This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843592 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gr Brit Navy List
VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

ADMIRALTY.

APRIL, 1920.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

N.B.—THE NAMES OF RETIRED OFFICERS WHO HOLD APPOINTMENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1920.

Price Six Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3° *Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

President: Admiral *The Marquess of* MILFORD HAVEN, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.*

Chairman of Committee: Perceval A. Nairne, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: Captain Francis M. Ommanney, R.N.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED

Secretary: P. J. MICHELLI, ESQ., *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service.

On the election of Admiral *The Marquess of* Milford Haven to the office of President, the Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

APRIL, 1920,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th MARCH, 1920.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28 ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1920.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
627463
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1920 L

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with.

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

97653. Wt. 42303/P43. 5750 4/20. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations xx
Accountant-General of the Navy—Department of the . . .1331
Accountant Officers—
List of 477
Retired, List of 2013
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served as Secretaries 270
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 442
Acting Lieutenants 382
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of . 406
Acting Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority 534
Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from 2422
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1166
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 322
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 321
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admiralty—
Accountant-General's Department 1831
Armament Supply Department 1820*ff*
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1839
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1837
Colonial Courts of . . .1883
Communications Division . .1816
Compass Department . 1820*j*
Contract and Purchase Department 1828
Controller's Department . .1819
Finance Branch . . .1823
Costings Investigation Division 1832
Director of Dockyards and Repairs 1820*j*
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1823
Education Department . .1839

Admiralty—*contd.* PAGE
Electrical Engineering Department 1820*d*
Engineer in Chief's Department 1820
Greenwich Hospital Department 1839
Gunnery and Torpedo Division .1817
Hydrographic Department .1818
Judicial Department . . .1881
Jurisdiction of 1881
Local Defence Division . 1816*a*
Medical Department . .1836
Mobilisation Division . 1817*a*
Naval Construction Department 1819
Naval Equipment Department 1820*i*
Naval Intelligence Division .1815
Naval Ordnance Department 1820*e*
Naval Recruiting Department 1817*a*
Naval Staff 1814
Naval Store Department . . .1829
Operations Division . .1814
Pattern Rooms 1825
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1836
Physical and Recreational Training Department . 1817*a*
Plans Division 1814
Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1842
Secretary's Department . .1813
Statistics Department . .1827
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1820*g*
Trade Division 1816
Training and Staff Duties Division 1817
Transport Department . .1834
Victualling Department . .1833
Visual Board 1841*a*
Wireless Telegraphy Board 1841*a*
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1881
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . .1882
Admiralty Trawlers . . . 960
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1839
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and 1873

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317

Albert Medal—
Officers and Men to whom awarded 2200
Statutes of 2389

Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252

Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1840

Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine .1158
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1166
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721

Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of .2354

Armament Supply Department 1820

Artificer Engineers—
Chief, List of, in Seniority . 539
List of, in Seniority . . . 542
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279

Artificers, Boy, Regulations for entry of 2352

Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078

Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1882

Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 1881

Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority . . .2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Attachés, Naval . . .1817

Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884

Australian Fleet 946

PAGE

Auxiliary Small Craft, List of . .102

Badges, distinctive 225
Bandmasters, Royal Marines, who have been awarded the Silver Medal of the Worshipful Company of Musicians - 2416
Baptist Chaplains . . . 45
Bath, Order of—
Knights, etc., of . . 209
Officers of 210
Qualifications for . . .238
Beaufort Testimonial . . .233
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 181
Board of Invention and Research .184
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .239
Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients 220
Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority 52
Scale of Pensions for . 227
Boatswains, Chief Signal List of, in Seniority 53
Scale of Pensions for . . .227
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 52
Scale of Pensions for . . .227
Temporary, List of . . . 53
Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority 53
Scale of Pensions for . . .227
Boy Artificers, Regulations for entry of 235
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .186
Boy Artificers Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . .235
Boys, Entry of 23 52
Boys Corps, R.N.R.V. . . .181
British Empire, Order of Knights, etc. 211
Qualifications for . . .238

Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .181
Cadets, Naval—
Entry and Training of . .233
Entry of, from "Conway" .234
Canada, Establishments of . .190
Naval Forces of . . .190
Ships of 95
Canteen Board, Navy & Army .184
Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships 181
Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract 181

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 329
War Course for . . .2402
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1962
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395
Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333
Chaplains to the King . . . 318
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1839, 1869
Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to .2346
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 447
Presbyterian 453
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan. 453
Chaplains, Acting, for Temporary Service, List of 450
Chaplains, Entry of, Regulations as to 2346
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869
Chaplains of the Fleet, Retired, List of 1988
Chaplains Retired, List of, in Seniority 1988
Chief Artificer Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 539
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Chief Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 525
Pensioned, List of . . .2039
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001, 2003
Chief Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 504
Pensioned, List of . . .2038
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1992
Chief Masters-at-Arms—
List of, in Seniority . . . 534
Scale of Pensions fo . 2279
PAGE
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111
Chief Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . 687
Chief Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority. . . 552
Pensioned, List of . . 2040
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . .2280
Chief Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 531
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2039
Civil Departments of the Navy—
(See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1837
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of . .1111
District Paymasters of .1116
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
Officers employed in Service of .1109
Officers of Districts of . .1117
Officers of Stations of . .1111
Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of . . .2279
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Coast Guard Cruisers—
List of, with their Officers .1118
Officers of 1117
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 1866
Royal Naval College, Osborne .1867
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . .1865
Officers studying at 1865
Royal Naval College, Keyham .1868
Royal Naval War College . .1868
Regulations 2402
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1883
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334
Commanders, Flag, List of . . 693
Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . 336
War Course for 2402
Temporary, List of . . . 347
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority . . 1964
Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . 1954
List of, in Seniority . . 1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List List of 1964, 1965

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—*contd.*
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Electricians . . 551
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 556
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 534
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of 550
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 551
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 534
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant .2037
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
List of 555
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 533
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 553
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Commissioned Writers—
List of 554
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1841
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Communications Division. . .1816
Compass Department . 1820*j*
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers 2356
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 2160, 2386
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1828
Controller's Department . . .1819
Costings Investigation Division.1832
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1823
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery, Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 555
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279

PAGE

Costings Investigation Division .183
Course, War for Senior Officers, etc.240
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .188
Consular 188
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, List of, with their Officers 111
Coast Guard, Officers of . .110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College. .186
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .241
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 227
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 238
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .229
Dental Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. 179
Deputy Surgeons-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired, List of, in Seniority 200
Director of Armament Supply, Department of . . . 1820
Director-General of the Medical Department 45
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .200
Director of Communications Division 181
Director of Dockyards and Repairs Department . . . 1820
Director of Electrical Engineering, Department of 182
Director of Naval Construction, Department of 181
Director of Naval Equipment, Department of 1820
Director of Naval Ordnance, Department of 1820
Director of Naval Recruiting, Department of . . . 1817
Director of Physical and Recreational Training, Department of 1817
Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Department of . . . 1820
Distinctions, Honorary . . xxii
Distinguished Service Cross 2129, 238
Distinguished Service Medal 2165, 238

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Distinguished Service Order—	
Companions of	.2117
Statutes of	.2388
District Paymasters, Coast Guard	.1116
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the	1117
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard	.1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	.2354
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	.1823
Dockyard and Repairs Department	1820*j*
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	.1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions	.1907
Royal Indian Marine	.1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff	.1868
Dominion Naval Forces—	
Australia	.1884
Canada	.1900
Naval Establishments	.1907
Ships of	. 946
Dress Regulations—	
Naval Officers	.2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys	.2312
Royal Marines	.2327
Education Department	.1839
Education, Director of Naval, Office and Staff of	.1865
Educational Establishments	.1865
Of the Dominions	.1907
Egerton Prize, Commander	.2334
Electrical Engineering Department	1820*d*
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	. 503
Electricians, Commissioned	. 551
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority	. 552
Emergency Officers—	
List of	.2041
Regulations as to	.2398
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority	. 430
Engineer Captains, Retired—	
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of	.1995
List of	.1992
Engineer Commanders, Retired—	
As Engineer Captain, List of	.1995
List of, in Seniority	.2000
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority	. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet	. 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	.1820
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	. 440
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority	. 442
Engineer Lieutenants, Temporary, List of	. 442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	. 436
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of	.2001
Engineer Lieutenants, Retired	2002, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc.	. 429
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, Temporary, List of, in Seniority.	. 445
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants Retired, List of	.2005
Engineer Rear-Admirals—	
List of, in Seniority	. 430
Retired	.1992
Engineer Vice-Admirals Retired	.1992
Engineers, Artificer—	
List of, in Seniority	. 542
Scale of Pensions for	.2279
Temporary, List of	. 549
Engineers, Chief Artificer, List of, in Seniority	. 539
Engineers on the Pensioned List—	
List of, in Seniority	.2005
Engineers, Retired—	
List of, in Seniority	.2003
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of	.2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—	
Physical Requirements for Candidates	.2342
Regulations as to	.2335
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices	.2354
Entry of Boys and Youths	.2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King	. 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed	2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—	
Regulations as to	.2335
Fishery Cruisers for Special Service	.1011
Flag Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of	. 693
Flag Officers—	
In Commission, etc., List of	. 693
List of, in Seniority	. 321
War Course for	.2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1097
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . . —
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1993
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155
Foreign Orders—
Officers Authorised to Wear on all occasions 2203
Regulations as to Wearing . .2383
Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

Garter, Order of, Knights of . .2092
Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Officers wounded, injured, or invalided during present War 2262
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
Greenwich Hospital Department .1839
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . .2369
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . .1865
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1840
Gunners, Chief, List of, in Seniority 504
Scale of Pensions for . .2279

PAGE

Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Gunners, Temporary, List of . . 525
Gunners, Chief Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 687
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 687
Gunnery and Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1817
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')

Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2274
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy 2257
Harbour Service, Ships on . .1106
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize...2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 663
Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 503
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . .2280
Honorary Distinctions . . .xxiii
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1414
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1872
Store Matrons at . . .1872

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Hospital Ships and Carriers, List of .1012
Hulks, Vessels Available for . .1097
Humane Society's Medals—
List of Recipients of . . 2412
Regulations as to Wearing .2395
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1818

Imperial Service Order, Companions of 2116
Indian Empire, Order of, Knights etc., of 2108
Indian Marine, Royal—
Alphabetical Index of Officers of1158
Naval Establishments . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1161
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407
Ships of, serving with Royal Navy 954
Inspector of Recruiting . . . 702
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1993
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Instructor Commanders Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 454
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 503
Commissioned 556
Warrant 556
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155
Invalided Officers 2081
Invention and Research, Board of .1842

PAGE
Judicial Department . . .1881
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1881

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 555
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Chaplains 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers . . 1882, 1883
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400
Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 347
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List, List of, in Seniority 391
Temporary, List of . . . 389
Lieutenants—
Acting 382
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 502
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 503
Flag, List of 693
Instructor-in Cookery . . 503
List of, in Seniority . . . 366
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985
Retired from List of Warrant Officers 2031
Supplementary List, List of, in Seniority . . . 390
Telegraphists 393
Temporary, List of . 389
Lifeboat Institution, Royal National, Medal of 2411
Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334
Local Defence Division . . 1816a
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Marines, Royal—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 664
Artillery, Staff of . . . 669
Dress Regulations . . .2327
Entry of . . 2335, 2345

Digitized by Google

Marines, Royal—*contd.* PAGE
Full Pay of . . .2249
Half Pay of . . .2271
Headquarters, Staff of . . 663
Light Infantry, Officers of . 671
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 680
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Office of 1839
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Officers of, in Seniority . . 662
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 702
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2020
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2286
Special Reserve of Officers—
List of, in Seniority . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 534
Masters-at-Arms, Chief, List of, in Seniority 534
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Mates—List of, in Seniority . 413
Mates (E) do. . . 446
Pension 2266
Pay 2235
Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . .1869
Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 550
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Medals—
Albert 2200, 2390
Board of Trade 2202
Conspicuous Gallantry 2160, 2386
Distinguished Service 2165, 2387
For Saving Life, Rules as to Wearing 2395
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Humane Society's . 2395, 2412
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal National Lifeboat Institution 2411
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2382
Royal United Service . .2416
Rules and Statutes as to . .2383

PAGE
Medical Consultative Board . .1841
Medical Department, Director-General of 456
Medical Director-General, Department of 1836
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1872
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860
Medical Examining Board . .1841
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 702
Entry of, Regulations as to .2348
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349
Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006
Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2342
Megaw, Ronald. Memorial Prize .2334
Mercantile Fleet Auxiliaries, List of .1013
Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395
Merchant Vessels Commissioned as H.M. Ships, List of . . . 985
Merchant Vessels Royal Naval Reserve 1108
Meritorious Service Medal 2199*a*, 2390*a*
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 415
Mining Depôts. 1859
Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395
Mobilisation Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1817
Motor Boat Reserve 1808
Motor Launches 961
Museum, Naval and Dockyard, Portsmouth 1850
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 701

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1840
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1817

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Regulations as to Entry of 2335,2340
Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth 2339
Naval and Dockyard Museum, Portsmouth 1850
Naval Construction Department .1819
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Division, Royal . . . 707
Naval Education, Director of . .1889
Naval Education, Office and Staff of Director of 1865
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1820*i*
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1990
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance Department . .2400
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1820*e*
Naval Ordnance Depôts . . .1857
Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison 1869
Naval Recruiting, Director of, Department of . . . 1817*a*
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1108
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Previous to 1870, Rules as to .2290
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1829
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1858
Naval Uniforms—
For Men 2312
For Officers 2298

PAGE

Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1986
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .1987
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy and Army Canteen Board .1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2417
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 1840
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . 1840
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109
Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Invalided 2081
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293
Ogilvy Medal 2334
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Order, Distinguished Service—
Companions of 2117
Statutes of 2388
Order, Imperial Service, Companions of 2116
Order of Merit 2103
Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knights of 2104
Order of the Bath—
Knights, etc., of 2092
Qualifications for . . .2383
Order of the British Empire, Knights, etc., of 2115
Order of the Garter, Knights of. .2092
Order of the Indian Empire, Knights etc., of 2108
Order of the Star of India, Knights, etc., of 2103
Order, Royal Victorian, Knights, etc., of 2109

Digitized by Google

Orders— PAGE
Lists of Knights and Companions of 2092
Order in which to be worn .2299
Rules and Statutes as to . .2383
Orders, Foreign—
Officers Authorised to Wear on all occasions . . .2203
Regulations respecting . .2383
Ordnance Committee . . .1841
Ordnance Department, Naval .2400
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1827
Ordnance Depôts 1857
Ordnance Officers— .
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority503
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority551
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 551
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . . . (*see cover*)
Osborne, Royal Naval College . .1867

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2274
Half, Scale of 2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . .2263
Surveying 2241
Paymaster Director-General, Department of 1836
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired .2013
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1116
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013,2014
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 478
Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016
Paymaster-Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 481
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2018
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 489
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2019
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations 2379
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 501
Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2350
List of, in Seniority . . . 502

Payments in Addition to Wages .2252
Pensions—
Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2279
For Relatives of Officers . 2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 2087
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives 2373
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Retiring, Special Rates for Officers wounded, injured, or invalided during present war 2262
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . 2356
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . .1872
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy2342
Physical and Recreational Training, Department of the Director of 1817*a*
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Portsmouth Naval and Dockyard Museum 1850
Presbyterian Chaplains . . . 453
Prison, Naval—
Bodmin 1869
Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410
Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408
Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Rank and Command . . .2403
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 325
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . .1949
Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of . . . 1817*a*
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 680
Red Cross, Royal . . 2127, 2385
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593
Registry, Admiralty 1881

Regulations—
Assistant Clerks, Entry of . .2350
Boy Artificers 2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . .2346
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from.2340
Dockyard Apprentices . .2354
Emergency Officers . . .2397
Foreign Orders 2383
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Levees 2400
Medals, for Saving Life, as to Wearing. 2395
Medals, Humane Society, as to Wearing. 2395
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2348
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2347
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Ordnance Department, Naval .2400
Physical Requirements for Entry2342
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers .2379
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2286
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Retirement, previous to 1870 .2290
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . . { 2327 / 2345
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) .2375
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . .2327
War Colleges 2402
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
Removals from Active List . .2422
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1108
Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397
Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2348
Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer .1597
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Medal for Long Service . .2382
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Retired Lists 1943
Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2020
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396
Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy 2263
Special Rates for Officers wounded, injured, or invalided during present War . .2262

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2286
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281
Previous to 1870, Rules as to .2290
Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1097
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869
Royal Humane Society's Medal 2395,2412
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1158
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1161
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407
Ships of, serving with Royal Navy 954
Royal Marine Artillery Brigades . 704
Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 664
Artillery, Staff of . . . 669
Bandmasters awarded Silver Medals of Worshipful Company of Musicians . 2416*a*
Chief Gunners . . . 687
Dress Regulations . . .2327
Entry of . . . 2335, 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 687
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . 663
Light Infantry, Officers of . 671
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 680
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . 682
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . 702
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2020
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2286
Office of 1839

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Temporary Officers . . . 688
Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medal 2411
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Osborne . .1867
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . .1865
Royal Naval College, Keyham . .1868
Royal Naval Division . . . 707
Royal Naval Factories and Torpedo Depôts 1858
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Royal Naval Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1166
Australasian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1441
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
New Zealand Branch . .1443
Officers of, in Seniority . .1322
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .2375
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers of . .1444
Temporary Officers for General Service 1344, 1363, 1385, 1400, 1409
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1018

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Royal Naval School of Music . . 701
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps . . . 1702*a*
Medal for Long Service . .2382
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . .1703
Royal Naval War College . .1868
Regulations 2402
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1840
Royal Red Cross . . .2127,2385
Royal United Service Institution, Gold Medallists of . . .2416
Royal Victorian Order, Knights, etc., of 2109
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

St. Michael and St. George, Order of, Knights, etc., of 2104
Sale, Vessels for 1105
Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of 553
Regulations as to . . .2354
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of 553
Regulations as to . . .2354
Schoolmaster Candidates, List of, in Seniority . . .553
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 701
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff .1868
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1842
Sea Cadet Corps—
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1811*a*
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for 2372
Pensions to 2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served as 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813
Senior Masters—
List of 552
Regulations as to . . .2354
Senior Naval Officers—
At Ports in the United Kingdom, List of 699
At Ports Abroad, List of . . 700

PAGE
Shadwell Testimonial Prize . 2333
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers . . 960
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
Australian . . . 946
Auxiliary Small Craft . .1023
Dominion Naval Forces . . 952
Fishery Vessels for Special Service 1011
For Subsidiary Services, &c. .1097
Hospital 1012
In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
Indian Marine 954
Mercantile 1013
Merchant Ships Commissioned 985
Motor Launches . . . 961
Obsolete Vessels and Vessels for Sale 1105
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
Torpedo Boats 955
Whalers 959
Shipwright Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 503
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired 2030
Shipwright Lieutenants, Retired 2030, 2033
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 534
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Pensions for. . .2279
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 536
Temporary, List of . . . 533
Scale of Pensions for .2279
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873
Signal Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority 531
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 531
Signal Boatswains Temporary, List of 532
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1427

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961
Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1962
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1986
Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011
Star of India, Knights, etc., of . .2103
Statistics Department . .1827
Statutes—
Albert Medal 2390
Distinguished Service Order .2388
Order of the Bath . . .2383
Royal Red Cross . . .2385
Victoria Cross 2384
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1872
Store Ships, etc. 1098
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 392
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 406
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Subsidiary Services, List of Vessels for 1097
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1108
Superintendents of Contract built Ships 1820*i*
Supplementary List—
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 391
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 390
Regulations respecting .2399
Surgeons and Agents . . .1873
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 319
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in seniority 456
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Temporary, List of 464
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006
Surgeon-Captains, List of, in Seniority 456
Surgeon-Captains, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2006
Surgeon-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457
Surgeon-Commanders, Temporary, List of, in Seniority . . . 464
Surgeon-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2009

PAGE

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 460
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011
Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2348
List of, in Seniority . . 462
Temporary, List of . . . 465
Surgeon-Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349
Surgeon-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012
Surgeon-Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 466
Surveying Pay 2241
Surveying Service . . 1157*a*

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools .1868
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of . . . 533
Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 393
Temporary Commanders . . . 347
Temporary Engineer Commanders . 436
Temporary Engineer Lieutenants . 442
Temporary Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders 439
Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Temporary Lieutenants . . . 389
Temporary Lieutenant-Commanders. 389
Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenants . 465
Regulations as to Entry . .2349
Temporary Warrant Shipwrights . 538
Tenders, Coast Guard . . .1118
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 955
Torpedo Depôts 1858
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Torpedoes and Mining, Department of, Director of . . . 1820*y*
Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Training and Staff Duties Division Admiralty Naval Staff . 1817
Transport Department, Admiralty .1834
Transport Officers, List of.

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091
Trawlers, Admiralty . . . 960
Tugs employed on Harbour Service .1098

Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers, men and boys .2312
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines 2327
United Service Institution, Royal, Gold Medallists of . . .2416

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1948
Victoria Cross—
Officers and men to whom awarded 2127
Statutes of 2384
Victorian Order, Royal, Knights, etc. of 2109
Victualling Department, Admiralty 1833
Victualling Officers, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 555
Scale of Pensions for. . .2279
Victualling Officers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 555
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 1856
Visual Board 1841*a*
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . 1811
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval .1597
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249
Wages of Ship's Company . .2245
War College, Royal Naval . .1868
Regulations 2402
War Course for Senior Officers, etc.2402
Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 553
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 554
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279

PAGE

Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 552
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Temporary, List of . . . 552
Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery - 556
Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 550
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Warrant Officers, Acting, List of, in Seniority. 534
Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for 2279
Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 551
Scale of Pensions for. . .2279
Warrant Schoolmasters—
Temporary, Acting, List of 553*a*
Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 536
Temporary, List of . . . 538
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 533
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Temporary, List of . . . 533
Warrant Victualling Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 555
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 554
Scale of Pensions for. . .2279
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 554
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Temporary, List of . . . 555
Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453
Whalers in Commission . . . 959
Wharton Testimonial . . .2333
Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers'. . . .2356
Wireless Telegraphy Board . 1841*a*
Worshipful Company of Musicians, Silver Medallists, of . . 2416*a*
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding. 2084
Writers, Commissioned—
List of 554
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 554
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Temporary, List of, . . . 555

Youths Entry of . .2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . . . Admiral
Hon. A. . . Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . Commander.
Lt.-Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer
Cd. Eng. . . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . . Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer (Retired List).
Ch. F. . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . . . Instructor Captain.
In. Cr. . . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . . . Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V.A. . . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R.A. . Surgeon Rear Admiral.
Sg. C. . . . Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg. Cr. . . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. denotes Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . . Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . PaymasterSub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . . Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . . Commissioned Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
Cd. T. . . Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . . Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . . Headmaster.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster.
Schm. Cdte. Schoolmaster Candidates.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . . Electrical Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . Warrant Electrician (in Active List) and Warrant Engineer (in Royal Naval Reserve).
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Electrician.
Cd. M. . . Commissioned Mechanician
W. M. . . . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . . Commissioned Writer.
W. W. . . Warrant Writer.
Cd. V. O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V. O. . Warrant Victualling Officer
L. A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
I. C. . . . Instructor in Cookery.
Cd. A. . . Commissioned Armourer.
W. A. . . . Warrant Armourer.
O. L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer
W. O. O. . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O. . . Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.M. . . Royal Marines.
R.M.A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R.M.Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R.M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R.M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. Q.M. Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Bndr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Sr. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Ch. R.M.G. Chief Royal Marine Gunner
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Skr. . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P.S.C. . . Passed Staff College.
P.A.C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
ID. . . . Officer employed in the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
LDD . . . Officers employed in the Local Defence Division.
MD . . . Officer employed in the Mobilisation Department
NOD . . Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.
OD . . . Officer employed in the Operations Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
PD denotes Officer employed in the Plans Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
CD . . Officer employed in the Communication Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
TMD . Officer employed in Torpedoes and Mining Department.
TD . . Officer employed in the Trade Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
TSD . . Officer employed in the Training and Staff Duties Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
RNVR . Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the King
KHC . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHP . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO. . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(AO). . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Key. Coll. Officer studying at the Royal Naval College, Keyham.
W. Coll. Officer studying at the Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth.
S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.
† . . . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.
† . . . Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant Commander.
† . . . Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
† . . . Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . . Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS &c.

(G†) denotes In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.

(G) . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . . In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(*I*) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . . Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(N†) . . Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List, a Lieutenant who has qualified in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

PN . Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

(8) . . . In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S††) denotes In the Seniority List an Officer who is qualified in both Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy Duties and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Weekly Order 1685/1918.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List an Officer who is qualified in both Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(S) . . In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

S . . . In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties.
In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

SB . . Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.

(T) . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch*—
Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer—
Has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List indicates that the Officer was promoted from the list of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

ws . . Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties.
In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. .. Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.

G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. ... Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal
M.S.M. Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
GM ... Gold Medal for Service in the Field.
VC ... Victoria Cross.
Ⓐ ... Goodenough Medal.†

⊛ ... *if a Medical Officer*, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;† *if any other Officer*, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. (*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] ... Ryder Memorial Prize.†
[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†
[M] ... Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†
[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†
[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.

⊞ ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

† ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†
" " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal †

(E) ... *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

AND OF THE

RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
933*a*	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17
AO 676	Abbey Douglas W. MBE	P L	15 Jan 18
802	Abbie Andrew A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
915	Abbie William C.	E L	1 Jan 18
80	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
915	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Jan 17
136*a*	Abbott Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
423	Abbott Ernest R. ...	E L Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	Abbott Frederick J. ...	L	1 Sept 17
741	Abbott John	Mid	*RAN*
134	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
Sec 399	Abell William G.	P L	14 Apr 17
703	Abel-Smith Edward M.C.	S L	15 May 18
NID	Abraham Gerald H. F. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
226	Abrams William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 12
314	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14
ML 291	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 15
226	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Ackerman Francis A. RM.	QM L	16 May 17
169*a*	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
26	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
933*b*	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
128	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
CG	Acton Fitzmaurice, CMG	Cr	30 June 08
31	Acworth Bernard ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Adair Charles W.... RM	C	6 Mar 17
82	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
422	Adam Charles K.	L	30 Oct 13
676 *CG*	Adam Herbert A. ... CBE	C	30 June 10
168	Adam Lionel S. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
133	Adams Arthur A. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 18
374	Adams Bryan F., ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
928	Adams Cecil N.	S L	15 July 19
272	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
88	Adams Ernest	Gr	11 Nov 12
	Adams Ernest O.	S L	15 July 19
80	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
137	Adams Frederick J. K.	Gr	11 Feb 15
915	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
921	Adams George E. ...	Wt Sh	29 Mar 11
	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Adams Harold E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
NH Pem	Adams Henry E. ...	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
703 *Page* 1818	Adams Henry G. H. CBE	C	30 June 18
964	Adams Henry J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
181	Adams Percy	Gr	8 Nov 11
922	Adams Robert R.	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
933*b*	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
402	Adams William J. (*act*)	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
258	Adams William R. ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
76	Adams William S.... ...	Sg Lt	9 July 19 (*tempy.*)
927	Adamson James G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
263	Adamson Mark C. RM...	C	18 June 18
	Adamson Robert A. O. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
498*a*	Adcock Norman H. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
	Addington Leonard G., DSC	L	30 Mar 15
114	Addis Charles T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
883	Addis Eric E.	L	15 Jan 19
Page 1850g	Addison Albert P. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)	C	30 June 13
483	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
703 *NOD*	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
363	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
120*a*	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
649*a*	VC Agar Augustine W. S. DSO	L	30 June 12
265	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 20
SC	Agnew Ronald I.	L	*R C N*
*MI*473	Agnew Walter L....(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
SC	Agnew William G. ...	L	31 Aug 19
948*a*	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Ahearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
38	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
239	Ainger John Dawson ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
864	Ainger John Delamain	Mid	1 May 18
216*a*	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
SC	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Cdl	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	In Cr	26 June 08
84	Ainslie Wallace St. J....	S L	15 Sept 19
	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
17	Airey Richard R.	Mid	1 May 18
676	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
962	Aitken David D.	Mid	*RAN*
944 *DY Sheer.*	Aitken Mark J.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
703	Aitken Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 16
	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 June 16
RAF	Albert *His Royal Highness Prince* ... ... KG	L	15 June 16
505	Albrecht August W. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
922	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC, RM	C	21 Aug 18
196	Alcock Gilbert St. A....	L	15 Mar 18
	Alder George F. ...	S B	4 Feb 12
649*a*	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Apr 18
869	Alderson Percy F. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Alderson William J. S.	R A	16 Sept 19
909	Aldridge Raymond A....	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Aldridge William A. J.	Gr	6 Feb 18
346	Alexander Alfred G. ...	L	14 May 15
806*b*	Alexander Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
986	Alexander Caledon C. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 16
71	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
162	Alexander Frederick, DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Alexander George H. MBE	Cd E	18 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
839	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
82	Alexander Robert...	Cd S B	1 Apr 17
	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO	R A	26 Apr 17
942*a*	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
Coll	Alington Argentine H.	C	30 June 16
54	Alison Archibald	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
	Alison Frederick B. ...	L	15 June 15
OD	Alison Roger V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
515	Alkin Thomas L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
703	Allan Alexander S. ...	W W	1 Apr 16
930	Allan Charles J.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Allan George ... ... RM	L	30 June 16
	Allan George Y.	Gr	4 Sept 17
N H Plym	Allan William J. McB. MRCS	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
82	Allchin George M. (*act*)	L	13 July 19
951	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
122	Allen Albert E.	Gr	13 Dec 17
255	Allen Arthur C.	L	30 Mar 15
703 *Page* 1812	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)	P Cr	21 Oct 06
524	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
381	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
768	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	L	15 July 13
Coll Dart	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
504	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
	Allen Ebenezer J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
09	Allen Ell	Gr	1 Nov 16
703 *Page* 1820*i*	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1
	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
519	Allen Franklyn H. G....	Mid	1 May 1
Page 1820	Allen George B.	H L Cr	1 May 1
915	Allen George R. G. OBE	L	15 Oct 1
858*b*	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
213*a*	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 1
191	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 Jul 1
258	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 1
38	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 1
742	Allen John T.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct
986	Allen Leonard C. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	23 Aug
927	Allen Percival W.... ...	H L Cr	1 Nov
84	Allen Ralph H.	L	15 Oct
718	Allen Ronald C.	Mid	1 Nov
644	Allen Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Oct
925	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 Dec
	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June
676	Allenby John N. ... OBE	E Cr	1 June
944	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Cr	*retd.*
275	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan
241	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July
122	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	L	15 Oct
179	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	Allin Albert	Gr	7 Oct 16
258	Allison John H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Allison Sidney A. RMA	W O	18 Dec 15
505a	Allsup Claud F. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Allum Alfred J.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
923	Alston Abel F.	L	16 Sept 18
38	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Sept 18
935a	Alston Douglas R. ...	S L	15 May 18
CG	Alston - Roberts - West Reginald M.	Cr	31 Dec 09
Coll	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18
226	Alton Ernest St. G. ...	P Cr	27 Sept 04
922	Aman Dudley L. DSC, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
930	Amber Henry W.... ...	Wt Sh	24 Dec 13
853	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
455a	Amery-Parkes Guy B. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
951	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
676 *VIII*	Amor Edward R.	E Cr	1 July 12
928	Amos John H.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
NH Chat	Anderson Andrew C. MB	Sg Lt	1 Sept 15
133b	Anderson Arthur S. ...	Wt Sh	6 May 12
DY Pem	Anderson David M. CMG, MVO	C	11 Aug 11
883	Anderson Edward A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 647	Anderson Gilbert I., RM	Lt Col Bk Mr	3 Aug 19
S.Q. Qnsfy	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg Lt	24 Apr 14
80	Anderson H. Beckett DSC	L	15 Aug 18
951	Anderson Hugh B. ...	L	30 Aug 16
370	Anderson Ian D.	S L	30 Apr 18
84	Anderson James W. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
407	Anderson Joseph E. S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
962	Anderson Peter C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
136	Anderson Robert J. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
399	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
642	Anderson Thomas	Cd Eng.	1 Oct 15
	Anderson Thomas W....	P L	15 Nov 19
120	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16
226	Anderton Joseph...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
864	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
133a	Andrew Henry T.... ...	S L	15 Jan 19
980	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Mar 18
703	Andrewes William G....	S L	15 May 18
SC	Andrews Arthur H. ...	L	15 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Andrews Francis A. L., CBE (*Serving with Ministry of Shipping Joint Arbitration Board*)	C	30 June 13
	Andrews Franklin P....	Cd Sb	15 Jan 18
35*b*	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
191	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E Cr	1 Nov 12
77	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
407	Andrews James	Gr	4 Julv 18
NOD	Andrews Robert W. B....	E Cr	1 Apr 13
	Andrews Sydney G. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 19
Coll	Angell George C. ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Angold Henry F.... RM (*Lent to Army*)	L	29 May 16 (*tempy.*)
703 *Page* 1836	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Osborne	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
649*a*	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
91	Annetts Richard R.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
686	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
31	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 July 17
744	Ansell George	Gr	7 June 17
226	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
9	Ansell William A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
216*a*	Ansley Alexander E. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
804*d*	Anstey Harold	Gr	9 Feb 15
SC	Anstice Edmund W. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Anthony Wilfred M. ...	Sg Lt	23 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
569	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Sept 18
948*a*	Appleton Maurice (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
Coll	Appleyard Sydney S. (*act*)	RMG	28 Apr 19
936	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
54	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
DY Po	Apps Ernest A.	Cd Sb	15 July 18
560	Apps John P....	S L	9 Feb 18
183	Apps Joseph	Gr	1 Nov 18
482	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Page 680	Arathoon Hilary C. ..	Sg Cr	16 May 08
369	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
118	Arberry William	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
802*a*	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	S L	15 July 19
*P*38	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
168	Arbuthnot Crofton K...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Arbuthnot William P., DSO RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
718	Arbuthnott James G....	L	15 May 16
334	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
980	Archard Ernest A. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Sept 17
225	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 18
346	Archdale Nicholas B.,	C	30 June 18
SC	Archdale Patrick M. CBE (*act*)	L	15 Nov 15
801*b*	Archer Ernest R.	L	15 Apr 14
725	Archer Humphrey E....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
505	Archer Norman E. ...	L	15 June 1:
768	Archer Thomas E. (*act*	P S L	16 Oct 1:
434	Archer William J. ...	W E	30 June 1 (*tempy.*)
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 1
315	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 1.
NOD	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 1:
744	Arkell John O. A. ...	Mid	15 June 1
364	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 1.
471	Arkwright Godfrey W..	Mid	15 Sept 1
744	Arkwright John J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
676	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 1:

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Po	Armitage Albert A. J....	Cd B	14 Oct 12
	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
272	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 May 17
Coll	Armitage George W. T. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
9	Armour Andrew	Cd B	11 Nov 17
441	Armour Robert S. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
676	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 14
255	Armstrong James W. {	W Eng	} 1 Oct 17
962	Armstrong John M. ...	Mid	*R.A.N.*
	Armstrong St. George B., OB, CMG ... ...RM (*Temp. Brig.-General.*) (*Lent to Army.*)	Col	21 Nov 19
914*a*	Arnold George C. ...	S L	15 Feb 19
672*a*	Arnold Harry C.	S L	4 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
	Arnold Hubert P., RM {	Sgt Maj	} 22 Aug 18
938	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
849*a*	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 18
14	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June 16
	Arnot Reginald G. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
248	Arscott Samuel	Cd B	8 June 12
272	Arthur Charles F. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
926	Arthur David G. ... ... (*Act. Surg. Lieut.-Com.*)	Sg Lt	11 Apr 13
676	Asby James R.	Mate	13 Oct 16
35	Ascherson Stephen R...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
892*a*	Ash Harry E....	E L	1 Nov 12
174	Ash Harry L.	WtSh	26 June 17
SC	Ash Hetley S.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
DY Gib {	Ashby Arthur L.	Cr	30 June 09
226	Ashby Henry J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
952	Ashby James I. M. ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
369	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec 17
703	Ashe Gordon P. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
471	Ashe Percy	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17
703 *AO CG* }	Ashford John G.	P L	15 Oct 14
331	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
858*b*	Ashley John M.	S L	15 July 19
167	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
473	Ashton Charles J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
110	Ashton Francis H. ...	S L	15 May 18
110	Ashton James ... DSO	EL Cr	1 May 15
Sec 718 {	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
434	Ashwin Philip C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
400	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 May 18
703	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18
485	Asker Frederick ... {	W Eng	} 20 Aug 15
676	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1519	Askew Geoffrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
777	Aspinal Percy H....	W Eng	1 June 13
	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
928	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
	Assheton-Cross Geoffrey J.	L	15 Sept 18
	Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (*Deputy Director of Training & Staff Duties.*)	C	30 June 16
*ML*479	Astwood William M. L. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
139*a*	Atherton John F.... ...	Mate	28 June 17
255	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
505	Atkins Frederick D. ...	Mate	22 June 18
379	Atkins Henry F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
224	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
922 *XI*	Atkins William J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
916	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll	Atkinson Edward L., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
	Atkinson Herbert... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
936	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	Mid	1 May 18
162	Attfield Henry J.	Gr	23 June 15
	Attwater Hubert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
*RM*3	Attwood Claude ... BM	C	1 Jan 15
703	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
909	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 17
686	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 19
505	Atwill Arthur P.	PSL	15 July 18
	Atwood Arthur F. L. ...	Cr	*retd.*
900	Atwood George E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 13
519	Atwood Samuel R. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
NH Malta	Aubrey George	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
168	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
921	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
769	Austin Arthur MBE	W Eng	1 Feb 09
1	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Coll	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
922	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
91	Austin Sidney	B	11 Feb 12
918	Austin Walter A.... MBE	Cd Gr	1 June 16
886	Aveling Charles J.	Sg LCr	12 May 14
Coll Green	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
886	Avery Preston G.... ...	Wt Sh	4 May 1
	Avery Samuel	Gr	4 Sept 1
59*a*	Avery-Fox Hedley W...	S L	9 Sept 1
	Axten Stephen E.... ...	S L	15 May 1
88	Ayers Fred E.	L	*1 Apr 1*
305	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 1
DY Po	Aylen Reginald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 0
434	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 1
485	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 1
483	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 1
899	Aylward George H. ...	L	27 Feb 2
Sec 703 CG	Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy*)	P L Cr	30 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Ayres William J. P. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10

B.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Babbage William H....	Cd B	1 Feb 18
858	Babington Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
795	Bacchus Roy ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bach Julius ... ... RM	WO	19 July 19
46	Back Edwin H.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
91	Back Francis L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
676	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
769	Back Leonard W.	Wt V O	7 July 16
9	Back Terence H.	L	30 Oct 16
Page 1817a	Backhouse Charles L. .. (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 15
171	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
769	Backhouse Oliver ... CB	C	30 June 14
703	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG	C	1 Sept 14
407	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
951	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
389	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Sec 182	Badcock Kenneth E., DSO DSO	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	PLt Cr	7 May 15
272	Badger Harold G....DSO	PLt Cr	24 May 18
922	Baggs Henry G. ...(*act*)	W W	10 Apr 19
SC	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
374	Bagot Reginald W. RM	L	20 Sept 16
703 NID	Bagot Walter T. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
925	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
922	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Bailey Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
747	Bailey Arthur H. MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14
	Bailey Charles W. A., RM	Ch Schm	1 Jan 97
P 50	Bailey Ernest J.	Gr	6 Oct 15
PC 70	Bailey Harry	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Bailey Robert	Gr	29 June 17
SC	Bailey Ronald...	PCdte	15 Jan 20
703 OD	Bailey Sidney R. ...DSO (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	31 Dec 18
	Bailey Stanley C. RM	Hon C	27 June 19 (*tempy.*)
819	Bailey William J.... ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
226	Bailward Maurice W....	L	15 July 15
Key Coll	Baily Walter F.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bainbridge John	Gr	1 Aug 14
	AdC, GSP, PW Baird George H. ... ...CB	C	30 June 09
120	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
AO 167	Baird Nowell	P L	19 Oct 12
729	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
884*a*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
764	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
747	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
9	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	E L	1 Nov 12
	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 15
849*a*	Baker Edmund H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
258	Baker Edward V. B. ...	Mid	15 June 18
703	Baker Ernest F.	E Cr	1 July 13
	Baker Ethelbert H. RM	St Maj	19 July 19
TB 116	Baker Frank A. Conyers	L	1 Oct 12
522	Baker Frederick J., (b) ... ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
241*b*	Baker George A.	Gr	7 June 17
768	Baker George W. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 18
407	Baker Harry B.	S L	15 July 19
703	Baker Henry L. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
519	Baker Henry R.	E L Cr	15 June 15
741	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
766	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
369	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
676	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
882	Baker John S.	S L	15 July 19
	Baker Maurice E. T ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
69*a*	Baker Philip H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
922	Baker R. Clutton	P C	1 Jan 20
676	Baker Ronald J. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
DY Cape	Baker Samuel .. ...DSC	L	1 Mar 18
798	Baker Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 17
703 *Page* 1826	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
88	Baker William L....	W Eng	1 June 14
718	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Baldock Albert B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
679	Baldwin Arthur ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	4 Nov 16
992	Baldwin Cecil C.	Mid	*RAN*
	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Nov 17
DY Malta	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug 18
SC	Baldwin Percy N. St. J. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Balfour Robert A.... ...	W T	1 Oct 14
347	Balfour Ronald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
RND DT	Balfour-Murphy William J. ... ... RM	L	20 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
877	Ball Benjamin	Mate	22 June 18
676	Ball Edward G.	Mate	11 Dec 17
434	Ball Edward F. G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
171	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1859	Ball William H. S. ... (*Act. Commdr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Apr 09
986	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
595	Ballard Casper B.	C	31 Dec 17
	Ballard George A. CB	V A	11 Feb 19
CG	Ballard George N. CBE	Cr	30 June 06
220	Ballard James.	Gr	21 Dec 15
	Ballard John ... RMA	Qr Mr L	21 Aug 18
Coll.	Balls Harold E. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
759	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 18
782	Balsillie George..... MD	Sg Lt	31 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
CG	Bamber Godfray P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 08
Sec Sqn	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
703 *MD*	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
SC	Bamford Cyril A. ...	S L	3 Sept 17
374	VC Bamford Edward DSO, RM	C Bt. Ma;	1 Sept 16 23 Apr 18
139	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
703	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 17
703	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
	Bangay James D. ... MB	Sg Lt	16 Jan 15
211	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Banister Gerald C. ...	L	30 Nov 15
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, KHP	Sg Cr	5 May 05
SC	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
	Banks Albert J. DCM, RM	Qr Mr	7 May 18
400	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Dart Coll	Banks Arthur R. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
744	Bannatyne Vivian ...	E L	*RCN*
	Banner Francis H. S. (*act*)	E L	6 Feb 20
167	Banner Percy...	B	6 Oct 15
928	Bannerman Bertrand DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
407	Bantock Raymond R. M.	Mid	1 Nov 18
923 *XI*	Banyard Charles	L	1 May 16
982	Banyard Robert J. ... (*Serving with Australian Govt.*)	S B	11 June 14
	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
248	Barber Alfred W. ...	B	15 Jan 13
38	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
819	Barber Harold H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Barber William	Gr	6 Nov 14
	Barclay Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
814	Barclay Hugh A.	S L	15 Mar 18
941	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Coll	Barcroft Cecil L. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	L	30 May 14
283	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
922	Barff Arthur D. OBE	Cr	*retd.*
9	Barford James L.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
423	Bargery David C.... ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
	Barker Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 17
	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
54	Barker Cecil ... ... DSO	E Cr	2 Mar 15
941	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
143	Barker Francis N. ...	E L Cr	3 Dec 15
259	Barker George H.	Cd B	26 June 17
216*a*	Barker Gilbert	S L	15 Jan 19
336	Barker Harold S.	L	15 May 16
181	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
133*b*	Barker Leonard R.	P Lt Cr	14 Apr 12
400	Barker Reginald ...	E L	1 May 18
120*b*	Barker William A. H....	Gr	3 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
918*a*	Barker-Hahle JohnF.C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Barlee Ronald J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
	Barlow Charles W. MA (*act*)	Ch	9 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
301	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
258	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18
703 *OD*	Barnard Kenneth M. B. L.	L	15 Sept 18
936*a*	Barnard Robert H ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
255	Barnby Arthur C. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
195	Barnes Alexander P.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
231*b*	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
718	Barnes Edward J. ...	CdOO	1 Apr 17
272	Barnes Frank W	Gr	7 Apr 10
747	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
122	Barnes George B. F. ...	S L	*RCN*
6	Barnes George E.O.OBE	L	15 July 14
	Barnes Horace N.... DSC	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Barnes Hugh M	L	15 Mar 16
921	Barnes John ... ...MBE	Cd Gr	8 June 17
22	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
	Barnes Walter G.... ...	Schm	6 June 17
174	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
46	Barnes William S....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
703	Barnett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
936	Barnett Guy St. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Barnicoat Charles E	W Eng	1 Feb 14
367	Barr John P. A.	S L	15 Aug 19
226	Barraclough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
258	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	L	15 June 13
	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	31 Dec 15
423	Barrell Percy C.	E L	12 May 19 (*tempy.*)
915	Barrett John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
399	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
558*a*	Barrie Archibald ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
948*a*	Barron John O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
869	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
387	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
139	Barrow Guy R.	S L	15 May 18
Sec 255	Barrow Hubert L. ...	P L	1 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
986	Barry Claud B. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 14
915	Barry Francis E.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
806b	Barry George J. B. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
703	Barry Hubert W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
703	Barry Robert S.	S L	15 May 18
71	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
703	Barry Thomas F. ... DSC	Cd Sh	1 July 15
163	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 July 18
875	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
703 *Page* 1820	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 06
132	Barter John A.	Mate	11 Dec 17
170	Bartlett Charles	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
372	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
	Bartlett George H. ...	Gr	6 June 12
887b	Bartlett Henry	Gr	29 Aug 12
SC	Bartlett Howard V.(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
768	Bartlett Peter N. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
88	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
922	Bartley Edward L.D....	L	15 Nov 17
S	Barton Donald H....(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
703	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
315	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 Aug 16
473	Barton Thomas H. G....	L	1 Jan 13
703 *Page* 1818	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
255 *DY Malta*	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO (*S.N.O. and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta.*)	R A	26 Aug 18
940a	Barwell George L. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Barwick George W., RM (*act*)	W O I	20 Feb 18
741	Barwise Ernest R. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
Coll	Baseby Basil ... DSC, RM	L	1 Feb 17
	Bashall William H. V. RM	L	21 Nov 15
915	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
936	Bass Herbert A. RM (*act*)	L	1 Dec 17
	Bassett Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
504	Bassett Arthur J.	B	17 May 16
RM 3	Bassett Samuel J. RM	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Bassett-Smith Percy W. CB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg C	31 May 19
703	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
918a	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
519	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
809a	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
649a	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
848	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
928	Bate Mark	Cd B	1 Apr 12
DY Rosy	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
RAF	Bateman George D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
188a	Bateman Gerald A. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
	Bateman William MA (*act*)	Hon Ch	3 Dec 17
	Bates Albert W.	S L	15 May 18
922	Bates George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
703 *IV*	Bates Reginald B.	P Lt Cr	3 Sept 15
	Bateson Stuart L. ...	S L	15 May 18
434	Bath Alan G.	P L	18 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Batt John A....DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
211	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
110	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
Sec 504*a*	Batt Charles E. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
216	Batten John T. ...MBE	Cd Sh	29 June 18
SC	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18
173	Batterbury Henry ...	L	1 Mar 18
909	Batterham Hugh W. ...	L	15 Sept 18
SC	Battine Nigel... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
175	Battle Henry...	E L	1 Aug 18
272	Baverstock Harry ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
272	Bax Robert N. ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
980	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	Mid	*RAN*
504	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
732	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
894*e*	Baxter Lancelot N. ...	S L	15 May 18
732	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
360*a*	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
504	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
703	Bayliss Horace T. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
951	Bayly Richard W. U....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
	Bayne Roderick C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
272	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 18
272	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
191 *DY Rosy*	Beabey Frederick G. ...	L	4 June 17
226	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Beacham Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
PC 71	Beadle Charles J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
NH Chat	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg C	4 Feb 19
941	Beal Alister F. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
NH Haul	Beal John G....	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
946	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
	Beale Francis...	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Beale William A.	WM	1 Jan 15
Sec 71	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
727	Beall Norman H. ... OBE	P L	15 July 14
	Beamish Tufton P. H. CB	C	30 June 14
883	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
504*a*	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., BM	L	4 May 17
	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	6 Nov 14
915	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June 13
727	Beard Charles T.	L	*RCN*
	Beard Henry G. W. RM	Qr Mr	12 Mar 15
		C	12 Mar 18
258	Beardsworth Stanley T. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
928	Beasley Francis A. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
889	Beattie John ... ...(*act*)	L	28 July 19
910*g*	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Beattie William F. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) *A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
RAF	Beatty Henry L.	Mid	15 Aug 17
238	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Mar 18
402	Beaty-Pownall Charles P CMG	C	30 June 13
922*a*	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	S L	15 Sept 19
364	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
174	Beaumont Edward ...	Gr	28 Nov 13
790	Beaumont John G. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
676	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept 15
915	Beavis William	W E	26 Mar 14
61	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
124	Beazley Gerald W., RM	L	26 Sept 17
423	Beck John	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
372	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
166	Beckett Walter N. T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
	Beckett William H. CB	E A	30 Sept 19
	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
	Bedale John L.	L	30 Mar 14
400	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
407	Bedford Arthur E. F. ...	C	30 June 19
703	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19
935*b*	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E L Cr	7 Apr 16
676	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
483	Bee Allan G.	Sg Lt	17 July 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
31	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
992	Beedle George H. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Mar 18
338	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May 16
676	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb 15
Page 1820	Beeman Robert ... CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
810	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
DY *Chat* 60	Beer William G.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
	Beer William R. (*act*) ...	WVO	31 Mar 19
829	Beere Charles W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
91	Beere Herbert E. ... RM	C	24 Mar 18
	Beese John	Gr	6 Feb 18
Coll	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Jan 19
272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 July 18
922	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
213	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
401	Begg William	E Cr	13 July 17
	Beggs James	E L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
961	Behenna Edward C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	3 June 18
883	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
272	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 July 18
170	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 16
387	Belfield Joseph T. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
703	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Bell Alexander (*act*) ...	Wt Sh	3 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
703	Bell Archibald C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
808*b*	Bell Charles C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Bell Charles S.	E L Cr	1 Feb 15
769	Bell Charles S.	Mate	22 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 Sept 18
676 V	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
703 Page 1834	Bell John F. ... ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
676 VIII	Bell John H.	WV O	17 Sept 18
Sec 120	Bell John M.	PLtCr	10 May 16
667	Bell John W....	Gr	19 Oct 10
369	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
962	Bell Leonard H. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 14
407	Bell Philip I.	Mid	1 Nov 18
226	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 Oct 17
	Bell Walter J.	Gr	11 Feb 15
216	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 08
	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Bellars Edward G. H....	L	15 May 16
703 LDD	Bellers Lionel H. W. ...	S L	15 May 18
134	Bellingham James E....	Gr	30 Jan 13
88	Bellis John	Gr	18 Dec 07
	Bellis William H....	W Eng	20 Aug 15
922	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benbow John N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15
928	Benfield Albert H.DSC	W Eng	1 Apr12
	Benham Frederick E. RM	Qr-Mr Maj.	6 Sept19
Dart Coll	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E Cr	1 July 11
213	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 18
727	Bennet Robert R.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
FC 66	Bennet William	W M	1 Jan 15
769	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
369	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	31 Mar 16
916b	Bennett David C.... ...	HLCr	1 Aug 17
SC	Bennett Edward	WOO	1 Dec 16
	Bennett EdwardM.OBE	C	31 Dec 19
804c	Bennett Francis C. ...	S L	15 July 19
909	Bennett Frederick C....	Gr	14 Mar 13
364	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bennett George A. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 16
504a DY Berm	Bennett Harry T.... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
744	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
676	Bennett James E....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Sec 422	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
922	Bennett Maurice F., RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
226	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	L	30 Apr 13
SC	Bennett Thomas G. ...	L	1 May 18
823	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
768	Bennett Thomas W. ...	WtSh	1 Mar 13
403	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
SC	Benney Fredic S. (*act*)	W O	27 Jan 20
930	Benning Charles S. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
703	Bennitt Wilmot P. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
928	Benoy William J....MBE	WtSh	29 Sept 15
239	Benskin Thomas A. ...	L	30 June 14
238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
703 LDD	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Benson Henry P.D'A....	L	15 May 16
134	Benson Richard S. ...	L	15 July 14
272	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
387	Bent Harry P. H.... ..	L	15 Oct 14
Page 1812	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	R A	2 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
50	Benton Oscar R.	Cd B	1 Apr 15
226	Benyon, George W. (*act*)	W Sch	6 June 17 (*tempy.*)
677	Beresford Henry B. S....	L	*1 Sept 18*
933a	Berger George E.... ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Bermingham Cecil H.A.	E C	23 July 19
400	Bernard Hanbury F....	S L	15 Jan 19
928	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
255	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	R A	20 Sept 17
SC	Berridge William L. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
SC	Berry Frederick E.	Sch Cdte	29 Dec 19
534	Berry Henry T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
1200	Berry John G. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
703	Berry John W.	Cd Sb	19 Nov 16
928	Berry Ralph	H Cr	25 July 17
703	Berry Ronald J.	S L	15 Sept 18
146	Berry William J.... ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
922	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Berthon Charles P. ...	L	30 Nov 14
914b	Berthon Edward L., DSC	L	15 Sept 16
936	Berthon Henri J. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Bertie Aubrey C.	L	*1 Sept 18*
936a	Bertie *Hon.* James W....	Mid	15 Sept 17
1190a	Bertram Ian A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
226	Besant Andrew L.... ...	L	15 July 17
936	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
234a	Besley John	Gr	4 Sept 17
434	Besley Philip R.	Mid	15 Aug 17
42	Best Fred...	B	23 Feb 18
54	Best George W.	P Mid	15 July 19
819	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
505	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Sept 18
718	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. ... ... MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
814	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
3	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
488	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	12 Jan 18
768	Bethell Frank Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
504	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 July 18
883	Bethell Richard A. S....	L	15 Feb 13
922	Bethune Rupert E. M., DSC	L	28 Feb 18
Coll Key	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
NH Plym	Bett William ... ...MVO	Sg C	17 Apr 17
940f	Bettey Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
9	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
	Bettridge, William T.	Gr	14 June 18
315	Betts Arthur G.	Schm	17 Nov 16
CG	Betts Ernest E. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
767	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
DY Rosy	Betty Harry M. K. ...	C	22 June 11
703	Bevan Henry G. R. ...	Cr	*retd.*
31	Bevan Hugh F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
504a	Bevan Louis H. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 19
703	Bevan Richard H.L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Bevan Robert H.	L	15 Oct 13
961	Bevan William J.... .. (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Bevans William	Wt Sh	26 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
519	Beville Charles R.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
272	Bevis Charles	W W	1 May 16
178	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
887*a*	Bevis Harry	Gr	5 Dec 17
Page 647	*PW* Bewes Arthur R., CMG, RM...	Lt Col Bt Maj	1 Oct 09 1 Oct 16
220	Bews Samuel T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
RA Div Plym	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Bickford Edward P. RM	L	26 Sept 17
795	Bickford Jack G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
703	Bickford John E. P. ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*) (*Mersey Division*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
921	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 Oct 16
331	Bickley Henry E.... ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
910*h*	Bickmore Douglas A. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
928	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
265	Biddle Henry E.	Cd Gr	19 July 15
769	Biddulph Michael A. O.	Mid	1 May 18
46	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
171	Bidgood William R. ...	L	13 Sept 18
71	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	Mid	*RCN*
41	Bigden Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Bigg Theodore E. J. ...	C	30 June 18
TSD	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ... (*Deputy Director of Staff College*)	C	31 Dec 17
686	Biggs George E.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
887*a*	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
	Bigwood Ernest G., RM	2nd Lt	11 July 18 (*tempy.*)
226	Bilby William J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
489*a*	Billing Joseph ...	W. Eng	1 Apr
Coll	Billings Frederick S. (*act.*)	S L	15 Sept
407	Bills Walter W.	E Cr	16 Aug
741	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 June
	Bilney Thomas RM	Q.M C	19 July
611	Bilsland Alexander T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct
641	Bindley William R.	W Eng	1 Nov
915	Bindlos Edward C. ...	L	30 Oct
910*l*	Bingemann Alfred M.... (*act.*)	S L	15 Sept
	FC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec
703	Bingham Francis D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov
407	Bingham Henry	Cd B	1 Nov
942*b*	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
434	Binney Ralph D.	Lt Cr	15 Nov
Page 1812	Binney Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
927	Binnie John A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept
911*a*	Binnie William A. C....	Mid	15 Sept
922	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June
	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr
703	Binns Cuthbert E. OBE, RM	Maj	16 Aug (*tempy.*
703	Binny John G.	S L	15 May
PC62	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov
DY Po	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
	Birch John K. B. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec
AO 422	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan
407	Bird Arthur T. B. ...	W Eng	1 Jan
864	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan
SC	Bird George S. E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
Coll	Bird Harold S. G.... RM	C	1 Jan
	Bird J. Collis ... ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	2 Sept (*tempy.*
767	Bird Neilson M.	L	14 Sept
28	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug
369	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Birkett George	WW	2 Nov 17
407	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
727	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
753	Birtwhistle John T.	Cd Eng	1Apr 18
918b	Bisgood John W. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
902c	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
71	Bishop Cecil S.	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
Page 1827	Bishop Charles A., RMA (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
239	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
NOD	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
120a	Bishop Harry T. (*act*) ...	P S L	15 July 19
	Bishop James	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
	Bishop Joseph A. (*act*)	Hon Ch	25 June 18 (*tempy.*)
40 111	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
389	Bishop William J.	Cd Eng	1Apr 16
191	Bisiker Ernest J. ... RM	L	20 Sept 16
407	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	L	15 Aug 13
676	Bisson Francis E.... ...	Gr	30 Sept 10
916d	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
703	Black Arthur R.M. ...	S L	15 May 18
56a	Black David G.	E Cr	12 Nov 17
136	Black Francis G.H.R., MD	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov14
283	Black Ian R. H. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Black James	W Eng	1Mar 18
181	Black John S....	L	15 Mar 18
133a	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
226	Blackburn James A. P., DSC	L	20 July 15
71	Blackburn John F. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
407a	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
935	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
Sec 823	Blackler Leonard, OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
80	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
839a	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676 *VII*	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May 18
676	Blackwell Frederick ...	L	13 Sept 18
17	Blackwell Philip F. B.	Mid	15 June 18
	Blackwood Maurice B.R DSO (*Lent to Australian Navy*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Blagg Raymond C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
703	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Blake Alfred	WtSh	4 May 11
929	Blake Charles K.	SL	3 May 18
	Blake Charles N....(*act*)	WtSh	3 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
787	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
645	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
Page 1817a	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 18
910c	Blake Harold M.	S L	3 May 18
338	Blake Harry ...MBE	WtSh	4 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Blake John	Gr	26 Feb 12
922	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
	Blake William	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Blamey Joel E.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
434	Blanchard Harold (*act*)	R M G	10 Apr 18
Sec 255	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
858	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Blandford Henry C.G. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
333	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
941	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
676	Blaxell Henry M. ...	L	15 June 17
894*d*	Bleackley Hubert	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
922 *XI* *Page* 1858	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
372	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Cd Gr	4 June 17
703	Blofield Charles	Sh Lt	28 Oct 16
703 *LDD*	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19
886	Blood Morice	L	15 July 18
272	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	W T	27 Mar 12
676	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
173	Blount George R.B., DSO	C	30 June 17
	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
676	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
	Blumberg Herbert E. CB, RM (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Col	1 Oct 17
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22 Aug 14
84	Blundell George A. J....	Gr	1 July 11
294	Blundell John W.... ...	B	9 Sept 14
258	Blunt Cecil H. W., RM	L	21 Nov 18
922	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 11
Key Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F.... ...	S L	15 Sept 19
SQ Shot	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Board Arthur C.	Wt Sh	4 May 17
Sec Page 1812	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
962	Boase Bernard K.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 11
808*b*	Boatfield Gerald K. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
RAF	Bobbett Henry C.... ...	B	28 Dec 1
849*a*	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 19
833	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	1 Oct 17
Coll	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
703	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E L Cr	1 May 19
329	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June 1
897	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
270	Bode John E. V. ... MA	Ch	22 Apr 1
DY Malta	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 1
Page 1827	Bodilly Ralph B. ... ... (*Asst. Inspr. of Steel.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
909	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
	Bodycomb William K	W Eng	1 Apr 1
881	Bodys John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Boffey Hugh ... ... RM	C	11 Apr 18
	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
676	Boissier Martin E.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
143	Bolston William E. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
928	Bolas Albert J.	Sh Lt	1 May 18
440	Boldero Harold S.S. ...	L	15 Sept 16
703	Boldero John C. ... DSC	S L	15 May 18
71	Boles Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
744	Bolitho William A. A....	L	30 July 14
24	Bollen Alfred G.	B	17 Sept 15
NH Malta AO 823	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Bolster Richard M. (*act*)	P L	15 Nov 19
PC 73	Bolster Thomas C.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
980	Bolt Frederick G. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
1139	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
PC 70	Bolton Harry... ...	W Eng	1 Sept 12
423	Bomer Ernest S.	EL Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
31	Bond James V.	Mate	11 Dec 17
179	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
555	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug 18
Paris 1896	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
821*a*	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Bond William L.	Mid	1 May 18
DF *Po*	*GSP* Bone Howard CB	E C	25 July 16
422	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
784	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	L	30 June 13
552*a*	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
423	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
246	Bonnar James E. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Bonning Hubert B.	PLt Cr	9 Oct 15
423	Bonny Arthur	E Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
40	Bonny Arthur D.	S L	15 July 19
91	Bonsey William J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Bookless John	E L	5 Feb 17
54	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
723	Booth George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
305	Booth John...	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
	Boothby Frederick L. M. ... ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Booty Edward L., CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
188*a*	Bootyman Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept 15
929	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
485	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
909	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
560	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 17
CG	Borrett Charles T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
120*a*	Borrett George H. CB	R A	16 Aug 18
434	Borrett Giles	Mid	15 Aug 17
910*g*	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
928	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 May 17
865	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	Cd Eng	15 Sept 15
17	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
PC 60	Boswell Charles	Gr	6 Feb 18
198	Boswell Frederick J. (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
169*a*	Boswell Frederick T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
703 *IV*	Boswell Frederick W....	L	6 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Boswell Lennox A. K. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
806	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Botley Thomas W. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
381	Botterill Frank O. MBE	RMG	11 June 15
	Botting Arthur ... RM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
1206	Bottomley Frederick C	L	30 July 12
	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	4 July 18
718	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	4 July 18
886	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
703 *Page* 1818	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 07
455*a*	Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
SC	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
703	Boucher Sidney	S L	15 June 18
138*a*	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
114	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
272	Bound Arthur E.	Cd Gr	28 Feb 13
922 *XI Page* 1858	Bounevialle Joseph A. W	E Cr	24 Jan 12
399	Bounsall Samuel	Cd Sb	1 Dec 15
272	Bounton Charles H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 11
	Bourchier John A. F., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Bourchier Thomas A MacN. ... ... RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
864	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
381	Bourne Alan G. B., MVO, DSO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
922	Bourne Percy F. F.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
248	Bourne William G. ...	L	16 Dec 16
407	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
326	Boutwood John W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Boutwood Laurence A.	P S L	15 Apr 18
128*a*	Bovell Henry C.	L	30 Sept 14
423	Bowden Arthur St. C...	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
881*a*	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	25 Feb 18
242	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 1
928	Bowden Robert	ChOff	*retd.*
SC	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 1
941*a*	Bowden Victor W. ...	S L	15 Mar 1
	Bowden-Smith William, CBE	C	1 Jan 1
933*b*	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 1
AO 703 *CG*	Bowen Charles A	P L	7 Apr 1
	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 1
RAF	Bowen George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
238	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 1
882	Bowen Harold T.	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Bowen John F. D. ...	S L	7 Feb 1
922	Bowen John H.	L	15 Jan 1
914*a*	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 1
	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 1
50	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 1
407	Bower Robert T.	L	15 July 1
293	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 1
	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	14 June 1
	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	12 Jan 1
561*b*	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 1
922	Bowing John ... ... (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 July 0
910*i*	Bowlby Cecil H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 1
909	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B., DSC	L	15 May 1
407	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
53	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 June 1
PC 74	Bowles Arthur	Gr	31 Dec 1
400	Bowles Edward J. ... (*act*)	E L	7 May 1
912*a*	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 1
541	Bowles John G.	L	30 June 1
SC	Bowling Geoffrey R. ...	S L	15 Sept 1
381	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Aug 1
893*g*	Bowman Fred C. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowring Edwin ... RM	C	9 Aug 17
703 NID	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
16	Bowring Vincent L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
804	Bowstead Thomas C. ...	S L	15 July 19
962	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
167	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
83	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
806*b*	Boxer Henry P.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Sec 191	Boxer Herbert M., CMG (*Act. Paym. Com.*)	P Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
703	Boyan John	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
930	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Dec 17
915	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
	Boyd Edgar J.	Sg Lt	3 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
71	Boyd James L. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 13
167	Boyd John J. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
238	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
676	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
502	Boyd William J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703 *IV*	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
123	Boyde Henry W. ..	W Eng	1 May 18
272	Boyden Percy H.... MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
928	Boyer George C. A., CBE	P C	6 Mar 18
583	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	14 June 18
676	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	L	*1 Apr 15*
379	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
676 *III*	Boyes William J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
603	Boyle Alexander D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
940*c*	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Nov 17
986	VC Boyle Edward C. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 15
703	Boyle Harry L. ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
171	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
407	Boyle Richard C. ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
239	Boyle Vivian F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
883	Boyle William H. D. CB	C	30 June 13
962	Brabant Francis H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 15
216*a*	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
PC 56	Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
	Bradburne Humphrey	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Bradburne John F. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
SC	Bradbury Reginald A.	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
NH Plym	Bradbury Samuel MB	Sg LCr	12 May 14
88	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg LCr	6 Nov 14
216*a*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	S L	15 Jan 19
944*b*	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
703	Bradford George F. N.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Bradford Samuel (*act*)	Hon Ch	14 May 18 (*tempy.*)
381	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
326	Bradley Alfred R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
259	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
226	Bradley Gilbert M. ...	L	15 May 18
986	Bradley John... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Apr 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
188	Bradley Reuben	Gr	22 Dec 12
	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
91	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
182	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P S L	15 July 18
744	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
301	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
231*b*	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 Sept 18
132	Bragg Edward T.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18
782	Brain Trevelyan T. G...	B	12 Dec 12
407	Braine Richard A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
NH Chat	BraithwaiteHenryM. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
374	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
132	Bramall Francis M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
703 *TD*	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bramble James J. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
196	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept 16
920	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, CB, CVO	R A	12 Feb 19
	Brand Humphrey R. (*AdC to Governor of Madras.*)	L	15 July 16
501*a*	Brander John A.	B	2 Oct 12
629	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Brandreth Thomas ... (*Deputy Governor, Bodmin Prison*)	Cr	*retd.*
769	Bransom Walter W. ...	WM	1 Apr 18
374	Branson Cecil J. W. ...	L	30 Jan 18
928	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
883	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 July 1
	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 Sept 1
364	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	S L	15 July 1
741	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 1
703	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	S L	15 May 1
SC	Brass John E. P.	S L	15 Mar 1
434	Bravington William D. R.	Mid	15 Aug 1
258	Bray Alfred C.	EL C	1 Nov 1
519	Bray George H.	B	12 July 1
Pase 1827	Bray John E.	Cr	*retd.*
842	Bray Martin ... ...D M	WtSh	30 June 1
RAF	Bray William J.	CdVO	1 Apr
	Brayshaw William D....	S B	23 Apr 1
Key Coll	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar
Coll Dart	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug
936	Bredin Hugh W.	Mid	15 Aug
	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr
485	Bremner Charles	Cd Gr	12 Feb
NH Plym	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P Cr	1 Apr
	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May
272	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan
	Brendon Charles L. ... (*Asst. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Brennan Henry J. ...	Gr	23 Dec 16
522	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
910*l*	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
403	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
400	Breton Colin G. ...OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
84	Brett Francis J. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Brett Isaac J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1010	Brett Robert B.	Mid	*RCN*
369	Brettell Albert H.... ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
749	Brewer Godfrey N ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Brewer Herbert R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
519	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Brewer Richard H. ...	WtSh	25 May 11
	Brewer Stanley P. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
676 *VIII*	Brewin William D. ...	E L	24 May 17
SC	Brewster Alfred J. ...	L	15 Feb 17
111	Brewster Basil T. DSC *(act)*	L	31 Aug 19
485	Brewster Henry G., DSM	W T	1 July 16
133	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
16	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Oct 14
213	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
338	Brickenden Francis G..	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Bridge Arthur R. M....	L	30 Nov 15
	Bridge Lionel M.... ...	L	15 Dec 13
136	Bridger Sidney C. T....	Mate	11 Dec 17
AO 258	Bridges Albert F. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
	Bridges Francis D., CMG, RM	Lt.-Col.	8 June 16
	Bridges Henry D....DSO	Cr	30 June 15
910*j*	Bridges William M. ...	S L	15 May 18
848	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E L Cr	1 Dec 14
	Brien Patrick J.	B	23 Jan 17
	Briggs Austen R. S. *(act)*	L	30 Sept 19
744	Briggs Harold D... CMG	C	30 June 17
255	Briggs Henry S. ...ORE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
270	Briggs Herbert G....DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1140	Briggs Hugh F. MB	Sg L Cr	14 May 15
80	Briggs James J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Briggs Ralph ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
703 *Page* 1820	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
171 *SQ Qnsfy*	Briggs William A. *(act)*	Ch	19 Aug 14
	Bright Morris M.... ...	L	15 June 17
AO 374	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
915*a*	Brightman Rowland	W Eng	1 Jan 12
602	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
882	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
SC	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
811*a*	Brimming Frank	Gr	18 Nov 15
272	Brind Eric J. P.	L	30 Sept 14
326	Brind Maurice A.	L	15 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Malta	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
922	Brinton William R. ...	L	30 Jan 17
226	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 May 18
407	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
928	Britchfield Frederick R.	L	9 Dec 15
425	Britten John A. ... DSC	W T	5 Apr 15
703	Britton Charles S. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Britton Thomas F.... DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 16
133*a*	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Key Coll	Broad George ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
Coll Osb	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In Cr	13 Nov 10
174	Broadhurst Evan M.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
962	Broadhurst Gilbert T....	Mid	*RAN*
P64	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
951	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood Daniel RM	C	23 May 18
	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg C	8 May 16
751	Brock Albert E. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
SC	Brock Christopher de S. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
898*a*	Brock Donald C. ... OBE	L	15 May 14
522	Brock James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
742	Brock Leonard W. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 18
883	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	3 Oct 19
	Brock Sydney	Gr	12 Jan 18
914*a*	Brocklebank Denys R.	S L	15 May 18
128*a*	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
RM 3	Brockman Ernest St.J., RM	L	20 Sept 16
948*a*	Brockman Henry S. ...	EL Cr	15 June 15
	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
226	Broderick Richard OBE	L	1 Mar 13
SC	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
703 *LDD*	Brodie Charles G.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
686	Brodie Hugh V.	S L	15 Jan 18
471	Brodie Ian E....	S L	15 May 18
560	Brokenshire Donald F.	P Mid	15 July 18
SC	Bromidge Harold T. (*act*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Bromley Arthur ... CMG	C	30 June 15
703 *CD*	Bromley Bernard A.S....	P Cr	2 Mar 18
922	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bromley Richard W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
984	Bromwich George H. DSO (*Act. Eng. Capt. R.A.N.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Jan 08
953	Brook Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 May 15
830*a*	Brook Archibald W. J...	E L	1 Apr 17
703 *VI*	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
372	Brook Vernon A.	E L	*27 Feb 05*
894*e*	Brook Tom R. F.	Mid	15 Sept 17
226	Brook-Booth Reginald J. DSO	L	26 Nov 14
718	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
502	Brooke Basil R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
26	Brooke Basil V.	C	30 June 16
84	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
191	Brooke Charles L., CB, RMA	Lt Col	18 Sept 16
238	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Apr 17
918*b*	Brooke John ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
505	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
9	Brooker Percy R. ...	Cd Eng	23 Apr 18
	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	17 Jan 15
Coll	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
649a	Brooking Henry R.G.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Mar 18
RAF	Brookman H. Geoffrey	Mid	15 Sept 17
769	Brooks Alfred	W W	1 May 16
170	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
RMA	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
	Brooks Eric P. A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Brooks Reginald A.D., DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 / 7 May 18
944	Brooks Richard B. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
Hd Qrs Chat	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
369	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14
909	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
SC	Brooks Sidney W. DSC	L	1 Aug 17
272	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
142	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
951	Broom William M. ...	Gr	14 May 10
	Broome *Viscount* ...	Cr	22 June 11
505	Broome John E	Mid	15 Aug 17
928	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
986	Broomhead Harry B. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Mar 16
381	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIKE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
	Brotherton Manfred C. (*Captain* (*Hon. Major*) *RAF*).	Lt Cr	*retd.*
400	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
703 *NID*	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Colt	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Sept 18
	Brounger Kenneth, DSO	Cr	30 June 14
471	Brounger Thomas M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
768	Brown Alan R. P. ..	Mid	1 May 17
221	Brown Alban F.	S	23 Feb 18
	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
	Brown Albert J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
174	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Brown Albyn E. RM	Qr Mr / Maj	25 Jan 15 / 10 May 17
676	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
990	Brown Arthur (*c*) ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	8 July 18
173	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
315	Brown Arthur W.... ...	Cd S B	26 June 17
	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RM	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
31	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
364	Brown Charles C.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
DY Chat	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Cr	30 June 08
71	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
440	Brown Elias	W Eng	1 Jan 12
293	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16
922	Brown Ernest C. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
951	Brown Ernest E. S. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Brown Francis C., CB, CMG	C	30 June 12
522 *DY Invgdn*	Brown Frank G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
PC 60	Brown George ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
915	Brown George A. D. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
263	Brown George H.	Mate	28 June 17
Key Coll	Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
859	Brown George S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
782	Brown Gordon R.... ...	L	*1 Sept 18*
71	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
505	Brown Harold H. R. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
38	Brown Herbert	S	1 Oct 17
	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
519	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
703	Brown John E. A., OBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
827	Brown John R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
M29	Brown Joseph	Cd G	23 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 188	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25Jan 17
744	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
120*a*	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
399	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
742	Brown Richard C. OBE	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
676 *VII*	Brown Richard J.... DSO	EL Cr	1 Oct 14
374	Brown Robert A.	Sg Lt	7 Aug 14
741	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
SC	Brown Robert McD. ...	L	1 Dec 17
DY Hong Kong	Brown Robert W.	Cd B	1 Sept 15
883	Brown Stuart...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Key Coll	Brown Sydney ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
485	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
888	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
191	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RM	C	2 Mar 17
Key Coll	Brown Walter D.... (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Brown William	Cd Sh	19 May 18
	Brown William J. A.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Brown William McK., RM (*act*)	W O	5 July 18
232*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
935*a*	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
703	Browne George L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 11
703	Browne Harold E....OBE	Cr	30 June 06
776	Browne James L.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
703	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
863*c*	Browne William E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
17	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	Mid	1 May 18
502	Brownfield Owen D. OBE MB, BS	Sg Lt	12 Oct 14
	Browning Ernest	Gr	30 Apr 14
835	Browning Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
928	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
645	Browning Hugh W. S.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	PW Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	1 Nov
840	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug
238	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sep
RAF	Brownridge James J....	WtSh	29 Jun
	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO (*Asst. Dir. of Artillery & Torpedo Div.*)	C	31 Dec
936	Brownrigg, Thomas M.	Mid	15 Sep
191	Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 Jun
504	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 Jul
921	Bruce Arthur... ...	W Eng	1 Ja
	PW Bruce *Sir* Henry H., KCB, MVO. (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard*)	R A	27 Apr
718	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	L	28 Feb
P50	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 Jun
248	Bruce Robert W. ...	W Eng	14 S
703	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 De
Coll	Bruen Edward F.... CB	R A	28 Sep
17	Bruford Alan D.	Mid	1 No
471	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 O
	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	1 Ma
	Brunt David	Gr	14 Ju
SC	Brunton Thomas B. (*act*)	L	15 Sep
845	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 Ju
923	Bryan John B.	Ch Off	*ret.*
170	Bryan Richard	E C	9 Au
	Bryan Thomas L. G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Ja
SC	Bryant Albert	L	1 Ma
ML 235	Bryant Charles E.... ...	Cd Gr	17 Fe
	Bryant John	W E	19 Fe
	Bryant John H.	Gr	1 Oc
SS	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Ja
924	Bryant William D. ...	Gr	3 Ap
	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Se
703	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 De
	Bubbear Reeveley A. RM	L	23 Ju (*tem*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
301	Buchanan Archibald G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
776	Buchanan Charles M. (*act*)	RM G	5 Nov 18
703	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	L	*1 Sept 15*
178	Buchanan Frederic G....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
DY Forts	Buchanan John G. ...	L	1 May 16
884*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
120	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ... ...CMG	C	30 June 17
575	Buck Alfred E. ...	W Eng	1Nov11
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
399	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14
708 *LDD*	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19
930	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
Hdqrs Portsm	Buckland Frank... RM	Ch RMG	18 Mar 18
853	Buckle Henry	Mate	28 June17
922	Buckle Hugh C.	Cr	31 Dec 15
CG	Buckle Hugh P.	Cr	30 June09
174	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16June 16
Nth Quafy	Buckler Herbert A. ...	ESL	30 July 17 (*tempy.*)
928	Buckler Thomas J. B.	WW	2 Nov 17
	Buckley Cornelius ...	Gr	6 Oct 15
949	Buckley Ernest A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
258	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
120	Buckley Harold H. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
883	Buckley Roger G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll Dart	BuckmasterFrederickH.	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
131	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bucknall Samuel W. RM	L	11 May 15
928	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
121	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt	5 Aug 14
NH Cape	Budge Harry ... MBE	W Wdr	18 July 17
703 *Page* 1820*j*	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
DY Sheer	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
768	Budge, Leo B. H	P Mid	15 July 19
452	Budge William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
915	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
1144	Budgen William F. ...	L	*1 Sept 15*
	Bufton John E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Buist Colin	L	15 Nov 17
683	Bulbeck Charles H ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
955	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
676 *VIII*	Bull Walter H. ...	Cd Eng	25 Nov 15
AO 420	Bull William H.	P L	15 Sept 19
SC	Bull William R. (*act*) ...	W O	27 Jan 20
17	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
128*a*	BullerFrancisA.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
505	Buller Henry T. CB, MVO	C	22 June 11
	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
889	Bullimore Harold... ...	E L	1 May 18
121	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Bullock Reginald C., RM	L	28 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
9	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
940*b*	Bulteel Tom O. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
Page 1105*a*	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Cd B	1 May 14
84	Bunbury Charles R. ...	P Cr	31 May 10
822	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
DY Po	Bunce Arthur G.	Cd B	1 Mar 14
910*i*	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
922	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
88	Bunn Alfred J.	Gr	15 Jan 13
Coll. Dart.	Bunt Richard C. ...MBE	Cd Gr	25 June13
RM Dept	Bunton Christopher L. W. ... ... MB	SgCr	15 Nov 06
	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RM	L	18 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
P 47	Bunyard Reginald H. ...	L	18 Dec 15
	Burbidge James C. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
936	Burbury Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Sept 16
143	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
	Burchell Edward C. ...	Gr	28 May 15
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
183	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
387	Burdett John H. ...	Sg L Cr	6 Nov14
Coll	Burge Charles R. O. *(act)*	L	15 Nov 18
381	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
929*a*	Burges Richard Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
110	Burges Roger	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
	Burgess Arthur C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
SC	Burgess Cecil R. ... *(act)*	L	15 Sept 19
191	Burgess Charles S.	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 12
769	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
132	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
120	Burgess Malcolm K. de M	Cr	30 June 16
173	Burgess Philip J. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Burgess Roland S. ... RM	C	7 May 18
747	Burghard Geoffrey F.	S L	15 July 19
	Burke Charles D.	C	31 Dec 19
986	Burke Edward C.	W E	30 June 17
	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
SC	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
91	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
Page 1116	Burmester Rudolf M., CB, CMG (*Dir. of Communications Division*)	C	30 June 14
	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June
504	Burnell John B. ... *(act)*	L	15 Nov
Coll	Burnett Joseph *(act)* ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
935*c*	Burnett Thomas A. *(act)*	L	15 Oct
82	Burnett-Herkes David..	Cd Gr	1 Apr
922	Burney *Sir* Cecil, GCMG, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*)	A	9 June
703 *TMD*	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug
894*c*	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov
315	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct
718	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May
169*a*	Burns Albert E.	WtSh	18 May
928	Burns Frank	Cd V O	1 Apr
915	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	14 Ma
	Burr Charles	Mate	11 Dec
936	Burrell George W. *(act)*	L	13 Oct
710	Burrell Robert T. W.	Gr	6 Feb
270	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug
893*b*	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug
DY Chat	Burridge Herbert E. A.	Cd B	1 Nov
422	Burridge Robert A. M..	P Cr	30 Sept
913	Burrington Rupert ...	L	4 Jan (*tempy*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
[illegible]	Burrough Harold M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 May 17
[illegible]	Burroughs John H. F....	Mid	15 Sept 17
[illegible]	Burrows Edmund G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
169	Burrows Henry M. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
909	Burrows James D. W....	Mid	15 Sept 17
909	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12
372	Burstow Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	2 June 14
	Burt Arthur S. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Burt Edwin H.	W W	21 Jan 18
	Burt George ... BM	Qr Mr / L	10 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
DY / Dec	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
	Burt Henry	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
121	Burt William G.	Mate	22 June 18
	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
	Burtenshaw James P. H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
370	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P / Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
371	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
747	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	12 Jan 18
[illegible]	Burton Edward A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
[illegible]	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
[illegible]	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
[illegible]	Burton Fred	E L	29 Apr 19 (*tempy*)

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Burton Hyde C.	S L	15 May 18
110	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
933*a*	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
315	Burton Thomas H., MC, RM	C	23 Apr 18
892*a*	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
17	Bury Herbert G. St. J..	Mid	15 June 18
31	Bury Leonard ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
410	Bury William A. ... DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
747	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	L	30 Apr 14
944*c*	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO	L	30 Nov 14
910*h*	Bush Charlie F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
933*b*	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L	15 Dec 15
827	Bush Eric W.... ... DSC	S L	15 Mar 18
933*h*	Bush Ernest E.	Cd Sh	10 Aug 15
238	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
942*b*	Bush Howard H.	Gr	24 Dec 17
371	Bush James T. ... CBE	C	31 Dec 13
	Bushby John F.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
Page 1836	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
769	Buss Stuart A.	Mid	1 Nov 18
922	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
645	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
	Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
858	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Butler Francis J. ...MBE	S L	15 May 18
171	Butler Frank A.	E Cr	1 June 15
	Butler George A.	E L	19 Dec 16
950*a*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
NH Portl	Butler Jasper... ...	W Wdr	28 Oct 14
741	Butler Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
909	Butler Richard E.... ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
804*b*	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
944*c*	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
718	Butlin Edward S. R....	L	15 Aug 14
703 *NID*	Butt Ashworth C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
953	Butt Francis D.	L	30 May 16
259	Butt Percy L. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
676	Buttenshaw William C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
897	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
RM 3	Button Philip N. ...OBE	Sg Lt	5 Apr 15
	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
471	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	L	30 June 13
407	Buzzard Anthony W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
483	Byas Cyril W.	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Byles George R.	E Cr	1 Nov 12
258	Byrne Charles J.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
710	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
197*a*	Byrne George P. ... DSC	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
372	Byrne Harold J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 12
662	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
31	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17
369	Bysouth Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Bywater William H. ...	Mate	28 June 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cable William A.... ...	E L	4 Aug (*tempy*
603	Cadell Alexander R. ...	S L	15 Jan
922	Cadman George ... (*act*)	W T	1 July
	Cadogan Francis C. ...	Lt Cr	9 Dec
191	Cady Alfred M.	Cd B	3 Nov
169*a*	Caffin John E.	L	15 Mar
407	Caffyn Lawrence D. (*Act Lieut*) RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sep
929*a*	Cahalane Jeremiah ...	Gr	2 Mar
RAF	Cahill Charles L.	L	1 May
676	Cahill John ... MBE	L	24 Sept
382	Caill Herbert S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr
372	Cain Robert C. J.	Cd Gr	30 Oct
741	Cains Alan D....	Mid	*RAF*
175	Calcutt George	P L	15 July
SC	Caldecourt Frederick H.	Gr	18 Jun
Coll	Calder Norman K. (*act*)	S L	*RA*
263	Calder William M.	W Eng	1 Aug
163	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov
266	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	L	15 Apr
134	Caldwell William ...	B	15 Jan

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Caley Henry E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Callaghan Albert	B	3 Apr 15
CG	Callaghan Cyril	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
	Callaghan *Sir* George A. ... ... GCB, GCVO	A F	2 Apr 17
48	Callan William D. ...	CdGr	8 Apr 16
191	Callaway Edward L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 12
SC	Callaway George W. ...	L	1 Jan 18
142	Callwell Eberhard W.E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
603	Calvert Thomas F.P. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
505	Cambridge Henry G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
38	Cameron Archibald E.H. (*act*)		15 Nov 18
703 *OD*	Cameron Cyril St.C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
258	Cameron David W. MA, BSC.	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
91	Cameron Donald H., MB	Sg Lt	21 June 19
	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
224	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
371	Cameron John MBE, RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
	Cameron John	L	25 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
191	Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1808	Cameron Malcolm MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Cameron Robert E. ...	Sg Lt	7 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
94	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
878	Camidge William G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Coll Dart	Camp John ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
451	Camp Walter	Gr	24 Feb 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Campagnac David R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
407	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 13
718	Campbell Colin M. ...	L	30 Nov 13
177	Campbell George RM	L	5 Feb 16
Coll Osborne	Campbell George D. DSO	HL Cr	1 Jan 16
933*b*	Campbell George W. MaO. CMG	C	30 June 16
196	VC Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
SC	Campbell Gordon T. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 20
Page 664	*AdC GSP* Campbell Gunning M. CB, RMA (*Temp. Brig.-Gen.*) 2 *May* 16)	Col	24 Sept 14
26	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
P 40	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
741	Campbell James D. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
163	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt	13 July 15
374	Campbell John ...	W Eng	1 June 18
676 *VIII*	Campbell John A.L. OBE	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
326	Campbell John D. DSC	L	1 *Sept* 13
929*a*	Campbell John O. DSO	S L	15 Mar 18
88	Campbell John W. A....	E L	25 June 19
315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	26 July 19
374	Campbell Kenneth L....		30 Aug 14
	Campbell Leveson G BA DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
703	Campbell Patrick S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
899	Campbell Percy D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 12
504*a*	Campbell Robin H. MC, BM	C	23 July 17
	Campbell Victor L A OBE, DSO	Cr	9 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Campion William H. ...	P Cr	9 Sept 04
71	Camplin James F. J. ...	WM	14 Sept 15
399	Candey Willie	Schm	1 Jan 10
216	Candy Algernon, H. C., CBE	C	30 June 16
	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
893e	Candy Geoffrey C. ...	Cr	30 June 16
676	Candy John H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
226	Cann Denis M. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
216	Cann Sidney E.	Gr	19 Oct 10
703	Cann William J.	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
1206	Cann William J.	ChOff	*retd.*
255	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Au 19
984	Canning Henry T. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
211	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
	Cannon Henry C. A. Tandy	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
46	Cansfield Frederick H	W Eng	1 Oct 13
400	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj. Bt. Lt Col	6 June 17 3 June 18
	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
272	Capell Edward H.... ...	Cd Gr	7 June 15
AO 258	Capell Roy H. A.	P S L	15 Oct 18
326	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
132	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
177	Capron Evelyn C.... ...	S L	15 July 19
768	Carbery Edward O. B. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
224	Card Norman	L	18 June
Coll	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug
862	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June
41	Cardew Frederick R. ...	B	10 Nov
	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept
	Carey Alfred G.	Gr	6 Nov
703 *Page* 1820*t*	Carey Charles A.	Cr	30 June
645	Carey Frederick C. ...	Cd Sh	1 June
	Carey George V. W. ...	Cr	30 June
915	Carey Michael ... DSC	L	5 Apr
181	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct
922	Carl William W. J. ...	Schm	11 Sept (*tempy.*)
120*a*	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct
	Carlisle *The Earl of* ...	L	15 Sept
941	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July
232*a*	Carlisle Geoffrey ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov
71	Carlisle William A. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov
504	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct
676	Carmichael Dugald ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept
407	Carnduff Edwin B. ...	Mid	15 Sept
928	Carn-Duff Herbert J., DSC	L	30 June
SC	Carne William P. (*act*)	L	15 Sept
744	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan
80	Carpendale Charles D. CB	C	31 Dec
703 *TSD*	FC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Carpenter George DSC, RM	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 3 June 18
703	Carpenter George MBE	Sh Lt	20 Sept 17
38	Carpenter Robert J. RM	C	11 Apr 18
SC	Carpmael Cyril F.... ...	S L	15 Jan 18
	Carpmael Kenneth S. (*Temp. Lieut. 14 Dec 17*)	P Lt Cr	12 July 16
505	Carr Cuthbert J. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
31	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 Nov 19
129	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
1336	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
924	Carroll George N. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
242	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
	Carroll John W. ... RM	C	7 May 18
	Carron Joseph S. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
139	Carruthers David J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
253	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg Lt	21 Oct 14
741	Carse Hubert E.	Mid	*RAN*
	Carslake Francis B. ...	S L	15 May 18
703	Carslake Henry L.	S L	15 Sept 18
915	Carslake John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
434	Carson Walter S. ...	L	10 Aug 14
241	Carson William C.	Sg L Cr	13 Sept 15
955	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Chat	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
928	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 16
804*a*	Carter Charles G.... ...	S L	15 May 18
142	Carter Donald B. ... RM	C	17 Oct 18
807*a*	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June16
519	Carter Frederick E. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Carter Frederick J. ...	WtSh	14 July 13
1206	Carter Geoffrey A. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 19
741	Carter Henry G.	Mid	*RAN*
887*b*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
434	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
133*a*	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12
938	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
930	Carter Richard F. ...	L	15 July 18
346	Carter Robert H.	P L	15 Oct 14
893*a*	Carter Thomas G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Carter Walter J.	L	28 Feb 15
922 *XI*	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
168*c*	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
912	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Coll	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	CartwrightCharlesH.A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
676	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
703	CartwrightWilliamA.R.	S L	15 Sept 18
519	Carty John W.	Gr	29 June 17
744	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
133*b*	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
	Cary Henry L. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
283	Cary John P.	L	15 Sept 14
	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
	Case Gerald F.	Gr	14 May 10
Coll	Casement John ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
928	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
962	Casey Robert C.	Mid	*RAN*
946	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
941	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
111	Cashman Patrick	Cd B	1 Jan 18
46	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
922	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Sept 17
471	Caslon Harold D.	Mid	15 Sept 17
NH Has	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
AO 265	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
703	Cassar Joseph (*act*) ...	R C Ch	27 Feb 19 (*tempy.*)
603	Cassels Alfred G. ...	S L	15 July 19
826*a*	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
133*b*	CasswellArthurH.S.DSC	L	15 July 15
886	Castens George W. E. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
928	Cater Joseph M.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
Dy Sheer	Cater Samuel	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Coll	Cater Stanley	L	15 Dec 17
402	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
921	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 May 16
	Catley William	Gr	6 Nov 14
	Cator Robert OBE, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	20 Nov 12 / 1 Jan 18
122	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
476	Catto Andrew Y. ... OBE	L	17 Sept 16
	Catton William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
703 *NID*	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Causer Eric B.	S L	15 Mar 18
167	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
727	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
167	Cavanagh Francis G.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
Coll	CavanaghHerbert(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
171	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P Lt Cr	9 May 15
263	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
990*a*	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	L	30 Dec 13
211	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
823	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Cavender Richardson	W Eng	1 Jan 15
120	Cavendish Evan G. C.	L	15 Dec 13
120*a*	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 17
703	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 D
120*a*	Cavis-Brown GeoffreyA.	L	30 Apr 18
71	Cawdor *Earl*	Mid	1 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676 VII	Cawdry Cyril J.	S L	15 June 18
992	Cayley Henry P. ... ... (*Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 19*)	Cr	*retd.*
239	Cayley William A. S. ...	L	15 May 18
890c	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
258	Cazalet Stephen L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
400	Cazalet William S. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
258	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
252	Cecil Richard F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Chads Henry C.	Mid	15 June 18
272	Chadwick John DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
626	Chafen Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
787	Chaffe Herbert J.	E L	13 Sept 18
703	Chaffer Clifford ... MA	In L	1 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
RAF	Chainey George B. ...	L	9 Dec 15
676 V	Chalcraft William J. RM	L	27 June 18 (*tempy.*)
110	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
936	Chalmers William S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
718	Chamberlain Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
133a	Chamberlain John C. S.	S L	15 July 19
645	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	S L	15 July 19
226	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
CG	Chambers Ennis T. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
SC	Chambers Frederick J. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
CG	Chambers Godfrey R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
NH Has	Chambers Joseph, CMG. MB, BA	Sg C	28 July 19
175	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
703 *Page* 1820i	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Champion William H. J. C.	L	28 Sept 17
	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
238	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Champness Francis Q	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
645	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
864	Chandler Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 14
936	Chandler John M.	Mid	15 Aug 17
127	Chandler Louis J. (*act*)	S B	19 June 16
703	Chandler Wilfrid	Cr	14 May 15 (*tempy.*)
629	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
315	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Page 647	*FW* Channer Hugh W. RM	Maj. & Bt Lt Col BkMr	23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17
411	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
294	Chaplin John M.	L	*1 Apr 15*
M 17	Chapman Albert M. W.	Gr	5 Feb 11
808	Chapman Alexander C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01
143	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Chapman Francis H. H. ... ... RM	Qr Mr Maj	9 Jan 15 / 11 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13
AO 922	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
922	Chapman James H. ...	L	15 Mar 19
645	Chapman Lionel V. G.	Mid	15 Aug 17
921	Chapman Max A. ...	L	15 Apr 15
93	Chapman Robert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Chapman Rowland P.	L	15 Sept 18
162	Chapman Samuel ...	Mate	22 June 18
TB 27	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	14 June 18
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
909	Chappell Edwin B.SC, AMICE	In L	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
869	Chappell Harry E. ...	WtSh	29 July 11
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
NH *Plym*	Chappell Thomas ...	W Wdr	5 May 11
364	Chapple John D DSC		15 Mar 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
191	CharlesworthR.W.(*act*)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	Charley John P.	L	15 Nov 12
505 703	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCMG, CB	V A	30 Jan 18
177	Charlwood David W.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
139*a*	Charman Arthur G. H.	B	10 Nov 11
561*b*	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
346	Charsley Frederick G. DSO.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
372	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RM	C Bt. Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
522	Chater Francis A....O E	E Cr	10 Apr 14
402	Chater Harold J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	AdC GSP Chatfield *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCMG, CB, OVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	C	30 June 09
710	Chattock Thomas R.	Mid	15 Aug 17
ML 430	Chatwin Cecil A.N. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Cheer William A.	WtSh	26 June 17
144	CheesmanAlgernonE.P.	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
182	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
399	Cheesman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
676	Cherrill Joseph L....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	C	30 June 17
173	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
727	Chesterman Henry S....	Mid	*RAN*
255	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19*)	C	30 June 17
804*d*	Chevallier Felix E. DSC	L	23 Apr 18
	Chevallier Joseph B. ...	L	30 Apr 16
676	Cheyney James W.J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18
CG	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Chichester Frank H. C.B. ... ... RM	Lt Col	10 Jan 18
886	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
162	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 16
	Chilcott Ronald H. CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
928	ChilcottWilliamW.D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
CG	Child Edward C. ...	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
258	Child Miles A. G.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Childers Charles R. B...	Mid	*RAN*
AO 703 *CG*	Childs Geoffrey W. S....	P L	15 Apr 15
845	Childs John C. ... RM	R MG	15 June 16
950*a*	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
MD	Chilton Francis G. G. .. (*Asst. Director of Mobilisation Division*)	C	30 June 16
703	Chilton Joseph C. ...	E L	24 Mar 19
808*b*	Ching Benjamin R.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
886	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17 (*a*)
676	Chisholm William ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
683*a*	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W.	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Chisman Edward	E C	21 Sept 18
936	Chiswell Cyril A.	P Cdt	15 July 19
766	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Wt Sh	20 June 12
707*a*	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
519	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	Mid	1 May 18
	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18 (*tempy*)
399	Chivers Oliver	Schm	14 Feb 12
	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
471	Chovil Albert M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
TB 34	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July 17
238	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
SC	Christie David L....(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
270	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P Mid	15 July 19
315	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
	Chubb John W. A. DSC	Cd Gr	17 Sept 19
191	Chubb Joshua H. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 16
	Chubb William H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
925	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
188*a*	Church Edward T. W....	L	30 Jan 14
703	Church Maurice McC.	S L	15 Sept 18
182	Church Philip D. ...	E Cr	11 May 15
	Church Stanley C. ...	E L Cr	1 Feb 15
167	Church William D. CBE	C	31 Dec 10
Sec 407	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
875	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC	Churchill Charles F. H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
519	Churchill Robert R., MA (*act*)	Ch	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
718	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
804*a*	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
108	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
724	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
342*b*	Claret George K.	E L	13 Sept 18
703	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	S L	15 May 18
922	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
504*a*	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 18
NH Chat	Clark Alfred B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
31	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Nov 17
909	Clark Cecil E. ... RM (*Act. Lieut.*)	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
216	Clark Edward S.	Schm	17 Nov 19
SC	Clark Edwin B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
216*a*	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
372	Clark John E.	Sg Lt	8 Dec 16 (*tempy.*
	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Clark Joseph A. M. A CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1 Feb 11 1 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Clark Richard F.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
504	Clark Richard J.... ...	Gr	12 Sept 11
950	Clark Roland A., ...DBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
922	Clark-HallJamesR.A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
213a	Clark-Hall Waller C. ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
744	Clarke Anthony B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
768	Clarke Arthur W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
SC	Clarke Benjamin J. ...	L	1 Aug 17
	Clarke Cedric W. DSC	Gr	29 June 17
SC	Clarke Charles P. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
910i	Clarke Christopher G...	S L	15 May 18
188a	Clarke Coltman S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
371	Clarke Digby A. P. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
883	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
120b	Clarke Frederick W. H.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Clarke George K. RM	Bndr	17 May 09
520	Clarke Harvey P. ...	W M	1 Aug 14
676	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
SC	Clarke Henry J.	L	15 June 17
17	Clarke Herbert ...(*act*)	RMG	5 Nov 18
922	Clarke Keith A. S. ...	L	15 Sept 16
SC	Clarke Laurence L. H.,... (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
168	Clarke Malcolm RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
Coll	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Clarke Thomas H. RM	L	13 May 15
815	Clarke William	Gr	4 Sept 17
60	Clarke William H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Clarke William H. ...	Cd SB	1 Aug 18
Coll Dart	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In L	21 Feb 16 (*tempy.*)
	Clasby George ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
804a	Claxton Ernest W. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
182 *AO*	Clay Norman Y. ...(*act*)	P S L	15 July 18
922	Claydon Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
120a	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
374	Clayton John W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 16
	Clayton Valentine G. RM	L	20 Sept 16
	Clayton Wilfred H.(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
226	Cleal George	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
922	Cleall Joseph D.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
910a	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
744	Cleave Arthur S. ...(*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
807a	Cleave Charles C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Cleave Richard C. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
928	Cleave Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
915	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
937a	Clegg Harry J. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
483	Clegg Hugh N.	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
31	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May 13
937a	Clemitson Francis E....	S L	15 July 19
747	Clerk John	RMG	10 Apr 18
213a	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19
886b	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
933b	Clibbon Percy G. MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
835a	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	S L	15 Nov 19
	Clifford Geoffrey M. BM	L	25 Oct 17
587a	Clifford Michael J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 18
892	Clift Dennis V.	Mid	15 Aug 17
248	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
434	Clift Hugh ... OBE	Sg Cr	11 Feb 05
407	Clifton Joseph W. BM	RMG	11 June 15
909	Clinton-Baker Lewis, CB, CBE	R A	19 Aug 17
146	Clist John	Mate	28 June 17
	Cloete Edward B. ... ... (*Naval Asst. to Hydrographer*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
216	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
402	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
788	Clover Isaac R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Clover Nelson	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
R M 3	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RM	Maj	1 June 16
	Clutterbuck Richard I. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
928	Clynick Thomas R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 13
811	Coade Brydges J.	Mate	11 Dec. 17
703	Coates Francis G. C. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
C G	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
80	Coats Ernest C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
198	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
Coll	Cobb Robert ... (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
485	Cobb Roland M.	L	15 July 18
258	Cobbold Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
992c	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
703	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
80	Cochrane Alexander F.	Mid	1 May 18
703 *OD*	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
703 *PD*	Cochrane Archibald D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
471	Cochrane Edward O. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Cochrane Henry L. ...	C	31 Dec 11
198	Cock Alfred E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
24	Cock Frederick ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
922	Cock John P....	E L	18 May 17
31	Cock Thomas	Sg L Cr	19 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
649*a*	Cockburn Guy L...DSC	L	15 July 18
915	Cockburn Robert	Cd Gr	13 June 18
188	Cockburn William H....	Cd Sh	21 May 16
PC 74	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
878	Cocking Alfred W.	Sg Lt	17 July 18
Key Colt	Cockram Sidney A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17
Sec 703	Cockrem Harald M.	Cr P Lt Cr	14Mar15
944*c*	Cocks George...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
213	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
710	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
265	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
676	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
921	Coen William J. DSM, BM	L	27 July 17 (*tempy.*)
SC	Coffin Geoffrey ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
936	Cogger Richard W.	E L	1 Nov 17
	Coggins Barnabas	Cd Gr	27 May 16
676	Coghlan William P.	Cd M	1 Apr 19
519	Cohen Kenneth H. S....	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Coke Anthony L. H. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Coke *The Hon.* Roger ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
915	Coker Frederick W. M.	Gr	19 Oct 10
M 22	Coker George E.	L	1 Mar 18
400	Coker Richard	Gr	6 Feb 17
922	Colborne William J., CB	Sg C	6 Sept 16
NH Has	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
315	ColcloughBeauchampDSO	P Cr	28 Oct 05
	Coldman Albert	Gr	4 Sept 17
120*a*	Coldrey Stanley J. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
710	Cole Ambrose J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
703 *Page* 1820	Cole Archibald C.	Cr	*retd.*
471	Cole Arthur ... (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
	Cole Arthur	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
922	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
196	Cole Edward J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 13
137	Cole Morris R. DSC (*act*)	L	28 Aug 19
676	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
672*a*	Cole Reuben S.	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
SC	Cole Wilfred J. ...	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
910*c*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
AO 399	Cole William T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
SC	Coleby Francis J. A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
239	Colegrave Edward H.M.	Mid	1 May 18
226	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
DY Rosyth	Coleman Arthur W.	E Cr	9 Nov 14
	Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Coleman Henry J. ...	B	10 Aug 11
407	Coleman John C.... ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
TMD	Coleman Patrick P. OBE	L	13 Jan 15
191	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	15 Feb 17
768	Coleman William ...	B	29 June 17
703	Coleman William R.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
369	Coleridge George E. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 08
703	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
922	Coles Alfred A.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Coles Charles E. ... DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
224	Coles Charles H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
293	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
672*a*	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Coles Thomas...	B	15 Mar 12
874	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
171	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
703	Colles Ernest D. G. ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	5 Apr 12
	Collet Mark H. MC, RM	L	21 Nov 15
741	Colley David B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
P18	Collie James C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
948	Collier Charles E. W....	Gr	28 May 15
80	Collier John G. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
5768	Collier Mark T.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Collings Basil d'A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
NH Gib	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
727	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
371	Collingwood Charles C.	Cd Gr	3 July 17
RAF	Collingwood Cuthbert J.	Mid	15 Aug 17
NH Malta	Collingwood G. Trevor, CB, MVO	Sg C	7 Nov 16
71	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
191	Collins Ernest A. D. ...	Cd SB	10 May 18
Page 1359a	Collins Ernest B. ...(*act*)	E L	7 May 19
182	Collins Frederick J. ...	B	4 Nov 16
922	Collins Frederick W. ...	Cd I C	1 Feb 18
894e	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
928	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Collins Hugh R.	Gr	1 Oct 17
314	Collins James I.	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAF	Collins James V.	WtSh	15 Mar 12
Coll	Collins John A. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
909	Collins John H. ...(*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
137	Collins Ralph ... CB	C	31 Dec 17
381	Collins Sidney A.... ...	WW	1 Oct 15
372	Collins Thomas P. ...	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
	Collins William	Gr	14 June 18
DY Dev	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 15
177	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
372	Collins William S. L. ...	E L	18 Aug 19
936	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
	Collis Charles G. R. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Collis Charles R. H. RM	L	7 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
226	Collis Thomas W....	W Eng	15 June 17
226	Colomb Philip H.... ...	R A	27 Apr 18
703	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	S L	15 May 18
504	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 15
38	Colquhoun John S. P....	Lt Cr	30 July 18
837	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
226	Colson Charles N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
955	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg L Cr	23 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
886	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
71	Colthurst Anthony P....	Mid	15 Aug 17
Coll	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
864	Colvile Mansel B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
910	Colvill James C.	L	15 Aug 14
	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	PW Colville *The Hon, Sir* Stanley C. J., GCMG, GCVO, KCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	11 Sept 14
902*c*	Colvin Ivan B.	L	10 Aug 14
133	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B...	Schm	14 Oct 16
741	Combe Anthony B. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Combe Robert H.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
DY *Haul*	Comber Thomas G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
922	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
NH *Chat*	Comden Sidney G.	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
617	Comport William O. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Compton Percy C. RM (*act*)	W O	21 Jan 19
122	Compton Walter B. MVO DSO	C	30 June 17
955	Comstock John .... (*act*)	W M	1 Aug 18
Sec 747	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE (*Act. Paym. Com.*)	PLt Cr	16 Jan 16
Coll	Conder Alfred D. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
471	Conder Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Condy Arthur	B	29 Aug 12
134	Congdon Charles H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
	Congreve Geoffrey C. (*Lent to War Office.*)	L	15 Sept 18
703 *Page* 1842	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	Cr	30 June 19
Coll	Conn Arthur E.... ...	L	1 Apr 18
NH *Has*	Connell Richard, MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
676 *V*	Connew Thomas F. RM	L	18 Jan 16
	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	1 May 17
381	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
17	Connolly Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
248	Connor Ernest J. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
	Connor James R.	Cd Sh	9 Feb 18
Dy *Malta*	Connors Ernest J... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
708 *NID*	Consett Montagu W. W. P. ... ...CMG	C	22 June 11
248	Constable James S. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 11
922	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
747	Constantine David ...	Gr	4 Nov. 16
91	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Conway-Gordon Lewis	Col	18 Sept 16
922	Conybeare Charles B. CB, RMA RM	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Charles P. R., CB, DSO (*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	C	30 June 13
	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	C	1 Sept 14
407	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Cook Arthur	Gr	28 Sept 18
936	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
	Cook Douglas J. ... RM	L	30 May 18 (*tempy.*)
	Cook Edward J.	Mate	28 June 17
SC	Cook Eric W. L. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
270	Cook Evelyn C. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Cook Frederick E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
519	Cook George G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Cook Gerald R.	Mid	1 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Cook Henry J.	CdS B	13 Sept 18
645	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
	Cook John F. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
871	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
951	Cook Lewis J.	E Cr	10 May 15
519	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 July 17
806b	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
485	Cooke Charles R.... ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
155	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	L	30 July 12
Sec 962	Cooke George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
922	Cooke Robert R. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
NOD	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
216	Cooke Thomas G. ...	Schm	21 Oct 16
676	Cooke William A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Cookson John W.... ...	L	15 May 18
703	Coombe James W. CMG	C	*retd.*
703	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
139	Coomber William H.	P Lt Cr	27 Mar 14
364	Coombes Roland	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
910c	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
248	Coombe Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
Sec 744	Cooper Archibald F., OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
676	Cooper Arthur J.	Cd Gr	23 Apr 13
407	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
883	Cooper Edward T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 15
804c	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Cooper Guy E.	L	15 Oct 13
258	Cooper Harold S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
RAF	Cooper Henry, DSO, BA	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	7 May 17
407	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
120	Cooper Norman T. P. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
485	Cooper Patrick F... ...	L	15 May 17
216	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
76	Cooper Richard B. ...	S L	15 July 19
9	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Cooper Sydney A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
725	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
143	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
248	Cooper Wilfrid	P Cr	25 Jan 08
866a	Cooper William G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
216a	Cooper William S. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1856	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C. ... ... MVO	C	*retd.*
315	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
80	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 May 17
255	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Copeland Alexander J..	Sg Lt	11 July 17 (*tempy.*)
369	Copland Gordon	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
372	Coppin Frederic B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
883	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
238	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSC	L Cr	30 Jan 20
235	Coppinger Robert H., CBE	C	30 June 16
402	Copplestone William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
371	Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
381	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
522	Corbett Robert G., DSO	C	30 June 12
326	Corbidge Joseph W. ...	B	19 Sept 16
369	Corby John	Gr	28 Sept 18
120	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
928	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 May 16
747	Cordeaux John K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
80	Corfe John	Gr	12 Jan 18
48	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
910*b*	Corlett Charles W. B....	S L	15 Mar 18
224	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
248	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
71	Cornabe William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
191	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11
936	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
293	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
768	Cornish James E. RM	L	19 Apr 16
26	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Gr	11 Nov 11
603	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
541	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
94*a*	Corris William	Gr	23 June 16
826*a*	Corsar John K. ... DSO	R L Cr	17 June 15
428	Corser Charles H... ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
80	Corson Eric R. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
915	Cortis William A.... ...	Cd Gr	1 June 16
NH Gib	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
703 *VI*	Cosgrove Thomas W. ...	L	15 Feb 17
213*a*	Cossette Marie J. R. O.	P S	*R C N*
423	Cosway Richard J. ...	P L Cr	16 May 17
191	Cottam William H. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Cotter Arthur V. W. RM	Hon L	26 Jan 20 (*tempy*)
132	Cotter Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
258	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
727	Cotton Hugh P.	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
456	Cottrell James W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
936	Coucher Frank H. (*Act. Lieut.*) RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
114	Coughlan James	Cd M	16 Aug 17
	Coughlan William ...	L	13 Sept 18
84	Coullie William L. ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 15
RAF	Coulson John C.	S B	21 Mar 12
676 *V*	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
915	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 10
519	Couper Charles G. ...	Mid	1 May 18
921	Couper Ernest A.... ...	P Cr	1 Mar 15
718	Coupland Robert K. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
407	Courage Rafe E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
864	Cour John ... ...(*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 19
80	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R.	Mid	1 May 18
400	Courtier Gerald H. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
255	Courtman Reuben ...	Cd W	13 Sept 18
	Courtney Herbert H. ...	Gr	22 May 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
980	Cousin Alan P.	Mid	*RAN*
910a	Cousins Gerald R. DSO	L	15 May 16
315	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 July 19
DY Dev.	Couzins John H.	Cd B	17 May 12
525	Couzins William J. C. B....	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Cove Ernest	Gr	1 Oct 17
915	Cove William W.	P L	9 Oct 13
121	Covell Thomas G.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
	Coveney Arthur E. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
434	Coventry Arthur B. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
837	Coventry Charles W. G.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Coveny Edward J. ...	L	15 Jan 18
DY Dev.	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
Coll Osborne	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
576	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
SC	Cowan Robert H. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
216a	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. KCB, MVO, DSO	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
326	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
766	Cowen William	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
SC	Cowie John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 May 17
737	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
365	Cox Albert C. M. (*act*)	R M G	5 Nov 18
928	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
SC	Cox Charles E. A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 18
15	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
936b	Cox Ernest (*a*)	Gr	4 Sept 17
484	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
139	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
928	Cox Ernest W. ...	PLt Cr	23 Sept 12
	Cox James E.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 18
522	Cox James E. C.	P Cr	5 May 10
22	Cox James T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
548	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
	Cox Maurice H.	Mate	11 Dec 17
991a	Cox Michael G. E. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Apr 15
SC	Cox Murray L. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
603	Cox Nigel C. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
136	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
241	Cox Ralph D...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
177	Cox Samuel G.	S L	15 July 19
341	Cox Sidney C.	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
239	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	23 Feb 18
167	Cox Wilfrid S. ...	PLt Cr	5 Aug 15
922	Cox William S. B. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
294	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 14
175	Coxson Arthur O.... ...	S L	15 Nov 18
434	Coysh Geoffrey E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 18
Page 703	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
986	Crabb Sydney G. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	14 June 15
338	Crabb Thomas R. I. ...	E L	3 Sept 18
	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
191	Crabbe Frank W....(*act*)	E L	7 May 19
561b	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
381	Crace John G.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
703	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	S L	15 May 18
AO 703 IV	Crackrell George N.	P L	15 Oct 17
346	Craddock James B. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
SC	Craddock Robert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
213	Craddock William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
144	Craig Archibald M. OBE RM	C	6 June 17
936	Craig Arthur	Sg Lt	7 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Page 1841	Craig Arthur W. ... CB (*President of Ordnance Committee*)	R A	3 Nov 19
914*a*	Craig Charles W. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
123	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
381	Craig-Jeffreys, Andrew L.	P Cdt	15 an 19
248	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSC, MVO	C	22 unell
226	Crane Henry B.	L	15 Aug 16
538	Crangle Edmund C....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
595	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	L Cr	8 May 14
248	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
84	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16
703 *LDD*	Craufurd Charles E. V.	LtCr	1 Oct 14
	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 10
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	Mid	15 Sept 17
645	Craven Francis N. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Craven Francis W., DSO	Lt Cr	1 July 19
928	Crawford Albert	Gr	1 May 17
909	Crawford Donald R. G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
708	Crawford John S.... ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
925	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
326	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14
168	Crawfurd James L. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
741	Crawshay Charles... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
874*a*	Creagh James V. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1820*j*	Creagh Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*retd.*
744	Creal Alexander W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
986	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
P 31	Creasey Harry	Gr	21 Aug 18
915	Creasy George H.	L	15 May 17
955	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18
314	Crebbin Frank	Gr	18 Nov 15
984	Creber James ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) (*Act. Lieut. Com. R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
SC	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
	Cree Charles M. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
703	Cree Thomas N. B. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
Page 1827	Cree Wilfrid G. H. ... (*Assistant Inspector of Steel*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
718	Creeden John... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
918*a*	Creery Wallace B. ...	S L	*RCN*
922	Creese Daniel G.	Cd B	1 May 16
703 *Page* 1834	Creighton John W. ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	1 Oct 08
920	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
326	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	S L	15 July 19
PC 43	Cresswell John	S L	15 May 18
886*c*	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
191	Creswell John	L	15 Sept 16
929*b*	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	S L	15 July 19
922	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
890*a*	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
AO 71	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
670 *VIII*	Crichton William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
918*b*	Crick Edward A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
120	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	C	1 Sept 16
603	Crick Thomas... ... MA	Ch	14 June 11
471	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
928	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703 Page 1820y	Crisp Arthur S. .. CBE	E C	17 Sept 16
	Crisp Ellis C....	P Mid	15 Jan 19
645	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
167	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
91	Crispin Gilbert C. W....	C	31 Dec 18
	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
373a	Critchett Frederick ...	S L	15 July 19
17	Critchley Oswald F. W.	S L	*RCN*
133	Critchley Thomas S....	L	*RCN*
226	Critchlow Reginald T...	L	28 June 16
703 OD	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
753	Crocker Frederic	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
922	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
744	Crocker Harry A. ...	A E	1 Jan 15
CG	Crocker John	L	*retd.*
703	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
129	CrockerWilliam E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10
916	CrockettGeorge M. ...	L	15 May 16
922	Crocombe Francis L. ..	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
886	Croft David F.	Mate	11 Dec 17
371	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
835a	Croisdale Percy D. ...	EL Cr	15 Feb 16
840	Croker Edward J. O'B.	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
769	Croker George F.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
Page 1859	Croker Thomas J.... ...	Cr	*retd.*
DY & NH Hong Kong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
703	Crombie John E. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
915	Crompton Charles H....	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
315	Cronin Richard	Jd B	1 Feb 18
258	Cronyn St. John	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. Ralph ... OB (*Dir. of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 12
	Crooke John W. E RM. (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
SC	Crooks Robert C.	L	15 Sept 16
120a	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
922b	Crookshank Robert ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Dec 14
Coll *Key*	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
703	Croome John C.	S L	15 May 18
986	Crosbie John M. McC. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 12
858	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
	Crosland-Taylor Winthrop J. ... RM	L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
	Cross, Albert E. (*act*)...	Gr	1 Nov 18
124	Cross Archibald W. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
928	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Cross Frank S. ... RM	L	6 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
922	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Cross Leonard G.... ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
123	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
928	Cross Thomas...	Cd Sh	30 July 16
524	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
703	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	S L	15 May 18
305	Crossen Edward ...	W Eng	1 June 13
907	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
910b	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
703 *CG*	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
Coll *Dart*	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
	Crouch Walter G.C. DSO	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Croucher Albert W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Croucher Edward W. MBE	L	29 June 12
883	Croucher Leonard C. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
823	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
DY *Chat*	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
369	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	9 Mar 16
897b	Crow Ernest ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
NH *Hong* *Kong*	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
SC	Crowe Oliver E. B. (*act*)	L	15 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Crowley Clive E.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
181	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
766	Crowther William R.D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Croxford Charles W. DSC (*act*)	L	16 Sept 19
CG	Crozier Louis H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
Dy Po	Cruft Arthur H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	6 June 17
378	Crump Henry ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	6 Nov 14
683*a*	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
878	Cruttwell Cecil G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
163	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
910*b*	Cubitt William P. ...	S L	15 May 18
701	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	29 June 17
400	Cuddeford Frederick W. F.	L	15 May 16
928	Cuddy James...	Gr	4 Sept 17
SC	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 July 18
Sec 471	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE	P L	7 Mar 14
672*a*	Culliford Thomas ...	Mate	22 June 18
Sec 505	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
802*a*	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	13 July 17
	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
	Culme Seymour Ernest V. RM	2nd Lt	1 June 18 (*tempy.*)
258	Culme-Seymour Michael... ... CB, MVO	R A	10 June 16
136	Culverwell William	W Eng	1 Oct 17
434	Cumberbatch Henry C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
962	Cumberlege Claude L. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 15
747	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
17	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
930	Cumming Alistair S. ...	L	15 May 16
62	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
672*b*	Cummings George W..	Cd M	1 Dec 18
703	Cummings Raleigh. RMA	In Cr	2 June 12
603	Cummins Frederick J. (*act*)	Wt V O	30 Jan 19
224	Cummins William G.	W W	13 Sept 18
	Cunard Anthony G ...	L	15 May 16
Coll	Cundall Charles E. ...	C	30 June 19
Sec 399	Cundall John R.	P L	15 July 14
603	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
798	Cunningham Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
124	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
991	Cunningham John D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
133*b*	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
381	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 17
407	Cunningham Maxwell	Mid	15 Sept 17
171	Cunningham Norman	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 13
216	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	L	10 Aug 14
676 VIII	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
886	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
9	Currey Hugh S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 16
188*a*	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
916*b*	Currie Donald F.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Curry Angus D. M. ...	E L	*RCN*
747	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
18	Curry Hugh F. ... DSO	L	30 Mar 12
882	Cursham Miles	Mid	15 Aug 17
SC	Cursham Raymond (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Curtain Wilfred J. (*act*)	L	24 June 18
Coll. Osb	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Curteis Gerald	L	15 June 14
427*a*	Curtis Arthur G.	L	*1 Feb 14*
171	Curtis Berwick CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
AO 170	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
746	Curtis Francis S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
173	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
925	Curtis Harry C. ...(*act*)	E L	1 Jan 20
RAF	Curtis Ivor, MA, AMIMK	In Cr	21 Jan 15
RM3	Curtis Winifred M. RM	L	13 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
71	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	S L	15 Mar 18
504*a*	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	30 May 16
855*b*	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18
191	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
399	Cusack William J. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
84	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
167	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
71	Cuthbert John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
369	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
188	Cutlack Percy H.	E Cr	8 June 17
179	Cutler Selwyn G. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
922	Cutler William A.... ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
364	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
825*a*	Cuttle Howell H.... ...	S L	15 July 19
	Cuylor George H.... RM	C	23 Oct 18 9 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)

D.

238	D'Aeth, Arthur C. S.H CB	C	31 Dec 13
SC	D'Aeth John R. H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
RAF	D'Aeth Narbrough H....	S L	15 July 19
	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	29 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Dailey Frederick E. DSO	Cd Sh	1 June 14
170	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Sept 18
703	Daintree Richard J. E.	S L	15 May 18
769	Dalby Robert	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Dale Arthur J.	Cd Sh	15 Jan 18
922	Dale George	Cd B	28 Feb 19
239	Dale Jack H.	Mid	1 May 18
909	Dale James G. ...	Mate E	1 July 18
255	Dale William R.	Gr	12 Sept 11
	Dalglish Kenneth P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Dalglish Robin C. ... (*Director of Physical Training.*)	C	31 Dec 18
769	Dalison John S.	Mid	1 May 18
314	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
766	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A.	Cd B	4 Jan 19
769	Dallmayer William A...	Mid	15 Aug 17
RMA Eastney	Dally Arthur T....	Sg Lt (D)	26 Apr 15
841	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
226	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.....	L	15 Sept 18
947	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	Mid	15 Sept 17
17	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
NH Portl	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg Cr	26 Mar 05
Coll Osborne	Dalton Roland P. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19
	Daly Edmond	Cd B	13 Sept 18
882	Daly Edwin E.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
703	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Daly William...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 18
DY Po.	Dalzell Henry ... MA	Ch In Cr	22 Nov 9 2 June 1
921	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Sept 17
211	Damant Walter S. MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 18
676	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Danckwerts Victor H.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
46	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
128*a*	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
242	Dane Arthur M. Y. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
865	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
SC	Dangerfield Edward ...	S L	15 Mar 18
922	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L	15 May 16
423	Daniel Harold K.... ...	E L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
272	Daniel Henry M. O	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Daniell *Sir* John F., KCMG, RM	MGen	11 Apr 12
546	Daniells Alfred J....	W Eng	1 Dec 13
137	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	4 July 18
272	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
NID	Dannreuther Tristan ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	30 June 18
Coll Dart	Danson James G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	25 Sept 18
422	Darby Ernest R.	CdVO	29 Jan 19
703	Darby George H. F. B.	S L	15 May 18
SH Gas	Darby Leonard ..... MB	S S	*RAN*
703	Darbyshire Longuet M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
258	D'Arcy Judge	C	30 June 10
17	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
969	D'Arcy Norman J. H....	Mid	1 May 18
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
455a	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	S L	15 June 18
845	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
769	Darley Arthur La T. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
966	Darley Frederick C ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Jan 15
	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
549	Darley Henry C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Darley Henry La T. RM	Lt-Col	12 Oct 16
504b	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Feb 18
741	Darling Hugh J.	Mid	*RAN*
	Darlow Henry (*act*) RM	W O	6 Apr 18
	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
928	Dartnell Louis E.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
	Darwall Robert H. DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	8 June 16 3 June 19
504a	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
258	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
992	Dash Percy F.	Mid	*RAN*
564	Dathan William A. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
	Daubeny Hugh C. C....	S L	15 Jan 19
715	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
181	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
14	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
909	Davenport Charles S. McN. RM	Maj	11 Jan 17
422	Davenport Robert C....	Cr	30 June 16
177	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
423 *Page* 1154	Davey Frederick R. ...	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
882	Davey Thomas H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
519	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 16
SC	David Charles M (*act*) ...	L	15 Jan 20
RAF	David Edward H.M. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
703	Davidge Charles	Cd Gr	6 Feb 13
54	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
134	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
962	Davidson Alastair G. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 16
676 *V*	Davidson Alexander P. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	22 June 11
928	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
Coll	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
676	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
173	Davidson Dudley P. ...	S L	15 Feb 18
676	Davidson George L. DSO	L Cr	1 Oct 19
Page 1104a	Davidson John L.... ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
788	Davidson Thomas M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
	Davidson William ...	Cd Gr	11 June 19
341	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
434	Davies Arthur J.	C	31 Dec 15
745	Davies Bernard S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
258	Davies Clifford A. (*act*)	R M G	5 Nov 18
	Davies Eric D. D.	Sg Lt	22 June 15 (*tempy.*)
SC	Davies Ernest V.	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
782	Davies Francis E. C. ...	Wt Sh	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Davies Frederick G. H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
272	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 July 18
718	Davies Gurth H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
928	Davies Irving ... (*act*)	Wes Ch	25 Oct 19
747	Davies Jack L.	L	30 July 16
71	Davies James	Gr	6 Feb 17
914*a*	Davies James H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
PC 51	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Davies John D. R. ...	S L	15 July 18
216	Davies Joseph C.	L	2 Aug 17
703	Davies Lewis ... ...(*act*)	Wt Sh	28 Feb 19 (*tempy.*)
191	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
928	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
27	Davies Richard F. M....	L	15 May 17
516*b*	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
806	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
747	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
403	Davies William A. J. ...	E C	17 Sept 16
683*a*	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1 Aug 14
	Davis Eric A....	L	15 July 15
910*j*	Davis Franklin H. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
129	Davis Frederick H. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
226	Davis Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
AO 909	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
13	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
224	Davis Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr
	Davis James	Gr	29 June
886	Davis John	Mate	28 June
139	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June
Key Coll	Davis John R. ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb
	Davis Reginald U. OBE ..	P Cr	21 Jan
224	Davis Samuel G. ...	B	19 Sept
992	Davis Somerville W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July
	Davis Stanley W. ...	L	15 May
Coll	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Nov
935*b*	Davis William G.	Mid	15 Sept
874*a*	Davis William W. ...	Mid	15 Sept
195*a*	Davison Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr
703 *Fage* 1818	Davy Bishop O. M. ... (*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)	Cr	31 Dec
142	Davy Robert M. S. ...	S L	15 May
	Davy William L. ... ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	6 Jan
928	Daw William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov
928	Dawe Charles H.	S Cr	1 Jan
239	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July
519	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept
315	Dawes Charles B. ...	P O	10 July
676	Dawes Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept
163	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct
474	Dawes Reginald W.	Od Eng	1 Oct
407	Dawes William H. ...	L	16 Sept
191	Dawson Arthur P. RM	C	30 Jan
515*b*	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dawson John	E Cr	15 Nov 10
950	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
497	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
762	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dawson Richard S. ...	Mid	1 May 18
137	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
DY Hmg Hmg	Dawson William	E Cr	25 Nov 13
SC	Day Archibald	S L	15 Mar 18
951	Day Albert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
174	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
909	Day Francis T. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
200	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
505	Day Harry M.A. AM, RM	L	26 Sept 17
SC	Day Horace T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Deacon Charles	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Deacon Frank	Gr	30 Aug 11
864	Deacon Joh L.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
875	Deacon William N. ...	Gr	14 May 10
315	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
858	Dean Arnold	W T	12 Apr 11
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
498*a*	Dean Brian	L	15 Dec 16
120*a*	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1Sept 18
	Dean Douglas T. H.(*act*)	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
134	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
460	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
144	Dean Henry P. J. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
301	Dean John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Dean Joseph . .. RM	RMG	28 May 17
422	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
922	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Coll	Dean William P. N. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
826*a*	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	S L	15 July 19
Coll	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
727	Deane Ralph P. RM (*Act. Lieut.*)	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 17
241*b*	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
SC	Dearden Peregrine R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Dearden Richard L. ...	L	*1 Sept 18*
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 Sept 16
133	Deasy John	Gr	9 Feb 15
915	De'ath Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	de Berry Hubert A.P. RM	L	20 Sept 16
485	de Burgh Charles ...DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 16
	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
SC	de Burgh Ulric C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
930	DeCaenRaymondG.F.H DSC	L	*1 Apr 13*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guards and Reserves.*)	V A	5 Oct 17
703	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B.	S L	15 Sept 18
Sec 216*a*	De Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
272	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
874	Deeney Michael H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	de Jersey Carey R. E....	S L	15 Jan 19
703	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	S L	15 Jan 19
937*a*	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
825*a*	de la Motte John V. B., (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
823	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
372	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
962	Delbridge Max B. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
911*a*	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
Coll	Delbridge Arthur F. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
216*a*	del Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
889	de Meric Martin J. C....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	de Moleyns John A. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
986	de Mowbray Eric G. B. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 17
505*a*	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
886	Deneys James G. W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
741	Denham Henry M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
750	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
403	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
CG	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
951	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
225	Denman John F.	L	15 Sept 18
216	Denn Thomas	Gr	7 Sept 11
	Dennis Arthur T.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
930	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
703	Dennis Stratford H. ...	S L	15 May 18
Coll	Dennistoun George H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
935*c*	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
928	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb
272	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Mar
922	Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug
346	Denoon Angus H.	W Eng	1 Apr
255	Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July
226	Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug
422	Dent John	P Mid	15 July
928	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar
14	Denton Horace	Mate	10 May
59*a*	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
196	de Pass Daniel	L	15 Oct
226	Dering Claud L. Y., DSO	Cr	31 Dec
407	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*).	V A	17 May
AO 747	Derry John G.	P L	15 July
191 *Page* 680	de St. Croix John ...	L	17 Aug
915	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Sept
	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July
	Despard Maximilian C., DSO	L	15 Sept
129	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	6 Feb
NH Yarm	Devas Horace C.	Sg LCr	14 May
676	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb
942*b*	Deverell George R. ...	S L	15 July
600	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan
522	Devereux Alfred H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr
676	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept
SC	Deverill Ernest A. ...	Gr	7 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
715	Devine Joseph	Cd Gr	28 June 16
704	Devlin Rupert R.	L	15 June 17
718	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Or	31 Dec 18
216	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 13
	Dewdney Harold L. ...	S L	15 May 18
718	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
122	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RM	C	1 Apr 19
909a	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	L	30 Aug 14
718	Dewing Alfred P. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
124	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
858b	Dews John...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
255	Dhue Frederick ...	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
	Diaper Albert T.	WtSu	24 Oct 17
	Diaper George H. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
928	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 16
	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj Bt Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 1 Sept 16
Coll Key	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
143	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
883	Dick Royer M. (*act*) DSC	L	15 Sept 18
472	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
31	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
1514	Dickens Gerald C., CMG (*Asst. Director of Plans*)	C	31 Dec 19
216a	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
535	Dicker Arthur	Schm	26 July 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
718	Dickins Godfrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
649a	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
915	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
133b	Dickinson Evelyn R. S.	L	15 Mar 18
769	Dickinson Norman V....	Mid	15 Sept 17
CG	Dicks Henry L. ...CBE (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June 04
139	Dicks William J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
886	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P Mid	8 Dec 18
522	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
167	Dickson John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
ML 358	Dickson Robert K. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
226	Dickson Thomas H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
930	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
727	Didham Richard C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Digby Noel S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
423	Digby-Beste Henry A. B. ... ... OBE	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
	Diggle Neston W. CMG (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 13
265	Dignam John R. ...(*act*)	S B	1 Mar 18
703 *Page* 1820	Dight Sydney R.	EL Cr	1 Oct 14
369	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Dilks William H. ...(*act*)	Gr	2 Apr 15
909	Dillon George C.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
703	Dillon Stafford H. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Dimond James F. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
703	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
GH Sch	Dimsdale William H....	Cd Gr	*retd.*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 17
258	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1827	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
735	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
374	Disbrowe Edward F.	S L	15 Sept 19
729	Diviani Peter W.. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
962	Dix Thomas L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16
DY Rosyth	Dixie Albert E.... ...	Lt Cr	28 Nov 08
M 29	Dixon Alan ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Dixon Alec J. ... RM	Qr Mr L	22 Oct 17
SC	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC	S L	15 Mar 18
	Dixon Frederick T. (*act*)	Hon Ch	15 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
561*b*	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 July 19
910*k*	Dixon Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Dixon Geoffrey P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
381	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
951	Dixon John J.	Cd Gr	14 July 14
727	Dixon Noel W.	L	15 Dec 13
703 *Page* 1820	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Asst. Engr.-in-Chief*)	E A	1 Dec 19
	Dixon William CMG RMA	LtCol	1 Jan 18
91	Dixon William J.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15
Coll	Dobbyn Aubrey F ...	L	15 June 13
649*a*	Dobson Claude C. VC	Cr	30 Jun
224	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	4 Nov
	Dobson James E. ... RM	RMG	15 Jun
519	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	7 May
120*a*	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May
226	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 May
109	Dodd James F.	E L Cr	1 Apr
133*b*	Dodge Herbert	Gr	23 Mar
910*a*	Dodgson Conway V.	S L	15 May
	Dodgson William L. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 July
SC	Dodington Alec E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
936	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct
314	Dods Powell	W Eng	14 Ap
	Doe, Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug
121	Doelberg Athelstane H. H.	L	15 Nov
224	Doherty Constantine ...	Gr	19 Oct
224	Doig Douglas H. (*act*)...	P S L	15 Jan
77	Dolbear Edward F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
473	Dolbear Frank	Cd Gr	6 Mar
922	Dolbear Harry	Cd Gr	12 Dec
471	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Se
928	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
31	Dolphin Edgar H. DSO	L	15 Jan
	Doman Geoffrey M. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept
	Dominey Arthur J. ...	Gr	16 July
71	Dominy John C.... ...	Gr	2 Mar
864	Dommett William T....	E	25 June
Page 1820*d*	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June
PD	Domvile Barry E. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Plans Div.*)	C	30 June
RAF	Don David	L	15 Mar

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Donald Archibald St. C.	Mid	1 May 18
	Donald Colin D. ...	S L	*RCN*
	Donald Eric G. M. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
296	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
364	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
287a	Donaldson Thomas E. K.	S L	15 May 18
224	Donkin Collingwood F. L	E Cr	1 Jan 10
928	Donley Herbert	Gr	11 Feb 15
226	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 Nov 16
703e	Donnell Reginald H. ...	S L	15 May 18
1206	Donnelly Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
SC	Donovan Andrew S. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
Chat	Donovan Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
744	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	19 May 16
400	Donovan Richard C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
372	Donovan William ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 13
191	Donovan William A. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
676 *VII*	Doran James A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
483	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
235	Dore Frederick	Cd Gr	8 Mar 17
738	Dore George	W Eng	1 Aug 11
	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Dorling James W. S....	Lt Cr	30 July 17
226	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Apr 18
173	Dormer Archibald P. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
236	Dorsett Ernest W. ...	S B	19 June 16
41	Doughty George J. H.	Wt Sh	1 May 13
703	Doughty Henry M. CB, CMG	R A	1 Nov 19
574	Douglas Alexander S....	Cr	30 June 18
703	Douglas Berwick M....	S L	15 Sept 18
351	Douglas Cosmo A. O....	Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1818	Douglas Henry P. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	31 Dec 15
171	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
NH Chat	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
742	Douglas Philip W. ...	Cr	30 June 15
935*a*	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
908	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
922	Douglas Hamilton James A.	L	31 Aug 12
825*b*	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
961*a*	Douglas-Watson Francis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
906	Douty Stuart M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
248	Dove James	Cd B	3 May 14
703	Dove John S. ... ...OBE	L	15 Apr 15
910*a*	Dover Laurence J. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
AO 167	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
295	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P Lt Cr	20 Aug 18
226	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
703 *TSD*	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
369	Dowding Edwin	Gr	4 Nov 16
407	Dowding Herbert E. RM	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 3 June 18
676	Dowding William K. D. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
407	Dowell James G. ... RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11
231*b*	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
123	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
910*h*	Dowling Dudley B. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
703	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
727	Dowling Roy R	Mid	*RAN*
928	Dowman Alfred H. A...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Down Fred	Gr	17 Oct 14
	Down Richard	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
703 *NID*	Down Richard T. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Downer Walter H. RMA	Qr Mr C	9 Jan 15 9 Jan 18
505	Downes Andrew B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
	Downes Henry J. T. ...	B	18 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Downie Basil N. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 15
326	Downing Edwin ...	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
929	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	29 June 17
918*a*	Downing Leopold A....	Gr	1 Mar 18
144	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 July 18
369	Doyle William ...(*act*)	WVO	8 May 19
928*a*	D'Oyly John R.	S L	15 July 19
	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	L	30 Sept 13
RAF	Drabble John E. L. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
272	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Gr	26 Feb 12
498*a*	Drake Charles H.... ...	S L	15 Jan 19
909	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
	Drake Henry W.	B	12 July 12
Page 647	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. ... RM	LtCol BkMr	8July18
	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15
747	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
936	Drawbridge William N.	Mid	15 Aug 17
930	Drayson Edwin H. ...	P L	3 Aug 12
	Dreaper George A. ...	SgRA	14 Sept 19
747	Dredge Felix A. St. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19
524	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
RAF	Drew Charles A. ... (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	Gr	*retd.*
883	Drew Edward	Gr	8 Sept 10
686	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
272	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
742	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan
364	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct
788	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 Jul
	Dreyer Frederic C., CB, CBE (*Commodore 2 Cl.*)	C	30 Jun
742	Dring Charles	B	3 Apr
PC 71	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec
	Dring Jack E.	Gr	28 Sep
769	Dring Robert H.	L	15 Mai
293	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sep
986	Drinkwater John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Jun
471	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sep
519	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P Mid	15 Jul
220 842	Driscoll Thomas	Gr	19 Oct
121	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 Ma
177	Driscoll William (*act*)	R C Ch	2Au (*tem*;
DY Ports	Drought Arthur E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan
137	Drover Frederick J. ...	E Cr	9 Jan
226	Drummond David D.	W Eng	1 Oc
703 *Page* 1820; *Coll*	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R.... ...	Cr	30 Jun
	Drummond Eric A. ...	S L	15 Jan
238	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov
258	Drummond-Hay Edward de V.	L	15 Sep
703	Drury-Lowe Sidney R. ... ...CMG	R A	19 Feb
272	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 Ma
191	Du Boulay Ernest G.H.	Cr	30 Jun
747	Du Cane Peter	Mid	5 Aug
	Duck William A. S., CBE	Sg Lt Cr	11Ap
69	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July
	Duckett William J.(*act*)	Gr	1 Aug
AO 374	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct
808	Duckworth Frederick, DSO	Cd Eng	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
10 July	Dudding John S.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 11
727	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Dudley Kelvin	Mid	*RAN*
NH Has	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MB, BS	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
34	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB	V A	15 Jan 18
121	*GSP, AdC* Duff Arthur A. M. CB (*Commodore 2 Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 09
SC	Duffett Alfred E.	L	1 July 18
883	Duffett Charles H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
924	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
SC	Dugdale James G. G. ...	L	31 Aug 19
399	Dugdale John C.	Cd B	1 Sept 14
	Duggan Eyre S. OBE (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*) (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)	P L	15 Oct 14
922	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec 16
171	Duke David E.	E Cr	28 May 13
SC	DukeKennethW.G.(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Shc. 718	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
46	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
992	Dumaresq John S., CB, MVO (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 10
	Dumbleton William A.	L	28 Feb 16
744	Dun Edward B. RM (*Act. Lieut.*)	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 17
88	Dunbar Ronald E. C. ...	L	15 Nov 15
	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
915	Duncan Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
433 Page 1154	Duncan Alexander A.	E L Cr	22 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
504*a* *NH Berm*	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
139	Duncan John B. ...(*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
797*c*	Duncan Samuel	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
760	Duncan Sydney K. R....	S L	15 Aug 19
703 *TD*	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
272	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
	DundasLawrenceL.CMG	C	30 June 16
922	Dunford Charles G. ...	B	23 Feb 18
914*a*	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
129	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Dunlop William J. F....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
221	Dunmore Henry A. ...	L	1 May 16
	Dunn Alfred C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	*retd.*
	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	S L	15 Jan 19
334	Dunn Arthur D. S. ...	S L	15 May 19
407	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
	Dunn Charles W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
60	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
718	Dunn Edward P.	Gr	30 Jan 14
929*b*	Dunn Frank A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Gr	9 Jan 11
AO 407	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
901*a*	Dunnaway Ernest A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
167	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
216	Dunne Thomas B. ...	L	1 Mar 18
173	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
171	Dunstan William	WO O	22 Feb 15
RAF	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
	Du Pré William H. MB, BS	Sg Lt	6 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
SC	Durand Mortimer H. M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Durant George H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
741	Durban George	WT	1 Oct 14
936	Durbin Gilbert C. RM	RMG	28 May 17
	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	4 July 18
169*a*	Durman Richard F. ...	PL Cr	2 May 17
142	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
258	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18
422	Durnford John W. ...	L	28 Feb 14
483	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F.	Mid	15 Sept 19
710	Durston Arthur S. W. ...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
71	Durston John C.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
191	Dusting John J.	L	15 July 17
169*a*	Duthy Archibald E. D. C.	L	15 May 15
703	Dutton Arthur B. S. CMG	O	31 Dec 15
	Dutton George E. RM	Hon Capt	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
769	Dwane Norman L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
139	Dyer Frederick J.	Gr	19 May 16
171	Dyer Frederick W. ...	W W	2 Nov
703	Dyer George	L	1 Mar
434	Dymott Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Aug
928 *III.*	Dymott Herbert N. ...	P C	28 Dec

E.

	Eagar Alexander E. A.	P L	5 Feb
883	Eagle Arthur W. (*act*)	R M G	10 Apr
88	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan
	Ealand Edgar MA (*act*)	Hon Ch	26 Feb (*temp.*)
966	Eames Edward T. P. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Sg Cr	14 Nov
314	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N. ... ... (*Act. Commr. R A.N.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec
872	Earle Allan	Cd Gr	28 Feb
922	Earle George W.	Cd W	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Sec 399	Eason Victor C. G. DSC (*Paym. Commr., tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
364	EastabrookErnestR.(*act*)	H L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook Albert R.	Cd W	13 Sept 18
	Easterbrook John W.D. W.	L	*1 Feb 19*
158	Eastley Archibald J. S. (*act*)	SL	15 Dec 19
741	Eastman Neil I. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17
175	Eastman Thomas I. RM	C	12 May 17
	Eastman William I. RMA	Gen	24 Sept 14
810	Eastwick-Field Edward	L	1 Oct 12
191	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
120	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
	Ebblewhite Ernest G....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
883	Eborall Edward A. ...	Mid	15 June18
933*b*	Eccles John A. S.... ...	S L	15 May 18
922	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	H L	15 Feb 17
	Edbrooke George	Cd B	20 July 13
381	Eddis Paul L....	L	15 Dec 13
224	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Eddy Albert M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
944	Eddy Charles ...MBE	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
295	Eddy Victor C.	L	15 July 18
823	Edelsten John H.... ...	L	30 Dec 13
223*a*	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
782	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
371	Edgcumbe Edward H.P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
120*a*	Edge Ernest F. ...	W Eng	30 June 16
255	Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
Page 1318	Edgell John A. ...OBE (*Superintendent of Charts*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
213	Edgell William H. (*act*)	Ch	31 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
703	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
255	Edmonds Frederick ...	P L	21 Feb 19
DY Dev	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
922*a*	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	Mid	15 Sept 17
200	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
170	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
31	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
910*g*	Edward William S. G.	S L	15 Sept 19
364	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
703 *VI*	Edwards Albert G. S....	WtSh	4 May 11
	Edwards Alfred	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
Coll	Edwards CharlesL.RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
708	Edwards Edwin C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Edwards FrederickC.RM	Lt Col	16 July 15
928	Edwards Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
132	Edwards Graham R. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
83	Edwards Henry F. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
708	Edwards Herbert M. ...	C	30 June 14
936	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
703	Edwards Herbert W. ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*)	L	*1 Apr 13*
962	Edwards James W. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
122	Edwards John C. I. ...	L	*RCN*
	*GSP*Edwards John D. CB	C	31 Dec 09
874	Edwards John G.... ...	L	*RCN*
	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Coll	Edwards Kenneth... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*b*	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
930	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
747	Edwards Murray G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
71	Edwards Ralph A. R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
265	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Edwards Roderick L. M.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Edwards Sidney	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
224	Edwards Thomas S. ...	L	*1 June 14*
522 *DY In-verg*	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg C	9 June 16
104	Edwards William ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
827	Edwards William H. ...	Gr	9 Feb 15
	Egan Cecil V.... ... RM	L	26 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
915	Egan James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
293	EganPercyB., MD, BA	Sg LCr	12 May 14
915	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
	Egerton Henry J. ...	L	30 May 14
936	Egerton Reginald F. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
703	Egerton Thomas G. ...	S L	15 May 18
Coll	Egerton Wilfrid A CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Staff Coll.*)	C	31 Dec 18
Coll	Egerton Wion de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
200	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Eke Frederick G.	WtSh	26 Aug 13
	Elbourne Henry J. ...	Gr	21 Aug 18
	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
915	Elderton Halford F. ...	L	30 Oct 16
371	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
146	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
710	Eley Frank M.	Gr	11 Oct 1
	Elfick James B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
928	Elgar John G. DSC	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 1
139	Elgie George T.	Gr	6 Feb 1
	Eliot Christian E. C. OBE, RM	Hon. Lt.-Col.	22 Jan 1
	Eliot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 1
732	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Sept 1
	Ellender, Henry W. ...	Gr.	1 Nov 1
	Ellerton Walter M. CB (*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 1
38	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 1
505	Elliot Archibald G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 1
Demob	Elliot George A. McD. RM	L	11 Apr 1 (*tempy.*)
80	Elliot Ian D.	Mid	1 May 1
859	Elliot James K.	S L	15 July 1
CG	Elliot James O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
191	Elliot John S. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 1
422	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 1
	Elliott Albert E. RM	L	18 Mar 1
	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	4 Nov 1
188*a*	Elliott Francis R	WtSh	24 Apr 1
909	Elliott Frank ... ...OBE	Cr	30 June 1
922	Elliott Frank L.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
899	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 2
191	Elliott Gerald W. BA	Ch	25 Feb 1
371	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 1
A O 364	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 1
407	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 1
769	Elliott William C. (*a*) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
940a	Ellis Albert B.	S L	15 July 19
	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
165	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
	Ellis Charles ... RM	WO	22 Oct 19
Ky Cd	Ellis Clement	L	15 Mar 15
922	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
778	Ellis Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
910i	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
768	Ellis George	Wt VO	7 July 16
422	Ellis George F. T. F. ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	*retd.*
Nh' Pym	Ellis Gordon E. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
928	Ellis Herbert M.	L	15 Feb 14
372	Ellis Hugh O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
181	Ellis Reginald C.... ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
950a	Ellis Robert M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
944b	Ellis Thomas	S L	15 May 18
	Ellis William H.	B	11 Aug 11
435	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 14
	Ellison Edward J. O. RM	L	20 Sept 16
211	Ellison Henry B.... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
Page 280	*PW* Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RM	C	15 Mar 18
MF	Ellison William H. (*a*)...	E L	13 Sept 18
372	Ellison William H. (*b*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
407	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 July 16
60	Elmsley Theodore K. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
769	Elsdon John ... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
928	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
703	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
703 *Page* 1821	Elstone John E.	Sh Lt	*retd.*
SC	Elwes Aubrey V. D. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
173	Ely Walter D.	Gr	14 May 10
	Emanuel Thomas ...	R M G	6 Nov 17
676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
241	Emery Fernley H. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
930	Emley Frank G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
434	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
776	Emmerson Harry ...	Wt Sh	30 Jan 11
71	Empson Christopher E. R.	Mid	1 Aug 17
909	Endacott John W. B. (*act*)	W W	1 Apr 19
	England George P. ..	C	30 June 17
907	England Hugh T.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
928a	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	English Frederick St. G. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
Dy Po	English Oswald McD....	Cr	31 Dec 05
911a	English Reginald W....	L	15 Feb 16
333	English Stephen S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 15
	English William G. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
255	Ennals Charles C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Ennis Henry	Gr	4 Nov 16
741	Enright Daniel P. J., DSC	Cd Gr	9 Feb 16
894e	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
129	Enright Philip K.... ...	Mate	18 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
See 922	Enright William G.E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
169*a*	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM	W M	14 Sept 15
815	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
Coll	Erridge Frederick F. ...	L	1 May 18
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18
727	Errington Reginald H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
910*j*	Erskine David V. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
218	Escombe Harold ... CMG (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
Coll	Esdaile James C. ...	S L	*R.A.N.*
	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Esplen William G... ...	Mid	15 June 18
	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
915	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
918*a*	Etherington John W....	Mid	15 Sept 17
191	Euman Charles	L	*1 Apr 13*
703	Eustace George	E L	15 July 18
191	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
38	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
806	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
128*a*	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
924	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
167	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
	Evans Charles H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 16
676	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Evans Daniel	W W	1 Apr 16
	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
645	Evans Dering P.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Evans Edward R. G R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
915	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
984	Evans Ernest J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept
	Evans Evan ... ... MBE	W M	1 Jan
17	Evans Frederick	Cd B	3 Nov
676 *VIII*	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept
915	Evans George A.	Wt Sh	22 Sept
891	Evans George C. R. ...	S L	15 July
SC	Evans George H. J. ...	S L	15 Mar
933	Evans Godfrey F.... ...	Mid	1 May
315	Evans Harold E. ... OBE	L	15 Aug
DY Rosyth	Evans Harold T. ...	E L Cr	1 May
	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar
603	Evans Howard V.... ...	P Mid	15 Jan
676	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June
890*a*	Evans John H. (*a*) DSC	Gr	3 Apr
123	Evans John H. (*b*) ...	Wt Sh	19 Aug
883	Evans John W.	Ch	2 June (*tempy.*)
DY Malta	Evans Joseph H.	Cd B	1 Nov 1
SC	Evans Joseph P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1
929*b*	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 1
676	Evans Percy V.	Wt Sh	30 Sept 1
399	Evans Thomas C.... ...	Schm	29 Sept 1
928	Evans William	Cd B	17 Feb 1
293	Evans William H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Oct 1
	Evans William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 1
	Evanson Brian G.... RM	C	20 Decl (*tempy.*)
801*b*	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	Mid	15 Sept 1
SC	Evans-Penman Clifford G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 1
778*a*	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	L	28 Feb 1
757	Evan-Thomas Charles M (*act*)	L	15 Sept 1
	Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	19 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Evelegh Aldridge ..	E L	1 Nov 12
99	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 Sept 18
	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1308	Everett *Sir* Allan F. KCMG, CB	R A	28 Apr 17
744	Everett Douglas H. MBE	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Everett Percy V.... ...	S L	15 May 18
71	Everett Robert W. H....	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Everitt Clement N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
915	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 Sept 17
	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
897	Everitt William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
331	Every George E. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
9106	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
703 *NID*	Eves William H.	P Cr	11 May 12
933a	Evington Cyril B.... ...	E LCr	1 Aug 16
925	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
676	Ewart Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
SC	Ewart Hilary S. L. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
356	Ewart John H.	S L	15 July 19
370	Ewbank Maurice	L	*1 Apr 15*
617	Ewens Harry H. ...(*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
	Exton Joseph	Gr	6 Feb 18
42	Exton Walter...	WtSh	18 Aug 10
454	Eykyn William C. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
953	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Eyre Reginald F.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
381	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	L	15 June 14
929a	Eyres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16

F.

SC	FABIAN Eric D. (*act*)	W O	27 Jan 20
211	Facey Edwin J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
858	Faed James G. L. (*act*)	P L	15 Oct 19
	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
381	Fairbairn William D.	L	30 Dec 16
Page 79 *NH Has*	Fairfield Samuel RM	L	5 Oct 19 (*temp.*)
	Fairley Archibald MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
844	Fairley Charles S. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
922	Fairlie Edward T.... ...	P LCr	30 Aug 17
	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 May 18
SC	Fairthorne Richard B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Faithfull William E. RM	Bndr	1 May 16
918a	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Falls John B.	L	15 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	S L	15 Sept 18
223*a*	Fane Francis C.	S L	15 Sept 19
485	Fanning Edward F. ...	L	15 Nov 14
119	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
423	Fanshawe Basil H. OBE	C	30 June 10
703	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
504	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	L	28 Feb 15
422	Farewell Michael W. ...	C	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
CG 14 *DY Cape*	Farie James U. ... CMG	C	30 June 13
359	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
928	Farlow Frederick S. ...	L	1 May 16
169*a*	Farlow Frederick W.	E L	1 May 18
	Farlow George H. ...	L	1 Mar 18
951	Farman Sigmund W. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Farmer Alexander RM	L	22 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
703	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
577	Farmer Edward C. { Cd / Eng }	{ 1 Oct / 14 }	
703 *NID*	Farmer Edward T.N. RM	C	1 Jan 15
823	Farmer Frederick T. { W / Eng }	{ 1 Dec / 16 }	
922	Farmer James C. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Coll	Farncombe Harold B. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
	Farnley Arthur H., MBE	Cd SB	1 Jan 17
169*a*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
962	Farquhar John W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 18
142	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18
909	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
	Farquharson Harry D., CMG, RM	Col	21 June 18
326	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
928	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
947	Farquharson William I.	S L	15 July 19
399	Farr Frederick J.	S Mr	29 Nov
196	Farr Herbert F. ... MA	In L	4 Jan
	Farrance Alfred G. (*act*)	L	13 Oct
*ML*358	Farrant Charles E. S. ...	L	30 Aug
SC	Farrant Ivan B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan
	Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct
522 *DY Invgdn.*	Farrington Alexander, CMG	C	31 Dec
522	Farrow John W. ... DSC	E L	28 May
248	Farrow William H. ...	L	15 Feb
	Fathers Alfred	Gr	6 Feb
239	Faulkner Frederick, DSC	L	3 Apr
874*a*	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct
84	Faulkner George V, B.	L	15 May
962	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	S L	15 Jan
703	Faunce Bonham de L. ...	S L	15 Sept
435	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 Sept
674 *VIII*	Favell Francis B.	Cr	31 Dec
	Faviell Douglas OBE, MVO	Cr	30 June
SC	Fawcett Harold W. ...	L	30 Jan
736	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec
922	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 June
922	Fawckner Sherard M.O.	E Cr	1 July
17	Fawckner William F.S., RM	C	3 Feb
38	Fawssett Arthur C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec
326	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr
Page 1118	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec
519	Fearn Alec	Mid	1 May
	Feast George W. ... { W / Eng }	{ 1 Nov }	
922	Feather Thomas A. F..	Cd B	13 Sept
239	Featherstone Ernest C. H.	Mid	15 Sept
	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
744	Fee Henry S.... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
955	Feeley John	Gr	7 June 13
779	Fegan Joseph... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
909	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	L	15 Oct 13
894c	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
915	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 July 17
224	Feilman Ferdinand E.B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Feldt Eric A....	S L	*RAN*
883	Fell Colston J. (*Act. Lieut.*) BM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
88	Fell David M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July 16
928	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July 15
226	Fell William R. ...(*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
374	Fellowes Eric W. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
Coll Key	Fellowes Horace F. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	L	30 Oct 13
	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
123	Feltham James	Matc	22 June 18
	Felton Charles ...MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
71	Felton Evelyn S.	S L	15 Mar 18
232a	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
108	Fenn Cyril D.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
676	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
	Fennamore John	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
678	Fenton Eric C.	P L	15 Oct 14
	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	6 Nov 14
248	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16
121	Fenton Walter R....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
906	Fenwick Charles R. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
877	Fenwick Walter ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
ML 509	Ferguson Adam	L	30 Apr 14
915a	Ferguson Alexander B. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
402	Ferguson Charles J. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 02
Dy H. Kong	Ferguson Samuel P. CBE	R C	17 Oct 18
	Ferguson William M.H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
R.M.A. Ports	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
703	Fergusson James A., CB	R A	27 Apr 17
NH Chat	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Fern William N.	Gr	6 Feb 18
200	Fernie Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Ferns Joseph W.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
315	Ferris John S.	L	28 Feb 15
88	Ferris Samuel P. C. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
255	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RM	Maj	7 Jan 17
SC	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H.C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
866	Fewins Archibald F.	W Eng	1 Apr 11
782	Fforde Charles H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
373a	Fforde Thomas R.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
80	Fidler William H. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
915	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, CMG	R A	11 Feb 19
862a	Field George W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Field Henry C. D. (*Act. Comdr.*) ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
		Cr	30 June 18
782	Field John L		20 May 18
	Field Staunton A.... RM	C	
909	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Fielder Frederick W. ...	WtSh	12 Apr 14
703	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
36	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
139*a*	Figgins Richard J. DSC	Cd Eng	1Apr 13
961*a*	Fildes Denis Q. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Filewood Henry A. ...	B	25 June 13
410	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
RM Po	Finch Ernest J. ... CMG	Sg Cr	11 Feb 05
703	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	S L	15 May 18
315 *S.Q. Shot*	Finegan George A.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
272	Finemore Samuel A.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
Page 684	Finlaison John B., CMG, (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*) RM	Lt Col	5 Mar 16
471	Finlay Archibald H. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
171	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
922	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
944	Finlayson John F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
121	Finley-Day George E. (*act*)	L	13 May 19
	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
123	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
922	Finnis Steriker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
645	Firth Charles L.	Mid	1 Nov 18
871	Fischer Hubert J. W. (*act*)	PSL	15 July 18
Page 1842	Fisher of Kilverstone, *Lord*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LL.D (*President, Board of Invention & Research*)	A F	*retd.*
509	Fisher Albert E. ...	W Eng	1Nov 11
928	Fisher Alexander	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
Coll Osb	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
133	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	L	3 Aug 12
369	Fisher Ernest E.	Gr	13 June 18
	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
703	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
*P*38	Fisher Leonard ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
*P C*66	Fisher William J. ...	Mate	28 June 17
407	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	1 July 12
423	Fishley Walter	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
	Fishlock Harold ...	Cd Eng	1Apr 15
676	Fisk Harry J. (*act*)	Wt MAA	20Jan 20
	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
864	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
334	Fitch Henry M. ... OBE	P L	15 July 14
142	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
360*a*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
676	Fitz Percy	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
91	FitzGeorgeGeorgeW.F.	L	15 May 15
381	Fitzgerald David P. ...	Gr	1 Feb 14
797*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt-Cr	31 Dec 18
	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt-Cr	1 Apr 15
171	FitzGerald John U. P....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
333	Fitzgerald Michael ...	Cd Gr	29 July 18
916	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	FitzGerald Thomas M	P Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
84	Fitzherbert *The Hon.* Edward S. ... ... CB	V A	27 Jan 20
718	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
823	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
111	*GSP AdC.* FitzMaurice Maurice S. ... ... (*Commodore 1st Cl.*) CMG	C	30 June 10
703	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 June 18
SC	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Aug 18
71	Fitz Roy John M.... ...	L	15 July 18
388	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15
863	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
124	Flanders John	Gr.	1 Aug 14
	Flannagan William J., RM	W O	29 Jan 17
703	Flannigan Patrick N., DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
	Flawn Frederick J. RM	W O	18 Jan 16
	Flaye Ernest... ...RMA	L	11 Sept 16
SC	Fleet William R.M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
315	Fleming Arthur O. ...	I C	1 Feb 18
786	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13
9275	Fleming John...	E L	18 May 17
DY Berm	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
485	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 Sept 16
804d	Fletcher Alexander L...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Fletcher Arthur F. RM	W O	19 July 19
28	Fletcher Edward B. OBE	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
	tcher Edward K., DSO, RM	Maj BtLt-Col	22 July 16 3 June 19
AO 226	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE (*act*)	P L	15 July 19
88	Fletcher George H. ...	E Cr	13 Feb 15
	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Fletcher John L.	S L	15 May 18
928	Fletcher John N....	P Lt Cr	9 Aug 13
213*a*	Fletcher Percy	Mate	11 Dec 17
Coll	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Feb 17
703 *NID*	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	L	19 Sept 14
	Fletcher Samuel	W Eng	1 Apr 18
883	Fletcher William W. ...	In L	25 Sept 17 (*temp.*)
435	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
827	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
AO 399	Flint Harry E.	P L	15 Oct 16
17	Flint John C....	E L	1 Nov 12
SC	Florence Ronald D. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
191	Flower John E. CGM, RM	L	30 June 16
928	Flower William J.... ...	I C	1 Feb 18
139	Floyer William A. ...	L	30 Aug 13
922	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
272	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
947	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Aug 16
	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Flynn James	Cd B	1 Feb 17
DY Haul	Flynn Philip	Cd B	1 Nov 13
928	Flynn William H. ..	Gr	14 June 18
703 *Page* 1832	Foden Harry	P Cr	12 Dec 07
369	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
936	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
SC	Fogg-Elliott Mark (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
744	Fogg-Elliott Oliver ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
270	Fogwill John H. B. ...	B	23 Jan 17
224	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 18
216	Foley Denis	Gr	23 Apr 13
485	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	30 July 16
213*a*	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	17 Oct 14
399	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
703 *IV*	Foot Harold C. F. ...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
909	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Foote Charles H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
825*b*	Foote George H. A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
RAF	Foote Henry W.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 17
676 *VII*	Forbes Charles S.	Cr	30 June 14
768	Forbes Douglas	S L	15 May 18
AO 741	Forbes Duncan F. ... (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 19
	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
887	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
178	Forbes Roualeyn D. F..	Cr	30 June 18
170	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 18
922	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 18
80	Ford Denys C.	L	15 Mar 13
Coll	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 19
890*a*	Ford Frederick	Mate	11 Dec 17
226	Ford Frederick C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Ford George E.	Cd Gr	2 July 15
423	Ford Geoffrey C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Ford John A.	CdOO	1 Mar 19
407	Ford Richard A. W. ...	SgLt	3 Aug 14
703	Ford Richard B.	S L	15 May 18
	Ford Richard V. T., CBE, RMA (DAAG, RM *tempy*)	Maj Bt Lt.-Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 18
85	Ford Victor	Cd B	1 Feb 18
832	Ford Walter A.	Mate	28 June 17
909	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Ford William	W E	20 June 18
191	Ford William G.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 16
265	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
255	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 17
28	Foreman Bertram ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
SC	Forester Wolstan B.C.W.	S L	15 Mar 18
121	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
272	Forman Philip C.	L	15 June 17
188	Forrest James A. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 18
191	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 3 June 18
703	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
CG	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B. (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., London Division.*)	Cr	31 Dec 13
213	Forsyth George B.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
Coll	Forsyth Reginald G. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
703 *VI*	Foster Arthur E. ... (*act*)	Wt Sh	30 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
403	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14
PC 43	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
823	Foster Ernest J.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
	Foster Frank W. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16
910*b*	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
924	Foster Frederick A. P.	L	30 June 12
747	Foster George H. S. ...	W T	27 Mar 12
V Yd Deptfd	Foster Harry E. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
216	Foster Hubert A.	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
961*a*	Foster Joseph P.	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
483	Foster William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
374	Fothergill Charles G., RM	C	1 Sept 16
519	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
258	Fothergill Ronald N. ...	Mid	1 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
505	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	Mid	15 Aug 17
902a	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
399	Found Herbert C. ...	L	7 July 16
708	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15
120b	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
703	Fowle Reginald G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
183	Fowler Cole C.	R A	1 Jan 19
936	Fowler Lawrence P. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 May 15
Page 1841	Fowler Ralph H. OBE, RM	C	20 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
598a	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
583	Fox Alfred F....	B	6 Sept 11
191	Fox Cecil H. ... ... CB	C	31 Dec 11
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
339	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
400	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
*HL*291	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
120	France Charles C. ...	W T	20 July 17
711	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Feb 18
952d	Francis Albert H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
136	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
402	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
942a	Francis Reginald B. G..	S L	15 May 18
400	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
839	Francis Tom E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Francis Walter E.	Gr	23 June 16
	Francis William H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
703 *TD*	Frankland Albert J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
Coll Dart	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
	Franklin Cyril P.... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
703 *NID*	Franklin Gordon	P L Cr	8 Feb 15
703	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
434	Franklin Percy H. ...	P Cr	17 Nov 09
239	Franklin Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franklyn John, MC, RM	L	18 Jan 16
922	Franks Harold M. RMA	C / Bt Maj	30 June 16 / 30 June 16
784	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
744	Fraser Bruce A. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
504a	Fraser James G. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 14
909	Fraser James V.	Mid	5 June 18
	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 15
747	Fraser John S. G.... DSC	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
84	Fraser Joseph...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Fraser Ronald M ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
473	Frayn Charles T.... ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Frazer Frank T.	E Cr	26 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
910c	Frederick Roger (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
909	Freeman Arthur R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
17	Freeman Benson F., OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
	Freeman Edward...	W Eng	1 Aug 11
46	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
PC 56	Freeman Henry	Gr	6 Feb 18
893*g*	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
399	Freeman Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 12
883	Freeman Vincent P. ...	L	30 June 14
182	Freemantle Robert J...	W T	1 Oct 14
676	Freeme George E.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Freer George F. D., DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
422	Fremantle Charles A., DSO	C	31 Dec 18
747	Fremantle Sir Sydney R. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
DY & NH Pemb	French A. G. Valpy	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
	French Arthur H., DSO, RM (*Act. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj	3 Nov 13
703	French Godfrey A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
177	French Harry...	L	3 Feb 17
	French James A. W. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
725.	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
SC	Frend Charles P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
266	Frewen Ivo W. L. DSO	L	28 Feb 15
928	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
926	Fricker Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
287*a*	Fricker William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
485	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Jan 18
15	Frise Allen B....	Wt Sh	24 June 13
707*a*	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
718	Frossard Hugh L.... RM	C	5 June 19
	Frost Frank	Gr	1 Nov 18
171	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
DY Hal	Frowd William S.... ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	E C	*retd.*
	Fry Edward H. RM	Hon Maj	1 Mar 19
	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Fry James H....	B	11 Oct 18
	Fry Stephen	S L	15 Jan 19
845	Fry Sydney D. ...(*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
491	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
SS	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 13
	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
162	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
SC	Fryer Philip R.	S L	15 Mar 18
255	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
937*a*	Fudge George	Gr	11 Nov 11
	Fulcher Percy	Gr	31 Dec 15
676 *VIII* 1	Fulford Alfred G.... ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
	Fulford Percy D.... ...	E L Cr	1 May 15
238	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Fullbrook Henry T. (*act*)	Wt M A A	20 Jan 20
	Fuller Cyril T. M., CB. CMG, DSO (*Director of Plans Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 10
909	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
407	Fuller Granville R. ...	Mid	15 June 18
258	Fuller John M., RM (*act*)	L	20 Dec 18
NH Malta	Fuller Richard G....	W Wdr	2 Dec 14
DY Ord D Cape	Fuller William B.... ...	L	18 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
708	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA (*In comd. of Officers at Cambridge University*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Fullerton Samuel H., MA (*act*)...	Hon Ch	15 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
1069	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
158*a*	Furmadge Frederick W.	Gr	3 Dec 10
139	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
241*b*	Furnivall Frederick ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
942*a*	Furse Peter R.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Fysh Alfred J.	Gr	6 Feb 17
272	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

R.M. Chat.	Gabb Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr 19
710	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
910	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
179	Gage Henry F. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
922	Gailleton Alfred T. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
400	Gaimes John A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
936	Gairdner Cecil R. W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
71	Gaisford Albert	Cd W	1 Apr 19
921	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	L	15 June 14
	Gaitskel Sydney RMA	Lt Col	24 Sept 14
	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18
191	Galbraith Thomas D....	L	15 Aug 13
	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	6 Feb 18
134	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
902	Gale William J.	Gr	17 Jan

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
757	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
485	Galpin Bernard W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
782	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Gamblen Herbert V. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
160	Gambrell Hubert A....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
741	Gamon John S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
295	Gandy Gerard H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
910*j*	Gandy Gerard L.	S L	15 July 19
471	Gann Henry C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Gannaway Albert W. DSC	E L	21 Aug 17
912	Gannon Eric D.	S L	15 July 1
	Garbe Frank J. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
541	Garbett Leonard G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Gard Thomas J. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
NH & DY Haul	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 11
522	Gardener Frederick W.	E L	13 Sept 18
703	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 / 3 June 17
	(*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)		
88	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
925	Gardner Albert J. ..	Gr	11 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Gardner George J. RM (*act*)	W O Cl.1	2 June 19
191	Gardner Henry R. MB	SgCr	8 Nov 12
866*a*	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
485	Gardner Thomas ... DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
422	Gardner William ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
160	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
162	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
326	Garland Samuel ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Garlick Archibald M. ...	L	31 Dec 12
258	Garner Charles H. ...	Gr	18 Sep 12
	Garner Frederick E. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Garner John H. ...(*act*)	Gr	13 June 18
84	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
175	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
TMD	Garnett Herbert N. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Torpedoes and Mining Department*)	C	30 June 14
17	Garnett Richard N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garnier Walter K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
504	Garnons - Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July 15
703	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... .. MBE	S L	15 May 18
676	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
909	Garratt Hugh B.	Mid	15 Aug 17
645	Garrett Charles R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Garrett Charles W. T....	S L	15 May 18
315	Garrett George ...	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
191	Garrett Horatio M. ..	LtCr	1 Oct 14
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	LtCol P	21Aug17
645	Garrett Percy L. (*act*)	W E	4 July 19
992	Garsia Rupert C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*emergy.*
272	GarsideFrederickR. ...	L	15 May 18
915	Garside James	Gr	2 Apr 12
P 28	Garside William E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
504	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 June 17
213	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 17
768	Garvey Douglas	L	15 Jan 15
	Garvey Michael	B	12 Dec 12
883	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
428	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E Cr	4 Apr 10
471	Garwood Robert C. S....	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1833	Gask Walter ... ... CB	P Cr	6 Nov 07
922	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS	Sg Cr	31 Oct 04
864	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
782	Gatehouse Harry E. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
91	Gates George ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
182	Gates Sebastian (*act*)	RC Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Gatliff Albert F. ... RM	Gen	21 June 15
293	Gaud Harold V.	EL Cr	1 May 15
Page 1820	Gaudin Edouard CB ... (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief & Superintendent of Naval Engineering*)	E A	29 Aug 14
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A., KCB, CMG (*Chairman of Committee to consider the present position and status of Petty Officers R.N.*)	V A	21 Feb 19
	Gauntlett John H. H....	Gr	7 Aug 11
940*b*	Gaussen Charles C. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Gauvreau Leon J. M....	L	*RCN*
676 *VIII*	Gavin Charles M.... ...	PL Cr	27 Apr 17
897	Gavin Douglas J.... ...	L	15 Apr 15
SC	Gay Albert B.	L	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
103	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
RM Chat	Gay John J. ... ... MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
	Gazeley William ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
852	Geach James B.	B	12 July 12
	Geake Edward R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
283	Gear James C. F. (*act*)	B	11 Oct 18
14	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	Cd B	1 May 16
	Geary Charles J.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
	Geeleher Richard	Gr	1 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
	Geer Arthur E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
142	Gell William H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
541	GemmellLeonardW. MB	Sg Lt	26Nov 15
	Gentry Arthur G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
	George Albert W. (*act*)	Wt Sh	26 June17
188	George Arthur S. D. ...	Cr	30 June 19
399	George Francis B. ...	S Mr	16 Mar 18
177	George William H. ...	S L	15 July 19
80	Gerard Oswald J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Gerard William G. G....	S L	15 May 18
823	Germaney Alexander T.	Wt Sh	20 May 12
907	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
17	Gerrard William I. ...	Sg Lt	4 Aug 14
84	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1Sept 14
258	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
505	Getley Alfred C. ...(*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
Coll	Getting Frank E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
AO 676	Gibb Charles A. ... .. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	12 June13
80	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
241	Gibb Roger B....	L	15 May 18
944	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
744	Gibbon Edward A. A. ...	Mid	15 June 18
226	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
A.O. 434	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
401	Gibbons Patrick J. ...	RCCh	*RAN*
272	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	30 May 16
922	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
782	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
703	Gibbs Christopher H. I.	S L	15 Sept 18
Coll Dart	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
845	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Apr 17
922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
925	Gibson Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
400	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	L	30 Jan 13
258	Gibson Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
294	Gibson Frederick J. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
928	Gibson George	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
915	Gibson Henry	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
471	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Gibson James G. C.(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Gibson Ralf S. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
31	Gibson Walter (*act*) ...	W E	4 July 19
142	Giddings Robert	Mate	22June 18
Prisr	Giddy Osman C. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Giddy Robert M. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
	Gidley Frederick S. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Giffard Frederic ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Giffard Henry G.	Cr	30 June 15
703	Giffard John A.	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Gifford Charles M. B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
NOD	Gilbert Archibald ... (*Actg. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
372	Gilbert Henry H. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08
SC	Gilbert Humphrey R....	S L	15 Mar 18
175	Gilbert Lionel R.... ...	Mate	22 June 18
SC	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Cdte	15 Jan 20
80	Gilbert Walter R.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17
928	Gilbert William E.	P Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
315	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
114	Gilbertson George N DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
915	Gilby Frank ... MBE	L	12 Feb 19
676	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
ML 287	Gildard Robert G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
SC	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
RAF	Giles Harry H. MBE	Cd W	13 Sept 18
177	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Coll	Giles Robert C. ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
928	Gilhespy John W. H. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
	Gill David H. L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	15 Dec 12
DV Chat	Gill Herbert H. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
403	Gill John H. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
17	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 1
471	Gillespie Edward, DSO RM	Maj	1 Sept 1
	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 1
	Gillett Arthur O.	S L	15 May 1
140*a*	Gillett Harold S. ...	L	*1 Apr 1*
Coll	Gillett William	L	15 Feb 1
964	Gilling Lloyd F. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Gillson Albert H. S. BA	In L	21 Feb 1 (*tempy.*)
703	Gilmore Patrick C. ...	S L	15 Sept 1
440	Gilmour David	L	15 July 1
823	Gilpin Frederick J. ...	B	2 Mar 1
627	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 1
886	Gimblett George E. ...	Gr	14 Mar 1
NH Chat	Gimlette Charles H. M.	Sg Lt	3 Aug 1
851*a*	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 1
TB 116	Gitsham Lewis	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
922	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 1
123	Gittus Alfred	Gr	9 Feb 1
951	Given David H. C. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 1
922	Gladman Henry (*act*) ...	Gr	14 Sept 1 (*tempy.*)
	Gladstone Edward O....	C	30 June 1
929*b*	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
133*b*	Glanville Herbert... ..	P L	15 July 1
857	Glasgow James J. ..	W Eng	1 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Glasspole William H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 08
Coll	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Feb 18
SC	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
703 HD	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
101	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
422	Glenister Clement H.	P L	15 Sept 19
827	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr 15
576	Glennie Robert W. CMG	C	30 June 13
909	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
211	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
940c	Glossop Francis G. ...	L	30 June 17
984	Glossop John C. T. CB (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	22 June 11
122	Glover Charles H. (*act*)	E L	27 July 19
747	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
	GlunickeRobertO.A. RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Goadsby John R. (*act*)	S B	26 July 17
703	Goatley Anthony H. ..	L	1 May 16
	Goble Alexander B. ...	S L	15 May 18
142	PW GobleFrederickG....	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
788	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
576	Goddard Clarence E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
576 711	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
727	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
753	Godden Thomas	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
Page 1527	Godfray Alfred D. B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
381	Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... RM	L	20 Sept 16
	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 16
703	GodfreyHarryR., CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
718	Godfrey John H.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
703	Godfrey Michael	S L	15 May 18
226	Godfrey Valentine S.	L	*RCN*
Coll	Godfrey William W. CMG, RM	Maj Bt.Lt Col.	17 June 16 31 May 17
Coll	Godley Richard H. F. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
263	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
DY Po	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 17
768	Godwin Claud H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
703 *NID*	Goff Reginald S. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
928	Goffin William	Cd B	1 Nov 13
806a	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Goldie Thomas L.... ...	C	30 June 17
703	Goldingham Cecil S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Demob	Goldingham Geoffrey R. MC, RM	C	20 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
703	Goldreich Robert ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Sec 718	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Key Coll	Goldsmith Edward T., BA, BSC	In Cr	8 Feb 14
25a	Goldsmith Francis P.	L	30 Jan 18
885	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 4
944b	Goldsmith John F ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
561b	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
Page 1817a	Goldsmith Valentine H.	P L Cr	13 July 17
	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
874a	Gonin George E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
	Gooch Samuel J.	Gr	11 Feb 15
485	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
AO 504a	Good Frederick J. ...	P L	1 May 13
182	Good Henry J. G. ...	Lt Cr	26 June 10
DY Chat	Goodenough Sir William E. ... ... KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	10 June 16
	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
179	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
372	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	4 Sept 17
1019	Gooding Arthur E. ...	L	18 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)
46	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18
769	Goodman John M. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
471	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
NH DY Gib	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. ... ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
703 IV CG	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
703 Page 1820	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 17
	Goodyear Reginald H.	E Cr	3 Nov 15
910	Goold Hubert...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
196	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
920	Gordon David R.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
211	Gordon Edward W. ...	Gr	3 July 15
915	Gordon Harry V.	E Cr	1 Sept 1
142	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 1
123	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 1
238	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Sept 1
471	Gordon Richard J. ..	Cd Gr	8 Nov 1
727	Gordon Robert W. RM	L	26 Sept 1
744	Gordon Roderick C. ...	Mid	1 May 1
866a	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 1
505a	Gordon-Cumming Michael W.	Mid	15 Sept 1
	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G.	L	15 Nov 1
768	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	P L	15 Apr 1
171	Gore Cyril	L	*1 Sept 1*
718	Gornall James P.... ...	Mid	1 Feb 18
AO 718	Gornall Lawrence G.	P S L	15 Apr 18
CG	Gorringe Alfred	L	*retd.*
703	Gorst Harold J.	S L	15 May 18
	Gorsuch Ernest G. ...	Gr	12 Jan 18
226	Gorton Horace G. ...	L	30 Oct 12
DY Sheer	Gosden George	Cd B	1 Mar 16
	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
858c	Gosham Alexander ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
191	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
	Goss George W. C. ...	Gr	2 Jan 08
Colt Osb	Goss Leslie S.... OBE, BA	Sg Lt	20 Nov 15
273	Goss William T. RM	Ch Schm	11 Dec 89
886b	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 19
258	Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde BA	Ch	6 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Gott Francis S.	Mid	1 Mar 18
519	Gotto Renfrow	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch	25 Sept 02
		In Cr	18 Feb 17
766	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
946	Gough Charles F. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
645	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17
909	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
381	Gough William F. R. (*act*)	L	15 July 19
703	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCMG, KCB, CVO	A	31 July 19
	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	7 Oct 16
787	Gould Gerald F. J. ...	S L	15 May 18
980	Gould Gordon A.	Mid	*R A N*
990*a*	Gould Henry J. R.	W Eng	1 May 12
369	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May 16
928	Gould John N. O.	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
676	Gould Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703 Page 1818	Gould Rupert T.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
914*b*	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY Malta	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
124	Gow Francis R. W. R...	S L	*RCN*
703	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
858	Gowans Francis J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
741	Gower Sydney T. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 18
	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel	L	15 Mar 18
703	Grace Edgar W.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Grace Edmund H. ...	W H	4 Oct 16
925	Grace Henry H.	C	31 Dec 14
915	Grace Norman V.	L	15 May 16
AO 399	Grace W. K. Campbell	P L	18 June 13
144	Graham Albert E. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
88	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
676	Graham Arthur G. DSC	Mate	22 June 18
226	Graham Charles G. N. ...	L	15 May 16
505	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
998	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
870*a*	Graham Derrick W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
926	Graham Edward S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16
916*b*	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
986	Graham Francis	E Cr	1 July 13
893*g*	Graham Gilbert M. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
	GSP Graham Hamilton M.C.W. CMG, RM (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Col	5 Mar 16
676 *VII*	Graham James	S L	15 Jan 19
986	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15
AO 676	Graham Leslie J. ... (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 19
224	Graham Philip S. ...	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 14
921	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Mar 17
718	Graham Robert R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
272	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
216	Graham Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
830	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Grant Alan F. S. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
191	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
922	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
DY Dev	Grant Arthur R. ...CBE	E C	13 July 17
505	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Grant Edmund P. F. G. CB (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*First Naval Member of Naval Board*)	R A	17 Jan 19
922	Grant George...	P C	4 Aug 19
944*e*	Grant Gwynne F.... ...	S L	15 Apr 18
DY Ascen	Grant Harold G. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
936*a*	Grant Harold T. W. ...	S L	*RCN*
	Grant Heathcoat S., KCMG, CB	R A	4 June 16
31	Grant Henry W.	E Cr	13 June 16
143	Grant Ian R.	S L	15 July 19
381	Grant James	W Eng	1 Nov 12
	Grant John M.	L	*RCN*
747	Grant John W.	Mid	1 May 18
167	Grant Joseph A.	B	23 Jan 17
	Grant Kenneth H. ..	L	30 Aug 15
129	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
SC	Grant Ronald L. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
369	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
845	Grantham Guy	Mid	1 Nov 18
782	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Grattan Arthur P. RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Oct 11 2 Oct 18
703 *CG*	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
483	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
400	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
	Graver George D.... ...	Cd Gr	27 Jan 13
921	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Key Coll	Gray Alfred W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
950*a*	Gray Colin J.... .. DSO		1 July 17
134	Gray Donald N. ...MBE (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
	Gray Mark K. ... RS	Maj	1 Jan 18
188	Gray Oswald S. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
893*a*	Gray Samuel E.	Cd M	1 Apr 19
169*a*	Gray Wharton S	Lt Cr	30 Mar 17
703	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
1140	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
237*a*	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Greathed Bernard W.	L	15 Oct 13
	Greatorex Clement, CB MVO	R A	27 Apr 17
334	Greaves Edward S. K. E.	L	15 Sept 18
407	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Green Albert H.	Gr	6 Nov 14
372	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
576	Green Arthur C. V. ...	Sg Lt	7 Aug 4
162	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
174	Green Clarence V. ...	Mate	22 June 18
	Green David J. ...(*act*)	Gr	5 Dec 17
703	Green *Sir* D. Percy, KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
	Green Edward B.	S L	15 June 18
175	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
869	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
359	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
	Green Ernest C. BMA	W O	1 Oct 16
	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
840	Green Frederick H. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
883	Green George D.	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
724	Green Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Green John F.E., KCMG, CB	R A	1 Sept 17
134	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
123	Green Kenneth F. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
923	Green Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
359	Green William E.	Gr	19 July 15
	Green William S.	L	15 Sept 16
662	Greener Cuthbert C. ..	W Eng	1 Aug 13
922	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May 13
270	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
856	Greening Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
ML 228	Greenland Geoffrey S. ...	L	15 July 17
718	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
471	Greenless Ean C. C. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
167	Greenshield Edgar W.T. (*act*)	Hon Ch	26 Oct 17
562	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
645	Greenslade William G.	Gr	6 Feb 18
747	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
441	Greenstreet Norman B. de M.	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
921	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Sept 16
167	Greenwood Albert ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 Dec 05
196	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
840	Greeson Clarence E. MD	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
402	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
703 VI	Gregg Charles J.	E Cr	1 July 09
346	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Sept 18
AO 182	Gregory Brian O'F. (*act*)	P L	15 Sept 19
ML 542	Gregory Bruce A. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
425	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
DY Portl	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
747	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
DY Po	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
255	Gregory William (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
31	Greig Alexander B. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Greig Kenneth B. S.	P L Cr	14 Nov 19
676	Greig Kenneth M. ..	L	30 Dec 16
909	Greig William ... RM	RMG	11 June 15
718	Grenfell Russell	L	15 June 14
	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
519	Grey Andrew N.	S L	15 Jan 19
915	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Mar 18
910*b*	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
364	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Gribble Thomas J. ..	Gr	8 June 11
909	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	14 June 18
SC	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Grice John E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
239	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
703	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... . RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
703	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
928	Grieve John D.	S LCr	10 May 15
	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
955	Griffen Albert F.	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Griffin Albert E.	W E	4 Oct 16
381	Griffin Charles W. F. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Griffin George	Cd B	1 Nov 13
167	Griffin John J.	Gr	6 Oct 15
SC	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
909*a*	Griffin Niall O'D.	S L	15 July 19
504*a*	Griffin Thomas	Mate	10 May 18
220	Griffin William J. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 17
17	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
NH Has	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
381	Griffiths David T....(*act*)	P L	15 Sept 19
59*a*	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
	Griffiths Francis H. RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	8 May 15
17	Griffiths Frank (*act*) ...	W E	4 July 19
840	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
	Griffiths George H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
915*a*	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	6 Oct 14
140*a*	Griffiths James P. K.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
921	Griffiths Leslie G.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
80	Griffiths Noel S. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 18
	Griffiths Richard, MA (*act*)	Hon Ch	8 Sept 17
272	Griffiths William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
929*b*	Grigg Robert C.	ELCr	1 Mar 17
374	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
DY Pem	Grigor James L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
874	Grigson Charles S.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
NH Chat	Grimbly Alan F. MD, MA	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
169*a*	Grimes Richard C. D....	S L	15 July 19
Coll	Grimwade Lionel C. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	L	15 May 18
NH Chat	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg LCr	4 Nov 16
213*a*	Grindle John A.	S L	15 July 19
177	Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
928	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
951	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
Coll Dart	Grisman John R. ... BA	In L	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
232*a*	Grogan Robert T.	S L	15 July 19
707*a*	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Gr	26 July 12
567	Grose William N....	W Eng	1 Mar 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
76	Grove Bernard L.	CdW	1 Apr 19
173	Grover George W. M., RM	C	2 Mar 19
	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sept 17
22	Groves Frank...	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
440	Groves Harry M.	Gr	4 Sept 17
169a	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	29 June 17
175	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
840a	Grubb R. Watkins ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
703	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
83	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 1[illegible]
918a	Gubbins Thomas S. B. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
192	Guernsey Hugh C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
727	Guerrier Henry E. ...	Mid	1 May 18
50	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Guest Herbert R.... RM	L	1 May 19 (*tempy.*)
469	Guest Thomas R....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
20a	Gully Alfred W.	Gr	13 Apr 12
[illegible]	Gumm Alfred P. (*act*)	RMG	28 Apr 19
[illegible]	Gumm Reginald J. RM	L	14 June 18
	Gundry James C.	Cd B	1 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
134	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
211	Gunn Phillip L.	Mate	22 June 18
369	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19
	Guppy Frederick J. ...	Schm	21 Mar 15
120*b*	Gurnell Thompson ...	Cr	25 July 17
858 *DY* *Hong Kong*	Gurner Victor G. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 10
369	Gurr George A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
272	Gush Alick W.	L	15 July 18
864	Gutherless Herbert, DSC	B	1 Oct 17
	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
369	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
768	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
676	VCGuy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
401	Guy Henry (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
Coll	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
676	Gwilliam Thomas H....	Wt Sh	4 May 11
272	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	2 Mar 16
161	Gwynne-Jones Tudor...	Sg Lt	19 June 15
	Gwynne William C. RM (*Act. Capt.*)	L	7 July 17 (*tempy.*)
936	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	*PW*Gyles Donald A. DSC (*act*)	L	21 Dec 19
859	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	H.		
962	HABERFIELD Albert J. *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	B	9 Sept 14
928	Hacket John E.	L	15 Oct 15
46	Hackett Henry F. ...	Mate	22 June 18
389	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
226	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	S L	15 Sept 19
676	Hackman Edward J.	Wt MAA	6 June 16
427	Hackney John	P	12 Apr 12
1015	Haddon Gerald P. ... *(Serving under Canadian Govt.)*	P L	*emergy.*
175	Haddon John H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
124	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
802*a*	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
718	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
908	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Demob	Hadland Victor *(act)*	W Eng	18 Sept 17
403	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12
SC	Haes Edmund M....*(act)*	L	15 Nov 19
806*b*	Haes Eric A. M.	S L	15 July 19
161	Hagan James W. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
31	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSO	Lt-Cr	31 Dec 1
17	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG	C	1 Jan 1
226	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 1
519	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
915	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W.	L	15 July 1
Page 1859	Haigh Francis H. Percy	E C	2 July 1
909	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 1
	Haines Arthur A.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 1
1010	Haines Ernest ... ... *(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)*	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
AO 434	Haines Frank A. *(act)*	P S L	15 Jan 1
	Haines Henry R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 1
134	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 1
928	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 0
	Haire-Forster Henry ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
703	Halahan Frederick J. C.	S L	15 Jan 1
915	Halahan Thomas D., OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 0
830*b*	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13 July 1
	Hale Reginald D. RM	Prob 2ndLt	13 Sept 1
263	Hales George T.	E L	18 May 1
181	Haley Charles R.	Wt Sh	19 May 1
CG	Haley David W.	ChOff	2 May 1
949	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 1
88	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1Oct 1
	Hall Alexander H.	W Eng	18ept1
255	Hall Allison B.	P Cr	30 Apr 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
346	Hall Arthur C. ...OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 16
Dart / Coll	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	InL	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
	Hall Arthur V. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
703	Hall Cecil E. F.	S L	15 Oct 18
CG	Hall Charles E.	ChOff	1 July 15
Ley Coll	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
894c	Hall Francis H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
	Hall Francis H. H. RM	Maj	7 May 14
9358	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
752	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
727	Hall Geoffrey A.	Mid	*R A N*
Coll	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King KCB, CVO, DSO	A	25 Aug 18
	Hall Hugh S.... ...CBE (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	26 Oct 06
645	Hall John A. ... ...(*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
80	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
Papers 1934 and 1841	Hall John F. CMG, MB (*Deputy Dir.-Gen. of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg C	13 Sept 19
71	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 08
	Hall Joseph T. ...RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
272	Hall Michael	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
519	Hall Richard A.	Mid	1 May 18
935	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
246	Hall Robert W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
191	Hall Thomas R. ... DSC	E L	27 Apr 18
	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
71	Hall William J.	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
255	Hall William T. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 12
293	Hall-Patch Kenelm D.P. (*act*)	E L	7 May 18
645	Hall-Thompson Derrick H.	Mid	1 May 18
922	Hallaran Charles F.G.T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Halliding Percy MC (*act*)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18
703	Hallett Charles G. H....	S L	15 Sept 18
947	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
823	Hallett Theodore J. CBE	C	30 June 17
915	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*R C N*
241	Halliday Frederick C.L.	S L	15 Sept 19
	PWVC Halliday Lewis S. T. ... ... CB, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
744	Halliday William	W M	1 Sept 14
922	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
986	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
Coll	Hallifax Ronald H. C...	Cr	30 June 19
	Hallifax Walter J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
P31	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	L	30 June 12
676	Halliley William G. ..	L	*1 Apr 18*
RM 3	Halliwell Charles...RMA	L	22 Mar 16
255	Halloran William... ...	B	9 Sept 14
826	Hallowell-Carew Robert R., ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Hallowes Frederick H.	Lt Cr	22 June 05
978	Halls Henry R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Aug 14
936	Hallwood Basil W. DSC	S L	15 May 18
	Halsey *Sir* Lionel, KCMG, KCVO, CB	R A	26 Apr 17
407	Halsey Thomas E. ...	S L	15 May 18
703	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Rosy	Ham Henry	Cd Sh	30 June 16
272	Ham John B....	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
922	Ham William H.	E C	7 Jan 14
645	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
140*a*	Hambly Henry C. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
758	Hambly John N.	Gr	9 Nov 17
769	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
213	Hamer George V. M.	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
703	Hamer Richard L. ...	Cr	30 June 18
401	Hamer Richard R. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 14
226	Hamilton Christopher J. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
703 *VI*	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	*retd.*
71	Hamilton Eric R. B.Sc.	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
	Hamilton Francis...	Hon Capt	5 Feb 20 (*tempy.*)
17	Hamilton George	Gr	14 June 18
DY Chat	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Lt Cr	21 July 15
485	Hamilton George E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Hamilton Gerald de C.	S L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18
23	Hamilton Henry	L	15 Apr 15
434	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Page 1820	Hamilton John (*a*) ...	E Cr	29 Aug 14
747	Hamilton John C. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Coll Dart	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	L	30 June 13
	Hamilton Niel ... RM	W O	19 July 19
703	Hamilton R. Cecil ...	C	31 Dec 18
936	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
161	Hamilton Samuel ...	Cd M	1 May 18
951	Hamilton William ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
402	Hamilton William J.	B	21 Oct 11
182 *DY Gib*	Hamilton-Bate Ernest...	Cr	*retd.*
676	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	Lt Cr	30 June 12
455*a*	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	Mate	28 June 17
216	Hamley Joseph E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
181	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Gr	12 Apr 10
928	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
952	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
899*c*	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	L	15 Jan 1
132	Hammick Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
374	Hammill Charles F. ...	L	30 Aug 1
272	Hammill John S.... ...	L	15 Aug 1
703	Hammond Cyril E. J....	E Cr	27 Dec 1
RND	Hammond Ernest W.F. RM	2ndLt	20 Sept 1
	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	21 June 1
855*b*	Hammond Harry L. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 1
	Hammond John ... RM	Q M Maj	26 July 1 5 Feb 1
676 *VII*	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 1
	Hammond Leonard H.P.	E Cr	1 June 1
	Hammond Leslie J. L.	Cr	*retd.*
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 1
381	Hammond Stephen T., MBE	B	10 Nov 1
434	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de O.	S L	15 Jan 18
Sec 120*a*	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
676 *VII*	Hamond Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
703	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	L	*1 Apr 13*
80	Hampson John C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
946	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	21 June 15
	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Gr	15 Dec 11
RAF	Hancock Cecil G.	Mid	1 Nov 18
179	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19 June 13
239	Hancock Frederick E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Hancock Samuel E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Hancock Stanley	Gr	14 June 18
879	Hancox Henry R. (*act.*)	L	15 Nov 18
522	Hand John	Cd Gr	4 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216a	Handcock Ralph	L	28 Feb 13
	Handley Harold F. B....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
676	Handley Walter J. B.	Mate	11 Dec 17
NH (*Mat*)	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB ...	SgRA	17 Apr 17
752	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	P Cr	7 June 11
922	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
PC 56	Hanna Francis C.... ...	L	14 June 15
155	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
333	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
765	Hannah Revell C. ...	S L	15 Apr 19
807a	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14
191	Hannigan Charles (*act*)	RC Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
216	Hanning Charles H. MBE	Cd V O	29 Jan 19
703 *FI*	Hanning James H. (*act*)	Wt Sh	30 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
DY Dev	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. ... OBE DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
741	Hanson Francis B. ...	L	1 Jan 13
	Hanson William A. M. MC, RM	L	4 May 17
576	Harbord Arthur E. ...	L	*1 Apr 15*
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15
658	Harbord Eric W. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
24	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
73	Harcourt-Morris Cecil H. J.	L	15 Oct 13
[illegible]	Hardcastle Sydney U.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
81	Harden Ernest T.... RM	C	17 Mar 19
[illegible]	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Sheer	Harding Charles A. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
Page 1817	Harding Edward W. RM A	Maj	24 Sept 14
SC	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
Page 1104a	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
718	Harding John	L	30 July 15
	Harding John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
794	Harding Richard C. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Harding William G.	E L	20 Aug 18
	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
	Hardisty Herbert L. RM (*Act. Capt.*)	L	1 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
121	Hardman - Jones Everard J.	Cr	30 June 15
120	Hards Albert J. ... AKC (*act*)	Ch	12 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
912a	Hardy Cecil C.	S L	15 Sept 19
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
196	Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14
	GSP Hardy Ernest C. ...	C	30 June 10
703	Hardy George C ..	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
294	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
676	Hardy Percival F.R. ...	Schm	6 June 17
369	Hardy Samuel	Cd Gr	6 May 17
Key Coll	Hardy Walter J. (*act*)...	Mate E	1 Feb 19
109a	Hardy William J. RM	Schm	18 Sept 04
RAF	Hare Bertram W. T. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Hare Francis T.	L	30 Aug 12
964	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
258	Hare Patrick J.	S L	15 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
501	Hare Stephen P.	B	12 Feb 12
305	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
162	Harfoot William ...	Cd VO	7 Aug 18
Sec 226	Hargrave John E. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19
SC	Hargraves Herbert J. OBE (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	9 Nov 06
Sec 922	Hargreaves George E.L.	P L	15 July 16
839*b*	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
676	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
930	Hargreaves William D.R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
936	Harker Frederick W. G.	Mid	1 May 18
986	Harker Harry W.	W Eng	1 Oct 11
944*a*	Harkness Kenneth L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
919*b*	Harley Howard C. K.... (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	E L	24 June 17 (*tempy.*)
402	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
768	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
191	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	23 Sept 15
418	Harne Percival E. ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
	Harness Robert J., MBE	L	1 May 16
347	Harold Harold F.	E L Cr	1 Feb 14
	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15
629	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1818	Harper John E. T., MVO (*Director of Navigation.*)	C	31 Dec
220	Harper William	L	28 Aug
	Harries James M. ...(*act*)	Wt Sh	22 Feb
	Harries Thomas	Wt Sh	16 Dec
676 *VIII*	Harries Thomas L. P. ...	Sg Lt	18 Apr (*tempy*
791	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E L Cr	1 Dec
407	Harris Alan M.	Mid	15 Sept
38	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct
	Harris Arthur E.	B	17 May
142	Harris Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
922	Harris Arthur G. ...	P Lt Cr	2 Dec
519	Harris Arthur L. S., RM	L	21 Nov
928	Harris Charles F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb
341	Harris Christopher J.B. (*act*)	P L	15 Nov
839	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb
928	Harris Frederick S.	Wt Sh	26 June
676 *VIII*	Harris George ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Aug
703	Harris George W. ...MBE	Sh Lt Cr	*retd.*
RM 3	Harris Gerald N. A., CEB, RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	17 Nov 1 Jan
936*b*	Harris Guy C...	S L	15 May
188*a*	Harris Harold N. ...	W Eng	14 Sep
PC 73	Harris Herbert	W Eng	1 Jan
	Harris Herbert W.. OBE (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr
121	Harris James A.	Wt Sh	26 June
120	Harris Leonard C. ...	B	11 Oct
400	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug
	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar
	Harris Reginald L. RM	L	20 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Harris Richard R.... ...	Mid	15 June 18
910b	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
741	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Harris William ... MBE	B	1 Dec 10
2[illegible]3	Harris William ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
676	Harris William H. ...	Gr	18 Mar 11
403	Harris William J.... ...	Gr	22 June 17
676	Harris William V. H., DSC	L	15 July 14
910i	Harris-St.-John Raymond J. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
584	Harrison Arthur	Gr	29 June 17
76	Harrison Cyril E. P. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Harrison Edmund W....	L	1 Apr 18
9[illegible]5	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
703 Page [illegible]	Harrison Geoffrey B. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	26 June 10
435	HarrisonGeorgeA.M.V.	L	15 Nov 17
	Harrison George E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 10
57	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
[illegible]6	Harrison Guy... ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19
[illegible]	Harrison Hubert S. ...	S L	15 May 18
[illegible]	Harrison Jesse H.... ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Harrison John R.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 14
[illegible]	Harrison John T. (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
[illegible]	Harrison Julian [illegible] DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
[illegible]	Har[illegible] [illegible]ie ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241	Harrison Maurice L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
80	Harrison Richard J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
84	Harrison Thomas G. ...	L	15 Oct 12
17	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	Mid	1 Nov 18
504	Harrison William	W Eng	1 June 18
91	Harrison William A. H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
922	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
703	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
17	Harrod Walter S., DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
407	Harry Roy C.	S L	15 Sept 19
727	Harsum Fred O. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Hart Albert S. ... DSC	S B	10 Feb 15
990a	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
483	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
936b	Hart Frederick G. ...	S L	*RCN*
167	Hart Frederick P.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
703	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
	Hart William D. MC, RM	L	16 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
922	Hart-DykeWyndham D	L	15 Dec 14
	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
435	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
703 *LDD*	Hartland-Mahon, Richard F. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
Page 1907	Hartley Basil S. ... BA (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax*)	In Cr	14 June 06
111	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 May 17
Coll. Osborne	Hartnoll Henry J., DSO	L	30 Nov 13
676	Hartnup Clayton... ...	E L	30 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Coll	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Page 1820*i*	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
922	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 Sept 16
766	Harvey Eric H.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P S L	15 Apr 18
407	Harvey George E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
703	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
922	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
841	Harvey Harold L	E L Cr	1 Jan 16
315	Harvey Harry	Schm	6 June 17
AO 139	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
676	Harvey Herbert J. ...	L	1 May 18
427*a*	Harvey James R. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 14
Page 1817	Harvey John ... . (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 17
835	Harvey John D.	L	15 May 14
	Harvey Richard E.	Cd Eng	10 July 16
SC	Harvey Richard M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
423	Harvey Theodore G. J.	E L Cr	17 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
872	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Jan 18
179	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
315	Harvey Walter H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
80	Harvey William H. ...	R M G	10 Apr 18
346	Harvey William J. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 19
848	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
823	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 16
924	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
703 *LDD*	Haselfoot Francis B. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
768	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept
16	Haslehurst William J....	Gr	13 Oct
936	Hassard-Short John ...	L	1 *June*
371	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept
76	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr
175	Hastings Edward G.G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec
	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb
922	Hastings Robert R. ...	P Cr	1 Apr
239	Hastings William H., MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov
909	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RM	L	20 June
676	Hatcher Aidan A. P. ...	S B	2 June
216	Hatcher Hubert H. ..	Schm	17 Nov
980	Hatton Harold B. (*act*)	Gr	*RAI*
272	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov
703	Havers Arthur A.... ...	S L	15 Sept
	Havers John W.	L	15 May
858	Haves Robert... ...OBE	P Cr	1 Aug
886	Haves Thomas ... OBE	P Cr	28 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	10 Oct 17
703 OD	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
221	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	5 Sept 18
232a	Hawke-Genn Otto H., OBE	C	31 Dec 17
191	Hawken Stuart A. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
822	Hawkes Frank H. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
ML 190	Hawkes Henry	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
369	Hawkes John H. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
224	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Ch Gr	13 Feb 16
840	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20
893c	Hawkesworth Joseph	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
541	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P L	18 Nov 13
360a	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSC	L	15 July 17
703	Hawkins George ...(*act*)	WtSh	28 Feb 19 (*tempy.*)
928	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
914b	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
137	Hawkins Henry G.	W Eng	15 June 17
140a	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Sept 18
453	Hawkins John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
703	Hawkins Richard P. C.	S L	15 May 18
922	Hawkins William ...	L	1 May 16
48	Hawkins William C. (*act*)	B	23 Feb 18
Coll	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
5[illegible]6	Hawkridge John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15
[illegible]	Hawksley James R. P., CB, CVO	C	30 June 12
	Hawley Arthur T.... BA	Sg Lt	22 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
	Haworth-Booth Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
211	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ...RM	C	7 May 18
82	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 15
522	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
893e	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
629	Hay Charles N. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 19
136	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
Page 1827	Hay John A. L. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
381	Hay Kenneth S.	P Cr	13 Oct 08
17	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
645	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
561a	Hayden William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
922	Haydon Edward A. ..	Gr	14 Feb 16
922	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
DY Dev	Haydon Walter T. ..	Sg Cr	1 June 17
374	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
950	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Hayes John E. (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
NH Cape	Hayes John M. ...	Sg L Cr	12 May 14
31	Hayes Robert C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
60	Hayes William ...(*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
28	Hayes William H. ...	B	2 Nov 10
	Hayhoe Claude G. R. DSC (*act*)	L	13 July 19
258	Hayles Trevor	P Cr	1 Apr 08
	Hayman Gerald S. RM	C	20 May 18
	Haynes Alfred E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
910k	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
46	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
239	Haynes John F.	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
747	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
941*a*	Haynes William	L	30 Oct 16
17	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
603	Hayter Edwin G.	W M	1 Dec 16
SQ Qnsfy	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
804	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
88	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 09
955	Haywood Arthur R. ..	WtSh	18 May 16
399	Hazel James ... ... RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RM	W O	24 Nov 16
	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Gr	14 Aug 11
914*c*	Head Edgar	Gr	28 Feb 12
936	Head Henry W.	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Head John R. G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 19
372	Head John S.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
827	Head Peter P.	Gr	14 June 18
RAF	Head Thomas C.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
346	Head William R.	B	12 Dec 12
703	Healey Geoffrey	S L	15 Sept 18
951	Healey Percy E.	S L	15 May 18
909	Healy Thomas P.	WtSh	7 Oct 13
DY & NH Gib.	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
143	Heard Hugh L. P., DSO	C	30 June 10
88	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
	Hearn Arthur C. ... RM	Hon Col	26 Feb 19
676	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
DY Hong Kong	Hearn William	Sh Lt	3 Sept 18
490	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June 15
46	Heath Edward F. ...	S L	15 June 18
168	Heath Frederick S. ...	E L	18 May 17
379	Heath George E.	Sg Lt	21 Mar 1
191	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief Coast of Scotland*)	A	3 Oct 1
17	Heath John B.	Mid	15 Sept 1
ML 542	Heath John M.	L	15 Oct 1
649*a*	Heath John W.	S L	15 Jan 1
	Heath Louis H.	L	15 Aug
	Heath Thomas W. H. ...	Gr	4 Nov 1
NH Plym	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July 1
	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 1
523	Heathcote Eustace C., RM	C	6 June 1
143	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
703	Heather Paul ... OBE	P Lt Cr	1 Nov1
703 *VI*	Heaton Charles H., OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Feb 1
922	Heaton Hugh E.	L	15 July 1
	Hebbert William B. ...	L	*1 Sept* 1
922	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 1
768	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt	7 Dec 1
505	Hefford Edward O., OBE	E Cr	18 Dec 1
26	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept
	Hegarty William J.(*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug (*tempy.*
915	Heilbroun William R. ...	L	1 Mar
936*a*	Helbert Reginald R. ...	S L	15 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Helm Leslie R. D....(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Helsham Christopher T. DSC	Sg Lt	24 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
910	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
756	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	2 Dec 14
Sec. 364	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
1010	Hemsted James R. (*Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
2[illegible]8	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr 15
213a	Henderson Charles C. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 17
74a	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
727	Henderson Harold P ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
727	Henderson Hugh I. P. (*act*)	L	15 July 19
316a	Henderson John G. ...	S L	15 Feb 19
863	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
929	Henderson John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
558b	Henderson John T. ...	L	3 Oct 16
498a	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15
DY Chat	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
364	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
54	*GSP* Henderson Wilfred	C	30 June 09
922	Henderson William Y.	I C	1 Feb 18
922	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
	Heneage Algernon W. CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
155	Heneage Hugh W. F....	E Cr	1 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Henley Charles B. ...	C	17 Apr 19 (*tempy*)
258	Henley Joseph C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
CG	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
676 *VIII*	Hennessy Joseph (*act*)	L	13 June 19
25a	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
703 *NID*	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
	Henning William J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
909	Henry Arthur M....	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
188a	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Henson Geoffrey N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
741	Henstock Michael F. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Henstridge Philip H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
91	Henwood Arnold E. (*act*)	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
744	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
703	Henwood Louis B. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Hepburn Claude A. RM	C	21 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
258	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E Cr	11 Sept 13
Coll	Herapath, Hugh N. M. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Heraud Stanley F., MBE (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
507	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
922	Herbert Frederick J. ...	L	16 Sept 18
133a	Herbert Guy F. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
744	Herbert Horace S. M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
AO 300	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
301	Herbert John H.	Gr	7 May 17
893a	Herbert Lionel A. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	L	15 June 13
DY / *Dev*	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
399	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
632	Heron Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
832	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Herring Herbert T. ...	Mid	15 June 18
372	Herriott Thomas A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
248	Hervey John M. I. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
703	Hervey Maurice W. B. *(act)*	L	15 Nov 18
181*a*	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	L	15 Oct 12
676 / *VIII*	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt / Cr	13 Feb 17
	Hewett George N... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
837	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19
	Hewish Percy J.	Gr	23 June 16
	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
NH / *Has*	Hewitt David W. OB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg Cr	28 Jan 11
133	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
750	Hewitt Harry	Gr	24 Dec 17
255	HewittHeathcoteG. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
703	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 1
727	Hewitt Joseph E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
80	Hewitt Ronald E. ...	L	30 Jan 1
900	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
255	Hewlett Graham ... CB	P Cr	15 Jan (
Coll. / *Green*	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 1
315	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 1
524	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	Cr	31 Dec (
747	Hewson, Wilfred G. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 1
13	Hext Frederick E. ...	Gr	30 Sept (
Coll	Hext George W. B. *(act)*	L	15 Nov 1
CG	Heycock Cecil C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
894*e*	Heyder Philip A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
	Heyes Harold ...	W Eng	1 Dec 1
	Heyes Sam C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1
	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
215	Hibbard Hubert J. F....	L	*RCN*
239	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 1
915	Hichens Hugh C.... ...	Cr	30 June 1
887*a*	Hick Geoffrey	HL Cr	1 Oct 1
483	Hickling Harold	L	30 July 1
364	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 2
921	HickmanGeoffrey V. DSC	L	30 June 1
144	Hicks Alfred E. .. *(act)*	L	11 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Hicks Alfred H... ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
914	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	17 Oct 14
SC	Hicks George J. A. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
411	Hicks George W.	ChOff	—
	Hicks Henry R.	Cd B	1 May 17
747	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
[illegible] MD	Hicks John S. ... RM	C	1 Sept 16
265	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	PCr	19 Nov 13
	Hicks Stephen O.... ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
255	Hicks Thomas G. ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
399	Hicks Walter T.	B	19 Mar 12
768	Hicks Wilfred H. ..	W Eng	1 June 18
	Hicks William T. ... OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
	Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
177	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18
80	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Higgins Henry C. ...	Gr	29 Nov 11
485	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
806a	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
923	Higgins Lawrence R....	L	1 Apr 12
	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
122	Higham Ernest R. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 15
556	Higham Walter E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
255	Higson William G. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
AO 371	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
	Hildick James	Gr	21 Aug 18
	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
703 MD	Hill Chandos E. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
519	Hill Charles	W Eng	1 Nov 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hill Cyril J. H.	L	15 May 14
982	Hill Cyril J. P.	L	*1 Apr 13*
946	Hill Douglas	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
179	Hill Duncan C.	SL	15 Sept 19
747	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
519	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Hill Francis J.	Schm	16 Apr 14
471	Hill Francis R. ... DSO	WtSh	1 June 14
188	Hill Frank	Cd Gr	24 Mar 13
703	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	S L	15 May 18
877	Hill George	Gr	19 July 15
9	Hill George H. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
91	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
702	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
910*h*	Hill Heneage	Gr	16 Nov 16
198	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
703 *Page* 1836	Hill Horace B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
255	Hill Hubert G. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
434	Hill James A. C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
928	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Hill John H.	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
241	Hill Laurence B.	L	15 Feb 14
877	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
DY PO	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Hill Reginald A. K. RM	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
407	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1836	Hill *Sir* Robert KCMG, CB, CVO (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg RA	1 June 19
703	Hill Rupert C. O.... ...	S L	15 May 18
703 *Page* 1818	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	26 July 19
374	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
407*b*	Hill Thomas S. J....	W Eng	14 Sept 15
DY Rosy	Hill W. Scott	E Cr	1 Jan 11
727	Hill William D.	Cd Gr	23 Dec 17
922	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Hilliard Frederic N. ...	Mid	R C N
121	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
768	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
853	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	23 June 16
744	Hillier Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt	11 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
479	Hills Frank T.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
77	Hills Frederick	Cd Gr	12 July 16
736	Hills George M	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Hills Leslie C. ... RM	L	20 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Hills Samuel J.	Cd B	14 Oct 12
	Hills Thomas ... ... RM	L	14 May 15
676	Hills William	L	15 Dec 17
	Hilton Charles M. RM	2ndLt	16 July 18 (*tempy.*)
870*a*	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
892*b*	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
423	Hindman George H. DSO.	EL Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
272	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
346	Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
364	Hinds Herbert A.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
485	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
371	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
139	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
139	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
80	Hinton Eric P.....	Mid	15 Sept 19
DY Gib	Hinton Reginald W. S	E Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hird John	W Eng	1 Sept 14
828	Hirst Lloyd	P Lt Cr	1 May 18
Coll	Hirst Paul H....	S L	*R A N*
133*b*	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar
SC	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug
RND Med	Hitch Dick S. ... RM	C	9 Dec (*tempy.*)
NH Chat	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov
41	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct
315	Hitchings Arthur ...	WtSh	29 June
143	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June
1570	Hiton Joseph R. E.	Mate	11 Dec
91	Hoar Alfred G. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan
129	Hoar Edward C. ... RM	L	4 May
88	Hoar George H. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan
485	Hoare Cecil R.	E L	1 Nov
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug
Page 1858	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July
SC	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov
121	Hoare Robert R.	P Cr	5 June
908	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept
CG	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept
NH Haul	Hobbs Gordon V....	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	WtSh	22 Feb
434	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July
519	Hobbs Raymond H. ...	Mid	1 May
	Hobbs Rudolf E.	S L	15 July
	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept
	Hobson Gerald S.... RM	Maj	6 June
769	Hobson Hugh C.	P Mid	15 July
	Hoby John C. J., LRAM, ARCM (*Mus.Doc. Oxon.*) RM	L	14 Nov

Digitized by Google

Seniority	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mar 1		Hocken Alfred J.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Aug 11		Hocken Barry...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Dec 16 (npy.)		Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
Nov 14		Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	Aug 19
Oct 18		Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
une 12		Hocking William	Cd B	1 Feb 17
une 17		Hocking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12
ec 17		Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
an 19		Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
ay 17		Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
n 19		Hodge Levo	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
r 12		Hodgers Ernest H.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
ug 19				
ly 15		Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
		Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
v 19		Hodges Norman D. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Oct 07*
ne 13		Hodges Richard E. ...	W M	1 Sept 14
pt 16		Hodgkinson H.	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
pt 12		Hodgson Arthur E. ...	L	15 Feb 14
pr 18		Hodgson Francis M. ..	Cr	30 June 14
b 15				
t 17		Hodgson Frederick ...	Od Gr	17 Feb 15
y 12		Hodgson Frederick C....	Mid	*RAN*
y 15		Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
y 19		Hodgson Harry H. J....	L	15 Apr 15
t 14		Hodgson John C. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
ncl 7		Hodgson Oswald T. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
y 19		Hodgson William C. E.	W Eng	1 May 14
		Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
		Hodson Harold	EL Cr	17 June 15

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Hoffman Guy C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
369	Hoffmann Jack S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
922	Hogan William D. ...	Cd W	4 July 18
	Hogben Harold	Gr	6 Oct 15
54	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
137	Hogg James (*act*)... ...	P L	15 Jan 18
84	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
255	Hoggett Harry	Cd Gr	8 May 15
	Hoile Frank	R MG	6 Nov 17
Sec 858	Holborn Arthur S, OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
124	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
407	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 14
	VC Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
809*a*	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
178	Holden James ... DSC	Gr	1 May 14
936	Holder Stuart E.	Cr	30 June 18
423	Hole Edwin MBE (*act*)	W W	21 July 18 (*tempy.*)
1139	Hole Kenneth H. MB	Sg L Cr	14 May 14
231*b*	Holemans Henry	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Holford Cecil F. L., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
18	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
676	Holland Arthur W. ...	S. Mr	6 Mar 18
747	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Page 1839	Holland Horace H., BA	In C	1 July 19
OD	Holland Hubert H., CB (*Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.*)	C	16 Sept 15
768	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Holland Roland B., RM	W O	15 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
974	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	In Cr	22 Jan 18
928	Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17
	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
423	Hollings George W. ...	E L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
992	Hollingworth Arthur R.	Mid	*RAN*
703	Hollins George O.... DSO	E L	26 Jan 18
898*a*	Hollins Wilfrid	Gr	19 Oct 10
741	Hollins William F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
922	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
188*a*	Hollis Leslie C. ... RM	L	21 Nov 15
	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
121	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
505*a*	Hollond Hugh E ... DSC	L	15 Sept 18
	Holloway Gordon... RM	L	30 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
676 *V*	Holloway William RM	Q M L	18 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
	Holme Hugh E. ... ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Cr	*retd.*
31	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P Mid	15 July 18
141	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
140*a*	Holmes Francis R. G...	S L	15 July 19
	Holmes Herbert H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
886	Holmes James ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
676	Holmes James H.... ...	Cd Gr	14 July 18
305	Holmes James McA., DSO, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
928	Holmes John D. ... CBE (*Act. Paym. Captain*)	P Cr	25 Jan 11
293	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
936*b*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
399	Holmes William J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
434	Holms William B. L. ...	Mid	*RCN*
806*a*	Holmstrom Frederick R.	S L	15 Mar 18
909	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll	Holt John L. ... ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14
71	Holt Norman T. B. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
182	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY Ascen	Holt Walter	Cd B	13 Sept 18
137	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg L Cr	4 N
951	Holwell William J. ...	Cd Gr	4 A
937*a*	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Ju
703	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 J
CG	Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 D
922	Home Francis W.... RM	Maj	6 Ju
Page 636	Homer John L., OBE, RMA	Lt Col P	1 S
	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 N
SC	Hone Edward E. ...(*act*)	L	15 N
986	Honey William E. T....	B	10 M
305	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 Ju
Sec. 407	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Paym. Commr.*(*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	27 A
924	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Ja
770	Hood Frederick G.	Cd Eng	1 C
916*b*	Hook Hereward	S L	15 M
816*a*	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 D
133	Hook Tom W. S....	W Eng	1 J
624	Hook William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 C
640	Hooley Benjamin ...	Cd Eng	1 A
485	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 Se
	Hooper Geoffroy W.W.. OBE	L	15 F
364	Hooper, Ian M.	Mid	1 M
	Hooper James M....	Cd Eng	1 A
ML 358	Hooper John R. ...	L	15 A
928	Hooper William A. ...	Cd Gr	6 A
727	Hooper William A. ...	RMG	10 A
933*b*	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 M
944*a*	Hope Adrian M.....	S L	*R*
364	Hope Charles W.	Mid	1 M
133*a*	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB	R A	3 A
213	Hope Herbert W. W., CB, DSO	C	30 J
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 C
167	Hopgood Albert	B	3 A

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
133a	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1Dec16
71	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
175	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Apr 18
825a	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
346	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
718	Hopkinson Edmund H.	L	15 Aug 14
645	HopkinsonLionelF.(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
171	Hopkinson William F...	Cd W	21 Feb 19
229	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17
SC	Hopper Humfrey G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
170	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
M 31	Hopson Walter J.... ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 16
703 *NID*	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
940a	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
171	Horan James M.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
423	Horden Edward J. C....	C	6 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
645	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
747	Horo Basil E.	Mid	*RAN*
962	Hore, Dyson S. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 18
167	Hore Fred... ... ... CB	E A	25 Apr 13
	Hore Frederick J. ... RM	Q M C	14 Aug 19
787	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
Coll	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
ML 155	Horley Kenneth ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
823	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
923	Horn John S....	L	15 May 16
80	Horn Sydney K.	S L	15 Jan 19
928	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
	Hornby Robert S. Phipps CMG	V A	11 Mar 18
915	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 May 18
741	Horne Harold M.	P Mid	15 July 18
129	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
71	Horne John G. ... RM	Maj.	28 Apr 16
941a	Horne John O.	Mid	15 Sept 17
71	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
645	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
272	Horner Lister F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Horniman Henry	P Cr	1 Apr 07
747	Horrell Alfred E.	Mate	22 June 18
167	Horrell Ernest H. ...	B	14 July 15
928	Horrigan Michael... ...	L	1 May 16
372	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
CG	Horsey Herbert K. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 02
952	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
226	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
886	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
161	Horton Alaric T.	S L	15 Sept 19
134	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 June 18
925	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Horton John S. F. ... (D)	Sg Lt	5 Aug 14
504	Horton Max K. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
922a	Horton William A. ...	E L	1 May 18
929a	Horton William C. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
SC	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
1015	Hose Walter ... ... (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Cr	*retd.*
422	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 31
399	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
53	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1Oct 17
	Hoskin Thomas E. A....	Cd W	1 Apr 19
Page 1865	Hosking Richard B. ...	P Cr	19 Dec 06
928	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	26 June 17
840	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt C	30 Aug 18
134	Hoskyns John W.... ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Hotham Alan G., CMG (*Director of Trade Division*)	C	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Hotham Charles E., DSC	L	15 Apr 13
676	Hough Frederick	WtSh	1 Apr 15
915	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
908	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
708	Houghten, Henry N.H. RM	Maj	10 May 15
	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
838	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 July 18
69*a*	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
966	Howard Alan F. W. ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
399	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
745	Howard Francis, DSC ...	L	1 Apr 12
157*a*	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
407	Howard Reginald D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 18
	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
374	Howard Thomas G.C.MA	Ch	4 May 08
CG	Howard William G.CBE	Cr	30 June 12
992	Howden Harry L. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
137	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
Art / *Bg*	Howe Ernest McD. RM	L	20 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
381	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
883	Howe Percival C. W....	E Cr	1 July 10
SC	Howe William B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
120	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	Howell Albert F.	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
	Howell Frederick W. RM	L	26 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
922	Howell George F.... ...	L	29 Feb 16
920	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
64	Howell Harry S.	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
865	Howell Herbert R. B....	S L	15 Mar 19
962	Howell Llewelyn ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 10
167	Howell Richard R...(*act*)	W W	23 June 19
912*a*	Howell Thomas C... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
173	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
707*a*	Howes Harold G. T. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 16
	Howes William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
986	Howie James H. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
	Howie Clifford	E Cr	27 Jan 15
Page 1907	Howley Richard A. ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
326	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Key / *Coll*	Howsego William A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
676	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
777	Hoyle Edward B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
703	Hoyle Michael V. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
315	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
	Hubbard William J. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj Bt.Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
910*b*	Hudson Colin G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
121	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
802*a*	Hudson Henry V.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
483	Hudson James R.... ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Hudson John A. .. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
	Hudson Walter F. ...	B	14 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
[illegible]	Huggard Cecil W.... ...	S L	15 July 19
[illegible]	Hugh-Jones Graeme S.	S L	15 Jan 19
[illegible]	Hughes Alfred M. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
[illegible]	Hughes Arthur B. OBE	C	31 Dec 15
[illegible]	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Or	26 Feb 10
ML91	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
[illegible]	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
[illegible]	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
[illegible]	Hughes Frank G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
[illegible] DD	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
[illegible] DD	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
901a	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
[illegible]	Hughes James	E Cr	21 Apr 17
504	Hughes John ... (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
[illegible]	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
171	Hughes John B.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
DF [illegible]	Hughes Octavius R. F. MA	Ch	23 June 92
DF Po	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. B.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DF & NH	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
[illegible]	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
[illegible]	Hughes William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
[illegible]	Hughes William H OBE	P Lt Cr	5 Sept 12
[illegible]	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
[illegible]	Hughes-Hallett John ...	Mid	1 May 18
[illegible]	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. ... ... DSC	L	30 Jan 16
[illegible]	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	15 July 17
[illegible]	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
[illegible]	Hugill Réné C. OBE, MVO	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
[illegible]	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
[illegible]	Hugonin Rowland B. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
SC	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
928	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sig Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
P 31	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
SC	Hulton Edward C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
703	Humby James H.... ...	E L	16 Sept 18
603	Humby Percy C. ..	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Hume Julian G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
	Hume Wellington B...	2L Cr	1 Dec 14
986	Hume-Spry Edward V. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 June 18
	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept 12
708	Humphery William F..	S L	15 Sept 18
265	Humphreys Arthur F..	P L	15 Apr 18
213a	Humphreys Edmund C.	S L	15 July 19
898a	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
505a	Humphreys Francis	W Eng	1 Dec 16
399	Humphreys *Sir* Henry KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
434	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
71	Humphreys Lawrence A.	Mid	15 Aug 17
926	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
886	Humphries John W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Hungerford Thomas G. RM	C	1 Sept 15
718	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
71	Hunot Frank C.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
823	Hunt Allen T. CB, CBE	R A	3 July 17
	Hunt Bertie	Gr	14 June 18
128	Hunt Dudley G.	S L	15 May 18
169	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
372	Hunt George ... MBE	Cd Gr	26 Nov 12
F Ohat	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
258	Hunt Henry	Sg Cr	15 May 11
31	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Sept 18
770a	Hunt John T.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
133b	Hunt Lawrence C. ..	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
158	Hunt Robert G. M. D. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
703	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
741	Hunt Ronald B. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
744	Hunt Thomas W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DS (*Lent to Australian Navy.*)	Cr	11 Dec 16
120	Hunt William H.	Cd Gr	13 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
69a	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
504	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 15
28	Hunter George H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 265	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	P L Cr	9 Dec 19
	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Hunter Jack M. D. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
239	Hunter James A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Hunter Percy A. ...	Schm Cdte	2 Jan 20
RAF	Hunter Philip H.	W T	1 Oct 14
Key, Coll	Hunter Thomas H. (act.)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
181	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
SC	Hunter-Blair Ronald DSC (act)	L	15 Nov 19
	Huntingford John P. RM	Qr Mr L	5 July 18 (tempy.)
364	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
4	Huntington-Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 Sept 18
	Hunton Thomas L. OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
120a	Hunwicks Herbert H. ...	S B	29 Feb 12
	Hurd-Wood Ederic G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
94	Hurd-Wood Norman F. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
NH P.ym.	Hurford Arthur ... RM	C	retd.
471	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
315	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 July 19
703	Hurry Edward	S L	15 May 18
883	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
731	Hurst Frederick E. C. ...	L	31 July 19
173	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
660	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
DY Sheer	Hurst Richard G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Husband Frank C. (act)	L	30 Sept 19
	Husey Ernest W. ... RM	C	7 May 18
747	Huskinson Harold MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
167	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
AO 1206	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
259	Hussey Thomas A. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
108	Hutchings Henry S. ...	Cd Gr	6 June 15
400	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
708	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	Hd Mr	3 May
31	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Feb
959	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sep
703	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 Jun
SS	Hutchinson Richard D. P	S L	15 Jan
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM (Tempy. Brig.-Gen.) (Asst. Adjutant-Gen.)	Col	26 Nov
927b	Hutchison Archibald M.	S L	15 Jan
293	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr
	Hutchison John K. D. ...	S L	15 Jan
110	Huth Sydney S.	S L	15 Sept
	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	6 Aug
224	Hutson George E. ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct
870	Hutson Kenneth A. B.	S L	15 Jan
	Hutton Charles F. RM	W O	17 July (temp
703	Hutton FitzRoy E. P.	L	15 Apr
858	Hutton Illtyd A. S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar
928	Hutton James N.	W Eng	1 Jun
627	Hutton Joseph V.	W Eng	1 Jun
703	Hutton Reginald M. J.	S L	15 Ma
677	Huxham Harold H. DSO	EL Cr	1 Dec
703	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 Jul
SC	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Ap
936a	Huxley Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 O
928	Hyatt Joseph W. ..	Gr	5 Au
	Hyde George F. ... ... (Com. R.N.) (retd.)	C	RA

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
[illegible]	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	C	30 June 12
	Hyde Richard ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
[illegible]	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
[illegible]	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	13 July 17
[illegible]	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E Cr	1 July 11
[illegible]	Hynes William B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
[illegible]	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 June 17
[illegible]	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	IBBETT William	L	15 Dec 17
928	Ide Reginald C. ... DSC	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
594c	Iliff Edward	EL Cr	15 May 17
2ND RM3	Ilton George H. S. RM.	Qr Mr / L	1 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
741	Imms David H.	B	12 June 13
781	Impett George H.	W M	1 Oct 17
309	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Ims Edward C. J. ...	RMG	6 Nov 17
DTM	Im Thurn John K. CBE (*Asst. Director, Elect. Sect., Torpedoes & Mining Dept.*)	C	30 June 18
133a	Inett James T.	Gr	21 June 15
84	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15
922a	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
925	Ingham James G. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
718	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
928	Ingham William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 15
	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
229	Ingles John A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
188	Inglis Charles S.	P Cr	1 Apr 03
372*b*	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Ingmire William H. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Nov 15
71	Ingpen James P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676 *VII*	Ingram Alfred G. ...	WtSh	7 July 10
735	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	Mate	22 June 18
434	Ingram Henry E....(*act*)	I C	16 Nov 19
768	Inman Clive M. M. ..	Mid	1 May 17
	Inman Henry B., MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RAM Eastney	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt	15 July 15
Demob	Innes Arthur ...OBE, RM	C	8 Jan 18
	Innes Melvill S. ... RM	C	1 Jan 15
676	Instance Frederick S....	Gr	29 June 17
167	Inston James...	L	15 Feb 17
883	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	Mid	15 June 18
RAF	Iredell Alfred W.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
346	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
	Ironmonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 1 Jan 19
649*a*	Irish Henry	Cd Gr	4 Dec 15
485	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
31	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
181	Irving John J. C.	S L	15 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
864	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
139	Isaac Hugh T.	P S L	15 July 18
1109	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
498	Isaac William D. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
910	Isacke John L.	S L	15 Jan 19
136	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
146	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
17	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
814	Izat Ralph G. H.	L	31 Dec 12

J.

629	Jack Charles V.	L	15 May 15
703	Jack William G.	S L	15 Sept 18
M 31	Jackman Albert E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Jackman Charles R. ...	Gr	19 July 15
224	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
703 *Page* 1820*i*	Jackman Thomas	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
	Jackson Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 11
SC	Jackson Alfred A. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Art Bg	Jackson Arthur R. RM	2ndLt	28 May 18 (*tempy.*)
	Jackson Daniel *act)*	Gr	1 Nov 18
915	Jackson Gerald H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 17
703 *NOD*	Jackson Harold G. OBE	Cr	*retd.*
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., GCB, KCVO, FRS, D SC.,LLD	A F	31 July 1
703	Jackson Henry L.... ...	PLtCr	7 Apr 1
238	JacksonHenryW.L.J.M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
258	Jackson Ralph	Mid	1 May 1
471	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 1
886	Jackson Stanley	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
703	JacksonThomas,CB,MVO	R A	9 June 1
915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 1
676	Jackson Thomas H. S.	Mate	11 Dec 17
922	Jackson William ...	Cd M A A	6 Nov 1
488	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
864	Jackson William RM	R M G	28 May 17
940*j*	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
928	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
747	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
Coll *Dart*	Jacomb Humphrey B....	L	15 Mar 14
71	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Sept 18
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
803*a*	Jago Francis J.	Cd M	1 Nov 15
886	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
SC	James Arthur D. B.(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	James Charles H. N. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
Key Coll	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14
177	James Eric M.V.	S L	15 July 19
922	James Frederick A.	Sen Mr	1June18
1015	James Frederick W. H..	Cr	*retd.*

627163

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
944e	James George H. G. ...	S L	15 July 19
328	James George R.	WtSh	19 May 15
	James John R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	James Kenneth W.(*act*)	P L	15 Sept 19
155	James Leslie H. (*act*)	L	14 Oct 19
864	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
SC	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
776	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	James Peter V.	S L	15 Sept 18
RND Reg Dep	James Ralph ... RM	L	1 May19 (*tempy*)
727	James Richard B....	W Eng	1May 14
884*b*	James Richard O.... ...	Gr	19 Feb 15
ML8	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June17
	James Stanley (*act*) ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
59	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
RAF	James Thomas C. ...	WtSh	31 Dec 17
133*a*	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S.(*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
407	James Ughtred H. R....	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	James William	Cd Gr	2 June 18
	James William M.... CB (*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	C	18 Oct 17
DY Dev	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
Key Coll	Jameson William S. ...	S L	15 May 18
795	Jamieson Arthur G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Jamieson John D. ..	L	13 Sept 18
471	Jane Albert W. ...(*act*)	W E	4 July 19
257*a*	Janes George A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
Sec 741	Janion Arthur C. A., OBE	P Lt Cr	2 May19
718	Janion Ralph P.	H L Cr	1 Nov 19
883	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
422	Jaques Frank	H L Cr	15 May 18
	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	19 July 15
RND RM1	Jaques William ... RM	2ndLt	27 June17 (*tempy.*)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*h*	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	H L Cr	1 Feb 16
676	Jarrett Charles J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
PC43	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	6 Feb 17
1206	Jarrett John	Ch Off	*retd.*
	Jarvis Edwin C. ... RM	WO	19 July 19
31	Jarvis Frank H.	Mate	11 Dec 17
216	Jarvis George...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
649*a*	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
886*c*	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
838	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	6 Oct 15
884*b*	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
171	Jay Albert E. ... (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
171	Jay Raymond F.	Cd Gr	20 June 17
364	Jeans Francis W.H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Jeans George	Gr	4 Nov 16
434	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
804*b*	Jeans Lawrence H. ...	L	30 Mar 15
NH Cape	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
827	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16Feb18
890*a*	Jebbett George T. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
505	Jefferis John	Mid	1 May 18
703	Jefferson Charles W.	Sh Lt Cr	*retd.*
71	Jefferson Francis H. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
272	Jefferson Ronald G.(*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
893*g*	Jeffery Eric G.	S L	15 May 18
739	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May 17
	Jeffery Francis J.... ...	WtSh	16 June 13
Page 1859	Jeffery George H., OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12
369	Jeffery Harry...	Gr	4 Nov 16
270	Jeffery Henry	Cd W	13 Sept 18
NH Plym	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Jeffery Thomas W.	Wt V O	2 Nov 17
	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17
400	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
915	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	L	15 Feb 15
703 *TMD*	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSC	L	15 Oct 12

Digitized by Google 627163

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1569	Jehan Ernest M. ...DSO	L	4 Jan 16
703 NOD	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	Cd Gr	14 July 17
922	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount* GCB, OM, GCVO	A F	3 Apr 19
703	Jenkin John H. ... CB	E C	17 Sept 16
15	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
91	Jenkins Adolphus J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Pem	Jenkins James	Cd B	1 Mar 18
858	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
895	Jenkins John E.	E C	*retd.*
94	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
623*a*	Jenkins John William DSO	W Eng	1 Jan 15
174	Jenkins William H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
	Jenkinson William J.	Gr	1 Nov 18
471	Jenks Thomas J. T. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
909	Jenks William C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
483	Jenner Harry D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
120*a*	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
676	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
SC	Jennings Francis H. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
SC	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
AO 167	Jennings William J. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
703	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Jepson Charles F.	L	15 June 14
504	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Jermain Robert L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
435	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	S L	15 Sept 19
144	Jerome Wilfred S. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
703	Jerram Rowland C. ...	P L	20 Feb 13
703	Jerram, *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	*retd.*
315	Jervis Clifford A.	Schm	30 Aug 19
	Jessop John de B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Jewell Herbert J.	Schm	30 Aug 19
	Jinkin Robert A. ... ... (*Serving in A. G.'s Dept., Admiralty.*)	P Cr	7 Sept 11
922	Joel David N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
928	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
504	John Henry B. MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
263	John Sidney G.	Wt Sh	4 Feb 12
922	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
951	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
232*a*	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Wt Sh	28 Aug 12
	Johns Frederick E. H.	L	1 May 16
910*h*	Johns James P.	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
211	Johns Philip L.	P Mid	15 July 18
928	Johnson Alfred E. ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
ML 504	Johnson Bryan F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
769	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
DY Rosy	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
39	*Ad C GSP* Johnson Charles D. CB, MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 09
LIF	Johnson Charles T. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
Ac 56	Johnson Cyril S. DSO (*Act. Paym. Com.*) (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
47	Johnson Hilliot E. RM	L	21 Nov 15
11	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
11	Johnson Ernest S. G. J.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
AO 47	Johnson Frank M. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 18
03	Johnson Frederick G. L.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
41	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
35	Johnson Frederick W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Johnson George W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 15
133	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13
22	Johnson Herbert A. (*act*)	B	29 June 17
CG	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
518	Johnson James ... MBE	Gr	13 July 17
94*f*	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17
394	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
915	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
68	Johnson John C. E. A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
SC	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	15 Aug 17
20	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
123	Johnson R. A.	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
	Johnson Reginald H.	Gr	22 June 18
	Johnson Richard	Gr	6 Nov 14
	Johnson Robert H.	Wt MAA	5 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
25	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	15 Aug 17
Sec 616	Johnson Robert T.	PLt Cr	25 Mar 12
74	Johnson Royston H. (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 19
52	Johnson Sydney E. ...	S L	15 July 19
80*a*	Johnson Thomas A. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
63	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
	Johnson William D. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
766	Johnson Wyndham C DSC	L	14 Feb 15
AO 84	Johnston Albert B. ...	PL Cr	23 Oct 19
120*a*	Johnston Archibald E.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
915	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
769	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
270	Johnston Henry D., DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
181	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
346	Johnston James T., MB	Sg Lt	4 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
	Johnston John R. ...	L	1 Oct 12
629	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16
915	Johnston William... OBE	Lt Cr	*retd.*
71	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 13
866*a*	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 15
374	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
569	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
136	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
839*a*	Johnstone Edmund ...	L	15 Nov 14
1	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
928	Johnstone Hope... ...	W T	12 Apr 11
RND RM 3	Johnstone James G RM	C	30 Jan 17
	Johnstone James R. CB.	MGen	22 Jan 11
133*b*	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RM	L	20 Sept 16
SC	Joisce Edward	L	1 Mar 18
SC	Jolley Allan C. G. ...	S L	15 July 19
827	Jolley Eric A....	P L	15 Jan 15
NID	Jolley Norman K. RM	C	6 June 17
369	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
434	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P Mid	15 July 19
255	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 17
255	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
928	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Sept 18
	Jolly William A. RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
AO 703 *CG*	Jolly William E. H.	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
741	Jones Alfred G. ...(*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
884*a*	Jones Alun	S L	15 July 19
124	Jones Arthur	Gr	6 Aug 12
927	Jones Arthur H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Jones Arthur R. J.	Gr	1 Oct 17
258	Jones Basil	Mid	15 Sept 17
423	Jones Benjamin H. CBE	C	1 June 19 (*tempy.*)
293	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17
990*b*	Jones Charles G. P. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
	Jones Charles H. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
31	Jones David F.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
930	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
741	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
232*a*	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
422	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
248	Jones Edwin M. F. (*act*)	W/W	12 Dec 19
	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
319	Jones Frank H.	Gr	1 Oct 17
966	Jones F. P. Bayly... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com. RAN*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P L	9 Nov 12
504*a*	Jones Francis R. ... RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Jones Frank C. ... RM	L	3 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
369	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
258	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
84	Jones Griffith W.	E Cr	2 Oct 17
239	Jones Guy O.	Mid	1 May 18
DY Bern	Jones Harold P.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
73	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
	Jones Henry A. H. RM	Maj	21 June 15
255	Jones Herbert M. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
248	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
676	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	6 Jun
744	Jones Ivor W.	Mid	1 Nov
703	Jones James	E L	4 Oct
676	Jones John C. (*act*)	RC / Ch	2 Aug (*tempy.*)
VY Dept	Jones John E....	P Cr	15 May
	Jones John L....	Gr	6 Nov
672*a*	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug
676	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov
	Jones Leonard O. ... RM	L	2 Sept
18	Jones Lewis D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
SC	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	L	1 Apr
DY Sheer Page 1157a	Jones Lewis T. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Dec
CG	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June
703	Jones Martin R.	S L	15 May
928	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov
	Jones Owen C. ...RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan
922	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug
922	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar
	Jones Ralph M.	HL Cr	1 Nov
676	Jones Reginald L.... BA	Sg Cr	9 June
718	Jones Rhys R. P.... MA	In L	4 Jan (*tempy.*)
	Jones Samuel P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan
821*a*	Jones Sydney H. ...MBE	Gr	1 Aug
	Jones Theophilus R. ...	Mid	1 May
RAF	Jones Thomas D.... ...	Cd Sh	1 June
120*b*	Jones Thomas R. L.	Sg Cr / L Cr	6 Nov

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Asst. Dir. of Local Defence Div.*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col.	23 Apr 11 23 Apr 18
336	Jones William (*a*)...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
285	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
54	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Jones William J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
951	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
884	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DV Po	Jopling Mark	Cd B	1 May 14
768	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
423	Jordan Benjamin... ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
768	Jordan Henry J.	RM G	10 Apr 18
	Jordan John I.	S L	15 Aug 19
744	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
676	Jordan Percival J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
744	Jordan Victor R.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
121	Jordan William T. A....	E L	1 May 18
498a	Josselyn John W. ...	S L	15 July 19
360a	Jotham Geoffrey L....	PLt Cr	10 Nov 17
120a	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
768	Jowett Albert E.	Gr	21 Aug 18
	Jowitt Reginald J. ...	L	30 Apr 17
473	Joy Arthur H. MB	Sg LCr	6 May 16
225	Joyce Harold O. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
716	Joynes Harry	Gr	21 Apr 10
384	Joynes Sidney H. ...	B	25 June 17
272	Juden George J. D. ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
813	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S....	Cr	30 June 16
525	Julier Alfred G. ...	Gr	3 Feb 15
182	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
381	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

RND	KANE Robert ... BM	QM C	16 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Page 703	Kappey Frederick G ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
669	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
315	Kay Ernest E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	26 July 19
780	Kay William B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Keane George M. ...	C	30 June 14
	Kearn Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
610	Keast Ferdinand C. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
922*a*	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jury 19
935*c*	Keats Charles W. ...	EL Cr	11 Mar 16
213*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
226	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Keeble Leslie A. ...(*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
928	Keeley Harold P. ... DSC	L	*1 Sept 15*
402	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
727	Keenan George S. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 11
768	Keene Austin N. R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
SO	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
316*a*	Keighley Harold S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Keighly-Peach Charles L.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Keightley-Gomme S. E. RME	L	20 Mar 18 (*temp.*)
	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
916	Keith William B. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
133*a*	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
128	Kellaway Garnet ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
505	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
645	Keller Hugh G. W. ...	S L	15 Feb 19
372	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
922	Kelley Ernest B. ME	Sg Lt	5 Apr 16
372	Kelley James...	L	10 Oct 16
922	Kellond - Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
916	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
177	Kelly James	Gr	6 Feb 18
336	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
951	Kelly John ... ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 12
OD	Kelly John D. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	22 June 11
434	Kelly Joseph...	B	25 June 13
	Kelly Martin T.....	Gr	28 Sept 18
16	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
191	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19*)	C	31 Dec 11
936*a*	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
725	Kelsey Robert H.	Mate	15 Feb 16
	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
Coll	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
922	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
110	Kemmis Harry W. A ...	L	15 May 16
	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
741	Kemp Alfred E. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
782	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
143	Kemp Frederick W. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
239	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
	Kemp Herbert W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
Sec 374	Kempson Francis K.	P Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
Key Coll	Kempster Algernon D. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
372	Kempster Major W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
TMD	Kempt Alfred R. ...	E Cr	1 July 15
827	Kendall Bernard E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Kendall Henry E. OBE, BA (*act*)	Ch	6 June 16 (*tempy.*)
936	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
372	Kenderdine Derek C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 15
	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
	Kennard Howard J. ...	C	30 June 15
744	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
	Kennedy Arthur P. ...	Sg Lt	29 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
962	Kennedy Charles	P L	15 Nov 15
AO 374	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
179	Kennedy Edward C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
167	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
407	Kennedy Francis H. ...	S L	15 July 15
	Kennedy Francis W. CB	R A	1 June 16
485	Kennedy Frederick C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 15
747	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 15
603	Kennedy John H. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 16
	Kennedy Michael K H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1140	Kennedy Robert DSO MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Kennedy Rowley ...	S L	15 Sept 18
676	Kennedy Theobald W B. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 10
	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
883	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
221	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07
	Kennedy - Craufurd-Stuart Charles, DSO, RM	Lt Col	10 May 15 (*tempy.*)
922	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	Cr	30 June 15
88	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 681	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Kenshett Harry F. ...	Cd Sh	1 July 14
741	Kent Harry H.	Mate	22 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kent Jan H. F.	S L	15 Jan 19
936	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
	Kent Thomas P. (*act*)	R C / Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Kentsbeer John J. (*act*)	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
38	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 16
	Kenyon William ... RM	W O	19 July 19
233	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 May 18
703	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Tyneside Division*)	Lt Cr	15 July 15
777*a*	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
ML 287	Kerr Mark P. C.	L	15 Apr 14
928	Kerr Ralph	L	28 Feb 14
	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
191	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
158	Kerrigan Owen J. M....	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A	L	15 May 17
226	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L	17 June 12
	Kestell Edwin R. ...	S Cr	1 July 09
NH Berm	Ketchley Reginald R.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Kettlewell William H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
SC	Kew Leonard A. ...	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
139	Kewish William H. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
471	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO.	R A	10 Apr 17
Coll Dart	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Keys John A. ... ... CB	P C	1 Jan 20
371	Kibblewhite Henry ...	Gr	28 Feb 13
71	Kidd James W.... ...	Gr	13 June 18
744	Kidd John H., BA ...	Ch	14 Feb 16
703	Kiddle Edward B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18
928	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
703	Kiddle Kerrison ... CBE	C	30 June 18
485	Kidston George P. G....	S L	15 Mar 18
858	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
595	Killham George E. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
149	Killock Benjamin S.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Killock James F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
216	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
407	Kilroy Lancelot ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
170	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
823	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
HdQrs Forton	Kimber Ernest MBE, RM	R M G	19 June 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
703	Kimber John L.	E Cr	1 July 11
Coll	Kimlin Payton J....(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
807*a*	Kimmins Anthony M....	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Kinahan Harold R. G.	L	15 Oct 14
	King Barnett RM	Ch R M G	18Mar18
	King Charles	Gr	3 May 18
910*g*	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
182	King Cornelius W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
124	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
213	King Edgar	Mate	11 Dec 17
936	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
703 *NID*	King Eric W. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1820	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
121	King Frederick	Gr	6 Oct 09
718	King Frederick W. ...	W V O	2 Nov 17
A O 922	King Harold G.	P L	13 Dec 13
471	King Hugh V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	King James H. ... OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
108	King James T.	Gr	7 May 17
519	King John ... (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
878	King Lancelot	L	15 Mar 18
229	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	King Percival F.	Gr	11 Feb 15
88	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
120*a*	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
703 *DMD*	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	King William E. H., DSO	W Eng	1 Aug 13
911*a*	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
703	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 15
	King-Harman Robert D. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 14
26	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
Coll Green	Kingcome John ... (*act*)	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
747	Kingdom Charles M. S. (*act*)	L	6 Aug 19
918*b*	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16
676	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
143	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
769	Kingsley Harry	Mid	*R C N*
	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.* (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	A	*retd.*
434	Kingsmill Walter J. ...	Mid	*R C N*
922	Kingsnorth Arthur F. CB	E A	22 Aug 18
	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	1 Oct 17
676	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
910*l*	Kirby Francis H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
812	Kirby James	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
471	Kirby Kenneth W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703	Kirby Richard E. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Kirby Thomas T. RM	Qr Mr L	29Apr 19
258	Kirk William H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
909*a*	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
747	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
485	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
683*a*	Kirker James	Sg Lt	16 Sept 14
401	Kirkham John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
295	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	1May18
910*a*	Kirkman Frederick ...	Gr	24 Apr 13
811*b*	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. I. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
766	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	L	15 July 13
167	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
899	Kirkwood David R. M.	L	15 May 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
143	Kirwin Joseph J. .. OBE	E Cr	1 July 11
768	Kitcat John P. de W....	Mid	15 Sept 19
170	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RM	L	26 Sept 17
9	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
676	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 11
191	Kite Ralph A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
137	Kitson Edward H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
122	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
142	Kitson Henry K.	C	30 June 17
	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Kitwood Phillip M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
839	Knapp Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
372*b*	Knapp Christopher R...	WM	1 Jan 15
703 *Page* 680	Knapp Montague H. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
389	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
676	Knell Frederic W. ...	Cd W	17 Feb 19
676	Knight Alfred G.... ...	B	10 Nov 11
221	Knight Alfred W.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
676 *VII*	Knight Frederick W. ...	WW	17 Feb 19
CG	Knight George	ChOff	1 July 15
744	Knight Gordon V. (*act*	L	15 Sept 19
232*a*	Knight Harold A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Knight John H. de M H. ... ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
682	Knight John N. K. ...	Mid	15 June 18
	Knight Joseph	Gr	12 Jan 18
211	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18
741	Knight Richard A. ...	M I	1 May 18
964	Knight Robert F. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 14
951	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
255	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Coll *Dart*	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
315	Knights Harry E.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
	Knocker Edward J. S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
182	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
Page 1820	Knott Bertram W. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
928	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	19 Mar 16
	Knott George ... RM	L	11 May 15
711	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
403	Knott Richard A.... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Knowles Berthold W. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
74*a*	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
522	Knowles Dom W. (*act*)	R C Chap	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
229	Knowles Frank H. DSC	W Eng	1 Sept 14
347	Knowles George H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
226	Knox Harry F.	L	15 Sept 17
Coll *Osborne*	Knox John N.	L	30 May 13
Coll	Knox Thomas E. N., RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
830*b*	Knox-Little Charles H.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
735	Knubley Alban	L	30 Jan 14
	Koe George A.	P Cr	11 Apr 04
925	Koelle Harry P.	P Mid	16 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 823	Kreis Percy H. *(act)*	P S L	17 May 19
	Kruse John F. C. ... RM	C	21 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
928	Kyerday Charles H. *(act)*	Wt MAA	20Jan20
	L.		
AO 422	Laborde Crichton F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
	Lacey Charles T. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
705	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
272	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
676	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
400	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 June 18
217*c*	Laggett Fredk. G. *(act)*	W T	1 Oct 14
434	Laidlaw David K.	Mid	15 Aug 17
ML 473	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	L	*1 June 14*
110	Laing George A. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
914*b*	Laing Michael B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Laird Hugh R. M....*(act)*	L	15 Jan 20
703 191	Laird John K. ... CB	C	*retd.*
381	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	L	30 Dec 13
226	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
928	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	13 July 17
175	Lake Walter J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
866	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June14
928	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
864	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
Coll Dart	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18
703	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
801*b*	Lamb Henry J.	SL Cr	1 Jan 16
434	Lambe Charles E.	Mid	15 Aug 17
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
941	Lambert Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
120*a*	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
	Lambert Cecil F.	R A	13 Apr 17
196	Lambert Charles W. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
122	Lambert David S....	P LtCr	2 Mar16
133*b*	Lambert Francis J. DSC	L	30 Apr 12
	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Lambert Harold R., DSO, RM	C	17 Sept 17
128*a*	Lambert Henry A. ...	L	15 Jan 15
920	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Lambert James C., DCM, RM	C	24 Apr 18
Page 647	Lambert John H., OBE, RM	Lt Col P	3 Apr 17
	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
226	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15
369	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
167	Lamble James G.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
910*j*	Lamerton Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Apr 17
177	Lamerton Stewart ...	B	25 June 17
883	Lamey Alfred	WtSh	4 May 11
295*a*	Lamond John ...	W Eng	1 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 13
399	Lampen Lewis C., RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 16 July 16
133a	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ...DSC, RM	C	3 Aug 14
747	Lamplough Leslie W....	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	6 Feb 18
133a	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
28	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
483	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Lancaster Thomas ...	Gr	2 Dec 11
801b	Lancey Ernest D.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
922	Lander Duncan E. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
91 Bermuda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
132	Landman Robert H. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
852	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
989	Landon Herbert W.	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
804a	Landon John P.	Cr	30 June 18
	Lane Alfred H.	Cd Sh	4 July 17
921	Lane Geoffrey H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	P L	30 Jan 14
211	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Mar 18
957	Lane Harry	Wt Sh	16 Sept 13
OD	Lane Henry G. E. CBE (*Asst. Dir. of Operations Div.*)	C	30 June 15
823	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Lane Lillistone P. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703 IMD	Lane Richard B.	Lt Cr	15 July 16
18	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
158a	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
741	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
915	Lane-Poole Richard H.O.	Cr	30 June 16
564	Lang Cyril J. M.	L	15 Sept 13
434	Lang Douglas C.	L	30 Apr 14
133a	Lang G. Colin	L	15 June 14
703 NID	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
142	Lang Harold	Mate (E)	1 July 18
	Lang John	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Lang John G.... ... RM	L	1 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
804a	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
922	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
858	Langford Ernest	Cd B	13 Sept 18
899	Langford Frederick W.	Mate	28 June 17
	Langford-Jones Robert P.	Sg Lt	19 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
381	Langham Guy	L	15 May 16
80	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
SC	Langley Alfred J. G. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
242	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
381	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Sept 18
676 VIII	Langmaid Charles F. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
703	Langmaid Rowland J. R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
248	Langmead Fred. G. ...	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
	Langstaff Edward G. ...	S L	15 May 18
80	Langton Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
769	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	L	11 Aug 14
	Lansdale Roderick S. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
54	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
SC	Lanyon George T. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
676	Lanyon Theodore T. ...	P C	1 Jan 20
471	Lapage Walter N.... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
133a	Larcom Charles A. A....	L	15 Nov 12
840a	Larcombe Arthur E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
DY Berm	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
	Larken Frank ...CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 13
986	Larkins Frank L....(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
Key Coll	Lashmore Harry, CB, DSO	E C	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Last Denis W. H.	L	15 Sept 18
216	Latham Guy D.	L	15 May 16
649*a*	Latham Percy B. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
864	Lathbury George P. DSC, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
703	La Touche Alexander A. D.	S L	15 May 18
718	La Trobe-Bateman Ralph S.	Mid	15 June 18
	Laugharne Roland H.P.	L	15 Feb 15
	Laughrin Frank B. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
364	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14
910*e*	Laurence Gerald de O.B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Mar 18
	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
819	Lavelle Thomas A. (*act*)	L	28 Sept 19
	Lavender Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
922	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
703	Lavers Richard J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 681	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
370	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
71	Law Charles H. ...(*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
191	Law Colin E. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
74*a*	Law Edward F. B. ...	L	30 Sept 13
	Law Francis C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
CG	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
676	Law George F.	C Gr	13 Sept 18
P 48	Law James G. ... DSC	Gr	2 Oct 13
186	Law William J. B. ..	C	30 June 16
Sec 137	Lawder Keith M. OBE (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. tempy.*)	P L	15 July 15
272	Lawder Patrick B. ...	L	28 Feb 13
Sec 703 *IV*	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	1 Apr 08
839*a*	Lawler Edward A. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Lawrance Kenneth E. (*Temp. Major*) OBE, RM	C	*Reserve*
505	Lawrance Leonard C. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
388	Lawrance William W....	E C	*retd.*
921	Lawrence Donald F. ...	L	7 May 15
727	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WV O	7 July
922	Lawrence Frederick ...	Sh Lt	28 Mar
	Lawrence Frederick ...	Cd M	1 Oct
769	Lawrence Frederick S..	WtSh	28 Dec
603	Lawrence John C. H....	B	11 Oct
488	Lawrence Maurice H.	Mate	28 June
883	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	L	19 Dec
	Lawrence Samuel L. ...	W O O	1 Sept
915	Lawrence William G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct
144	Lawrence William H....	Gr	23 June
	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept
SC	Lawrie Charles L.... ...	S L	15 Mar
946	Lawrie Edward McC. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM	Maj	23 Sept 1
756	Lawrie Frederick B.	S L	15 Apr
146	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
242	Lawson Denys W.	S L	15 July 1
936	Lawson Edward F. H.	Mid	15 Sept 1
846	Lawson George A.	Gr	14 Aug 1
515	Lawson George C. H....	Lt-Cr	30 June 1
120	Lawson Robert F.	L	*RCN*
922	Lay Henry	C Gr	9 Oct 1
80	Lay Hugh N.	Mid	15 Sept 1
703	Layard Arthur F. C.	S L	15 May 1
763	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
AO 71	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 2
123	Layman Herbert F. H.	S L	15 July 1
315	Layton Cyril W. T. ...	Gr	1 Oct 1
226	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 1
848	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
17	Lea Wilmot S.	Mid	15 Sept 1
SC	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 1
909	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
772	Leach John C.	L	30 May 16
	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
928	Leahy James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Sud	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
64	Leake Francis M. .... DSO	C	22 June 11
922	Leaman John...	L	*retd.*
71	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
229	Lean John W....	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
17	Lean Philip S.	Gr	6 Feb 18
123	Lean Thomas H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1818	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	11 Mar 18
Coll	Leary Alfred	L	15 Feb 18
744	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
SC	Leason Albert V.	Gr	1 May 17
Coll *Dart*	*AdC., GSP* Leatham Hustace La T. ...CB	C	30 June 09
703 *MD*	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
910a	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
248	Leather Samuel ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	6 Feb 18
31	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
89a	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
703 *DD*	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 13
120a	Le Cras Philip C.	P Mid	15 July 19
985	Lee Alan C.	Mid	*RCN*
88	Lee Alfred	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
986	Lee Ambrose N ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
	Lee Arthur ... ...(*act*)	W I C	16 Nov 19
	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Lee Charles W.	B	23 Jan 18
769	Lee Cyril P.	P Cdt	15 July 19
456	Lee Frederick C.	Cd Sh	15 July 18
402	Lee Frederick W.... ..	Cd B	13 Sept 18
782	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept 14
272	Lee Thomas C. S.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Lee Walter	W Eng	1 Aug 14
922	Lee William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
221	Leech Harry L.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
883	Leech-Porter John E., RM	C	22 Oct 18
SC	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
SC	Leeds Reginald A. St. J. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
*PC*74	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
407	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Lees Dennis M.	S L	15 Sept 18
	Lees Eric V.	L	15 May 16
	Leeson George A.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
CG	Le Fanu Hugh B.... ..	Cr	31 Dec 06
400	Leftwich Henry F. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
703 *Page* 1820	Legate James...	E Cr	1 July 10
	Legg Edward...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. ... BM	Schm	13 Jan 06
316	Legg Henry	Cd Gr	17 Nov 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Rosy	Legg Joseph S.	Cd Sh	1 Dec 17
	Legg Sydney C.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
177	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
DY Chat	Leggatt Claud M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
144	Leggatt Donald H. M.	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Leggatt Ronald B. ...	S L	15 May 19
933a	Leggatt William R. C. (act)	S L	15 Sept 19
941	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
71	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
916b	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June 15
CG	Legh John A. P. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
	Leicester Bernard W. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
718	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
827	Leigh Frederic B.... ...	L	15 Oct 17
835	Leigh John L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 18
768	Leighton Evelyn I. R....	Mid	15 Sept 17
226	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
255	Leith George P. ... CBE	Cr	30 June 13
703 TSD	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
AO 364	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
124	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
460	Lemon Sydney P. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
703 Page 1818	Le Mottée Douglas B....	Cr	30 June 15
	Lendy Thomas ...MBE	W M	1 Sept 14
928	Lenn Frank ... ... CBE	P Cr	1 Apr 06
	Lennox Nigel ... RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
407	Lentaigne Charles N....	Mid	15 Sept 17
808a	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
676	Leonard Francis C. ...	P C	1 Jan 20
703 NID	Le Page George W., DSO (*Art. Eng. Com.*)	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
676	Le Poidevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 17
471	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	18 Nov 15
804c	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	L	15 Apr 15
CG	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
703	Leslie George A. R. J.	S L	15 June 18
703	Leslie George N.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
883	Leslie Melville E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
922 CG	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
258	Leslie-Moore John A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
163	Letchford Cecil A. ...	W Eng	1 May 12
769	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	PSL	15 Oct 18
216	Letherby Alfred	S Mr	6 Mar 18
134	Lever Darcy, BA, B.Sc...	In L	4 Jan 16
364	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Leverett William J. ...	Sh Lt	8 July 17
71	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB	V A	1 Jan 19
213a	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
840	Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO	C	30 June 18
	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
483	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
649a	Lewes Edward R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
910e	Lewes John H.	S L	15 Jan 19
399	Lewin Charles La P. ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 14
915a	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
915	Lewin George	Cd Gr	28 Mar 18
Coll	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
315	Lewin William J.... ...	W W	13 Sept 18
255	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
191	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
718	Lewis Arthur	P Cdt	15 Jan 16
182	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Schm	1 Apr 16
SO	Lewis Cyril B. N.... ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
DY Chat	Lewis Edward E.	E Cr	1 Oct 09
357	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L	15 May 15
110	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	29 June 17
707a	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Lewis Frank O. ... CBE	C	30 June 13
490	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
374	Lewis George H.	Gr	8 Sept 10
522	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
373a	Lewis Harry R. J. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
560	Lewis Henry E. ...	Mate E	1 July 18
	Lewis Michael A. ... RM	2ndLt	20 May 18 (*tempy.*)
179	Lewis Reginald W. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
9	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Lewis William A. ...	W Eng	1 May 13
225	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
144	Lewis-Heath Frederick J. L.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
727	Lewty John H.	S L	30 May 18
703	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Ley James C. CB, CVO (*Director of Training and Staff Duties.*)	R A	5 Oct 17
	Ley William J.	E L	6 July 18
	Leycester William R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
179	Leyshon Edward G.	PLt Cr	1 Sept 13
40 776	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19
676	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
216	Liddicoat Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Lidwell Louis A. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
423	Lifton Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
173	Light Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
31	Light Frederick J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
258	Light William	Cd W	25 June 19
955	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
120	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
224	Lilley Austen G.	L	15 Oct 12
331	Lilley Reginald H. DSC	L	15 Sept 15
455a	Lillicrap Alfred G. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
DY Dev	Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
407b	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	WtSh	27 July 99
928	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
226	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
676 VII	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
423	Lincoln Thomas E. ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
S.Q. Shot	Lindop Llewellyn	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
48	Lindsay Donald St. G.	L	*R C N*
155	Lindsay John C. H. ...	C	30 June 18
649a	Lindsay Leonard W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
91	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 June 16
372	Lines William P.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
258	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
471	Ling Eric W. W.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
936	Lingard Hugh	S L	15 May 18
SC	Lingard-Guthrie Charles B, (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
629	Linnington Thomas E.	Gr	29 Nov 11
387	Linsey John S.	Gr	19 Oct 10
PC 69	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	6 Feb 18
703	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
381	Lippiett John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
727	Lister Francis A.	Mid	15 Sept 19
505	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Cb In Cr	4 Sept 06 7 Dec 14
DY Sheer	Litchfield-Speer F. Shirley... CMG, DSO	C	22 June 11
769	Lithgow Campbell M....	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Little Arthur G., CMG RM	Maj Bt. Lt Col	8 Oct 13 3 June 17
	Little Charles J. C. CB (*Asst. Dir. of Trade Division*)	C	30 June 17
883	Little Colin G.	Mid	*RAN*
213a	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
133b	Little Thomas E.	Mate	28 June 17
422	Littledale Bernard J....	L	30 Dec 13
407	Littlejohns William J.	CdW	1 Apr 19
505a	Littleton Edward T. W.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Littleton George H. (*Tempy. Major*) RMA	QrMr C	10 Mar 18
846	Littleton Hugh	P L	9 May 13
929	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
258	Littlewood Charles ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Litton Arthur J. (*act*)	Wt V O	2 Nov 17
676	Litton Thomas B.... ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
188	*GSP* Liversidge Edward W.	E C	17 Sept 16
522	Livesay Arthur W.B., MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
703 VI	Livesay Augustus F.B.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
718	Livingson Basil	Mid	15 Sept 19
AO 374	Livingston Campbell W. (*act*)	P S L	11 Oct 18
402	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
Coll	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June ?
Page 1827	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H.	Cr	*retd.*
	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
519	Lloyd Arthur J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Lloyd Cecil K.	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
	Lloyd David	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
986	Lloyd David J. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
374	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 Oct 17
	Lloyd George ...RM	QrMr L	27 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
	Lloyd George D.	Gr	4 Sept 17
255	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
718	Lloyd Harry D.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
921	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
3	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
72	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
58	Lloyd-Owen John H. (*act*)	L	1 Sept 18
89	Lloyd-Williams Pierce	Sg Lt	23 Jan 19 (*tempy*)
6	Lobb Herbert T. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17
80	Lochhead Robert McL. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
40	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June 17
	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
72	Lock Herbert H.	Gr	14 Aug 11
	Lock Thomas ...(*act*)	Wt Sb	3 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
Col. Key	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
83	Locke Charles E (*act.*)	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
RND	Locke Ivo K. ... RM	Hon. 2ndLt	28 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
104	Locke Samuel E.	W W	1 Oct 15
26	LockhartAnthonyB.DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
516	Lockhart Charles S. ...	L	1 Oct 12
962	Lockhart Moses ... ... (*Serving under Australian Government*)	Cd B	13 Sept 18
933b	Lockstone Bertram L....	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Lockwood Samuel W....	Schm	30 Aug 19
94	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Cdt	8 Sept 19
28	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	6 Feb 17
74	Loder Frederick C. ...	B	26 Sept 11
DF Dec	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 14
9	Lodge Harry G. (*act*) ...	W V O	1 Apr 19
24	Lodge Henry ... ... RM	Bn dr	24 Jan 20
151	Loe Gerald	L	*1 Apr 14*
37	Loft Benjamin G.... ...	W W	1 Oct 15
	Loftie J. Henry	Cr	31 Dec 07
26	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Sept 17
16	Loman Frederick T. ...	S.Mr	29 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
142	London Percy C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
270	Loney Robert G.	Cd Sh	12 Nov 15
Coll.	Long Alfred W. J.... ...	L	15 May 18
886	Long Charles A.	S L	15 May 18
Pogue 1820e	Long Clement L.	Cr	*retd.*
	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Long Henry W.	B	12 July 12
	Long James	Gr	6 Nov 14
899	Long Paul A. M.... ...	L	30 Nov 14
Coll	Long Rupert B. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
883	Long Wilfrid ... ... DSC	E L Cr	1 Apr 19
649*a*	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
645	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
	Longbottom Ellis...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
909	Longden Horace W. CMG	C	30 June 16
369	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
134	Longhurst Gerald F. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
RM Deal	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
Coll Osbrn	Longridge Thomas ...	Cd Sh	29 Dec 14
80	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 Sept 18
305	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie DSC	L	15 Mar 14
757	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
400	LoraineRupertH.N.(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
71	Lordon Francis P.C., RM (*act*)	L	1 Feb 19
936	Loring Ernest K. CB	C	30 June 10
840	Loring Henry L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
703	Loriston-Clarke Geoffrey N.	S L	15 Sept 18
922	Lough Gordon	Schm	1 Nov 14
	Lough Reginald D. H., OBE, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
649*a*	Loughlin Dermot DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Lovatt Richard S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
922	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
505*a*	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 May 16
137	Loveband Rochfort Y.	L	30 July 12
346	Loveless Cyril F.	S L	15 July 19
435*c*	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
224	Lovell Richard T. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 15
522 *DY Invgdn*	Loveridge Henry J....	E Cr	1 July 09
	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
944*c*	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
741	Low Allan J. ... ... MA	In L	21 Feb 16
649*a*	Low Humphrey V. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
909	Low Ian C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
953	Lowder Frederick W....	Gr	14 Oct 13
162	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
915	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	L	27 June 12
155	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
181	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
182	Lowman Frank E. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 16
Page 1812	Lowndes Alexander CB (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 13
557	Lowrey Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Lowry Herbert M. D....	S L	15 Jan 19
924	Lowry Robert G. A. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
489*b*	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Lowther Cyril	L	*R.A.N.*
909	Lowther Robert L. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Lowther Sidney RMR	Qr Mr Maj	*Reserve*
167	*GSP* Lowther-Crofton Edward G. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 09
PD	LuardTrantR., DSO, RM	Maj Bt LtCol	5 May 11 5 May 18
133*a*	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June
	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
440	Lucas Hugh D.	SL	15 July
883	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 Jun
649*a*	Lucas Vivian G.	S L	15 May
883	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec
747	Lucas-Scudamore John H. S.	Mid	1 May
727	*AdC, GSP* Luce John CB	C	30 June
400	Luck Frank	Cd S B	13 Sept
Osb Coll	Luckham Charles M. ...	P Cr	19 Aug
181*a*	Lucy Richard H.	S L	15 July
1022	Ludlow-Davis Herbert	L	4 Aug (*tempy.*)
136	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RM	C	11 Sept
767	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June
434	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr
226	Lumby John R. ..(*act*)	L	15 Sept
71	Lumley Heaton RM (*Act. Lieut.*)	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sep
703	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June
315	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June
524	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June
10*b*	Lush Cecil H.	L	15 Aug
400	Lush Harry I. W. ...	Wt Sh	26 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
174	Luxmoore Charles M.G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
SC	Luxmoore Coryndon O. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
DY Chat	Luxmoore Henry	Cr	30 June 06
427*a*	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
226	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
727	Lyle Kenneth S.	Mid	15 Aug 17
869	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
825*a*	Lynch Denis	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Lynch Herbert A. ... MBE	Gr	28 May 15
	Lynch John G. ... RM	Hon C	13 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
676	Lynch Thomas	Gr	19 Jan 12
191	Lyne George A. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
676	Lyne Thomas J. S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
984	Lyne William ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	12 Sept 17
703	Lynes Charles E. CMG	P Cr	16 Feb 11
710	Lynne Heron S.	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
962	Lyon FitzHugh C. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Apr 17
105	Lyon Francis H. ... DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
703	Lyon George H. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Lyon Reginald ... MB	Sg Lt	16 July 15
922	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
41	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 15

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
914*b*	McARTHUR John A. ...	S L	15 Mar 19
649*a*	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
864	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 71	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 17
745	McBroom James	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
216	McCadden William G. ...	Gr	5 Sept 18
940*b*	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
922	McCallum Archie MB	Sg Lt	24 Sept 17
1569*b*	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
239	McCartan Patrick H. ...	E L	1 May 18
331	McCarthy Charles G. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
561*b*	McCarthy Edward D.B.	L	15 Feb 16
922 *XI NH Port*	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
367	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
893*a*	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
216	McCarthy Patrick	Gr	6 Oct 09
	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	1 Oct 17
	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
883	McCaughey John	S L	15 May 18
	McCausland Edwin L. RM	L Gen	21 June 15
676	McCausland Henry L. M. ... ... RM	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 / 30 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*i*	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Aug 16
	McClement Frederick K. (*act*) DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	McClement Reginald C. G.	L	9 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
703	McClintock Geoffrey...	S L	15 Oct 18
703 *Page* 1817	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Director of Naval Artillery & Torpedo Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 12
401	McClounan Sydney C.	WtSh	29 Feb 12
NH Plym	McCloy Alexander... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll	McClure Matthew... ...	L	15 June 17
	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McCormick James S. ...	E L	17 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
519	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	13 July 17
972	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
272	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14
18	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
708	McCoy James A.	S L	15 Jan 19
915	McCrum Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 14
	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
504	McCulloch Alexander McG....	L	2 Aug 17
928	McCullock James (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
941*a*	McCullum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
171	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16
703	McCutcheon Alfred ...	Cd B	1 Sept 14
922	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
718	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13
Page 1827	McDonald Alister W. ... (*Assistant Inspector of Steel.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
423	McDonald Archibald A.	E Cr	5 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
200	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 Dec 19
944	McDonald Daniel G. ...	ShLt	10 July 17
513	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
560	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
848	McDonald Lionel E. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
364	McDonald Patrick B. ...	Mid	1 May 18
741	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
676	McDonald William E....	B	23 Apr 14
	McDougall John ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
24	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
676 *VII*	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
744	McEachran Eric R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	McElligott Timothy ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
	McEver William ...(*act*)	L	13 Sept 19
DY Dev	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
402	McEwen Gerald E. W...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
143	McGhee William J.(*act*)	E L	7 May 19
922	McGiffin Robert H., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	McGillewie Donald I.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
	McGillivray Owen F. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
SC	McGlashan Edward A. E. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 18
422	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15
928	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
676	McGrane Richard... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
890*c*	McGrath Donal S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
DY Rosy	McGrath George	Cd B	1 Mar 17
949	McGrath John S.... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	McGregor Eric G. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
374	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	L	15 Oct 14
763	McGuffie John J....	W Eng	1 Jan 12
Page 1827	McHardy John G. M....	Cr	*retd.*
830b	McInnes George T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
235	McIntyre Lionel	L	14 Feb 15
823	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
ML 8	McKay Denis ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
216a	McKay Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	McKay Horatio M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
915	McKee Alexander G. ...	Sg Lt	2 Nov 15
	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	McKenna Francis J. L. P. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
71	McKenna Gerald M. ...	L	15 Dec 13
132	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
703	McKenzie Kenneth A.	S L	15 Sept 18
NOD	McKenzie Malcolm A.	L	15 Sept 17
676	McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
121	McKinlay Alfred W. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	McLachlan William ...	B	7 June 13
883	McLaughlin Patrick V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1820	McLaurin John ... CB (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	13 July 17
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	*RCN*
235	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
	McLennan George L.	E L	1 May 18
17	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	McLeod John J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
SS	McLeod John K. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
31	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Mar 18
	McLeod Simon S. ...	Gr	21 June 15
168	McLoughlin Michael J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
134	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
980	McMahon Otto F. ...	Mid	*RAN*
915	McMahon Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
933b	McMaster Humphrey...	L	15 Oct 17
603	McMaster Michael ...	L	15 Sept 17
NH *Plym*	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
400	McNeil-Smith Edward F. ... ... (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
258	McNeill Arthur	B	10 Nov 11
423	McPhail Hugh	L	29 Jan 19 (*tempy*)
DY Sheer	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
Page 680	McRae Andrew RM	Q M Maj	*retd.*
88	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
727	McVittie Cecil H. ...	Mate E	1 July 18
519	McVittie Reuben . DSC	Gr	7 June 13
211	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May 17
727	McWilliam Henry H. ...	L	15 May 16
31	MacArthur Colin G. DSC	L	1 Apr 12
	Macarthur Peter ... MB	Sg Lt	8 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
933a	MacCarthy Gerald H....	Mid	15 Sept 17
329	MacDermott Anthony F. J., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
371	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 1 (*tempy.*)
744	Macdonald Henry C. ...	L	15 May 1
980	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	MacDonald John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
Coll	Macdonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 1
SC	MacDonald John C ...	Schm	6 June 1
703	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 1
SC	Macdonald Ronald A. ...	S L	15 Mar 1
941a	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 1
	Macdonald William B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 0
718	MacDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 1
146	MacDonnell Randal RM	C	17 June 1
360a	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 1
259	MacEwan Ernest ...	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 1
	MacEwen William I. L.	L	15 Sept 1
128a	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 1
270	Macey William H. ...	B	1 Jan 1
915	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	Cr	30 June 1
255	MacGill Thomas C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
910k	Macgregor Claude W. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 1
P31	Machin Noel P. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 1
RAF	MacIlwaine Arthur W...	P L	26 Apr 1
RM Plym	Ma ntoshGeorgeD. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	**Macintyre Ian A.P.** ...	L	15 May 16
921	**Mack Arthur G.**	L	28 Feb 17
703	**Mack Frederick R. J.** ...	P L	15 Nov 19
9226	**Mack Philip J.**	L	15 Sept 14
	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
909	**Mack Richard P.**	Mid	15 Sept 17
226	**Mack Robert V.** ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
171	**Mackay David J. D.** ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	**MacKay John...** ... DSC	L	17 Oct 18
	Mackay Robert H. R., OBE	C	30 June 19
71	**Mackay Ronald G...** ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
Page 1559a	**Mackean Arthur J.** ...	E Cr	17 May 15
313	**Mackenzie Alexander**	B	11 Oct 18
NH Chat	**Mackenzie Alexander S.**	S	*RAN*
920	**Mackenzie Cecil J. G....**	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
922	**MacKenzie Colin**, CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15
226	**Mackenzie Colin C. L...**	L	15 July 15
	Mackenzie Francis V.H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
741	**Mackenzie, Kenneth A.**	S L	*RCN*
447	**Mackenzie Kenneth A.I.** MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16
950	**MackenzieKenneth H.L.** *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
834	**Mackenzie Patrick H.**, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
167	**Mackenzie Reginald P.**	P L Cr	11 Mar 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
232a	**Mackenzie Rioull C. G.**, RM	C	18 June 18
364	**Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ.** DSC	L	15 Sept 16
718	**Mackenzie Walter G. B.**	Mid	1 Nov 18
703 VI Page 1154	**Mackenzie William B.** *(a)*	Cr	31 Dec 16
703 TMD	**Mackenzie William B.** *(b)*	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	**Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.**	C	30 June 18
Coll	**Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.**	L	15 Oct 14
922	**MacKeown Robert J.**, OBE, MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09
703 TMD	**MacKichan Edward W.**	Cr	31 Dec 17
519	**Mackie James M....** ...	Cd Gr	9 May 16
211	**Mackie Thomas O.**	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 18
806a	**MackinnonEdmondJ.G.** DSO	Cr	30 June 15
927b	**MacKinnon Arthur A...**	L	15 May 16
381	**MacKinnonLachlanD.I.**	Cr	30 June 16
936	**Mackintosh Kenneth ...**	Mid	15 Sept 19
744	**Mackintosh Lachlan D.**, DSC	L	15 May 18
216a	**Mackworth Geoffrey**, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Maclachlan Crawford, CB	R A	17 Feb 20
645	**MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.**	Mid	15 Aug 17
NH Has	**Maclean Alexander**, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
	MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
295a	**Maclean Hugh C.** *(act)*	L	15 Nov 18
915	**Maclean John C.**	L	15 June 15
676	**Maclean Robert W.** ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
860	**MacLeish Alan A.F.** *(act)*	L	15 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	MacLeod Hector R. A.	Mid	15 Sept 17
80	MacLeod Kenneth ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
80	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt	23 July 15
171	Macleod William B. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
263	Macleod William S. F., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
46	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
38	MacMahon Robert F ..	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	MacMillan James C.N., OBE	L	*1 Apr 14*
31	Macnair John H.	L	15 Jan 17
	Macnair Smith James, RM	Maj	11 May 17
703 PD	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Macneal Alastair N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
315	Maconochie Archibald W	E Cr	14 Sept 13
272	Maconochie Henry, RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
226	Macpherson Alan D. L., DSC	L	15 Sept 16
191	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt (D)	9 Mar 16
	Macpherson John B. RM	L	9 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
881	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
676	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	Macpherson Martin H.	S L	15 July 19
928	MacQueen Bernard D...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
379	Macrae Kenneth N. MacK.	S L	15 July 19
922	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr
258	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	S L	15 Sept
	Madan Arthur G. ... DSC	L	9 July
921	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Mar
718	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A	12 Feb
71	Maddox Frank E. (*act*)	Gr	28 Sept
226	Magee Francis J.	L	15 Feb
936*b*	Magee William E. B, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct
137	Magee William P....	Mate E	1 July
258	Magnay David H.... ...	Mid	1 May
167	Magner William H. ...	L	15 Dec
238	Magrane James V. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June
	Magrath Walter S. ...	P L	11 Nov
676	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	Mate	22 June
91	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sep
505	Mahon Frederick F. ...	Sg Cr	11 July
928	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec
60	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May
936	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June
884*b*	Mahoney William E. ...	Mate	22 June
703	Main Frank ... ... (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 0
767	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr
947	Main Sidney E	E L Cr	1 July
561*b*	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July
71	Mainguy Edmond R. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Coll	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June
636	Mair John M.	Cd Gr	30 Oct
940*a*	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703 TMD	Maitland-Dougal Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19
0cr	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
SC	Majendie Lewis B. A.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
703	Major Eric V....	S L	15 Sept 18
922	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
191	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
213	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg LCr	14 May 15
	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17
	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
84	Malden Charles H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
SC	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	L	15 Feb 13
928	Male Maurice T. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
910e	Malet-Warden Edward C.	ELCr	1 Feb 16
136	Malim Harold C. ..	P LtCr	6 Oct 15
935	Malleson Rupert St. A.	S L	15 Mar 18
31	VCMalleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 June 18
SC	Mallet Henry A. A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
572	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Gr	27 July 11
570	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
936a	Mallett Henry ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
992	Malley John H. (*act*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 18
922	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
703 CP Dept	Mallinson Ernest D. ...	E Cr	17 Dec 07
878	Mallinson, Robert H....	L	15 July 19
883	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
232a	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
920	Maltby Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
935b	Manders Thomas E. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
71	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	Mid	15 Sept 17
744	Mandley Raymond (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	23 June 16
	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 09
312	Mankey John...	E L	13 Sept 18
883	Manly, John D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
248	Manley John S.	B	15 Jan 12
886	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
	Manley Nicholas	L	18 Feb 16
226	Mann Edgar H. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May 18
216a	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
174	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
Page 1820	Mann William S.	E Cr	26 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Mannell Frederick ...	CdOO	1 Mar 1[illegible]
827	Manners Ernest M. ..	L	28 June 1[illegible]
922	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
768	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15
SC	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
242	Mansergh Maurice J...	L	30 Mar 18
703	Mansfield George G.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
162	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
504	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 May 16
703	Manson George W. ...	S L	15 May 18
148	Manson William	Cd Gr	3 Apr 18
	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
918	Mant Frank	Gr	23 June 16
59*a*	Manthorp Frederic L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
914*a*	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
563	Manwaring Percival C. W.	L	15 May 14
	Marc Alexander K.	S L	15 Jan 19
703 *Page* 1820*d* 676 *IV*	Marchant Charles	E L	15 Feb 17
	Marchant Ernest J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 14
523	Marchant Harry J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Marchant Herbert J	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
346	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Marcon Reginald B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
992*c*	Marden Albert E.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
928	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
727	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	Mid	15 Sept
703	Marett John R. de la H.	S L	15 Sept
645	Marfell George C. G. ...	P Mid	15 July
	Margetts Horace P., OBE (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Sg Lt	5 Feb (*tempy.*
258	Margetts Rodney G. W.	Mid	15 Sept
133	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May
RAF	Markham, Reginald G. L. ... ... (*act*)	E L Cr	*emergenc*
	Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
Page 1812	Marks Percy D'E. CMG *Paym. Commr. tempy.*	P Lt Cr	23 Jun 1
P 38	Marks William	Gr	4 Nov 1
SC	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	L	30 June 1
703 *NID*	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 1
727	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 1
	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 1
NH Has	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 1
226	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 1
142	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 1
894*e*	Marriott Albert E. ...	Gr	7 June 1
676 *VIII*	Marriott Harold ...(*act*)	L	13 June 1
703	Marriott John P. R CMG	C	31 Dec 1
729	Marriott Michael G. ...	S L	15 July 1
915*a*	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 Sept 1
	Marryat Hugh D. ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June 1
	Marsden Arthur	Cr	30 June 1
915*a*	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19
921	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
175	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
423	Marsh Bruce C. ... DSO	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
369	Marsh Frank	Gr	7 Feb 18
213a	Marsh Henry G. ...	Mate	28June17
SC	Marsh Thomas W. (*act*)	W O	27 Jan 20
676	Marshall Alfred ...	S B	20 May 18
AO 407	Marshall Archie P. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
763	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 May 17
326	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17
434	Marshall Frederick W.	E C	31 Aug 18
703	Marshall George E. ...	S L	15 May 18
909	Marshall Harry G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
841	Marshall Henry G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
	Marshall Herbert J. T.	C	22 June 11
241	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
744	Marshall Maurice R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15
453	Marshall Walter R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
936	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	14 June 18
112	Marston Archibald D....	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
935c	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
928	Marston Frank C. ...	L	1 May 18
703 *OD*	Marston Guy M. ... ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June05
381	Martell Albert A.G. DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
471	Martell Richard W. ...	E C	1 Jan 18
	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
315	Martin Albert E.	Sh L	16 Feb 19
936	Martin, Albert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
522	Martin Alfred H.... ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 14
88	Martin Alfred M.	B	12 July 12
160	Martin Arthur E. J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
191	Martin Benjamin C. S. (*act*)	L	13 May 19
1010 *Page* 1907	Martin Edward H. ... (*Serving under Canadian Government*)	C	*retd.*
522 *DY Invgdn*	Martin Evan H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
505	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept14
SC	Martin Frederick S. ...	L	1 July 18
766	Martin George H.	C Eng	1 Apr 13
922	Martin George F....	P Lt Cr	30Aug15
	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
	Martin Henry RM	Qr Mr L	20 Feb18
SC	Martin John ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
NH Has	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
213a	Martin John H.B. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov15
929	Martin Ralph P. ... DSO	L	15 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
167	Martin Robert W. J. ...	L	15 Feb 17
930	Martin Robin B.	L	30 July 12
483	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
676	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
CG	Martin William E.R. CMG	P Cr	20 Dec 05
	Martin William H. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 07
SC	Martineau Philip B. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
769	Martini Edmund I. S. (*Act. Lieut.*) RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 17
9	Martyn Frederick C (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
703 *TMD*	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
	Mascall Reginald A. RME	L	24 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
766	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. B.Sc	Schm	17 Nov 16
760	Mason Emlyn H. G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
SC	Mason Frank M.	S L	15 Mar 18
718	Mason Frank T.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Mason Herbert J.... ...	S L	15 July 19
128*a*	Mason Horace R. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16
14	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
DY & NH Haul	Mason Maurice C.	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
165	Mason Thomas A. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
9	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
239	Mason William R. ...	Gr	13 June 18
191	Massey George L.... ...	C	30 June 1
ML 509	Massey Robert E	S L	15 Sept 1
942*a*	Master Ernald G.H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 1
Coll Key	Masterman Thomas W.A	L	15 Mar 1
	Masters Cyril H. C. RM	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Sept 1
744	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 1 (*tempy.*)
	Masterton John RM	Ch R M G	18 Mar 1
Coll	Matheson Hector McL. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 2
703 *NID*	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 1
842	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
560	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
RM Plym	Mathew William B. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Mathews John G. W. (*Act. Lieut.*) RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 17
	Mathieson D....	Gr	*RIM* (*tempy.*)
	Maton Charles E. RMA	W O	14 May 15
703	Maton Reginald F.P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Matten Arthur	Gr	13 June 18
603	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
830*b*	Matthews Albert	E L	1 Jan 18
PC 63	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
930	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
	Matthews George H.C.	Gr	31 Dec 15
	Matthews George J.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 422	Matthews Oliver H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
28	Matthews Phillip	Gr	20 May 13
Coll	Matthews Ralph RM	L	31 Aug 15
99	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
803	Matthews Thomas H. BA	In L	21 Feb 16 (*tempy.*)
789	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
565	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 18
	Mattison Frederick W. RM	Qr Mr C	6 Sept 19
927	Maude Maurice A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
633	Mauger Ernest F.	B	13 June 11
	Maund Guy O.	L	30 Nov 13
887a	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14
196	Maunder Frederick L.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
423	Maundrell Arthur G. ...	Lt Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Coll Osb	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
515b	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	S L	15 May 18
Coll	Maunsell-Smyth George H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
930	Maurice Frank H. P. ...	L	30 Nov 16
AO 407	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
346	Maw George T. MA (*act*)	Ch	5 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
580	Maw William J.	W M	1 Dec 16
	Mawbey Henry L. ...	R A	10 Feb 19
703	Maxse Henry F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Maxted Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	Maj	22 Jan 17
937a	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	L	15 Feb 15
950a	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Maxwell Henry G. ...	L	1 Apr 18
225	Maxwell James	E Cr	1 July 11
NH Has	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
295	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
167	Maxwell Thomas K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
71	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1841	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG (*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)	C	31 Dec 12
980	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
915	May Alfred T. ...	Cd V O	29 Jan 19
703	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
815	May Cecil W.	S L	15 July 19
928	May Edward	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
71	May Edwin J. C. ...	Wt V O	24 Mar 15
925	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
333	May Frederick F.	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
331	May George	Gr	16 July 17
CG	May John .. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
400	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Coll & GH Sch	May Percival M.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
498a	May William	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	May William E.	S L	15 May 18
372	May William G.	Gr	29 June 17
811	May William S.	Gr	19 July 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
814	May William T. J. ...	B	11 Aug 11
326	Maycock Ernest R. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
928	Mayers Colin	L	1 Oct 12
858	Mayhew Charles L. RM	Maj	3 Nov 13
AO 399	Maynard Gerald E. ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	26 Dec 12
Art Bg	Maynard J. F. ... RM	L	5 May 16 (*tempy.*)
703	Mayne Coryton H. A.	S L	15 Sept 18
928	Mayne Howard B. MA	Cb	22 Sept 08
	Mayne Ronald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
440	Mayo Herbert C., ...OBE	L	*1 Apr 15*
928	Mayo Richard	ChOff	*pensd.*
SC	Mayston William	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Meachem Frank, MBE	W Eng	14Apr17
171	Mead Arthur W. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
167	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
882	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 18
191	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert DSO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 14
NH Yarm	Meagher Edward T. ..	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
747	Meagher Thomas (*act*)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Mears Arthur F. ...(*act*)	W O	14 May 17
Sec 133*a*	Measham Herbert S CMG (*Paym. Capt., tempy.*)	P Cr	7 July 10
522	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Sec 407	Meld Walter H. .. OBE	PLt Cr	18Feb17
272	Medina *The Earl of* KCVO	L	15 Feb 14
928	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
	Medway Frederick ...	L	28 Aug 15
SC	Mecars Horace H. ...	Gr	1 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Meek Alfred H.	P L	14 Apr 1
	Meek Frank	Cd Sh	27 July 1
	Meek Harold M....	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 1
120	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 1
864	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
188	Meiklejohn Ian H. H....	L	15 Mar 1
NH Plym	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 1
703 *Page* 1820*f*	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 1
504	Mein John B.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Oct 1
133*b*	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
143	Mellamby Alfred E. ...	W E	17 July 1
326	Melling Samuel	Gr	4 Nov 1
255	Mellor Arthur J. RM	C	1 Sept 1
498*a*	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt	19 Dec 1
248	Mellor William ... DSO	Cr	30 June 0
	Mellows Arthur F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 1
727	Melrose Walter J.... ..	Mid	15 Aug 1
	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 1
980	Melville Harry G. K ...	Mid	*RAN*
120*b*	Melville Henry	Gr	26 June 1
	Membery Giles G., MD.	Sg Lt	20 Oct 1 (*tempy.*)
272	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
RND RM 1 *Res*	Mennel Charles E. RM...	L	26 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
703	Menzies George C. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Mercer *Sir* David KCB, RM (*Adjutant-General.*)	Maj-Gen	26 June 1
241	Mercer David D.	L	15 Mar 18
7	Mercer Lawrence ... RM	L	2 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
705a	Merchant Henry P. ..	E L	1 May 18
433	Meredith Horace D.C.	PLt Cr	10 Nov 14
222	Meredyth Charles E. H. CBE	P C	2 Aug 16
726	Merewether Christopher M.	L	28 Feb 15
744	Merriman Arthur D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
211	Merriman Claud A. ..	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
167	Merriman Harold J. ...	B	3 Apr 15
558	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Merry Colin C. OBE	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15
942a	Merryweather Henry..	S L	15 July 19
28	Messenger Will ... DSC	Cd Gr	4 Jan 15
168	Messervy Charles de F.	E Cr	10 Oct 15
942	Messervy Frederick A. (act)	L	13 June 19
744	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	Mid	1 May 18
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept '0 21 Jan 1
	Metherell Frank	L	15 Sept 18
677	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 15
982	Metters Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
727	Metters Thomas L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Metters William	Sh Lt	10 Mar 18
	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth ... GCB, KCVO	A F	5 Mar 15
703 *Page* 1817	Mew William H	E Cr	9 June 17
139	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
173	Meynell Piers H.	E Cr	13 July 17
188	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
173	Micah David J. ... MB	Sg Lt	28 June 18
CG	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	(*tempy.*) 31 Dec 17
ML210	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Osb	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
922	Michell Walter J.... ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
DY Chat	Michell William H. ..	E Cr	1 Dec 16
	Micklem Edward R. ..	L	15 Sept 12
882	Micklethwaite St. John A.	Mid	15 Aug 17
703	Middlemist Robert J.M.	S L	15 May 18
744	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
703 *Page* 1817	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Middleton John R. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
301	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Sept 18
241a	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
121	Miles Francis N. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
Coll	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
645	Miles George R.	Mid	*RCN*
P46	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
505	Miles John	Gr	7 Mar 17
128a	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 15
	Miles Sidney	Gr	7 May 17
922	Miles William G. H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
941	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	29 June 17
Coll Dart	Millar Fitzadam DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
110	Millar Geoffrey R. M...	P L	15 Jan 19
703 *Page* 1817	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
910k	Millar Kenneth B. ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
336	Millar William J. (act)	L	15 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
232*a*	Millen Edward	Mate	11 Dec 17
139*a*	Miller Albert W.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
839	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
776	Miller Alfred J. C. (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
239	Miller Alfred J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Miller Alfred W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
272	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Nov 16
928 *CG*	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
858*b*	Miller Charles E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Miller Dawson R. ...	L	15 May 15
928	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09
703	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Miller Frederick C. ...	L	30 Dec 16
	Miller Frederick W. H.	Gr	13 June 18
84	Miller George W.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
Sec 364	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
886	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
364	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
747	Miller, John R.	Mid	*RAN*
	Miller Leander W. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 18
	Miller Roland C.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
174	Miller Roland W.	S L	15 July 19
	Miller Stanley R. ... ... (*Mobilising Director of the Auxiliary Patrol*)	C	31 Dec 15
677	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Wt Sh	29 Feb 12
951	Miller William S.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17
	Millett Thompson H. CB (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	14 Sept 07
955	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12
128*a*	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15
	Milligan Wilfred E. MB	Sg Lt	16 Aug 15 (*temp.*)
909	Millington Robert C. St. V.	Mid	1 May 1
	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	3 Nov 1
676	Mills Arthur W ..	Schm	17 Nov 1
922	Mills John	W W	1 May 1
123	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 1
17	Mills John Y.	Mid	1 May 1
	Mills Wilfrid ... RM	C	25 Oct 1
703	Mills William H. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 1
315	Millward Albert E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
133	Milman Henry A.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 1
146	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 1
213	Milner Edmund R. ...	S L	15 Jan 1
741	Milner John W.	E Cr	27 Aug 1
Key Coll	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Sept 1
SC	Milner-Barry John O.B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 1
255	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 1
910*l*	Minhinnick Frank B. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 1
	Minhinnick Percy C. ...	E C	11 July 1
703	Minter Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 1
922	Minter John H. C. ...	L	28 Feb 1
	Minter Joseph A. ... OBE	L	1 June 1
197*a*	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 1
840	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	L	15 June 1
	Mitchell Brian G. B. RM (*act*)	L	20 Dec 1
175	Mitchell Edgar B. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
703	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
255	Mitchell Frank ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
216	Mitchell Frederick ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
676 VIII	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Cr	25 Aug 08
718	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
721	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	13 June 17
986	Mitchell Henry K. B.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 16
928	Mitchell Herbert W. ...	L	5 Dec 15
882	Mitchell John (*a*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
747	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
137	Mitchell John E.	Gr	17 Sept 12
860	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
810	Mitchell John E. M. ...	S L	30 Nov 17
	Mitchell John H.... ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Oct 02
258	Mitchell Philip H. F. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Mitchell Robert	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
727	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Mitchell Stuart F. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
858	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
645	Mitchell William H. ...	B	3 Jan 05
649a	Mitchell William M. H.	Ch	22 July 18
RND RM 1 Res	Mitcheson John M. L., RM	2ndLt	20 May 18 (*tempy.*)
703 *MID*	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
485	Mitford John B.	S L	15 Mar 18
146	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Mocatta Jack B. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Moens William A. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Moffat Douglas B. ...	L	*RCN*
	Moffatt Arthur RM	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
	Moffatt John H. ... DSO	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Moir Andrew B.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
182	Moir William M., CBE	C	30 June 15
	Mole Lewis W.	WW	1 Oct 15
NID	Molloy Percy ... ... RM	Maj	10 July 13
1569a	Moloney William H. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Molson Gerald H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 17
703 VI	Molteno Vincent B., CB	C	30 June 10
Key Coll	Molteno Vincent H. P., DSC	L	15 July 15
	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
Key Coll	Moncrieff John G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
SC	Monement Pirie R. W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Money Brien M. ... DSO (*Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes*)	C	31 Dec 17
922	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
71	Money John P.	L	15 Oct 16
703 *LDD*	Money Norman A. K.... OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
71	Money Rupert I.	L	15 Nov 14
SC	Monier-Williams William H. ...DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Monk George T. RM	Qr Mr L	26 Sept 17
71	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
	Monk William A.... ...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
248	Monkcom George W. L.	W W	1 May 16
703 *Page* 1839	Monro Alexander E., BA	In Cr	29 Dec 07
	Monro Hector R. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
CG	Montagu Henry B. ...	Cr	30 June 04
Page 1827	Montagu Robert A. C...	Lt Cr	*retd.*
845	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Montgomery Hugh F. CMG, DSO, RM (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	22 July 16 3 June 18
708	Montgomery James R. C.	S L	15 Sept 18
505	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
DY Chat	Montgomery Robert ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15
326	Montgomery Robert J. P.	S L	15 Sept 19
747	Moody Clement	L	15 Dec 12
213	Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
Sec 371	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
951	Moor William S.	L	15 May 17
369	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
	Moore Alldin U. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
CG	Moore Aubrey E. ...D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
910*j*	Moore Barrington L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
RM Po	Moore Charles ...MA	Cb In Cr	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 09
864	Moore Charles D.... ...	L	31 Aug 12
747	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Moore Charles J. J. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
18	Moore Edmund L. D.	S L	15 July 19
126	Moore Edward S.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
191	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
84	Moore Frederick DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
	Moore Frederick J. RM	L	10 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
42	Moore Gerald...	E Cr	29 July 15
603	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June
Coll	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
676	Moore Herbert E. ..	WVO	17 Sept
Coll	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	S L	15 May
	Moore James H.	Gr	14 Mar
676 *VIII*	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug
991*a*	Moore John I.	L	15 Apr
184	Moore John W. B. ...MA	Ch	27 Dec
964	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA	Sg Lt	3 Apr
17	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July
46	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan
744	Moore Richard	Mid	1 May
519	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 May
AO 84	Moore Rutherford W. ..	P L	15 Oct
191	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec
AO 703 *IV*	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July
146	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb
38	Moore Walter H. A. ...	WtSh	18 May
	Moore William ...	W Eng	1 Nov
	Moorey Ernest E....	Cd Eng	1 Oct
936	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	Mid	15 Aug
	Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan
703	Moorshead Herbert B., CBE	E C	13 July
371	Moorshead John E. ...	EC	17 Apr
DY Sneer	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June
505*a*	Moran George	Gr	17 Oct
CG	Morant Edgar R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 0
288	Morant Ernald L.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov
576	More John McL. ... DSC	P L	10 Jan
DY NH Malta	Moreton Arthur C. ...	Ch	24 Apr
263	Moreton John A....CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec
524	Morey, Harold W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Morgan Alfred E. (*act*)	WtVO	29 Jan 19
716*a*	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
713	Morgan Charles T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Paye Schf	Morgan Frederick T. de M.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
672*a*	Morgan Geoffrey	EL Cr	30 June 16
NH Gren-ton	Morgan George E. RM	Qr Mr HonC	12 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
84	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
402	Morgan Harry ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
768	Morgan Herbert W. ...	I C	1 Feb 18
69*a*	Morgan Horace L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
962	Morgan Joseph W. ...	Mid	*RAN*
173	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
744	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	L	15 Sept 13
883	Morgan Norwood P. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Morgan Reginald H. RM	Lt Col	2 Nov 15
910*h*	Morgan Sydney T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
915	Morgan Thomas J. ...	E Cr	1 July 10
RM Deal	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Morgans John H.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
944*a*	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 May 16
	Morison Alexander ...	L	*1 Sept 15*
Coll Os-borne	Morison Richard B. CMG (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Jan 10
188*a*	Morley Harold S.... ...	E Cr	15 Nov 15
915	Morley William	L	15 May 18
744	Mornement Robert H.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
703	Morrell Arthur W. ...	P C	16 Dec 18
192	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
402	Morrell William J. S....	Cd Sh	18 Oct 14
	Morrell William S. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1010	Morres Stephen H. ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
703	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
638	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
936	Morris Charles H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
923	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
766	Morris Edwin G.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
483	Morris Frank D.	L	15 Sept 14
171	Morris Frederick R.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
167	Morris George H. RM	L	4 May 17
727	Morris George H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Morris George P. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18 (*tempy.*)
823	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Morris James F. (*a*) ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
422	Morris James F. (*b*) ...	Mate	28 June 17
	Morris John D. .. RM	L	3 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
NH Plym	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Morris Owen A.	E C	1 July 07
916*b*	Morris Walter...	Gr	3 Apr 16
811	Morris Walter G.	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Morris William J. ... MB	Sg Lt	7 Dec 14
Sec 703	Morrish William D.T.	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
880*b*	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Morrison Frank	H Cr	16 Dec 13
	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16
120a	Morrison Henry ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 18
Coll	Morrison William S. E.	H S L	*R C N*
121	Morrissey Patrick H. (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 19
928	Morrissey William MBE	Wt Sh	28 Sept 11
703	Morse Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct 14
258	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
827	Morse Harold E.	L	15 Oct 12
P40	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14
136	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
883	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
255	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
1000	Mortimer Edward N.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
4	Mortimer Laurence ...	Gr	6 Sept 11
402	Mortimore John P., DSC	B	12 Dec 12
Demob	Morton David R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 May 18
441	Morton Ronald G. ...	H Cr	1 Nov 18
519	Moseley Roger B. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
DNE	Moss Frank S.	H Cr	1 July 08
909	Moss Lovel ... MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
200	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
986	Mott Frederick C. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Mate	22 June 18
140	Mott Geoffrey W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept 08
823	Mould Herbert	Gr	28 May 18
240a	Moules Andrew ...	W Eng	1 Feb 18
741	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N.	S L	15 Jan 19
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	H C	12 Dec 17
407	Mowat Francis D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
484	Mowat Ralph G.	S L	15 Jan 19
372	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
703 *Page* 1820*f*	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	H Cr	9 Sept 14
928	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SQ Ascen	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
928	Moyes Arthur J.	L	1 May 18
173	Muddock William J. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
241	Mudford James F. W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
703	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
17	Mudie Ian M. N.	S L	15 July 19
	Mugridge Edward C. RM	L	18 Mar 18
	Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
	Muir John R. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
428	Muirhead William ...	H L	15 Nov 16
422	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Coll	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	15 Dec 18
883	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 July 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Muller Frank S.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
NID	Mullins Charles B. RM (*Instr. in Intell. Duties*)	Maj	6 June 17
	Mullins George J. H. CB, RM	LtCol	21 June 15
	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
399	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	13 Sept 19
	Mumford Richard H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
265	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	WtSh	28 Nov 13
951	Munday Frank E.	Mate	28 June 17
84	Munday George	Mate	11 Dec 17
RMA Ports / 923 *V*	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg Cr	28 July 04
915	Mundell Martin W. ...	Cd Gr	19 June 18
259	Munden John W. H. ...	C Gr	3 Dec 16
519	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
948a	Mundy-Cox Robert ...	S L	15 July 19
26	Munn Charles A.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
869	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
71	Munson Maurice ...(*act*)	L	11 Jan 20
781	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
315	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	26 July 19
177	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
120	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
248	Murdoch Ernest ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
703 *VI*	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
RMA Hdqrs	Murdoch James ... RM	R MG	13 Feb 14
718	Murphey James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
315	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
885a	Murphy David	Gr	13 Mar 12
88	Murphy George P. ...	C Gr	1 Apr 12
191	Murphy Henry J. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
RM Chat / 745	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Dec 15
	Murphy John...	Gr	19 Oct 10
1571	Murphy John ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
922	Murphy John St. J. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
314	Murphy Owen J.	S L	15 May 18
315	Murphy Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
163	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
519	Murray Alec A.	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Murray Alexander D. S. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
515b	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18
123	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
922	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
703 *TD*	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
RND Depot Co	Murray George ... BM	L	7 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
Sec 922	Murray Herbert P. W. G. DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	PCr	9 Sept 16
434	Murray James W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
226	Murray John	L	15 Apr 16
SC	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	*R C N*
932	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
399	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
Key Coll	Murray Ronald G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
922	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
1139	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Murray William T. C....	Gr	9 Feb 15
	Murrell Albert E. ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
676	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15
676	Munson William C.	Gr	14 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
226	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15
928	Mutton George H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
742	Mutton William E. ..	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18
	Mylurgh Robert W. ..	Cr	31 Dec 08
940c	Myers Lancelot L. B. (act)	S L	15 Sept 19
RM Mid-vos	Myles Thomas W., MD, FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
925	Myott John .. ... MDE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

N.

213	NALDER Harold F. ...	L	15 Nov 17
71	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 15
	Nance John T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
703	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	S L	15 Sept 18
Prisr	Napier Laurence E. S...	L	15 Mar 18
504a	Napier *Sir* Trevylyan D. W.... ...KCB, MVO	V A	26 Oct 18
258	Napier Trevylyan M. ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
188a	Napier William R.	C	31 Dec 13
744	Napper Charles CMG, DSO	B	25 June 17
541	Nares John D. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	Narramore Frank (act)	RMG	5 Nov 18
	Nash Alfred J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
	Nash Charles H.	Gr	4 Sept 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
183	Nash Henry F.	L	*1 Apr 17*
CG	Nash John W.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
896	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
272	Nash Walter M. .. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
485	VC Nasmith Martin E. CB	C	30 June 16
964	Natali Percy V. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Mar 18
173	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
935a	Naylor Charles G , MVO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
747	Neal Arthur E.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
724	Neale Frederick C. ...	S L	15 May 18
933b	Neame Douglas M. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
264	Neate Cyril F. C.	S L	15 Jan 19
676 *VIII*	Neate Frederick W. ..	E L	18 May 17
776	Neate George D. ...(act)	L	28 July 19
SC	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
AO 718	Neeves Cyril G. (act)	P S L	15 July 19
819	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
515b	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
238	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 Sept 16
38	Nelles Percy W.	L	*R C N*
224	Nellthorp Christie J.	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
485	Nelson Donald H....	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
471	Nelson George	Mid	15 Sept 17
25a	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY Gib	Nelson Robert D. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1206	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
174	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
	Neville Ernest A. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
3602	Neville Grey A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
182	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
8556	Neville Ralph...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
	Neville Robert A. R. RM	C	23 May 18
	Newbery Francis W.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
226	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15
915	Newbold Dudley	Gr	28 May 15
922	Newbold Geoffrey S. T., RM	C	6 June 17
9	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
916	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
703	*PW* Newcombe Percy F. (*Act. Commr.*) (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Clyde Division*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
167	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
858c	Newill Joseph B ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1105f	Newland James W. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
232a	Newman Alfred W., AM (*act*)	L	28 Dec 19
992b	Newman George H. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	28 May 16
715	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Newman Hubert T., RM	C	7 May 18
Coll	Newman Jack B. ...(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
	Newman Walter ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
407	Newman William H. A.	Gr	19 Oct 10
741	Newmarch Henry C., MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
	Newnham Walter W. L.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 15
741	Newport Alexander C. W.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Newton Arthur C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
SC	Newton Christopher P. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
922 *XI*	Newton James T.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
CG	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
423	Newton Thomas B. ...	E L Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
46	Newton Walter W. ...	E Cr	3 Apr 15
921	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16
	Nibbs Charles A. J. (*act*)	Hon Ch	29 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
161	Niblett Geoffrey	S L	15 May 19
175	Niblock John	Gr	4 Nov 16
921	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
132a	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	18 Nov 15
248	Nicholas Ernest OBE	L	15 Sept 17
SC	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
	Nicholas John F.	S L	30 Apr 18
77	Nicholas Leslie W. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
139	Nicholas William F. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
825a	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
91	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
CG	Nicholl Cecil R.	Lt Cr	30 June 06
747	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	Mid	15 June 18
912	Nicholl Robert A. F. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
SC	Nicholl Robert G. I. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
504	Nicholls Edgar A ...	W Eng	1 May 14
727	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
915	Nicholls George H. ...	Schm	3 May 17
NH Malta	Nicholls Harry W.	Sg LCr	14 Nov 14
649*a*	Nicholls John T.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
909	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
369	Nicholls Reginald M.	Ch	29 Sept 15
198	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Nichols Charles A. G....	S L	15 May 18
341	Nichols Christopher H., DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
922 *XI*	Nichols Edward J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
951	Nichols Frederick W.	Gr	4 July 18
114	Nichols Reginald F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
909	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	Mid	15 Sept 17
951	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	B	28 Nov 12
	Nicholson Bertram W.L. DSO	C	30 June 19
766	Nicholson Charles H. ...	L	15 June 14
727	Nicholson Christopher H.	P Cdt	15 July 19
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L.,...,... KCMG, KCVO	VA	29 Jan 20
744	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
845	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
191	Nicholson James S. RM	DM L	3 Mar 17
407	Nicholson John	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll	Nicholson Maxwell J. W. ... ... RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
SC	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
886	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 June 17
840*a*	Nicholson Randolph S. G. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
718	Nicholson Reginald W. J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
AO 504*a*	Nicholson Richard H. (*act*)	P L	15 Sept 19
	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Nicholson Stuart CB, MVO	V A	27 Sept 17
137	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	S L	15 July 19
	Nicholson *Sir* William O. M. ... ... KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	10 June 16
922	*GSt* Nicholson Wilmot S. ... ... CB	C	30 June 09
519	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
935*b*	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
	Nicol William D.	Sg Lt	20 Oct 17 (*temp'y.*)
411	Nicolle Sidney E.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
SC	Nicolls Oliver E. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
703 *NID*	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
122	Nicolson Hugh St. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 18
241	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Nightingale William J. E. ... ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Apr 13
26	Nimmo Frank H.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
80	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
108	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18
718	Ninnis Roger P. ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 15
71	Nisbet Cyril E.	Mid	15 Aug 17
741	Nisbet John A. V. ...	Mid	*R A N*
246	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1907*a*	Nixon Edward A. E. ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Cr	*retd.*
	Nixon Frank E. ... RM	RMG	15 June 16
191	Noake Lionel C. S. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
741	Noakes Arthur L. ...	L	30 Mar 14
887*b*	Noakes Cecil S. D.... ...	S L	15 July 19
489*a*	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
779	Noble Graham P.... ...	S L	15 May 18
	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
120*b*	Noble Percy L. H. MVO	C	30 June 18
SC	Nock Charles F.	S L	15 July 19
91	Nock William... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
703	Nodder Robert A....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928a	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept18
DY Malta,	Nops Vivian D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Page 1820f	Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*)	C	31 Dec 13
	Norcock Lawrence RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
676 V	Norfolk Stanley B. ...	Cr	30 June 05
400	Norfolk Stanley H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
326	Norgate Bertram K. H. (*act*)	PSL	15 Jan 19
	Norkus Ernest F.	Gr	31 Dec 16
718	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	30 June 19
	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Norman Frederick P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
213a	Norman Gerald W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
AO 676	Norman Harold D. ...	P L	2 Jan 14
373a	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 May 18
727	Norman Masters	Mid	15 Sept 17
768	Norman Richard	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
DY NH Haul	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03
911a	Norrington Guy S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Norris Alan J.	S L	15 Sept 19
223a	Norris Charles F. W. ...	S L	15 July 19
703	Norris David T., CB, CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 14
259	Norris Frederick T.	Cd Eng	1 April 4
835c	Norris George	H L	1 Apr 17
293	Norris William C.	Cd B	1 Sept 15
211	Norsworthy Martin ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
182	North Alfred W.	Sg Lt	19 May 16
741	North Dudley B.N., CMG, MVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	C	31 Dec 19
909	North Oliver ... ... DSO	L	30 May 14
	North William F. G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
54	Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
AO 133a	Northcott John L. (*act*)	P S	15 July 19
485	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
	Northcott Lionel T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
88	Northey Henry J., MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
198	Northrop Harold M. ...	WtSh	4 May 11
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
922	Noss William E.	WT	4 Sept 17
870	Nosworthy Arthur H. ...	L	15 Sept 18
248	Notley James T. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
224	Nowell Cradock W.C.J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
71	Nowell George E.	Mid	15 Sept 17
137	Noyes Eric J. B. ... RM	C	9 May 17
	AdC. GSP Nugent Raymond A. CMG	C	30 June 09
DY Po	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nunneley George A. ...	L	15 Sept 16
928	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
Coll	Nurse Edwin P. ...(*act*)	L	*R A N*
175	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
747	Nutt Robert K. C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
703 *VI*	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15

O.

912*a*	OATLEY Eric S.	S L	15 Jan 19
936	Obbard Edwin O. ...	Mid	1 May 18
162	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
727	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
374	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
595	O Brien James W.	W Eng	1 Jan 12
505	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
886	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
ML 504	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
	O'Connell Basil M. B....	S L	15 Jan 19
191	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 14
782	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
827	O'Connor Francis A. ...	Sg Lt	19 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
DY Chat	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	L	26 Sept 17
922	O'Connor Percy W. (*act*)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
703 *NOD*	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	Cr	*retd.*
936	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12
265	O'Conor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
SC	O'Conor Rory C.	L	31 Aug 19
Page 1820	Odam George W.	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
137	Odell George	Gr	16 Nov 12
881	Odell George W.	Gr	7 June 17
703	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
293	O'Dogherty Henry B....	E Cr	25 July 17
	O'Donnell Bertram W., RM	Bndr	29 Oct 17
272	O'Donnell George E. M.	L	15 July 15
928	O'Donnell Hugh	Cd SB	27 July 15
741	O'Donnell Percival S. G. RM	Bndr	27 Nov 16
	O'Donnell Rudolph P., RM	Bndr	16 Dec 19
SC	O'Donnell, Thomas P.	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
NH Plym	O'Donovan Richard H., BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
645	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
941	O'Dwyer Daniel P. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
928	O'Fee Stewart	Schm	14 Nov 12
	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
928	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
662	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Ogburn James E.... ...	E L	23 Nov 17
	Ogeley John T.	Gr	4 July 18
966	Ogilvie David... ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 July 16
703 *Page* 1836	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
811*a*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	L	30 June 12
676	O'Keefe Thomas F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	O'Keefe William	E L	26 Dec 15
226	Okell Tom B.	L	15 July 18
Coll	Oland, John E. W. ...	L	*RCN*
930	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241	Olden Harry B. ...(*act*)	E L	7 May 19
	Oldfield Humphrey, RMA	Lt Col Bk Mr	1 Sept 12
883	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
769	Olding George	Cd Gr	12 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
215	Oldreive Frederick	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
169a	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd Lt	18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
422	O'Leary Edward A. ...	L	30 June 18
143	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
892	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
703 *CD*	Oliphant Edward L. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
519	Oliphant Frank H G....	Mid	15 Sept 19
676 *V*	Oliphant Henry G. L., DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
399	Oliphant Laurence R....	C	30 June 15
560	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
316a	Oliver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
266	Oliver Frederick N. L...	P L	23 Mar 12
	Oliver Geoffrey N. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
434	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
80	Oliver Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
4	Oliver Hubert C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
676	Oliver Pasfield V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
741	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16
676	Oliver Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 12
17	Oliver Thomas... ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
937a	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	S L	15 July 19
935b	Olivier Reginald H. D.	S L	15 Mar 18
986	Ollerhead John G... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 17
SC	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Aug 17
703	Ollis Roland	Gr	6 Feb 12
272	Olliver A'wyne G	L	15 Apr 15
167	Oliver Arthur	E Cr	1 Oct 10
922	O'Malley Edward D. J.	3g Cr	25 May 11
Page 1859	O'Meara Daniel J. MBE	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
238	Ommanney Henry M....	P Cr	1 Apr 07
59a	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	L	15 Aug 13
SC	Ommanney Owen G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	E	1 Jan 12
827	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	O'Neill Laurence (*act*)	RC Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 19
703	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
922	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
241	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
922	Opie William G.	WtSh	18 May 16
930	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
	Orchard Albert E. F. ...	E L	7 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
134	Orchard Harry S.... ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
137	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
703 *LDD*	Orde Godfrey P. RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 18 1 Jan 18
915	Ore James	Cd Gr	9 Aug 14
	O'Reilly James ...(*act*)	RCCh	22 Aug 14
RND Reg Dep	Orfeur Ronald F. RM...	L	28 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
928	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
883	Organ William H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
88	Orgee John ... ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
672a	Orgill Reginald V. T.	P Lt Cr	13 Aug 17
915a	O'RiordanTimothyJ. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
	Orlebar Knightley V....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
367	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Feb 20
AO 84	Orme Stanley C. V. P. (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
188a	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
	Ormsby Robert D. BM	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 June 16 1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
28	Ormsby William H. OBE, MB, RA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
400	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
Paye 1827	Orr Hugh J.	Cr	*retd.*
134	Orr John S.	EL Cr	1 May 17
703	Orr-Ewing David	S L	15 Sept 18
922	Orwin James S. MB	Sg L Cr	14 Nov 14
80	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
864	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
846	Osborne Charles G. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
922	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
SC	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
942*a*	Osborne George R. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 Mar 17
26	Osborne Horace ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
108	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
248	Osborne Thomas	L	18 Mar 11
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	19 May 16
272	Osborne William R. ...	W O O	1 Dec 16
83	Osburn Henry W. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	14 Dec 13
NH Chat	Osmond George W. F...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. H. CBE, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 May 11 17 May 18
	O'Sullivan John ...	B	17 May 16
	O'Sullivan Wallace	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Oswell Thomas M. ...	S L	15 May 18
747	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
SC	Ottley Guy F. B.	L	30 July 12
471	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	Mid	15 Aug 17
223*a*	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
182	Ousley Solomon	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
148	Outfin William H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Ouvry Hugh G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
SC	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Oct 17
928	Ovenden Walter J. ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
SC	Ovenden William C. ...	L	1 Oct 17
935*c*	Owen Basil W. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
769	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 Feb 13
922	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
928	Owen John A.	E Cr	11 Nov 15
179	Owen John H.	L	15 Oct 12
434	Owen Percival ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Owen Walter ... ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
369	Owens Charles L. ...	B	18 Aug 14
88	Owens Walter E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
226	Owles Garth H. F. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
676	Oxenbury Henry J. ...	Ch Gr	3 Dec 16
951	Oxford Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 July 12
703 *NID*	Oxley Christopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
SC	Oxworthy Wilfred G.	P Cdte	15 Jan 20
928	Oyler Harold B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 10
	Ozanne Harold DSO, RM	Maj Bt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	P		
784	**Page** John F. ... ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Mar 15
676	Pacey George J.	Od Gr	5 June 15
	Pacey Wilfrid F.	B	18 Dec 13
925	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	13 July 17
768	Packard Geoffrey P. ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
864	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 May 16
26	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	19 July 15
RM Deal	Padwick Harold B., DSO, BA	Sg Lt	19 May 15
921	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
399	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
179	Paffett William F. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15
703	Pagden Frederick L. K.	S L	15 May 18
505	Page Arthur	Gr	19 Oct 10
423	Page Basil G.	L	21 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
	Page George F. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
332	Page George F. L. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
173	Page Gerald W., AKC	Ch	26 June 17
703	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page Henry A. G.	Cd Gr	20 June 17
485	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
NH Has	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
17	Paget Alfred L.	S L	15 May 18
216*a*	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
P48	Paige Arthur G. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
216*a*	Paige William	Gr	14 June 18
744	Paine Sidney G. B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Painter Douglas F. ...	L	15 July 18
741	Pakenham Thomas A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	V A	1 Sept 18
	Pakington *The Hon.* Humphrey A.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
270	Palairet Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
390	Palfreman Edwin.. ...	E L	11 July 17
137	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
703 *NID*	Palliser Arthur F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
434	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
915	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
SC	Palmer Bertram W. ...	WtSh	2 Jan 16
288	Palmer Charles DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
315	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
560	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
RM 3	Palmer Ernest A. N. RM (*Act. Capt.*)	L	25 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
930	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
703	Palmer Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
129	Palmer Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
121	Palmer George W. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
962	Palmer Henry H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
367	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
676	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
255	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Palmer Thomas H. B. RM	2ndLt	31 May 18 (*tempy*).
369	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
160	Palmer William ... OBE	L	5 Jan 19
*P*59	Palmer William E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
787	Palmer William E. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Palmes George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
183	Palmes Stephen S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
4	Palser Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
450	Paltridge Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
364	Panteny Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
RAF	Panter Arthur E.... BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	30 Sept 14
16	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
937*a*	Paramore Henry J. R...	L	15 Aug 16
434	Pardoe John	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
485	Parez William T.	E Cr	1 July 19
	Parfitt Charles F.... RM	WO	16 May 17
40	Parham Frederick R. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Paris William R. MBE	S B	19 Oct 10
RM Chat	Parish Beauchamp F..	Sg Cr	11 May 0
Dy Dev	Parish William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 15
490	Park Allan	W Eng	1 Sept 12
485	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB	P C	6 Aug 19
808*b*	Parker Berkeley J. (*act*)	L	25 Jan 20
Dy Chat	Parker Charles W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
916*b*	Parker Dudley A. ...	S L	15 Nov 18
133	Parker Edmund M. C. RM	C	6 June 17
	Parker E. Hyde ... CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	23 Oct 17
315	Parker Frederick	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg C	21 Oct 19
	Parker George H. I. ISO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
181	Parker George T.	Gr	14 June 18
	Parker Harry...	B	4 Sept 17
NH Hong Kong	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
191	Parker Henry C. F. C....	P Cr	16 Feb 05
179	Parker Henry G.	L	15 Aug 18
718	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 14
229	Parker James S. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 07
423	Parker Norman L. B. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 18
	Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Jan 15
703 *Page* 1817	Parker Patrick E. ... DSO (*Asst. Dir. of Artillery & Torpedo Div., Naval Staff*)	C	1 Dec 18
519	Parker Reginald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
744	Parker Robert W.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
232*a*	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. DSC	L	15 Dec 12
703 *Page* 1820*i*	Parkes Alfred J. OBE	L	24 June 15
9	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	B	26 Aug 11
259	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July 18
272	Parkin William H. J. .	Cd G	29 May 18
930	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
*PC*74	Parkinson Thomas F H.	S L	15 July 19
167	Parks William M.... ...	E L	13 Sept 18
938	Parmentor Charles H.	Gr	6 Feb 18
823	Parnall Walter R.... ...	E Cr	1 June 12
	Parnell Gerald L. ... DSO OBE	C	31 Dec 19
758	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
941	Parrott Cyril H.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
676	Parrott Ernest R.... ..	Cd B	1 Mar 15
SC	Parrott Jasper ...	P Cdte	15 Jan 20
886*b*	Parry Alexander H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
944*e*	Parry Cecil R. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
224	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May 13
703	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
948	Parry John G.	RL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
120*b*	Parry William E.	L	15 June 14
AO 504*a*	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
	Parsons Charles Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
	Ad.C. GSP Parsons Cunliffe M'cN. CB, RM (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Col	11 Apr 15
124	Parsons George F. H ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
170	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
171	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Mar 18
Sec 909	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 18
703	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	17 Oct 14
165	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Parsons William G. ...	Gr	27 Nov 12
	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
	Parvin James... ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
	Pascall Laurence H. RM	L	20 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
750	Pascoe Maurice C. ...	S L	15 July 19
Sec 407	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
111	Passmore-Edwards E. Henry	S L	15 Nov 19
364	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
129	Patchen William H. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
407	Patchett James	L	18 Sept 18
402	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
224	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg LCr	6 May 16
381	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
768	Paterson Chartres B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
315	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt (D)	8 Aug 14
SC	Paterson Dick A.C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
SC	Paterson Hugh W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703 *Page* 1859	Paterson James A. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
676	Paterson John C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
915	Paterson Quentin H., DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
	Paterson Robert O., OBE, RMA	Maj	14 Dec 13
703 *NOD*	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
703	Paton Stuart H.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Paton William D. MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
	Patrick Frederick (*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
805	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
RM Po	Patterson Alexander J.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
835	Patterson Frederick J.	Mate	22 June 18
71	Patterson Julian F.C., DSM OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
922	Patterson Thomas C. MB	Sg LCr	5 Nov 15
676	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	S L	15 July 19
505	Pattinson John	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
870*a*	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	1 Nov 18
275	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 17
NH Has	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt (D)	10 Sept 14
886*c*	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
951	Paul Gerard H. P. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
747	Paul John A....	S L	15 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Paul Oliver R. ... CBE	E C	8 June 17
	Paulin George RME	L	13 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
9	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Pavey Walter J.	L	24 May 14
560	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
909	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14
881	Payn Henry J. E. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
AO 928	Payne Alexander H.	P L	3 Apr 12
SC	Payne Charles E. ...(*act*)	L	15 Dec 19
	Payne Charles E....(*act*) (*Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)	Ch	18 Nov 15 (*tempy.*)
	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
915	Payne Christopher R.... OBE	C	31 Dec 12
71	Payne Frederick G. DSM	WO O	6 June 18
NOD	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
	Payne George	Gr	1 Oct 17
410	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	23 June 16
DY Haul	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19
316*a*	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
9	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
782	Payton James H.... ...	Gr	19 Oct 01
401	Payze Robert G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
732	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
71	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Sept 18
	Peacock Arthur S. RM	L	14 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	LtCol	10 Sept 17
372	Pead John H.... MB, MA	Sg Cr	16 May 08
676	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
216	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
662	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 July 17
676 *V*	Pearce Charles A.... RM	L	19 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
122	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
38	Pearce Henry J.	Cd Gr	1 June 18
755	Pearce Jesse R.	L	*1 Sept 13*
411	Pearce John T.	ChOff	—
	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
270	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
122	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Page 1104	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
744	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
747	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Pearce William J. (*act*)	WW	21 Feb 19
	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
483	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
703 *Page* 1820*a*	Pearne Richard F. ...	E L	24 Dec 16
846	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
	Pears Edmund R.... ...	L	15 July 18
182	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
258	Pears Richard A. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearse Herbert H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
925	Pearse Raymond W. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 18
Coll Dart	Pearson Albert E.... ...	B	7 Sept 11
645	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
SQ S. Qnsfy	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
864	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PC 65	Pearson Herbert	Gr	1 Oct 17
868b	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18
	Pearson James P....	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
892a	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
369	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
DY Femb	Pearson Philip C.... ...	C	*retd.*
607	Pearson Thomas C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
944e	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
842	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18
992	Peart Donald A. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	PLt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Pease Leonard T. RMA	Lt Gn	24 Sept 14
265	Peavitt George S.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
Sea 928	Peck Basil M.... ...	P Lt Cr	9June19
676	Peck Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
929	Peck Geoffrey A.	S L	15 Mar 18
519	Peck Humphrey, DSC, RMA	C	1 Sept 15
RAF	Peck Jasper G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
232a	Pedder Arthur G....(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 18
C	Pedder Richard C. ...	S L	15 Jan 18
703 *Page* 1520	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Haul	Peebles Aubrey W., DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
676	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
NID	Peel Arthur CMG, RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	Maj BtMaj	6 June 17 25 Oct 16
	Peers Arthur F.	S L	15 May 18
255	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
476	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Pegg William R.	Mate	10 May 18
485	Pegler Edgar W.	L Cr	30 Jan 15
213	Pegram Frank H.	L	1 Oct 12
46	Peirce Edward R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Apr 19
703	Peirse *Sir* Richard H., KCB, KBE, MVO	A	(*tempy.*) *retd.*
986	Peirson John J. R. DSC (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 15
SC	Pelham Harry A.	L	30 Oct 13
703 *Page* 1836	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	PLt Cr	6 Aug 12
	Pellow Henry C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
133b	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
120	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO	R A	17 May 17
399	Pelly John N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
504	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
760	Pender Edward P. U. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
928	Penfold Ernest A. DSO, MB	Sg C	14 Sept 19
CG	Penfold Marchant H. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
NH Has	Penfold Owen L.	P Cr	3 Apr 09
26	Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
241	Pengelly John	Gr	1 Oct 17
595	Pengelly Sydney	Mate	11 Dec 17
703	Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May 17
	Pengilley Albert E.	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
9	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
962	Penman Charles D. (*act*) (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Nov 16
874a	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
346	Pennefather William ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
400	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Sept 18
Coll Key	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
928	Penny Edward W. DSM	W T	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg Cr	11 Nov 05
326	Penny William B. ...	P Cr	1 Jan 01
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
769	Pentelow Howard M. S.	Mid	*RCN*
936	Pentland Thomas P. ...	S L	15 May 18
940*b*	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
558*b*	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Peploe Norman B. F., DSC	L	15 Sept 14
790	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
741	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Key Colt	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
909	Percival George A. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
162	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 13
759	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt Cr	10Aug17
191	Peregrine Hugh L. P... MB, BS	Sg Lt	27 Apr 15
	Perkins Charles ...	B	3 Apr 15
922 *XI NH Portl.*	Perkins Herbert E. ...	SgLCr	4 Nov 16
120	Perkins Herbert V. ...	Gr	4 July 18
17	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
921	Perkins William J. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
188	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
DY Po	Perring Harold H. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15
38	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
718	Perrow Theodore F. (*act*) ...	W T	30 June 17
883*c*	Perrow William J.	Mate E	1 July18
992*c*	Perry Albert C.	Gr	28 Sept 18
870*a*	Perry Alfred E. ... DSC	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Perry Arthur	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
178	Perry Arthur F.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
915	Perry Charles P.	E L	2 Dec 16
928*a*	Perry Robert A. ...	E L	1 May 18
951	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
502	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
944*a*	Perryman Cecil R.B.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
941	Persac Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
226	Persse William J.	L	3 Apr 16
485	Pert Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Pertwee Herbert G., DSO (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 17
RMA	Peshall Charles J. E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 01
170	Pestell Frank L. ...	Cd S B	1 Jan 17
914 *DY Sheer*	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
166	Peter Robert H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 18
	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
718	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	L	26 Mar 12
	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
231*b*	Peters Gordon G.... (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 16
645	Peterson Geoffrey H....	Mid	15 June 18
80	Peterson Jack	Mid	1 May 18
676 *VIII*	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
768	Petley Frank T.	Gr	19 July 15
RMA HdQrs	Petley William E. BM	Ch R M G	13 June 17
25*a*	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
922	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
	Petrie Christopher H....	Lt Cr	30 June 19
160	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Peyton Edward I. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
407	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
31	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt I C	1 Jan 20
837	Phayre John E.	L	15 Sept 14
272	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
189	Phelp Awbery R. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
272	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 16
17	Philip Thomas W. MB, MA	Sg Cr	16 May 08
823	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
120a	Phill Victor	Gr	1 Oct 17
676	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
703	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20
4	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
255	Phillimore Valentine H. B. ... ... DSC	C	31 Dec 13
188a	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
Page 680	Phillipps Picton CMG, MVO, RMA (*Director of Naval Rectg.*)	Lt-Col	16 Dec 16
121	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
	Phillips Algernon W. P. ... ... OBE	P L	14 Aug 12
952	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
80	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
381	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
	Phillips Charles F.	Gr	13 July 17
	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
191	Phillips Edward C. DSC	L	13 Sept 18
703 *CD*	Phillips Ernest G. ...	L	1 Mar 18
952	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
887a	Phillips Francis J. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Phillips Francis W. RM	W O	4 Dec 16
	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr 18
676	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
260	Phillips George J.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
123	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
915	Phillips Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
	Phillips Henry J.	W M	1 Aug 18
676 *VIII*	Phillips James R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
326	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
285	Phillips John W.	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
181a	Phillips Leonard W. K.	S L	15 July 19
RND	Phillips Leslie K. ... RM	C	25 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
703	Phillips Lionel H. ..	S L	15 May 18
	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
191	Phillips Owen W.	L	30 Oct 13
226	Phillips Philip E ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
169a	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
173	Phillips Richard H. G., OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
1010	Phillips Thomas C. ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*) (*Act. Eng. Lt.-Commr. R.C.N.*)	E L	5 Nov 15 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Phillips Tom S. V. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 16
120	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1818	Philpotts Edward M. CB (*Director of Naval Equipment*)	R A	15 Jan 18
	Philp James H.	Gr	23 June 16
914b	Philpott Horace W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
	Philpott Reginald T.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Philpott Richard K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
909	Philpott Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
649a	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Phipps C. B., MA, LL.D (*act*)	Hon Ch	11 Nov 17
SC	Phipps Walter J.	S L	15 Mar 18
	Phipps William D., MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
173	Pibworth John E. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
NH Has	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928a	Pickard Sidney R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Pickard William H. (*act*)	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 17
966	Pickett Albert ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Od Gr	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1105	Pickup William A.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
823	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 17
922	Picot Harold S.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
909	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
171	Pie John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
224	Pierce Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
	Pierce Harry W. ... RM	C	1 June 15 (*temp'y.*)
76	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
951	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17
138*b*	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
ML 202	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
120	Pigou Gerard C. ... ... (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 13
213	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
928	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
894*c*	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Pike Gerald T. F.	Cr	30 June 06
840	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
213*a*	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
769	Pilcher Guy R.	Mid	15 Sept 17
80	Pilcher Sidney L.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Jan 18
883	Pile Alfred G. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
936	Pile William S.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
756	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
595	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
P 52	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
747	Pillans David C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
84	Pillar Herbert H.	E L	1 July 18
364	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
80	Pilling Arthur M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
80	Pinckney Erlysman P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
625	Pincott William C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
744	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
407	Pine George F. ...(*act*)	P L	15 July 19
407	Pine Richard Q.	P Mid	15 July 18
402	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
346	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
576	Pink Henry K. A. ...	B	25 June 13
407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
	Pink Wallace H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Pinkerton William A. RM	L	13 May 15
703	Pinsent Clive	Cr	31 Dec 18
224	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
188*a*	Pipe John H.	Mate	11 Dec 15
676	Piper Frederic S.	L	1 *Apr* 13
	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
DY Dev	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
703	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
920	Pipon James M. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 15
929*a*	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	S L	15 May 18
248	Pitcairn James E. ...	PLt Cr	2 Jan 13
922	Pitcairn Robert F. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	*retd*
CG	Pitman Richard	Ch Off	1 July 15
142	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
886	Pitt Benjamin W.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
922	Pitt Harry A.	Cd S B	10 May 18
894*c*	Pitt Horace T.	S L	15 Sept 18
	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
168	Pitts Percy ... ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
475	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov 13
892	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	S L	15 Dec 18
922 *XI NH Portl*	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
134	Plant Ernest C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
315	Plant William F.	Schm	17 Nov 16
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
928	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
423	Platts Francis W. ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
915	Pledger Frederick V....	Gr	12 Sept 11
372	Plent Benjamin	Gr	9 Jan 11
935*a*	Pleydell - Bouverie Christopher... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
944*b*	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	S L	15 Mar 18
790	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
17	Plowden Trevor O. C....	L	15 Mar 18
	Plumbe Robert W. '	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Plumer Claude ...	S L	15 Sept 18
509*a*	Plumer John H.	S L	15 July 19
TSD	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. (*Director of Staff College*) ... DSO	O	30 June 16
71	Pocock James R.	Mid	1 Sept 17
399	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
272	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
	Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
196	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
111	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
133	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
400	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
407	Poland John R.	L	15 Feb 15
835*a*	Polhill Arthur H.... ...	L	30 Mar 16
922	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 20
139	Pollard Percy...	H Cr	18 June 17
940*b*	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony, C. H. DSC (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
822	Pollitt Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Key *Coll*	Pollock George S. M. ...	S L	15 July 19
427*a*	Pollock John K.	L	15 Sept 18
	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
889	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
703	Polwhele Thomas C. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Pomery Philip D. (*act*)	S B	*R.A.N.*
226	Ponsonby Patrick S. J.	L	11 Nov 16
24	Pontifex John W.... ...	L	30 Mar 15
864	Ponton Charles R. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
561*a*	Pook Hugh C.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
922	Pook William A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Art *Bg*	Poole Gerald R. CMG, DSO, RMA	Lt Col	9 Feb 16
399	Poole James	Cd B	17 Nov 12
685	Poole John A.... ...	W Eng	1 June 14
892*b*	Poole Robert G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Pope Albert C.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	Pope Henry C. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 15
812	Pope Herbert E. ... DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
P38	Pope Rowland K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
272	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
434	Pope William...	Mid	15 Aug 17
91	Pope William H. .. OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
162	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15
718	Portal Nigel H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
931	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 May 16
132	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
560	Porteous Charles ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
Hdqrs Forton	Portoous John ... RM	R M G	1 July 12
	Porteous Leonard D. ...	Sg Lt	22 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
74*a*	Porter Alfred H.	B	8 Apr 15
869	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
146	Porter Bertie C.	L	15 May 12
434	Porter Cecil T.	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Porter Charles T.	Gr	29 June 17
AO 137	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17
315	Porter Herbert C. ...	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
927	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
718	Porter Ludovic E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Porter Philip B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Porter Walter S.	Gr	6 Nov 14
	Porter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
DY Shrer	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
603	Pott Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
910*b*	Potter Geoffrey D. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
105	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
285	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
886	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703 *PD*	Poulden Arthur R. (*act*)	WtSh	3 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
140	Poulton James S.... ...	W M	14 Apr 17
452	Poulton Cyril H.	Mate	22 June 18
	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB	C	31 Dec 14
703 *Page* 1820*i*	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 1[illegible]
	Pound George	E S L	9 Mar 1[illegible] (*tempy.*)
174	Pound Russell R. J. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]
840	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	Gr	19 Oct 1[illegible]
	Powel Charles V.	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
921	Powell Anthony C. ..	L	30 May 1[illegible]
936	Powell Arthur (*a*)	L	15 July 1[illegible]
538	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 1[illegible]
768	Powell Charles A. RM (*Act. Lieut.*)	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 1[illegible]
676	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 1[illegible]
893*b*	Powell Christopher F.B.	S L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
SC	Powell Edward H. ...	L	1 Nov 1[illegible]
791	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
886*a*	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 1[illegible]
560	Powell George B. CMG	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
238	Powell James... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
80	Powell John T.	Mid	15 Sept 19
81	Powell Thomas A. ...	L	1 Apr 12
915	Powell Walter H.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
144	Power Arthur J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
399	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
Page 1820	Power Laurence E., CB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards and Repairs.*)	R A	6 Dec 16
915	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
915	Powis Thomas H.... ...	L	18 May 16
80	Powles Godfrey O.	Mate (E)	7 May 17
	GSP Powlett Frederick A. CBE	C	19 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
92	Pragnell Arthur ... RM	Bndr	17 Apr 17
	Prall Warneford G. W.	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
LAF	Prance Dennis C.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
770	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
798	Pratt Frank H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
RM Ply	Pratt Geoffrey W.... BA	Sg Lt	17 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
365	Pratt Thomas D. ... CB	C	31 Dec 11
224	Pratt William H.... ...	E Cr	1 Jan 10
Coll Key	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
SC	Preedy Walter F.... ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 12
483	Prendergast Archer R.	S L	15 June 19
922	Prendergast Edmund J., CBE	Cr	*retd.*
	Prendergast Robert J., KCB	V A	*retd.*
	Prentice Hugh R., MB, MRCP	Sg Lt	26 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
SC	Prentice James D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Prentice Richard St. J.	S L	15 Sept 18
869	Prentis Avon R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
722	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Prescott Ernest ...RMR	L	28 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
779	Prescott-Roberts John S.	L	30 June 12
17	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
1115	Pressey Alfred E.	E L	1 May 16
	Pressey Arthur R. ...	L	*RCN*
777	Preston Alan W.	S L	15 June 18
85	Preston James H. CGM, DCM, RM	L	5 May 15
360a	Preston Lionel G, CB	C	31 Dec 14
122	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
951	Preston William	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
603	Pretor-Pinney Giles R.	L	15 Sept 18
806a	Pretyman Herbert E.	S L	15 July 19
AO 471	Prevett Harry	P Mid	15 Jan 19
741	Previté Kenneth E RM	L	4 May 17
136	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
906	Price Albert E. ...(*act*)	Gr	18 Nov 16
676	Price Crealock R.... ...	L	15 May 17
SC	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
239	Price Edward O. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Price Ernest G.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 18
869	Price George W.	Gr	1 Jan 18
519	Price Hugh P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
400	Price James C. W... DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
71	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
Page 1154	Price Rose C. P.	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1	Prichard Hugh T. ...	C	31 Dec 18
900	Prichard Neville A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703 *Page* 1820i	Prickett Cecil B.	Cr	30 June 16
	Priddle Edward ... RM	L	4 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
372	Priddle Luke	Gr	9 Mar 16
676 V	Priddy William RMA	L	23 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
402	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
SC	Prideaux Walter E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
519	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
563	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
	Pridham-Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
	Priest Frederick A. D....	L	15 May 14
	Priestly Lancelot ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	31 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
26	Primmer William (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.'*)	—	25 Aug 15
255	Prince George MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Pring Frederick	E Cr	1 July 09
	Pringle John L. ... MB	Sg Lt	1 July 15 (*tempy.*)
941	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 12
922	Priscott Frank O. ... RM	W O	28 Apr 15
703 *Page* 1817	Priston Harold R.... ...	Cr	30 June18
364	Priston Julian L., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
769	Priston William R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
676	Pritchard Stephen B...	ch	17 Nov 16
	Pritchard Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
797*a*	Privett George J. OBE	E L	1 May 18
Key Coll	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 Sept 17
918*a*	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17
173	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
882	Procter Thomas G. ...	E Cr	21 Sept 15
619	Procter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
922	Proctor Victor W.L.(*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
374	Prophit William J. G....	P Mid	29 Aug 18
232*a*	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
378*a*	Proudfoot Francis B. ...	S L	15 July 19
399	Prowse George	Schm	30 Aug
168	Pryce Atkins H.	G	30 Sept
399	Prynn Charles S.	Sh Lt	*retd.*
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan
407	Prynne Gordon H.H. RM	Maj	6 June
SS	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RM	C	22 Aug
912	Pudner William H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct
883	Pugh Frederick H.	Mate (E)	7 May
840*a*	Pugh Hugh S.	S L	15 July
823	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec
797*b*	Pugh Richard E.	E L	1 May
936	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	Mid	1 May
188	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec
272	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 June
31	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug
922	Pulleyblank William G.	Cd T	13 Sept
928	Pulliblank John B. OBE, DSO	E Cr	1 Sept
407	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan
686	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept
	Purcell William H. (*act*)	RCCh	2 Aug (*tempy*)
524	Purdie Robert	L	1 Apr
136	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL C	1 Nov 17
	Purnell James C. DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 12
	Pursey Harry	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Pursey Sydney G.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Purtell John H. B. ...	L	1 Aug 18
	Purvis Archibald R. F.	Mid	15 June 18
	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Putman William (*act*)	Gr	14 June 18
	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Putt William P. ... OBE	PLt Cr	22 Apr 12
	Puxley Horace ... RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
	Puxley John P. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Puxley Patrick L. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
	Puxley William L. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
	Pyke-Nott James G ...	L	15 July 18
	Pym Frederick B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Pym Walter H. J. ...	P	1 Jan 19
	Pysden Edmund J. (*act*) AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Quaas Gustave H.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	23 June 16
	Quianlan William ... RM (*Act. Capt.*)	L	31 July 15 (*tempy.*)
	Quianlan William G. RM	Lt (*act*)	15 Dec 15
	Quick James H.	B	26 Jan 11
	Quick John	B	1 Sept 13
	Quick Richard H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
	Quick William H. ...	Cd SB	29 Apr 19

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority
864	Quill Raymond H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
	Quin James	L	14 Feb 14
676	Quincey George .. MBE	Cd B	14 Apr 12
928	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
	Quinton Charles	Cd Sh	1 June 18
NH Plym	Quinton Richard F. ...	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
167	Quinton Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14

R.

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority
Sec 434 *SC*	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
	Radcliffe Gerald P. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
676 *VIII* 77	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	C	31 Dec 11
	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
928	Radmore Richard R. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
239	Radmore William G. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Coll Osborne	Rae Charles H. ... (*act*)	P L	15 July 19
	Rae James F.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
191	Rae William S. D.	PLt Cr	4 Sept 16
504*a*	Raggett Frederick G. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
167	Raikes Cecil D. S. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 13
Art Bg	Raikes George L., DSC, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
226	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 Jun 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
881	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
922	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
369	Raleigh Valentine A....	L	15 Jan 14
	Ralph Herbert	Gr	12 Jan 18
371	Ram Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
982	Ramage Victor A.T. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
607	Rampling Henry J. ...	H L Cr	1 Oct 16
216	Rampling Robin ... DSO	H L Cr	1 Dec 14
505	Rampling Ronald H....	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
Page 1817a	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M.... ... DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 19
	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
182	Ramsay Palmer D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
930	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
11	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
840	Ramsbotham Reginald	L	15 June 13
RND	Ramsden Caryl J. ... RM	Lt-Col	1 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
910*a*	Ramsey Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
987*b*	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	L	31 Dec 12
	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Randall Henry S. ... DSO	Gr	20 Aug 10
892	Randall William H. J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
741	Rands Walter H. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
928 *V*	Rankin Norman H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Rann Alfred H., OBE, MC, RM (*Tempy. Maj.*) (*Lent to Army*)	C	24 Apr
272	Rann James H. F. (*act*)	Wt M A A	20 Se
703	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P Cr	4 Aug
	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug
	Ransome Charles E. C. ... ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan
887*b*	Ransome Godfrey... ...	Mid	15 Sept
928	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Ma
38	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar
941	Rashbrook Arthur J.	B	11 Oct
43	Rashbrook Stanley O....	Sg Lt	5 Apr (*tempy.*)
407	Rashbrook William (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Ja
183	Rashleigh Vernon S CBE	Cr	30 June
	Ratcliff Francis J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
9	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug
488	Ratcliffe Cecil N.	Sg Lt	18 Oct
	Ratcliffe Hartington (*Lent Ministry of Pensions*)	Cd W	14 Apr
676	Ratsey Franklin	Lt Cr	15 Mar
718	Rattey William ... OBE	H C	17 Apr
922	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept
744	Ravenhill Richard W....	Mid	24 Oct
	Ravenshaw Harold H. RM	C	1 Sept
RM Plym	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct
P. 52	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb
930	Raw Sidney M. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept
718	Rawlings Geoffrey N....	Mid	1 Nov
703	Rawlings Henry B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan
910*c*	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 Jun
171	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug
686	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar
909	Rawson Selwyn G. C....	Mid	1 May
NID	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 Jun
962	Rayment John F. ...	Mid	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
372	Raymond Hugh E. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19
265	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
744	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
676 VIII	Rayner Alfred H. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
727	Rayner Herbert J. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
263	Rayner John W.	S L	15 Jan 19
736	Raynes John S.	L	15 May 18
	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
338	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Read Alfred T. P.... ...	E Cr	9 Feb 08
739	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
8255	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Key Coll	Read Eric...	S L	15 May 18
DY Dov	Read Harry C.	E Cr	25 July 17
SS	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 May 17
	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Ch Bndr	5 June 19
	Reade Francis S.	Cd S B	1 July 16
676	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
DY Ports	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
399	Reader Walter R.... ...	Gr	21 June 15
Coll Osborne	Reading Arnold H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
241	Reay James W. ...	W. Eng	1 Nov 09
744	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
607	Rede Roger L'H. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
703 TD	Redhead Norman R. F.	P L	2 Dec 12
171	Redman Ernest A. ...	P L	7 Mar 07
747	Ree Frank H. T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
703	Reece George B. F. ...	S L	9 Oct 18
399	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
703 VI	Reed James ... ...(*act*)	Wt Sh	27 Feb 15 (*tempy.*)
703	Reed John C.... (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
9	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Reed William W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 12
676	Reeks William J.	Cd S B	26 June 17
676	Reely Herbert ... RM	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
928	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
676	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
226	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
909	Rees Idris T.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
945	Rees James C.	Gr	17 Oct 14
258	Rees John L. L. RM (*Act. Lieut.*)	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
944 DY Sheer	Rees Oswald ... ... MD	Sg Cr	15 May 09
807a	Rees William O. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
840	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
293	Reeve Percy	E L Cr	1 Dec 14
928	Reeves Edward ... CB (*Commodore 2 Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 10
708	Reeves George ...	Sh Lt Cr	*retd.*
Key Coll	Reeves Reichel W. V.	S L	15 Jan 19
170	Reeves Thomas S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
48	Reffell Raymond	L	15 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
RAF	Regan John	Ch Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Regan Robert H. ...MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Dover	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
226	Regnart Cornelius O....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
	Regnart Cyrus H. RM (*Temp. Major*)	C	*Reserve.*
955	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Mar 18
886	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
	Reid James J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
258	Reid Joseph	Mate	22 June 18
947	Reid Philip H. S. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Reid Walter S.	E Cr	7 Apr 16
676 *VIII*	Reid William	Cd S B	26 June 17
SC	Reid William R. G. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Reilly Winn L. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
144	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
143	Reiss-Smith Basil R....	L	4 May 17
672*a*	Remfry Charles J. RM ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
703	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
RM 8	Rendell Albert ... RM	C	7 May 18
272	Rendell Frederick ...	Gr	6 Feb 15
48	Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
80	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
	Renny Alexander C.	W. Eng	1 Dec 16
915	Renouf Edward de F....	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
381	Renshaw John W. MBE	Mate E	1 July 18
	Renton Joseph	Gr	10 Oct 17
645	Renwick George F. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
760	Renyard Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
703 *TMD*	Repton Leonard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
167	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
DY Chat.	Revel, Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Reyne Cecil N.	Cr	30 June 16
	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
	Reynolds Andrew B. (*act*)	L	7 June 17 (*tempy.*)
	Reynolds Cedric L. RM	2nd Lt	22 May 18 (*tempy.*)
878	Reynolds Frank H.	W. Eng	1 Sept 12
136	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
31	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 12
ML 339	Rhind William A., MBE	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
703	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
434	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
522	Ribbans Albert E. ...	B	17 May 16
SC	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
Sec 1205	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
928	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W. Eng	1 Oct 13
DY Po	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
703	Rice James ... OBE	Sh Lt Cr	*retd.*
922	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 09
283	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
822b	Rich Charles R. St. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
SC	Rich Herbert W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
148	Rich William C. B. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
RAN	Richard Arthur	L	30 Dec 12
885	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
916	Richards Edward ... OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
DY Ascn	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
741	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
	Richards John F. ... RM	C	15 Mar 18
848	Richards Joseph T. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
778b	Richards Michael ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
883	Richards Norman G. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
293	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
270	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
163	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
502	Richards Robert J. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
703	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Richards Thomas E. RM (*Act. Capt.*)	L	1 Dec 15 (*tempy.*)
849b	Richards Thomas F.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
928	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
232a	Richards Walter C.	W Eng	15 July 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
RAF	Richardson Albert V. J. OBE, MB, BA	Sg L Or	6 Nov 14
179	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Mid	Richardson Benjamin...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
DY Dec	Richardson Charles D., OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
3rd	Richardson Frank H. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	13 Jan 18
747	Richardson Frank R. RM (*act*)	L	20 Dec 18
PC 60	Richardson Frederick ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 13
372	Richardson Frederick W.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
	Richardson George ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
910	Richardson Hector du P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
921	Richardson Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
703	Richardson Hugh M OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Aug 14
483	Richardson Llewelyn G.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Coll Dart	Richardson Norman S..	E L Cr	1 May 15
703	Richardson Robert W DSO	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Richardson Stephen ...	S L	15 Mar 18
434	Richardson Wilfred R.	Mid	*RCN*
	Richardson William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
226a	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
703	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Richmond Herbert W.... (*President of R.N. War College, Greenwich*)	R A	29 Jan 20
226	Rickaby George A., DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
519	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
676 *VII*	Rickard Philip G.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
519	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
882	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
402	Rickers George H. I. ...	Schm	16 Jan 15
171	Ricketts George W. S. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
922	Ricketts Hugh H.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
24	Ricks William E. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
991a	Riddell Francis R. C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	16 Aug 17
SC	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
Page 1105a	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
921	Rideal Leonard C. ...	L	15 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*)		18 Oct 16
372	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	E C	1 Oct 13
177	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.... DSC	Cd Gr	30 June 19
703 *Page* 1818	Ridgway Guy S.	Cr	15 Feb 13
	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
840*a*	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 16
703 *LDD*	Ridley John J. C.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
966	Ridley William H. W.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
SC	Rigg Robert O. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
	Riggall Robert M.(*act*)	Sg L Cr	*reserve*
388	Rightburne Harcourt R. H., MA ... (*act*)	Ch	7 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
649*a*	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June16
703 *TMD*	Riley Gerard B. OBE...	Lt Cr	*retd.*
892*a*	RingroseChristopherH.	L	30 Sept 13
782	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
910*c*	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Ritchie David R.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16
191	Ritchie GeorgeL., MC, MB	Sg Lt	8 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
505	Ritchie James S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
169*a*	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
928	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 13
676	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
NH Chat	Rivers Arthur T. ...	Sg L Cr	12 May 14
272	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
162	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	L	1 Oct 12
951	Roach Arthur J.	Gr	19 Oct 10
SC	Roach John O. P.... ...	L	1 Feb 18
216	Roach Sidney...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
902*c*	Robbins William H. MBE	W Eng	15 May 11
	Roberts Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
144	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
992*c*	Roberts Arthur M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
768	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 11
703	Roberts David R.	L	13 Sept 18
25*a*	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	14 June 18
P 57	Roberts Ernest D....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
915	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
708	Roberts Ernest W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
485	Roberts Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
399	Roberts Frederick P. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
220	Roberts George	Cd Gr	24 Mar 13
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
928*a*	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	S L	15 July 19
923	Roberts Henry V.... ...	L	14 Oct 18
	Roberts Isaac H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
708	Roberts Ivor H. S. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
94	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
	Roberts John E.	E L	24 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
80	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
886c	Roberts John T. ...(*act*)	E L	1 Nov 18
241	Roberts John W. ... RM	L	21 Nov 15
858c	Roberts Michael	W M	1 Sept 14
121	Roberts Peter H. H. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
371	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
909	Roberts William H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
485	Robertson Alan J.T. ...	L	28 July 18
238	Robertson Albert J. ...	Cr	30 June 17
381	Robertson Alister M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
805	Robertson Charles P. ...	Mid	1 May 18
703	Robertson Charles L....	S L	15 Jan 19
ML 434 / NOD 703	Robertson Ewart G.(*act*) / Robertson F. Leslie ...	L / E Cr	14 Dec 19 / 1 Apr 18
272	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
676	Robertson Gordon... ...	E Cr	1 July 12
144	Robertson James A.B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
645	Robertson James I. ...	Mid	1 May 18
741	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	11 Aug 15
741	Robertson John F. M....	Mid	15 Sept 17
54	Robertson Norman S.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
519	Robertson Wilfred J. C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
400	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
98	Robins Gerald	E L Cr	1 Oct 15
922	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
Page 1230	Robins Leslie	E Cr	28 Aug 14
922	Robins Stuart... ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
685	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17
RAF	Robinson Alexander A. E. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 18
Staff	Robinson Arthur J. D., RM (*act*)	WO I	1 Aug 18
SC	Robinson Cecil E. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
883	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
	Robinson Charles G. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
177	Robinson Charles H. J.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
703	Robinson Charles V. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
485	Robinson Clive A. DSC	L	21 Oct 14
703 LDD	Robinson Cloudesley V.	Cr	31 Dec 14
407	*VC* Robinson Eric G. OBE	Cr	20 Apr 15
270	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
120	Robinson Eustace F.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
191 DY Rosy	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
191	Robinson Frank M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
897	Robinson Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
124	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
RM 3	Robinson Guy V. RM	Lt-Col	22 Jan 17
216a	Robinson Henry D. ...	E Cr	24 Jan 17
703	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
381	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
645	Robinson John C T. ...	Mid	1 May 18
768	Robinson John L.... MA (*act*)	Ch	7 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
11	Robinson Kenneth M.L.	L	15 June 18
OD	*PW* Robinson Leonard, (*Act. Commr.*) OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 11
741	Robinson Leonard M....	L	30 June 18
603	Robinson Leslie W. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
	Robinson Lionel F. DSC (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	30 July 17
703	Robinson Ludovick G.E.	S L	15 May 18
717a	Robinson Lumley... ...	E L	23 Aug 17
	Robinson Rowland G....	P Cr	11 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
858 DY Hong-Kong	Robinson Sydney	Lt Cr	30 June 07
851a	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
48	Robinson Thomas C. (a)	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Robinson Thomas C. (b)	Cd Sh	1 Oct 15
RAF	Robinson Thomas W., BA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 94 1 Jan 09
	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12
1205	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Robinson Walter	W M	1 Jan 15
703	Robinson William M.M.	Cr	30 June 17
864	Robley Harrington ...	L	15 Aug 14
672a	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
827	Robson Charles E. H.	W T	21 Mar 18
SC	Robson Henry H. (act)	L	15 Sept 18
884a	Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
676 VIII	Robson James ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
505	Robson William G A....	Mid	1 May 18
200	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
171	Roch William R. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
ML 368	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
RAF	Roche Nelson J.	Sg Cr	15 May 13
	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
41a	Rochester James T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Rochfort-Wade William G.	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Rock Carl B. F. LeW....	E Cr	1 Apr 18
936	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
171	Rock Herbert E.	E Cr	1 July 11
54	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
62	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
NH Chat	Rodd Montague L. B. OBE	Sg Cr	11 Nov 05
928	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Rodger Alexander G. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
912	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
519	Rodgers John M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
91	Rodgers John W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
504	Rodham Cuthbert H., OBE	P Cr	29 Nov 06
216a	Rodham Harold ... CMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
200	Rodway George F. MBE	Cd Gr	24 Apr 18
399	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
326	Roe Charles E. M.... ...	E Cr	1 June 17
826	Roe Donovan C.	P L	15 Oct 15
	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
169a	Roe Edward G. M. RM	C	12 Feb 18
315	Roe Harry E.	Schm	6 June 17
226	Roe Robert C. T.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Roe Ronald H., DSC, RM (*Employed as Asst. Engr. Overseer.*)	L	*invd.*
139	Roe Thomas	W Eng	15 July 18
676 VIII AO 422	Roe William R. ..	P Lt Cr	5 Mar 13
422	Rogers Alan M.	P L	15 July 19
865	Rogers Albert S.	Gr	9 Sept 14
143	Rogers Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
175	Rogers Beechey L.	P Lt Cr	21 July 16
907	Rogers Charles A.	Gr	6 Feb 14
171	PW Rogers Daniel W....	L	15 Feb 18
676 VIII	Rogers Edward W. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
434	Rogers George H.... ...	S B	4 Aug 11
SC	Rogers Harold H.... ...	L	28 Apr 17
703	Rogers Henry... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
741	Rogers H. Hext ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
703 Page 1820i	Rogers James G. ... MBE	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
Sec 191	Rogers John D. W. ...	P L	31 Jan 14
	Rogers Stephen H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
676	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
676	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
R M3	Rogers William H. RM	L	19 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
703	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	S L	15 Sept 18
703	Rogerson Hugh S. ...	S L	15 May 18
703	Rolfe Clive N. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
	Rolfe Guy N....	S L	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
974	Rolle Absalom R. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E C	*retd.*
741	Rolleston Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
17	Rolling Orlando	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Page 647	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. RM	Lt Col P	19 Oct 18
	Rombulow-Parse Claude A. ... ... CBE	C	30 June 17
SC	Romer Leslie R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Ronson John J. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
AO 255	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
120	Rooke William J.	B	25 June 17
SC	Roome George L. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Key Coll	Roome Henry S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
22 XI NH Portl	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Roper Ernest ... ... DSC	L	1 Jan 17
248	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
951	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
718*a*	Roper George T.	E L	6 Mar 19
RM Deal	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
727	Rorke Francis J.	Mid	*RAN*
407	Rose Alber H.	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Rose Alfred	Gr	6 Feb 18
367	Rose Benjamin H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
747	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
	Rose Edward E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
986	Rose Edwin J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Coll	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
RMA Hdqrs	Rose George L. ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
272	Rose Herbert J.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
301	Rose Richard E. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
703	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
727	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Rosenthal Charles B. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
744	Roseveare Harry L. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
766	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
768	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
402	Roskruge Francis J. DSO, OBE	E Cr	2 July 12
239	Rosoman Robert B. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 13
NH Has	Ross Andrew O. ... MB	Sg Lt	7 July 17
	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH Cape	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Key Coll	Ross George C.	S L	15 Jan 19
921	Ross George H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 11
SC	Ross John D. ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1836	Ross Richard A. ... ... (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	13 Nov 09
727	Ross Richard C. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
703 *NOD*	Ross William B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
ML 291	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
401	Rosser Percy	Gr	3 Apr 16
718	Rossetter John	Cd S B	26 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
645	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
213*a*	Rotherham Eustace ...	L	15 Feb 13
	Rothwell William I. ...	Gr	17 Jan 15
Page 1827	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) (*Act. Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P Cr	9 Nov 06
40	Round Arthur F. (*act*)	L	14 Oct 19
837	Roundell Richard H. S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Round-Turner Charles W. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 18
143	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
DY Chat	Rouse Joseph C.	Cd B	1 Oct 13
	Routh Charles A.R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
216	Routley Charles	Cd Gr	12 July 15
Page 1836	Row Philip J. H. L. CB (*Act Capt.*) (*Deputy Paym. Dir. General*)	P Cr	1 Apr 07
	Row Thomas R.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
DY Rosy	Rowan John C. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Coll	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
649*a*	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
676	Rowe Alfred W.W. ...	P L	14 Apr 17
951	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Rowe Arthur	Gr	1 Aug 14
266	Rowe Arthur	WM	1 Sept 14
170	Rowe Edmund F.	P Cr	14 Nov 05
177	Rowe George M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
883	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
132	Rowe John	E L	14 Sept 18
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd. Mr.	5 Apr 19
909	Rowe Reginald D. DSO	L	8 Dec 16
744	Rowe William	E Cr	26 Aug 15
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Sohm	17 Jan 06
SC	Rowland Charles V. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Rowland David P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
980	Rowland Louis C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 *Apr* 14
505	Rowland Richard W. ...	W M	1 Jan 13
729	Rowland William T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
883	Rowlands Richard M....	Mid	*RAN*
Key Coll	Rowlands Robert B. J. BA, BSc	In L	21 Feb 16 (*tempy.*)
238	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Jan 18
	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
SC	Rowlinson Charles G.	L	1 Aug 17
504*a*	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
255	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
P 59	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
769	Roy Joseph W. R.... ...	Mid	*RCN*
120*b*	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
216*a*	Royall William H. MBE	WtSh	21 Oct 14
910*f*	Roycroft Richard ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Coll	Royds Charles W. R. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	C	1 Jan 12
718	Royle Guy C. C. ... CMG	Cr	30 June 16
255	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
962	Royston Lindsay E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
483	Ruck-Keene John H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
930	Ruck-Keene Philip (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Ruddell Archibald H. L. S. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	24 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
423	Rudge John T.	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Rudland Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 Apr 18
133	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	L	30 Apr 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
603	Ruffle Newman	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DF Haul	Rumley Patrick	B	26 June 17
253	Rump Robert H.	P Cdt	15 Jan 19
228	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
71	Rundle Aylmer M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
851	Rundle James	Od Gr	22 Sept 14
703	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	S Cr	1 July 09
RM Detl	Russek Albert C. MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
560	Rusby Victor E.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
NH Plym	Ruse William B.	WW	1 Oct 15
676 VIII	Rush Thomas A.E., MBE	Od Eng	1 Oct 19
849a	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 16
71	Rushbrooke Henry R. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
175	Rushbrooke Jermyn	L	1 Oct 12
471	Russan Robert G....(*act*)	S L	6 Aug 19
899	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 July 18
519	Russell Archibald B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
869	Russell Edward	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
703 NID	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Russell Frederick ... RM	C	24 Apr 18
235	Russell Frederick C. ...	Od Gr	4 June 16
191	Russell Frederick J. ...	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
	Russell Geoffrey P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
769	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.... ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt.*) (*temp.*)	P Cr	7 July 10
226	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 May 18
603	Russell Leslie S.	L	15 Sept 13
71	Russell Philip J. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
912	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
703	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
402	Russell Sydney J....(*act*)	E L	7 May 19
992c	Russell William J. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 18
902c	Rust Henry T.	S L	15 July 19
	Rutherfoord Edward M. Q. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
326	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
703	Rutherford George, RM	C	23 Mar 18
703 LDD	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
CG	Ruxton Walton C. G....	Cr	30 June 08
936	Ryan Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
649a	Ryan Denis	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Ryan George J.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
504	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	L	13 May 12
471	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
703	Ryde Archibald S. D....	S L	15 May 18
	Ryder William H. ...	Gr	26 May 10
845	Rye William A.	Gr	7 June 17
168	Ryman Charles R. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
Hdqrs Portsm	Ryman Charles W. RM	R MG	29 Oct 15
939	Rymer Edward H. ...	C	31 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	S.		
258	St. Aubyn Cyril E. ...	S L	15 June 18
SC	St. Aubyn Erskine K.H. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
776	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15
407	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Arthur B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 14
82	St. John Edgar S.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	St. John Francis G., CB, MVO	C	30 June 10
703	St. John Richard	Cr	30 June 18
	St. John St. Andrew O. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
	Sabey James C.	L	15 Feb 20
80	Sabine Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
360*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15
922	Sadleir Ralph G. .... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
797*b*	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
944	Sadler Frederick	B	23 Feb 18
928	Sadler Richard ... RM	W O	30 Sept 14
Coll	Sadlier Cyril A. R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
71	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
372	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	L	25 Nov 18
	Sainsbury Geoffrey H.	L	30 Nov 15
255	Sainsbury James ...(*act*)	W I C	10 Apr 19
428	Sait William Y.	W T	27 Mar 13
892*a*	Sale Frank H....	P L	15 Oct 17
196	Sale John R.	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
	Salisbury Edward W....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
902*b*	Salmon Frederick J.	Cd: Eng	1 Oct
	Salmon George G. D., DSC	L	1 Oct
TMD	Salmond James S. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec
941*a*	Salmond William A. C.	L	1 Oct
928	Salt *Sir* John W. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	30 June
DY Dev	Salter Albert G. V. ..	E Cr	1 July
993	Salter George B. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 Dec
Coll	Salter George L. M. ...	S L	15 Sept
944*a*	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
381	Salter Terence M....	P Lt Cr	8 Mar
768	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
883	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	10 Oct 1
CG	Sambourne Frederick J.	Ch Offr	*pensd.*
951	Sammels Frank	Cd Gr	2 May 1
Sec 920	Sampson Leslie N. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 1
	Sampson Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	8 Mar 1
369	Sams Cecil H. H.	Cr	30 June 1
DY H. Kong	Samson Campbell ...	E Cr	1 Sept 1
364	Samways Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 1
AO 922	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 1
505	Sandall Thomas B. W., RM	C	7 May 1
944	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17
NH Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	SgL Cr	14 Aug 14
182	Sanders Arthur L. ...	L	*1 Apr 15*
561*b*	Sanders Charles P. L.	S L	15 Oct 19
906	Sanders Edward G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
213*a*	Sanders Francis E. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
169*a*	Sanders George H. S., DSO	E Cr	1 Nov. 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Sanders William C. DSO	E C	13 July 17
	Sanderson Alfred G. RM	W O	14 Aug 17
84	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
339	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
120a	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	S L	15 Sept 19
80	Sanderson James ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
330	Sanderson James W.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
103	Sanderson John E. ...	E L	1 June 16
423	Sanderson Lancelot ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
883	Sanderson Percy G. ...	Mid	15 June 18
602	Sanderson Philip A. ...	E Cr	23 Feb 14
936	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
	PW Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Sandford Percy A... RM (*Act. Capt.*)	L	17 July 15 (*tempy.*)
91	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RM	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 120a	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
928	Sandover Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
718	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
858	Sands James L.	E Cr	5 Oct 14
586b	Sandwith Edward P. G.	S L	15 July 19
133a	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 May 16
	Sandy Horace D.	Gr	9 Nov 17
	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
928	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
NH *Has*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
983	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Sg Lt	15 Nov 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
129	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
266	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	Cr	30 June 14
170	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 13
	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
955	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
CG	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
182	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Gr	30 June 10
221	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
31	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
188	SatterthwaiteEdwardS.	P Mid	15 July 18
170	Saunders Alfred ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 10
922	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
Coll *Dart*	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
170	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 16
CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
595	Saunders Henry R. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Coll	Saunders John E.... ...	S L	15 May 18
747	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Sept 18
915	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Mar 18
232a	Saunders Philip K. ...	S L	15 Mar 18
	Saunders Samuel	W M	14 Sept 15
400	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
	Saunderson Edward C., RM	W O	18 Jan 16
639	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
519	SavageBernardO.S.(*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
177	Savage Harold G.	P Mid	15 July 18
188a	Savage Malcolm H.(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
46	Savage Watte G	Gr	26 July 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RND RM Pay Staff	Savill Charles T. RM	Qr-Mr L	29 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
482	Savory Willie	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Sawbridge Henry E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
oll	Sawdy Edward C.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
197*a*	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
922	Sawyer Arthur F.	E Cr	25 July 13
	Saxton Sidney W.	PLt Cr	19 Mar 19
936	Saxton William I. BA	In L	1 Sept 15
718	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
	Sayer Ellis E. ...(*act*)	Gr	12 Jan 18
399	Sayers Bernard E. P.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
922	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
845	Saysell Thomas	Wt Sh	4 July 12
795	Scanlan John	Gr	28 Sept 18
191	Scanlan Maurice	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
866	Scanlon Richard D. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
142	Scantlebury Stanley	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
NH Portl	Scargill Henry E.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
255	Scarlett Albert E. ...	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18
	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
422	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
864	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Gr	28 Feb 12
316	Schofield Arthur E. MB	L	23 Nov 14
238	Schofield Brian E. ...	Sg Cr	15 Sept 17
31	Schofield Clarence	W Eng	1 Apr 12
747	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P Mid	15 July 1
922	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 1
272	Scholes Henry P.	L	15 Oct 1
	Schreiber Frederic E. B. G.	C	31 Dec 1
SC	Schunck Frank ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
835*a*	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	L	1 Apr 1
CG	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
768	Score Andrew R.	Cd W	13 Sept 18
925	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
	Scotland William R. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	PLt Cr	23 May 15
DY Port	Scott Albert C. CBE	C	31 Dec 11
940*b*	Scott Alfred W.	S L	15 Mar 19
835*c*	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
423	Scott Charles A., ... DSO (*Act. Commr.*)	LtCr	10 July 18 (*tempy.*)
703 *LDD*	Scott Charles A.	Cr	30 June 14
283	Scott Charles M. L. ... (*Actg. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
645	Scott Charles R. L., RM (*act*)	L	20 Dec 18
703	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
	Scott Evelyn D. OBE	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
226	Scott Geoffrey T. A. ...	L	30 Jan 17
753	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
835	Scott Gerald J.	S L	15 Jan 19
NH Plym	Scott Gilbert E. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
265	Scott Harold M.	Sg Lt	1 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
910*l*	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
839a	Scott Humphrey G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
403	Scott John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
941	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
	Scott John M.	L	15 Aug 14
703 NOD	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
909	Scott Mason H.	S L	15 Jan 19
295a	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Lt Cr	15 July 17
48	Scott Samuel	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY Dec	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June 14
986	Scott Victor G. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	16 July 18
	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
741	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
133b	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	S L	15 July 19
	Scott-Moncrieff Gilbert	Hon Lieut	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
226	Scott-Stokes Francis J.	S L	15 May 18
129	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14
191	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
272	Scrimshaw Charles T.	Gr	8 Nov 13
	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	Cr	30 June 19
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
191	Scrymgeour-Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
305	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
Key Coll	Seager Edward C.... ...	S L	15 May 18
188a	Seal Ebenezer W. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
46	Sealy Douglas C. ... DSC	L	30 Apr 14
892a	Seaman Bernal E de M.	S L	15 July 19
768	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 1.
407	Seaman Harold E. ...		15 July 16
894d	Seaman Harold W. ...	S L	15 May 18
676 VII	Seaman Tom ... ...CMG	P Cr	10 Mar 05
258	Searle Cyril T. R.	Mid	5 Sept 17
Coll	Searle John H. C. MA, BSC	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
883	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Searle William H. H. (*act*)	L	26 June 18
1	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
42	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
Coll	Seath Gordon H. DSO, RM	C Bt. Maj.	1 Sept 16 / 1 Jan 18
80	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P Cr	4 Sept 14
811a	Sebastian Brian L. G....	L	30 Jan 13
48	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E L Cr	1 May 19
80	Secker Derek H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
400	Secretan Frederick B.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
747	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
595	Seed Robert	L	*1 Apr 18*
882	Seeger Norman M. S....	S L	15 July 19
	Seeley Harry	Gr	1 May 17
	Segrave John R.	C	31 Dec 11
649a	Selby Henry C. S. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
144	Selby Roger P.	L	30 May 16
768	Selby William H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
741	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
747	Selk Ernest F.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Selley Frank A.	Mate	22 June 18
	Sells Roland	Sg Lt	16 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
782	Sells William F. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 18
	Selway Harry C.	Gr	6 Oct 15
AO 718	Selwood George D. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
676	Selwyn-Smith Charles J	P L	2 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Key Coll	Semple Hugh E. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
369	Sennett Richard G. T	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
SQ Coll Dart 922	Sequeira Walter S.H., MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Sergeant Clive M. DSO, BM	L	21 Nov 15
	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... ... OBE	L	15 Dec 17
	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
315	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
882	Sessford James H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
Coll Hd Qrs Ply	Setter Sydney G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Seyd George ... ... BM	P M G	11 June 15
	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
955	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Cr	3 Dec 18
123	Seymour Claude ... DSO	C	31 Dec 15
CG	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
336	Seymour Hugh ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
703	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, (*Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord*) DSO	Cr	30 June 17
703	Seymour William J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
Page 1820	Shackle Augustus ...	E L Cr	1 July 17
213	Shackleton Arthur F....	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Shackleton Henry E. F.	L	4 May 17
729	Shadwell Lancelot M. RM	S L	15 July 19
DY Cape	Shakespear Charles D.O.	Cr	31 Dec 17
315	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
NH Plym	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg C	22 Apr 18
	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
67	Shannon Richard L. V. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
403	Shannon William... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
157	Share Charles J.	Gr	19 July 15
	Share Hamnet H. ... CB	P C	1 Jan 17
SC	Sharman Laurence C. (*act*	L	15 Jan 20
167	Sharp Charles R. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
	Sharp Charles W. ...	E L	24 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
505	Sharp George A. C. DSC	L	30 Apr 13
936	Sharp William A.... ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
910*a*	Sharpe Harry W.	Mid	15 Sept 17
399	Sharpe Henry W.... ...	Schm	6 June 17
676	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
	Sharrod Arthur R. MB	Sg Lt Cr.	3 Oct 19
NH Malta	Shaw Archibald C. ...	Sg Lt	6 Aug 14
804*b*	Shaw Arthur L. ... DSC	E L	16 July 17
272	Shaw Arthur P.	P L	15 Oct 18
Key Coll	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 May 16
ML 210	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
	Shaw George H. ... RM	L	21 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
703	Shaw James F.	E Cr	1 June 15
Key Coll	Shaw John J. K.	L	15 Mar 17
Key Coll	Shaw John V. ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
962	Shaw Norman H.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Shaw Reginald K.... MB	Sg Lt	6 Aug 14
703	Shaw Robert J. MBE	S L	15 Sept 18
84	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
505	Shaw Walter E.	R M G	10 Apr 18
	Shea Harry J. ... BM	C	13 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
DY Haul	Shea John	B	12 Dec 12
120*b*	Shearburn Norman H...	P Mid	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703 Pages 1518	Shearme Francis N. ...	Or	31 Dec 18
981a	Shears Harold A. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 18
951	Shears Reuben G. (*act*)	WtVO	29 Jan 19
	Sheehan Timothy F. C.	Sg Lt	8 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
191	Sheen Charles C. ... CB	H A	13 Dec 19
990a	Sheffield Alan M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
872	Sheffield Tom N.	S L	15 July 19
169a	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
921	Sheldon Joseph ... RM	L	16 May 17 (*tempy.*)
9	Sheldrick George E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
434	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
922	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll Dart	Shelley Richard	L	15 Aug 14
	Shelton Charles RM	Maj	1 Sept 16
232a	Shelton John A.	Gr	13 July 17
966	Shelton John W. C. O. (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	L	15 July 15
1010	Shenton John T. ... ... (*Serving under Canadian Government.*)	Cr	*retd.*
922	Shephard Derek A. C. RM	L	21 Nov 15
717	Shepherd Alfred E.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
922	Shepherd George ...	W W	14 Apr 18
	Shepherd George F. (*act*)	W T	31 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
241	Shepherd George W. ...	Gr	26 Apr 11
258	Shepherd Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
RAF	Shepherd Philip A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
718	Shepherd William M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E L Cr	1 Feb 15
819	Sheppard Harry	Mate	22 June 18
40718	Sheppard Robert F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
137	Sheppard Thomas D. L. CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
50	Sheppard William H.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
387	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	S L	15 July 19
936	Sherbut Alfred ...	Wt VO	1 Apr 16
986	Sheridan Andrew E. ... (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
	Sherman George W. (*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
921	Sherrin Alwyne B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
471	Sherringham Alfred E.	Gr	1 Oct 17
945	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
658	Shervell Henry W.	W Eng	1 Mar 12
M22	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
80	Sherwood Martyn B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
133a	Shettle John B. ...	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
DY Malta	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg Cr	25 May 11
471	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
703	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	23 May 12
80	Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11
483	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
	Shine John P. ... RM	Maj / Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18
	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Shipway Hugh S.	C	31 Dec 19
374	Shirley Alfred H.	W T	1 Jan 17
703	Shirley John H. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
558b	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar P.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
381	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Shoppee Denyn C. G. DSC	L	15 June 14
498a	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
595	Short Charles R.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
936a	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
909	Short Philip J.	Mate	22 June 18
226	Short Robert ...	W Eng	1 Sept 16
NH Has	Shorten James P., DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
SC	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	L	15 Feb 15
814	Shotter Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Shotton H.	Gr	*RIM*
46	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P Lt Cr	23 Feb 15
Coll	Showers Henry A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
P40	Shrives Charles	Gr	12 Jan 18
	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
P 52	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
864	Shurlock Frederick W. BA	In L	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
962	Shute Albert E. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	Gr	14 Aug 11
801a	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
922	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
369	Shuttleworth William G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
Sec TD	Siddalls John OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
SC	Sidgwick John B.... ...	L	15 Dec 12
80	Siffleet Charles E. ...	Mate	22 June 18
519	Silcock Ronald K. ...	Mid	1 May 18
928	Silk Ernest E. ... CBE	P C	28 Nov 18
541	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	Cd Gr	13 Sep 18
645	Sillar David A. C.... ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
SC	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
Coll Osb	Silvie Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1[illegible]
SC	Sim Edward W. B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2[illegible]
272	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 1[illegible]
560	Simcox Albert E.	Cd Gr	4 May 1[illegible]
910c	Simcox Lewis...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Simeon Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1[illegible]
505	Simmonds Fred (*act*)	Wt VO	29 Jan 1[illegible]
	Simmonds Henry B. RM	WO	15 Dec 1[illegible]
471	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Gr	28 Sept 1[illegible]
	Simmonds William F.	Gr	14 June 1[illegible]
80	Simmons Fellowes T....	E Cr	24 Oct 1[illegible]
174	Simmons Frederick S. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
18	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 1[illegible]
806a	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 1[illegible]
777a	Simms Charles E.... ...	S L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
676	Simon Frederick M. ...	L	*1 Feb 1[illegible]*
	Simon Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 1[illegible]
890c	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
123	Simonds Eric ... RM	C	17 Mar 1[illegible]
	Simonds Henry D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1[illegible]
940b	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
255 DY Malta	SimpsonAlexanderMB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 1[illegible]
703	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 F
11	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
427a	Simpson Christopher (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
80	Simpson George W. G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
434	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
703 TMD	Simpson Harry	L	29 Feb 16
	Simpson H. Antony DSC		15 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Simpson Hugh M. ...	S L	15 May 18
10 191	Simpson Humphrey H. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	15 July 14
	Simpson Robert M. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
981a	Simpson Salisbury H., DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 19
Lay Call	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Simpson William B. C.	P L	15 Nov 19
62	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Sims Leonard ...(*act*)	E L	7 May 19
297b	Sims Robert H.	CdM	1 Jan 18
220	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 631	Sims William ... ...OBE	Cr	*retd.*
825b	Simson David J. R. ...	L	15 Jan 15
age 880	Sinclair Claud H. ... ... (*Asst. Dir. of Naval Equipment*)	C	30 June 16
922	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Cd MAA	16Nov17
407	Sinclair Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	GSP, Ad C Sinclair Hugh F. P..... ... CB (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 09
94	Sinclair John C. ... MB	Sg Lt	24 Apr 15
84	Sinclair Robert ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
504a	Sinclair Walter OBE, RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	12 Oct 16
561b	Sinclair-Loutit William H. A ... ... MB	Sg Lt	4 Aug 14
909	Sincock Sidney	B	17 Oct 11
	Sindery Charles G. G.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
	Singer Morgan KCVO, CB	V A	12 Feb 19
	Singer Paris G.	L	30 Mar 15
	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
519	Singleton Edward J. ...	Gr	22 Jul 17
915	Singleton Mark ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
747	Sinker Leonard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
133	Sinnock Albert E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
676 V	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
769	Sissmore John B.... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
944c	Sitwell Oswald R.... ...	SL	15 May 18
703	Sitwell Walter W. ...	S L	15 May 18
224	Sivewright George V. ...	L	1 Jan 13
893b	Sivewright Robert H. V.	L	15 Sept 18
226	Skeens Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
744	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 16
373a	Skelton John	W Eng	1 Aug 11
364	Skelton Peter...	Mid	1 May 18
422	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	H C	26 Dec 18
DY Po	Skey Arthur R. H. ...MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
	Skilling John...	Gr	28 Sept 18
SC	Skinnard Ralph N. ...	L	1 May 18
	Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
892b	Skinner Henry C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
SC	Skinner Hugh C. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Coll Key	Skinner Osborne W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
703	Skinner William S. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
910e	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
747	Skipwith Arthur G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	*GSP* Skipwith Harry L. D'E.... ... ... CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 60
258	Skipwith Lionel P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
741	Skrine Charles J.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
864	Skrine Harris W.	L	30 Nov 14
926	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
561b	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Gr	22 Sept 11
	Skuse Thomas H.... ...	Gr	1 July 11
216a	Skyrme Frank H. E.	L	15 Sept 18
71	Sladden Hugh ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W. KCIE, KCVO (*Special Service*)	A	*retd.*
	Slade Gerald G.	S L	15 May 18
703 Page 1820	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
676 VIII	Slade John R....	P L	15 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504	Slade William	Cd Gr	28 June 16
374	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12
	Slater Horatio M., RM	Prob. 2ndLt	13 Sept 18
915	Slater John ... ... DSC	Gr	26 May 11
268	Slater Robert...	L	15 Sept 18
703 Page 1839	Slator Thomas ... BA	In Cr	(tempy.) 30 June 10
828a	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
239	Slattery Matthew S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
181	Slayter Rudolph J. E....	S L	15 May 18
Page 1820i	Slayter William F. CB (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships.*)	RA	1 Jan 19
272	Slayter William R.... DSC	L	15 Sept 17
747	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
272	Slight Leonard	Cd Gr	19 July 15
686	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Sec 823	Slipper Michael A. C....	P L	15 July 19
703	Sloan James L. L.... ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Bristol Division.*)	L	1 Jan 13
SC	Slocum Frank A. ...(act)	L	14 Oct 19
718	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
703 Page 1820b	Smails William J.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
	Smale Owen G.	E L	22 Oct 14
	Smale Richard G.A. ...	B	18 Dec 13
928	Smale Sydney W.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
183a	Smale William G. ..(act)	E L	6 Aug 19
483	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18
SC	Small Charles J. P. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
524	Small George	Cd Gr	20 July
840	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct
	Smallwood William M.. (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	W E	26 Jan
471	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt V O	1 Oct
129	Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec
519	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec
940c	Smith Albert R. W. ...	S L	15 May
819	Smith Albert W. *act*)...	W O	29 Oct
	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb
	Smith Alfred C. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept
676	Smith Alwyn G. (*act*)...	L	30 Sept
992b	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July
	Smith Arthur B.	P Cr	25 Oct
703	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June
922	*GSP* Smith Arthur G. .... CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec
26	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr
	Smith Arthur H. (*act*)... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*	L	13 Oct
	Ad C Smith Aubrey C.H. MVO	C	30 June
779	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	1 May
858c	Smith Charles B.	E L	16 Mar
191	Smith Charles E.	L	2 Feb
	Smith Charles H. ... RM	C	7 May
	Smith Charles N. S. RM	L	26 Sept
485	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug
703	Smith Colin E. H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept
84 DY Asc	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June
676	Smith David J. C. ..	Schm	6 June
	Smith David M. ... RM	L	1 Mar (tempy

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Smith Douglas H. ...	E L	1 Nov 12
DY Dev	Smith Edgar C. ...OBE	E Cr	20 Apr 13
293	Smith Edgar F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
483	Smith Edward E. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Osb Coll	*PW* Smith Ernest ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Smith, Ernest C. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
	Smith Ernest F. ... RM	L	20 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
928	Smith Francis F. ...	WtSh	30 Mar 12
Key Coll	Smith Francis H. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
157	Smith Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
80	Smith Frederick C. ...	WO O	22 Feb 15
845	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
179	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
594	Smith Frederick W. G.	EL Cr	1 Feb 16
922	Smith F. Lewis ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 15
216	Smith Geoffry B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Smith George E.... ...	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
21	Smith George H.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
515	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Smith Harold, BA, B.Sc.	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
756	Smith Harry	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
4[illegible]	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
	Smith Harry S. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 11
TB 8	Smith Herbert H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
936	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
46	Smith Humphrey H., DSO	C	30 June 15
142	Smith James	Gr	6 Feb 18
485	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
936	Smith JamesW	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
	Smith John	Gr	11 Feb 15
171	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
767	Smith John A.	WtSh	26 June 17
485	Smith John C. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 11
SC	Smith John E. D....	P Cdte	15 Jan 20
727	Smith John H.	B	10 Nov 11
	Smith John M.	L	*1 Apr 13*
167	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
837	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
RM Chat	Smith John W. RM.	W O	11 Aug 17
	Smith Joseph A.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
226	Smith Kenneth E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Smith Lancelot E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Smith Leonard J. M. ...	B	25 June 17
518	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
	Smith Maitland ...RMR	L	11 June 16
519	Smith Maurice C. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Smith Norman S.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
747	Smith Oscar N. A... ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
411	Smith Patrick C.	S L	15 Sept 19
524	Smith Percival S....	W. Eng	1 Nov 16
SC	Smith Philip S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
768	Smith Plato	B	12 Dec 12
7B 23	Smith Ralph C. ... DSC	L	7 July 16
167	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
80	Smith Richard H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
191	Smith Robert E.	P Cr	15 Jan 04
88	Smith Roy H. ...	W. Eng	1 Dec 16
928	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
265	Smith Sidney N.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
846	Smith Sydney G....	Cd. Eng	1 Oct 18
SS	Smith Sydney L.	B	12 July 12
887*b*	Smith Thomas M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
315	Smith Thomas M. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
179	Smith Valentine C. ...	Mate	28 June 17
933	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
Coll	Smith Walter S.	L	15 Feb 20
	Smith William (*a*) ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
882	Smith William (*c*)	W. Eng	1 Sept 18
892*a*	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928	Smith William C. F. ...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 15
703 *VI*	Smith William D. (*act*)	WtSh	30 Apr 19
676	Smith William E....	W. Eng	(*tempy.*) 1 Jan 15
407	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill Philip R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
133*a*	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
744	Smithies Walter S. ...	Mate	28 June 17
505	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
P 59	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
CG	Smith-Wright John H..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
Coll	Smyth Adrian H.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
123	Smyth Arthur D. D., DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
255	Smyth David W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Sec 121	Smyth Geoffrey T.	P Lt Cr	21 Mar 15
	Smyth Harry H. CMG DSO	C	31 Dec 14
258	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
	Smythe Theodore A., RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
839*a*	Smythies Francis P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
	Smythies Lancelot A.... (*Lent Foreign Office*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
927*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	9 Feb 15
504	Snell Cecil W.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
524	Snell George F.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
188	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18
922	Snelling Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
894*d*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
258	*PW* Snepp John W., OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
136	Snow George R. I. ...	L	15 Jun 17
928	Soar George	S B	19 Oct 10
371	Sole John C.	WtSh	21 Apr 02
922	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 Jun 11
576	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
7B 33	Solomon William T.	W. Eng	1 Aug 11
SC	Soltau John	L	17 Feb 18
411	Solway Edward G. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
741	Somerset John B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Somervell Hubert A.	S L	15 Sept 18
167	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	30 June 14
17	Somerville James F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
886	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
144	Soper Charles H.	Gr	23 Nov 12
DY Chat	Soper Edward P.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
RAF	Soper Henry J.	B	18 Aug 14
32	Soper Sydney E. ...	Cd. Eng	1 Apr 14
703	Soper Thomas L.	Sh'Lt	28 Nov 13
928	Soper Walter J. S. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
74a	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
294	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
741	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
875	Southard Henry W. ...	B	15 Mar 15
329	Southard Sydney H. ...	WtSh	2 May 13
	Southby Archibald E.J.	Cr	30 June 19
893*g*	Southby Evelyn J. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Coll	Southby John H. P. ...	L	15 June 14
744	Southern John D. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
576	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 May 18
	Southern Victor ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Dec 17
	Southgate Kenneth J.T.	L	15 Sept 18
374	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
P46	Southron George C.	Cd. Eng	1 Oct 19
741	Southwell *The Hon.* John M, ...	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
838	Southwell William H...	E L	13 Sept 18
928	Southwood Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
703	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
703	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
676	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
289	Spalding James C.	PLt Cr	27 Nov 12
347	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
519	Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 18
Coll. Dart.	Spalding Thomas... ...	E LCr	1 Nov 16
741	Spann Harry P.	W M	1 Oct 17
272	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
293	Sparks Francis G.... ...	P L	1 Apr 19
17	Sparks George	W M	31 Oct 17
	Sparks John B. ... CBE	C	1 Dec 14
DY Po	Sparks John W.	Cd Sh	30 June 16
263	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
	Sparrow Albert V, ... RM	Bndr	27 Nov 14
170	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Sparrow Claude P. RM	L	20 Sept 16
341	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Q M Maj	13 Nov 01 24 Apr 16
	Spear Percival G... ...	Gr	3 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
129	Spear Richard T.	W M	1 Sept 14
882	Spear William L.	Mid	15 June 18
181	Spears Alfred G. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 18
123	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
124	Spence Malger P.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
703	Spence Robert ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 07
134	Spencer *The Hon.* Cecil E. R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Feb 17
RAF	Spencer Geoffrey R. C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
980	Spencer Robert E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
703	Spencer Rodney M. ...	S L	15 May 18
504*a*	Spencer-Cooper Henry H. H. ... ...MVO	Cr	30 June 16
NH Has	Spencer-Daniell John...	Sg Lt	7 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
17	Spens Walter J. McC....	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Sperring Harold R. ...	Mate	22 June 18
272	Spicer Alexander A. J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
401	Spicer Frederick G. RM	R M G	1 Sept 12
Page 681	Spicer Harry... ... MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
191	Spicer Maxwell H. RM	C	26 June 18
Coll	Spicer Stewart D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
703 *Page* 1812	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. ... ... DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
703	Spickernell Frank T. OB, DSO (*Paym. Capt.*) (*tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
921	Spickerne Sidney G.	L	15 June 17
347	Spiliane Michael	G	18 Aug 14
167	Spiliane John A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
272	Spiller George C.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 14
129	Spiller John D.	L	15 June 18
Demob	Spiller William	L	5 Jan 19
883	Spilman Frank	Mid	15 June 18
727	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct 1[illegible]
603	Spooner Ernest J... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
Coll	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Spragg Samuel J.... ...	WO O	27 Nov 16
886	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Sept 16
RND RM 1	Spraggett Richard W., (*Act. Capt.*) MC, RM	L	22 Nov 17
676	Sprague Cecil G.	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
505	Spreadbury Sydney (*act*)	W E	4 July 19
196	Spreckley Herbert M....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
331	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
364	Spriggs Harold J. D., OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
676	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
802*a*	Sprott Alfred W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
AO 191	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
980	Spurgeon Arthur H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
821*a*	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
134	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
AO 434	Spurway Robert J. V. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 18
369	Spyers Victor	Gr	12 Sept 11
703	Squance Herbert S. ..	S L	15 May 18
	Squirrell Frederick A.	Gr	6 Feb 18
676 *VIII*	Stace Leonard ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
	Stacey Matthew J., RM	W O	9 Nov 19
285*a*	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
174	Stack Charles M, ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Staddon Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Staddon Leonard R. ...	WtSh	31 July 13
191	Staddon Norman O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 13
213*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H..	WtSh	14 June 14
77	Staddon William H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
38	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 13
93	Stafford Edward E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Stalkartt Walter H. S., MD, FRCS Ed	Sg C	22 Oct 19
422	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
759	Stanborough Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
62	Stanbury Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
88	Stancomb Arthur M. ...	C	31 Dec 18
706	Standley Hugh de L.	S L	15 May 18
703	Stanfield Charles A. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
RAF	Stanford Charles E. C. DSO, MB, BSC	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
927b	Stanistreet Henry D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
645	Stanistreet Richard W. DSO	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
576	Stanley Arthur H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
94	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
485	Stanley Edward G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
955	Stanley Gilbert L. ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
DY Steer	Stanley Henry T.... ...	E L	27 May 16
DY Dec.	Stanley Norman L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
744	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. ... ...CB, MVO	R A	26 Apr 17
737	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
990b	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	23 June 16
224	Stanton Henry G. ...	L	16 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
183a	Staples Charles P. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
922	Staples William	Cd B	1 May 14
727	Stapleton Gerald H. ...	L	30 Dec 16
133	Stapleton Stuart F. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
224	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. CBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
AO 343	Stapley William S. A. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 19
374	Star Paul H. M. ... OBE	Sg Cr	15 May 09
908	Stares John P.	S L	15 July 19
485	Stark Edwin	Cd B	29 Nov 12
144	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
842	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Starling William RM	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 18
	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
DY Po	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 17
703	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
216a	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
886	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
422	Staveley Cecil M....CMG	C	31 Dec 13
769	Stedall Eric A.	Mid	1 May 18
858	Steed Thomas C.	Cd Gr	7 Nov 13
226	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
915	Steel John .. ...DSC	L	13 Sept 18
162	Steele Frank C.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
649a	VCSteele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
928	Steele John	Gr	1 Oct 17
893c	Steele William R.	L	15 Apr 17
741	Steele William R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
747	Steemson John F. ...	Mid	15 June 18
	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	6 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Gib	Stenhouse John H. MB	Sg C	11 Sept 16
	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	29 June 17
139	Stephen Harry F. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Dec 15
944*a*	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
DY Dev	Stephens Charles F. ...	L	26 Apr 16
676 *V*	Stephens Edward C. MA (*act*)	Ob	28 July 16 (*tempy.*)
137	Stephens Ernest G.	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
505	Stephens Fabian A. ...	L	15 Jan 15
Sec 167	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
928	Stephens Frank H.	Sg L Cr	12 May 14
727	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
	Stephens Gilbert H. RM	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1828	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj.	6 June 17
NH Plym	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
183	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
DY Gib	Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
326	Stephens Reginald A....	S L	15 Jan 19
504	Stephens W. Derek (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
984	Stephens William K. ... (*Lent R.A.N.*)	P Cr	2 Aug 09
434	Stephenson Frank M. R.	Mid	15 Aug 17
17	Stephenson Frank N....	L	15 Apr 14
	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of the Local Defence Div.*)	C	31 Dec 17
952	Stephenson Harry W. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
407	Stephenson John K. B.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
248	Stern Ernest H.	P Lt Cr	8 Aug 16
293	Stevens Charles ... CBE	E C	25 Apr
703	Stevens Charles V. ...	S L	15 May
266	Stevens Eric B. K. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
	Stevens George	L	12 Apr (*tempy.*)
970	Stevens George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept
128*a*	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov
909*a*	Stevens Geoffrey H. ...	S L	15 Jan 1
703	Stevens Harold G. C....	S L	15 May 1
	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 1
769	Stevens John F.	Mid	1 Nov 1
	Stevens John G.	Sg Lt	31 Jan 1
928	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
OD	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 1
676	Stevens Thomas E. (*act*)	W I C	16 Nov 1
81	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 1
SC	Stevens-Guille George F. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 1
858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei*	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 0
17	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 1
400	Stevenson James L. M.	L	15 Aug 14
994	Stevenson William H. H. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Oct 17
703	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 0
504*a* *DY Berm*	Stewart Duncan L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 15
928	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
225	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18
196	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15
ML 236	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
940a	Stewart Richard G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15
769	Stewart Robert W. ... (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
80	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Stewart Rupert A. G. RM	C	4 Apr 17
629	Stewart William D. ...	P L	24 Aug 13
471	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2315	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
866	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
894b	Still Henry A.	S L	15 July 19
986	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
922	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) CB	C	31 Dec 15
	Stitt George M. S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
915	Stiven Charles B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Stock Alexander G., DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Demob	Stock Cecil A. ... RM	L	21 Oct 16
	Stock Frederick C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
909	Stock Howard C.	Mid	1 May 18
191	Stock Hugh R. ...	PLt Cr	6 June 14
369	Stock Walter	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Stocken Hubert B. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 20
645	Stocker Eric A.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
226	Stocker Percy	E Cr	1 July 11
922	Stocker Robert	L	1 Mar 18
915	Stocker William P. DSC	L	15 Apr 14
RND	Stocks Alfred E. ..... RM	L	20 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
703	Stoddart Henry N.	P L	23 Nov 13
676	Stoddart John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Stoddart Walter	Gr	6 Oct 15
	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Stokes Adrian H. J. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
258	Stokes Alick...	Cr	31 Dec 15
703	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
226	Stokes John A. L.... ...	L	15 Mar 17
672a	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
676	Stokes Richard C. ...	Mate	28 June 17
925	Stone Charles H. ... OBE	E Cr	9 Oct 15
744	Stone Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
255	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
	Stone Frank (*b*)	Mate	28 June 17
191	Stone Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Stone Patrick W.... ...	S L	15 Mar 18
	Stone Reginald G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
235	Stonehouse Thomas H.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
136	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
173	Stoneman Frederick ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
645	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
727	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 Sept 18
162	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
953	Stopford Frederick V.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Stopford Philip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
886	Stopford Robert M. DSC	L Cr	30 Nov 19
31	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick ...	Schm	2 Oct 16
747	Storey Jocelyn L. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
823	Storr Roy A.	Mate	10 May 18
140	Storrie Max E. B. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
	Story Edward K. ... RM	LtCol	11 Apr 18
167	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Coll Osborne	Strachan-Smith William D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
A O 504*a*	Stranack Wallace D. (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 19
703 *NOD*	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Strangways James G. V.	S L	15 May 18
	Stratton William A. RM	W O	19 July 19
401	Strawbridge Harry T. (*act*)	L	13 Sept 19
346	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 14
993	Street Charles A. .... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	19 Nov 12
922	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
862	Street Mark R.	Gr	23 June 16
346	Street Walter G.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	16 July 17
909	Strickland Arthur F.	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 12
922	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	26 Nov 16
270	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov 14
	Stride William J.	Gr	31 Dec 15
331	Strike Charles H.	Wt Sh	16 May 18
188*a*	Stromqvist John S.	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 12
	Strong Clarence G. ...	Gr	7 Nov 10
	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
	GSP Stroud Edward J. CMG (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*) ... ... RM	Col	8 June 16
806*a*	Stroud Herbert..	W Eng	1 Nov 11
139	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
	Struben Robert F. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Strugnell Lionel F. ...	Sg Lt	22 Jan 15
259	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17
139	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
928	Stuart Arthur M. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
929*b*	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
364	Stuart Colin S. B.SC	In L	21 Feb 16
703 *VI.*	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	PLt Cr	1 July 19
832*a*	Stuart George ...	W Eng	1 June 14
944	Stuart Henry J.	Cd Gr	14 Sept 14
703	Stuart Robert L.	S L	15 Sept 18
162	Stuart Shelley B. A.	P Lt Cr	20 Sept 14
399	Stuart William J. RM	C	5 June 19
272	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	L	15 June 17 (*tempy.*)
676	Stubbs Albert H. ...	B	26 Aug 11
936	Stubbs Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
RM 3 B N	Stubbs Richard W. (*act*) RM	Sgt Maj W O (I)	13 Feb 19
Coll	Studd Ronald G. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
	Studdy Francis R. B. ...	L	15 Sept 18
676	Sturdee Barry V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* KCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A	17 May 17
216	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAF	Sturgeon Richard H. (*act*)	Wt V O	2 Nov 17
703	Sturges Guy L. E. M....	S L	15 May 18
922	Sturges John A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
120*a*	Sturges Robert G.... RM	C	30 Jan 17
427*a*	Sturgess Ernest H. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
676	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P C	5 June 19
Coll *Osb*	Sturrock John D.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
152	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
738	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Suffling Norford A. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
485	Sullivan George H. S....	L	15 May 16
	Sullivan Harold E. DSO	C	30 June 17
181	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
826*a*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
676	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Od Gr	23 May 19
293	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
407	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	7 Feb 17
134	Sullivan Patrick	W Eng	12 Dec 18
	Sullivan Patrick J. ...	B	9 Sept 14
928	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
191	Summerfield William R.	Gr	23 June 16
920	Summerford Horace G. CMG	E C	23 July 19
	Summers Henry E. ...	B	3 Apr 15
489	Summons William V.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Coll	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
776	Sunderland John E.	W Eng	1 Mar 10
SC	Sunnucks Stephen R. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
305	Surtees Leonard P.	Mate (E)	7 May 17
471	Surtees Villiers N. ...	Mid	1 Feb 18
315	Susans Albert G. L.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
703 *HD*	Sutcliff George E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
769	Sutcliffe Francis E. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
P 47	Suter Arthur J.	Gr	28 Sept 11
422	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
155	Sutherland William ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
DY *Portl*	Sutton Arthur W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 10
329	Sutton Charles E.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
933*a*	Sutton Christopher L.	S L	15 Aug 19
Page 1836	Sutton Edward ... CMG (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	26 Mar 05
703	Sutton Francis J.... ...	E Cr	1 July 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Sutton Frederick W. ...	Gr	23 Apr 14
226	Sutton John G.... ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Sutton William M. DSC.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
747	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18
933	Swailes Harold	L	15 June 17
676	Swain Harold G. ... RM	W O	28 Aug 17
167	Swain Joseph H. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
	Swales Henry	Gr	29 June 17
Coll. Dart.	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
80	Swan William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 12
744	Swann Edric E.	S L	15 July 19
270	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
381	Swanson Ernest V.	W Eng	1 May 18
676	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	30 May 16
238	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 June 17
A O 139	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
869	Swayne John C. (*act*) ...	L	28 Oct 19
265	Sweaney William ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
170	Sweeney Charles ...(*act*)	L	28 Nov 19
946	Sweet Cyril V. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
703 *NOD*	Sweet Robert J. ...(*act*)	L	*retd.*
91	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
188	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll. Dart.	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
883	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
AO 676	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
255	Swift Joseph	L	13 Sept 18
	Swinley Casper S. B. ...	S L	15 May 18
407	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 17
747	Swithinbank Alfred DSO	In L	4 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
676	Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
371	Switzer James St. V....	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
928	Switzer Walter R. J. F.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
808	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
124	Swyer William A. (*act*)	L	28 Oct 19
381	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E Cr	18 Sept 13
D Y Cape	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E Cr	3 Apr 10
272	Syfret Edward N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
	GSP Sykes Alfred C. CMG	C	30 June 09
400	Sykes Edgar J.	B	2 Aug 11
	Sylvester Sydney ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
374	Symes Edward A.... ...	P L	5 May 14
331	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
	Symes William, OBE, RM	Q M Lt Col	22 Dec 07 23 Feb 20
894*a*	Symmonds John A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
966	Symon Oliver J. L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Mar 17
133	Symonds Charles F. ...	L	15 June 18
891	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 16
84	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
769	Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
31	Symons Frederick J. S.	E L	15 Dec 18
48	Symons Horebert E. OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
928	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
Coll Dart	Syms Gilbert F.	Sg L Cr	14 May 14
Sec 258	Syson John L. ...OBE *Paym. Commr.* (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
	Tack John P. (*a*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Tailby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
955	Tait John N. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
920	Tait William E. C. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
915	Talbot Arthur G.	L	30 Dec 14
31	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
649 *Coll Osb*	Talbot Henry F. G. DSO	C	30 June 14
DY Malta	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
CG	Talbot Reginald G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 11
140	Talbot Roger H. G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
43	Tall Percy H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
133*b*	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
703	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
742	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
SC	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Aug 18
702*a*	Targett John R. ...	Mate (E)	7 May 17
649*a*	Tarrant Frank ...	W Eng	1 May 13
132	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 13
992	Tate Arthur J. G.	Mid	*RAN*
883	Tate Hugh R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
314	Tatford Albert E. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
936	Taverner Stanley J.	W Eng	24 Dec 18
124	Tayler John J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
424	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt	11 Nov 15
718	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
845	Taylor Alfred R.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 1
485	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
82	Taylor Basil A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Taylor Charles B. (*act*) RM	W O	29 Apr 19
133*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
137	Taylor Cuthbert R. H...	L	*RCN*
	Taylor Ellis H. ... RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
741	Taylor Ernest A. ...CVO	C	31 Dec 13
80	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
918*b*	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
226	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Taylor Frederick L. ...	G	23 June 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
SC	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 May 1?
364	Taylor George	Cd B	20 Nov 16
399	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Taylor George M.	Gr	2 Dec 11
399	Taylor George W.	Cr	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Taylor Harold G.	Mid	1 Nov 18
148	Taylor Harold J.	Gr	7 June 17
	Taylor Henry... ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
DY Sheer	Taylor Henry...	Cd Gr	8 Mar 15
Coll	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
703	Taylor Horace M. ... RM	C	1 Oct 15
672a	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
295	Taylor John	L	15 June 17
SC	Taylor John R. N. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Page 1860	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
181	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	1 Oct 17
435	Taylor Lionel A. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
179	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
	Taylor Oswald J. ... RM (*Lent to Army*)	Maj	13 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
	Taylor Philip T. ... RM	L	21 Nov 15
SC	Taylor Raymond M. T. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
84	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
191	Taylor Robert M. ... DSC	L	11 May 15
SC	Taylor Rupert C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
747	Taylor Samuel H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
929b	Taylor Thomas	S L	15 July 19
31	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 May 18
78	Taylor Walter	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
909	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
864	Taylor William	W M	1 Sept 18
Key Coll	Taylor-Young William H.	S L	15 Mar 18
RND	Teale Guy N.	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
676 *VII*	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Tearle William ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
272	Tearrio Louis	W O	24 July 16
146	Teasdale - Buckell Clarence	PLt Cr	30 June 14
143	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Jan 18
936	Tebbs Arthur N.	L	15 May 14
914	Tector James V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
9	Tedder Arthur V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 19
	Teek Reginald H. S., RM	L	26 Sept 17
198	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
925	Telford James ...	W Eng	1 May 14
91	Telling Frederick J. (*act.*)	P S L	15 July 19
	Temple Frank V., CMG, RM (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
258	Temple Grenville M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Temple Reginald C., BE, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	29 June 13 17 Feb 17
645	Templer James T. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 19
768	Tennant Francis W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
26	Tennant William G. ...	L	30 June 12
747	Tennent Hugh P L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
603	Tennyson Charles A. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
CG	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
SC	Terrill Frank ...OBE	L	1 May 18
828	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
498*a*	Terry Charles...	Mid	15 Sept 17
906	Terry John ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
506*a*	Terry Sidney H.	Gr	9 Feb 15
171	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E Cr	1 July 09
124	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
703	Thackara Leonard ...	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
SC	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
849*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	4 Dec 18
AO 121	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P S L	15 Apr 18
	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RM	St Mj	12 June 17
747	Thatcher Charles M. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
572	Thaxter Ernest DSC	W Eng	1 Sept 12
942*b*	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 June 16
703	Thesiger Bertram S., CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 12
265	Thom James H ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
213	Thomas Alfred E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
SQ (*supy*)	Thomas Arthur R., OBE, FRCSEd.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
883	Thomas Cecil H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Thomas Cyril B. M. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Thomas Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
915	Thomas Edward P. ...	L	30 Aug 12
SC	Thomas Eric G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
815	Thomas George A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
823	Thomas Harry F.	L	28 June 19
718	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
397	Thomas John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
*PC*56	Thomas John H.	S L	15 Jan 19
178	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
RND RM 1	Thomas John W. ... RM	C	20 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
	Thomas Leonard P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
	Thomas Louis A.	WtSh	29 Nov 12
928	Thomas Matthew	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
603	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
483	Thomas Philip C. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
272	Thomas Robert J.... DSC	L	13 Sept 18
918*b*	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
645	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
833*a*	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
922	Thomas Vivian D. RM	L	21 Nov 15
226	Thomas Vyvyan J. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
241*b*	Thomas Walter S....	W Eng	1 May 18
	Thomas William C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
132	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 16
505	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
488	Thomas-Peter Thurstan B.	L	15 Sept 16
	Thompson Albert R.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
DY Caps	Thompson Arthur... ...	L	1 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
886	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 Sept 16
744	Thompson David	W Eng	1 Oct 18
703	Thompson Desmond S.E. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
866*a*	Thompson Edgar C. J..	E L	1 Nov 16
331	Thompson Edwin...(*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
910*l*	Thompson Edwin A. ...	S L	*RCN*
DY Cape	Thompson Edwin P. ...	P L Cr	15 Aug 14
NH Has.	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
747	Thompson George F. ...	E C	19 Sept 17
255	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18
295	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
909	Thompson Gerald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
364	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14
676 *VIII*	Thompson Harry... ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
Coll	Thompson Horace J. H.	S L	*RAN*
315	Thompson Hugh	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
922	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
676	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
258	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June 18
213*a*	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14
1139	Thompson Oswald S. ...	Sg Lt	22 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
265	Thompson P. H. Hall CMG	C	30 June 13
34	Thompson Reginald	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
703 *VI*	Thompson Thomas L....	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
703 *NID*	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
703 *CP Dept.*	Thompson William J....	Lt Cr	*retd.*
864	Thomson Alan L.	E L	1 May 1[illegible]
	Thomson Alexander M.	L	*1 Sept 1.*
922	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	L	15 May 1[illegible]
914*a*	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
906	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
RAF	Thomson George H.	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 1[illegible]
400	Thomson George P. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 1[illegible]
	Thomson Gerald H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
741	Thomson Spencer A. M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Thomson William H. H. S. (*Act. Commr.*)...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
883	Thorman Harry	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
703	Thorn Thomas W....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
482	Thorne Alfred...	Wt Sh	30 Sept 10
769	Thorne John H. C. C..	Mid	1 May 18
744	Thornely William W.	S L	15 July 19
676	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Thornley George N. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Thornley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
961*a*	Thornton Cyril J. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
928	Thornton Edward C. DSC	L	1 Apr 12
16	Thornton Ernest G. RM	R M G	11 June 16
471	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 18
883	Thornton James F. W..	Gr	31 Aug 17
747	Thornton Reginald H.	Mid	15 June 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Thornton-Jones Horatio	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Thornycroft John W.	S L	15 May 18
	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
158	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
	Thorold George P. RM	C	30 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	ThorowgoodArthurP.N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
892a	Thorpe Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
882	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	Cr	31 Dec 03
504	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
964	Thring Walter H. C. S.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	*retd.*
920	Thurlby William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Dec 17
Coll	Thurnall William E.V. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
399	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. .... KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.*)	A	3 Apr 19
806a	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
166	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
703 *TSD*	Thursfield Henry G.	Cr	30 June 14
Sec 71	Thursfield Raymond S. ... ... CMG (*Paym.-Com.*) (*tempy.*)	PLt Cr	30 Oct 12
928	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
283	Thwaytes William G. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 14
71	Thyne George G.... ...	S L	15 Sept 19
951	Thynne Denis G. ...CMG	C	31 Dec 16
921	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
177	Tibbs Geoffrey W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
69a	Tidd Alec L.	S L	15 July 19
71	Tidd Cyril B.	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Tidman Herbert	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
144	Tidy George H.	Gr	29 June 17
747	Tier Leonard H.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
944	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
Coll	Tierney Thomas ... DSC	S	3 Apr 15
410	Tilbrook Herbert E. ...	S B	5 Apr 18
1640	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18 (*tempy.*)
944b	Tiley Henry	Gr	28 June 16
498a	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
Page 1820g	Tillard Stephen D. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Tilt Arthur H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
922	Timbrell Robert N. ...	E L	18 Sept 17
882	Timins Phillip D. B. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
223a	Timmis William A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
DY Pem	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Tindal-Carill Worsley Charles N.	C	30 June 17
515b	Tingley Harold R.	L	*RCN*
	Tink Alfred R.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
859	Tinley Charles B....	S L	15 Jan 19
703 *Page* 1818	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
944e	Tippet Arthur G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Tippett, Arthur F. ...	Hon. Major	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
922	Tippett Percy J.	Schm	16 Nov 11
	Tippin Cecil T. ...	Schm Cdte	24 Jan 20
255 *DY Malta*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
11	Titball Francis J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
707*a*	Titheridge William H....	Ch Gr	3 Jan 17
139	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
727	Tod David	Mid	15 Sept 19
17	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
922	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
649*a*	Todd George J. ... DSO	C	30 June 15
231*b*	Todd Percy	L	15 Mar 17
703 *Page* 1820	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
152	Todd Sidney J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
38	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Toher Michael (*act*)	RC Ch	27 Aug 16
Coll	Tollemache Douglas H.	S L	15 May 18
	Tollemache Frederick A. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	*1 Sept 15*
381	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 May 15
603	Tollemache Humphry T. RM	L	20 Sept 16
922*a*	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 16
270	Tollick Alfred J. ...	Cd Eng	29 July 16
	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
381	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June 16
129	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
703	Tomlin Joseph W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
226	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1827	Tomlinson Arthur W.... (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	Lt Cr	15 July 07
170	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	Sept 13
398	Toms Kenneth B.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
128*a*	Tonge John W.	Gr	7 May 17
980	Tonkin John P. ...(*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
782	Tonkin William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Tonkin William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
Page 1812	Toop William... ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20
915	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
399	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 15
133*a*	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
SC	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
825*b*	Topp John H....	S L	15 July 19
17	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	Mid	1 May 18
776	Torrance William S. DSO	E Cr	7 Mar 15
209	Torry Alexander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
769	Tothill Arthur R.... ...	P Cr	21 May 14
374	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D, KCMG, CB	R A	17 Apr 17
915	Totman Walter	Gr	2 Apr 12
Sec 255	Tottenham Edward L...	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Tottenham Francis L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
703	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
17	Tours Frank B.	Mid	1 May 18
747	Tout Alfred J.	Cd VO	29 Jan 19
807*a*	Tovey Frederick G. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Coll	Tovey John C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
132	Tower Cyril F. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	L	30 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
992	Towers Lovel J.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
P47	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
703	Townend Alfred B. S. OBE	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 13
ML196	Townsend Arthur (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
80	Townsend Claude R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Townsend Cyril S.... CB	C	31 Dec 13
133*a*	Townsend Edward R. ...	P Mid	23 Aug 18
766	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
747	Townsend Frederick ...	Mid	*RAN*
498*a*	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
191 *DY Recy*	Townsend Walter E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 08
485	Townsend-GreenArthur	L	15 Aug 18
	Townsend Wilfred... RM (*act*)	W O	29 Apr 19
305	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
713*a*	Townshend Ernest ...	Gr	9 Feb 15
915	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
381	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	6 Feb 18
84	Tozer Stanley S. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Tozer Samuel...	L	4 May 19
DY Chat	Tozer William E.	L	30 Nov 16
262	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
423	Tracy Seward J. ... RM	C	16 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
Page 1820j	Traill Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 16
	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	2 Jan 18
	Travis Edward W. H....	PL Cr	24 Sept 19
769	Trayes Frank H. J. ...	S L	15 May 18
	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
872	Tregillis Percy W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Treherne Henry C. ...	L	30 July 14
372	Trelawny Clarence W. E	Cr	30 June 16
839	Tremayne John W. L....	Mid	15 Sept 17
374	Trench Bernard F. RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	1 May 17
744	Trencham Clive G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
921	Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 14
403	Trendall Ernest J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
703	Trepess Francis A. ...	L	*1 Apr 18*
471	Trevelyan Roger de T.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Trevethan Albert... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
804	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
320	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
883	Trevor Alan D. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
986	Trevor Ronald A. .. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L Cr	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
187	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj. Bt. Lt.-Col.	17 June 16 / 30 Sept 19
703 CG	Trewby George, CMG, DSO (*Naval Asst. to Admiral Cdg. Coast Guard & Reserves.*)	C	30 June 13
255	Tribe Charles R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
272	Trier Patrick A.	L	15 Mar 18
676	Trigge Oscar	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
718	Trillo Edward J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
	Trim George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
137	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
191	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
703 TMD	Trischler Henry I. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
928	Trist William J. ...	Cd V O	1 Apr 18
936	Tritton Franklin G.	Mate E	1 July 18
	AdC GSP Trotman Charles N. ... CB, RM	Col	12 Oct 13
718	Trotman Nathaniel F.	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 / 30 May 17
	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. ... KCMG, CB, MVO	A	9 Jan 19
255	Troubridge Thomas H...	L	15 Sept 16
928	Trounce William J. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Troup Arthur G., RMA	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 / 30 June 16
888	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
769	Troup James A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
224	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Trower Stephen H. G.	S L	15 July 19
188	Truckle Frank A.... DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
216 Page 1858	Truscott John	Cd Gr	5 Apr 13
173	Truscott John R. (*act*)	W W	12 Mar 19
	Trust Thomas H.... ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
71	Tuck Gerald S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
120*b*	Tuck Roderick M.S. ...	S L	15 July 19
619	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	L	*1 Apr 18*
604	Tucker Henry C.	Cd Gr	29 May 18
15	Tucker Joseph N.... ...	E Cr	1 July 13
928	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
SC	Tucker Melchizedic ...	L	1 Apr 18
951	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
990*b*	Tucker Samuel H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	18 Feb 16
894*d*	Tucker Walter G. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
AO 703 *Coll Osb*	Tucker Walter R.... ...	P L	17 Oct 16
	Tucker William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
796	Tuckett Edward F.	E L	1 Dec 16
826*a*	Tudor Edward O.	Cr	30 Jun 17
	Tudor Frederick C. T., KCMG, CB	V A	23 Oct 17
747	Tudway Lionel C.P. DSO DSC	L	1 Dec 15
SC	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
894*b*	Tufnell Eric B. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Tufnell Richard L. ...	L	15 May 18
915	Tuggey Thomas W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Sec 676	Tugman Ralph E. (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 19
	Tuke Godfrey... ... CBE	Cr	30 June 05
80	Tuke John M. ...RMA	C	1 Sept 14
924	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
883	Tull Albert E. DSM (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Tull Frederick H.	L	1 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 647	Tupman John A., OBE, RM	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
RM 3	Tuppen John S. S. RM	L	20 Sept 16
167	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17
167	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G. O. ... ... KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*)	A	1 Jan 19
645	Tupper William B. RM	R M G	19 June 14
519	Tupper-Carey Peter C. S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
110	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
915	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
498*a*	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
188	Turnbull Hugh P.... ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull John	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1820	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
955	Turner Archer, BA ...	Ch	9 Mar 15
435	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
174	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 June 17
399	Turner Charles ... RM	Bndr	23 Apr 12
Coll	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
703	Turner Ernest P.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 16
	Turner Errol C. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
Page 1820	Turner Frederick R. G.	E L Cr	1 Feb 18
175	Turner George	Gr	25 June 13
858	Turner George D. W. ...	L	*1 Apr* 13
928	Turner George H.... ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
858*c*	Turner Harold E.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
915	Turner Henry... ... DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
241	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
930	Turner Isaac D.	B	22 Sept 15
869	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 13
RAF	Turner John	W O (II) A	1 Oct 17
	Turner John P. F. ...	L	15 May 18
	Turner John W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
602	Turner Lawrence	E L Cr	1 Dec 14
603	Turner Percy...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
143	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
703 *OD*	Turner Robert R.... DSO	C	31 Dec 16
485	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
769	Turner Wilfred	B	9 Apr 12
	Turner William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
928	Turner William E. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
941	Turner Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
TMD	Turrall George H.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
	Turtle Eric B.	L	*1 Sept 13*
	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	17 Jan 15
139	Tweedie Hugh J. ... CB (*Commodore 2 Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 14
226	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
232*a*	Tweedy George J. D. ...	L	15 July 14
882	Twigg Alan G. D.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
126	Twigg Francis J. D., MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
839	Twigg Francis W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Twinberrow Ralph W. K.	L	15 Jan 18
	Twine Harry	Gr	9 Nov 17
747	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
872	Twomey John C.	Cd Gr	12 July 16
747	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt*	L	15 May 16
950*a*	Twysden William A. D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Tyacke Cecil S.	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Tyacke Thomas F. ...	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13
174	Tyers Frederick W. ...	W M	14 Sept 15
703 *TD*	Tyers Seymour F. C. T.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
710	Tyler Trevor St. V. F. ...	L	15 May 14
	Tyndall John S. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
	Tyrer Richard G. H. ..	P Cr	1 Oct 09
893*g*	Tyrie Charles S. C. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 19
182	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)	R	2 Dec 19

U

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Uden Clarence H. ...	L	22 June 18
915	Uden Walter J.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 13
826	Uglow James	Cd Sh	20 Feb 15
80	Ulyat Edward S. ... MA	Ch	11 Sept 1[illegible]
171	Underdown John B. (*act*)	P L	15 Nov 1[illegible]
	Underhill Edwin V. .. CB (*Admiral Supt. Dev. Dockyard.*)	R A	3 Feb 1[illegible]
213*a*	Underhill Frank	Gr	14 May 10
	Underhill George, DSC, RM	L	18 Jan 16
	Underhill William ...	Gr	22 June 18
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M., RM	L	20 Sept 16
962	Urell Alfred E. ...(*act*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	4 July 19
744	Uren Thomas ... ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 17
239	Usher Andrew B.	Mid	1 May 18
962	Usher Cecil C. M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 May 18
	Usher Charles R.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
	Usher Ronald J. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
Coll	Usher William A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
224	Usmar Bertie	Gr	19 Oct 10
915	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	V.		
315	VAGHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16
962	Vail Francis H.	Mid	*RAN*
	Vale George R.	R M G	6 Nov 17
305	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
	Valentine Percy W. S.	Mid	1 May 18
AO 922	Valentine Victor H. D.	PLt Cr	13 Mar 18
80	Vallance John E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
422	Vanstone Jim	WtVO	1 Oct 15
	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
928	Varney Morris V.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
703	Vaughan Francis C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Vaughan Francis H. M.	L	15 Aug 15
703 *NID* 11	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
	Vaughan J. C. Folliott D.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	2 June 17
272	Vaughan William	L	1 May 16
400	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	L	15 Aug 14
DY Po	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Vaughan - Lee, *Sir* Charles L. KBE, CB (*Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyd.*)	V A	*retd.*
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 14
930	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr 15
649*a*	Vaux Philip E. ... DSC	L	15 July 17
171	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Veal Stephen E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
133*a*	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
401	Veale Henry R.	C	31 Dec 12
400	Veale Humphrey G. ...	L	15 Jan 15
402	Veale Sydney H.	B	10 Nov 11
955	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
Page 1827	Veasey Robert F. ... ... (*Asst. Inspr. of Steel*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Coll	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
364	Veerhault Walter J. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
933*b*	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
401	Venables Arthur G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
226	Venables Denis N. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
160	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	21 June 15
505	Venner Charles	Gr	6 Oct 15
	Venning William H., DSC	Cd Sh	19 Jan 18
925	Venville John H. ...	Mate	22 June 18
912*a*	Vereker Foley G. P. ...	L	15 May 16
	Vereker Stanley L. ...	Mid	2 Aug 14
806*a*	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
703 *VI*	Vernon Frank T	Cd Sh	1 Apr 14
192	Vernon Maurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 17
162	Verry Guy T....	Sg Cr	9 Nov 19
769	Vertue Marcus B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
676 *V*	Veryard Ernest T., MBE	Cd S B	13 Sept 81
381	Veryard William J. ..	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
703	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D.	S L	15 Sept 18
266	Vey Frank H.	Sg Lt	7 Nov 16
966	Vian Philip L. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 16
183	Vicary Walter P.	Sg Lt	5 Aug 14
	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
741	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
928	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
809*a*	Vickery Ivor C. (*act*) ...	H L	6 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
122	Vickery Thomas R. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
	Vigne Bertram ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
226	Villar George	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
708	Villiers George D.	S L	15 Sept 18
	Villiers Gerald B.... OBE	Cr	30 June 18
17	Villiers Thomas H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
768	Vince Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
364	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
260	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Vincent Charles	EL Cr	4 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
	Vincent Harold L. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
505	Viner George A. (*act*) RM	L	30 Apr 19
	Vines Alfred E.	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
	Viney Rolf	Cr	31 Dec 19
858	Vining Frederick W. F.	P Cr	24 Aug 07
	Vinnicombe William A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
519	Vinning Cecil E.	E Cr	12 Feb 15
	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
*PC*43	Vivian Eric P.	L	15 May 14
331	Vivian Gerald W. CMG	C	30 June 12
177	Vivian John G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
709	Vivian Lionel B. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
293	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
928	Voaden Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
SC	Voelcker George A. W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
936	Voelcker Paul C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
926	Voelcker Vivian J. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
	Vollor William A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Dev. / 177	Vosper Thomas J.... ... / Vosper William T. ...	Cd B / Cd Gr	1 Feb 17 / 13 Sept 18
930	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 Aug 16
200	Vugler Thomas H. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14

W.

869	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
990*b*	Wace Oliver R.	L	31 Dec 12
Page 1841*a*	Wace Stephen C.... OBE RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
741	Wackett Hillin C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
936	Waddy Sidney H.... ...	Sg Lt	15 May 19 (*tempy*)
676 *VIII*	Wade Alfred G.	W W	29 Dec 14
718	Wadham Geoffrey W...	L	15 Aug 14
	Waghorn Robert M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Sheer	Wagner John J.	L	13 Sept 18
922	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
882	Waight Henry F.... ...	L	15 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
942b	Walles John de B. ...	S L	15 July 19
909	Wainewright Robert W.	Mid	15 Aug 17
826	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
	Wainwright Gerald C., RM	Maj	7 Jan 17
703 TMD	Waistell Arthur K. CB (*Director of Torpedoes*)	C	31 Dec 10
407	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Cr	30 June 14
129	Wakeford William J. ...	B	10 Nov 13
951	Wakeham William G....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
767	Wakeling William A....	Gr	23 June 16
146	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
676 VIII	Wakely Walter W. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
139	Wake-Walker William F. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 16
629	Walch Austin C.	S L	15 May 18
	Waldegrave George T. MA (*act*)	Hon Ch	14 May 18 (*tempy.*)
	Waldron Frank... ...RM (*Act. Captain.*)	L	24 Dec 15 (*tempy.*)
181a	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
703	Waldrond Arthur M. H. ... ... RM	Lt.-Col.	26 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
1139	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, GCMG, GBE, MC	☽	8 July 19
DY Chat	Walke Albert A.	Cd Sh	1 May 15
921	Walke Ernest E.	Cd B	1 Nov 16
216	Walkem Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 18
742	Walker Alfred H.	Gr	20 Feb 14
	Walker Arthur H. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
	Walker Baldwin C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
400	Walker Brian M.	L	15 Aug 18
344	Walker Charles F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
191	Walker D. Merrick (*act*)	Bapt Ch	6 July 16
909	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
769	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
909	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Jan 18
672a	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	L	30 Apr 13
769	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
724	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
747	Walker Jefferson H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
899	Walker Leonard	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Pemb	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Walker Merrick (*act*)	Bap Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
293	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
Key Coll	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 July 18
38	Walker Reginald P., CMG	P Cr	30 July 08
676	Walker Richard ... RM	Bndr	19 July 15
Demob	Walker Robert .. (*act*)	W Eng	1 May 18
374	Walker Robert	H Cr	15 July 18
411	Walker Robert J.T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Key Coll	Walker Stewart M. DSC	L	15 Aug 14
Page 953	Walker Wilfred T. ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
258	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
519	Walker William J. (*act*)	RMG	5 Nov 18
239	Walkey Howarth S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
510	Walkey Percy S	W Eng	1 Apr 11
NOD	*PW* Wall Henry CMG	E C	13 July 17
82	Wall Henry M.	H Cr	1 Jan 11
678	Wall James D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
777	Wall Thomas H.	Gr	2 Dec 11
676	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
703 *LDD*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	H Cr	1 Jan 12
922	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
703	Wallace Peter K.	S L	15 May 18
718	Wallace Richard R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
379	Wallace William	Gr	11 Feb 15
505	Wallace William H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 19
134	Waller Charles L. MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
980	Waller Hector N. L. ...	Mid	*RAN*
167	Waller Hubert J.	L	15 Dec 17
676	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
519	Waller John W. A. ...	L	28 Feb 13
922	Waller Richmond C. S. RM	Maj	15 Dec 16
216	Walling Sidney A. ...	Schm	3 May 17
Coll	Wallis Arthur J. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
901*a*	Wallis George M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
11	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 10
Coll	Wallis James G. ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
910*g*	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
260	Wallis Percy B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
293	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1105i	Walls William	B	23 Feb 18
434	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Walmsley Wilfred ...	Mate	28 June 17
RAF	Walsh Geoffrey P. ...	Sg Or	4 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
263	Walsh George D.	Sg Or	1 Mar 17
519	Walsh George S.	Lt Or	30 Mar 18
	Walsh James ... ...(*act*)	B	14 July 15
649*a*	Walsh Joseph G.	Or	30 June 15
	Walsh Patrick J. ...(*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Walsh Timothy, RM (*act*)	St Maj	20 Feb 18
741	Walshe Francis W. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
P 40	Walter Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
OD	Walter Frederic H. ...	C	30 June 18
SC	Walter Phillip N. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
80	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15
	Walters Eric D'O.... RM	C	1 Jan 18
864	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
893*a*	Walters Jack D. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1907*a*	Walters Richard H. DSO (*actg. Captain RAN*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Walton Frances W.B....	L	15 Aug 14
173	Walton Frank M.	S L	15 Jan 20
80	Walton Guy V. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
703	Wannell James H. ...	Sh Lt	20 May 16
Page 1818	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd.*
782	Warburton Arthur H...	W T	12 Apr 11
974	Warburton Geoffrey DSO (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
SC	Warburton Harry F.	Schm Cdte	9 Jan 20
943	Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt	21 Sept 14
952	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
	Ward Alfred J.	Gr	26 July 12
727	Ward Arthur E.	Sg Lt	25 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
137	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
423	Ward Edward H. RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 18
	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
372	Ward Frederick R.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
139	Ward George T	E L	15 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Ward Henry C.	W W	13 Sept 18
	Ward John R. Le H. CBE	Cr	30 June 08
134	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
900	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
171	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15
104	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	12 Jan 18
400	Ward Victor E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
561	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
Coll	Ward William S. (*act.*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
422	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
25*a*	Warde Thomas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb 07
	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
744	Warder Richard B. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
794	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	L	31 Dec 12
211	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
⊕	Ware Charles G.	E Cr	1 July 11
422	Ware Claud M. ...	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
505	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P Cdt	15 July 19
947	Ware John T....	Gr	13 July 17
	Wareham Stuart W. OBE (*act*)	P L	15 Sept 19
SC	Warleigh Lionel G. ..	P Cr	12 Aug 12
	Warleigh Percival H CBE	C	31 Dec 13
241*b*	Warne James E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
928	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
718	Warner Gerald H. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
71	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
741	Warner Percy ... (*act*)	E L	6 Feb 20
	Warner Stephen M. MA	Hon Ch	2 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
SC	Warner Wilfrid E. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Warre Philip A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
	Warren Alan G. BM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
718	Warren Albert E.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
	Warren Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 08
197*a*	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	9 Feb 15
662	Warren Clyfford H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
524	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
	Warren George Henry	Gr	4 Sept 17
TB 33	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	6 Feb 18
676	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
922	Warren Harold S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
326	Warren Henry W. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Warren Hugh P.	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
DY Chat	Warren John M. D. E....	Cr	31 Dec 06
703	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Warren Philip R....	Hon Lt Col	7 Oct 19 (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1205	Warren Samuel J.H. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
560	Warrington Philip J....	Gr	7 June 12
334	Warton John F. CMG, CBE	C	30 June 16
DY Po	Warwick Percy W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
Edgrs Farlan	Washburn Sidney T. RM	RMG	1 July 12
Page 1812	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO *Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord)*	C	30 June 19
	Washington John T. de S. ... ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
183	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
174	Wason Cathcart R. CMG, CIE	C	30 June 16
Page 1907	Watch Harold V. H. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L Cr	*retd.*
48	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
17	Waterfield Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
DY Chat	Waterfield Frederick S.	L	26 June 12
676	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
703	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
315	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	31 Dec 17
434	Waters Aubrey H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
	Waters Frank ... RM	QM Maj	4 July 14 22 Oct 17
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
936	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P Mid	27 Feb 19
915	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15
133	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
C G	Watkins Charles J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15
	Watkins Frederick C. MR	L	18 Jan 16
226	Watkins Geoffrey R.S., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
435	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 May 18
Coll	Watkins Llewellyn L. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
235	Watkins Thomas	Gr	9 Jan 12
364	Watkins Trevor J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
944a	Watkinson Donald J. G.	Mid	1 Mar 18
	Watkiss Herbert M. RM	W O	11 Jan 17
36	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	1 May 17
RAF	Watney Gilbert J., OBE	PLt Cr	18 Nov 17
RND Eng	Watson Alfred G. RM	L	17 June 15 (*tempy.*)
886	Watson Arthur W. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
224	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
703 *PD*	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
CG	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
Coll Key	Watson Edward	S L	15 Sept 18
422	Watson Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Watson F. Burges... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
255	Watson Frank B.... ...	L	1 May 16
	Watson Frederick W. ...	Gr	23 June 16
	Watson George RMA	Ch Schr	13 June 99
2 2a	Watson George W., OBE	PLt Cr	25 Mar 16
84	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
DY Malta	Watson Horace C.... CBE	C	31 Dec 16
703	Watson Hugh D. R., CB, CBE, MVO	RA	29 Jan 20
341	Watson Ian R. ...	PLt Cr	8 Mar 14
951	Watson James A.... ...	Sg Lt	20 Oct 14 (*tempy.*)
DY Pem	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
928	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Coll	Watson Reginald J. N., DSO	C	30 June 18
226	Watson Ronald C. ...	L	*RCN*
676	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
922	Watt Albert V.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
915	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
	Watts Charles H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
1206	Watts Ernest A.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
46	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
928	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
	Watts John ... ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
852	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
RND 1 *Res*	Watts John W. RM	2nd Lt	22 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
134	Watts Oliver	Gr	3 Feb 13
922	Watts Philip H.	Schm	30 May 12
870a	Watts William H. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Watts William P. ...	WtSb	1 Nov 14
	Watts-Jones Hector L	Cr	31 Dec 04
744	Watts-Russell Neville D.	Mid	15 Sept 17
718	Waud Pierre F. R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
315	Waugh Alfred C. ... MBE	WtVO	7 July 1
886c	Wauhope Colin	S L	15 July 1
53	Wauhope James C. ...	Cr	30 June 1
804d	Wavish Allan J.	S L	15 Mar 1
	Way Albert E. ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 1
	Way Charles F.	Schm	7 Sept 1
940c	Way Frederick C.	Gr	29 Oct 1
727	Way Herbert P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 1
	Way Joseph H. C., RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 1
CG	Way Leopold G. D. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 1
42	Way Robert L. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 1
743 *DY Portl*	Way William H.	Cd SB	26 June
875	Waye William G. H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct
922	Wayling Henry J. ...	L	17 Jan
CG	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P Cr	11 May
909	Waymouth Gilbert R. ...	Mid	15 Sept
936b	Weale Henry S. OBE	E L	1 Jan 1
744	Weatherdon Frank L.	W E	17 July
703	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec
399	Weaver Walter G.	Schm	17 Nov
71	Webb Arthur G. G. ...	L	15 Sept
SC	Webb Basil R. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Feb
293	Webb Charles E. F. ...	P Cr	12 July
232a	Webb Charles McG. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Webb Henry W. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
157	Webb Joseph F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
	Webb Joseph H.	Gr	7 Aug 10
Coll Bert	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
622	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
215	Webb Robert ... ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
190	Webb Samuel J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
407	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... RM	C	30 Oct 18
476	Webber Frank H....	W Eng	1 Apr 09
272	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 July 17
767	Webber Henry C. ...	Gr	15 Feb 11
133a	Webber Hubert A.C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
471	Webber James T. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
188	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Webber William E. RM	W O	16 May 17
NH Gib	Weber Lawrence ...	W Wdr	1 June 16
AO 718	Webley Arthur G. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
490	Weblin Howard E. H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Webster Darcy R.... ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Sec 84	Webster George A. P. DSC (*Paym. Commr., tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
703	Webster John A. OBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
SC	Webster John T. V., DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
146	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
AO 407	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
RAF	Weedon Colin W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
80	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Dec 16
Sec 718	Weekes Victor H. T. CB, CMG (*Paym. Capt., tempy.*)	P Cr	31 Aug 09
ML 568	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
	Weeks Courtenay M....	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Pace 1907*a*	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Oct 18
703	Weeks Edward J.... CB	E C	13 July 17
	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
	Weeks Sidney...	S B	19 June 16
	Weeks William M. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
381	Weightman William F., RM	RMG	28 May 17
121	Weir Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
137	Weir Andrew L. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Weir Harry D. ... RM	C	11 May 17
347	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
Coll Osborne	Weir Patrick W. R....	L	15 May 14
890*a*	Weir Robert K. ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
128*a*	Weir William D.G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
804*c*	Welby Richard M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
718	Welby-Everard Philip H. E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Welch Alfred D. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
389	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	Welch Harold	Mate	11 Dec 17
171	Welch Septimus S. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
645	Welchman Ernest G. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
SC	Weld John J.	S L	15 Mar 18
921	Welham John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
364	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RM	Maj Bt. Lt.-Col.	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
810	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
422	Wellman Harry E. (*act*)	L	28 July 19
519	Wells Arthur M.	P Cr	20 Jan 13
	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
768	Wells Geoffrey W. ..	Mid	15 Aug 17
423	Wells George T. D. ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
124	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
RAF	Wells Hardy V.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
703	Wells Lionel V.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Wells William F.	P Cr	17 Jan 08
703 *TSD*	Welman Arthur E. P., DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
921	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Nov 17
676	Welsby Thomas H. ...	L	15 Nov 16
928	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
71	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
272	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
703	Wemyss David E. G....	S L	15 Sept 18
	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 15
	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 17
191	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Apr 1
143	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 1
605	Wentworth Michael W.	Mid	15 Aug 1
	Wernet August J. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 1
	Werry Joseph... ... RM	StMaj	14 Nov 1
718	West Arthur G.	Mid	1 Nov 1
	West Charles W. ... RM	W O	22 Aug 1
502	West Cyril J....	L	15 Sept 1
167	West Edwin E.	B	14 July 1
TB 18	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 1
CG	West Philip D. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 0
RND *RM* 1	West Rawden H. P. (*Actg. Major*) MC, RM	C	14 Sept 1 (*tempy.*)
293	West Sydney G. DSC (*act*)	E L	5 Feb 1
676	West William...	Mate	11 Dec 1
346	West William	W O	23 June 1
Coll	Westall John C. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 1
SC	Westall Rupert V. Hawksley	S L	15 Mar 1
188*a*	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 1
315	Westcott Robert H. W	Cd T	29 Feb 1
922	Westcott Warren G. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 1
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon.*)	A F	1 Nov 1
928	Westerton George F. ...	P L	17 Feb 1
928	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 1
703	Westlake John H.... ...	Sh Lt	2 Apr 1
928	Westlake John H., MBE	Cd O	1 Mar 1
124	Westmacott Horatio ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
Sec 167	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 1
	Weston Charles J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Nov 1
936	Weston Eric C. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 1
703	Weston Thomas S. ...	Cd Sh	*retd.*
17	Weston-Webb Geoffrey H. W.	Mid	15 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	Wethered Harold E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
727	Wethered Owen F. M.	S L	15 Sept 19
110	Wetherfield John G. D.	Mid	15 Aug 17
Ser 255	Wethey Edwin H., OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
HT Ranr	Wetton Webber	Cd B	1 Sept 14
921	Whale Harry L. ... RM	C	13 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
Coll Gren	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June 12
961	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July 14
703	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 4
Aqu 690	Wharton Richard G., OBE, RM	Qr Mr Maj	5 Sept 17
168	Whatley Noel H.	Mid	15 Aug 17
SC	Whatnall Frederick A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
423	Whayman Edward ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
DY Rany	Whayman William M. OBE	E O	27 Oct 17
297	Wheatcroft Percy O.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
962	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Wheatley William ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Whehle Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
575	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO 157	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	S L	15 July 19
843	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13
702	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
872	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
768	Wheeler Hugh V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
Coll Key	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
724	Wheelwright Nelson ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Wheelwright Nelson ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
146	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
369	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
769	Whetstone Lindsay B.	Mid	1 Nov 18
475	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Coll	Whibley Ernest E. ...	L	15 June 17
183	Whifling George E. F.	W Eng	7 May 18
174	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 15
S C	Whiles Yuiel ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
423	Whish Eric V. ...OBE	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
727	Whitaker Watkin L....	Gr	17 Oct 14
SC	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Aug 18
182	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
703	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
727	White Arthur C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
191	White Arthur F., OBE ..	E Cr	1 Jan 10
SC	White Arthur L.	L	15 Nov 17
941	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	White Charles E.	WM	1 Jan 15
	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
991a	White C. E. Hughes, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
407	White Cyril T. H.... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	White Frederick ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
30	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Sept 16
238	White George H	E Cr	25 July 17
371	White Harry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Page 1859	White Harry J. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
741	White Henry E. Y. MB	Sg Lt. Cr	11 Apr 19
893*b*	White Henry J. .. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
SC	White Holden T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
241	White Horace	Mate	22 June 18
379	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16
	White James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
782	White James B.	Mate	22 June 18
Coll	White John ... ... MA	In Cr	28 July 07
	White John ... ... RM	C	27 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
SC	White John P. ...DSC	L	1 Apr 18
	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	White Leonard	Gr	2 Oct 11
	White Leonard L.... RM (*Lent for service with Army 8 June 18*)	L	1 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
	White Oswald H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
505	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
171	White Richard E.... ...	P L	16 May 17
167	White Richard F.,...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
	White Richard N.... RM	Maj	1 June 16
RND Dep Co	White Robert F. H. RM	L	14 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
84	White Stanley M.	P Mid	15 July 19
434	White Sydney W. ...	B	23 Feb 18
703	White Thirkill A. J. ...	S L	15 May 18
676 *VII*	White Thomas E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	White William ... RM	L	22 July 1 (*tempy.*)
225	White William H. ...	B	27 Oct 0
485	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
Coll	White William R. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
160	WhiteheadAmbroseS.V.	E L	28 Aug 1
768	Whitehead Frederic A. CB	C	30 June 1
768	Whitehead Gervase A.	Mid	1 Sept 1
483	Whitehead William MA (*act*)	Ch	14 Feb 1 (*tempy.*)
806*b*	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 1
182	Whitehouse Benjamin..	Cr	*retd.*
526	Whitehouse Henry D	W Eng	1 Nov 1
293	Whitehouse Holly R. (*act*)	E L	7 May 1
272	Whitelocke Gilbert C.A.	L	15 Mar 1
Coll Osb	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 1
703	Whitfield George	S L	15 May 1
922	Whitfield George R. ...	P L Cr	12 Aug 1
892*b*	Whitfield Paul OBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 1
	Whiting Albert E. RM	Q M L	17 Apr 17
603	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Whitmey-Smith George K.	Mid	15 Sept 17
1140	Whittaker George... BA	Ch	3 Apr 18
789	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
	Whittaker John R.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
13*a*	Whittaker WilliamH.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
181	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18
703	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
895	Whittle Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
272	Whittle Arthur J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
PC 51	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	7 May 17
74*a*	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
	Whittle William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
676	WhitwamLeonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Whitworth Allan RM	C	23 May 18
922	Whitworth John W. ...	Gr	21 June 15
703 *NID*	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Whyham Arthur S.	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14
	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
940*a*	Whyham Sydney C. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
944	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
643	Whyte Robert W.(*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 17
798	Whyte William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
283	Whyte William L. ...	Cd Gr	2 Jan 16
Page 1836	Whyte William M. C. Beresford ...CB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
703	Wibmer Lewis R.... ...	PL Cr	5 Sept 19
742	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 16
315	WickhamFrederickSt. B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
933*b*	Wickham Joseph R. S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
221	Wicks Charles H.... ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
911*a*	Widdicombe Lionel S.	S L	15 Aug 13
	Widger James F.... ..	Gr	2 Apr 15
927*b*	Wield Ronald C.	S L	15 May 18
191	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
823	Wiggins Sydney ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
CMB 86 *BD*	Wight Robert L. ... DSO	S L	15 Sept 19
134	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
922	*PW* Wilby Harold W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Coll *Dart*	Wilce Thomas A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
173	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
804*d*	Wild Arthur	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
272	Wildbore William H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
DY *Gib*	Wilder Edward H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17
NH *Has*	Wildey Alexander G. CB	Sg R A	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wildig Albert	Gr	6 Oct 15
270	Wilding Michael H., CBE	C	30 June 18
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RM	C	7 May 18
	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Wilkes John	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17
407	Wilkie William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Aug 14
541	Wilkins Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
175	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
RND Trans	Wilkins Ernest T. RM	L	9 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
	Wilkins Thomas J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
804*d*	Wilkinson Bernard H....	Mid	15 Sept 17
31	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E L	1 Aug 12
174	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
255	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... OBE, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Wilkinson Francis A. W. MA (*act*)... ...	Hon Ch	12 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
732	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
744	Wilkinson Frederick H.	Mid	15 June 18
806*a*	Wilkinson Godfrey ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
434	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Wilkinson Joseph ...	Cd B	26 June 17
188	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RM	C	1 Sept 15
801*b*	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
R.M. Div. Forton	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt	2 Sept
703	Willan Leonard L. P. ...	C	31 Dec
121	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct
883	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan
111	Willcocks William J. S.	W Eng	1 Nov
703	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... ...CBE	C	31 Dec
	Willcox Vernon C. RMA	St Maj	21 Aug
332	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept
216*a*	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Jan
SC	Willey Donald A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept
951	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug
SC	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	15 Sept
315	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov
747	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug
SC	Williams Alfred L. W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov
83	Williams Allen M. (*act*)	L	13 Oct
922	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May
	Williams Arthur H. (*act*)	L	28 Oct
	Williams Arthur H.	W Eng	1 Feb
341	Williams Arthur J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr
	Williams Arthur J. ...	E L	14 Nov (*tempy.*)
1206	Williams Arthur N. RM	C	2 Oct
703	Williams Arthur R. T....	L	*1 Apr*
	Williams Cuthbert RM	Maj	6 June
335	Williams Cyril M. ...	Sg Lt	14 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
215	Williams David C.... ...	S L	15 July 19
	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
28 ND	Williams Edward S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
Cd	Williams Edwin J. RM	C	11 Sept 17
173	Williams Eric G.	S L	15 July 19
11	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
98	Williams Ernest H. B....	Cr	30 June 17
912a	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov 12
914a	Williams Francis A. ...	S L	15 May 18
258	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
42	Williams Frederick C....	C dGr	27 Nov 17
RAF	Williams Frederick H.	E L	18 Jan 19
734	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
703	Williams Frederick V...	Cd Sh	*retd.*
703	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	S L	15 May 18
	Williams George	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
173	Williams George ...	B	31 Dec 13
921a	Williams George A. M...	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
422	Williams Harry	L	15 June 19
321	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18
381	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
123	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
CG	Williams Herbert R. M.	Cr	30 June 07
772	Williams Herbert W. (*act.*)	L	15 Sept 18
904c	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
146	Williams John	L	1 Mar 18
936	Williams John	W Eng	3 May 16
226	Williams John C.... ...	Mate	22 June 18
1019	Williams John L.... ...	L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
19	Williams John M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
922	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb 15
DY Dev	Williams John T.... ...	Cd B	1 Jan 15
519	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
883	Williams Kenneth B....	L	15 Mar 16
	Williams Leofric T. S.	S L	15 July 19
	Williams Miles H. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
821	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Key Coll	Williams Reginald A. B. (*act.*)	L	15 Sept 18
718	Williams Robert R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
882	Williams Ronald P. ...	Mid	15 June 18
293	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
	Williams Thomas A. CBE (*Naval Adviser to the New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 19
504	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
434	Williams Vincent F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
1569a	Williams Wilford J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
922	Williams William (*act*)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
	Williams William ...	W Eng	30 June 13
703	Williams William C. ...	E L	26 Mar 17
423	Williams William E. ...	E L	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
515b	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
CG	Williams William J. ...	Ch Off	1 July 15
727	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
703 Page 1820	Williamson Edwin ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
928	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Williamson George E.	Gr	4 July 18
661	Williamson Josiah	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
922 XJ	Williamson Samuel A..	L	21 June 19
703 TMD	Williamson Walter F....	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
741	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
258	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
191	Willis Charles M. J. ...	L	1 Apr 12
	Willis Edward R.	S L	15 May 18
Page 1827	Willis Frank R. ... ... (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
703	Willis George H. A. CB	P Cr	1 Oct 02
P46	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
922	Willis Richard ff. CB, RM	Maj	12 July 13
576	Willis Robert H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Willis Stanley L.	C	31 Dec 15
801*b*	Willis Thomas G.	S L	15 July 19
216*a*	Willis William J. A.	Mate	22 June 18
928	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Cr	2 Mar 15
944*b*	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
951	Willoughby Joe H.C. ...	L	2 Nov 16
	Willoughby John H. RM	C	23 Oct 17
C G	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
372	Willoughby Percy E. ...	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
CG	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
992	Willoughby Rothwell C. W. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
951	Wills George	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
	Wills George E. RM	WO	14 Aug 19
347	Wills Gerald A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
769	Wills John H.G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
703	Wills Samuel	Sh Lt Cr	18 Aug 18
912	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
305	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
RM 3	Willy William H. RM	L	18 Mar 18
	Wilmot Thomas J. T. MD	Sg Lt	27 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)
910*g*	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	S L	15 Jan 19
884*a*	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
778*b*	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 14
NH Has	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
341	Wilson Alexander G. B DSO	L	30 Mar 13
874*a*	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
133	Wilson Andrew C. E. C.	Mate	22 June 18
703	Wilson Brownlow V.	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Wilson Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
922	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
645	Wilson David R. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
407	Wilson Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
Art Rg	Wilson Geoffrey RM	L	27 Aug 15 (*tempy.*)
258	Wilson George	Lt Cr	1 Apr. 15
31	Wilson George C.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
266	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
167	Wilson George P.	P Cr	10 Sept 07
811*b*	Wilson George W. ...	L	25 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
819	Wilson Gerald R. ....(*act*)	L	15 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
161	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
248	Wilson Harry G. ... ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	9 Nov 06
DF Ph	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
	Wilson Harry L.	WtSh	19 May 15
434	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
944*e*	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
838	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
676 *V*	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 18
31	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 June 17
SC	Wilson James W. (*act*)	W O	27 Jan 20
667	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
676	Wilson John D.	E C	21 July 19
	Wilson John H. ... RM	W O	19 July 19
703	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
703 *TSD*	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
423 *Page* 1154	Wilson Neville F. J. CMG, CBE	C	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
162	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll	Wilson Philip L. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
	Wilson Robert A ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
768	Wilson Stuart D.	L	1 Oct 12
	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
SC	Wilson Walter F.	L	1 Jan 18
	Wilson William J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 14
120	Wilson William W. ...	Cr	30 June 12
1010	Wilsone Thomas C. ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
703 *NOD*	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
293	Winch Herbert T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
744	Windel Henry ...(*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
882	Windeyer Guy S.	Mid	15 Aug 17
718	Windsor Leonard C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
926	Windsor William	G	22 Aug 13
741	Wines Donald P. ...	Mid	*RAN*
804*d*	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
AO 804*a*	Winn William H. W.	P L	15 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
676 V	Winslow Ralph N. RM	L	22 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
15	Winstanley John ... MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17
703	Winter Edward	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
951	Wintle George H. ...	Gr	27 Aug 10
922	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	3 Apr 15
Coll. Osborne	Wippell Arthur C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
942*b*	Wisden John P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Wisdom John	E Cr	15 Dec 17
473	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
840	Wise Desmond O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
133*a*	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
950*a*	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W.	S L	15 Jan 19
928	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 17
369	With John N. ...	P L / Cr	16 Dec 17
120*a*	Withers Albert E.	W T	28 Oct 15
169*a*	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
649*a*	Withey Robert H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Witt Albert T. E.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
364	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 1
703 OD	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
504	Wolfe Henry E. OBE	E Cr	13 July 1
ML 131	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 1
645	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 1
703	Wonham Charles S. CBE (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	9 June 0
	Wood Albert H.	Gr	1 Nov 1
727	Wood Albert J.	Mate	22 June 1
177	Wood Alexander	EL Cr	29 Aug 1
	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 1
703 NOD	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 1
AO 407	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 1
SC	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	23 Feb 1
741	Wood Edwin E. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 1
	Wood Frank A.	E L	4 Aug 1 (*tempy.*)
940*a*	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 June 1
777*a*	Wood George E.	E Cr	10 Dec 1 (*tempy.*)
922	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 1
703	Wood George E. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
[illegible]	Wood James	Cd Gr	14 July 14
DF Ire	Wood James H.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
177	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
239	Wood John G.	Mid	1 May 18
311a	Wood John H. I.	S L	15 Sept 19
703 NOD	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
407	Wood *Sir* John S. Page, *Bt.* ... ...*(act)*	L	15 Nov 18
SC	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
25a	Wood Morris A.	S L	*R C N*
272	Wood Percy F. P.	L	15 Sept 16
1015	Wood Reginald H. ... ... *(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)*	E L	1 May 16
226	Wood Robert W.	L	*R C N*
	Wood Sydney H. MC, RM *(Tempy. Capt.)*	L	7 Feb 17 *(tempy.)*
	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
	Wood-Martin Gregory G. O.	C	30 June 17
421a	Wood-Smith Norman...	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19 *(tempy.)*
142	Woodall John C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 17
SC	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
422	Woodcock George C. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
476 P	Woodcock Harold L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Wooddisse Thomas A. {	W Eng	} 1 Jan 15
	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	6 Feb 18
364	Woodhall Alfred B. RM	L	8 Oct 16
235	Woodhall Colin R. ...	S L	15 May 18
17	Woodhall Eric L.	Mid	15 June 18
421a	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
703	Woodhouse Frederick C	S L	15 May 18
	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
NH Berm	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt	4 May 15
Sec 139	Woodhouse Hector R.M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
Sec 170	Woodhouse John A.E. {	P Lt Cr	} 28 Apr 16
NH Portl	Woodhouse Sydney C. MB	Sg Lt	14 Oct 18 *(tempy)*
	Woodington Ernest J. RM	L	4 May 17
707a	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June
893f	Woodman Jesse ... {	Cd Eng	} 1 Apr 18
SC	Woodriffe Percival W. *(act)*	W O	27 Jan 20
794	Woodrooffe Thomas B.R.	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Woodruff Eric W.	L	30 Aug 14
211	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
400	Woods Alfred T.	Mate	22 June 18
676	Woods Arthur W. *(act)*	L	28 Sept 19
910e	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
314	Woods Herbert J. ... {	W Eng	} 1 Sept 14
839a	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
183	Woods Richard	S L	15 Jan 19
NH Plym	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 13
216	Woods Sidney	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Woodward Alexander T. ... ... MB	Sg Lt	25 July 17 *(tempy.)*
263	Woodward Alfred E. ...	L	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Woodward Frank C. RM	2ndLt	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	6 Feb 18
371	Woodward George C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16
	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Woodward Walter E., DSO	C	31 Dec 16
NH Hong Kong	Woodwright Charles S., OBE	Sg C	6 Aug 17
703	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sh	30 July 16
922	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct 12
703 *Page* 1844	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
181*a*	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
928	Woollard Claude L. ...	L	*1 June 14*
170	Woollcombe Alfred ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
Page 1841	Woollcombe Charles G. L. (*Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee*)	Cr	30 June 18
191	Woollcombe Louis C. S., CB, MVO	C	15 Feb 12
170	Woollcombe Maurice, CB	R A	2 Oct 18
676	Woollerton Guy P.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
136	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
403	Woolley Arthur ...(*act*)	Wt Sh	18 Mar 15
922	Woolley Charles E. A., CMG	P C	21 Nov 18
AO 471	Woolley Herbert G. A., DSO (*act*)	P L	15 July 19
649*a*	Woolley John B. ... DSO (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
226	Woolley John F.	P L Cr	16 Apr 17
DY Rosy	Woolley William ... OBE	Cr	*retd.*
315	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Schm	1 June 16
921	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15
434	Wootten Patrick W. W.	Mid	15 Aug 17
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
735	World William T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
695*a*	Worley Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Feb 15
505*a*	Wormell Howard	E L Cr	1 May 15
	Worrell Thomas J. ...	Gr	1 Aug
369	Worsfold Ernest J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
915	Worsh William G. ...	Gr	19 Oct
216*a*	Worsley Frederick C....	Gr	19 Oct
372	Worsley Hugh B.... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
SC	Worsnop Francis E. ...	L	1 May
258	Worth George A.	L	*R C N*
SC	Worthington Roger E., DSC	P L	19 Nov
224	Wortley Frank C.... ...	Gr	21 June
645	Wotton John V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar
	Woyen Joseph W... ...	Gr	6 Feb
171	Wragg Walter H.... ...	W H	4 Oct
928	Wragge Greham	Lt Cr	1 Oct
RND Reg Depot.	Wrangham Louis H., RM	C	21 Sept (*tempy.*)
	Wray Edmund ... RM	Lt Col	1 Oct
922	Wray Fawcet ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec
71	Wrench John	Mid	15 Sept
	Wrey Edward C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr
360*a*	Wrey Hugh B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
341	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept
	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec
272	Wright Alfred W. ...	Gr	27 July
196	Wright Alwyn D. ...	P S L	15 Apr
	Wright Archibald J., RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan
911*a*	Wright Arthur E. H., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
315	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June
167	Wright Cecil H. S. RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	6 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
00	Wright Eric L. ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 18
80	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
83a	Wright Frank...	Gr	7 Oct 16
65	Wright Frank E. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Cdl Orb	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Wright Henry D.... ...	B	7 June 13
	Wright Horace ... RM	L	4 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
744	Wright James B.	Mid	15 June 18
143	Wright James E.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Wright John T. .. OBE (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	1 June 09
DY Bern	Wright Joseph ... DSC	L	27 June 12
603	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
396	Wright Lawrence W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
674 Fll	Wright Leonard A. H...	S L	15 Mar 18
901a	Wright Leonard W. S...	S L	15 Sept 19
Sac 111	Wright Noel ... .. OBE (*Act. Paym.Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	24 Dec 13
	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
18	Wright Robert H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
922	Wright Sydney J....	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Wright Thomas A.V. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
84	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17
341	Wrightson Charles A. W. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 17
152	Wurtele Alfred C.... ...	S L	*R C N*
915	Wyatt Alexander	Gr	19 Oct 10
253	Wyatt Arthur G. N. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Sept 15
91	Wyatt George W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
505	Wyatt James E.	B	25 June 13
603	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 19
928	Wybron George	Cd B	1 Mar 14
505	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H.	S L	15 Jan 19
797*b*	Wyld Herbert W.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Wylde Edward A., RM	Lt.-Gen	1 May 10
466	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
226	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
519	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Mar 18
	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
741	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	Mid	15 Sept 17
804	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	L	1 Oct 12
DY Po	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
1226	Wynne Sydney S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
74*a*	Wynne Trethowan C. T. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
703 *HD*	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
111	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
407	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	S L	15 Jan 19
916	Wynter Gerald C., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Y		
RAF	YALE William C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
109	Yandell George F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
883	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
505	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	S L	15 July 19
124	Yates Gera'd D.	L	15 Mar 16
	Yates Harry	Gr	13 July 17
144	Yates William	P Mid	15 July 18
Key Coll	Yeates Frank E. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
910c	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
	Yeats-Brown Alan M., *(Act. Capt.)* DSO	Cr	30 June 10
	Yeld Walter H.	Sg Lt	12 Mar 15 *(tempy.)*
852	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	17 Oct 14
858	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 14
966	Yeo Samuel T. P. ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	L	1 Aug 17
928	Yeo Walter E. O'N. ...	Gr	29 June 17
400	Yeoman Thomas ...*(act)*	L	15 Sept 19
	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
171	Yonge William H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Yorath John H.	S L	15 May 18
224	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
893b	Yorke Joseph H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
485	Youatt Brian F.	S L	15 May 18
SC	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	P L	22 May 1[illegible]
922	Young Alfred	Gr	23 June 1[illegible]
955	Young Andrew ...	Mate (E)	7 May 1[illegible]
672a	Young Edgar P.	S L	15 July 1[illegible]
485	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
	Young George B.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
255	Young Harold F. J. OBE	Cr	*retd.*
522	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]
948a	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 1[illegible]
499	Young John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
179	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	Young John S. N.... ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
173	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Young Leonard H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1[illegible]
727	Young Reginald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
179	Young Robert... ...	W Eng	1 Dec 1[illegible]
144	Young Robert T. ...*(act)*	L	15 Nov 18
1181	Young William A. RM	L	13 Jan 17 *(tempy.)*
71	Young William A. RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
	Young William H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 16
935c	Younghusband John L.	S L	15 Mar 18
864	Young-Jamieson Douglas...	L	15 May 16
822	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910

Rear-Admiral. 1st January, 1901. Vice-Admiral. 26th June, 1903. Admiral. 1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Marquess of Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... ... 3 June 10

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ... ... 31 July 19

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain John Luce, C.B.	*Appointed*	4 Oct 19	*Seniority*	30 June 09
Captain Raymond A. Nugent, C.M.G.	,,	1 Nov 19	,,	30 June 09
Captain Eustace La T. Leatham, C.B.	,,	3 Nov 19	,,	30 June 09
Captain George H. Baird, C.B.,	,,	2 Dec 19	,,	30 June 09
Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.,	,,	26 Jan 20	,,	30 June 09
Captain Charles D. Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	,,	29 Jan 20	,,	31 Dec 09
Captain Arthur A. M. Duff, C.B.	,,	29 Jan 20	,,	31 Dec 09
Captain Hugh F. P. Sinclair, C.B.	,,	17 Feb 20	,,	31 Dec 09
Captain Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	,,	17 Feb 20	,,	30 June 10
Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.	,,	19 Feb 20	,,	30 June 10

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Gunning M. Campbell, C.B.	*Appointed*	24 Sept 17	*Seniority*	24 Sept 14
Colonel Cunliffe McN. Parsons, C.B.	,,	21 Nov 19	,,	11 Apr 15

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., R.D.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	22 June 14
Captain Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. .	,,	17 July 19	,,	9 June 17

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	5 Apr 19
Captain The Hon. Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.	,,	17 July 19	,,	5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

***Admiral of the Fleet** The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
***Captain** The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
***Admiral of the Fleet** Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. C.B., D.S.O.

EXTRA EQUERRY TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., M.V.O.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.

Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

Surgeon Commander Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A. *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1905

His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE O LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOI OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WALTER HUME LONG, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE EDWARD BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM COLDINGHAM MASTERS NICHOLSON K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

CAPTAIN SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

THE EARL OF LYTTON.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary — THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS JAMES MACNAMARA, LL.D., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
‖'*The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
(*I*)m*Sir George Astley Callaghan, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Bath King of Arms*) 2 Apr 17	17 May 13	27 Apr 10	1 July 05	1 Jan 94
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
*‖m*Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
*****m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*PWm*The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) ... ... 11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
922*****m*Sir* Cecil Burney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 31 *Mar* 19) ... ... 9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
676*****m*Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 18) 17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
m*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.... 25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
**m*Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) 1 Sept 18	15 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
167*m*Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*, 1 *Apr* 19) 1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.... 9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
718*****m*Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 8 *Apr* 19) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
399****m*Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 1 *Aug* 18) ... 3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
*******m*The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
191**m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland*, 31 *Mar* 19) ... 30 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
*PWm*Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
407 ****Sir John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 26 *July* 19) ...	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
****Sir Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) ...	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02
*m*Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission*)...	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
*Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.M.G., C.B.	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
364 ***Sir Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*, 24 *July* 19)	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
703***m*Sir Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G., C.B. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. ...	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
***(*I*) Sir William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
504*a*****m*Sir Trevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 1 *Dec* 19)	26 Oct 18	24 Oct 13	30 June 03
71***Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ⓐ (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron*, 8 *Apr* 19) ...	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
747(*I*)*****Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) ⓐ (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 1 *May* 19)...	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
434***m Sir Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G, M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth*, 1 *Nov* 19)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
**mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.... ...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
**Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B.	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m*Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Chairman of Committee to consider the present position and status of Petty Officers, R.N.*)... ...	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
*Coll**m*Cecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G. ...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
****Sir Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
703****m*Sir Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
84**m The Hon.* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 20 *May* 18)	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
**m*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Reserve Fleet, Portland and in charge of Naval Establishments, Portland*, 1 *Nov* 19)	9 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
137 Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	*mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	1 June 16	31 Dec
	*(*I*)Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	4 June 16	31 Dec
703	**mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	9 June 16	1 Jan
D Y Chat	**m*Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O.(*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard* 1 *May* 19)	10 June 16	1 Jan
258***	mMichael Culme-Seymour, C.B., M.V.O., *Second in Command, Mediterranean*)	10 June 16	1 Jan
	**Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)...	10 June 16	30 June
	Laurence Eliot Power, C.B., C.V.O. ◉ (*Director of Dockyards and Repairs*)	6 Dec 16	30 June
133*a***	*Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron,* 5 *Aug* 19)	3 Apr 17	30 June

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
471 ***m*Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*, 21 *Mar* 19)	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Cecil Foley Lambert...	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
31 m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 1 *Aug* 19)	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
744***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*, 1 *Apr* 19)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
741***m*Sir* Lionel Halsey, K.C.M.G., C.B.	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
"*Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O.	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
703***m James Andrew Fergusson, C.B.	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
PW m*Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*) ...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
120*b****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron*, 26 *Oct* 18)...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
120**Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O.	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
823 m Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. (*Commander-in-Chief, South America*, 9 *Mar* 19) ...	3 July 17	30 June 06
908**m Lewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E. (*Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron* 1 *Apr* 19) ...	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
**m John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B....	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
265****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B.	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
*Coll***Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
*James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E) (*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division*)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. ... ... (*Director of Mobilisation Department*)	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
**m Edward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*Director of Naval Equipment.*)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
**m Algernon Walker Heneage, C.B., M.V.O. ...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
Page 1618 Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
*m Philip Howard Colomb	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
19*a*m George Holmes Borrett, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron*, 1 *Mar* 19)	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. (*Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta*, 1 *Apr* 19)	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
17*a****m Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, K.C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*)	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
422*****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
170*Maurice Woollcombe, C.B (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*, 9 *Apr* 19)	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
703***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B.	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
188 Cole Cortlandt Fowler (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth*, 23 *Apr* 19)	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page 1820*i* mWilliam Firth Slayter, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)... ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
188 *mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth*, 1 *May* 19)...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page 1812 *****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
*****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. Ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
*mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, C.B. (*Lent to Australian Government. First Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 1 *Sept* 19) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*, 17 *Mar* 19)	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. ...	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
920 *The Hon.Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 1 *May* 19)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
226*(*1*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Rear-Admiral S*, 25 *Aug* 19)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
*mWilliam John Standley Alderson	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
703 *Henry Montagu Doughty, C.B., C.M.G.	1 Nov 19	30 June 08
Page 1841 ***Arthur William Craig, C.B. (*President of Ordnance Committee*)	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
197*a* ***Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D C.L. (Oxon.) (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar* 5 *July* 19)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
718**(*1*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
*Herbert William Richmond (*President of R.N. War College, Greenwich*)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
703 mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C B.E., M.V.O.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
928 *C G* **mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
703 mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G.	19 Feb 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1909

GSP Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

727 *AdC GSP* John Luce, C.B. 30 June

***m *AdC GSP* Raymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Coll / *Dart* ***m *AdC, GSP* Eustace La Trobe Leatham, C.B. ... 30 June

* *AdC GSP, PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. ... 30 June

54 *GSP(I)* Wilfred Henderson* Ⓐ [R] (E) ... 30 June

922 *GSP* Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. ... ... 30 June

AdC GSP Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. 30 June

(*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff.*)

*GSP(I)**m Frederick Armand Powlett, C.B.E. ... 19 Oct

167 *GSP*m Edward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.* (E) ... ... 31 Dec

GSP *** John Douglas Edwards, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

922 *GSP*m Arthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

676 *GSP* Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

519 *AdC GSP**** Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

121 *GSP AdC** Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

GSP, AdC Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)

1910

111 *GSP AdC****m Maurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*GSP*m Ernest Clifford Hardy 30 June

676*m Herbert Algernon Adam, C.B.E. .. .. 30 June

*AdC** Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

504*a* *DY* *Bermuda* * Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

143 * Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

703 *IV* *m Vincent Barkly Molteno, C.B. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

936 *Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B ... ... 30 June

293 **mJudge D'Arcy ... ... 30 June

315 mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

768 *Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E) ... ... 30 June

92 (*I*) John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

William Drummond Church, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

**mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.... ... ... 31 Dec

*Edward Reeves, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

522 *DY Invrgdn.* } Alexander Farrington, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

**Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Plans Division Admiralty Naval Staff*)

703 *I. MD* } *ArthurKiplingWaistell, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo.*)

858 *DY Hong Kong* } mVictor Gallafent Gurner 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. 31 Dec
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

676 *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

80 mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] 31 Dec

1911

676 *V* } mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O. ... ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

DY Rosyth } Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty ... ... 22 June

434 Francis Martin Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 22 June
m(*I*)Herbert John Temple Marshall ... ... 22 June

703 *NID* } *Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G. 22 Jun

984 **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B. ... ... 22 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
*m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B. 22 June
(*Director of Operations Division.*)

505 Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 22 June

248 **mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O. ⊛ 22 June
mFrederick Shirley Litchfield-Speer, C.M.G., D.S.O. 22 June
(*Captain Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 15 Apr 19*)

DY Pemb } **(*I*)mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... ... 11 Aug

mWilliam Frederick Blunt, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

676 mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

255*Thomas Drummond Pratt, C.B. 31 Dec

Henry Lake Cochrane ... 31 Dec

(*I*)*mJohn Roderick Segrave 31 Dec

DY Port } *Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

191 Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. ... 31 Dec

922 Fawcet Wray, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

255**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19*)

Digitized by Google

1912

132 **mPercy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Jan
191 *m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O. 15 Feb
131 Gerald William Vivian, C.M.G. 30 June
**Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June
(*Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedo, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
522 Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 XI DY Portl *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June
DY Dev mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June
*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance*)
407 **(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* 1 July
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
401 *Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec
703 *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Chat *mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1841 Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy, C.M.G. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)
915 **Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

272 *Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. 1 Jan
17 m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
576 (H) Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G. ... 30 June
**mCharles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division.*)
*Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Serving with Ministry of Shipping: Joint Arbitration Board.*)
402 mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

191 (*I*) Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
14 DY Cape *mJames Uchtred Farie, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
224 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June
265 *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G. ... 30 June
407 *Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. 30 June
703 CG George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)
883 **mWilliam Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... 30 June
703 Page 1812 *Alexander Lowndes, C.B. 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord*)
**Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division.*)
Page 1820g **Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
**Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B. C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
921 mCharles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 **Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
167 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
191 (*I*) mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
371 James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec
239 *Edward Hilary Rymer ... 31 Dec
255 (*I*) mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
376 (*I*) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
422 *mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1818 *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)
33 mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1820f *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)
LDD ***Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)
238 Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
741 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
188*a* William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

922 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr
167 mHugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 June
649 *Coll Osb* mHenry FitzRoy George Talbot, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
935 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 *NID* ***mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. ✪ *qs* ... 30 June
George Michael Keane ... 30 June
369 mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
435 *mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
TMD Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)
703 Herbert MacIver Edwards... 30 June
Page 1816 **mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Communications Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)
703 David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B., *qs* ... 30 June
718 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
**mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... 30 June
*93 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept
John Barnes Sparks, C.B.E. 31 Dec

DY Ports *Peter William Edward Hill ... ... 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
925 *Henry Edgar Grace (E) ... 31 Dec
*William Leslie Elder, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
mWilliam Douglas Paton, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
360*a* *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
703 John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
928 Cyril Asser ... ... 31 Dec
399 Charles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
129 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
191 *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
DY Dev Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
**Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
Coll mCharles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
864 mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
139* mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
703 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... 31 Dec
(*In command of Officers at Cambridge University*).

1915

703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar
182 mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
922 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
649*a* **George James Tcdd, D.S.O. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

211 *Thomas Erskine Wardie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
941 Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G. 30 June
OD Henry Gerald Elliot Lane C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Operations of Naval Staff.*)
845 *Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
676 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June
mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 June
922 Percy Withers, *qs* ... ... 30 June
*(*I*)Bernard St.George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)
399 *Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
46 Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) ... ... 30 June
213 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
703 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
134 *Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E. D.S.O. ... ... 19 July
*OD*mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. ... ... 16 Sept
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)
248 *George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
955 mArthur Beckett Hughes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
922**PW*mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
928 John Moore Casement ... 31 Dec
263 *mJohn Alfred Moreton, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703*VI* *Page* 1834 mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant of Director of Transport and Shipping*)
434 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec

Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Mobilising Director of Auxiliary Patrol, Admiralty.*)
123 Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee.*)
Coll William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1818 *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

1916

136 *William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
110 mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
174 Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June
146 *Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
216 Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke ... 30 June
Barry Edward Domvile, C.M.G. *(E) Ⓐ [R] *qs* ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)
*Walter Lingen Allen ... 30 June
*Colin Kenneth Maclean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1820*i* mClaud Hamilton Sinclair, *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment Department*)
Coll Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June
581**mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
235 Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
909 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
170*m *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
258 *Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June
*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division of Naval Staff.*)
171 *mBerwick Curtis, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
334 **John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
933*b* mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
84 *Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... ... 30 June
703 *Coll* | **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)
485 FC *Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
707*a* Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
703 *TSD* | Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
403 *mErnest William Denison ... 31 Dec
951 *Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
9 *Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, M.V.O., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
326 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Coll mAmbrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. ⊛ ... ... 21 Apr
196 *FC Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*mPercy Johnson ... ... 30 June
122 mWalter Burdge Compton, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
171 Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 30 June
**Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley ... ... 30 June
*Harold Ernest Sulivan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
120 *Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June

181 *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June
744 **mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
142 m*Henry Karslake Kitson 30 June
144 mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 30 June
173 *George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
213*a* *Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. 30 June
823 mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) Ⓐ [R] ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
Coll Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
761 **mFrederick Charles Fisher 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie ... 30 June
255 *mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the Rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)
*Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
162 ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
259 **The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
(*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
364 ****mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
Page | **John Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
1817 | (*Naval Attaché*)
241 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
232*a* *Otto Herman Hawke-Genn C.B.E. ... . 31 Dec
595 *mCasper Boucher Ballard ... 31 Dec
791 mFrank Powell ... ... 31 Dec
703 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan 31 Dec
137 *Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
71 *mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
915 mAlexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

88 *Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
175*Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
703 / *NID* Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec (*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence*)
483 *mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 31 Dec
162 **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
645 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Coll *Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec *Deputy Director of Naval Staff College*)
LDD **m*Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. (*Deputy Director of the Local Defence Division*) *qs* ... 31 Dec
892*a* *John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
133*b* John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
179 *mEdward Coverley Kennedy Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. 31 Dec 31 Dec (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes*)
Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
128*a* Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Coll Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 31 Dec
133*a* *mThomas Norman James... 31 Dec
133 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec

1918

**Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
703 / *TSD* *DSCmAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
NID mTristan Dannreuther ... 30 June (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
OD Frederic Henry Walter ... 30 June
703 / *OL* **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
795 James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June

270 Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
703 Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. ... 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
767 Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
Coll *mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mHubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Coll mGeorge Edgar Lewin ... 30 June
Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
Coll *mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve ... ... 30 June
*mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay ... ... 30 June
Coll mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June
Coll *mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 30 June
Coll PW Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
124 *Gerard Aylmer Wells ... 30 June
47 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
346 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June (*Asst. Director, Electrical Section, Torpedo and Mining Dept.*)
*Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June (*Serving on Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Howard John Kennard ... 30 June
840 (*I*)m*The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
120*b* Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
703 / *Page* 1818 *Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. ... 30 June
422 *mEdward Roynon Jones... 30 June
91 Gilbert Cyril William Crispin 31 Dec
1 mHugh Trevor Prichard ... 31 Dec
703 / *NOD* **Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton ... ... 31 Dec
Coll John Casement, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
782 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Coll mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 31 Dec
703 / *OD* mCyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
703 / *Page* 1817 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedo Division.*)
16 **mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec
Coll Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec
Coll Guy Hamilton, *ws* ... 31 Dec
422 **Charles Albert Fremantle, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 / *OD* *mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes ... ... 31 Dec
216*a* Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
120*a* Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
88 Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
703 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Director of Naval Ordnance, Naval Board.*)
407 *(*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
*mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Artillery and Torpedo Division of Naval Staff.*)
703 / *NID* (*I*) *The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
Coll ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Staff College*)
400 George Bridges Lewis, *qs*... 31 Dec
607 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 ***m(*I*)John Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
703 *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
703 / *OD* mSidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Dir. of Operations Dir.*)
886*Fredorick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs*... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 / *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. (*Naval Attaché*) ... 31 Dec
703 Robin, Campbie Dalglish ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training.*)
676 mThomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Bmc Arthur Lionel Snagge 30 June
541 (H)John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. 30 June
mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
191 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June
Coll Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 June
Page 1812 / Basil George Wasnington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Assistant to the Fourth Sea Lord*) ... ... 30 June
Coll mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*)Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Coll mFrancis Murray Austin ... 30 June
mBernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June
MD **Francis George Gillilan Chilton, M.D. ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Mobilisation Department.*)
Bmc Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
407 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
718 mAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
561*b* *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
226*mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1817*a* / **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Attache*) ... ... 30 June
*Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
188 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.C. 8 July
*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton ... 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelbey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
676 / Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
Page 1814 / **(*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Director of Plans*)

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

mGilbert George Pearse Hewett ... ... 31 Dec

31 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

915 mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec

*mCharles Dominick Burke 31 Dec

367

mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec

*VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

741 (*1*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., M.V.O. 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)

***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

798 mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

372

TEMPORARY CAPTAINS.

1918

423 *Page* 1154 Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson, C.M.G., C.B.E. 6 Dec.
(*Captain R I.M.*)
Prin. Naval Transport Officer.)

423 Michael Warren Farewell 6 Dec
(*Captain R.I.M.*)

423 Edward Joseph Calveley Horden ... ... 6 Dec
(*Captain R.I.M.*)

3

1919

423 Charles Beauclerk Henley 17 Apr
(*Captain R.I.M.*)

mBenjamin Henry Jones, C.B.E. ... ... 1 June
(*Captain R.I.M.*)

5

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1903

882 mThomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble ... ... 31 Dec
CG mCharles Tuthill Borrett ... 31 Dec

1904

CG (NT) Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG mHenry Bernard Montagu... 30 June
mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.... ... 31 Dec
703 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones... 31 Dec
Page 1907*a* mRichard Huth Walters D.S.O. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain. R.A.N.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
CG Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home... ... 31 Dec

1905

Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E. ... 30 June
676 *V* (NT) Stanley Bernard Norfolk ... ... 30 June
703 *OD* (NT) mGuyMontaguMarston30June
(*Acting Captain.*)
CG Philip James Stopford ... 31 Dec
676 Pasfield Victor Oliver ... 31 Dec
DY Dev Norman Litchfield Stanley 31 Dec
703 ***George Cecil Hardy ... 31 Dec
(*Shipping Intell. Offr., 2nd Class*)
DY Ports (NT) (*I*)mOswald McDonough English ... ... 31 Dec

1906

John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
523 *Henry Luxmoore ... ... 30 June
703 Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)* ... ... 30 June
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike ... ... 30 June
248 William Mellor, D.S.O. ... 30 June
CG mGeorge Norman Ballard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
DY Portl. (NT) Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E. 31 Dec
CG (NT) *PW* Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)
DY Chat mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec
CG Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1907

CG (NT) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 June
221 m*William George Ainslie Kennedy ... ... 30 June
83 Henry Willcox Osburn ... 30 June
Alfred Barnett Barker ... 30 June
CG mCecil Francis Lacon Watson31 Dec
m*John Henry Loftie ... 31 Dec
703 *Page* 1818 (NT) Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.... 31 Dec
229 m*John Alexander Ingles... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1908

*mArthur Gainsford Warren 30 June
155 *Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
CG**(*J*) Fitzmaurice Acton, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Chat } Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CGmWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton ... ... 30 June
858 DY Wei-Hai-Wei } *mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh ... ... 31 Dec
703 LDD } Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon ... 31 Dec
703 MD } mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
160 mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
248 *mHarold Escombe, C.M.G. 31 Dec (*Acting Captain.*)
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(H)Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)
CG**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1909

CG mHugh Percival Buckle ... 30 June
DY Gib } (NT) *Arthur Lucas Ashby 30 June
George Vincent Wallace Carey ... ... 30 June
16 Vincent Lewin Bowring ... 31 Dec
(NT) Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E. (*Acting Captain*) ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government.*)

OG mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West ... ... 31 Dec
524 mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1910

CGFrederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June
Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. (*Acting Captain*)... 30 June
(NT) Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd ... ... 31 Dec
168 Percy Pitts, C.B.E.... ... 31 Dec

1911

(*J*)m *Viscount* Broome, *qs*... 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June
42 Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. 30 June
120 William Werden Wilson ... 30 June
CG William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 TD } *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
Henry Haire-Forster ... 31 Dec
928 Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
167mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

200 Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
48 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
163 Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

OG (Nt) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones... ... ... 30 June
DY Rosyth (Nt) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June
255 *mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June
DY Sheer (Nt) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... 30 June
**(*I*)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
703 *NOD* *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June
120 *mGerard Clarence Pigou ... 31 Dec
703 mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan 31 Dec
703 *mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *LDD* m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain*)
703 Godfrey Francis William Grayson ... ... 31 Dec
163 (Nt) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
928 **⊗Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec
181*a* Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
CG *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., London Division.*)

1914

703 *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
869 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
703 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
191 Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 *NID* Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June

CG mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
925 *mJames Geoffry Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
676 *VII* Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
222 (Nt) m*Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June
703 *LDD* *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott 30 June
DY Hong Kong (Nt) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
676 (Nt) (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
435 mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
(*Acting Captain*)
119 Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield ... ... 30 June
703 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ...30 June
703 *TSD* *Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
266 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
504*a* (Nt) (*I*)James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. ... ...30 June
603 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
31 *SB* *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Oct
mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
387 mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
255 (Nt) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 *HD* Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
676 *VIII* (Nt) Francis Baker Favell 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

471 Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. Ⓐ (E) ... 31 Dec

407 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

909 (NT) *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec

629*(H)(*I*)Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

434 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 31 Dec

272 *Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 *NID* mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 *NID* *mWilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec

DY *Pemb* (NT) *mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec

305 (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec

498amAubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

231*b**John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E.... ... 31 Dec

505a*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 *LDD* *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson ... ... 31 Dec

TMD *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec

504 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

910*bFischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec

944 John Francis Finlayson ... 31 Dec

1915

407 *mEric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 20 Apr

336 Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Acting Captain*)

776 Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June

mJohn Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

703*Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *ws*... ... ... 30 June

862 *Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June

Page 1827 (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 June

806*a*Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June

822 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June

301 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June

703 *OD* *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

703 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... 30 June

471 Edward Owen Cochrane ... 30 June

703 *Page* 1820*i* Charles Albert Carey ... 30 June

703 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*Henry George Giffard .. 30 June

703 *Page* 1818 (NT) *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June

747 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June

928 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E.... ... 30 June

Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield ... ... 30 June

790 mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June

121 Everard John Hardman-Jones ... ... 30 June

742 *mPhilip William Douglas 30 June

741 (NT) *James Douglas Campbell, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

922 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 30 June
649*a* Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 30 June
(*Shipping Intell. Offr., 2nd Class*)
676 *Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 30 June
Coll / *Dart* George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
DY / *Dev* **James Murray Pipon, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
922 **The Honourable* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, M.V.O., D.S.O. 30 June
986 *SB* ***Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
930 *SB* Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1817*a* Charles Llewelyn Backhouse (*Naval Attaché*) 30 June
907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs.* 30 June
865 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Aug
703 *Page* 1818 mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. [R] 26 Dec
915*a* Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin ... 31 Dec
Duncan West Roe ... ... 31 Dec
703 *NID* Edward Holden Russell, O.B.E. (E) *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
379 *(*I*)mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
*(H)Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
M 29 mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
258 Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
922 *mHugh Charles Buckle ... 31 Dec
171 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
504*a* William Henry Darwall, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 31 Dec
369 Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1818 (H)John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E... ... 31 D
(*Superintendent of Charts.*)
*mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 31 Dec
434 (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... ... 31 Dec
703 *NOD* mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... 31 Dec
373*a* mThomas Roderick Fforde, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
561*b* Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, *D.S.O.* ... ... 31 Dec
928 ⊗Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
347 George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
80 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec
936 *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson*, O.B.E. (E) *ws* 31 Dec
17 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
(NT) Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton ... ... 31 Dec
703 *Page* 1820*i* John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703*Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
910*a**Charles Gordon Ramsey... 31 Dec
915 Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec
171*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
71**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
*Coll**mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

*Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June

488 Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
488 Hugh Conybeare Hichens ... 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1820*j* (NT) *mMervyn Patrick Traill-Smith ... 30 June
892*b* *Paul Whitfield, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley 30 June
372 *Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... 30 June
768 mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
936*a* *mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
260 (N)(H)Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson... 30 June
744 (NT) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
422 *mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
703 *NID* (*I*)*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
915 *Alfred Bernard Watts ... 30 June
703 *NID* *mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
915 *mRobert Stedman Macfarlan ... ... 30 June
120 Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess ... ... 30 June
766 *SB* William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. ... 30 June
224 *Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 June
948*a* John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
916 *mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381** mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
703 John Barrington Haly ... 30 June
937*a*** mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... . 30 June
139 mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1820*g* *Stephen Dowell Tillard 30 June
6 **(*I*)Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June
134 *mGerald Fortescue Longhurst, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
177 (R)George Moore Allender Rowe ... . 30 June

948 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes ... ... 30 June
944*a* *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
703 *Page* 1820*i* **mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
703 *OD* (H)*mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
853 Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
272 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
703 *LDD* *Charles Gordon Brodie 30 June
mGeoffrey Charles Candy 30 June
915 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole ... ... 30 June
868 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
703 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon 30 June
703 *MD* Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June
703 * mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Navy.*)
471 *Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
845 *Frederic Giffard, D.S.O.(E), *qs* ... ... 30 June
*P*50 *Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
407 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* 30 June
504*a* (NT) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
603 *SB* Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
807*a* Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
747 (H) (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O... 30 June
718 Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
874*a* James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
928 Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
*John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. 30 June
703 *VI* William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*)... ... ... 31 Dec
522 *mCharles Bradkirk Dickson 31 Dec
672*a* Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
936 (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

293 *Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
769 (NY) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec
676 *⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec
768 (NY) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec
305 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
703 *Page* 1818 (H)Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
502 *mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *T.M.D.* *mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] ... 31 Dec
Coll Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws* 31 Dec
372*b* Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. 31 Dec
953 *Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
840*a* *Reginald Watkins Grubb, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
407 (NY) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec
703 *Page* 1817 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
858*b* mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)
71 (NY) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] 31 Dec
676*V* *mHarold Larpent Woodcock 31 Dec
741 Hugh Hext Rogers, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas ... 31 Dec
946 mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*I*)George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)
PD mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
703 *NID* Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
906 mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 Lionel Victor Wells ... 31 Dec
270 mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
224 Ferdinand Eric Bertram Fellman ... ... 31 Dec

Coll *Osb* Charles Frederic Roy Cowan, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
505 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
*James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226*SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
703 *O.D.* *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

727 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 26 Feb
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E. 9 May
Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
519 *mHenry Maclean Fothergill... ... ... 30 June
826*am* Edwin Owen Tudor ... 30 June
703 ⊗Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
371 ⊗mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward ... ... 30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain ... 30 June
915 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
255 Lionel Edward Henry Royle 30 June
710 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne... 30 June
191 Ernest George Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 30 June
170 Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 30 June
522 *DY Invgn* (NY) mEvan Hamilton Martin ... ... 30 June
Arthur Marsden ... ... 30 June
560 ⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
910 (*I*)mCecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
364 (NY) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June
369 *Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
521 George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
84 Wilfred Neville Custance... 30 June
922 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
915 mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... ... 30 June
357 (NY) Albert John Robertson 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

703 *Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June

703 *1MD* | William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... 30 June

945 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June

808*b* (NT) Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

910*e* mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928 *mErnestHamlynBannister Williams ... ... 30 June

703 *(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June

213 (NT) James Millar Begg ... 30 June

143 Henry Luxmore Hitchins(A) 30 June

167 *Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M. .... 30 June

Page 1829*d* | **(*I*)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile 30 June

915 Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June

806 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

839 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg ... ... 30 June

381 (NT) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June

11 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June

372 *SB**Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June

18 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*Douglas Faviell, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

703** Ralph Frederick Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord*)

226 *SB**Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

DY *Cape* | (NT) Charles Douglas Owen Shakespear ... 31 Dec

703 *Page* 1818 | (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

294 (N) (H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. 31 Dec

94 *mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec

928*a* mRichard Bruce England, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

9 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec

703 (*I*)mRichard Evan Williams Kirby, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

25*a* *Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec

703 Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

129 ⊗Robert CharlesCatorSmart 31 Dec

315 *Lord* Waterpark ... ... 31 Dec

46 *Brian Patrick MacMahon *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

883 (NT) mNeville BrevoortCarey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec

mJames Follett Houstoun... 31 Dec

OG Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec

703 (NT) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

912 mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec

(NT) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec

326 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec

111 *mCharles Astley Poignand 31 Dec

795 Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

757 Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec

703 *NOD* | Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 31 Dec

892 Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec

(NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)

703 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

825*a* *mSydney Hopkins ... 31 Dec

Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

848 Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

916*b* Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

*mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec

mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 31 Dec

703 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

703 *Archibald Seaburne May O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
121 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
703 *NID* (*I*)***The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
The Hon. Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
703 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
852 Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec
24 *SB* Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 31 Dec
703 *LDD* (NT) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson ⊛ D.S.O. 31 Dec
703 *IMD* Edward Wilson MacKichan △ 31 Dec
(*I*)**Charles Herbert Neill James ... ... 31 Dec
381 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
718 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
182 Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
216*a* *James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., *qx* ... 31 Dec
703 *IMD* Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
191 mStephen St. Leger Moore... 31 Dec
703 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
703 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
718 **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. 31 Dec

1918

239 mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
PW Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 23 Apr

374 Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
676 mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson ... ... 30 June
483 Henry Grattan ... ... 30 June
m(S)Ronald Clinton Mayne 30 June
676 mBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Richard St. John ... ... 30 June
173 *(S)Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Coll mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(NT) (*I*)m. Geoffrey Neville Henson ... ... 30 June
403 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(NT) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June
369 William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth ... ... 30 June
167 Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Page 1841 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Secretary of Ordnance Committee*)
258 (NT) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
835*c* Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June
838 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
703 *Page* 1817 Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. 30 June
936 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
980 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 ⊛Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
703 (S†)*Richard Lloyd Hamer 30 June
422 ⊛mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June
933 mMalcolm Murray .. ... 30 June
910*i* Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

226 Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 June
928 (S†)*John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
676 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
649a𝔙ℭClaude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
John Palmer Landon ... 30 June
782 John Lainson Field ... 30 June
703 *NOD* } mChristopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
188a William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June
718 Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
121 (*I*)Ronald Hubert Hilliard, *ws* 30 June
703 *Page* 1820*i* } *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond ... ... 30 June
676 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June
(S†) Ernle William Money 30 June
226 *SB* Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
747 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June
964 Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
941 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
777a Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. 30 June
703 *NID* } (S†)William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
909 *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June
676 Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
PD *Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June
928 Percy Hughes Ridler (△) ... 30 June
(S†)*Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
676 (S†)Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June
703 *NOD* } John Otho Nicholson Wood ... ... 30 June
662 *SB* Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
191 *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 *PD* } (Nt) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

703 *NOD* } mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross ... 31 Dec
(S†)*George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*M*16 (Nt) mGerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*)Lancelot Alan Smythies 31 Dec
(*Lent to Foreign Office.*)
703 mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec
910*g* mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
143 (Nt) mHenry Croker Pellow ... ... 31 Dec
837 George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *VI* Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Transport Officer*, 1*st Grade.*)
703 (Nt) Francis Noel Shearme... 31 Dec
703 Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
399⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec
882*Alan George Despard Twigg 31 Dec
NOD Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
801*b* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec
703 *OD* } Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
962 (Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
422 Edward Clifford Watson ... 31 Dec
Coll George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Donald William Farmer ... ... 31 Dec
819 Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
936*b* John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
951*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 31 Dec
216 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec
703 *TSD* } Arthur Ninian Dowding 31 Dec
763 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *PD* } *SB* Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

883 mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
400 *SB*Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec
(*I*)Richard Lloyd Edwards 31 Dec
703 *PD* LeonardFosbrookePotter 31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward ... ... 31 Dec
645 (Nf)Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
519 (Nf)mJohoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec
703 *OD* Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
326 John Phelips Farquharson, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
823 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 31 Dec
703 *TD* Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O... ... 31 Dec
371 Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... ... 31 Dec
703 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
955 Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
331 John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec
808 Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
346 Frederic Graham Schurr... 31 Dec
PC 774 Walter Henry Leeke ... 31 Dec
18 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
864 Philip Hastings Irwin ... 31 Dec
196 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... ... 31 Dec
732 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
272 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Herbert Acheson Forster... 31 Dec
928 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
287 *SB*Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
364 *Frederic Walter Bennett 31 Dec
703 *LDD* (H)*Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1919

797*b*(S) mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
Coll. (Nf)(*I*)Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. ... 30 June
922 Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) 30 June
645 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
489*a* mCyril John Laugham Noakes D.S.O. ... ...30 June
88 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 Arthur Swinfen Durance George ... ... 30 June
703 *LDD* (St)Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. ... 30 June
703 Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... ... 30 June
53 James Charles Wauhope ... 30 June
703 *LDD* John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O. ... 30 June
177 Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
910*j* David Victor Fairfax Erskine ... ... 30 June
703 *Page* 1842 Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... ... 30 June
703 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June
265 m (Nf)Walter Cecil Tancred 30 June
703 *TSD* (Nf)Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
703 *OD* (*I*)Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... ... 30 June
823 (Nf)Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June
961*a* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
727 (Ni)Gordon Frederick Markwick ... ... 30 June
892*a**Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June
*SB*Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. 30 June
944*e* Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
255 Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(NT) Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
364 Norman Atherton Wodehouse 30 June
471 (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... 30 June
13a Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... 30 June
704 *NID* William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford ... ... 30 June
50 *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
909a Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
Coll (NT) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ...30 June
744 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ...30 June
703 **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith ... ...30 June
(S†)*m Philip Acheson Warre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(S†) Archibald Richard James Southby ... ... 30 June
38 Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O ... . 31 Dec
(H)m Rolf Viney ... 31 Dec
431 m Thomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
460 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Delorest John Dumergue Noble ... ... 31 Dec
703 (S†) Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
703 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
211 (G) Ernest Richardson Gloag 31 Dec
James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec

583

(S†) Lionel George Foote ... 31 Dec
747 (T†) Frank Herbert Terry Ree 31 Dec
DY *Chat* (NT) Claud Methuen Leggatt ... ... 31 Dec
922 (T†) Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
882 (NT) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
PC 73 (*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec
Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
84 (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
505 (NT) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
170 (G)*Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
768 (G†) Lancelot Ernest Holland 31 Dec
434 (T)m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson... ... ... 31 Dec
226 *SB* Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Coll (NT) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
703 *TMD* (T†) Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... ... 31 Dec
883 *(G) Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
504a (T) Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan ... ... 31 Dec
71 (T) Charles Otway Alexander 31 Dec
928 *DSC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec
936 (G†) Edward Leigh Stuart King ** [M] (E) ... 31 Dec
519 (G) Arthur Francis Pridham 31 Dec
272 (G) Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C., 31 Dec
703 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

608

TEMPORARY COMMANDERS.

1915

773 Wilfred Chandler ... ... 14 May

1918

423 Bruce Cuncliffe Marsh, D.S.O. ... ... 6 Dec
(*Captain R.I.M.*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

423 Arthur St. Clair Bowden ,6 Dec
(*Captain R.I.M.*)

Page 1154 Rose Caradoc Percy Price 6 Dec

423 *Page* 1154 Frederick R. Davey ... 6 Dec
(*Transport Officer, 1st Grade.*)

5

423 Eric Vipan Whish, O.B.E.... 6 Dec
(*Commander R.I.M.*)

423 H. Hodgkinson ... ... 6 Dec

423 Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... 6 Dec

8

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1902

Robert William Francis Travers ... ... 1 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)

1904

mArthur Sydney Chambers 31 Aug
(*Acting Commander*)

1905

mFrederick Hare Hallowes 22 June

1906

(G)John Arthur Lambert Hay* ... ... 1 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
(T)Cecil Rice Nicholl ... 30 June
*mArchibald Thomas Stewart, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
(*Shipping Intell. Offr. 2nd Cl.*)

1907

(Nt) mSydney Robinson ... 30 June

7

Leopold George Darker Way 30 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
(G†)Arthur William Tomlinson ... ... 15 July
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)
*James Sandbach Parker D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Mark Goodwin Newton ... 31 Dec
Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec
mLouis Herbert Crozier ... 31 Dec
(*I*)Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

1908

*Charles Lionel Brendon ... 1 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
(*I*)John Wilfred Nash ... 30 June
(Nt) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(Nt) Albert Edward Dixie ◉ ... ... 28 Nov
(Nt) (H)Lewis Tobias Jones 15 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*
mJohn May, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, O.B.E. D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

22

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

(NT) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec

mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

*F W*mArthur Vernon Ross... 31 Dec

1909

(T†) mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball ... ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)

(G)*Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.F.*)

mHarold Needham Key ... 30 June

(S†)Longuet Macdonald Darbyshire ... ... 1 Oct

(H)John Smythe Harris ... 1 Oct

(G)mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov

(G†)Frank Reginald Willis 15 Nov
(*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)

(G)Frederick PolletNorman 15 Dec

mReginald Ernest Marcon... 31 Dec

Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec

(G)Archibald Gilbert, *ws* 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

(NT) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec

Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1910

(G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb

(T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar

mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr

(G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr

mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)

(*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr

(NT) Geoffrey Brancker Harrison ... ... 26 June
(*Acting Commander.*)

mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June

mHenry John Graham Good 26 June

(T)William Lambarde Dodgson ... ... 15 July
(*Acting Commander.*)

(T)Donald Errington ... 15 Sept

(G)mJohn Walter Rainier... 15 Sept

(T)Arthur Thomas Muir ... 1 Oct

Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 Dec

*mGeoffrey Philip Russell ... 31 Dec

*(*I*)(G) John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

1911

*Arthur Collier Petherick ... 31 Mar
P W Leonard Robinson, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
⊗Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 26 June
Colin Erskine Manisty Law ... ... 30 June
Reginald George Talbot ... 30 June
mGeorge Louis Browne ... 15 Aug
George Hoskins IrtonParker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
Lord George Frederick Seymour ... ... 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St John, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
mCharles Reynolds Sharp ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander*)
mCyril Callaghan ... 17 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte ... 15 Nov
mNelson Wheelwright ... 31 Dec
(S)John Harold Smith-Wright ... ... 31 Dec
(Nf) mRichard Gilkison Hurst 31 Dec
Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
(H) Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)
(Nf) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

1912

*m(*I*)Iltyd Arthur Stewart Hutton ... ... 31 Mar
Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* (*Acting Commander*) ... 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell... 30 June
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon ... 30 June
(S)Cyril Duncan Fenn ... 30 June
Brudenell Hunt-Grubb ... 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept

(Nf) Richard Knight Philpott 30 Sept
(H)ThomasGeoffreyComber, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
(*I*)mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
*Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Sept
(St)Reginald Francis Eyre 31 Dec
⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
m(Nf) Edmund John Birch ... 31 Dec
mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec
Basil Lancelot Wymer ... 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Frederic Boyd Coppin ... 1 Apr
mRichard William Uniacke Bayly ... ... 1 Apr
mCecil Char Heycock ... 1 Apr
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. ... 15 May
John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
mFrancisGordonBrickenden 30 June
*Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
(Nf) **Reginald Gregory ... 30 June
(Nf) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug
(G)John Norman Benbow ... 15 Aug
(Nf) mCharles Bene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)

SB John Robert Guy Moncreiffe ... ... 31 Aug

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 Sept

Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell ... 30 Sept

(NY) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept

Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 Sept

Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept

Frederick Colnett Corbyn... 30 Sept

SB Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov

Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec

Thomas Clarence Wilsone 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)

Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O.... ... 31 Dec

1914

(NY) Arthur Cecil Roberts O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar

(NY) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
(*Acting Commander*)

⊗ Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O. 1 Apr

(NY) Charles Holt Fforde ... 1 Apr

m *Philip Alfred Shepherd* (*Major, R.A.F.*) ... 1 Apr

m (NY) Basil d'Auvergne Collings ... ... 30 Apr

Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton ... ... 30 June

*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(NY) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... ... 30 June

Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O... 30 June

Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 30 June

m Charles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 30 June

William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June

(NY) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... ... 30 June

Robert Makin ... ... 30 June

(NY) Arthur Beauchamp St. John ... ... 15 July

(H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July

SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept

William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept

221 *Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers* ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lieut.-Colonel R.A.F.*)

PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)

(H) Alan Francis Steel Grant 1 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)

Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct

Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd ... ... 1 Oct

(NY) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O.... ... 30 Oct

m Stephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov

(T) Knightley Vere Urlebar 15 Nov

Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec

Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

Charles William Augustus Baldwin ... ... 31 Dec

John Kelty McLeod, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Francis Charles Cadogan... 31 Dec

Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander R.A.N.*)

Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 Dec

Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1915

(G)Frederick Campbell Darley ... ... 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

(*I*) (Nt) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Feb
(*Acting Commander.*)

(*I*)Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
(*Acting Commander.*)

(Nt) Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

(S†)George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar

*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald ... ... 1 Apr

John Paget Gibbs ... ... 1 Apr

Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 1 Apr

Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr

George Wilson ... ... 1 Apr

Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O ... 1 Apr

Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr

Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr

Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr

Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny ... ... 1 Apr

Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr

Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May

Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 30 May

(H)Archibald Colquhoun Bell 7 June
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)

Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June

(Nt) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June

Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

**Sir* John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* ... ... 30 June

Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June

Theodore Keppel Elmsley ... 30 June
(*Major R.A.F.*)

(G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

(Nt) Stephen Savage English 15 July

(T)Edwin Grave Morris ... 15 July

***Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. 15 July
(*Shipping Intell. Offr., 2nd Cl.*)

(T)Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 July

FrancisCuthbertPlatt,D.S.O. 30 July

(NY) mWilliam Reginald Priston ... ... 15 Aug

mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug

(H)John Wilfrid Seddon ... 15 Sept

(NY) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... 15 Sept

(T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept

Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept

Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct

David Craufurd Pillans ... 1 Oct

*(H)Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 1 Oct

Henry Percy Boxer ... 1 Oct

⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct

(G)Roger Burges ... ... 15 Nov

John Ignatius Hallett,D.S.O. 30 Dec

Lionel George Dawson ... 31 Dec

Hector Richard Monro (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 31 Dec

Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec

Arthur Gerald Harris ... 31 Dec

George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan

(NY) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 Jan

*Edward Sidney Graham ... 30 Jan

*(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb

*SB(I)*Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb

(T) William Henry Wake Ridley ... ... 15 Feb
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

Charles Frederick Harris ... 29 Feb

Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Feb

*SB(I)*mGeorge Pirie Thomson [KM] ... ... 29 Feb

Henry Duncan Simonds ... 15 Mar

*SB*Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to the Australian Navy.*)

Barry Victor Sturdee ... 15 Mar

(NY) mFrederic Gray Buchanan ... ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(T)John Valentine Wotton 15 Mar
(T†)Francis Douglas Mowat** 15 Mar
(T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar
(G†)George Crozier Dillon... 30 Mar
William James Frederick Dunlop ... ... 1 Apr
William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
(Nt) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
SB Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
* (Nt) George Ernest Sutcliff 1 Apr
William Reginald James White 1 Apr
Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury 1 Apr
Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
(Nt) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
Charles Hugo Knox-Little 15 Apr
Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
(Nt) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 15 May
(T)John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 15 June
(Nt) John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... ... 15 June
(T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
(Nt) Patrick William Sterling Henderson ... ... 15 June
(T)Francis Reginald Barry 15 June
Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary 30 June
Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. 30 June

Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
(*Transpt. Officer, 2nd Grade*)
m Francis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
(Nt) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(H)Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
(Nt) William Arthur Usher 30 June
Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 15 July
(T)Richard Burnell Lane... 15 July
(Nt) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips ... ... 15 July
(T†)William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(Nt) Harold William Morey 30 July
SB Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 July
(T†)Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. ... ... 30 July
(G)Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 July
(T†)Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Aug
*SB**Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
(Nt) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
The Hon. Roger Coke ... 31 Aug
Major R.A.F.
(G)m Eberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
(Nt) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
(Nt) mSidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
(Nt) Malby Donald Brownlow Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
(T)John Gregory Crace ... 15 Sept
(Nt) Charles Wolseley Parker 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(*I*)(G)Andrew Bridgeman Downes ... ... 15 Sept

(Nt)Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept

(Nt)Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept

*(G)Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept

(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct

Richard Martin Welby ... 1 Oct

*Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct

Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen ... ... 1 Oct

Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct

*Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Henry Winstanley Keith Young 1 Oct

William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

(G)Geoffrey Nicholson ... 15 Oct

(G†)John Bernard Hughes 15 Oct

(T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct

(N) *William Pennefather, Captain (Hon. Major) R.A.F.* ... ... 30 Oct

(Nt)**John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 Oct

(G)Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 15 Nov

(N)*Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ... 15 Nov

(Nt)William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov

(G)Ralph Douglas Binney... 15 Nov

(G†)Clement Turner Nuthall 15 Nov

Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 25 Nov

(Nt)John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 30 Nov

Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec

(Nt)James Powell, D.S.O. ... 30 Dec

Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec

*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec

*SB*John Austin Gaimes, D.S.O. 31 Dec

(Nt)Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec

Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec

(S†)Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec

(G)mAlexander Robert Hammick ... ... 31 Dec

Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie... ... ...31 Dec

Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec

Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec

Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

The Hon. Joseph Montague Kenworthy ... ... 31 Dec

*SB*Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1917

(H)Leonard Gillilan Garbett (*Acting Commander.*) 1 Jan

David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan

(Nt)Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan

(Nt)Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan

(G)Reginald Hugh Errington 30 Jan

(N)Edward Reginald Mayo Geake ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(T) Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 28 Feb
(G) Oswald Stannus Gray ... 28 Feb
(T †) Edward de Faye Renouf 28 Feb
⊛ Franklin Batsey ... ... 15 Mar
(Nt) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
(*I*) (T) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 15 Mar
(Nt) Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
*(G) Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar
m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
*SB** David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
(S †) Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Apr
(S †) *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O ... ... 1 Apr
(S †) Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant ... ... 1 Apr
Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 1 Apr
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings 15 Apr
(G) Francis Quiller Champness 15 Apr
Alfred Michael Winser ... 30 May
(G) Harold Martin Burrough 30 May
(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)

(Nt) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 15 June
(G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
(Nt) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
SB Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
(T) Hugh Percival Cotton 15 June
(N) Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
(Nt) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 30 June
(H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
(H) William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. 30 June
(Nt) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(Nt) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
*John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*Francis George Glossop ... 30 June
Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
⊛ John Allen Shuter ... 30 June
Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
(S †) Stewart Dykes Spicer ... 30 June
(T) **Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 15 July
Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

**(S†)Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

*SB*Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

(G†)Lancelot Gordon Ingham 15 July

(G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July

(G)William Bayard Hynes... 15 July

(T†)Frederic Newton Attwood ... ...15 July

(S†)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July

(Nt) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

(T†)James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 July

(G†)Walter Raleigh Gilbert (A) ... ... 30 July

(N) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July

*(G†)Lionel Frederick Robinson, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 July

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(Nt) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *qs* ... ... 15 Aug

(G)Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G. ... ... 15 Aug

(S†)*The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Aug

Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 31 Aug

*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug

Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

(G)Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept

(G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept

(T†)Edward Wortley Sinclair 15 Sept

(G)Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) ... ... 15 Sept

Edward Blake Hoyle ... 30 Sept

VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook ... ... 30 Sept

Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

(Nt) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct

Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct

Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 1 Oct

Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct

Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct

*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct

Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct

*Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct

Russell Richard Jacque Pound ... ... 1 Oct

SB PW Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct

*SB*Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct

Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct

Waller Clark Clark-Hall ... 15 Oct

(Nt) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
(Nf) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
*Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
(G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
(Nf) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, DSC ... ... 15 Nov
(T†)Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
(N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher (*) D.S.O. 30 Nov
(T)Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
(G)*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Frederick William Fogarty Fegen ... ... 30 Nov
(N) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
(G†)Edward Neville Syfret 30 Nov
(Nf) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
(S†)*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington ... 30 Dec
(T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Dec
Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
(*I*)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
(Nf) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(H)Edward Maurice Gibbings 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
William Ralph Leycester ... 31 Dec
Oliver Clive Warner ... 31 Dec
(Nf) mHugh Vaughan Lavington ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

⊗Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
James Thomas Benedictus Notley ... ... 31 Dec
Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(T)Henry Bernard Rawlings 15 Jan
James Francis Morris ... 15 Jan
(G†)Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Rolleston ... 30 Jan
(Nf) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 30 Jan
(Nf) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
(N)William Gordon Benn... 28 Feb
(G†)Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson... ... ... 28 Feb
Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
(S†) Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
(H) (Nf) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
(Nf) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G†)Victor Hilary Danckwerts (△) [E] ... ... 15 Mar
(T†)John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 15 Mar
(Nf) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
(H)Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)
George Sarsfield Walsh ... 30 Mar
(Nf) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
*SB*Edward Reginald Lewes 1 Apr
mRobert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C ... ... 1 Apr
*SB*George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S†) Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
Arthur George Venables ... 1 Apr
*SB*Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
Gerald Henry Thomson ... 1 Apr
(H) Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(G)*William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Apr
(G†)Arthur John Power [KM] 15 Apr
(T)Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
(T)Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May
(NT) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers 30 June
*SB*Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 June
*SB*Thomas Kerr ... ... 30 June
Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
*SB*Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June
*Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
(T)Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June
(NT) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
(NT) Henry Hugh Bousfield *qs* ... ... 30 June
(G)Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
Walter Edward Scott ... 1 July
(NT) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
(T†)Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(T†)Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
(T)(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse ... ... 15 July

*SB*Cromwell Hanford Varley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(NT) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
(*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(G)*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(G)Hugh Philip Middleton 15 Aug
(T)Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
(NT) James Holmes Howie ... 30 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(G)Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
Alexander David Boyle ... 31 Aug
Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
(G)Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept
(G)Ronald Granville Studd D.S.O. [E] ... ... 30 Sept
(G†)Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(S†)Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
mPhilip Allan Heyder ... 1 Oct
Martin John Coucher de Meric ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
⊗Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
(NT) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Greham Wragge ... ... 1 Oct
mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam ... ... 1 Oct
Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(*I*)*SB*Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(S†)*Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
John Melville Irwin Hervey 1 Oct
Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E 1 Oct
*SB*Robert Neville Stopford 1 Oct
(T)Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
(G)Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(Nt) Archibald Alison ... 15 Nov
Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
(Nt) Ernald Lushington Morant ... ... 15 Nov
SB Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. (A) [M] § ... 15 Nov
(G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(S†) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
(Nt) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
(G) Eric George Rhodes ... 30 Nov
John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) *Gerard Charles Muir-head-Gould, D.S.C., *qs*... 30 Dec
Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O ... ... 30 Dec
SB Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
(Nt) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
(Nt) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec
(Nt) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
(Nt) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
Edmund Francis Fitz Gerald 31 Dec
John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
Kenneth Park Dalglish ... 31 Dec
*Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec
Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier ... ... 31 Dec
Logan Hook ... ... 31 Dec

590

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

1919

(S†) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O ... 15 Feb
(G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
(T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
(G†) Charles Edward Barrington Bimeon ... ... 15 Mar
(G†) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(G†) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
*Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
(Nt) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert ... ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. (B)... 1 Apr
SB Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
(Nt) *John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
George Hector Creswell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
*Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(N) Horace Leslie Morgan 1 Apr
(Nt) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
(T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
(T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
(T†) George Francis Locke Marx ... ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Francis Morton Peto ... ... 30 Apr
(Nt) Geoffrey John Audley Miles... ... ... 15 Jun
Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. ... 15 Jun

623

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(G†)John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
(G)Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
*SB**Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan ... ... 22 June
(H)Torkel Lundholm ... 22 June
Charlie Frederick Bush ... 22 June
Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
(N) Lionel Hinde Pelly ... 22 June
Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
(Nf) **James Cleland Mansfield ... ... 30 June
Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
Francis Worthington Craven, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
(T)Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers ... ... 15 July
Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C. 15 July
(Nf) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(G)Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
(G)(*J*)James Francis Paget 30 July
(T†)Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
G)Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
(T†)Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
(Nf) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
*(T†)Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
(S†)*Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
(G)Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
*(T)David Farewell Jones 15 Sept
*(N) (H)Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. 30 Sept
PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
SB Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
(Nf) mCharles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
(T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick John Russell ... 8 Nov
SB Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
(Nf) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
(Nf) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Jack Sauzer Hoffmann ... 31 Dec
Basil Ashby Taylor... ... 31 Dec
*SB**Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
(H)Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
SB Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
⊗Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
(Nf) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
SB Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
(Nf) Francis James Ratcliff 31 Dec
Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
(Nf) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
SB Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
(N) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(Nf) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(G†)Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. ⊙ [E] ... ... 15 Feb
Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
(Nf) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1912

Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 26 Mar

(Nt) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar

SB Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr

(Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

(Nt) Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr

Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr

Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

Charles Maxwell Richard Schweidt ... 1 Apr

* *SB* Colin George MacArthur, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

Peter Lamb ... 28 Apr

11

(Nt) Francis John Lambert D.S.C. ... 30 Apr

Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May

(Nt) (H) * Bertie Cecil Porter 15 May

Frederick Samuel Waterfield ... 26 June

PN m Ernest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. ... 27 June

m Joseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 June

John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... 30 June

Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... 30 June

(Nt) William George Tennant 30 June

Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June

Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June

(Nt) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... 30 June

(H) Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... 30 June

24

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

(H)John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
VCAugustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(E)Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw... 30 June
Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
(N)RochfortYerburghLoveband ... ... 30 July
Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
(S†)Frederick Charles Bottomley ... ... 30 July
(E)Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
(T)John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... ... 15 Aug
(G)JohnSchombergHammill 15 Aug
(NT)(H)Cecil HubertLush... 15 Aug
(G)Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
(T†)Edward Penry Thomas 30 Aug
Francis Theodor Hare ... 30 Aug
Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
James Angus Douglas-Hamilton... ... ... 31 Aug
(E)Edward Robert Micklem ... ... 15 Sept
(H)CharlesStewartLockhart 1 Oct
(NT)Stuart Douglas Wilson 1 Oct
Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct
George Gordon Dustan Salmon, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
John Roderick Johnston ... 1 Oct
Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
William Archibald Compton Salmond ... ... 1 Oct
James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
*SB**Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct

52

*SB(I)*Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay ... ... 15 Oct
(S†)Robin EdmundJeffreys, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G)ThomasGarlandHarrison 15 Oct
*(T)George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Harold Edward Morse 15 Oct
(T†)Horace George Gorton 30 Oct
(E)John Paramore Charley 15 Nov
(G†)Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... ... 15 Nov
(G)*The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
SB(E)Leonard Chichester Rideal ... ... 15 Dec
(E)John Benson Sidgwick 15 Dec
(G)Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
(T)*Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F*)
David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec
ArchibaldMacdiarmidGarlick 31 Dec
Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

1913

ThomasHughGeoffreyBarton 1 Jan
Francis Beversham Hanson 1 Jan
James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
George Vivian Sivewright ... 1 Jan

77

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan

(E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan

(E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan

*Harold William Fawcett... 30 Jan

mWilliam Robert Griffiths... 3 Feb

(H) Guy Stuart Ridgway... 15 Feb

(E) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb

(T†) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] ... ... 15 Feb

(G) Eustace Rotherham ** ... 15 Feb

Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb

(G) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb

(T) Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb

(T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb

SB mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar

(E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar

(H) Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar

Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr

SB James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

(M) * Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

P W Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 Apr

(N) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr

*SB*** George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr

John Needham Knox ... 30 May

(N) Reginald Ramsbotham. 15 June

(E) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ...15 June

(T)(*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June

SB (E) Sidney Jasper Herbert 15 June

(T†) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

(*I*) (T†) *Norman Ernest Archer ... ... 15 June

*Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ...30 June

(S†) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ...30 June

SB Philip Herbert Bonham-Carter ... ...30 June

SB Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July

(N) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ...15 July

Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug

(*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] ... 15 Aug

Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug

SB Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

(G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug

(S†) *William Antony Floyer 30 Aug

Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug

(G) Charles Ford Hammill... 30 Aug

Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

(Nf) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
*(S†)Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
(E)Leslie Stuart Russell [M]Ⓐ ... ... 15 Sept
Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
*SB*Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
Daniel de Pass ... ... 15 Oct
SB(E)John Moore Heath 15 Oct
(N) Guy Edward Cooper... 15 Oct
(E)Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt-Morris ... 15 Oct
Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct
*Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct
(E)*SB*Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(E)Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
(Nf) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
Colin McLeod Campbell .. 30 Nov
Guy Oakley Maund ... 30 Nov
(T†)Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
(Nf)(H)Lionel Moore Bridge15 Dec
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
*SB*Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec

151

*SB*Noel Wilbraham Dixon 15 Dec
Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec
Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
(E)Bernard John Littledale 30 Dec
(S†) John Hereward Edelsten 30 Dec

1914

Valentine Alexander Raleigh 15 Jan
Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan
Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
*SB*Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(N) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb
Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Cecil Robert McCrum... 15 Feb
(T)Leonard Hammersley Bell 15 Feb
**(G)*The Earl of* Medina, K.C.V.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Laurence Bernard Hill 15 Feb
John Henry Christian Minter28 Feb
John Walter Durnford ...28 Feb
Ralph Kerr ... ...28 Feb
(S†)*The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. ... ...15 Mar
Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar
(E)Geoffrey Francis Chandler15 Mar
*SB*Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
(E)John Leigh Bedale ...30 Mar
Ernest Russell Archer ...15 Apr
Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
(T)Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr

180

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

(T)William Pennell Stocker D.S.C. [O] ... ...15 Apr
Adam Ferguson ... ...30 Apr
*SB*Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ...30 Apr
(S†)DouglasCuthbertLang 30 Apr
(N)Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman .. 30 Apr
*SB*Douglas Carteret Sealy, D.S.C. ... ...30 Apr
*PN*Thomas William Powell 12 May
Cyril James Herbert Hill ...15 May
Eric Paul Vivian ... ...15 May
Arthur Norman Tebbs ...15 May
*SB*David Enderby Blunt ...15 May
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ...15 May
Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ...15 May
John Douglas Harvey ...15 May
David Robert Millar Kirkwood ... ...15 May
(E)Frederick Arthur Damer Priest ... ...15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E.15 May
Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ...15 May
Walter John Pavey .. 24 May
*SB**Oliver North, D.S.O....30 May
(N)Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ...30 May
Henry Jack Egerton ...30 May
Charles Frederick Jepson...15 June
SB(E)Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre 15 June
*Russell Grenfell ... ...15 June
Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
(*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.O. ... ...15 June
John Herbert Percival Southby ... ...15 June
(T)William Edward Parry 15 June
(T)(*I*)George Colin Lang...15 June
(N)Gerald Curteis ...15 June
Thomas Arnold Benskin .. 30 June

Herbert Julian Carn-Duff, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
(G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
(E)Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G)Harold Hickling ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
*SB*Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug
(S††)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
(H)(*I*)FrancesWilliam Bernard Walton ... ... 15 Aug
⊗Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson ... 15 Aug
(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
*SB*Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs ... ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
(N)Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
(E)Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(N)John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... 15 Aug
SB(E)James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Schuyler Rodd Butlin ... ... 15 Aug
James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
Thomas Osborne ... ... 20 Aug
(E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton .. 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
(H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Norman Boyd Fleming Peploe, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
*SB*John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
*Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
SB(E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton... ... ... 30 Sept
Eric James Patrick Brind... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
(G)Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent... ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct
*SB*Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
(E)George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
(G†)Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Samuel Arthur Brooks .. 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
*SB*Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov

(E)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
Edmund Johnstone ... 15 Nov
⊗Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
*SB*Edward Frederick Fanning... ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brook-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
Edward Scott Williams ... 30 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. 30 Nov
(T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E)Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov
(G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
*Arthur Vernon Hemming 2 Dec
Robert Crookshank... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
Arthur George Talbot ... 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1915

*PN*Patrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
*SB*Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O. ... 15 Jan
Henry Alexander Lambert 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
Fabian Alexander Stephens 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
John Francis Bowyer .... 15 Jan
James Quin... ... ... 14 Feb
Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
SB Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne ... ... 15 Feb
(E) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... . 15 Feb
John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T) Kenneth Parland Stewart 15 Feb
Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] ... ... 15 Feb
(T) Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
SB Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(St) Robert Ross Stewart 15 Feb
John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Christopher McCabe Merewether ... ... 28 Feb
Walter John Carter ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb
(T) William Stephen Richard King-Hall ... ... 28 Feb
Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*** John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton. 18 Mar
SB Paris Graham Singer ... 30 Mar
Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans 30 Mar
(N) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar

Arthur Cyril Allen ... 30 Mar
(N) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
SB Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
SB Lawrence Hodson Bayley 15 Apr
Harry Hugh James Hodgson 15 Apr
(G†) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E) John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Max Alan Chapman .. 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
Michael George Borradaile Cox ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(St) *Hon.* Henry Milford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. .. 15 Apr
(G) FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M]... ... ...15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence 7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 11 May
mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May
George William Frederick FitzGeorge ... .. 15 May
Dawson Risch Miller ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
Humphry Collis Woolrych... 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
Stanley William Davis ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tollemache ... ... 30 May
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. 1 June
Sydney George Crabb ... 14 June
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
Frederick Black Alison ... 15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
Hugh Bouverie Deedes ... 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(*PN*†)Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. ... ... 24 June
Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. 9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB*Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
George Eric Maxia O'Donnell... ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July

John Harding ... ... 30 July
Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
Henley Dale Nichol ... 15 Aug
(S††)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth ... ... 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
*SB*Charles Buckland ... 7 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*John Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
m William Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
DC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S††)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laid'aw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
John Eckford Hacket ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S†)Glyn Campbell Hollings worth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(N) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(N) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
VCGordon Charles Steele 19 Nov
Eustace Harold Vincent ... 30 Nov
(N.) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury ... ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(N) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
Frederick Russell Britchfield ... ... 9 Dec
George Barrett Chainey ... 9 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
John Montagu Howson ... 15 Dec

(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
(T)Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... ... 30 Dec
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

1916

mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Jan
Ronald Erskine Hewitt ... 30 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan
James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... . 30 Jan
(H)George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
⊗Cecil James Bowers ... 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R] ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S†)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
*SB*Nicholas Manley ... 18 Feb
mWilliamAlbert Dumbleton 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Charles Roy Brent... ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
George Frederick Howell... 29 Feb
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G†) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
SB John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S†) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
Kenneth Barlow Williams... 15 Mar
Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar
Ronald James Usher, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
Arthur Harry Polhill ... 30 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
SB Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
George Frederick Elson ... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr

Joseph Barrington Chevallier 30 Apr
Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
William Henry Beedle ... 1 May
Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May
George Enock Turner ... 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore ... 1 May
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May
m Frederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
m Michael Horrigan ... 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill ... 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Alfred Reep... ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
(*Serving with R.A.F.*)
m William Hawkins ... 1 May
Charles Banyard ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Frederick Roper ... ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson ... 1 May
m William Cooper ... ... 1 May
m Frederick John Payne ... 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Jobns 1 May
William Vaughan ... ... 1 May
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker ... ... 15 May
SB Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May
Frederick William Francis Cuddeford... ... ... 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd*

(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
(St) Charles Saumarez Daniel ... ... 15 May
(G) John Catterall Leach... 15 May
(St) Loicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 May
Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth ... ... 15 May
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 May
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 May
Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 May
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 May
Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 May
John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
Robert Alexander Cassidi... 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
Henry Guy Stanton ... 15 May
Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May
SB Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
(*I*) Frank Charles Robert Younghusband ... ... 15 May
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
James Gordon Arbuthnott 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May

Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
Edward Oliver Stallybrass *SB* (E) ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. 15 May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 May
Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 May
SB Alistair Shand Cumming 15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
Norman Vere Grace ... 15 May
Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods ... ... 15 May
(St) Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 May
Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 May
Guy Deverell Latham ... 15 May
Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
(*Serving under Australian Govnt.*)
(G) Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 May
Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Reginald Francis Morice 15 May
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 May
m Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
George Henry Newman ... 28 May
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Gorernment*)
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 June
SB Eric Dott Hobson ... 15 June
SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsell 15 June
Konneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 June
** *His Royal Highness Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George*, K.G. ... ... 15 June
(*Capt. R.A.F.*)
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 June
m Norman Card ... ... 18 June
SB Reginald Thomas Critchlow ... ... 28 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Ralph ClementSmith,D.S.C. 7 July
John Sydney Holmes ... 7 July
Herbert Charles Found ... 7 July
(S†)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 July
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 July
(G†)Philip Louis Vian ... 15 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
(*Ad C to the Governor of Madras*)
David Wainwright, A.M. ... 30 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July
(T)*SB* Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... 30 July
*SB*Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Aug
Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug
*SB*Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 Aug
*SB*Charles Vaughan Powel 15 Aug
Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore ... ... 15 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
*SB*Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
(N) Hugh Boscawen Anderson ... ... 30 Aug
(S†)Reginald Victor Barton 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
⊗Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept

William Seager Green ... 15 Sept
Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Noel Frederick Wheeler 15 Sept
Thomas Cleveland Greenway 15 Sept
(E)William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Sept
Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawksley Burbury ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 Sept
Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Sept
*SB*Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 Sept
(N) Robert Crawford Crooks 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
(N) (*I*)Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald John Morton Stuart ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
(T)Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Thurstan Basset Thomas-Peter ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... 15 Sept
Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 Sept
George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept
*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
The Earl of Carlisle ... 15 Sept
Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
(E) Harold Shedden Stanley Boldero ... ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
SB John Creswell ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Sept
William Herbert Graves ... 15 Sept
SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble White ... ... 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 Sept
(*PN*†) Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Sept
George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 Sept
John Thomas Henderson ... 3 Oct
James Kelley ... ... 10 Oct
(*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 Oct
Basil James Dugdale ... 15 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] 15 Oct
(S††) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 Oct
Terence Hugh Back ... 30 Oct
Halford Frederick Elderton 30 Oct
SB William Haynes ... 30 Oct
Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
SB Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby ... ... 11 Nov
Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 Nov
Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
Cecil Spursbow Miller ... 15 Nov
SB Caledon Charles Alexander 30 Nov
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C ... ... 30 Nov
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley ... ... 30 Nov

William Edwin Tozer ... 30 Nov
(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Dec
Leslie Gerald Griffiths ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Dec
William George Bourne 16 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
Frederick Chisnall Miller... 30 Dec
William Douglas Fairbairn 30 Dec
Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
SB Denis Ward Granet ... 30 Dec
Gerald Hugh Stapleton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Jan
Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Jan
William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Jan
Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
George William Burke ... 14 Feb
SB Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Feb
Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

*SB*Alfred James Brewster 15 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 15 Feb
*SB*Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 15 Feb
William Gillett ... ... 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
mJames Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick Crockett ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Francis Joseph Magee... 15 Feb
*SB*Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
Arthur George Mack ... 28 Feb
*SB*John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... 15 Mar
John James Kenward Shaw 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Percy Todd ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Mar
Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Mar
Oliver Josè Lewers Symon 30 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
PN†(G)Samuel Mallin ... 4 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
William Russell Steele ... 15 Apr
James George Lamble ... 15 Apr
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*)Charles Cecil Henderson 15 Apr
Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

John Buller Edward Hall... 30 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Apr
Arthur Mallorie Coleman D.S.C. ... ... 1 May
*SB*Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 May
(T)EdmundGeorgeBurkhardt Coore ... ... 15 May
John William Havers ... 15 May
Lieutenant (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*
Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 May
Raymond Francis Bosanquet 15 May
George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 May
Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston ... ... 15 May
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] ... ... 15 May
George Elvey Creasy ... 15 May
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 May
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 May
*SB*Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... 15 May
William Geoffrey Cowland 15 May
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 May
George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
Frederick George Beabey... 4 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Philip Charles Forman ... 15 June
Rupert Warden James ... 15 June
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 June
Basil William LeGeyt Pullen 15 June
Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 June
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 June
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 June
SB George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
SB Rupert Richard Devlin 15 June
Henry John Clarke ... 15 June
Morris Moss Bright ... 15 June
John Taylor ... ... 15 June
Harold Swailes ... ... 15 June
Henry May Blaxell ... 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 June
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 June
Matthew McClure ... ... 15 June
Frederick William Boswell 6 July
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July
Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Reginald Hughes-Onslow... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
Lieutenant (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*
Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 July
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 July
Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. 15 July

Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 July
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
John Joseph Dusting ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
SB George William Wilson 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Benjamin Jacob Clarke ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
SB Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Sydney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Aug
SB Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
P N m Joseph Charles Davies ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Frank Pound (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.*) ... 14 Aug
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sept
William Lyne ... ... 12 Sept
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)
m Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept
SB John Winthorp Pinhey 15 Sept
Brian Betham Schofield ... 15 Sept
(E) Cecil George Procter ... 15 Sept
SB Harry Francis Knox ... 15 Sept
Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd*

Antony Fane De Salis ... 15 Sept
(H)Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sept
William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Edward Masterman Loly 15 Sept
Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 Sept
Michael McMaster... ... 15 Sept
Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Sept
John Corbett Knight Woodall 15 Sept
Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
Malcolm Albert Mackenzie 15 Sept
m(T)John Cahill, M.B.E.... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor ... 26 Sept
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion ... 28 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Oct
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... ... 15 Oct
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... 15 Oct
Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 15 Oct
Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
(N) Humphrey McMaster... 15 Oct
(N) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
*SB*Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 Oct
Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
*SB*Edward John Baldwin 1 Nov
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
*SB*Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
Harold Fielding Nalder ... 15 Nov
*SB*Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov

Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... ... 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Lionel Edward Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov
Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... 15 Nov
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C... 15 Nov
(S†)Colin Buist ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Nov
Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C.
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov
Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... ... 15 Nov
(*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Nov
(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
John Dunphy ... ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec
Charles Dickran Oliver Dcodat Séropian, O.B.E. 15 Dec
*SB*Victor Southern ... 15 Dec
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Dec
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Dec
*SB*William Ibbett ... ... 15 Dec
William Henry Magner ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Dec
(S)Albert Thurlow ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 Dec
William Hills ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec

1918

SB George William Callaway 1 Jan
Walter Francis Wilson ... 1 Jan
William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Jan
Frederic John Walker [KM] 15 Jan
John Herbert Bowen ... 15 Jan
*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Jan
John Philip William Pilditch 15 Jan
Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 Jan
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C.. 15 Jan
PN m Henry James Wayling 17 Jan
Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith ... 30 Jan
John Osmond Peter Roach 1 Feb
Robert Cole... ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
m Charles Edwin Smith ... 2 Feb
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Lofts Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
(E) Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Feb
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb

Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Leary ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harold Gledhill ... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John Soltau ... ... 17 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair 1 Mar
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) John Williams ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Ernest Edward Neil 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Robert Stocker ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*)† Archibald Murray ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Alfred Michelmore Mallett ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) George Frederick Thompson ... ... 1 Mar
*(*PN*†) m Frederick John Moon ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker, D.S.C ... 1 Mar
PN m James Charles Willis 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Joseph Ede Hamley 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Robert Nelson Hickson 1 Mar
m Richard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
m George Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Frank Cooper ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
PN† John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Wilford Joe Williams 1 Mar
m Thomas John Catchpole 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
m(H)Sidney Cornwell ... 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne ... ... 1 Mar
mClifford Snellgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker ... 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle 1 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Theophilus Walker Anderson 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Timothy Fyers Turner 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
John Edward Caffin ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
*Lancelot King ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Patrick Astor Trier... ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson ... ... 15 Mar
David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale 15 Mar
David Don ... ... 15 Mar
Lieutenant (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*
Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Mar

Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Mar
Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Mar
Geoffrey Collington Adams 15 Mar
Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee... ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
Noel Grabowsky - Atherstone ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Duncan George Reid ... 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
(N)Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Mar
Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar
*SB*Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
Frederick William Growse 15 Mar
John Cornell Fison ... 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(H)George William Sollas... 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
Leslie Frederick Elam Wood 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Cyril Beaumont Munro Thomas ... ... 15 Mar
Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
Harold Drew, D.S C. ... 15 Mar
Michael Maynard Denny ... 15 Mar
Francis James Wylie ... 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
SB Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Douglas Henry Fryer.. 15 Mar
John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
(*I*) Malcolm George Saunders 30 Mar
Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Mar
Maurice James Mansergh... 30 Mar
Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Apr
SB Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Apr
m Henry George Maxwell... 1 Apr
SB John Pitt White, D.S C 1 Apr
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Apr
Edmund William Harrison 1 Apr
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small ... ... 15 Apr
Lewis Derek Jones... ... 15 Apr
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(*PN*†) William Beazley Fuller ... ... 18 Apr
Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S C. ... ... 23 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
SB Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
Thomas George Bennett .. 1 May
SB Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 May
m Frederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
PN m Walter Mason ... 1 May
PN m Frank Collins Marston 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose 1 May
Arthur James Moyes ... 1 May

Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May
(*PN*†) George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Alfred William James Long 15 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
SB Felix Temperley Roche 15 May
John Philip FitzGerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 May
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 May
The Hon. John Hugo Russell 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Gilbert Murray Bradley ... 15 May
John de Clare Richards .. 15 May
Windham Mark Phipps Hornby 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Lionel Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
SB Henry Crawford Macdonald ... ... 15 May
Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley 15 May
Frederick Rodney Garside 15 May
John Sydney Raynes ... 15 May
Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 May
George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 May
Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 May
William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 May
SB John Wyndham Cookson 15 May
William Morley ... ... 15 May
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 June
Cecil Alexander Laffitte ... 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Clarence Henry Uden (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.*) 22 June
mWiltred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horn Searle 26 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
*SB*Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... 30 June
VCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 June
Cyril Ivan Horton ... ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 July
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
Frederick Sidney Martin ... 1 July
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 July
Philip Edward Field Walker 15 July
John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 July
Douglas Montagu Branson D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July
Alick William Gush ... 15 July
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 July
Morice Blood ... ... 15 July
Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
James Grenville Pyke Nott 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy. ... 15 July
Robert Ronald Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 July
Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 July
Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Edmund Randolph Pears... 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
*SB*Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
*William Alexander Elliot 15 July
Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 July
Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 July

Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies ... ... 15 July
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... 15 July
Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce 15 July
Ronald Clifford Hovenden 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 July
Wilfred Alfred Whitaker... 1 Aug
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
*SB*Nelson Alexander Griffin 1 Aug
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Aug
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Aug
Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
*SB*John Henry Bennett Purtell ... ... 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug
Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Aug
Vivian John Robinson ... 15 Aug
Maurice Montague Bond ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Townsend-Green 15 Aug
*SB*Albert Edward Walker 15 Aug
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Aug
Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
(*PN*†)John de St. Croix ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
*PN*William John Bailey ... 13 Sept
*PN*William Edmund Beabey 13 Sept
William Coughlan ... ... 13 Sept
*PN*William Rogers... ... 13 Sept
*PN*Edward John Marshall 13 Sept
John Wynn ... ... 13 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. 13 Sept
*PN*John William McCann 13 Sept
(*I*)John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(*PN*†) Albert James Frankland ... ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
(T)mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
mFrederick Samuel Gidley 13 Sept
PN Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
m(T)John Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
(T)William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood ... 13 Sept
Joseph Swift ... ... 13 Sept
SB Eric Marcus McCausland 15 Sept
Dyson Standish Hoore ... 15 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Cyril Edwin Stonham ... 15 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Sept
Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Markham Henry Evelegh 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
William John Russell ... 15 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept
Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to War Office*)
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding ... ... 15 Sept
Donald Murdoch ... ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Roderick Corfield Bayne ... 15 Sept
Francis Robert Becton Studdy ... ... 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
SB Frederick Secker Bell 15 Sept
Geoffrey John Assheton-Cross ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Henry Longsdon 15 Sept
Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Sept

Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Sept
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Sept
William Wykeham Jacomb 15 Sept
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 Sept
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Sept
Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Sept
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Barrington Best 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 Sept
Herbert Maurice Huntington Whiteley ... ... 15 Sept
Hugh Willoughby Batterham 15 Sept
Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Sept
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Sept
Edgar Henry Douglas Spence 15 Sept
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Sept
John Frederick Denman ... 15 Sept
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Sept
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Sept
John King Pollock ... 15 Sept
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Sept
Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory 15 Sept
Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Sept
Edward de Vismes Drummond-Hay ... ... 15 Sept
(*I*)Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Sept
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Sept
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... ... 15 Sept
Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Sept
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Sept
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby 15 Sept
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate ... ... 15 Sept
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Sept
(*I*)Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Sept
Robert Slater ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Delves Milbourne 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Sept
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Humphrey Banks 15 Sept
Edward Spencer Knight Evans Greaves ... ... 15 Sept
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Sept
Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 Sept
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ... 16 Sept
(S)James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(S)Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
William Herbert Dawes ... 16 Sept
Abel Frank Alston... ... 16 Sept
(S)Frederick John Herbert 16 Sept
(S)Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... 16 Sept
Henry Valentine Roberts... 14 Oct
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price ... ... 15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 Dec
*SB*George Courtis Angell 15 Dec
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

1412

1919

PN†mWilliam Spiller ... 5 Jan
William Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Jan
Ernest Wright Beetham... 15 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
mJames Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
Daniel Donovan ... ... 26 Apr
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June
Ernest Montague Manners 28 June
Marsball John William Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
*PN*m Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 31 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 31 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug
James Wallace ... ... 9 Sept
Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept
mJames Mowday ... ... 1 Oct
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Louis Sirett... ... ... 3 Dec

1920

Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Feb
Sydney G. Setter ... ... 15 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb

1440

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 Aug
John Boddy Mein ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Oct

1918.

George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... 15 Jan

4

Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 Mar
Victor Card Eddy ... ... 15 Mar
Stephen Reginald Sunnucks 15 May
Richard Meuric Southern... 15 May
Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 May
Eric George MackayDonald 15 May

11

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 May
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 May
Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 May
Daniel Morren Marshall 15 May
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 May
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 May
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane ... ... 15 May
SB Edward John Cuff ... 1 July
Raymond Reffell ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Goldreich ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Hutchinson Robson 15 Sept
John Hugh Lloyd-Owen ... 15 Sept
John Douglas Ross ... 15 Sept
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 15 Sept
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Sept
SB Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 Sept
(*I*) Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. 15 Sept
(*I*) Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 Sept
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Sept
Herbert John Rayner ... 15 Sept
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Sept
Thomas Bennett Brunton... 15 Sept
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Sept
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Sept
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Sept
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 Sept
Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 Sept
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Sept
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 Sept
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 Sept
Robert John Richards ... 15 Sept
Christopher Simpson ... 15 Sept

Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Sept
John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... 15 Sept
Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 Sept
Haydon Marrcotb Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 Sept
Raymond Mandley ... 15 Sept
Gerald Henry Paul Paul ... 15 Sept
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 Sept
Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 Sept
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 Sept
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson ... ... 15 Sept
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 Sept
John Henry Malley ... 15 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell .... 15 Sept
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams ... ... 15 Sept
Clifford George Evans-Penman ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
Jack Dalrymple Walters... 15 Nov
William John Millar ... 15 Nov
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 Nov
Denis More Cann ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Douglas Penman... 15 Nov
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett ... ... 15 Nov
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Walter Desmond Brown ... 15 Nov
Howard Volins Bartlett ... 15 Nov
(*I*) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Nov
Arthur Wellesley Clarke... 15 Nov
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Nov
Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Nov
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Nov
Stanley Edward Norfolk ... 15 Nov
Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Nov
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Nov
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 Nov
Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Nov
Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Nov
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Nov
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 Nov
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 Nov
James Charles Woolmer Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 Nov
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Nov
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Nov
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Nov
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Nov
Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Nov
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 Nov
William Derek Stephens ... 15 Nov
William Stephen Cazalet... 15 Nov
Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Nov
Denis McKay ... ... 15 Nov
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Nov
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Nov
Hugh Egerton Semple ... 15 Nov
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Nov
Sir John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Gerald Wake Norman ... 15 Nov
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 Nov
Guy Bercsford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 Nov

John Cameron Reed ... 15 Nov
Malcolm Hamerton Savage 15 Nov
William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov
Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... 15 Nov
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Nov

1919

Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Feb
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Feb
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 May
George Ernest Finley-Day 13 May
Joseph Hennessy ...13 June
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 July
Claude George Rogers Hayhoe, D.S.C. ... ...13 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ...15 July
Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
John Beattie ... ...28 July
George Daniel Neate ...28 July
Harry Edward Wellman... 28 July
John Reginald Goschen Head 15 Aug
Morris Roseman Cole, D.S.C. 28 Aug
Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C. ... ...31 Aug
William McEver ... ...13 Sept
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Sept
Lennon Albert Knox Bos-well ... ...15 Sept
Hugh William Paterson ...15 Sept
John Stewart Cowie ...15 Sept
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 Sept
Charles Thorburn Addis ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Coffin ... ...15 Sept
Francis Henry Cecil Jennings ... ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ...15 Sept
William Lavallin Puxley ...15 Sept
Donald Howell Barton ...15 Sept
Ronald Leslie Grant ...15 Sept
David Lindsay Christie ...15 Sept
Philip Henry Baker ...15 Sept
Cyril Francis Tower ...15 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ...15 Sept
Horatio Malcolm McKay...15 Sept
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Sept
Donald Arthur Willey ...15 Sept
Sidney Moffat Raw ...15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Richard Stratford Lovatt ...15 Sept
Cecil Ritchie Burgess ...15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ...15 Sept
Ulric Campbell De Burgh15 Sept
William Power Carne ...15 Sept
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ...15 Sept
Pirie Ronaldson William Monement ... ...15 Sept
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ...15 Sept
Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur ... ...15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ...15 Sept
William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. ...15 Sept
Francis John Anthony Coleby ... . 15 Sept
Harold Edward Adams ...15 Sept
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson... ... ...15 Sept
Owen Gream Ommanney ...15 Sept
Dick Aked Checkland Paterson ... . 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ...15 Sept
Kenneth Horley ... ...15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ...15 Sept
Lancelot Edward Smith ...15 Sept
Ronald Dalrymple Florence15 Sept
William Frederick George North ... ...15 Sept
Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes ... ...15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ...15 Sept
George Halket Morris ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver ...15 Sept
James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... ...15 Sept
Humphrey Victor Low ...15 Sept
Frank Gordon Emley ...15 Sept
Gerald Alfred Wills ...15 Sept
Bernard William Galpin ...15 Sept
Thomas Yeoman ... ...15 Sept
Isaac Rodney Clover ...15 Sept
Edward Ireson Peyton ...15 Sept
John Rawson Lumby ...15 Sept
Francis Edward Roberts ...15 Sept

George Noad Carroll ...15 Sept
Neville Arthur Prichard ...15 Sept
Walter Ernest Higham ...15 Sept
Kenneth Woodburn Kirby15 Sept
Gordon Vincent Knight ...15 Sept
William David Gordon Weir 15 Sept
Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham ... ...15 Sept
Philip Ruck-Keene ...15 Sept
John Studdert Head ...15 Sept
Leslie Harrison ... ...15 Sept
John Alexander Binnie ...15 Sept
John Randolph James ...15 Sept
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ...15 Sept
John Vital Brian de la Motte15 Sept
Colin Edward Humphrey Smith ... ...15 Sept
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ...15 Sept
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ...15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball15 Sept
Alfred William Gray ...15 Sept
Ralph Harvey Combe ...15 Sept
Thomas John Tresidder Corfield Jenks ... ...15 Sept
Edward Allan Crick ...15 Sept
Wilfred Henry Clayton ...15 Sept
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 Sept
Arthur William Woods ...28 Sept
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ...30 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... ...30 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter30 Sept
William Bruce Keith ...30 Sept
Frank Clutton Husband ...30 Sept
Franklin Henry Davis ...30 Sept
Austen Robert Stacpoole Briggs ... ...30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ...30 Sept
Arthur Eustace Coveney...30 Sept
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Sept
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... . 30 Sept
William Richmond Fell ...30 Sept
Claude William Macgregor30 Sept
Leslie Arthur Keeble ...30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ...30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith ...30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
William Francis Nicholas13 Oct
James McCullock ... ...13 Oct
Charles Reginald Ryman...13 Oct
Arthur Cole... ... ...13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith .. 13 Oct
(*Lent for Duty under R.A.N.*)
Henry John Murphy ...13 Oct
William Hayes ... ...13 Oct
Alfred George Farrance .. 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ...13 Oct
George William Burrell ...13 Oct
Leslie William Nicholas ...13 Oct
Arthur Townsend ... ...13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis13 Oct
Arthur Frederick Round ...14 Oct
Leslie Howard James ...14 Oct
Frank Alexander Slocum...14 Oct
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ...15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer ...28 Oct
Arthur Henry Williams .. 28 Oct
John Crabb Swayne ...28 Oct
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 Nov
Erskine Knollys Hevening-ham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. ...15 Nov
George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... ...15 Nov
Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart15 Nov
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Man-sergh, D.S.C. ... ...15 Nov
Charles Philip Clarke ...15 Nov
Robert George Ilbyd Nicholl ... ...15 Nov
Eric William Longley Cook15 Nov
Nigel Battine ... ...15 Nov
George Arthur Wallace Voelcker... ... ...15 Nov
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke ... ...15 Nov
Percy Noel St. John Bald-win ... ...15 Nov
George William Buller Hext ... ...15 Nov

Hubert Wyndham Barry...15 Nov
Edwin Bidder Clark ...15 Nov
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ...15 Nov
George Theodore Lanyon 15 Nov
Robert Hamilton Cowan ...15 Nov
Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ...15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ...15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ...15 Nov
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ...15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper ... ...15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ...15 Nov
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Nov
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger15 Nov
Patrick Mervyn Archdale 15 Nov
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Nov
John Bloomfield Burnell ...15 Nov
George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... .15 Nov
Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C.15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ...15 Nov
Edward Edgell Hone ...15 Nov
Murray Lockhart Cox ...15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ...15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph South-well ... ...15 Nov
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams... ... ...15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ...15 Nov
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ...15 Nov
Noel Percy Machin ...15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ...15 Nov
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ...15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables ...15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ...15 Nov
Hugh Charles Skinner ...15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald Fleet ... ...15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

George Lester Roome ...15 Nov
Charles Sweeney ... ...28 Nov
William Gregory ... ...11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards...11 Dec
Albert Ernest Hicks ...11 Dec
John King ... ...11 Dec
Frederick Henry Davis ...11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Ewart Gladstone Robertson ... ...14 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ...15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allan Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ...28 Dec

1920

Maurice Munson ... ...11 Jan
Frederick James Chambers15 Jan
Holden Thomas White ...15 Jan
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ...15 Jan
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ...15 Jan
Charles Markham David ...15 Jan
Charles John Percival Small15 Jan
Laurence Chase Sharman 15 Jan
John O'Brien Milner-Barry15 Jan
Alastair Neil Macneal ...15 Jan
Alec Edward Dodington ...15 Jan
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ...15 Jan

Sydney Brown ... ...15 Jan
James Douglas Prentice ...15 Jan
Charles Neville Colson ...15 Jan
Oliver Ernest Nicolls ...15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Ivan Binstead Farrant ...15 Jan
Frank Schunck ... ...15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim15 Jan
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ...15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton. ...15 Jan
Rupert Horold Nevison Loraine ... ...15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird15 Jan
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ...15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ...15 Jan
Raymond Cursham ...15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ...15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ...15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ...15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ...15 Jan
Rupert Cunningham Taylor15 Jan
Edmund Walter Anstice ...15 Jan
Clement Newington Everitt15 Jan
John Martin ... ...15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ...15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ...15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot ...15 Jan
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ...25 Jan
Gordon Thursby Campbell15 Feb
Hubert Benyon Stocken ...15 Feb
Basil Russel Webb... ...15 Feb
John Thomas Harrison ...28 Feb
Edwin Thompson ... ...28 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
Alfred John Clements Miller ... ...28 Feb

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1917.

Archibald Henry Ruddell, D.S.C. ... L. S. ... 24 Aug

1

1918.

Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O. 10 July
(*Acting Commander*)
(*Lieut.-Commr. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*)

Arthur Goodall Maundrell 6 Dec
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)

1919.

Norman Wood-Smith ... 8 Jan
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)

4

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1914.

Herbert Ludlow-Davis ... 4 Aug
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)

mJames Collis Bird, D.S.C. 2 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)

2

1915.

John Cameron ... ... 25 Oct
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)

1917

Arthur Edward Gooding ... 18 Jan
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)

4

Digitized by Google

1918

John Louis Williams ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Edward Whayman ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Francis William Platts ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Percival Ethelbert Harne... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

George Thomas Danc Wells 6 Dec
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)

Alfred Haldane Hicks ... 6 Dec
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)

Thomas E. Lincoln ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Walter Fishley ... ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

R. A. Johnson ... ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

13

Lancelot Sanderson ... 6 Dec
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)

John Beck ... ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Charles Huskisson Corser... 6 Dec
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)

Benjamin Jordan ... ... 6 Dec
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Basil Gordon Page ... ... 21 Dec
(*Transvt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

1919

Rupert Burrington ... ... 4 Jan
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

Hugh McPhail ... ... 29 Jan
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

20

TEMPORARY ACTING LIEUTENANT.

Andrew B. Reynolds ... ... 7 June 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

1904

Richard Henry Colenso ... 30 Oct
(*Actg. Commander.*)

1

1907

mNorman Douglas Hodges... 1 Oct

2

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

1913

mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
PW Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
Fred Ernest Ayers... ... 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
George Douglas Whittingham Turner ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
*Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley 1 Apr
(*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes 1 Apr
(H) Arthur Richard Thomas Williams ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
Henry Ellis Bickley ... 1 Sept
William Francis Budgen ... 1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

31

Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
Frederick Alfred Tollemache 1 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
Alexander Macdonald Thomson 1 Sept
Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
William Bourdillon Hebbert 1 Sept

1914

Arthur George Curtis ... 1 Feb
Frederick Murray Simon 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... ... 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

57

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

1918

mPercival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		Months.	Class of Certificate in Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neerin
1917							
Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C.	3 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	30 Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918							
Cyril Francis Carpmael . . .	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Coney Pedder . . .	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Victor Brodie	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Christopher de C. Hammond-Spencer . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John James Cawdell Irving. .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Dehn Bowen .	7 Feb	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Polington Apps . . .	9 Feb	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dudley Percy Davidson . . . (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	15 Feb	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Alistair Macdonald .	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philip Reginald Fryer . . .	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philip Brian Martineau . . .	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Sinclair Donovan . .	15 Mar	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C. .	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Hugh Taylor-Young .	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Alfred John Godwin Langley	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	
Edward Dangerfield	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip Keith Saunders	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patrick William Stone	15 Mar	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C.	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth John Riddell	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Day	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Meredith Mason	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Leslie Berridge	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter John Phipps	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Richard Graham Reid	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Alan Barclay	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Leslie Younghusband	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ernest Padwick Brass	15 Mar	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Joseph Weld	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Lindsay Lawrie	15 Mar	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stephen Richardson	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Courcy Hamilton	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Mar	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Bertram Mitford	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson	15 Mar	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tom Oliver Bulteel	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Seccombe Felton	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Montagu Burrows	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl	15 Mar	—	3	—	—	—	—
Hereward Hook	15 Mar	—	2	—	—	—	—
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston	15 Mar	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett.	15 Mar	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stanley Lloyd Vereker	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C.	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Robert Graham Lowry . . .	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Chambré George William Penn Curzon	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Awdry Peck	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—
Allan John Wavish	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Brettell Causer	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Bernard Lawrie . .	15 Apr	—	—	—	—	—
Gwynne Francis Grant . . .	15 Apr	—	—	—	—	—
John Francis Nicholas . . .	30 Apr	—	—	—	—	—
Ian Douglas Anderson . . .	30 Apr	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Kernot-Blake . . .	3 May	—	—	—	—	—
Harold Mitchell Blake . . .	3 May	—	—	—	—	—
Humphrey John Bradley Moore	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Runciman Barrow . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Hubert Southwood Harrison .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Harold Leslie Dewdney . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
(*A*)William Gordon Goudsmit Gerard	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Edgar Halsey . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
(*I*)Ronald Cunningham Wield	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Francis Peers. . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Read	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Percy Edgar Healey	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Gordon Jeffery	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Neville Lionel John Pisani D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
William Maclaren Bridges . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Owen Gillett	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
John Lionel Fletcher. . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh Lingard	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Stuart Latham Bateson . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Albert Reginald Wilson Smith	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Christopher Garrard Clarke .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Brian Dinsdale Youatt . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Ian Eustace Brodie	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Proctor Pentland . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Hyde Clarke Burton	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
William Partridge Cubitt . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
(*A*)George William Emil Castens	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Courtney Seager . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Barham Carslake . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Albert Wentworth Bates . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Seaman-ship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
George Nevett Thorniley	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas Rowland Alston	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denys Royds Brocklebank	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Neville Rolfe	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stephen Ernest Axten	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gerald Frank Julius Gould	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Christopher Harris	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Rondle Willis	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Murray Oswell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Edward Saunders	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold William Seaman	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles William Tyson Garrett	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Robert Helbert	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victor William Bowden	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Cooper Neale	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas Forbes	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Godfrey Victor Strangways	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander Blackley Goble	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Langton Paget	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colin Radclyffe Woodhall	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frank Hubert Jackson Traves	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
John McCaughey	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Arthur Symons Eccles	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Humphery Yorath	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dudley Gordon Hunt	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austin Charles Walch	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hugh Tollemache	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Halley Ashton	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graham Philip Noble	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Augustine Williams	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Newsome Baxter	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Clayton Woodhouse	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percy Varley Everett	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E.	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
William Edward May	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Seaman-ship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
John Cresswell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Francis John Butler, M.B.E.	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh de Laine Standley	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
John Ward Thornycroft	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
William Gerrard Andrewes	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
George Whitfield	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Philip Howard Francis Colomb	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Hurry	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Herbert Salisbury Squance	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
William Scarlett Jameson	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Shearman Barry	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Richard John Edward Daintree	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Gerald Gordon Slade	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Maurice James Hutton	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
John Graham Binny	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Palmer Claridge	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Havelock Donnell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Lionel Haultain Phillips	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Cecil Polwhele	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Stratford Hercules Dennis	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Brutton Ford	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Frank Capel Layard	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Horace Frederick Fellowes	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
John Capel Croome	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Rodney Mylius Spencer	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
George Ernest Marshall	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Lionel King Pagden	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh Stanley Rogerson	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Robert James Menteith Middlemist	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Walter Wilmot Sitwell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Harold John Gorst	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Bethune Leggatt	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
George Wilford Manson	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Thirkill Arthur James White	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Godfrey	15 May	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Charles Vickers Stevens	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Dayrell Montague Crackanthorpe	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Keith Wallace	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martin Rhys Jones	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anthony Boyce Combe	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lionel Hugh William Bellers	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owen James Murphy	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Carter	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*I*)Vivian Gerald Lucas	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francis John Scott-Stokes	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Aubrey Long	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Ellis	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Henry Lewty	30 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Basil Green	15 June	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Jack Cawdry	15 June	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*I*)Edward Fitzgerald Heath	15 June	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Alexander Rankin Johnston Leslie	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidney Boucher	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hardress Waller D'Arcy Evans	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alan Westbury Preston	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hedley William Avery-Fox	9 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Cunningham Paton Menzies	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Paul Lavallin Puxley	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Vernon Robinson	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
William Redvers Hocking	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald John Berry	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Stuart Crawford	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Alfred Havers	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dennis Marescaux Lees	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Claude Plumer	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Vaughan James	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Edward Gillespie Wemyss	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bonham de Laune Faunce	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Watson	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Healey	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*I*)William Frederico Humphery	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

246

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Geoffrey Durham Stokes . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Cyril Robert Whitcroft. . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Barwick Wilson . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)						
David Orr-Ewing	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Hubert Arthur Somervell . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)						
Walter St. John Cobley . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)						
George Dumba Villiers . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Sidney Britton . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
William John Seymour . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Bradburne .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Berwick Maitland Douglas .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crosby Gilmore . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
John Harvey Forbes Crombie.	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Maurice McCaskie Church .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Loigh Carslake . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Jack . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Victor Major	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
William Anthony Moens . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Vaughan Hoyle . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Laurence Stuart .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Rowley Kennedy	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—
Richard St. John Prentice .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Horace Thomas Pitt	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Blackborow Fellows Reece	9 Oct	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall	15 Oct	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey McClintock	15 Oct	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dudley Alfred Parker	15 Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Onley Coxon	15 Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey	15 Dec	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919							
Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Graham	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilfrid Boutwood	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Clive Elmer Harding	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Woods	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Ralph Milner	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Alexander Stephens	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Henry Thomas	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Thomas Boswell	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Arthur Maxwell Williams	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Victor Henry Isacke	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Joel Scott	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Winfield Heath	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Nichol Grey	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Bourdas Tinley	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Keith Horn	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Frank Caesar Neate	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Elvington Addis	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Tronson McInnes	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Rayner	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Prestoe Tarrant	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E.	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Alexander Paul	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Camidge	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Stanley Oatley	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Months.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Gilbert Barker	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
William John Henry Dicks	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernard Sydney Davies	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vyvyan John Somerset Thomas	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Theodore Andrew	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick John Crosby Halahan	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stuart Henry Paton	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Agnew Giffard	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Abernethy McCoy	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Winstanley Wallis	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Alexander French	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frank George Hughes	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Livingston Robertson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Edward Cameron Wood	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edgar William Grace	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Arthur Drummond	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selwyn Victor Jephson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Hugh Dickson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stephen Fry	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graeme Sisson Hugh Jones	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horatio Thornton Jones	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Francis Norton Bradford	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John George Moncrieff	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brownlow Villiers Wilson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh Webb Faulkner (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchison	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Hawken Drake	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gagie Duncan SafferyJohnson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Patrick John Hare	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander Richard Cadell	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
George Campbell Ross	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Hanbury Faulder Bernard	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Barnett	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Makeking Dunn, D.S.C.	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Darcy Ronald Webster	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
William Gervase Rochfort Wade	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E.	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
John Hugh Lewes	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Maurice Anthony Maude	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Martin Hugh MacPherson	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Victor Stopford	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
John Lionel Isacke	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Marcus Hughes	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubney	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Clive Denison Arbuthnot	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—
Derrick William Graham	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Edwin James Holroyd Facey	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander Kitchener Marc	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander William Chisholm-Batten	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Bruce Moir	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Reichel William Valentine Reeves	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Laurence James Dover	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Maurice Langdon Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Roderick Everett Fenwick	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Ralph Gunn Mowat	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Howard Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—
John Gibbons Henderson	15 Feb	—	2	—	—	—
Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919.—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
George Croft Arnold	15 Feb —	—	—	—	—	—
John Alexander McArthur	15 Mar —	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Willis Scott	15 Mar —	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Roy Bond Howell	15 Mar —	—	—	—	—	—
Revell Clayton Hanneh	15 Apr —	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn	15 May —	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Niblett	15 May —	—	—	—	—	—
Conway Vivian Dodgson	15 May —	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Robert Prendergast	15 June —	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frederic Burghard	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Robertson Parham	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert James Mason	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
GeorgeHerbert GladwynJames Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
George Christian RomneyEvans	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Howland Roberts	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Lister Tidd	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Burnaby Cooper	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Michael George Marriott	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Milman Shadwell	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
William Wake Thornely	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Roderick Michael Seymour Tuck	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Gerard Leslie Gandy	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
John Annesley Grindle	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Leofric Temple Sims Williams	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Edric Ernest Swann	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Philip Henry Stewart Reid	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Williams	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Brian Baker	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Henry Kennedy	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
John Martin Ashley	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Wauhope	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Huthwaite Lucy	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
John William Josselyn	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Oliver-Bellasis	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Erskine Crewe Read	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Thew Rust	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald John Robert Dendy	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Babington Proudfoot	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
James Kerr Elliot	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
William Ian Farquharson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July —	3	—	—	—	—
William Guy Loy Cooper	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Farquharson Loveless	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
(*l*)Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
George Seymour Montagu Pollock	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
John Penton Stares	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Niell O'Donnell Griffin	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
John de Butts Wailes	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles William Gerald Coventry	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Norman Adams	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Alan Still	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Stephen Herbert Gerrard Trower	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Denys William Lawson	15 July —	3	—	—	—	—
Charles Fred Wivell Norris	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Wykeham Miller	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
John Rochfort D'Oyly	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Douglas Bonny	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Edward Clemitson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Taylor	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Arthur Robert Thorpe	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Francis John Phillips	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Donald Gannon	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar Philip Young	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Clifford Cresswell	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Alun Jones	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Sydney Edward Johnson	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Harold Mallinson	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
John Sutcliffe Baker	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Norman MacKenzie Macrae	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Crichett	15 July —	—	—	—	—	—
Tom Norris Sheffield	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Ewart	15 July —	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Robert Gorham Holmes	15 July —	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Gard Willis	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Willis Huggard	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Andrew Mount Haes	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Merryweather	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Terence Grogan	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Smith Pugh	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Ross Grant	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ernest Owen Adams	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Deverell	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Samuel George Cox	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
ThomasChristopher Bowstead	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Henry Plumer	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cecil Wakeford May	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Gilbert Cassels	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—
Howell Hewson Cuttle	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Clive Pascoe	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Leycester Barwell	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herbert Francis Hope Layman	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Mundy Cox	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Charles Capron	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Hennell Phillips	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Charles Graham Jolley	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Henry Topp	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Methuen Vivian James	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Nock	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Cameron Williams	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ewart George	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edmund Cecil Humphreys	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Duncan Shaw	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Baker Ellis	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cyril Stanley Draper Noakes	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Desmond Lucas	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Ivor Jordan	15 Aug	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christopher Lincolne Sutton	15 Aug	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Lavallin Puxley	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—
LionelServingtonWiddicombe	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—
SydneyKennethRobertsDuncan	15 Aug	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Henry Green	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Pemble Athelstan Barr	15 Aug	—	3	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frytche Blyth	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edmund Gonin	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Francis Baily	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C.	15 Sept—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Francis Disbrowe	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sugden Keighly	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William Howard Clarke	15 Sept—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Vincent Leslie Sweet	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Howarth Seymour Walkey	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crawford Smith	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
John Harold Innes Wood	15 Sept—	1	—	—	—	—
Duncan Codwise Hill	15 Sept—	1	—	—	—	—
George Launcelot Meyrick Salter	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
George Girdwood Thyne	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Bryan Frederick Johnson	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Ernest Cave	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Kempland Boatfield	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Wallace St. John Ainslie	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Stansfeld Huth	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
William Cowley Thomas	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Courtenay Blagg	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleveland	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Campbell Hardy	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence King Beauchamp	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Mervyn Somerset Thomas	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert John Ripon Montgomery	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Clive LochHalliday	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Palmer Smythies	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
Alaric Trevor Horton	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter John Fitzgerald	15 Sept—	3	—	—	—	—
William Sidney Graham Edward	15 Sept—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith . .	15 Sept —	3	—	—	—	—
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered	15 Sept —	3	—	—	—	—
Francis Christopher Fane .	15 Sept —	3	—	—	—	—
Cyril Horace Parrett . . .	15 Sept —	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Edsforth Massey . .	15 Sept —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders	15 Oct —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Edward Simms . .	15 Oct —	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Alexander Clifford	15 Nov —	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards	15 Nov —	3	—	—	—	—
1920						
Frank Michael Walton. . .	15 Jan —	2	—	—	—	—

598

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1919	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Seaman-Ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Charles Noel Thomas Hay .	15 Mar —	3	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
John Terry	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Bramhall Ellison . .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Coltman Shene Clarke. . .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Harry James Rowland Clegg.	15 Sept —	2	—	—	—	—
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Hectordu Plessis Richardson	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Norrington . .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Nichols .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stewart Billings .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Walter Raymond Fenton . .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Roger Frederick.	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Tyrie	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Lionel Austin Lee Herbert .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Alan Robert Percy Brown .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby .	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—
Roy Carlton Harry	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—

27

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1916

Robert Henry Kelsey ... 15 Feb
James Robert Asby ... 13 Oct
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 Oct

1917

Edward John Cook ... 28 June
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 June
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 June
William James Fisher ... 28 June
Henry Buckle ... ... 28 June
Maurice Henry Lawrence 28 June
John Davis ... ... 28 June
Frank Stone ... ... 28 June
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 June
Henry George Marsh ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
James Franklyn Morris ... 28 June
Frederick William Langford 28 June
Valentine Charles Smith ... 28 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June
John Francis Atherton ... 28 June
Walter Stuart Smithies ... 28 June
William Henry Bywater ... 28 June
George Henry Brown ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Wilfred Walmsley ... 28 June

Thomas Charles Robinson 11 Dec
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Ramsey Elveria Hiton ... ... 11 Dec
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Dec
Edward Millen ... ... 11 Dec
William West ... 11 Dec
Albert Francis Griffin ... 11 Dec
Edgar King... ... ... 11 Dec
John Abraham Barter ... 11 Dec
Edward George Solway ... 11 Dec
William Charles Baker Rich 11 Dec
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 Dec
David Frederick Croft ... 11 Dec
Leonard Claude Lawrance 11 Dec
John Laing Davidson ... 11 Dec
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 Dec
Brydges John Coade ... 11 Dec
Sydney Pengelly ... ... 11 Dec
Thomas Henry Scott Jackson ... ... 11 Dec
George Munday ... ... 11 Dec
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Dec
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Dec
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Dec
William George Higson ... 11 Dec
Edward Grundy Ball ... 11 Dec
Reginald Charlwood Ellis 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
James Victor Bond... ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... 11 Dec
Charles Burr ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
Charles George Osborne ... 11 Dec
Maurice Howard Cox ... 11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. 11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

Horace Denton ... ... 10 May
Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 May
Roy Arthur Storr ... ... 10 May
William Pegg ... ... 10 May
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson 22 June
Percival James Jordan ... 22 June
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 June
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 June
Benjamin Ball ... 22 June
William Evans Mahoney 22 June
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
James Bertram White ... 22 June
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 June
Charles Edgar Siffleet ... 22 June
Andrew Cecil Edgar Cathcart Wilson ... ... 22 June
Cyril Hugh Poulton ... 22 June
James Feltham ... ... 22 June
Harry Harris Kent ... 22 June
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 June

83

Frederick David Atkins 22 June
Albert James Wood ... 22 June
Lionel Ralph Gilbert ... 22 June
John Henry Venville ... 22 June
Thomas Culliford ... 22 June
Horace White ... ... 22 June
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
William George Burt ... 22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett 22 June
Alfred Thomas Woods ... 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
John Charles Williams ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 June
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 June
Robert Giddings ... ... 22 June

105

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1917

Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham ... ... 1 May
Thomas Louis Alkin ... 1 May
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 1 May
Dudley Burdett Dowling... 1 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 1 May
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 1 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 1 May
Robert Syme Denholm Armour ... ... 1 May
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... 1 May
Henry Latham Loring ... 1 May
Robert Cobb ... ... 1 May
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 1 May
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter 1 May
Alexander Burns Ferguson 1 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 1 May
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 1 May
John Ronald Stewart Brown 1 May
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 1 May
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis 1 May
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... ... 1 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose 1 May
Gordon Gratwicke Peters... 1 May
James Trevor Templer ... 1 May
Robert Owen Rigg... ... 1 May
Archibald John Spens Eastley ... ... 1 May

Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 1 May
Bruce Airlie Gregory ... 1 May
John Andrew Eveleigh de Moleyns ... ... 1 May
Clive Montague Marshall Inman ... ... 1 May
Earl Cawdor ... ... 1 Aug
Christopher Edward Rawson Empson ... ... 1 Aug
Edward Roberts Dymott ...15 Aug
Ronald Gordon Mackay ...15 Aug
Charles Edward Lamb ...15 Aug
Giles Borrett ... ...15 Aug
Godfrey Noel Brewer ...15 Aug
Rowan Tilney Hamilton ...15 Aug
John Edmund Layard Drabble ... ...15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Dennis Victor Clift ...15 Aug
William Corbet Yale ...15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Philip Reginald Besley ...15 Aug
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven ... ...15 Aug
Cyril Bristowe Tidd ...15 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ...15 Aug
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... ...15 Aug
John Michael Goodman ...15 Aug
Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ...15 Aug
Geoffrey Mark Waters ...15 Aug
William Canning Eykyn ...15 Aug
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ...15 Aug
John Maurice Chandler ...15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ...15 Aug
Peter Du Cane ... ...15 Aug
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch ... ...15 Aug
Anthony Paul Colthurst ...15 Aug
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... ...15 Aug
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... ...15 Aug
Eric George Macgregor ...15 Aug
Thomas Rawden Chattock15 Aug
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ...15 Aug
Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Aug
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... ...15 Aug
Walter James Melrose ...15 Aug
Cecil Theodore Porter ...15 Aug
William Desmond Revell Bravington ... ...15 Aug
Cyril Edward Nisbet ...15 Aug
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry15 Aug
*Edward Angorstein Burton*15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
William Pope ... ...15 Aug
Arthur Reginald Freeman 15 Aug
David Kennedy Laidlaw ...15 Aug
Harold Edmund Wethered 15 Aug
Austin Nool Rees Keene ...15 Aug
Geoffrey Weston Wells ...15 Aug
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards15 Aug
Robert William Waincwright ... ...15 Aug
Heron Spencer Lynne ...15 Aug
Douglas VanLennep Hamish MacLaren ... .. 15 Aug
Henry Longfield Beatty ...15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ...15 Aug

Cuthbert John Collingwood 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Percy Ashe ... ...15 Aug
August William Albrecht...15 Aug
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead... ... ...15 Aug
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh ...15 Aug
Michael Wentworth Wentworth ... ...15 Aug
Noel Hughes Whatley ...15 Aug
Miles Cursham ... ...15 Aug
William Norman Drawbridge ... ...15 Aug
Robert Lancelot Lowther...15 Aug
John Egerton Broome ...15 Aug
Ernest Guy Welchman ...15 Aug
Bertram William Trelawney Hare ... ...15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A F.*)
Richard Ellis Butler ...15 Aug
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... ...15 Aug
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... ...15 Aug
Ean Charles Colville Greenlees ... ...15 Aug
Hugh Bennett Garratt ...15 Aug
Guy Stanley Windeyer ...15 Aug
Hugh Waldine Bredin ...15 Aug
Charles Richard Garrett ...15 Aug
Edward Hugh Markham David ... ...15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Francis Howard Jefferson 15 Aug
Raymond Arthur Aldridge 15 Aug
JamesAlexander Corrie Hill15 Aug
Rowland Rhys-Jones ...15 Aug
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle 15 Aug
John Fulford Blackburn ...15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... ...15 Aug

Philip Charles Ashwin ...15 Aug

George Fisher Renwick ...15 Aug

Francis Nowell Craven ...15 Aug

James Reginald Pocock ... 1 Sept

Michael Willoughby Gordon-Cumming ... ...15 Sept

Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ...15 Sept

Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ...15 Sept

Hector Roderick Aeneas Macleod ... ...15 Sept

Stephen Romer Ascherson 15 Sept

Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... ...15 Sept

Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville ... ...15 Sept

Leslie Windle Lamplough...15 Sept

Charles Henry Duffott ...15 Sept

Mark Taylor Collier ...15 Sept

Reginald Thomas Butler ...15 Sept

Edmund Giles Burrows ...15 Sept

Harold Spencer Cooper ...15 Sept

*Colin Winterbotham Weedon*15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

William Corfield Jenks ...15 Sept

Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... ...15 Sept

Patrick Vivian McLaughlin15 Sept

Robert Francis ColeStruben15 Sept

Eric Robins McEachran ...15 Sept

132

Trevylyan Michael Napier 15 Sept

Maxwell Cunningham ...15 Sept

Harry Thorman ... ...15 Sept

Gilbert Ridley Waymouth...15 Sept

George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ...15 Sept

Robert Dalby ... ...15 Sept

Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux ... ...15 Sept

Archibald Boyd Russell ...15 Sept

Charles Nugent Lentaigne 15 Sept

Eric Philip ArthurBrooks...15 Sept

Jasper Godfrey Peck ...15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... ...15 Sept

Renfrew Gotto ... ...15 Sept

Geoffrey PercivalPackard...15 Sept

Donald Robert George Crawford ... ...15 Sept

Francis Thomas Murray Day ... ...15 Sept

Humphrey Bradburne ...15 Sept

Charles Henry Morris ...15 Sept

Stuart Brown ... ...15 Sept

Hugh May Stollery Mundy15 Sept

Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... ...15 Sept

Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ...15 Sept

John Malcolm Rodgers ...15 Sept

Roger Geoffrey Buckley ...15 Sept

Hugh Perceval Price ...15 Sept

George Nelson ... ...15 Sept

Leopold Edward Rebbeck 15 Sept

Samuel Henry Taylor ...15 Sept

Thomas Lee Metters ...15 Sept

Masters Norman ... ...15 Sept

162

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Richard Arnold Luard Pears ... ...15 Sept
Hugh Valentine King ...15 Sept
Gervase Albert Whitehead 15 Sept
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ...15 Sept
Arthur Duncan Merriman...15 Sept
Hugh Volant Wheeler ...15 Sept
George Edward Nowell ...15 Sept
Gerald Hubert Thompson...15 Sept
*Herbert Geoffrey Brookman*15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Marcus Brooke Vertue ...15 Sept
Thomas Walker Philpott...15 Sept
Albert Maurice Chovil ...15 Sept
Guy Robert Pilcher ...15 Sept
Richard Herbert Alexander Hunt ... ...15 Sept
David Bayley Colley ...15 Sept
Robert William Hanmer Everett ... ...15 Sept
Charles Keresby Beville ...15 Sept
Henry Robert Lee Rushbrooke ... .15 Sept
Richard Pasten Mack ...15 Sept
Alan Doyle Bradden Trevor15 Sept
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore ... ...15 Sept
Peter Norman Rose Bartlett ... ...15 Sept
John Nicholson ... ...15 Sept
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Cary Askew ...15 Sept
Richard Henry Langton ...15 Sept
Clive Gordon Trencham ...15 Sept
Melville Eric Leslie ...15 Sept
Edward Russell Gibson ...15 Sept
Rodney Guy Wilson Margetts ... ...15 Sept
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ...15 Sept
Charles Wheatstone Sabine15 Sept
St. John Cronyn ... ...15 Sept
James Donald Whaley Burrows ... ...15 Sept
Edward Reignier Conder ...15 Sept
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ...15 Sept

198

Cecil Holt Thomas... ...15 Sept
James Percy Ingpen ...15 Sept
Martyn Butt Sherwood ...15 Sept
Harold Daniel Caslon ...15 Sept
Norman Vincent Dickinson 15 Sept
George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ...15 Sept
Henry Charles Gann ...15 Sept
John Joseph Arkwright ...15 Sept
Alfred Rowland Higgins ...15 Sept
Trevor George Payne Crick15 Sept
Harold Pitcairn Henderson 15 Sept
Ian Campbell Low... ...15 Sept
Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ...15 Sept
Neville David Watts-Russell ... ...15 Sept
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen ... ...15 Sept
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson... ...15 Sept
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... ...15 Sept
Bernard Edward Kendall...15 Sept
Robert Mayrick Ellis ...15 Sept
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Forster Agutter ...15 Sept
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone15 Sept
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper ... ...15 Sept
Alan Moir Harris ... ...15 Sept
William Wellclose Davis ...15 Sept
Edward Malcolm Evans-Lombe ... ...15 Sept
John Ralph Henderson ...15 Sept
William Anthony Cecil Binnie ... ...15 Sept
Barrington Lungley Moore15 Sept
Charles Frederick Howard Gough ... ...15 Sept
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ...15 Sept
George Nele Hewett ...15 Sept
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ...15 Sept
William Gordon Everitt ...15 Sept
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... ...15 Sept
James Guthrie Adamson ...15 Sept
George Alexander Turner Laing ... ...15 Sept

235

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Donald Felix Currie ...15 Sept
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle ... ...15 Sept
James Ian Murray Ashby...15 Sept
Alexander HerbertBramley Atkinson ... ...15 Sept
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ...15 Sept
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ...15 Sept
Francis Hamilton Kirby ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Roger Cole Spencer 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke ... ...15 Sept
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ...15 Sept
Edward Raynold Wilson...15 Sept
Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Sept
Anthony Martin Kimmins 15 Sept
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe 15 Sept
Ronald Hugh Balfour ...15 Sept
Basil Jones ... ...15 Sept
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell ... ...15 Sept
John Stott Gamon ... ...15 Sept
Gerald Heggart MacCarthy15 Sept
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ...15 Sept
John Ogilvie Horne ...15 Sept
Rupert Devenish Fricker...15 Sept
Edward St. John Edmonstone ... ...15 Sept
Godfrey Wilkinson... ...15 Sept
Godfrey Ransome ... ...15 Sept
Stephen Lyon Cazalet ...15 Sept
Lewis Simcox .. ...15 Sept
Colin Gilbert Hudson ...15 Sept
Charles Crawshay ... ...15 Sept
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence ... ...15 Sept
Charles Terry ... ...15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie ... ...15 Sept
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven ... ...15 Sept
John Beauclerk Somerset...15 Sept

Dennis Caldwell Prance... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Geoffrey Haylton Dixon ...15 Sept
Richard Ynyr Burgos ...15 Sept
Nathaniel Greer Leeper ...15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan ...15 Sept
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ...15 Sept
Robert Godmond Poole ...15 Sept
Desmond Orme Wise ...15 Sept
Robert Hugh Barnard ...15 Sept
John Francis Mortimer Robertson ... ...15 Sept
John William Lemon Tremayne ... ...15 Sept
Michael Bryan Laing ...15 Sept
Charles William Thurlow Craig ... ...15 Sept
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie ... ...15 Sept
William Gronow Davis ...15 Sept
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot...15 Sept
Charles Cassamajor Loftus Gaussen ... ...15 Sept
John Patrick Wisden ...15 Sept
Richard Graham Stewart...15 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Scott ...15 Sept
Arthur Hoyer Alexander ...15 Sept
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd ... ...15 Sept
Sydney Thomas Morgan ...15 Sept
Colin Brice Hobbs ... ...15 Sept
John Alexander Leslie-Moore ... ...15 Sept
Tom Robert Francis Brook15 Sept
John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... ...15 Sept
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock ... ...15 Sept
John Westall Etherington 15 Sept
Peter Reynolds Furse ...15 Sept
Miles Herbert Garnons Williams ... ...15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle ... ...15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty ...15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918

James Parrington Gornall 1 Feb
Villiers Nicholas Surtees... 1 Feb
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 1 Mar
Francis Stuart Gott ... 1 Mar
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson ... ... 1 May
Guy Owen Jones ... ... 1 May
David Henry Magnay ... 1 May
John Hughes-Hallett ... 1 May
Arthur David Torlesse ... 1 May
William Luard Bond ... 1 May
James Alston Hope Hunter 1 May
Anthony Follett Pugsley... 1 May
Robert William Parker ... 1 May
Andrew Balmer Usher ... 1 May
John Charles Theodore Robinson... ... ... 1 May
John Jefferis ... ... 1 May
Frank Berthold Tours ... 1 May
Richard Ryder Airey ... 1 May
Trevor James Legrew Watkins ... ... 1 May
Edward Owen Obbard ... 1 May
William Francis Hollins ... 1 May

Roderick Cosmo Gordon... 1 May
John Delamain Ainger ... 1 May
Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy ... ... 1 May
Ian Mackay Hooper ... 1 May
Charles Cunningham Brown 1 May
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 1 May
John Yarnton Mills ... 1 May
Charles Webley Hope ... 1 May
Derrick Henry Hall-Thompson ... ... 1 May
John Cuthbert Hampson... 1 May
Percy William Stather Valentine ... ... 1 May
Charles John Skrine ... 1 May
Leslie Newton Brownfield 1 May
Henry Edward Guerrier... 1 May
Oswald John Gerard ... 1 May
Hon. John Michael Southwell ... ... 1 May
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell... ... ... 1 May
Gerald Richardson Cook.. 1 May
Raymond Holmsted Hobbs 1 May
Charles Gordon Couper ... 1 May
Archibald St. Clair Donald 1 May

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Thomas William Botley ... 1 May
Theophilus Rhys Jones ... 1 May
Ronald Ker Silcock ... 1 May
John Harford Stanhope Lucas-Scudamore ... 1 May
Howard Cecil Stock ... 1 May
Ralph Jackson ... ... 1 May
Robert Ruston Bennett ... 1 May
Alec Fearn ... ... 1 May
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 1 May
Thomas Hyde Villiers ... 1 May
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 1 May
Ronald Noel Fothergill ... 1 May
Herbert Antony Hinds ... 1 May
Richard Anthony Hall ... 1 May
Maurice Roger Marshall ... 1 May
Noel Ratley Courthorpe-Munroe ... ... 1 May
William Henry Roberts ... 1 May
David James Mathew ... 1 May
Frederick William George Harker ... ... 1 May
Patrick Bladon McDonald 1 May
Richard Chambers Didham 1 May
Alexander Francis Cochrane 1 May
Richard Somerville Dawson 1 May
John Henry Clifford Cooper Thorne ... ... 1 May
Richard Moore ... ... 1 May
Charles Patrick Robertson 1 May
Ian Desborough Elliot ... 1 May
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph ... ... 1 May
John Standley Dalison ... 1 May
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb 1 May
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ... 1 May
Peter Skelton ... ... 1 May
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... ... 1 May
James Ian Robertson ... 1 May
Charles Littlewood ... 1 May
John William Grant ... 1 May
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson ... ... 1 May
John Garrett Wood ... 1 May
Eric Alfred Stedall ... 1 May
Evelyn David John Abbot 1 May
Charles Frederick Walker 1 May
Jack Peterson ... ... 1 May

Richard Ayshford Knight 1 May
Jack Hillen Dale ... ... 1 May
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson ... ... 1 May
Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 1 May
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... ... 15 June
Ronald Peers Williams ... 15 June
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... ... 15 June
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell ... ... 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... 15 June
Cecil Harcourt-Smith ... 15 June
Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 June
John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 June
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson... 15 June
Geoffrey Arnold Putnam... 15 June
John Oliver Augustus Arkell ... ... 15 June
Frederick Harold Wilkinson 15 June
Edward Alfred Eborall ... 15 June
Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 June
William Leonard Spear ... 15 June
James Valentine Fraser ... 15 June
Reginald Heber Thornton 15 June
William Graham Esplen ... 15 June
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl 15 June
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 June
James Brown Wright ... 15 June
Geoffrey Fraser Peterson... 15 June
Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman ... ... 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 June
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis ... ... 15 June
Frank Spilman ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Richard William Ravenhill	24	Oct
Guy Grantham	1	Nov
Roland Charlton Allen ...	1	Nov
Eric Alonzo Stocker ...	1	Nov
John Felgate Stevens ...	1	Nov
Norford Arthur Suffling ...	1	Nov
Henry Wills Foote ...	1	Nov
Charles Leslie Firth ...	1	Nov
Arthur George West ...	1	Nov
Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen	1	Nov
Cecil George Hancock ...	1	Nov
David Russell Campagnac	1	Nov
John Dunlop Southern ...	1	Nov
Raymond Robert Marcus Bantock	1	Nov
Robert Rule Graham ...	1	Nov
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	1	Nov
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	1	Nov
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	1	Nov
Harold Gordon Taylor ...	1	Nov
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	1	Nov
Leonard Cooper Windsor...	1	Nov
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning	1	Nov
Frank Trowbridge Mason...	1	Nov
Dering Parker Evans ...	1	Nov
Ifor William Jones ...	1	Nov
Robert Knyvett Coupland	1	Nov
Alan Douglas Bruford ...	1	Nov
Stuart Austin Buss ...	1	Nov
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	1	Nov
Phillip Ingress Bell ...	1	Nov
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	1	Nov
Robert Reginald Williams	1	Nov
Norman Geoffroy Richards	1	Nov
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison...	1	Nov
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ...	1	Nov
Donald Corrie Waterfield...	1	Nov

1919

William Gordon Foster ...	15	Sept
John Wilson Cuthbert ...	15	Sept
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15	Sept
Nigel Hugh Portal... ...	15	Sept
Francis Allen Lister ...	15	Sept
John Dawson Ainger ...	15	Sept
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford...	15	Sept
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15	Sept
Guy Cedric Hoffman ...	15	Sept
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	15	Sept
Reginald Hastings Parker...	15	Sept
Basil Livingstone	15	Sept
Ernest Colin Coats ...	15	Sept
John Hamilton Allison ...	15	Sept
Gerald Seymour Tuck ...	15	Sept
Thomas Oliver	15	Sept
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg	15	Sept
Llewelyn George Richardson	15	Sept
Derek Howard Secker ...	15	Sept
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15	Sept
Wilmot Sitwell Lea ...	15	Sept
Rafe Edward Courage ...	15	Sept
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15	Sept
Albert Morton Martin ...	15	Sept
Matthew Sausse Slattery...	15	Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard ...	15	Sept
Geoffrey Harter Birley ...	15	Sept
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15	Sept
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15	Sept
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15	Sept
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper Carey	15	Sept

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... ...15 Sept
Claude Richard Townsend...15 Sept
Edward Francis Howard Lawson ... ...15 Sept
Alec Alderson Murray ...15 Sept
Walter Roger Marshall ...15 Sept
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney ... ...15 Sept
Kenneth Mackintosh ...15 Sept
Cyril William Byas ...15 Sept
Frank Ythell Bethell ...15 Sept
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... ...15 Sept
John Eric Vallance ...15 Sept
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone ... ...15 Sept
John Benjam'n Heath ...15 Sept
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ...15 Sept
Frank Havelock George Oliphant... ... ...15 Sept
Richard Newstead Garnett 15 Sept
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson ... ...15 Sept
Henry Lewis Oliver ...15 Sept
Lionel Peyton Skipworth...15 Sept
James Jerram Briggs ...15 Sept
Ludovic Ernest Porter ...15 Sept
Philip Chichell Patt'n Thomas ... ...15 Sept
John Keith Burdett Stephenson ... ...15 Sept
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet... ... ...15 Sept
Godfrey Christopher Dickins15 Sept
Arthur Maurice Filling ...15 Sept
Guy St. John Barnett ...15 Sept
Henry William Head ...15 Sept
John Henry Ruck-Keene ...15 Sept

515

Richard Courtney Boyle ...15 Sept
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming ... ...15 Sept
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson ... ...15 Sept
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...15 Sept
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...15 Sept
George Garnet Pugh Cook 15 Sept
Leonard Chisholm Sinker...15 Sept
John Kyme Cordeaux ...15 Sept
John Docker Hayward Manly ... ...15 Sept
Reginald Seymour Young 15 Sept
Chartres Brew Paterson ...15 Sept
Walter John McClelland Spens ... ...15 Sept
Richard Francis Bain Cecil 15 Sept
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach ... ...15 Sept
David Tod ... ...15 Sept
Hugh Neville Clegg ...15 Sept
Sydney Alan Cooper ...15 Sept
John Trevor Powell ...15 Sept
John Whicher Hawkins ...15 Sept
Hugh Nelson Lay ... ...15 Sept
William Halford Selby ...15 Sept
Arthur Holled Gwyther ...15 Sept
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...15 Sept
Geoffrey Hoël Weston Weston-Webb... ... ...15 Sept
William Harry Narramore Kirk ... ...15 Sept
Edward Owen Figuls Price 15 Sept
Vivian Francis Boyle ...15 Sept
Alfred James Angus Miller15 Sept
John Wrench ... ...15 Sept
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff...15 Sept
George Douglas Green ...15 Sept
Arthur James Lloyd ...15 Sept
Eric Perceval Hinton ...15 Sept
Richard John Harrison ...15 Sept

549

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, K.C.B. LL.D.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
William H. Beckett.
Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Howard Bone
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
Arthur R. Grant.
John McLaurin, C.B.
William M. Whayman.
James Mountifield.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Charles A. Harding.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Walter R. Parnall.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins.
John Hamilton.
Charles J. Hawkes.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
Bertram Harvey.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Wilfred Briggs.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
George W. Cannan.
Walter W. Lock.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sydney R. Dight.
Thomas R. Cave-Browne Cave.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Stanley C. Church.
Edwin Williamson.
Percy W. Warwick.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
Vivian D. Nops.
Harry H. Carter.
George Villar.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Rey G. Parry.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

*Engineer Vice-Admiral*** *Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. 8 June 17.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1914

(*I*) Edouard Gaudin, C.B.... 31 May
(*Deputy Engineer in Chief and Superintendent of Naval Engineering.*)

1918

**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... 1 Jan
Fred Hore, C.B. ... ... 25 Apr
Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, C.B. ... ... 22 Aug
***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... ... 17 Oct
5

1919

Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... 23 July
William Herbert Beckett, C.B. ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Bland Dixon, C.B.... 1 Dec
(*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)
(*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

*William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan
10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1916

*GSP**Howard Bone C.B.... 25 July
*GSP*mEdward William Liversidge ... ... 17 Sept
William Alfred John Davies 17 Sept
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.... 17 Sept
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E. 17 Sept
*Sydney Rider, C.M.G. ... 18 Oct
(*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

1917

Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E. 8 June
*Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 July
mArthur Robert Grant* C.B.E. 13 July
9

*John McLaurin, C.B. ... 13 July
(*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)
Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July
*PW*Henry Wall, C.M.G. ... 13 July
David John Carruthers, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July
Edward John Weeks, C.B. ... 13 July
*William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 13 July
Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July
Richard Bryan ... ... 9 Aug
**mGeorge Frederick Thompson ... ... 19 Sept
William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Oct
James Mountifield,* C.B.E. 12 Dec
20

Digitized by Google

1918

*Richard Walker Martell... 1 Jan
mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr
Frederick William Marshall21 Aug
mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug
mGeorge William Baldwin* 22 Aug
Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 17 Oct
*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

27

1919

Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. 17 Apr
William Alfred Dathan ... 17 Apr
John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Ernest Lawrence Sagar ... 17 Apr
William Rattey, O.B.E. ... 17 Apr
**mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr
*John Downie Wilson ... 21 July
*Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 23 July
mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G ... ... 23 July
William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
*mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 Dec

39

ENGINEER COMMANDERS

1907

Owen Alban Morris ... 1 July
*Robert Spence, D.S.O. ... 1 July
(*I*)Ernest David Mallinson 17 Dec

1908

mWalter Edward Townsend 1 Jan
mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Acting Engineer Capt. R.A.N.*)
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government.*)
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read ... ... 9 Feb
Frank Sharphouse Moss ... 1 July
Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July
mWilliam Henry Glasspole 1 Oct

9

1909

*Harry Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen ... ... 1 July
Albert George Victor Salter 1 July
*Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 1 July
*James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
Frederick Pring ... ... 1 July
William Harrower Crichton 1 July
Frederick Barter, O.B.E. ... 1 July
Edwin Richard Kestell ... 1 July
Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
*Francis John Sutton ... 1 July
Thomas Werry Cleave ... 1 July
John Bowing (*Act. Eng. Capt.*) ... ... 1 July
Charles John Gregg... ... 1 July
Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 1 July
mHenry John Loveridge ... 1 July
mCharles Alexander Harding ... ... 1 July
mWilliam George Lawrence 1 Oct
Edward Eugene Lewis ... 1 Oct

28

Digitized by Google

1910

mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. (*Act. Eng. Capt.*) 1 Jan
William Henry Pratt ... 1 Jan
John Fawcett Bushby ... 1 Jan
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Crabtree ... ... 1 Apr
William Crump Johnson ... 1 Apr
Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Apr
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O. 1 July
Llewelyn Howell ... ... 1 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner... ... ... 1 July
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton 1 July
PercivalCharlesWilliamHowe 1 July
Francis Edwin Lamb ... 1 July
Thomas John Morgan ... 1 July
*mJames Legate ... ... 1 July
Harry Davis ... ... 1 July
(*I*)mWalter William Bills... 16 Aug
Arthur Olver ... ... 1 Oct
m**John Benjamin Hewitt 22 Oct
mJohn Dawson ... ... 15 Nov

1911

*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
George Norland Lealie ... 1 Jan
***Walter Scott Hill ... 1 Jan
Arthur Edmund Drought ... 1 Jan
Henry Melville Wall ... 1 Jan
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
*John Leonard Kimber ... 1 July

James Alverne Paterson ... 1 July
*mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
mArthur Brown, *qs* ... 1 July
James Thomas Charles Butland ... ... 1 July
James Maxwell* ... ... 1 July
mGilbert Howard Page ... 1 July
*mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O. 1 July
mCharles Gilbert Ware ... 1 July
*SB*mPercy Stocker ... 1 July
Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. 1 July
mJosephJohnKirwin, O.B.E. 1 July
mCyril Edward John Hammond ... ... 27 Dec

1912

(*I*)mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.... ... 1 Jan
Edward Pitt Soper... ... 1 Jan
George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. 1 Jan
Ivor EdwardStephen Roberts 1 Jan
Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle 1 Jan
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle ... ... 24 Jan
Hugh Harford Ricketts ... 7 Mar
Walter Rudolph Parnall... 1 June
*Arthur Ernest Ewart ... 1 June
John Kelly, O.B.E. ... 1 July
mGordon Robertson ... 1 July
Richard Charles Cleave ... 1 July
Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
*Percy Charles Minhinnick 1 July
Thomas William Richards 1 July
Edward Robert Amor ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

m*William Wanless Reed...	1	July
Lionel Morgan Hobbs ...	1	July
mFranci John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2	July
Francis Evans Percy Haigh	2	July
mThomas Pearce	2	July
mGeorge William Wooldridge	13	Oct
*George Roussel Byles ...	1	Nov
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	1	Nov

1913

*Malcolm Charles Johnson	1	Mar
Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews	1	Apr
John Charles Talbot, O.B.E.	1	Apr
Percy Lessingham Edmonds	1	Apr
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E.	20	Apr
*David Edward Duke ...	28	May
William John Sydney Perkins	1	July
mWilliam Alfred Donovan	1	July
(*I*)*Ernest Folliott Baker	1	July
Joseph Nicholas Tucker ...	1	July
mFrancis Graham	1	July
Alfred Rodney Kempt ...	1	July
Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O.	1	July
George Henry Scullard ...	1	July
Horace Russell Denson ...	14	July
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer	25	July
William Burgoyne Lakeman	1	Aug
Alfred John Hastings ...	5	Sept
Walter George Heppel ...	11	Sept
Archibald White Maconochie	14	Sept
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham	18	Sept
Fellowes Thomas Simmons	24	Oct
Heroert Lyell Parry, O.B.E.	24	Oct
mWilliam Dawson	25	Nov
mFrank Morrison	16	Dec

1914

*SB*William Henry Ham ...	7	Jan
Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston	12	Feb
Philip Alban Sanderson ...	23	Feb
Edward Mitchell Foster ...	17	Mar
*Jonathan James Screech...	18	Mar
Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E.	10	Apr
William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G.	5	May
James David William Henry Fry Cranley	8	May
William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ...	17	May
Ernest Stocker	24	June
John William Milner ...	27	Aug
Leslie Robins	28	Aug
John Hamilton	29	Aug
mErnest John Mowlam ...	9	Sept
Harry Lawrence Giles ...	9	Sept
Frederick Kelly	10	Sept
mAlbert George Archard ...	12	Sept
John Cox Pearson	20	Sept
James Lindsay Sands ...	5	Oct
Elias George Pallot, D.S.O.	29	Oct
Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem	1	Nov
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9	Nov
John Caunter Jenkins ...	26	Dec
Henry George Radford ...	26	Dec

1915

*Clifford Howle	27	Jan
Cecil Edward Vinning ...	12	Feb
George Herbert Fletcher ...	13	Feb
mCecil Barker, D.S.O. ...	2	Mar
Henry Herbert Willmore ...	2	Mar
William John Dixon ...	7	Mar
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	7	Mar
Walter William Newton ...	3	Apr
Lewis John Cook	10	May
Philip David Church ...	11	May
Arthur James Mackean ...	17	May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
James Fraser Shaw ... 1 June
mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
*Gerald Moore ... ... 29 July
mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Aug
mWilliam Bowe ... ... 26 Aug
mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas George Procter ... 21 Sept
mCharles de Faye Messervy 10 Oct
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E. 29 Oct
Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. 1 Nov
Reginald Henry Goodyear 3 Nov
mJohn Alexander Owen ... 11 Nov
Harold Squire Morley ... 15 Nov
William James Ford ... 22 Nov
George Murch Gay ... ... 21 Dec

1916

*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 7 Jan
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
mWalter Stewart Reid ... 7 Apr
Alfred Claremont Evans ... 11 May
mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 June
mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E. 1 June
mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
*SB*Henry Wallace Grant ... 13 June
*Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth 17 Sept
Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept

Bernard Dott MacQueen ... 17 Sept
Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
*SB*mHarold George Theobald Howes ... ... 22 Nov
William Henry Michell ... 1 Dec
mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

*mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
Henry Davies Robinson ... 24 Jan
George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
James Hughes ... ... 21 Apr
*Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O. 26 Apr
*SB*Charles Edward Meredith Roe ... ... 1 June
Percy Edward Cutlack ... 8 June
Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
William Henry Mew ... 9 June
mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June
Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
mJohn Augustine Hudson, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
John Wilson Forbes ... 13 July
Piers Henry Meynell ... 13 July
*Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
*SB*Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. 13 July
mDavid Gordon Black ... 13 July
mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
Robert Blake Davies ... 13 July
mFrancis Woodward Hamblin ... ... 13 July
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
mWilliam Begg ... ... 13 July
James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
(1)Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 July
Herbert William Portch ... 25 July
George Heanley White ... 25 July
Edmund Wyles ... ... 25 July
John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
Harry Croad Read ... ... 25 July
Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
William Selwyn Mann ... 25 July
mFrederick Charles Fisher 25 July
George Whittle Phillips ... 25 July
Harold Arthur Brown ... 25 July
*Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 25 July
John Charles Matters ... 25 July
Frederick William Sparrow 25 July
mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... 25 July
Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
*SB*Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
Ernest Andrew Archard (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) ... ... 1 Sept
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 Sept
Harold Edwin Brook ... 1 Sept
Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Sydney Philp Start... ... 1 Sept
*John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
John Blackler Pulliblank, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner 1 Sept
*SB*William Edgar Olive ... 1 Sept
Harry Vaughan Gordon ... 1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
mClifford Louis Julius Risch 1 Sept
mWalter Sancroft Damant, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Hurst ... 1 Sept
(*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
Frederick Alexander, D.S.O. 1 Sept
Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb 1 Oct
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 Oct
Griffith William Jones ... 2 Oct

William Archibald Monk ... 15 De
Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 De
*SB*Henry Smalley Briggs O.B.E. ... ... 15 De
John Wisdom ... ... 15 De
Frederick John Lewis-Heath 15 De

1918

Bertram William Knott ... 1 Fe
Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Fe
William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Ap
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Ap
Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Ap
Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Ap
George Edward McEwen ... 1 Ap
John Bory Macey ... ... 1 Ap
Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Ap
*SB*Charles Gordon Ham 1 Ap
*mErnest William Roberts... 1 Ap
Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Ap
mCarl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock ... ... 1 Ap
Hubert Goold ... ... 1 Ap
Richard George King ... 1 Ap
George Frederick Hubert Parsons ... ... 1 Ap
*SB*Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Ap
SB(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Ap
Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Ap
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Ap
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O. 1 Ap
*SB*William Archibald Bury, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Ap
*SB*Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jul
Albert Knothe ... ... 15 Jul
Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 Jul
Robert Walker ... ... 15 Jul
Arthur John Butler ... 15 Jul
Wilfrid George Main ... 15 Jul
Harold Valentine Whyham 15 Jul
*SB*Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 Jul
*SB*Cecil Charles Horsley ... 15 Jul
mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 Sep
Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Robert Preston ... ... 1 Oct
James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage 1 Nov
Andrew St. John O'Neill ... 1 Nov
Harry John Aitchison White 1 Nov
*mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
Arthur Chichester Boxer ... 1 Nov
William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Nov
mCharles Thomas Morgan... 1 Nov
William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
Ernest Edward Moore ... 1 Nov
Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
Richard Alexander Howley 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)
George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
George Williams Bodell ... 1 Nov
Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
Leonard Walker ... ... 1 Nov
George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov
Maurice Edward Thomas Baker 1 Nov
**Wilfred Briggs ... ... 1 Nov

337

1919

(*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick James Drover ... 9 Jan
*SB*Percy George Harris O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
Harold Benjamin Main ... 1 Apr
Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
Percy John Burdick Huxham 1 July
Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. 1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
*William Edmund Carter ... 1 July
Sydney George Roch, O B.E. 1 July
Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
Ernest John Connors, O.B.E 1 July
Thomas Henry Greenwood 1 July
Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
*SB*mWilliam Tempest Parez 1 July
Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
*SB*Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E. 1 July
Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
**George William Cannan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... ... 1 Aug
Harry Maxwell Attwool ... 1 Nov
John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Dec
Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Dec
*Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
William Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Dec

1920

Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan

370

TEMPORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1916

mFrank Todd Frazer ... 26 Oct
(*Eng. Com. R.I.M.*)

mGeorge Ellis Wood ... 10 Dec
(*Eng. Com. R.I.M.*)

2

1918

Arthur Bonny ... ... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Com. R.I.M.*)
(*Trnspt. Offr. 1 grade*)
Archibald Anthony Mc Donald ... ... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Com. R.I.M.*)
(*Trnspt. Offr. 1 grade*)

4

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

Henry Burt ... ... 1 Jan
mHarold Francis Harold ... 1 Feb
*Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Sydney Rupert Dight ... 1 Oct
Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov
Ernest William Claxton ... 1 Nov
*SB*Lawrence Turner ... 1 Dec
Stanley Walter Cooke ... 1 Dec
mLionel George Buchanan 1 Dec
Edward James O'Brien Croker 1 Dec
Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 1 Dec
Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 1 Dec
Percy Reeve ... ... 1 Dec
Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 1 Dec
Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 1 Dec
George William Odam ... 1 Dec
Oswald Cecil David Dallas 1 Dec
Wellington Bernard Hume 1 Dec
mWalter Jabez Michell ... 1 Dec
Harry Leithead Hammond 1 Dec

1915

Harold Hepworth Perring 1 Jan
Robert Montgomery ... 1 Jan
William Frederick Paffett* 1 Jan
Charles Sydney Bell ... 1 Feb
****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Warde ... 1 Feb
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ... 1 Feb
Stanley Castle Church ... 1 Feb
Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 1 May
Howard Wormell ... ... 1 May
James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 1 May
Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 1 May
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Harold Vernon Gaud ... 1 May
Norman Sheppard Richardson 1 May
Thomas Johnston Foulkes 1 May
*Percy Douglas Fulford ... 1 May
Harry William Wildish ... 1 May
Alfred Clowes Brook ... 1 May
John Dalrymple Grieve ... 10 May

Henry Royden Baker ... 15 June
Henry Stafford Brockman... 15 June
John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O... 17 June
Harold Hodson ... ... 17 June
Albert Arthur Green Martell D.S.O. ... ... 1 Aug
Arthur Wild ... ... 1 Aug
Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 1 Aug
Douglas Hill ... ... 1 Aug
Henry Albert Sheridan ... 1 Aug
George Herbert Turrall ... 1 Aug
Edwin Williamson ... 1 Aug
William Henry Pudner ... 1 Oct
Frederick Henry Buckmaster 1 Oct
William Cecil Horton ... 1 Oct
Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct
Gerald Robins ... ... 1 Oct
mFroderick Faulkner May 1 Nov
Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 1 Nov
*SB*Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E.... ... 1 Nov
Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 1 Nov
George Fitzgerald Croker 1 Nov
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen 1 Nov
Robert Harry Withey ... 1 Nov
Frank Gough Brown ... 1 Nov
Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1916

Arthur Heague Tilt... ... 1 Jan
(*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
*SB*Sydney Charles Whyham 1 Jan
Harold Lane Harvey ... 1 Jan
George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan
Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan
George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 1 Feb
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb
Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 1 Feb
Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb
Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar
James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
Edward John Bedwel ... 1 Apr
Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 30 June
Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug
Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
William George Radmore ... 1 Aug
Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
*SB*George Villar ... ... 1 Aug
John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
John Garnet Parry ... ... 1 Oct
Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
(*I*)Samuel Harrison Dunlop 1 Oct
Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov
*Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 1 Nov
Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
mJohn Dalton Sturrock ... 1 Nov
William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov
Leonard Thackara ... ... 1 Nov
Thomas Spalding ... ... 1 Nov
Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
Hubert Martinus Hayward... 7 Nov

1917

*Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May
Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 1 July
Augustus Shackle ... ... 1 July
Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
*SB*DavidChristopherBennett 1 Aug
Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug
**Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 1 Aug
Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
Gerald George Percy Burt... 1 Aug
William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug

1917 - *contd.*

Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct
*SB*Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
Hubert Bleackley ... 1 Oct
Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
*SB*Stanley Jackson ... ... 1 Nov
Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1918

Frederick Richard Gordon Turner* ... ... 1 Feb
George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
mJames Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
James Percy Johns ... 1 Aug
John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
*SB*David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Wilfrid Long, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
Frank Victor King ... ... 1 May
Arthur Eyre Smyth Sec-combe ... ... 1 May
John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
Alexander Wood ... 29 Aug
†William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
†Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov
†Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 1 Nov
†Ernest Colin Plant... ... 1 Nov
†Cecil John Meggs ... ... 1 Nov
†Edward Seymour Blight ... 1 Nov
†Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
†Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
†Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

†Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
†Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... ... 1 Nov
†Charles William Lambert ... 1 Nov

168

1920

†Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan

169

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

mAlexander Annan Duncan 22 Apr
(*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*).

1918

mCharles Vincent (*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.I.M.*) ... 4 Jan
Philip Bennicke Porter (*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.I.M.*) 28 Aug

3

Ernest Stuart Bomer ... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)
Thomas Brisbane Newton 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)
George Harold Hindman, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)
Ernest Randolph Abbott... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)

7

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb

1912

*SB*Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
*SB*Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
*SB*Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
†Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
†(*I*)Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
†Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1914

†Owen George Smale ... 22 Oct

1915

mWilliam O'Keeffe ... 26 Dec

11

1916

Charles Bowden Smith ... 16 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood ... 1 May
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Govt.*)
James Jennings Woods ... 1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey ... 1 May
Henry Thomas Stanley ... 27 May
John Edward Sanderson ... 1 June
John Thomas Barrett ... 22 June
James Henry Fenton ... 30 June
Charles Frederick Langmaid 1 Nov
Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson... ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
William Muirhead ... 15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill ... 15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
George Alan Butler ... 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne ... 24 Dec

29

Digitized by Google

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
George Thomas Sullivan ... 7 Feb
John Bookless ... ... 15 Feb
George Thomas Ward ... 15 Feb
Alexander Simpson ... 15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E. 15 Feb
William John Smails ... 15 Feb
Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Fred Bloor ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
*Albert Edgar Marden ... 15 Feb
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
mRobert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin... 28 Feb
William Charles Williams 26 Mar
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
George Norris ... ... 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
George Edward Harman ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves... ... 1 Apr
Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
John William Humphries 1 Apr
Charles James Allan ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCullum ... 1 Apr
SB Thomas Gardner, D.S.C 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 18 Apr
Ernest John Jeffery ... 18 May
William Henry Pengelly ... 18 May
John Fleming ... ... 18 May
George Thomas Hales ... 18 May
Donald Cobb Scott ... ... 18 May
John Pascoe Cock ... ... 18 May

12*

1917 – *contd.*

John William Smith ... 18 May
James George Johnson ... 18 May
Frederick William Neate... 18 May
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath ... 18 May
Gilbert Mager McWhirter 18 May
William Dent Brewin ... 24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C. 28 May
Edwin Palfreman ... ... 11 July
Samuel Victor Cullingford 13 July
Clive George Ahern ... 15 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. 16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Aug
Lumley Robinson ... ... 23 Aug
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept
mRobert Nigel Timbrell ... 18 Sept
Richard William Cogger ... 1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn ... 23 Nov
Howard Douglas ... ... 25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin ... 1 Jan
mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Albert Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury... 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey ... 1 Jan
Hedley Beer ... ... 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
Tom Brown ... ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
William Christie Abbie ... 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Horace William Philpott 1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E. 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
mRobert Hawton ... ... 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins, D.S.C. 26 Jan
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C ... ... 24 Feb
James Stevens ... ... 15 Mar
William Hebbes ... ... 28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. 27 Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E. 1 May
William Henry Nicholas ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1918.—*contd.*

Richard Russell Pugh	1 May
George Pinegar	1 May
Reginald Barker	1 May
Harold Bullimore	1 May
William John Shute	1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton	1 May
Henry Philip Merchant	1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford	1 May
Edward George Sullivan	1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin	1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman	1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton	1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan	1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler	1 May
Ivor McIvor	1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan	1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew	1 May
George Leonard McLennan	1 May
William James King	1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper	1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick	1 May
Robert Albert Perry	1 May
Frederick William Farlow	1 May
Lionel Albert Symes	1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson	1 May
Francis William Burden	1 May
George Robertson Osborne	1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse	29 May
Clayton Hartnup	30 May
James Alfred Potter	9 June
William Thomas Carthy	1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton	1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar	1 July
George Eustace	15 July
William John Ley	16 July
John Francis Watts	17 July
Henry Battle	1 Aug
*John Mann	1 Aug
mWilliam George Harding	20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb	3 Sept
John Mankey	13 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe	13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast	13 Sept

John Thomas Taylor	13 Sep
James Henry Wilson	13 Sep
Richard Robert Radmore	13 Sep
William Harry Ellison (*a*) (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	13 Sep
Frederick John Evans	13 Sep
Frederick William Gardener	13 Sep
William Henry Southwell	13 Sep
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C.	13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret	13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood	13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp	13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	13 Sept
William Mark Parks	13 Sept
John Rowe	14 Sept
James Henry Humby	16 Sept
William John Ashworth	20 Sept
James Jones	4 Oct
William Gordon MacDonald	1 Nov
Thomas Arnold	15 Dec
Frederick James Stallard Symons	15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen	15 Dec
Arthur Stuart Bedells	15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe	15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood	1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall	1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson	1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter	1 Jan
Stanley James Brading	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton	1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland	1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew	1 Jan
Frank Joseph Towler	1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks	1 Jan
Frederick Hubert Williams (*Captain R.A.F.*)	1 Jan
George Thoms Roper	18 Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton	24 Mar
Walter Dunn	21 Apr
John William Archibald Campbell	25 June
William Stanley Lake Collins	18 Aug

Digitized by Google

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1918

John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov

1919

Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. 5 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Edward John Bowles ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart (*b*) 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 7 May
Archibald Woolith rpeCross 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. ... ... 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... 7 May

22

Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
Charles Henry Glover ... 27 July
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood ... 6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
Harry Hamilton Ewens ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis ... 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb

44

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

mWilliam Arthur Cable ... 4 Aug
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
mFrank Allen Wood ... 4 Aug
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
mJames Beggs ... ... 4 Aug
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)

1915

James Stewart McCormick 17 Sept
Thomas Caleb Phillips ... 5 Nov
(*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.*)
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)

1916

John Ernest Roberts ... 24 Oct
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)

6

1917

Albert Edward Frank Orchard ... ... 7 Feb
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
Wilfrid John Lifton (*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*) ... ... 28 Apr
(*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)
Howard Charles Kerr Harley ... ... 24 June
(*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)
Arthur John Williams ... 14 Nov
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)

1918

Charles William Sharp ... 24 Feb
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)

11

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Harold Kenneth Daniel ... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)
George William Hollings... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)
William Ewart Williams ... 6 Dec
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)

14

1919

Fred Burton ... ... 29 Apr
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)

Percy Charles Barrell ... 12 May
(*Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)

16

MATES (E).

1915

Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr

1917

John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Leonard Percy Surtees ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
Charles Patrick Lillywhite (*act*) ... ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug

1918

George William Baker ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
Arthur Gillingham Pedder (*act*) ... ... 1 July
William Patrick Magee 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw, M.B.E. ... ... 1 July
James George Dale... ... 1 July

18

Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Frederick Bernard Secretan 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton 1 July
William John Perrow ...1 July

1919

Frank Edward Yeates (*act*) 1 Feb
William Alexander Howsego (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb
Francis Henry Smith (*act*) 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy (*act*) 1 Feb
George Broad (*act*)... ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram (*act*) 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw (*act*) 1 Feb
John Reginald Davis (*act*) 1 Feb

1920

William Samuel Ward (*act*) 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge (*act*) 1 Jan
Herbert Cavanagh (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson (*act*)... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

39

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

	Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17 — 9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	Instr. Commander.
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	...
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 12
Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
John James Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*I*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A.	1 Jan 04	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E. M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Borison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...

Digitized by Google

Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A.	14 July	08
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept	08
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan	09
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June	09
Cecil Willoughby Polgnand, M.A.	24 Aug	09
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct	09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb	10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May	10
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
John Ernest Victor Bode, M.A.	22 Apr	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A.	6 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A	29 Sept	15
John Herbert Kidd, B.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
Gerald William Elliott, B.A.	25 Feb	18
George Whittaker, B.A.	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell	22 July	18

Digitized by Google

ACTING CHAPLAINS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. ...	1 Sept 15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov 15
George Trentham Maw, M.A.	5 Jan 16
Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., B.A. ...	6 June 16
Edward Charles Stephens, M.A. (*Honorary*)	28 July 16
William Henry Edgell	31 Oct 16
Stephen Mortimer Warner, M.A. (*Honorary*)	2 Mar 17
Albert John Hards, A.K.C.	12 Jan 18
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A	7 Feb 18
William Whitehead, M.A.	14 Feb 18

10

HONORARY ACTING CHAPLAINS.

Richard Griffiths, M.A.	8 Sept 17
Edgar William Tyler Greenshield	26 Oct 17
Charles Benjamin Phipps, M.A., LL.D. ...	11 Nov 17
William Bateman, M.A.	3 Dec 17
Charles Alexander John Nibbs	29 Jan 18
Charles William Barlow, M.A.	9 Feb 18
Edgar Ealand, M.A.	26 Feb 18
Samuel Hewitt Fullerton, M.A.	15 Mar 18
Francis Alfred Wilmot Wilkinson, M.A. ...	12 Apr 18
Percy Lawson Neagus, B.A.	14 May 18
Samuel Bradford	14 May 18
George Turner Waldegrave, M.A.	14 May 18
Joseph Arthur Bishop	25 June 18
Frederick Turton Dixon	15 Mar 19

14

Digitized by Google

ACTING WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	2 Aug 18 (4 Apr 15)
William Williams	2 Aug 18 (26 Oct 15)
Richard Wilding Charlesworth	2 Aug 18 (9 Dec 15)
Irving Davies	25 Oct 18

4

ACTING BAPTIST, CONGREGATIONALIST, PRIMITIVE METHODIST, AND UNITED METHODIST CHAPLAIN.

D. Merrick Walker	2 Aug 18 (6 July 16)

1

ACTING ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 18 (3 Oct 87)
Hamilton Macdonald	2 Aug 18 (14 Oct 07)
Stephen Augustin Lawrence Thornton, D.S.O.	2 Aug 18 (22 Nov 14)
William Driscoll	2 Aug 18 (29 Nov 14)
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C.	2 Aug 18 (16 Mar 15)
Laurence O'Neill	2 Aug 18 (19 Mar 15)
Charles Hannigan	2 Aug 18 (3 Apr 15)
John Charles Jones	2 Aug 18 (28 Apr 15)
John Hughes	2 Aug 18 (14 May 15)
William J. Hegarty	2 Aug 18 (22 Sept 15)
Sebastian Gates	2 Aug 18 (11 Nov 15)
William H. Purcell	2 Aug 18 (6 July 16)
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	2 Aug 18 (17 Jan 18)
Thomas Meagher	2 Aug 18 (31 Jan 18)
Frank McClement	2 Aug 18 (2 May 18)
Dom Wustan Knowles	2 Aug 18
John E. Hayes	2 Aug 18

17

The dates in brackets are those on which the officers commenced employment under the Admiralty

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	...	...	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	...	...	1 July 19

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 06	...
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.*)		
mJohn White, M.A.	28 July 07	...
*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ...	29 Dec 07	...
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 08	...
Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. (*Lent to R.A.F.*)	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 10	...
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	13 Nov 10	...
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ...	2 June 12	...
(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 12	...
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 12	...
(*I*)John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 12	...
(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 13	...
*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 13	...
mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 13	...
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23 Dec 13	...
Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 14	...
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 14	...
John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 14	...
John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 14	...
*(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A, *q.s.* ...	3 July 14	...
*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 14	...
Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12 Nov 14	...
William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E. (*Lent to R.A.F.*)	21 Jan 15	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	7 June 15	...
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 15	...
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 16	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	22 Jan 18	...
George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...

35

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	...	...	...	1 Sept	15
Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ...	...	...	...	4 Jan	16
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	...	...	...	4 Jan	16
Allan James Low, M.A. ...	...	...	...	21 Feb	16
Colin Scott Stuart, B.Sc.	...	...	...	21 Feb	16

5

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Edwin Chappell, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	1 Sept	15	
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S. ...	...	...	1 Sept	15	
Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	...	...	1 Sept	15	
John Reginald Grisman, B.A. ...	...	...	1 Sept	15	
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	...	...	4 Jan	16	
David Wilkie Cameron, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	16	
Harold Smith, B.A., B.Sc.	...	...	...	4 Jan	16
Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.				4 Jan	16
Eric Ronald Hamilton, B.Sc.	...	...	...	4 Jan	16
John Henry Charles Searle, M.A., B.Sc.			...	4 Jan	16
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	...	...	4 Jan	16	
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	...	...	21 Feb	16	
Albert Henry Steward Gillson, B.A.	...	...	21 Feb	16	
Thomas Henry Matthews, B.A.	...	...	21 Feb	16	
Robert Bowen James Rowlands, B.A., B.Sc.			...	21 Feb	16
Clifford Chaffer, M.A. ...	...	...	...	1 Aug	16
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	...	...	17 Sept	17	
William Wolfe Fletcher	...	...	25 Sept	17	
Alfred Swithinbank, B.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	18	

19

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

I.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

' After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and ⊛ the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. 30 June 19

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

*m *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B. ... 17 Apr 17
*Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, C.B. ... ... 13 Sept 18
m George Albert Dreaper ... ... 14 Sept 19
**Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. ... 22 Oct 19

4

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1916

*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. ... ... 8 May
*William John Colborne, C.B. ... ... 6 Sept
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. ... ... 11 Sept
m George Trevor Collingwood,* C.B., M.V.O. ... 7 Nov

1917

m William Bett, M.V.O. ... 17 Apr
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug

1918

Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... 22 Apr

7

1919

m Charles Marsh Beadnell 4 Feb
m Percy William Bassett-Smith,* C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... 31 May
*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 1 June
m Joseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... ... 28 July
m John Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... ... 13 Sept
(*Deputy Director-General of the Medical Department*)
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B ... ... 14 Sept
Frederick William Parker, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
m Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed... ... ... 22 Oct

15

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1904

§m (*I*) Richard Cleveland Munday, C.B.*◉ ... 28 July
mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E. F.R.C.S. ... 31 Oct

1905

mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. 11 Feb
mHugh Clift, O.B.E. ... 11 Feb
*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G ... 26 Mar
mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. 26 Mar
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., *KHP* ... 5 May
Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Nov
mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Nov
(*Acting Surgeon Captain*)

1906

mBeauchamp Frederick Parish ... ... 11 May
Percival Marshall May ... 15 Nov
mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.* ... ... 15 Nov
(*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher 15 Nov

1907

(*I*) Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E., M.B.,F.R.C.S.Ed., B.A. ... ... 14 Nov
John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov
(I)*mPercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov

16

1908

mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A. ... ... 16 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., M.A.... ... ... 16 May
*mLancelot Kilroy... ... 16 May
mMontague Henry Knapp... 16 May
*mRobert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G. ... ... 16 May
mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
William Bernera Macleod, M.B. ... ... 14 Nov
Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov
Harry Spicer, M.B.... ... 14 Nov
Edward Thomas Philip Eames ... ... 14 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E. ... 14 Nov
Harold Paget Jones... ... 14 Nov

1909

Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 15 May
mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
EdwinSwainsonMiller, M.B. 15 May
Herbert Henry Pearse ... 15 May
mOswald Rees*, M.D. ... 15 May
mCecil Howard Rock ... 15 May
Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
John Elphinstone Hood Phillips ... ... 15 May
Albert Xavier Lavertine ... 15 May
CharlesHenryJamesRobinson 12 Nov
Harold Huskinson, M.B. ... 12 Nov
mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov
Arthur WilliamBligh Livesay*, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... 12 Nov

44

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General R.A.F. on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

1909 – *contd.*

Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. ... 12 Nov
(*I*) John Charles Rowan, M.B. 12 Nov
Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)

1910

Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. ... ... 13 May
m John Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
m William Elmes Mathew ... 13 May
m John William Craig, M.B. 13 May
(*I*) William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
*Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
m Richard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
m Frank Hutton Nimmo ... 10 Nov
George Gibson ... ... 10 Nov

1911

m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 28 Jan
m Hugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
(*I*) m Charles Railton Sheward, M.B. ... ... 25 May
Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
m Edward Dominic Joseph O'Malley ... ... 25 May
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May
Richard Foster Clark ... 25 May
m Algernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
Robert Harry Mornement 25 May
Edwin Folliott ... ... 25 May
m Henry Hunt ... ... 25 May
m Malcolm Cameron, M.B. ... 29 Nov
m James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
**m Kenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey ... 29 Nov
m Alfred Woollcombe ... 29 Nov
m Francis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
m William Henry Pope, O.B.E. 29 Nov
James Herbert Fergusson ... 29 Nov

1912

m Henry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May
John Martin ... ... 23 May
Harold John Chater ... 23 May
Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., M.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May
(*I*) m Fred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... 23 May
m Ramsey Martyn Richards 23 May
George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 May
m*Frederick Francis Mahon 11 July
John Boyan ... ... 8 Nov
William Henry Daw ... 8 Nov
(*I*) *John Stoddart, M.B. ... 8 Nov
(*I*) James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
m Warren Guy Westcott ... 8 Nov
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
*Edward Charles Sawdy ... 8 Nov
*Richard Sidney Osborne ... 8 Nov
Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov
*Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

1913

Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 15 May
John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
*Edward Theodore Burton 15 May
*Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
m *Nelson Joseph Roche* ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

1914

Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ... 26 Feb
William Percival Walker, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
James Garfit Wallis, M.B. ... 26 Feb
Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

*John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
m*John St. John Murphy* ... 26 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
*Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb.
*John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
Noel Hugh Harris ... ... 2 Aug
Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
William Ernest Gribbell ... 2 Aug
Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug
Hardy Vesey Wells ... 2 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
mRobert Bernard Scribner 2 Aug
mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
Cecil Rodney Rickard ... 2 Aug
Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

John Macdonald, M.D. ... 11 Feb
Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
August Joseph Wernet, M.B. 11 Feb
Charles Edward Cortis Stanford, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc. ... ... 11 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb
Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. 11 Feb
Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
Percy Francis Alderson ... 11 Feb
*John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. 10 Aug
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
*Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E , M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec
(*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith-Sbaud, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb

William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
***Thomas William Myles, M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. 8 Feb
James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 23 Apr
mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ... ... 9 June
Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
(*J*) mFrank Elliott Bolton 9 June
Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A.... 9 June
Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Charles Joseph O'Connell... 9 June
mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov
Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... 21 Nov
mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
PW Alexander Charles William Newport ... ... 21 Nov
mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
William Nichols Blatchford... 21 Nov
Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... 21 Nov
⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

Alfred William Iredell ... 1 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 1 Jan
Maurice Taylor Male, M.B. 1 Jan
Charles Henry Dawe ... 1 Jan
*Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
*Robert Kennedy, M.B. ... 1 Jan
Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
John Joseph Hogan Rooney 1 Jan
Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B.... ...	1 Feb
Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O.	1 Mar
William Perceval Hingston	1 Mar
mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ...	1 Mar
Arthur Henry Sims Richardson	1 Mar
*PW*Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B.	1 Mar
*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B.	1 Mar
mEvelyn Richard Townsend..	1 Mar
PW **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. ...	1 Mar
Guy Leslie Buckeridge ...	1 Mar
Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E.	1 Mar
Palmer Devoy Ramsay ...	1 Mar
George Deleval Walsh ...	1 Mar
James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A.	1 Mar
Frederick Cock	1 Mar
Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	1 Mar
mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ...	1 Apr
*Frederick George Wilson, M.B.	30 May
(*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight	1 June
Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B....	1 June
Douglas Duke Turner ...	1 June
Briton Smallman Robson, M.B	1 June
Bryan Pickering Pick ...	1 June
John Herbert McDowall, M.B.	1 June
Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A.	1 June
John Miller Gordon, M.B.	1 June
John Duncan Keir ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	1 June
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B	1 June
Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ...	1 June
William Christian Baumgarten Smith	1 June
*Thomas Edward Blunt ...	1 June
George Eric Hamilton, M.B.	1 June
Walter Turner Haydon ...	1 June
William Lawrence Hawkins	1 June
(*I*)Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E.	1 Oct

⊗*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P...	1 Oct
Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D.	1 Oct
Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B.	1 Oct
Lawrence Charles Hunt ...	1 Oct
Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B....	1 Oct
James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall	1 Oct
Henry Cooper, D.S.O., B.A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	1 Oct
*James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B.	1 Oct
*Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B.	1 Oct
mRichard Willan	1 Oct
Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	1 Oct
MauriceWilloughby Haydon	1 Oct

1918

mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O.	1 Jan
John Bourdas	1 Feb
Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Mar
mEwen Cameron, M.B. ...	1 Mar
Percy Frank Woodruff-Mineb	1 Mar
PW Frederick George Goble	1 Mar
Herbert Acland Browning, M.A.	1 Mar
Richard Connell, M.B., B.A.	30 May
Leslie Barford	1 June
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan ...	1 June
Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A.	14 Nov
Harry Marmaduke Langdale	14 Nov
William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.	19 Nov
Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ...	19 Nov
William Winsland Douglas Chilcott	19 Nov
Cyril VerityGriffiths, D.S.O	19 Nov
mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B.	19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1919

Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
William Harold Edgar, M.D. 12 Nov

253

David Hughes Charles Given, M.D ... ... 12 Nov
Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
*Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
Charles Henry Lambert Petch 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington 19 Nov

260

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
Frank Harold Stephens ... 12 May
Samuel Bradbury, M.B. ... 12 May
Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
Gilbert Francis Syms * ... 14 May
Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E, M.B. ⊕... ... 14 Aug
Frederick George Hitch, M.B. 6 Nov
Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones 6 Nov
John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov
Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
Albert Victor John Richardson, O.B.E., M.B. B.A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) 6 Nov
Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

1915

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May
Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. (*act*) ... ... 14 May
mGeorge Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
*William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
Frank Lewis Smith... ... 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov

28

Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... 5 Nov
Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov

1916

Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. 23 Apr
Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
Dermot Loughlin, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 6 May
Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕ ... 4 Nov
Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
James Gordon Danson, M.B. 4 Nov
Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov
Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

1917

Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Adrian Charles Paterson ... 19 May
Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May

53

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cookrem ... 24 Nov
Herbert Richard Barnes Hull 24 Nov
⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A. ... 24 Nov
George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
Ronald John Barlee ... 24 Nov
George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1918

Lovel Moss, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis James Burke, M.B. 3 Apr
Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... ... 4 Oct
Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
George Albert Finegan ... 4 Oct
John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Oct

76

Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. 4 Oct
Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

Arthur Martin Henry ⊕ ... 11 Apr
George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
Alexander John Patterson... 11 Apr
William Agar Scholefield Duck, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
Bernard Edward Patrick Sayers ... ... 11 Apr
Alexander Simpson, M.B. 11 Apr
Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B. 11 Apr
Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
Percy Boyd Wallis ... 11 Apr
Arthur Richard Sharrod, M.B. ⊕ ... ... 3 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Stephen Elliot, M.B. 3 Oct
Arthur Edward Panter, B.A. 3 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct
William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oct
George Herbert Hayes, M.B. 3 Oct
Henry Charles Aylmer Tandy Cannon ... ... 3 Oct

95

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1913

David Greig Arthur (*Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr.*) ... 11 Apr

1914

Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
(*I*) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr

5

Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
William Glossop Thwaytes, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitz-maurice ... ... 3 Apr
Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr

13

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

James Cecil Kelly, D.S.O., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B. 3 Apr
Frank Cornwell Hunot ... 3 Apr
Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette ... ... 4 Aug
William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
William Innes Gerrard ... 4 Aug
Roger Baddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
Walter Palmer Vicary ... 5 Aug
Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. 6 Aug
Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
Robert Archibald Brown ... 7 Aug
Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... ... 7 Aug
Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ... 12 Oct
Peter Walter Carruthers ... 21 Oct
Edward Hefferman, M.B.... 7 Dec
(*Captain R.A.F.*)
William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

1915

James D. Bangay, M.B. ... 16 Jan
Lionel Frederick Strugnell... 22 Jan
John Francis Pace, M.B. 1 Mar
Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. 24 Apr
Hugh Lev Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S. ... ... 27 Apr

Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... ... 4 May
Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... ... 19 May
Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B. 15 July
Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... 16 July
Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... ... 23 July
Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July
Digby Arthur Pebody Clarke, M.B. ... ... 28 July
Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct
Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec
James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
Cyril Mathias Williams ... 14 Dec
Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1916

George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
Alfred William North ... 19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B. 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
John F. Haynes ... ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... 6 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Alan Francis Grimbly, M.D., M.A. ... ... 24 Jan
John Greet Stevens ... 31 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Laxster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... ... 1 May
Andrew Oliver Ross, M.B. 7 July
Allan Gorden Bee... ... 17 July
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Archie McCallum, M.B. ... 24 Sept
Noel Arthrr Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. ... ... 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb

Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet ... ... 17 Apr
Henry Morrison, M.B. ... 1 May
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B. 21 June
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan M.R.C.S. ... ... 24 Jan

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Riversdale Sampson French, B.A., M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
Robert Evan Cameron ... 7 Aug
Harold Munro Scott ... 1 Sept
John Spencer-Daniell, M.B. 7 Sept
James Anderson Watson ... 20 Oct
Thomas James Townsend Wilmot, M.D. ... ... 27 Nov

1915

George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. ... ... 8 Jan
Horace Palmer Margetts, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Benjamin Lewitt ... ... 15 Feb
Walter Harry Yeld ... ... 12 Mar
Marmaduke Fawkes, M.B.... 22 Mar
Louis Bruce Stringer ... 3 May
Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
Arthur Toulmin, F.R.C.S.Ed. 9 June
Eric David Despard Davies 22 June
John Logan Pringle, M.B.... 1 July
Wilfred Egerton Milligan, M.B. ... ... 16 Aug
Roland Sells ... ... 16 Aug

1916

Robert Percival Langford-Jones ... ... 19 Apr
William Henry Du Pré, M.B., B.S. ... ... 6 Sept
Timothy Francis Clifford Sheehan ... ... 8 Sept
James Ernest Scanlan ... 11 Nov
John Edward Clark ... 8 Dec

1917

William James Cunningham Watt, M.B.... ... 19 Jan
Edmund Fairfield Thomas, M.B. ... ... 10 Mar
Thomas Lavellin Puxley Harries ... ... 18 Apr
Charles Meadows Ryley, M.B. ... ... 24 Apr
Archibald Daniel Marston.. 25 Apr
Evelyn Dennis Scott, O.B.E. 25 Apr
James Bassett Brash ... 26 Apr
Hugh Ridley Prentice, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 26 Apr
Alexander John Copeland 11 July
Alexander Taylor Woodward, M.B. ... ... 25 July
Geoffrey Wyatt Pratt, B.A. 17 Aug
Kenneth Reed Hill, M.B., B.S. ... ... 21 Aug
Peter Macarthur, M.B. ... 8 Oct
William Drew Nicol ... 20 Oct
Oswald Stuart Thompson... 22 Oct
Arthur Patrick Kennedy ... 29 Oct
George Balsillie, M.B. ... 31 Dec

1918

Stanley Owen Rashbrook... 5 Apr
Herbert William Archer-Hall ... ... 13 Apr
Leonard Duncan Porteous 22 Apr
David John Micah, M.B. ... 28 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Sydney Caver Woodhouse, M.B. ... ... 14 Oct
Hugh Pennefather Warren 23 Oct
James Thomas Johnston, M.B. ... ... 4 Nov
Allan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov
Francis Aloysius O'Connor, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

49

1919

Arthur Thomas Hawley, B.A. 22 Jan
Pierce Lloyd-Williams ... 23 Jan
Wilfred Mark Anthony ... 23 Jan
Thomas Lucas Hillier ... 11 Apr
Edward Rowley Peirce ... 24 Apr
Sidney Hill Waddy ... 15 May
William Stirk Adams ... 9 July

56

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1914

George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. 5 Aug
John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
Walter Cecil Murray ... ... 5 Aug
Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
James Frederick Place ... ... 5 Aug
David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... 5 Aug
John Stanley Frank Horton ... 5 Aug
Harold Matthews Meek ... 5 Aug
Oscar Trigge ... ... 5 Aug
Percy Glaskin Richards ... ... 5 Aug
Bernard John Geekie ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Sydney Ward ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick William Paul ...10 Sept

16

1915

Arthur Thomas Daily ... ...26 Apr

1916

Andrew Macpherson ... ... 9 Mar

18

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Baker, R. Clutton
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Ferguson, Charles J.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hewlett, Graham, *C.B.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Keys, John A., *C.B.*
Lawford, Vincent A., *D.S.O.*
Luckham, Charles M.
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Martin, William E. R., *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *O.B.*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Share, Hamnet H., *C.B.*
Smith, *Sir* F. Harrison, *K.C.B.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *O.M.G.*
Willis, George H. A., *C.B.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *OBE.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M.
Bremner, Ernest A.
Brown, John E. A.
Butcher, Reginald, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *C.M.G.*
Cooper, Archibald F.
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *D.S.C.*
Fleury, Richard C.
Foot, Harold C. F.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Jackson, Henry L.
Janion, Arthur C. A.
Kempson Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Millett, Thompson H., *C.B*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Putt, William P.
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H.
Rowe, Charles, H., *C.M.G.*
Shettle, John B.
Skinner, William S.
Stephens, William K.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S.
Walshe, Francis W.
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Watney, Gilbert J.
Watson, George W., *O.B.E*
Webster, George A. P. *D.S.C.*
Weston, Arthur F.
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodward, Henry W.
Woolley. Charles E *C.M.G.*
Worthington, Roger E. *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Bamber, Herbert R. M.
Bates, Reginald B.
Beall, Norman H.
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C.
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A.
Davis, Reginald U.
Dennys, Edward A.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E.
Farman, Sigmund W.
Fitch, Henry M.
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R.
Gavin, Chas. M
Gilhespy, John W. E.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Goldsmith, Valentine H.
Grace, W. K. C.
Grant, George
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard., *O.B.E.*
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*
Heather, Paul
Heaton, Charles H.
Hemsley, Arthur C., *O.B.E.*
Hoare, Robert R.
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Horsey, Frank L., *D.S.C.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Jerram, Rowland C.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston. William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Malim, Harold C.
Martin, George F.
Medd. Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Meredyth, Charles E. H., *C.B.E.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste.
Morrish, William D. T.
Nind, Frederick D'O.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Penfold, Owen L.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M. *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Rogers, Henry
Sampson, Leslie N.
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., O.B.E.
Siddalls, John
Silk, Ernest E., *C.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Waymouth, Frederick R., *C.M.G.*
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Wright, Noel

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Agg-Large, David L. G.
Ashton, Reginald W. A.
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cooke, George A.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Eager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur, *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Laborde, Crichton F.
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G. *D.S.O.*
Pym, Walter H. J.
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Smyth, Geoffrey T.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Wells, Arthur M.
Woodhouse, Hector R. M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Briggs, Charles, *O.B.E.*
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Ogle, John, *M.B.E.*
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold.
Tuffill, Harold B.
Willoughby, Reginald S. *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Paymaster Rear-Admiral *(*I*) m William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.B., C.M.G.... ... ... 1 July 18

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1916

Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E. ... 2 Aug

1917

(S) ***m Hamnet Holditch Share, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
m Charles Beresford Dawes 10 July

1918

m**George Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E. ... ... 6 Mar
m Charles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.... ... 21 Nov
m Ernest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. 28 Nov
m Arthur Wellesley Morrell 16 Dec
Herbert Nono Dymott ... 28 Dec

8

1919

m Walter Henry John Pym 1 Jan
**m Richard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B. ... ... 5 June
m George Grant ... ... 4 Aug
(S) (*I*) Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. ... ... 6 Aug

1920

m Horatio Owen Jones ... 1 Jan
(S) *m John Anthony Keys, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon 1 Jan
(S) m Reginald Clutton Baker ... ... 1 Jan
m Francis Cooper Leonard... 1 Jan
(S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

18

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1901

m William Budd Penny ... 1 Jan

1902

*m Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G. ... ... 11 May
m Charles Edward Fox Webb 12 July
m Herbert Kennedy Horsey 1 Oct
(*I*) (S) m George Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B. ... ... 1 Oct
Charles James Ferguson... 9 Oct

6

1903

m William Lionel Davy ... 6 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Captain.*)
*m Charles Stuart Inglis ... 1 Apr

1904

m Robert Edwin Smith ... 15 Jan
(S) m(*I*) Graham Hewlett, C.B. ... ... 15 Jan

10

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

mGeorge Alfred Koe ... 11 Apr
mWilliam Henry Campion.. 9 Sept
mErnest St. George Alton ... 27 Sept

1905

mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker .. ... 16 Feb
mTom Seaman, C.M.G. ... 10 Mar
mRobert Ross Hastings ... 1 Apr
mJohn Edward Jones ... 15 May
(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E ... ... 28 Oct
mEdmund Francis Rowe ... 14 Nov
(*I*)William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G. ... ... 20 Dec
Albert Greenwood ... ... 30 Dec
(*Act. Paym. Captain.*)

1906

mErnest Alexander Bremner 1 Apr
mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. ... 1 Apr
mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 21 Oct
(*Act. Paym. Captain.*)
mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 26 Oct
(*Act. Paym. Captain.*)
Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty)
(*I*)mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) ... ... 9 Nov
(*Acting Director of Statistics Department.*)
mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) 9 Nov
mHarry George Wilson (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) ... ... 9 Nov
(*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov
(*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking 19 Dec

31

1907

*m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb
m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter ... ... 28 Feb
Ernest Alfred Redman ... 7 Mar
mHenry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr
(*I*)**mHenry Horniman ... 1 Apr
(S) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B. (*Acting Paym. Captain*) 1 Apr
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)
(*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. (*Acting Paym. Captain*) ... ... 9 June
Frederick William Frankis Vining ... ... 24 Aug
George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept
(S) (*I*)mThompson Horatio Millett, C.B. (*Acting Paym. Captain*)... ... 14 Sept
(S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 6 Nov
Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... 6 Dec
Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec

1908

mGeorge Edward Coleridge 15 Jan
(*I*)William Francis Wells 17 Jan
*Wilfrid Cooper ... ... 25 Jan
§ (S) *Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
(*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert 1 Apr
Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr
George William Forbes Osmond 14 Apr
(*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr
Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 5 June
*Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July
(*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July
(*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom 4 Aug
(*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell 25 Aug
Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept
mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
John West Creighton (*Acting Paym. Captain*) ... ... 1 Oct
William Davenport Sarratt 1 Oct
mWilliam John Parsons Pettit 1 Oct
Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 13 Oct
(*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct
Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

65

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1909

Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
*mHarold Boxer Pearson ... 6 Mar
Owen Linzey Penfold ... 3 Apr
mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E. (*Acting Paym. Captain*) 1 June
m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
§ (S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
mWilliam Knighton Stephens 2 Aug (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward (*Acting Paym. Captain*) ... ... 31 Aug
Richard Birkett Brooks ... 31 Aug
Edward Allen Dennys ... 31 Aug
§* (S) (*I*)mVictor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B. C.M.G. ... ... 31 Aug
mWilliam Daves ... ... 31 Aug
Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... 31 Aug
mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
Richard George Herbert Tyrer 1 Oct
(S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
mSydney Bennette, O.B.E. 11 Oct
Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
Percy Herbert Franklin ... 17 Nov

1910

(*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
**(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E. 28 Feb
Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
(S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
James Ernest Courtney Cox 5 May
Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
Charles Reeves Bunbury ... 31 May
§ (S) (*I*)mHenshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G. ... 7 July
mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July

§ (S) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 7 July
mEdward Ferdinand Murray 11 Sept
mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan (*Acting Paymaster Captain.*)
**** (S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... 16 Feb
mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 June
(*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
mGerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
Frederick Arthur Cornford... 30 June
§*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
(S) Cyril Radcliff ... ... 15 Aug
Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
George Bruce Keenan ... 9 Nov
Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 May (*Staff Officer, 2nd grade.*)
mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
mLionel George Warleigh ... 12 Aug
Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Richard Hoare ... 5 June

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1913 —*contd.*

(*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 19 Nov
Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov
William Francis Edward O'Byrne ... ... 9 Dec

1914

Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
*mArthur Robert Tothill ... 21 May
(*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
mThomas William Spencer Seath ... ... 4 Sept
Arthur Barker Smith ... 25 Oct
mRichard Rodney Hamer... 30 Oct
(*I*)mAlfred Ernest Aylen.. 9 Dec

1915

mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
mVictor Octavius Padwick 15 Jan
Ernest Alexander Couper ... 1 Mar
Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
Henry William Woodward 8 May
***Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
§* (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
(S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
*Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

*Rowland George Robinson 1 Jan
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Jan
(*Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)
mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
§**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr

mEdwin Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr
*Edward Pink Bickcord ... 19 Apr
(*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
mEdward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 31 Dec

1918

mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
Francis Weldon Walshe, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(S)*Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
John Siddall, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
mDavid Edward Smith ... 20 June
*mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
§mMartin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind ... 23 Dec

1919

Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
*Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. 1 Aug
mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(*I*)Robert Hawes, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(*Transpt. Offr., 1st grade*)
William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct
*Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
mSydney George Andrews .. 1 Nov
James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Jan

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1912

Robert Townsend Johnson... 25 Mar
Leonard Richard Barker ... 14 Apr
§*William Pearce Putt, O.B.E. 22 Apr
Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
mWilliam Henry Hughes, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Sept
(*Act. Paym. Commander*)
Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E. 7 Oct
*John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
Ⓢ §§*mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Oct
(*Act. Paym. Commander*)
§mJohn Luxmore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 9 Oct
Edward Courtney Child ... 9 Oct
§*Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Oct
Charles Stanley Burgess ... 30 Oct
Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
mPaul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov
mJames Christopher Spalding 27 Nov

1913

mJames Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. (*Acting Paym. Commander*) 6 Jan
Norman Cunningham ... 19 Jan
William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
John Norman Fletcher ... 9 Aug
Thomas Oscar Mackie ... 1 Sept

(*J*)mEdward Garfield Leyshon 1 Sept
(*J*)mHenry Augustus Milman 19 Sept
George Victor Max Hamer 1 Nov
Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec
Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1914

Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
William John Archer Brown 8 Mar
§John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
John Arthur Fitz-warine Bourchier, O.B.E. ... 8 Mar
Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
Ian Riach Watson... ... 8 Mar
mSydney John Wright ... 8 Mar
Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June
mClaud Middleton Ware... 1 June
George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June
Hugh Russell Stock ... 6 June
§*Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 June
Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 30 June
Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
Edwin Pusey Thompson ... 15 Aug
*John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart ... ... 20 Sept
Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oct
Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oct
Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1915

Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
*George Henry Thomson (*Major R.A.F.*) ... ... 28 Jan
Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Feb
mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
Geoffrey Thomas Smyth ... 21 Mar
mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald 1 Apr
Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
mDuncan Lorne Stewart ... 16 Apr
Arthur William Edward Baddeley ... ... 7 May
Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox ... 5 Aug
William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
William Edward Gilbert ... 15 Aug
Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug
§Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Sept
Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
Harold Charles Malim ... 6 Oct
Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
Hubert Brian Bonning (*Major R.A.F.*) ... 9 Oct
Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct
Willliam Holman Ingmire 28 Nov

92

1916

Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E... 16 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Commander*)
Cyril Joseph Thornton ... 25 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E. 12 Feb
(*Major R.A.F.*)
Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
§*mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
mBernard Carter ... ... 22 June
Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Kenneth Sydney Carpmael... 12 July
(*Tempy. Lieut.* 14 *Dec* 17)
Beechey Louis Rogers ... 21 July
Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. 2 Aug
Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
William Sydney Duncombe Rae ... ... 4 Sept
Cecil Hugh deDenne, D.S.O. 9 Sept
Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
*Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

118

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1917

Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan

Hubert Frederick Hewetson 13 Feb

Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb

mWalter Hall Medd, O.B.E. 18 Feb

Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb

Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar

Henry Leigh Jackson ... 7 Apr

John Frank Woolley ... 16 Apr

Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr

Charles Murray Gavin, ... 27 Apr

Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci 29 Apr

*Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May

Richard James Cosway ... 16 May

§Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May

Valentine Harry Goldsmith (*Staff Officer, 3rd grade*) 13 July

*Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug

Robert James Todd Perdue 10 Aug

*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug

Reginald Van Tromp Orgill 13 Aug

John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug

Edward Thomas Fairlie ... 30 Aug

Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept

Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept

Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov

Geoffrey Laxton Jotham ... 10 Nov

Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E. (*Attached to R.A.F. with rank of Major*) ... ... 18 Nov

John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec

William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec

§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Dec

1918

Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan

Frederick Charles Pidcock... 21 Jan

Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan

Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb

Gordon Franklin ... ... 8 Feb

John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar

mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd*

Victor Edward Dixon Valentine ... ... 13 Mar
Richard Chenevix Fleury... 10 Apr
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys ... ... 11 Apr
(*I*) Lloyd Hirst ... ... 1 May
Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
Jack Richard Allen ... 12 July
Edward Philip Goldsmith... 15 July
mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C. 12 Aug
*(*I*) Archibald John Dowdeswell ... ... 20 Aug
William Anlaby Gore Onslow 23 Aug
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber 25 Aug
(*I*) William Evelyn Hatton Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 29 Sept
(*Secretary to Vice-Admiral, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paymaster-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy, 1st June, 1919*).
William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall (Major R.A.F) 30 Nov
Arthur Gwynne Harris ... 2 Dec
mGeorge Albert Whitting 5 Dec
James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt. (Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.)*
Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

175

1919

William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan
*Leslie Norman Sampson, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
(*I*) John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E ... ... 8 Feb
§*(*I*) George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Mar
(*I*) Sidney Waring Saxton... 19 Mar
Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
§Arthur Cyril Austin Janion, O.B.E. ... ... 2 May
(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
(*I*) Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart 1 July
George Roy Whitfield ... 12 Aug
(*I*) Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
(*I*) Lewis Roland Wibmer 5 Sept
Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis ... ... 24 Sept
William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
(*I*) *Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig (Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) R.A.F.)* ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec

1920

Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E., *A.O.* 15 Feb
(*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar

201

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1909

Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith 2 Nov

1912

Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*) *A.O.* ... ... 5 Apr

4

John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine (Captain R.A.F.) 26 Apr
Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E., *A.O.* ... ... 22 May
Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
Edwin Howard Drayson, *A.O.* 3 Aug

9

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E., *AO* ... 14 Aug
Hubert Lloyd Barrow, *AO* 1 Sept
Nowell Baird, *AO* ... ... 19 Oct
(*I*)Francis Philip Bayly Jones (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.*)(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)*AO* 9 Nov
Walter Stanley Magrath . 11 Nov
Lieut.(*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*
(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C., *AO* ... ... 19 Nov
(*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(*I*)Gerald Easterby Maynard (*Acting Paym Lieut.-Com.*) *AO*... ... ... 26 Dec

1913

Rowland Christopher Jerram, *AO* . . . . . 20 Feb
Frederick John Good, *AO* . 1 May
Hugh Littleton . . . 9 May
Charles Alexander Gibb (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*), *AO* . . . 12 June
Walter Keir Campbell Grace, *AO* . . . . . 18 June
William David Stewart, *AO*. 24 Aug
(*I*) William Wilson Cove (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*) . . . . 9 Oct
Alan George Bath, *AO*. . 18 Oct
**(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawksworth, O.B.E. . . . 18 Nov
(*I*)Henry Norman Stoddart (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*) 23 Nov
Harold Gray King, *AO* . 13 Dec
( )Noel Wright, O.B.E., *AO* 24 Dec
Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)

1914

Harold Dewar Norman . 2 Jan
John McLeod More, D.S.C. *AO* . . . . . 10 Jan
Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

(*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers, *AO* . . . 31 Jan
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar, *AO* . . . 5 Feb
Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E., *AO* . . 7 Mar
Charles Assheton Bowen, *AO* 7 Apr
mEdward Amyas Symes . 5 May
Humphrey Hughes Simpson, (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*), *AO* . . . 15 July
Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 July
**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 July
†Harold Annesley Thompson. 15 July
John Rowley Cundall, *AO* . 15 July
†(*I*)Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
John Reginald Slade, *AO* . 15 Oct
(*I*)Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford, *AO* . 15 Oct
†Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Carter, *AO* . 15 Oct
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E., *AO* . . . 15 Oct
§§Eyre Sturdy Duggan., O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
(*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
William Harold Watkins Winn, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
James Gerald Johnson, *AO* . 15 Oct
†Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1915

Eric Arthur Jolley, *AO* . 15 Jan
†*Reginald Howard Pearce, *AO* 15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
(*I*)Geoffrey William Samuel Childs, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
†George Harold Bankart, *AO*. 15 July
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E., *AO* . . . 15 July
†William Bennett Spry, *AO* 15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe, *AO* . 15 Oct
Stuart Alfred Hawken . . 15 Oct
†Hume Andrew Gibbons, *AO* 15 Oct
George Wentworth Dawes, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
†† *With rank of Paymaster-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd*

Duncan Edward Lander, *AO* 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby, *AO* . 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton, *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys, *AO* . . . . 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Charles Gower Robinson, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
John Gidley Derry, *AO* . 15 July
Harry Ewart Flint, *AO* . 15 Oct
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
*Sigmund Watkin Farman, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
Thomas Hurst Trust, *AO* . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
Alan Edes Beall, *AO* . . 15 Oct
Mansergh Valentine Duke *AO.* . . . . . 15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker, *AO* . 17 Oct

1917

Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 Jan
Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, *AO* . . . . . 1 Apr
Harry Edwin Rees (V) . 14 Apr
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V). . . . . 14 Apr
Alfred Henry Meek . . 14 Apr
William George Abell . 14 Apr
Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
Richard Ernest White . 16 May
Aubrey John Wheeler, *AO* 15 July
(*I*)Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley, *AO* . . . . 15 July
Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Frank Herbert Sale . . 15 Oct
Vincent Foulerton Williams, *AO.* . . . . . 15 Oct

Albert Francis Barclay Bridges, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
Reginald Francis Egerton, *AO* (*Serving under Australian Government*) . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter, *AO* . 15 Oct
Edward Kennedy, *AO* . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct
George Noel Cracknell, *AO* 15 Oct
Adrian Marriner Pigott, *AO* 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood *AO* . . . . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Crichton Felix Laborde, *AO* 15 Oct
Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips . . . . 15 Nov

1918

William McBride, *AO.* . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan
Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
Leofric Innes Birch . . 15 Jan
James Hogg (*act*) *AO* . 15 Jan
Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E., *AO.* . . . . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons, *AO*. 15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V) 1 Apr
mJames Henry King, O.B.E. 14 Apr
mAlfred William Davidson (V) . . . . . 7 Aug
mLeonard Marlborough Poë 13 Sept
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott, *AO* 15 Oct
(*I*)Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune, *AO* . . . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams, *AO* 15 Oct
William Guy Ward-Smith 15 Oct
Richard Roy Wallace . . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore, *AO.* . . . . . 15 Oct
Eric Julius Nightingale . 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . . 15 Oct
Edward Loftus Tottenham, *AO.* . . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw *AO* . 15 Oct
Oliver Harwood Matthews, *AO.* . . . . . 15 Oct
Gr swolde Lewis Ozanne Davis, *AO* . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919

Duncan Fairfax Forbes (*act*). *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Charles Wyatt, *AO*. 15 Jan
Robert Brickdale . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Robert May Millar 15 Jan
Royston Henry Johnson (*act*), *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley, *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Leslie John Graham (*act*), *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Ralph Edward Tugman (*act*), *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Dunstan Alfred Curtis . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 Jan
Hubert Percival Chapman, *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Francis Eric Sanders, *AO*. 15 Jan
Patrick Henry Morrissey (*act*) (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman, *AO* 15 Jan
Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen 15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V) 29 Jan
George Frederick Westerton 17 Feb
Frederick Edmonds . . 21 Feb
mFrancis George Sparks . 1 Apr
John William Denley (V). 1 Apr
John George Barton Collier 15 Apr
Cyril Branston Wood, *AO* 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher *AO* . . 15 Apr
Robert Frederick Sheppard *AO*. . . . . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton *AO* 15 Apr
Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin, *AO* . . 15 Apr
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher (*act*), *AO*, M.B.E. 15 July
Charles Harbottle Rae (*act*), *AO*. . . . . 15 July
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
George Frederick Pine (*act*), *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood . . . 15 July

Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper, *AO* . . . 15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden, *AO*. . . . . 15 July
Herbert Glanville, *AO* . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore, *AO* 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise, *AO* . 15 July
Alan MacKenzie Rogers, *AO* 15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E., *AO* . . . 15 July
George Calcutt, *AO* . . 15 July
(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey, *AO*. . . . . 15 July
John Allen Hussey, *AO* . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen, *AO* 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*act*) *AO*. . . . 15 Sept
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*act*) *AO*. . . . . 15 Sept
Stuart Waldron Wareham (*act*), O.B.E., *AO* . . 15 Sept
David Thomas Griffiths (*act*) 15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept
Richard Heelis Nicholson (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 Sept
William Henry Bull, *AO* . 15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell, *AO*. . . . . 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey, *AO* . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison, *AO* . . . . . 15 Sept
Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Richard Mann Bolster (*act*), *AO* . . . . . 15 Nov
Eric James King Bull . . 15 Nov
Keith Leslie Dunn, *AO* . 15 Nov
John Bradford Underdown (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson, *AO*. . . . . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*act*), *AO* . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. . . . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*act*), *AO* . . 15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, *AO* . . . 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White, *AO* . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce. . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny, *AO* . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy, *AO* . 15 Nov
Roger Hansell Cass . . 15 Nov
Charles Percival Staples . 15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton . 15 Nov
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C. (*act*). . 15 Nov

Thomas Rook . . . 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood, *AO* . . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Charles Herbert Law (*act*), *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme (*act*), *AO* . 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman . . . . 15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall, *AO* . 15 Jan
William Howard Bradley . 15 Jan
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith (*act*) . . . 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne, *AO* . . . . 15 Jan
Alfred Curphey Getley (*act*) 15 Jan

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey, *AO* . . . . . 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . 15 Apr
Alfred George Spears (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Raymond Warwick Pearse (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 July
Frank Mills Johnson (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Hugh Thomas Isaac (*act*) . 15 July
Norman Younger Clay (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*act*) *AO* . . 15 July
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway (*act*) *AO* . . 15 July
Hubert Joseph William Fischer (*act*) *AO* . . 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . 15 July
Campbell William Livingston (*act*) *AO* . . 11 Oct

Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge . 15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews 15 Oct
Thomas Edward Archer (*act*) . . . . 16 Oct

1919

Charles McGlinn Webb (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
Frederick Stewart Simmons, (*act*), *AO* . . . 15 Jan
Douglas Howard Doig (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
Frank Ansell Haines (*act*) *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alan Carter . . 15 Jan
John Court (*act*) *AO* . . 15 Jan
Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate (*act*) . . . 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Percy Henry Kreis (*act*) ... 17 May
Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Gerald Howitt Courtier (*act*) *AO* ... ... 15 July
John Leonard Northcott, (*act*) *AO*. . . . 15 July
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*act*) *AO* . . 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Cyril George Neeves (*act*) *AO* ... ... 15 July

36

(1) William Stevens Cooper (*act*) *AO*. . . . 15 July
Stuart Frank Stapleton (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Theodore Bishop, (*act*) *AO* ... ... 15 July
Frederick James Telling, (*act*) *AO* . . . 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*act*) *AO* ... ... 15 July
Reginald William Lewis (*act*) . . . . 15 July
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*act*) *AO* . . 15 July

44

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1918

Howard Vaughan Evans, *AO* 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 July
George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 July
Archie Pellow Marshall ... 15 July
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 July
Harold Metcalfe Horne ... 15 July
Donald Frank Brokenshire 15 July
John Dent ... ... 15 July
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 July
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 July
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 July
Philip Leslie Johns ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
Harold George Savage ... 15 July
Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit, *AO* ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Dec

1919

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood ... 15 Jan
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Jan

21

1919—*contd.*

Ernest John Foster ... 15 Jan
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Jan
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Jan
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett, *AO* ... 15 Jan
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Jan
Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Jan
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Walters ... 27 Feb
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 July
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 July
Philip John Seymour Russell ... ... 15 July
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 July
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 July
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 July
Hugh Cyril Hobson ... 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug

46

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1919

Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Jan
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Jan
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Jan
Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Jan
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Jan

9

George Alexander Percival 15 Jan
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 July
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 July
Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 July
Dennis Shepard Wareham... 15 July
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... 3 Sept

1920

Reginald Redvers Gilbert... 15 Jan
Wilfred Gordon Oxworthy 15 Jan
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith.. 15 Jan

20

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1918

Frederick Dhue ... ... 6 Nov

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

1918

Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Thomas Lear Soper .. ... 28 Nov

1

1915

mCharles Thomas Ridgway 23 May

2

Digitized by Google

1916

James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
Charles Richard Edwards... 23 Sept
Charles Blofield ... 28 Oct

1917

William James Leverett... 8 July
mDaniel George McDonald 10 July
George Carpenter, M.B.E. 20 Sept
6

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas ... ... 1 May
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept
JamesGeorgeRogers,M.B.E. 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
William Hearn ... ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 16 Feb
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept
23

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Addy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July
2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec
2

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1918

George Garrett ... ... 29 Nov
3

1919

John Alfred Rowe... ... 5 Apr

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
5

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan
1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

Thomas Freeman ... ... 7 Mar
mGeorge Patrick Murphy ... 1 Apr
(T)mHenry Gibson... ... 1 Apr
PN Alexander Fisher ... 1 Apr
George Cleal ... ... 1 Apr
David Burnett-Herkes ... 1 Apr
mThomas Bundy ... ... 1 Oct
George Hunt, M.B.E. ... 26 Nov
mJames William Cottrell ... 29 Nov
PN Henry Hawkes... ... 29 Nov

1913

George Dewing Graver ... 27 Jan
(T)Walter Jeffrey Uden ... 27 Jan
PN (T)mCharles Davidge... 6 Feb
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 28 Feb
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 24 Mar
(T)mFrank Hill ... ... 24 Mar
William Andrew Hooper ... 6 Apr
Arthur John Cooper ... 23 Apr
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 30 Apr
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. .. .. 25 June
George Newman Small ... 20 July
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 1 Oct
PN William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. 1 Oct
(T)James Bishop ... ... 1 Oct
Herbert John Rose ... ... 1 Nov
Arthur Clements Burgess ... 1 Nov
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 1 Nov
George Wills ... ... 1 Nov
Sidney Edwards ... ... 1 Nov
(T)mThomas Mitchell ... 1 Nov
Edwin Egington Daly ... 1 Nov
(*PN*†) (T)William James Cann ... ... 5 Nov
(T)Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E. ... ... 5 Nov
(T)mJohn Truscott ... 5 Nov
(T)Frederick Benson Kilner 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Steed ... 7 Nov
PN William Donovan ... 23 Nov
mHenry Edward Felix Hurst 26 Nov
(T)mHarry Dolbear ... 12 Dec
mJohn Fennamore ... ... 28 Dec
Charles George McCarthy ... 28 Dec
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 28 Dec
Thomas Saudover ... ... 28 Dec

1914

William John Holwell ... 4 Apr
Thomas Henry Vugler ... 4 Apr
PN David Charles Bargery 4 Apr
Charles Richard Ponton ... 4 Apr
(T)Hubert Alfred Foster ... 4 Apr
Arthur James Burstow ... 2 June
Frank Thomas Hills ... 2 June
(*PN*†)mHugh Campbell Pook 2 June
(T)mJames Wood ... ... 14 July
(T)John James Dixon ... 14 July
PN Benjamin William Pitt 29 July
Charles James Byrne ... 29 July
William Henry Wilkie ... 8 Aug
PN (T)James Ore ... ... 9 Aug
Henry James Stuart ... 14 Sept
James Rundle ... ... 22 Sept
Frederick William Richardson ... ... 27 Sept
(*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 27 Sept
(T)James Edward Wood ... 27 Sept
m*PN* George Christopher Spiller ... ... 28 Sept
Robert Charles James Cain 30 Oct
Henry Legg ... ... 17 Nov
William Henry Hunt ... 12 Dec

1915

James Kirby ... ... 8 Jan
Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C. 8 Jan
(T)Norman Gee Parker ... 12 Jan
Frederick George Worley ... 8 Feb
mFrederick Hodgson ... 17 Feb
(T)mJoseph Brown ... 23 Feb
(*PN*†)Alfred Ernest Vines 3 Mar
Michael Hall... ... ... 3 Mar
(T)(*PN*†) mRichard Henry Quick ... ... 6 Mar
Thomas Sampson ... ... 6 Mar
Edward Albert James Rees 6 Mar
Charles Bartlett ... ... 6 Mar
John Nicholas Osmond Gould 6 Mar

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(T)mHenry Taylor ... 8 Mar
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. 30 Mar
*PN*Solomon Ousley ... 30 Mar
Arthur Thomas Dennis ... 30 Mar
Joseph William Funnell ... 30 Mar
(T)William Daly ... ... 3 Apr
Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E. 4 Apr
(*PN*†) Charles Sanderson... 4 Apr
George Frederick Yandell... 4 Apr
*PN*William Thomas Ahearn 4 Apr
*PN*William Harry Patchen 5 May
(*PN*†) m Albert George Thomas Brown ... ... 5 May
mHarry Hoggett ... ... 8 May
Edwin Prouse Hawton ... 8 May
Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell ... ... 5 June
George James Pacey ... 5 June
Henry Samuel Hutchings ... 6 June
Edward Henry Capell ... 7 June
mGeorge Edward Ford ... 2 July
PN(T)Charles Routley ... 12 July
mLeonard Slight ... ... 19 July
Henry Ernest Biddle ... 19 July
Alfred John Claydon ... 19 July
(*I*) *PN* m Thomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 19 July
mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham ... ... 5 Aug
(T)Thomas Jackman ... 22 Aug
(T)Charles Harry Crompton 22 Aug
mGeorgeWilliam Johnson... 22 Sept
William Charles Francis Smith ... ... 27 Sept
*PN*William Henry Ingham 8 Oct
Henry Lay ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Groves ... ... 9 Oct
Percy Elwine Willoughby ... 9 Oct
George William Hawkins ... 1 Dec
William Cowen ... ... 1 Dec
George Body Salter... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Walter John Sandford ... 1 Dec
Henry Irish ... ... 4 Dec
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 5 Dec

1916

William Langlands Whyte... 2 Jan
(*PN*†)(T)Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. (*attached to R.A.F.*) ... ... 10 Jan
*PN*Joshua Ernest George Chubb ... ... 24 Jan
mJames William Newland... 6 Feb
mGeorge Albert Leeson ... 6 Feb
Charles Bremner ... ... 12 Feb
(T)Richard Hawkes, D.S.C. 13 Feb
Frank Dolbear ... ... 6 Mar
PN Thomas Lewis Dix ... 6 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 30 Mar
James Leonard Browne ... 30 Mar
Frederic Crocker ... ... 30 Mar
William Philips Lines ... 30 Mar
William David Callan ... 8 Apr
James Mann Mackie ... 9 May
Barnabas Coggins ... ... 27 May
(*PN*†)(T)m William Arthur Cortis 1 June
(*PN*†)(T)Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E. ... ... 1 June
Frederick Charles Russell ... 4 June
Frank Ernest Lowman ... 5 June
(T)William Slade ... ... 28 June
(T)Joseph Devine ... ... 28 June
mDavid Ogilvie ... ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Alfred John Allum ... 1 July
Albert William Miller ... 1 July
m*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood 1 July
PN Stephen William Duckett 1 July
Frederick Hills ... ... 12 July
John Christopher Twomey... 12 July
William George Ford ... 6 Aug
Ernest Patrick Turner ... 21 Sept
William James Newton ... 1 Oct
(T)Francis Louis Crocombe 15 Oct
(T)Walter Herbert Powell 15 Oct
(T)Harry Duncaff Lloyd ... 15 Oct
William Henry Organ ... 31 Oct
John William Lean ... 31 Oct
William Hamilton ... ... 31 Oct
Charles Joseph Weston ... 9 Nov
*PN*William Chisholm ... 16 Nov
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1916—*continued*

Robert George Payze ... 16 Nov
Walter Taylor ... ... 16 Nov
William Henry Wildbore ... 3 Dec
(*PN*†)Henry John Oxenbury 3 Dec
John Pardoe ... ... 3 Dec
John William Robert Munden 3 Dec
Alfred William Knight ... 5 Dec
m(T)Walter Joseph Hopson 24 Dec

1917

Thomas Godden ... ... 3 Jan
Charles Rodney Short ... 3 Jan
William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 3 Jan
Walter George Street ... 3 Jan
(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 4 Jan
George Williams ... ... 4 Jan
Edward Winter ... ... 4 Jan
George Olding ... ... 12 Feb
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 17 Feb
Frederick Dore ... ... 8 Mar
(T)John Wilkes ... ... 22 Mar
Nicholas Southwood ... 16 Apr
James Francis William Dimond ... ... 16 Apr
(*PN*†)Sidney Charles Cox... 16 Apr
(*PN*†)Frederick Furnivall 16 Apr
Alfred James McGonagill ... 16 Apr
(T)mFrank Sammels ... 2 May
Samuel Hardy ... ... 6 May
(*PN*†) Charles William Snelling ... ... 4 June
Arthur Edward Neal ... 4 June
David Russell Gordon ... 4 June
mJohn Hand ... ... 4 June
Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley ... ... 4 June
PN(T)mJohn Barnes, M.B.E. 8 June
(T)Henry Alfred Groom Page 20 June
(T)Raymond Frederick Jay 20 June
Charles Cuthbert Collingwood ... ... 3 July
mHerbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C.14 July
(T)Walter Frank Williamson 2 Aug
(*PN*†)mGeorge Harris, D.S.C.2 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor ... 6 Aug
William Joseph Holmes ... 7 Oct
(*PN*†)Edward James Trillo 7 Oct
mArthur George Foreman... 4 Nov
Frederick Charles Williams 27 Nov
Arthur Percy Mahoney ... 3 Dec
(*PN*†) William Daniel Hill 23 Dec

1918

Edward Thomas Bragg ... 3 Jan
(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Feb
Thomas Patrick Collins ... 9 Feb
Frederick William Phillimore 10 Mar
(*PN*†)Allan Earle ... ... 28 Feb
(T) George Lewin ... ... 28 Mar
William Manson ... ... 3 Apr
John Bartlett Ham ... 8 Apr
(T)George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E. ... ... 24 Apr
(*PN*†) Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe ... ... 4 May
Albert Edward Simcox ... 4 May
Arthur Robert John Ginn... 17 May
George John Dyer Juden... 29 May
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 29 May
Harry Thompson ... ... 29 May
Henry Charles Tucker ... 29 May
William James ... ... 2 June
(*PN*†)(T)Robert Cockburn 13 June
(T)Henry James Pearce ... 13 June
(T)Martin William Mundell 19 June
(*PN*†)Leonard Walter Brock 2 July
(*PN*†)Arthur Brown ... 8 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
mJames Herbert Holmes ... 14 July
Charles Robert Usher ... 14 July
(T) Michael Fitzgerald ... 29 July
(T)Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack ... ... 1 Sept
*(T)William Dunlop ... 13 Sept
George Ernest Freeme ... 13 Sept
mPercy William Tregillis ... 13 Sept
Albert Henry Jenkins ... 13 Sept
Harry John Marchant ... 13 Sept
(T)Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept
(T) Arthur Henry Cruft ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†) George William Field 13 Sept
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Edward Russell ... ... 13 Sept
William Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
m Frederick Dawes ... ... 13 Sept
Hubert Attwater ... ... 13 Sept
Henry Edward Caley ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Nicholas Liddicoat 13 Sept
(*PN*†) (T Charles Bruce Stiven ... ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(*PN*†)Frederick John Stone 13 Sept
Roland Coombes ... ... 13 Sept
(T)**George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept
(*PN*†)William John Hubbard, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Isaac John Brett ... ... 13 Sept
(T)William John Bilby ... 13 Sept
Richard Gould ... ... 13 Sept
Roderick Ambrose Tucker... 13 Sept
(T)Alfred Ernest Walkem 13 Sept
(T)William Trevaskis ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)George Jarvis ... ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)mThomas Albert Herriott ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Thomas Cotter ... ... 13 Sept
(T)George Henry Maskell Hill 13 Sept
(T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
Frank Leonard Elliott ... 13 Sept
(T)David Thomas Houghton 13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)mDaniel Regan ... 13 Sept
George Richardson ... ... 13 Sept
George Bowen ... ... 13 Sept
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
William Henry Lee... ... 13 Sept
Sidney Durand Stoneman ... 13 Sept
George Alfred Stevens ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)*John Regan* ... ... 13 Sept
(*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
William Charles Buttenshaw 13 Sept
(T)John Pie ... ... 13 Sept
George Edward Sheldrick ... 13 Sept
Richard Green ... ... 13 Sept
mHerbert Valentine Gamblen ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Robert Chapman ... 13 Sept
Timothy James Kennedy ... 13 Sept
(T)Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
John Scott ... ... 13 Sept
William George Wakeham... 13 Sept
(T)*George Samuel Peavitt 13 Sept
(T)Cornelius Walter King... 13 Sept
(T)Ernest James Evans ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)mJames Egan ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Enest Pert ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Lonard Repton ... 13 Sept

James Elliott Elfick ... 13 Sept
(T)Michael James McLoughlin ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Thomas William Hunt... 13 Sept
(T)William Henry Mobley 13 Sept
(T)Michael Henry Deeney 13 Sept
(T)Newman Ruffle... ... 13 Sept
(T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Sept
(T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Thomas McMahon 13 Sept
Walber Stock ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 13 Sept
(T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sept
Albert Pickett ... ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Ernest Abbott ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept
Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
James Leahy ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Henry Isaac ... 13 Sept
George James Ryan ... 13 Sept
mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
mErnest Haines ... ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
Stephen Charles John Daly 13 Sept
mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
(T)Ernest James Worsfold 13 Sept
mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Lister Felton Horner ... 13 Sept
(T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Lewis Gitsham ... ... 13 Sept
mWilliam Edgar Tonkin ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(*PN*†) Harry Pegg ... ... 13 Sept
Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Frederick John Edwards ... 13 Sept
mFrancisCharlesWarnerCodd 13 Sept
Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Hugh Fleecon Bevan ... 13 Sept
(T)Robert Matthew Waghorn ... ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
(*PN*†) Ralph Augustus Kite 13 Sept
Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Sept
Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Sept
mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
mWilliam Thomas Vosper ... 13 Sept
mWilliam Richard Perry ... 13 Sept
Richard Murphy ... ... 13 Sept
(*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
mJohnFrederickHannaford 13 Sept
Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept
John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
(T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
(T)mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Pile ... 13 Sept
(T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
(T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
*Charles Robert Tribe ... 13 Sept
mEdmund Treble Penhallurick ... ... 13 Sept
Hugh Owen Ellis ... ... 13 Sept
(T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
(T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
*PW*Ernest Smith... ... 13 Sept
mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
(*PN*†) Ernest Graham Price 1 Oct
James Ernest Cox ... ... 7 Oct
(T)Ernest Victor Roberts ... 10 Oct
Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
John Montgomery Mair ... 30 Oct
William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
(*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
(T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov

Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

mWill Messenger, D.S.C. ... 4 Jan
mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 19 Jan
John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
(T) Ernest Albert Gunningham ... ... 13 Mar
Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
William James Berry ... 26 Apr
(T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
†Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.B.E. ... ... 29 May
mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
(*PN*†)William Davidson ... 11 June
(*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
mPercy Charles Organ... 10 Aug
William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
(T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
m(T)John William Alexander Chubb. D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
(T)Frederick Mitchell ... 6 Oct
(T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
(T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
(T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
(T)Percy George Panteny... 6 Oct
(T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
(T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Hugh Thompson ... ... 6 Oct
(*PN*†)James Charles Gwyer 18 Oct
mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
m(T) Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov
(*PN*†)Robert Gosling ... 22 Nv
Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
(*PN*†)mRichard Norman... 16 Dec

1920

mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Frederick Elliott ... ... 11 Feb

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

1901

Frederick Robert Hext ... 30 Sept

1902

Nathaniel Mitchell ... 16 Oct

1904

Francis Joseph Deacon ... 27 July
Arthur Ruston ... ... 9 Sept

1906

(*PN*†)George William Charles Goss ... ... 2 Jan

1907

George Haddrell ... ... 29 Sept
John Bellis ... ... 18 Dec

1908

mGeorge William Price ... 1 Jan

1909

(T)Frederick King ... ... 6 Oct
m(T)Patrick McCarthy ... 6 Oct

10

1910

Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
(*PN*†)Frank William Barnes ... ... 7 Apr
mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
(T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
William Margery Broom ... 14 May
†Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
William Nieass Deacon ... 14 May
Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
mWilliam Henry Ryder ... 26 May
Michael John Joseph Sartain ... ... 30 June
(T)m Joseph Henry Webb 7 Aug
Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C. 20 Aug
George Ernest Harrison 26 Aug
George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
(T)George Henry Lewis ... 8 Sept
(T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
(T)mWilliam Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Francis Edward Bisson ... 30 Sept
(T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
m(T)Andrew Edward Sheridan ... ... 19 Oct
m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
m(T)William Sutherland... 19 Oct
m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
(T)Constantine Doherty ... 19 Oct
m(T)Arthur Harry Jones... 19 Oct
(T)William Preston ... 19 Oct
(T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
(T)Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
†John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
(T)William Henry Fidler... 19 Oct
(T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
(T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
William Emanuel Palmer ... 19 Oct
(T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
(*PN*†)Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct

18

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

Charles James Geary ... 19 Oct
Henry Holemans ... ... 19 Oct
(*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
(T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
(*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
(*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
(T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
m(T)Harry Benyard ... 19 Oct
(*PN*†)Charles John Remfry 19 Oct
m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Charles Hubert Coles ... 19 Oct
(T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
(T)Wilfrid Hollins ... ... 19 Oct
(*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
(T)Edward Austin Lawler 19 Oct
†Arthur Clevin Newton ... 19 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
†John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
m(T)John Murphy ... ... 19 Oct
(T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
(T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
(T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
m(T)Bertie Usmar ... ... 19 Oct
mClarence George Strong ... 7 Nov
(T)Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov
Frederick William Furmadge 8 Dec

1911

†Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Henry Cumes Webber ... 15 Feb
†John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar

†William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
mPercival John Cox ... 8 Apr
George William Shepherd 26 Apr
(T)John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
(T)Thomas James Gribble 8 June
(*PN*)Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
m(T)James Ashley ... ... 19 July
Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. 27 July
†Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
†Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett ... ... 7 Aug
mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
(*PN*†)George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
George Henry Diaper ... 14 Aug
Edgar Richards ... ... 14 Aug
m(T)William McLoughlin 26 Aug
Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
†James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
(T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
(T)Thomas Denn ... ... 7 Sept
(T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
(T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
(T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
(T)Richard James Clark ... 12 Sept
(T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
(T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
(T)Percy Adams ... ... 8 Nov
(T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov

Digitized by Google

1911—*contd.*

Walter Percival Shields ... 14 Nov
Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
(T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
(T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
(T)George Millburn Taylor 2 Dec
(T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1912

Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
(T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
(T)Philip White ... ... 19 Jan
(T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
(*PN*†) (T)Henry Turner, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Jan
(*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
†John William James Draisey, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb
†John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
†Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Feb
m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(T)Albert Charles Schloegell 28 Feb
(T)Edgar Head ... ... 28 Feb
m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
(T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
(T)George Edgar Gimblett 14 Mar
(T)mWalter Totman ... 2 Apr
(T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
(T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
(T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
(T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
George Henry Bartlett ... 6 June
Henry James Millican ... 26 July
mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
(T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
(T)Walter George Savage... 26 July
(T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
mArthur Jones ... ... 6 Aug
m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Charles Henry Garner ... 18 Sept
George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
William Sawle ... ... 1 Oct
(T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
(T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct

(T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
†Edward Alfred Spittle M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
(T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
(T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
James William Carter ... 20 Nov
(T)Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov
John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov
Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
Percival Langridge Neil ... 23 Nov
m(T)William George Parsons ... ... 27 Nov
John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
*†Reuben Bradley ... ... 22 Dec

1913

(T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
(T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
(T)Alfred George Julier ... 3 Feb
Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
*SB*m(T)Henry Kibblewhite 28 Feb
mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
James Henry Moore ... 14 Mar
Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
William John Saunders Rawlings ... ... 18 Mar
(T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar
(T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
(T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
(T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
(T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
(T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*
George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
†Phillip Matthews ... ... 20 May
mJohn McDermott... ... 20 May
John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Herbert Henry Courtney ... 22 May
Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

(T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
(T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
(T)Philip John Warrington 7 June
mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
mCharles Henry Hancock ... 19 June
mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
George Turner ... ... 25 June
Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
(T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
†Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
(T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
(T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
(T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
(T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
†Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
(T)James George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
(T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
mWilliam Wilcox ... ... 13 Oct
mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
(T) Frederick William Lowder ... . 14 Oct
†John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
(T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
mAlbert Broom ... .. 31 Oct
Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
†Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
†Edward Leach ... ... 4 Nov
(T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
(T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
(T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Edward Beaumont ... ... 28 Nov
Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec
John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

244

1914

(T)Alexander Wesley Stephens ... ... 2 Jan
mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
George Stafford Yorke ... 13 Jan
(T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Jan
mGeorge Wright Palmer ... 30 Jan
Edward Paschal Dunn ... 30 Jan
Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
David Patrick Fitzgerald... 1 Feb
Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
(T)William James Wilson... 11 Feb
(T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
John William Mills... ... 17 Feb
William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Thomas Robert Vickery ... 17 Feb
Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt... 17 Feb
(T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
(T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
(T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr
Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
mDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Frederick William Sutton... 23 Apr
(T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
mThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ernest Browning ... ... 30 Apr
James Holden, D.S.C. ... 1 May
William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
(T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
(T)Daniel Horrigan ... 1 May
(T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
(T)Edwin James Nicholas Pratt ... ... 19 May
(T)Percy William Lansley 19 May
Alfred Coe ... ... 19 May
William Fogg ... ... 19 May
Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May

288

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
William Henry Lake ... 5 June
William Prato ... ... 10 June
Claude William Case ... 15 June
(T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
†Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... 1 Aug
(T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
(T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Ernest Wenman ... ... 1 Aug
(T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
(T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E ... ... 1 Aug
Anthony James Cutting ... 1 Aug
(T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
George Wood ... ... 1 Aug
Crispin Charles Barber Taylor 1 Aug
Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
(T)Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Thomas John Worrell ... 1 Aug
Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
William Harold Bell ... 1 Aug
Albert Ramshaw ... ... 1 Aug
(T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
(T)Arthur Franklin Shackleton ... ... 1 Aug
(T)Frank Arthur Dunn ... 1 Aug
Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Herbert Victor Ball ... 1 Aug
William Dunmall Johnson... 1 Aug
George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
(T)John Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
(T)William Albert Vollor... 1 Aug

Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Aug
(T)William Long, D.S.C.... 1 Aug
Ernest Edwin Kay... ... 1 Aug
Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
(T)Percy John James ... 1 Aug
(T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
SB(T)Herbert Atkinson ... 1 Aug
(T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
(T)Francis William Tennant 1 Aug
(T)Ambrose Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
(T)John McKelvie... ... 1 Aug
(T)George William Eddowes 1 Aug
(T)Bertram Lionel Lock stone ... ... 1 Aug
(T)John Bainbridge ... 1 Aug
(T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
(T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
(T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
(T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
(T)Charles Courtenay Cleave ... ... 1 Aug
(T)George Herbert Neave 1 Aug
(T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
(T)John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug
(T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
William Joseph Duckett(*act*) 1 Aug
Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
(T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
(T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
(T)Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... 18 Aug
(T)Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept
Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 30 Sept
Atkins Henry Pryce ... 30 Sept
Idwal Griffiths ... ... 6 Oct
Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons ... ... 17 Oct
Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 17 Oct
Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 17 Oct
James Charles Rees... ... 17 Oct
mSamuel James Folland ... 17 Oct
Fred Down ... ... 17 Oct
George Moran ... ... 17 Oct
Frederick Henry Yeo ... 17 Oct
Henry George Fenton ... 6 Nov
James Long ... ... 6 Nov
Sidney John Chappell ... 6 Nov
James Alfred William French ... ... 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Richard Johnson	...	6 Nov
Sidney Francis Osborne	...	6 Nov
Sydney Edric Murphy	...	6 Nov
Walter Snow Porter	...	6 Nov
Alfred Edward Beard	...	6 Nov
Sidney Urbane Barnes	...	6 Nov
William Benjamin Remfry		6 Nov
Charles Henry Bulbeck	...	6 Nov
William Catley	...	6 Nov
Daniel John Cruse	...	6 Nov
Albert Henry Green	...	6 Nov
Alfred George Carey	...	6 Nov
William Barber	...	6 Nov
John Luke Jones	...	6 Nov
John Robert Harrison	...	1 Dec

1915

William Valentine Brimacombe	...	17 Jan
Thomas Ernest Brooker	...	17 Jan
William Ingham Rothwell		17 Jan
William John Gale	...	17 Jan
Alfred Harold Turton	...	17 Jan
(T)Henry James Jennings		1 Feb
(T)Patrick Conway	...	1 Feb
Frederick Kendell	...	6 Feb
(T)Richard Owen James	...	9 Feb
(T)William Henry Edwards		9 Feb
(T)William Thomas Charles Murray	...	9 Feb
(T)Aylmer Reginald Warren		9 Feb
(T)Ernest Townshend	...	9 Feb
(T)Sidney Horace Terry	...	9 Feb
(T)Harold Anstey	...	9 Feb
(T)John George Snape	...	9 Feb
(T)John Deasy	...	9 Feb
John Smith	...	11 Feb
Frank Barkle Laughrin	...	11 Feb
Frederick James Kelly Adams		11 Feb
William Wallace	...	11 Feb
Walter John Bell	...	11 Feb
Samuel Jonathan Gooch	...	11 Feb
Percival Francis King	...	11 Feb

Herbert Donley	...	11 Feb
Edwin Henry Clarke	...	11 Feb
Harry Ernest Hodgson	...	11 Feb
John Walter Farley	...	11 Feb
Albert James Gardner	...	11 Feb
Alfred E. Adshead	...	11 Feb
Harry Edward Knights	...	17 Feb
William Arthur Vinnicombe		2 Apr
Arthur Justine Ives	...	2 Apr
Ernest James Mant	...	2 Apr
Sydney Cross	...	2 Apr
William Henry Dilks	...	2 Apr
Owen Coppard	...	2 Apr
David Horsefield	...	2 Apr
John Henry Amos	...	2 Apr
Albert Edward Bailey	...	2 Apr
James Frank Widger	...	2 Apr
Arthur Frank Mellows	...	2 Apr
(T)Albert Barber	...	3 Apr
Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.	...	26 May
(T)Robert George Lang	...	28 May
(T)Dudley Newbold	...	28 May
(T)Herbert Mould	...	28 May
(T)Charles Edward William Collier	...	28 May
(T)Edward Charles Burchell		28 May
(T)Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E.	...	28 May
(T)William Wheatley	...	28 May
Charles Heath	...	17 June
(T)Frederick Ernest Caldecourt	...	18 June
Walter Redgrave Reader	...	21 June
Frederick Charles Hammond		21 June
Simon Stewart McLeod	...	21 June
Samuel Henry Vennard	...	21 June
Frank Charles Wortley	...	21 June
John William Whitworth	...	21 June
Charles John Hampton	...	21 June
James Thomas Inett	...	21 June
(T)Frederick Luther Taylor		23 June
SB(T)John Henry Edwards		23 June
(T)Joshua Thomas Pollock		23 June
(T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter		23 June
(T)Alfred Young	...	23 June
SB(T)Ernest Frary	...	23 June
(T)Arthur John Cock	...	23 June
(T)Walter Lawrence Ward		23 June
(T)Francis William Wheble		23 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
(T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
(T)William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June
(T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
(T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
(T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
(T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
(T)Edward William Gordon 3 July
William Samuel May ... 19 July
John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Ernest Edward Stanford 19 July
Charles R. Jackman ... 19 July
Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 19 July
William Edwin Green ... 19 July
Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 19 July
Charles John Share ... 19 July
Frank Thomas Petley ... 19 July
George Hill ... ... 19 July
John Andrew Robertson ... 11 Aug
(T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
(T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
(T)William Henry Martin 14 Aug
SB(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
(T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
(T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
(T)Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug
(T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
(T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
(T)William Bestall ... 14 Aug
SB(T)William Jones ... 14 Aug
(T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Ernest John Bailey ... 6 Oct
Charles Self Harbord ... 6 Oct
Frederick Arthur Draper 6 Oct
Harold Hogben ... ... 6 Oct
Harry Cecil Selway ... 6 Oct
John Joseph Griffin ... 6 Oct
Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 6 Oct
Charles Venner ... ... 6 Oct
Walter Stoddart ... ... 6 Oct
Cornelius Buckley ... ... 6 Oct
Albert Wildig ... ... 6 Oct

William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
(T)Robert Burns Nichol ... 18 Nov
(T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 18 Nov
(T)Daniel Sullivan... ... 18 Nov
(T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 18 Nov
(T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
(T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
(T)George James Stevens 18 Nov
(T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
(T)Albert Henry Brettell 18 Nov
(T)Frank Brimming ... 18 Nov
(T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
(T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
(T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
(T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov
(T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
(T)William Harold Watts 18 Nov
(T)William Henry Johnston 28 Nov
James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec
(T)Cecil Whiles ... ... 23 Dec
Arthur Bowles ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest John Manning ... 31 Dec
Percy Fulcher ... ... 31 Dec
Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Carne Matthews... ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Harper 31 Dec
William John Stride ... 31 Dec
Charles William John Sadd 31 Dec
Robert George Marshall ... 31 Dec

1916

(T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
(T)Joseph Gwyer ... ... 2 Mar
(T)Frederick Clare ... 2 Mar
(T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
(T)Albert William Newby 2 Mar
(T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
(T)James Stanley Denritts 2 Mar
(T)William John Henning 2 Mar
(T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
(T)Montague Halls Bobley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
(T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
(T)Arthur Rayner Grice... 2 Mar
(T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(T)Jeremiah Cahalane ... 2 Mar
(T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Mar
Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
Arnold George Weight ... 9 Mar
William Frederick Everitt 9 Mar
William Dean Chandler ... 9 Mar
Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 9 Mar
Arthur Richard Crow ... 9 Mar
Luke Priddle ... ... 9 Mar
William Henry Coombes 9 Mar
George Albert Gurr ... 9 Mar
mFrederick Henry Reade... 9 Mar
Frederick Rowland Knott 9 Mar
Gurth Henry Davies ... 9 Mar
William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... 9 Mar
Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
Arthur James Bennett 31 Mar
(T)William Mayston ... 3 Apr
(T)Percy Rosser ... ... 3 Apr
(T)Henry Walter Warren 3 Apr
(T)Herbert Hewitt Holmes 3 Apr
(T)Yuiel Whiles ... ... 3 Apr
(T)Percival George Spear 3 Apr
(T)William Thomas James Wheeler ... ... 3 Apr
(T)William Martin Haddow Ferguson ... ... 3 Apr
(T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
(T)Frederick White ... 3 Apr
(T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
(T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
(T)Richard Jenkin... ... 3 Apr
(T)Richard Webber ... 3 Apr
(T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
(T)William Daniel Bryant 3 Apr
(T)GeorgeThompsonJebbett 3 Apr
(T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr
(T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... 3 Apr
William Henry Osborne ...19 May
Jeremiah Donovan ... ...19 May
George Westlake ... ...19 May

Ernest Pierce ... ...19 May
John Bowden ... ...19 May
Ernest Kirton ... ...19 May
Frederick John Dyer ...19 May
WalterJohnDriscoll, D.S.C.19 May
Alfred Ernest Lacey ...19 May
Ernest Holbrook ... ...19 May
James Davis Allen... ...19 May
Jesse Smith... ... ...19 May
(T)Arthur Fryer ... ...13 June
(T)Samuel Richard Manicom ... ...23 June
(T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ...23 June
(T)Henry Tiley ... ...23 June
(T)Ernest George Hillier...23 June
(T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ...23 June
(T)Mark Ralph Street ...23 June
(T)Hector Charles Stanton 23 June
(T)Walter Edwin Francis 23 June
(T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 23 June
(T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ...23 June
(T)James Henry Philp 23 June
(T)William Corris... ...23 June
(T)Frank Mant ... ...23 June
(T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ...23 June
(T)Percy James Hewish23 June
(T)Frederick Walter Watson ... ...23 June
(T)WilliamHenryLawrence23 June
(T)William Albert Osborn, M.B.E. ... ... 3 July
(T)Alfred John Hocken ... 7 Oct
(T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... 7 Oct
(T)Alfred Bowen Gould ... 7 Oct
(T)Albert Allin ... ... 7 Oct
(T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 7 Oct
(T)Denis Lynch ... ... 7 Oct
(T)John Henry Richard Hawkes ... ... 7 Oct
(T)Peter William Diviani... 7 Oct
(T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct
(T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
(T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct
(T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oct
(T)Arthur Wilkins... ... 7 Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(T)John Wallace Bell .... 7 Oct
(T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct
(T)David Evans ... ... 7 Oct
(T)Albert Edward Major 7 Oct
(T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
(T)Sidney Robert Pickard 7 Oct
(T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 4 Nov
Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... 4 Nov
Stanley Phipps Brewer ... 4 Nov
William Marks ... ... 4 Nov
†David Constantine ... 4 Nov
Frank Rudge Dobson .... 4 Nov
Charles Joseph Kavanagh 4 Nov
Frederick Clements Dike ... 4 Nov
Edwin Dowding ... ... 4 Nov
William George English ... 4 Nov
Samuel Melling ... ... 4 Nov
Thomas William Henry Heath ... ... 4 Nov
Henry Ennis ... ... 4 Nov
John Niblock ... ... 4 Nov
Bertram Charles Barker ... 4 Nov
Harry Jeffery ... ... 4 Nov
Courtney Leonard ... 4 Nov
Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
William James Styles ... 4 Nov
George Jeans ... ... 4 Nov
(T)Frederick William Ritter ... ...16 Nov
(T)Heneage Hill ... ...16 Nov
(T)Ernest Edward Small Brown ... ...16 Nov
(T)Arthur Richard Rishman 16 Nov
(T)George James Featherstone ... ...16 Nov
(T)Charles William Dunn...16 Nov
(T)Eli Allen ... ...16 Nov
(T)Philip Henry Hensbridge16 Nov
(T)Robert Michael Simpson16 Nov
(T)William George Symonds14 Dec
(T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ...14 Dec
(T)Howard Henry Haycock14 Dec
(T)John Richard Jarvis ...14 Dec
(T)Robert Treby ... ...14 Dec
(T)Thomas Allen ... ...14 Dec
(T)Harry Greenslade ...14 Dec
(T)Henry James Brennan 23 Dec
Ernest Frederick Norkus ...31 Dec

671

1917

(T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
James Davies ... ... 6 Feb
Richard Henry Smith ... 6 Feb
William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Feb
Frederick Henry Peet ... 6 Feb
Martin William Sonnen ... 6 Feb
Albert Edward Cannon ... 6 Feb
John Henry Atkinson ... 6 Feb
Alfred James Fysh ... 6 Feb
Ernest Jarrett ... ... 6 Feb
Richard Coker ... ... 6 Feb
Charles Henry Payne ... 6 Feb
Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 6 Feb
William Hubert Jenkins ... 6 Feb
Walter Henry Beckford ... 6 Feb
(T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 9 Feb
(T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
(T)Frederick James Vince 7 Mar
(T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
(T)Henry Joshua Keene... 7 Mar
(T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
(T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
(T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
(T)Tom Marlow ... ... 7 Apr
(T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
(T)Albert Edward Lamerton... ... ... 16 Apr
(T)Harry Seeley ... ... 1 May
(T)Albert Crawford ... 1 May
(T)Henry Arthur Brunger 1 May
(T)Frederick Watling ... 1 May
(T)Bevis Collins Smith ... 1 May
(T)Albert Victor Leason ... 1 May
(T)Bartholomew Connolly 1 May
(T)Horace Hembrow Meears ... ... 1 May
Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 May
Sidney Miles ... ... 7 May
Herbert Samuel Cooper 7 May
William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 7 May
James Thomas King ... 7 May
John Henry Herbert ... 7 May
John William Tonge ... 7 May
George Ralph Whittle ... 7 May
Herbert Dodge ... ... 7 May
(T)Alfred Ernest Haynes 7 June
(T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(T)James Bunce ... ... 7 June
(T)Albert Edward Marriott 7 June
(T)John Frederick Arber... 7 June

719

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
(T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
(T)George Charles Starr ... 7 June
(T)Frederick Dart... ... 7 June
(T)Charles Edward Miller 7 June
(T)George Allan Baker ... 7 June
(T)Joseph William Parry 7 June
(T)George Ansell ... ... 7 June
(T)Frederick James Wood 7 June
(T)George William Odell 7 June
(T)William Albert Rye ... 7 June
(T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald ... ... 7 June
(T)Christopher Bysouth ... 7 June
(T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
(T)Ernest Diplock Lancey 7 June
(T)James Patrick Wilson 7 June
George Arthur Mitchell ... 13 June
(T)Edward John Singleton 22 June
(T)William John Harris 22 June
(T)James Walter Christian Williams ... ... 22 June
(T)TrevorWilliamVaughan 22 June
(T)John Trevethan ... 22 June
(T)John Neal ... ... 22 June
(T)Henry Charles Dewey 22 June
(T)William Horace Black-burn ... ... 22 June
John Medland ... ... 25 June
Robert Bailey ... ... 29 June
Edwin George Lewis ... 29 June
Joseph Henry Dagg ... 29 June
Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 29 June
Walter Anderson (*act*) ... 29 June
(*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
John William Carty ... 29 June
*William George May ... 29 June
Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 29 June
James Davis ... ... 29 June
Charles Theodore Porter... 29 June
Harry Fearon Downing ... 29 June
Ernest James Stentiford 29 June
Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 29 June
Albert Joseph Milford ... 29 June
Frederick Stanley Instance 29 June
George Herbert Tidy ... 29 June
Arthur Harrison ... ... 29 June
Henry Swales ... ... 29 June
Herbert William Groves ... 29 June

764

(T)Walter George Samuel Tucker ... ... 13 July
(T)Edwin Drewett ... 13 July
(T)Alfred Pratt ... ... 13 July
(T)Alfred Gordon Pearce 13 July
(T)Frederick William Hale (*act*) ... ... 13 July
(T)James Johnson, M.B.E. 13 July
(T)Harold Hawkins ... 13 July
(T)Herbert Verdi Walker 13 July
(T)James Penman ... ... 13 July
(T)Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
(T)John Thomas Ware ... 13 July
(T)George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
(T)Thomas Edward Field 13 July
†Lancelot Arthur Wright 13 July
Richard Henry Mumford 13 July
CharlesFrederick Phillips... 13 July
Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 13 July
Jabez George Lake... ... 13 July
Robert McCormick... ... 13 July
John Arthur Shelton ... 13 July
Harry Yates ... ... 13 July
Horace Herbert Brown ... 13 July
Alexander Hylands ... 13 July
George May ... ... 16 July
Arthur Jabez Dominey ... 16 July
William Edward Strevens 16 July
(T)Bertie Lucock Sadler 23 July
(T)William Henry Cook 23 July
Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Thomas Alfred Johnson 4 Sept
Harry Mervyn Groves ... 4 Sept
William Joseph Skeggs ... 4 Sept
James William Hagan ... 4 Sept
Frederick Meredith Goodger ... ... 4 Sept
James Cuddy ... ... 4 Sept
Harold Heath Buckley ... 4 Sept
George David Lloyd ... 4 Sept
George Young Allan ... 4 Sept
Charles Henry Nash ... 4 Sept
Albert Coldman ... ... 4 Sept
Samuel Avery ... ... 4 Sept
Ernest Cox (*a*) ... ... 4 Sept
Francis Beale ... ... 4 Sept
Leonard George Cross ... 4 Sept
Walter James Scoble Soper ... ... 4 Sept
Richard Victor Marchant... 4 Sept
John Besley ... ... 4 Sept
Charles Deacon ... ... 4 Sept

812

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

George Henry Warren (*a*)... 4 Sept
Christopher **Currie** ... 4 Sept
William **John** Clarence Bateman **Cousins** ... 4 Sept
Gordon Copland ... ... 4 Sept
William Clarke ... ... 4 Sept
Arthur Edward Chase ... 4 Sept
Ernest John Robinson ... 4 Sept
James Arthur Roberts ... 1 Oct
Cyril Walter Thomas Layton ... ... 1 Oct
Herbert Walter Kemp ... 1 Oct
Victor Phill ... ... 1 Oct
Ernest Cove... ... ... 1 Oct
John Pengelly ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... 1 Oct
†John Steele ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred Edward Sherringham ... . 1 Oct
Herbert Pearson ... ... 1 Oct
James Henry Scrivens ... 1 Oct
George Payne ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred Charles Boddie ... 1 Oct
Arthur Richard John Jones (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
John Henry Bryant ... 1 Oct
Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... . 1 Oct
Frank Herbert Jones ... 1 Oct
Douglas Sapte Williams ... 1 Oct
Hugh Robertson Collins 1 Oct
Richard Geeleher ... ... 1 Oct
†Walter James Butcher ... 1 Oct
John Henry Alexander (*act*) 1 Oct
Jesse George Hawes ... 10 Oct
Alexander Thomas Sambells ... ... 10 Oct
Joseph Renton ... ... 10 Oct
John Nicholas Hambly ... 9 Nov
Horace Douglas Sandy ... 9 Nov
Harry Twine ... ... 9 Nov
(T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 5 Dec
(T)Harry Bevis ... ... 5 Dec
(T)David John Green (*act*) 5 Dec
(T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
(T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec

(T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
(T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
(T)Frederick Robinson ... 12 Dec
(T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
(T)Robert James Hollis ... 12 Dec
(T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
(T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
(T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
(T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
(T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
(T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
(T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
(T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
(T)Charles Herridge (*act*) 12 Dec
(T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
(T)Walter William Price 12 Dec
(T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(T)Henry Albert Bigden 12 Dec
(T)Harold Treverton Bromidge (*act*) ... ... 12 Dec
(T)Albert Edward Allen 13 Dec
(T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 24 Dec
(T)Howard Henry Bush 24 Dec

1918

(T)Edwin Arthur Tramp .. 2 Jan
Thomas Chris Harvey ... 12 Jan
Ernest Guy Gorsuch ... 12 Jan
Ellis Edward Sayer (*act*) ... 12 Jan
Charles Shrives ... ... 12 Jan
John Corfe ... ... 12 Jan
Herbert Ralph ... ... 12 Jan
Thomas William Ward ... 12 Jan
Henry William Sell Bowers 12 Jan
Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... 12 Jan
Sydney Brock ... ... 12 Jan
Aubrey Bethell .. ... 12 Jan
Joseph Knight ... ... 12 Jan
(T)Frank Harvey Richardson ... ... 13 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)John Pinder ... ... 21 Jan
Herbert Harry Smith ... 6 Feb
Joseph Waldemar Woven 6 Feb
Ernest John Albert Gale, M.B.E. ... ... 6 Feb
William George Greenslade 6 Feb
Percy Albert Merrin ... 6 Feb
Philip Stanley Lean ... 6 Feb
Joseph William Lapham 6 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Charles Henry Parmenter 6 Feb
†Robert Thomas William Burrell ... ... 6 Feb
Charles Richard John Lintern ... ... 6 Feb
†Ernest George Burgess ... 6 Feb
†Ernest Francis Ayling ... 6 Feb
Frederick Augustus Squirrell ... ... 6 Feb
Lewis Albert Steer ... 6 Feb
Henry Freeman ... ... 6 Feb
Ernest Edward Grashoff 6 Feb
Edgar Woodfield ... 6 Feb
George Parker Morris ... 6 Feb
George Percy Harwood ... 6 Feb
George Henry Warren (*b*) 6 Feb
Charles Boswell ... ... 6 Feb
Reginald Tatterson ... 6 Feb
William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 6 Feb
Frederick James Woodward ... ... 6 Feb
John Arthur de Ste Croix 6 Feb
Alfred Fathers ... ...
John Thomas Rudge ... 6 Feb
Alfred Rose ... ... 6 Feb
James Walter Wilkinson 6 Feb
John Henry Stoneman ... 6 Feb
William Henry Pilbeam 6 Feb
Isaac Edward Roberts ... 6 Feb
John Beese ... ... 6 Feb
Edmund Alfred Church 6 Feb
Herbert HenryLeatherdale 6 Feb
James Kelly ... ... 6 Feb
Reginald James Maunder 6 Feb
Frederick Charles Smith ... 6 Feb
James William Asquith ... 6 Feb
Joseph Exton ... ... 6 Feb
Alfred Ernest James Lamport ... . 6 Feb
Edward Thomas Tozer ... 6 Feb
William Naseby Fern ... 6 Feb
George Thomas Elgie ... 6 Feb
Harry Bailey ... ... 6 Feb
James Smith ... ... 6 Feb
William James Muddock 6 Feb
Charles Harold Blackler ... 6 Feb

Grant Benjamin Chambers 6 Feb
Frank Marsh ... ... 7 Feb
(T)Alfred Smith ... 16 Feb
(T)Frank William Bowden 25 Feb
(T)William George Darley 26 Feb
(T)Harold Edridge ... 1 Mar
(T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
(T)James Henry Davies ... 1 Mar
(T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
(T)William Calkin Pincott 1 Mar
(T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
(T)Charles Robert Cooke 1 Mar
(T)Arthur Edwin Larcombe ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Frank Henry Hawkes 1 Mar
(T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
(T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Ernest Cox (*b*) ... ... 1 Mar
(T)Frederick Kirkman ... 24 Apr
(T)Ernest John Rudland ... 25 Apr
(James Balsdon ... ... 4 June
(T)John Hughes ... ... 13 June
(T)William Richard Mason 13 June
(T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
(T)John Henry Garner (*act*) ... ... 13 June
(T)Arthur Matten ... ... 13 June
(T)Ernest Edward Fisher (*act*) ... ... 13 June
(T)Frederick William Henry Miller (*act*) ... 13 June
(T)Robert James Housley (*act*) ... ... 13 June
(T)James Walter Kidd ... 13 June
(T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
Samuel Charles Chapman (*act*) ... ... 14 June
William Collins ... .. 14 June
Henry Leonard Bowers ... 14 June
George Thomas Parker ... 14 June
Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ...14 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Stanley Hancock ... ... 14 June
George Hamilton ... ... 14 June
Percy George Marshalsea 14 June
Frederick Thomas Gribbon 14 June
Bertie Hunt ... ... 14 June
William Henry Flynn ... 14 June
David Brunt ... ... 14 June
Edward William Roberts 14 June
William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 14 June
Peter Packham Head ... 14 June
William Paige ... ... 14 June
William Francis Simmonds 14 June
†William Putman (*act*) ... 14 June
(T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
(T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
(T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
(T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
(T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
(T)Victor C. Gill ... ... 22 June
(T)William Underhill ... 22 June
(T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
(T)Arthur Baker ... 22 June
(T)Percy E. Williams ... 22 June
(T)Thornton Ames ... 1 July
Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 4 July
HerbertVictor Perkins ... 4 July
John Thomas Ogeley ... 4 July
Charles Legg Durden ... 4 July
†Tom Wheeler Botwright 4 July
Frederick William Nichols 4 July
James Andrews ... ... 4 July
George Edward Williamson 4 July
Samuel Botwright (*act*) ... 4 July
(T)William McKie Jackson 12 July
Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 6 Aug
James Hildick ... ... 21 Aug
HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 21 Aug
Harry Creasey ... ... 21 Aug
†Albert Edward Jowett ... 21 Aug
(T)Walter George Smith 26 Aug
(T)WilliamGeorgeMcCadden 5 Sept
Frederick William Darbin 25 Sept
(T)Martin Thomas Kelly 28 Sept
(T)Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept

1020

(T)Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman ... ... 28 Sep
(T)John Scanlan ... 28 Sep
(T)William Blake ... 28 Sep
Patrick Joseph Walsh (*act*) 28 Sep
Horace Osborne ... ... 28 Sep
James Ignatius Collins ... 28 Sep
John Corby ... ... 28 Sep
John Edmund Grice ... 28 Sep
George William Sherman (*act*) ... ... 28 Sep
Alfred Reuben Bradley ... 28 Sep
John Sankey Gilderson ... 28 Sep
(T)Frederick Archibald Parker ... ... 28 Sep
Walter James Pritchard ... 28 Sep
William May ... ... 28 Sep
Vincent George Palmer ... 28 Sep
Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 28 Sep
Frederick Charles Castle ... 28 Sep
(T)Alfred William Miller 28 Sep
Frederick James Smith ... 28 Sep
Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 28 Sep
Frank Edward Maddox (*act*) 28 Sep
(T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Sep
Harold Lawrence Vincent 28 Sep
Arthur Cook ... ... 28 Sep
Albert Edward Kearn (*act*) 28 Sept
John Skilling ... ... 28 Sep
Frank Vernon Cook ... 28 Sep
Arthur Horace John Titheradge 28 Sep
(T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sep
(T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sep
(T)Henry Bailey Sargent 28 Sep
(T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sep
(T)Jack Edwin Dring ... 28 Sep
(T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sep
(T)Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sep
(T)Frederick Patrick (*act*) 28 Sep
(T)James William Smith... 28 Sep

1057

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
(T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
(T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
Albert Henry Wood ... 1 Nov
Henry William Ellender ... 1 Nov
Archibald McDonald Veitch (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
Albert Edward Sinnock 1 Nov
James Henry Poulter Burtenshaw ... ... 1 Nov
Albert Edward Brooker ... 1 Nov
Joseph Apps ... ... 1 Nov
Bernard Cyril Watson ... 1 Nov
William John Jenkinson ... 1 Nov
Herbert Thomas Edwards 1 Nov
Frederick George Roper 1 Nov
Stephen Ernest Veal ... 1 Nov
Cecil Frederick Austin ... 1 Nov
Robert Webb (*act*)... ... 1 Nov
Alfred John Paul ... ... 1 Nov
Walter James Cornick ... 1 Nov
Alfred James Harvey ... 1 Nov
William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 1 Nov

1078

Richard Frank Lambert ... 1 Nov
Frank Frost ... ... 1 Nov
(T)Daniel Jackson (*act*) ... 1 Nov
(T)Arthur George Gentry (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
(T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
(T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
(T)Albert Edward Murrell (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
(T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
(T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
(T)Albert Ernest Barclay (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
(T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
(T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)Albert Edward Cross (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
(T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
(T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
(T)John Frank Cook (*act*) 1 Nov
(T)Richard Hyde (*act*) ... 1 Nov
(T)Joseph William Tharratt ... ... 4 Dec

1096

TEMPORARY GUNNER

1916

(T)Henry Gladman (*act*)... 14 Sept

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1912

m'Thomas Oliver	1 Apr
mMark Bate	1 Apr
George Quincey, M.B.E.	14 Apr
John Henry Couzins	17 May
*PN*Samuel Arscott	8 June
*PN*Samuel James Hills	14 Oct
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct
James Poole	17 Nov
*PN*mEdwin Stark	29 Nov

1913

Thomas Riley Clynick	1 Apr
*PN*George Edbrooke	20 July
Joseph Charles Rouse	1 Oct
Sydney William Smale	1 Nov
*PN*Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	1 Nov
*PN*m George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov
Philip Flynn	1 Nov
James Thomas Newton	1 Nov
Albert Trevethan	1 Nov
William Goffin	1 Nov
Frederick Evans	3 Nov
Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov
Timothy McElligott	5 Nov
mAlfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov

1914

George Wybron	1 Mar
Frederick Jones	1 Mar
Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar
*PN*Mark Jopling	1 May
*PN*mHarry Albert Bumpus	1 May
William Staples	1 May
James Dove	3 May
Alfred McCutcheon	1 Sept
John Charles Dugdale	1 Sept
Webber Wetton	1 Sept
(H)George Hamilton Alexander	18 Oct

1915

mJohn Thomas Williams	1 Jan
mSydney Charles Legg	1 Feb
*PN*mWilliam George Beer	1 Feb
Harry Ernest Foster	1 Feb
Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb
*PN*William Alfred Collins	1 Mar
(*PN*†)*mErnest Robert Parrott	1 Mar
Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr
mRobert William Brown	1 Sep
William Charles Norris	1 Sep
*PN*Joseph Horace Evans	1 Nov

1916

George Alexander Bennett	1 Feb
George Gosden	1 Mar
mErnest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	1 May
Daniel George Creese	1 May
Ernest Edwin Walke	1 Nov
*PN*George Taylor	20 Nov

1917

Edward Hunter Wilder	1 Feb
James Flynn	1 Feb
William Hocking	1 Feb
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper	1 Feb
mWalter Henry Godsmark	1 Mar
George McGrath	1 Mar
John Winstanley, M.B.E.	1 Mar
mHenry Richard Hicks	1 May
George Henry Barker	26 Jun
Joseph Wilkinson	26 Jun
*PN*Albert Edward Warren	1 Aug
*Joseph David Cleall	1 Aug
*PN*Walter John Ovenden	1 Aug
John Alexander Smith	1 Sep
James Atteridge Doran	1 Sep
Walter George Holliday	1 Oct
(*PN*†)mHenry Bingham	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918

mPatrick Cashman... ... 1 Jan
William Henry Babbage ... 1 Feb
Thomas Richard Row ... 1 Feb
Joel Edgcome Blamey ... 1 Feb
Victor Ford ... ... 1 Feb
PN Thomas Burch Litton... 1 Feb
Richard Cronin ... ... 1 Feb
PN William Henry Tucker 1 Feb
James Charles Gundry ... 1 Mar
William Alfred Cutler ... 1 Mar
Edwin George Cutcliffe ... 1 Mar
PN James Jenkins ... ... 1 Mar
mThomas Alfred Foster Feather ... ... 13 Sept
William Crapp ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Parker ... ... 13 Sept
Charles Alfred Munn ... 13 Sept
Richard McGrane ... ... 13 Sept
Walter Holt ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick William Lee ... 13 Sept

87

mFrederick Peter Roberts ... 13 Sept
Moses Lockhart (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)... 13 Sept
James Leslie Grigor ... 13 Sept
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 13 Sept
Edmond Daly ... ... 13 Sept
Samuel Cater ... ... 13 Sept
mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
mJames Thomas Cox ... 13 Sept
mErnest Langford ... ... 13 Sept
George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
Denis Ryan ... ... 13 Sept
John Thomas Howe ... 13 Sept
Harry Cousens ... ... 26 Dec

1919

George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
mWilliam Evans ... ... 17 Feb
George Dale ... ... 28 Feb
mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
William Pepperell ... 22 Sept

107

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

1905

William Henry Mitchell ... 3 Jan

1906

John Edwin Tyack... ... 5 Apr

1907

mWilliam Henry White ... 27 Oct

1910

(*PM*†)William Henry Hayes 2 Nov
William Harris, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1911

mJames Henry Quick ... 26 Jan
mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
*SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
William Thomas James May 11 Aug
William Henry Ellis ... 11 Aug
Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Alfred Frank Fox ... ... 6 Sept
Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
mSidney Sincock ... ... 17 Oct
William James Hamilton ... 21 Oct
John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov
(*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman... ... 10 Nov
Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov
Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov
m*Henry Charles Bobbett* ... 28 Dec
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*

1912

William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Stephen Patrick Hare ... 12 Feb
mWilliam Henry Hocking... 1 Mar
mHenry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar
Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Walter Terry Hicks ... 19 Mar
Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
mAlfred Moule Martin ... 12 July
Patrick Horgan ... ... 12 July
Henry William Drake ... 12 July
James Bazil Geach... ... 12 July
Henry William Long ... 12 July
George Henry Bray ... 12 July
Arthur Condy ... ... 29 Aug
mRodney George Foot ... 29 Sept
William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Richard Herbert Atkin ... 1 Oct
James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct
John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Frank Tooze... ... ... 19 Nov
Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov
*SB*Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
*SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec
John Park Mortimore, D.S.C 12 Dec
William Richard Head ... 12 Dec
mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1913

mHerbert James Cornish ... 15 Jan
David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan
John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
mWilliam Caldwell... ... 15 Jan
mArthur Edward Joseph Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Sidney Hosgood ... ... 24 Feb
Harry John Lewis ... ... 26 Apr
William McLachlan ... 7 June
*George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Bertie Veasey ... ... 7 June
John Whitburn ... ... 7 June
*SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
David Henry Imms ... 12 June
mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Joseph Kelly ... ... 25 June
Henry Alfred Filewood ... 25 June
Thomas Vale ... ... 25 June
Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June
Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
mJames Edward Wyatt ... 25 June
Frank Box ... ... 26 June
John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov
William John Wakeford ... 10 Nov
mRichard George Andrew Smale ... ... 18 Dec
mWilfrid Fernough Pacey... 18 Dec
George Williams (*b*) ... 31 Dec

1914

mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... ... 10 Mar
William John Bate ... ... 1 Apr

William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
Charles Trenchard ... ... 7 June
Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug
Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Albert Edward Burridge ... 18 Aug
William Henry Young ... 18 Aug
Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.... 18 Aug
William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
Arthur James Trengrove ... 18 Aug
Thomas Roberts ... ... 18 Aug
James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Henry John Soper... ... 18 Aug
Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
William Asker ... ... 18 Aug
Charles Leonard Owens ... 18 Aug
Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Francis John Buckingham... 9 Sept
Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
mPatrick James Sullivan ... 9 Sept
George Henry Durant ... 9 Sept
William Passey ... ... 9 Sept
George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
William Henry Hall ... 9 Sept
Albert James Haberfield ... 9 Sept
John William Blundell ... 9 Sept
Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

1915

Charles Demsey Lyon ... 15 Jan
William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Henry William Southard... 15 Mar
Thomas Tierney, D.S.C. ... 3 Apr
Harold John Merriman ... 3 Apr
Samuel Ward ... ... 3 Apr
Harry Foster Lock ... 3 Apr
William George Wenmouth 3 Apr

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Charles Perkir ...	...	3 Apr
Stuart Harry Luxon	...	3 Apr
Cecil Dean Candy ...	...	3 Apr
Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ...	...	3 Apr
Harry Howell ...	...	3 Apr
Alfred Henry Porter	...	3 Apr
George Alexander Greet	...	3 Apr
Richard Henry Hogg	...	3 Apr
Thomas Albert Wilce	...	3 Apr
John William Noble	...	3 Apr
John George Berry...	...	3 Apr
John McGoldrick ...	...	3 Apr
Albert Hopgood ...	...	3 Apr
Henry Edwin Summers	...	3 Apr
Charles Dring ...	...	3 Apr
Albert John Wilson	...	3 Apr
Albert Callaghan ...	...	3 Apr
Thomas Gibbons ...	...	14 July
Walter Francis Hudson	...	14 July
James Walsh (*act*)...	...	14 July
Edwin Richard West	...	14 July
Ernest Henry Horrell	...	14 July
Leonard Charles Churcher		
John Backler ...	...	14 July
Cecil Albert Allen...	...	14 July
Colin Galbraith Edgecombe		14 July
Alfred James Walters	...	14 July
John Crispie ...	...	17 Sept
John Francis Borlace	...	17 Sept
William Williams ...	...	17 Sept
Alfred Archibald Porter	...	17 Sept
William Henry Phillips	...	17 Sept
Arthur Peak ...	...	17 Sept
William Mark Dring	...	17 Sept
Charles Archer Lee	...	17 Sept
Percival Albert Wright	...	17 Sept
William Booth ...	...	17 Sept
Herbert Le Noury	...	17 Sept
Peter Thomas Newcombe		17 Sept
Robert Berwick Smith	...	17 Sept
Alfred George Bollen	...	17 Sept
George Hendle ...	...	17 Sept
Thomas James ...	...	17 Sept
Charles Edward Gordon	...	17 Sept
Isaac David Turner	...	22 Sept
Percy Banner ...	...	6 Oct
Frederick William Mitchell		6 Oct
Frederick George Barnes	...	5 Nov

1916

Frederick James Gilpin	...	2 Mar
Arthur Ernest Harris	...	17 May
Ernest Jupp ...	...	17 May
John O'Sullivan ...	...	17 May
Thomas Ferris ...	...	17 May
Thomas Revatto ...	...	17 May
Stephen Isted ...	...	17 May
John Baguley ...	...	17 May
Silas Edward Skelly	...	17 May
Arthur James Bassett	...	17 May
Albert Edward Apps	...	17 May
Edward George Green	...	17 May
Samuel Quainton ...	...	17 May
Albert Edward Ribbans		17 May
Herbert Carter ...	...	19 May
Joseph William Corbidge		19 Sept
William Cashman	...	7 Oct
William Joseph Smith	...	4 Nov
Frederick John Collins	...	4 Nov
Robert Frank Fluellen	...	4 Nov

1917

John Pyburn ...	...	23 Jan
John Harry Bearne Fogwill		23 Jan
Thomas Henry Davey	...	23 Jan
William James Sartain	...	23 Jan
Percy Herbert Grant	...	23 Jan
Patrick Joseph Brien	...	23 Jan
Bertie Charles Jones	...	23 Jan
Alfred Andrew Jackson	...	23 Jan
Alfred John Northcott	...	23 Jan
Leslie Robert Boroughs	...	23 Jan
George Jones ...	...	23 Jan
John McKay Kirkcaldy	...	23 Jan
Thomas John Bryant	...	23 Jan
James Edwin Page	...	23 Jan
John Power ...	...	23 Jan
Joseph Arthur Grant	...	23 Jan
James William Henry Vincent ...	...	23 Jan
William George Knight		6 Feb
William John Rooke	...	25 June
Michael Connolly ...	...	25 June
Frank Colston ...	...	25 June
Sidney Barrow Coombs	...	25 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Stewart Lamerton ... ... 25 June
William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Leonard James Mansfield Smith ... ... 25 June
Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June
Patrick Rumley ... ... 25 June
William Coleman ... ... 29 June
Herbert Alfred Johnson (*act*) ... ... 29 June
Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July
Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept
Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Herbert Gutherless, D.S.C. 1 Oct
William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Charles William Lee ... 23 Jan
William Walls ... ... 23 Feb
George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Frederick Sadler ... ... 23 Feb
Charles George Dunford ... 23 Feb
Sydney William White ... 23 Feb

248

Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb
Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb
Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb
Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb
Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb
William Charles Hawkins (*act*) ... ... 23 Feb
Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug
John William Potter ... 11 Oct
Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Leonard Charles Harris ... 11 Oct
Lewis Cavrin ... ... 11 Oct
Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct
Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct
James Charles Francis Gear (*act*) ... ... 11 Oct
Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct
Thomas Henry Herbert Dean 11 Oct
Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct
Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct
Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
James Henry Fry ... 11 Oct
Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct

275

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Hugh O'Donnell ... — 27 July

1916

Francis Saville Reade .. 1 July

1917

Arthur Hambleton Farnley M.B.E. .. .. 1 Jan
Frank Lionel Pestell .. 1 Jan
mRobert Alexander.. .. 1 Apr
William Henry Way .. 26 June
William James Reeks ... 26 June
William James Cusack ... 26 June
Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June
mWilliam Reid .. ... 26 June
Arthur William Brown .. 26 June

1918

William Arberry .. ... 1 Jan
mEdwin Downing .. .. 1 Jan
mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Alfred Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Albert Pitt .. .. 10 May

16

Ernest Albert Dunk Collins 10 Ma
William Henry Clarke .. 1 Aug
Ernest Thomas Veryard M.B.E. ... . 13 Sep
Albert Lewis .. ... 13 Sep
Albert John Brown.. .. 13 Sep
Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sep
Thomas Daniel Devereux .. 13 Sep
Frank Luck .. .. 13 Sep
Harry Swannell .. .. 13 Sep
John Combs .. .. .. 13 Sep
William James Veryard ... 13 Sep
Henry Joseph Cook .. 13 Sep
Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sep
mJohn Joseph Gowen .. 13 Sep
John Rossetter .. .. 26 Nov

1919

mRobert Sutherland .. 7 Jan
mAlfred Douglas Punshon.. 27 Jan
William Henry Quick .. 29 Apr

34

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1910

Ernest Arthur Neville .. 19 Oct
George Soar .. .. .. 19 Oct
Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
James William Anderson .. 19 Oct

1911

George Henry Rogers .. 4 Aug

6

1912

George Frederick Alder ... 22 Feb
Herbert Henry Hunwicks ... 29 Feb
John Charles Coulson ... 21 Mar
William Dodsworth Brayshaw ... ... 23 Apr
mWilliam George Sydney Slade .. .. .. 1 Oct

1913

Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher .. .. .. 2 June
Charles Thomas Lovett .. 20 Sept

13

Digitized by Google

1914

Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug
James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
George Hollister ... ... 11 Aug
Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
Guy Frederick Herbert, M.B.E. ... ...11 Aug

1915

Ernest Hughes ... ... 10 Feb
Edward James Pigg ... 10 Feb
William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb
Thomas Edward Murtagh... 10 Aug

1916

Ernest William Dorsett 19 June
Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June
Horace Richard Mason D.S.M. ... ... 9 June

32

Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Louis James Chandler (*act*) (*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 19 June
Frank William Foster, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
Sidney Weeks ... ... 19 June

1917

Arthur Burton ... ... 10 Feb
Alexander Edwin Ansley... 10 Feb
Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb
Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
John Richard Goadsby ... 26 July
Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec
William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

John Roderick Dignam(*act*) 1 Mar
Herbert Edward Tilbrook 5 Apr
Alfred Marshall ... ... 20 May
Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug
Arthur CharlesWarner ... 3 Aug

53

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

2

1917

Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Walter Turnbul ... ... 31 Aug

1918

William George Pulleyblank 13 Aug

5

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1911

Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Arthur Henry Warburton... 12 Apr

1912

George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1913

William Yule Salt ... 27 Mar

1914

Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct
Frederick George Raggett 1 Oct
George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
*George Hocking Carkeet 1 Oct
Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Philip Henry Hunter (*Lieut. R.A.F.*) ... 1 Oct
Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
John A. Britten, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
Arthur Clifford Greenhill 5 Apr
Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Arthur Walker Watson ... 5 Apr
Joseph J. Cook ... ... 12 Aug
Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Albert Edward Withers ... 28 Oct
Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
*James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Thomas Congdon Adams 1 July
George Cadman ... ... 1 July
Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July
Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July
Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct
Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct

1917

Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan
Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Robert Taylor (*act*) ... 30 June
Charles Clement France ... 20 July
Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Sidney W. Francis ... ... 17 Oct

1918

Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Albert Clark ... ... 16 Feb
Neil McLeod ... ... 12 Mar
Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
George Vince (*act*)... ... 24 June
Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WARRANT TELEGRAPHIST.

1916

George Frederick Shepherd (*act.*) — 31 Aug

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1917

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov

1

1918

Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. 13 Sept
William Jackson — — 6 Nov

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Edward John Hackman ... 6 June
James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 20 Sept
Edward May ... ... 20 Sept
Charles Percy Dickinson... 20 Sept
Herbert Charles Porter ... 20 Sept

5

1918

Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Harry J. Fisk (*act*) ... 20 Jan
Henry T. Fullbrook (*act*) ... 20 Jan
Charles H. Kyerday (*act*)... 20 Jan

9

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

1917

Arthur Frederick Mears.. 14 May

1919

Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

2

1920

James William Wilson ... 27 Jan
Frederic Sydney Benney ... 27 Jan
Thomas William Marsh ... 27 Jan
Ernest Douglas Fabian ... 27 Jan
William Robert Bull ... 27 Jan
Percival William Woodriffe 27 Jan

8

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1912

Arthur Albert Haines ... 1 Apr

1914

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 1 Apr
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Apr
mFrederick Ernest Dailey, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 1 July
Frank Meek ... ... 27 July
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 Oct
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Oct
mThomas Longridge ... 29 Dec

1915

mWilliam Maddick Weeks... 1 Jan
mJohn Henry Hill ... ... 1 Jan
James Uglow ... ... 20 Feb
William Thomas Parish ... 1 Apr
mAlbert Andrew Walke ... 1 May
mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Ernest Edward Bush ... 10 Aug
Thomas Carpenter Robinson 1 Oct
Robert George Loney ... 12 Nov
Samuel Bounsall ... ... 1 Dec

1916

Charles James Wellspring Powell ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Edwin Cook ... 1 Apr
William Thomas Evans ... 1 Apr
William Henry Cockburn 21 May
John William Sparks ... 30 June
Henry Ham... ... ... 30 June
Thomas Cross ... ... 30 July
Frederick William Woolcock 30 July
John William Berry ... 19 Nov

1917

William John Griffin ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Lane... ... 4 July
George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 18 Oct
John Tipper Nicholls ... 18 Oct
Harry Louis Leech ... ... 18 Oct
Orlando Rolling ... ... 18 Oct
George Edward Hutson ... 18 Oct
Joseph Sandry Legg ... 1 Dec

1918

Arthur James Dale ... 15 Jan
*Franklin Pillidge Andrews 15 Jan
William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Jan
James Richard Connor ... 9 Feb
mGeorge Moss Howell ... 16 Feb
Stephen Oscar Hicks ... 16 Feb
William James Hall ... 16 Feb
William Ernest Mutton ... 1 Apr
mWilliam Brown ... ... 19 May
George Robert Binning ... 1 June
Frederick Charles Carey ... 1 June
mCharles Quinton ... ... 1 June
Thomas Davies Jones ... 1 June
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
mEdward Charles Behenna 3 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E. ... ... 29 June
mFrederick Cole Lee ... 15 July
Ernest Albert Apps... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Thomas Lathew Thompson.. 22 Aug
Alfred George Fulford ... 22 Aug
Alfred John Griffiths ... 22 Aug
Herbert Edwin Skeens ... 22 Aug
mWilliam James Lewis ... 8 Sept
Robert Mitchell ... ... 13 Sept
Morris Victor Varney ... 13 Sept
Henry John Adams... ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 13 Sept
Edward Farrell Charles ... 13 Sept
mCharles Price Sanderson ... 13 Sept
Norman Orlando Staddon ... 13 Sept
James Edward Wright ... 13 Sept
mHerbert Edward Staddon 13 Sept
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Dugald Carmichael ... ... 13 Sept
James Edward Pengelly ... 13 Sept
George William Miller ... 13 Sept
John Turnbull ... ... 13 Sept
mJames William Edwards... 13 Sept
Samuel Edward Hancock ... 13 Sept
mPercy Fitz 13Sept

75

Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept
William Austin Cooke ... 13 Sept
John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
David James Dalyal Mackay 13 Sept
Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
mAlbert Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Philip George Rickard ... 13 Sept
William James Atkins ... 13 Sept
Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn William Husar Montgomery ... ... 13 Sept
Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mArthur Frederick Perry ... 13 Sept
George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1919

William Herbert Staddon ... 30 Dec

96

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1899

Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 27 July

1902

John Cousins Sole ... ... 21 Apr

1910

Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug
Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept

1911

Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
mGeorge Edward Adams ... 29 Mar
Arthur Clement Board ... 4 May
Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 May
Preston George Avery ... 4 May
Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
James John Brownridge ... 29 June
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)

17

Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Thomas Harries ... ... 16 Dec
Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1912

mSidney George John ... 4 Feb
Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
James Vincent Collins ... 15 Mar
(*Lieut. (act. Capt.) R.A.F.*)
mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Royal Canadian Navy.*)
Arthur Sheppard Anderson 6 May
Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 May
Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

34

Digitized by Google

1913

Thomas William Bennett ... 1 Mar
George John Henry Doughty 1 May
Thomas Carveth James ... 1 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Alfred John Parker ... ... 2 May
Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
Sydney Herbert Southard... 2 May
Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Francis John Jeffery ... 16 June
Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
Francis Edward Charles Davies ... ... 30 June
Frederick James Carter ... 14 July
Leonard Rupert Staddon... 31 July
Hubert Stanley Sansford... 8 Aug
John Henry Evans... ... 19 Aug
Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Thomas Francis Tyacke ... 31 Aug
Harry Lane ... ... 16 Sept
Thomas Patrick Healy ... 7 Oct
Edward John Cole... ... 24 Oct
Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov
Henry Westhorpe Amber ... 24 Dec

1914

John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Frederick William Fielder... 12 Apr
Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C. 1 June
Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon ... ... 14 June
Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Percy Vaughan Evans ... 30 Sept
Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Oct
William Henry Royall, M.B.E, ... 21 Oct
Reuben Stanley Cole ... 1 Nov
William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Vernon Frederick Moore 10 Feb
Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Thomas Courtney Head ... 1 Apr
(*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Albert Thomas Edgar Witt 1 Apr
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)

Sydney Herbert Chiswell ... 1 Apr
Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
George Richard James ... 19 May
William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Charles Reginald Haley ... 19 May
Harry Leonard Wilson ... 19 May
Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Charles William Samways 19 May
Fernley Harry Emery ... 19 May
William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Charles William Gubbey... 29 Sept
Douglas Thomas Hedley Dean (*act*) ... ... 29 Sept
Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
William John Benoy, M.B E. 29 Sept
Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

1916

Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
John Thain ... ... 22 Jan
Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Bertram Wilfred Palmer... 22 Jan
Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Frank Charles Steele ... 22 Jan
William Stanley Morrell 22 Jan
Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
George William Wyatt ... 22 Jan
Frederick Stoneman ... 22 Jan
Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Jan
Albert Edward Burns ... 18 May
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Austin O'Brien ... ... 18 May
Arthur Robert Haywood... 18 May
William Gribble Opie ... 18 May
Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Thomas Albert Mason ... 18 May
Edward Ernest JohnO'Gara 18 May
Walter Henry Alfred Moore 18 May
Charles Henry Strike ... 18 May
George Edward Killham ... 18 May
Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May
Frederick George Hancock Davies ... ... 18 May
Martin Bray, D.S.M. ... 30 June

1917

David John ... ... 11 Apr
Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
George James Alfred Hicks 11 Apr
William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Joseph Lancaster ... ... 26 June
Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
William Henry Mills ... 26 June
John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
John Albert Smith ... 26 June
Richard Jasper Hosking ... 26 June
William Volage Trimboy 26 June
ErnestCharles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Albert William George Todd ... ... 26 June
Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
William Bevans ... ... 26 June

156

James Alfred Harris ... 26 June
William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June
Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
William George Hames Waye ... ... 24 Oct
Stanley Scantlebury ... 24 Oct
John Joseph Cliffe. . ... 24 Oct

1918

Charles Joseph John Moore 22 Feb
William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
James Robert Brightmore 22 Feb
Herbert Ernest Horace Hobb ... ... 22 Feb
Walter Bertie Cox ... ... 22 Feb
Albert Matthew Eddy ... 22 Feb
Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Henry Leslie Haines Burden ... ... 22 Feb
Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Walter John Hallifax ... 22 Feb
Stanley James Coldrey ... 22 Feb
Arthur Cole (*act*) ... ... 22 Feb
Merchant James Hawkins 22 Feb
James Martin Harries (*act*) 22 Feb
George Edward Biggs ... 22 Feb
Francis Robert Elliott ... 24 Apr

190

TEMPORARY WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

James Reed (*act*) ...27 Feb 15
Lewis Davies (*act*) ...28 Feb 19
George Hawkins (*act*) ...28 Feb 19
Arthur Richard Poulden (*act*) ... ... 3 Mar 19
Alexander Bell (*act*) ... 3 Mar 19
Thomas Lock (*act*) ... 3 Mar 19

6

Charles Nathaniel Blake (*act* ... ... 3 Mar 19
William David Smith(*act*)30 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Foster (*act*) ... ...30 Apr 19
James Henry Hanning (*act*) ... ...30 Apr 19

10

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1911

George Henry Ross ... 1 Oct

1913

Thomas Marshall Davidson 1 Apr
Frederick Peck ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Davis ... ... 1 Apr
mSydney Sylvester ... ... 1 Apr
Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. 1 Apr
George Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Alfred Horatio Devereux ... 1 Apr
Edward James Nichols ... 1 Apr
James Richard Phillips ... 1 Apr
William Hughes ... ... 1 Oct
George Aveston Thomas ... 1 Oct
Frederick Routley Ward ... 1 Oct
Harry Smith ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick Worthy Johnson 1 Oct
Joseph Hawkesworth ... 1 Oct
Albert Edward Millward ... 1 Oct
Richard John Jenkyn ... 1 Oct
mWilliam Alfred Hook ... 1 Oct
John Robert Whittaker ... 1 Oct
John Mitchell (*a*) ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick Oldreive ... ... 1 Oct
William Whyte ... ... 1 Oct
mEdward Linton Callaway 1 Oct
George John Matthews ... 30 Dec

25

1914

Frederick Thomas Norris ... 1 Apr
Edwin Charles Edwards ... 1 Apr
James Edward Bennett ... 1 Apr
Alexander Duncan ... ... 1 Apr
Walter George Morris ... 1 Apr
James Francis Killock ... 1 Apr
James Taylor Rochester ... 1 Apr
mJames Robson ... ... 1 Apr
mAlbert James Day ... 1 Apr
Sydney Edwin Soper ... 1 Apr
mJohn James McLeod ... 1 Apr
Thomas Lowrey ... ... 1 Apr
Richard Down ... ... 1 Apr
Robert Aitken ... ... 1 Apr
mFrederick Duckworth, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Henry Catton ... 1 Oct
William Nock ... ... 1 Oct
Harry Huxley ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas William Thorn ... 1 Oct
Arthur Henry Bassett ... 1 Oct
William Henry Budge ... 1 Oct
William James Boyes ... 1 Oct
Richard James Lavers ... 1 Oct
Samuel Leather ... ... 1 Oct
mEdward Charles Farmer ... 1 Oct
Robert Quinton ... ... 1 Oct
William Arthur Copplestone 1 Oct
William Edwin Hill Turner 1 Oct
Arthur George Jamieson ... 1 Oct
mWilliam Howes ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Ernest Stafford ... 1 Oct
Ernest Jacob William Marchant ... ... 1 Nov

57

Digitized by Google

1915

George Ernest Booth ... 1 Apr
Harold Fishlock ... ... 1 Apr
Edgar Francis Smith ... 1 Apr
Harry Voaden... ... ... 1 Apr
John MacDonald ... .. 1 Apr
John Treverton Nance ... 1 Apr
George Brown ... ... 1 Apr
William Montagu Shepherd 1 Apr
Frederick Richard Morris... 1 Apr
Charles Gibson ... ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lambert Cherrill ... 1 Apr
Frederick Ellis ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Beacham ... ... 1 Apr
David Lloyd ... ... 1 Apr
Frank Mason Robinson ... 1 Apr
James Daniel Wall ... ... 1 Apr
James Herbert Edward Baines ... ... 1 Apr
Alexander Silvie ... ... 1 Apr
George Matthew Wallis ... 1 Apr
William Henry Jethro Randall ... ... 1 Apr
Albert Reed Thompson ... 18 June
Andrew William Polyglass Boss ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Cox... ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred John James Roberts 1 Oct
George Alfred Trim ... 1 Oct
mFrederic Louis Manthorp 1 Oct
Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock 1 Oct
Arthur Perry ... ... 1 Oct
Ellis Longbottom ... ... 1 Oct
William Edward Browne ... 1 Oct
Henry William Richardson 1 Oct
Thomas Anderson ... ... 1 Oct
William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam ... ... 1 Oct
Walter William Edgar Wakely ... ... 1 Oct
mArthur Botting ... ... 1 Oct
William Turner ... .. 1 Oct
Charles Chafen ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Alexander Nodder... 1 Oct
William James Hayden ... 1 Oct
Walter Henry Bull ... 25 Nov

1916

James May Hooper... ... 1 Apr
Charles Sydney Marks ... 1 Apr
Adolphus James Jenkins ... 1 Apr

John Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
John Kirkham ... ... 1 Apr
William John Bishop ... 1 Apr
Alexander Whittle ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Harold Watts ... 1 Apr
William Robert Coleman ... 1 Apr
Arthur Baldwin ... ... 1 Apr
John Michael Williams ... 1 Apr
Frederick John Baker, D.S.C. 1 Apr
SP William Henry Ellison(*b*) 1 Apr
William Thomas World ... 1 Apr
William Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson ... ... 1 Apr
Wallace O'Sullivan ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Smith ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Thomas ... .. 1 Apr
Arthur John Williams ... 1 Apr
Leonard Hasler Young ... 1 Apr
Richard Eustice Harvey ... 10 July
Alfred James Tollick ... 29 July
mRobert Fernie ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Halkett ... ... 1 Oct
mThomas Frederick Richards 1 Oct
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason 1 Oct
Walter Edward Owens ... 1 Oct
mHenry Cyril Darley ... 1 Oct
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 1 Oct
William Timothy Rowland... 1 Oct
William Barton Kay ... 1 Oct

1917

Alfred Ernest Shepherd ... 1 Apr
Francis Scott Curtis ... 1 Apr
Ernest James Trendall ... 1 Apr
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 1 Apr
Alfred Thomas Oliver ... 1 Apr
Major William Kempster ... 1 Apr
Herbert George Bam ... 1 Apr
James John Glasgow ... 1 Apr
George Bates ... ... 1 Apr
mWilliam Tearle ... ... 1 Apr
Walter Fenwick ... ... 1 Apr
Harry White ... ... 1 Apr
Joseph Fegan ... ... 1 Apr
Walter Newman ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred Bailey ... ... 1 Oct
Leonard Stace ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

mJohn Ernest Mitchell	1 Oct
mBenjamin Harold Rose	1 Oct
Charles Thomas Austin Lacey	1 Oct
Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	1 Oct
William Herbert Whittaker	1 Oct
Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Oct
Albert Beretia Baldock	1 Oct
John Lippiett	1 Oct
Harold Edward Oyler	1 Oct
mErnest Edward Moorey	1 Oct
mJohn Henry Bodys	1 Oct
Frederick James Salmon	1 Oct
mThomas Maxted	1 Oct
William Ernest John Ricks	1 Oct
Arthur Cyril Green	1 Oct
Josiah Williamson	1 Oct
William Jones	1 Oct
Ernest Clifford Crow	1 Oct
Levo Hodge	1 Oct
mHarry Paltridge	1 Oct
Leonard Warrington Lindsay	1 Oct
Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Oct
mJohn Stobart, D.S.C.	1 Oct
mFrederick George Hood	1 Oct
Sydney George Smith	1 Oct

1918

William Adamson Ansell	1 Apr
Ernest Murdoch	1 Apr
Andrew Lightfoot	1 Apr
John Alphonsus Spillane	1 Apr
John Dews	1 Apr
John Lawerance Leigh	1 Apr
John Thomas Birtwhistle	1 Apr
George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Apr
Archibald Barrie	1 Apr
John Young	1 Apr
Herbert George Green	1 Apr
Charles Alfred Brown	1 Apr
Jesse Woodman	1 Apr
Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr
William Alexander Procter	1 Apr
Percy Robert Brooker	23 Apr
William Henry Bradley	1 Oct
mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe	1 Oct
George Manwaring Hill	1 Oct
James Henry Sessford	1 Oct
Herbert Thomas Winch	1 Oct
Charles Albert Palser	1 Oct
William Albert Whittle	1 Oct
Alfred Pollitt	1 Oct
Edwin John Rose	1 Oct
James McBroom	1 Oct
John Chadwick, D.S.C.	1 Oct

1919

Benjamin Hooley	1 Apr
David Branson	1 Apr
Ernest Arthur Humphreys	1 Apr
Ernest John Lacey	1 Apr
George McDonald	1 Apr
James Bertram Langdon	1 Apr
George Francis Whettingstall	1 Apr
George Thomas Pillage	1 Apr
Percy Charles Carrier	1 Apr
Thomas Anthony Kelly	1 Apr
Reginald William Dawes	1 Oct
mGeorge Chisholm Southron	1 Oct
William Alfred Porter	1 Oct
James Lang Brock	1 Oct
James Victor Tector	1 Oct
mFrank Harry Allen	1 Oct
Robert Joseph Ross	1 Oct
John Dean	1 Oct
William Cockcroft	1 Oct
Sidney Hewitt	1 Oct
Charles Edward Morris	1 Oct
Alfred Patton	1 Oct
Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush M.B.E.	1 Oct
Arthur Brown	1 Oct
Edmund Charles Crangle	1 Oct
John Anthony Symmonds	1 Oct
William John Cater	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1909

mArthur Austin, M.B.E. ... 1 Feb
Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
James William Reay ... 1 Nov

1910

John Richardson Sunderland 1 Mar
John Lamond ... ... 1 Oct

1911

mHenry Turner Berry ... 1 Apr
Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... 1 Apr
George Albert Janes ... 1 Apr
William John Jones ... 1 Apr
Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Apr
Angus Henry Denoon ... 1 Apr
mThomas Davison ... ... 1 Apr
Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr
Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
Archibald Frank Fewins ... 1 Apr
Herbert Samuel Cail ... 1 Apr

William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... 15 May
John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
William Thomas Solomon ... 1 Aug
George Dore ... ... 1 Aug
Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
William Moore ... ... 1 Nov
Albert Edward Fisher ... 1 Nov
Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov
Herbert Stroud ... ... 1 Nov

1912

Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
William Thomas Hall, D.S.C 1 Jan
Elias Brown... ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

*SB*John Jackson McGuffie	1 Jan
Rowland Brightman ...	1 Jan
John Mitchell	1 Feb
Arthur Henry Williams ...	1 Feb
Robert Kerr Weir	1 Feb
Andrew Moules	1 Feb
William Charles Abrams ...	1 Feb
George Edwin Every ...	1 Mar
Henry William Shervell ...	1 Mar
Henry Crump	1 Mar
Thomas John Gard	1 Mar
William Nicholas Grose ...	1 Mar
Michael Richards	1 Mar
Fred Charlie Bowman ...	1 Mar
Alfred George Pile	1 Mar
mCharles Porteous	1 Mar
Harold John Byrne... ...	1 Apr
*SB*Clarence Schofield ...	1 Apr
Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C.	1 Apr
James Percy Pearson ...	1 Apr
Cecil Arthur Letchford ...	1 May
Henry John Kendall Gould	1 May
Alexander Henry Hall ...	1 Sept
Frank Henry Reynolds ...	1 Sept
mAllan Park...	1 Sept
William Henry Swan ...	1 Sept
Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept
Harry Bolton	1 Sept
mDaniel Humpherson ...	1 Sept
Charles Hill	1 Nov
Leonard Bury	1 Nov
William Daniel Isaac ...	1 Nov
Sidney John Todd	1 Nov
James Charles Purnell, D.S.C	1 Nov
William John Richardson ...	1 Nov
James Fraser Rae	1 Nov
Henry Edward Dacey ...	1 Nov
Joseph Frederick Webb ...	1 Nov
William Ryley Bindley ...	1 Nov
Frederick Charles Stanborough	1 Nov
James Paul Kinner Griffiths	1 Nov
William John Boyd	1 Nov
mJames Grant	1 Nov
John Thomas Hunt... ...	1 Nov

1913

William Herbert Sheppard	1 Jan
David White Charlwood ...	1 Jan
Arthur Thomas Batley Bird	1 Jan
Alfred Shotter	1 Jan
Charles Stephen Grigson ...	1 Jan
Ernest David Roberts ...	1 Jan
Samuel Thomas Bews ...	1 Jan
John Henry Roberts ...	1 Jan
Walter Swinbourne Thomas	1 May
William Andrew Lewis ...	1 May
*SB*Tom Clegg	1 May
*SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	1 May
Alexander Isbister Torry ...	1 May
Frank Tarrant	1 May
William Thomas Kirkland...	1 May
Harry Richards	1 June
Alfred James Christopher Bullen	1 June
Edward Crossen	1 June
Percy Henry Aspinal ...	1 June
John Walter Jenkins ...	1 June
William Williams	30 June
Cuthbert Cook Greener ...	1 Aug
Louis John Fox	1 Aug
Ernest Southwick Johnson	1 Aug
Joseph Samuel Carron ...	1 Aug
mJohn Arthur Ransom ...	1 Aug
Harry Daulman	1 Aug
John William Jones ...	1 Aug
mArthur Walter	1 Aug
*SB*George Miller Donald...	1 Aug
John Wilson	1 Aug
William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.	1 Aug
John William Tollick ...	1 Sept
Charles William Toms ...	1 Sept
Arthur John Allchorn ...	1 Sept
William Henry Craddock ...	1 Sept
mRobert Joseph Craddock...	1 Sept
George Marmaduke Seaman	1 Sept
Thadeus Bury Hargreaves...	1 Sept
Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Alfred Hayden	1 Oct
Charles Johnstone Beadle ...	1 Oct
Charles Henry Herbert ...	1 Oct
Alexander Ellis	1 Oct
Albert Patien Shoring ...	1 Oct
Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

John Charles Robinson ...	1 Oct
Arthur John Rice, M.B.E.	1 Oct
Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Henry Mallett	1 Nov
Percival Frederick Davies...	1 Nov
Alfred George Nancarrow ...	1 Nov
Ernest Frederick Smith ...	1 Nov
Henry David Whitehouse ...	1 Nov
George Heron	1 Nov
William James Sambells Willcocks	1 Nov
Arthur Thomas Birch ...	1 Nov
Charles Godsell Matthews...	1 Nov
George William Feast ...	1 Nov
James Sanderson	1 Dec
Harry Matthews Tope ...	1 Dec
mWilliam John Germon ...	1 Dec
Alfred James Daniells ...	1 Dec
Edwin Foster	1 Dec
Harold Heyes	1 Dec
William Pullan	1 Dec
Benjamin Thomas Holmes	1 Dec

1914

Sidney Dawson	1 Feb
Alexander McCorquindale...	1 Feb
mWilliam Crooks McLean...	1 Feb
Charles Edward Barnicoat	1 Feb
William Andrew Frost ...	1 Feb
William Samuel Barnes ...	1 Feb
Victor Woolston Harvey ...	1 Feb
Sidney Herbert Martin ...	1 Feb
William Jackson	1 Feb
William Charles Carter ...	1 Mar
Herbert Peters Way ...	1 Mar
Thomas Andrew Robinson	1 Mar
Frank Thomas Powell ...	1 Apr
Harry Walters	1 Apr
John Bradley	1 Apr
Thomas Cooper	1 Apr
William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ...	1 May
Frederick William Towler	1 May
Richard Blakely James ...	1 May
Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May
James Telford	1 May
Walter Ernest Bracey ...	1 June
Joseph Vickers Hutton ...	1 June
James Nicol Hutton ...	1 June
John Arthur Poole	1 June

William Leonard Baker ...	1 June
George Stuart	1 June
Frederick Richard Williams	1 June
Henry Procter	1 Aug
Ralph Coxon	1 Aug
Walter Lee	1 Aug
Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	1 Aug
John Dunlop Irvine ...	1 Sept
Frederick Edward Hancock	1 Sept
FrankHenryKnowles,D.S.C.	1 Sept
Thomas Lee	1 Sept
William Victor Summons ...	1 Sept
Charles William Evans ...	1 Sept
Arthur William Purcell ...	1 Sept
mHugh Henry Hulls ...	1 Sept
Alfred Thomas Lavender ...	1 Sept
John James Tayler	1 Sept
William Barnes	1 Sept
William Joseph Gerrish ...	1 Sept
George Baron Pike	1 Sept
David Bower, M.B.E. ...	1 Sept
James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	1 Sept
William Solomon Branson...	1 Sept
Herbert James Woods ...	1 Sept
Frank Green	1 Sept
Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E.	1 Sept
John Edwin Bufton ...	1 Sept
John Hird	1 Sept
Albert Green	1 Sept
George Edward Harvey ...	1 Sept
Charles William Davis ...	1 Sept
Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1 Sept
William Jones	1 Sept

1915

Henry Challis	1 Jan
William Ernest Smith ...	1 Jan
Frederick Jeremiah Dark ...	1 Jan
Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan
Herbert Harris	1 Jan
Fred Othniel Harsum ...	1 Jan
Sam Coope Heyes	1 Jan
George Lambert	1 Jan
Robert Walls Plumbe ...	1 Jan
Herbert John Eagle ...	1 Jan
*SB*Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

John George Hill, D.S.M. ... 1 Jan
Arthur Light ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Arthur Wooddisse 1 Jan
Arthur William Massey ... 1 Jan
Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
John Harding ... ... 1 Jan
Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan
William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
SB George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
SB William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan
John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Leonard Fisher ... ... 1 Jan
John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 Jan
Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Henry Dutton Bracegirdle 1 Jan
David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Lean ... 1 Jan
Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
John Welham ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Rogers ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Henry Willis ... 1 Jan
Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
John William Jenkins, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
SB David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Wellesley Prescott 1 Jan
Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
John Hackford .. ... 1 Jan
Alfred Finchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Stephen Henry Rogers ... 1 Jan
John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Arthur Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Ernest Augustus Betenson ... 1 Jan
Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ernest Robert Higham ... 1 Mar

Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Harry Burton Broomhead (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar
SB Frank Hague ... ... 14 Aug
James William Sanderson 20 Aug
William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
SB Frederick Asker ... 20 Aug
Arthur George Paige ... 14 Sept
Thomas Heron ... ... 14 Sept
Isaac Thomas Woolgar ... 14 Sept
Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
James Waters ... ... 14 Sept
Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept
William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Ernest Albert Buckley ... 14 Sept
Frederick Bootyman ... 14 Sept
Harold Norman Harris ... 14 Sept
John William Turner ... 14 Sept
George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Henry George Cambridge 14 Sept
James White ... ... 14 Sept
William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Thomas Sydney James Hill 14 Sept
SB Garnet Kellaway ... 14 Sept
William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan
George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
John Williams ... ... 3 May
Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 Ma

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ernest Francis Edge	...	30 June
SB **Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M.**	...	23 Aug
Robert Short	...	1 Sept
Albert William John Rockwell	...	1 Nov
William Mark Oldreive	...	1 Nov
Percival Samuel Smith	...	1 Nov
Stanley Shopland Tozer	...	1 Nov
Edwin Cecil Evans	...	1 Nov
Edwin Ernest Wood	...	1 Nov
Joseph Pattison	...	1 Nov
Charlie Rogers Barter	...	1 Nov
Richard Gadd	...	1 Nov
Eustace Frederick Robinson		1 Nov
Ernest Albert Taylor	...	1 Nov
Bertram Foreman	...	1 Nov
Frederick James Stonestreet		1 Nov
Clarence Edgar Goddard		1 Dec
Sydney George Pursey	...	1 Dec
Andrew Logan Weir	...	1 Dec
Edgar Sydney St. John	...	1 Dec
Frederick Thomas Farmer		1 Dec
Francis Humphreys	...	1 Dec
SB **Alfred John Nash**	...	1 Dec
Robert Edward Eshelby	...	1 Dec
Samuel John Webb	...	1 Dec
Robert Young	...	1 Dec
William Edward Garside	...	1 Dec
John McLuckie	...	1 Dec
John Churcher	...	1 Dec
William Henry Slight	...	1 Dec
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	...	1 Dec
Roy Hare Smith	...	1 Dec
SB **Edgar Percy Smeeton**	...	1 Dec
Samuel Garland	...	1 Dec
Martin Henry Jordan	...	1 Dec
Duncan Urquhart Brown		1 Dec
Alexander Cecil Renny	...	1 Dec
George William Gardiner		1 Dec
Charles Augustus Henwood		1 Dec
Percy Hillson Tall	...	1 Dec
John Pugh	...	1 Dec
Harry Hopkins, M.B.E.	...	1 Dec
John Richard Targett (*act*)		1 Dec

1917

William John Igon	...	30 Jan
John Byron	...	15 Mar
Albert Edward Graham	...	14 Apr
Benjamin Richard Ching	...	14 Apr
William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. (*act*)	...	14 Apr
Percy Charles London	...	14 Apr
Reginald Williams	...	14 Apr
Richard Henry Davies	...	14 Apr
Edward Adolphus Burch	...	14 Apr
John Ralph Pigott	...	14 Apr
Evan David Lewis	...	14 Apr
Mark Crawford	...	14 Apr
William John Stacey	...	14 Apr
George Clasby	...	14 Apr
Thomas Alfred Garner	...	14 Apr
Allan Willsteed	...	14 Apr
Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	...	14 Apr
William James Perriam	...	14 Apr
Victor Christopher Putnam		14 Apr
Robert Kerr	...	14 Apr
Frederick Alexander McIver Padden	...	14 Apr
Frederick Walter Thornton		14 Apr
Powell Dods	...	14 Apr
William James Robins	...	7 May
Charles Samuel Goddard	...	15 June
Sydney Hansford McNeale		15 June
John Alexander Miller	...	15 June
William Cleminson Garthwaite	...	15 June
Henry George Hawkins		15 June
Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	...	15 June
Lionel Banister Vivian	...	15 June
Thomas William Collis	...	15 June
Alexander Greenhow Christie	...	2 July
Reginald Ballantyne	...	12 Sept
Victor Hadland (*act*)	...	18 Sept
George Howe Hunter	...	1 Oct
Ernest Charles George Starling	...	1 Oct
William Culverwell	...	1 Oct
David Deas Drummond	...	1 Oct
John McDougall	...	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Joseph Anderton	1 Oct
James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Albert William Croucher	1 Oct
Frederick Arthur Whatnall	1 Oct
Charles Edwin Chamberlain	1 Oct
James Grearson	1 Oct
Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	1 Oct
John Frederick Dodridge	1 Oct
James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Francis William Morris May	1 Oct
Robert Wilson Whyte (*act*)	1 Oct
Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
John Henry Jarvis ...	1 Oct
Sydney Wiggins	1 Oct
Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Frederick Young ...	1 Oct
Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct
John Thomas Allen ...	1 Oct
Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct
Alexander Weir	1 Oct
Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 Oct
Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
William Henry White ...	1 Oct
Albert Brotherwood ...	1 Oct
Albert Edward Leverett	1 Oct
Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
James William Armstrong	1 Oct
Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ...	16 Dec

1918

Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb

George Frederick Gale ...	1 Mar
Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar
James Black	1 Mar
James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
James Holmes	1 Mar
Samuel Scott	1 Mar
John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar
William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Richard Bath	1 Mar
John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 Mar
Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
James Smith	1 Mar
Edgar Langley	1 Apr
Samuel Fletcher	1 Apr
Frank Holt	1 Apr
Percy George Wilson ...	1 Apr
Frederick Charles Ford (*act*)	1 Apr
Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Harry Lumb	1 Apr
Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 Apr
Herbert McKay	1 Apr
Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Henry William Boyde ...	1 May
William McKennan ...	1 May
George Atkinson Gridgeman	1 May
John George Berry... ...	1 May
John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 May
Robert Walker (*act*) ...	1 May
David Robertson Morton (*act*)	1 May
George Edward Frederick Whiffing	7 May
John Campbell (*act*) ...	1 June
Joseph Ernest Lucas ...	1 June
Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June
William Arthur Stephenson	1 June
Wilfred Henry Hicks ...	1 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June
William Harrison (*act*)	1 June
William Charles George Keats	15 July
Thomas Roe	15 July
Edward J. Goodsell	15 July
Walter Charles Richards	15 July
Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	16 July
Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Aug
Christopher William Morse	1 Aug
Harry Hudson	1 Aug
Robert Lawrence Brown	1 Aug
Herbert Pullen	1 Aug
Stanley Chambers	1 Aug
Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M. (*act*)	1 Sept
William Smith	1 Sept
David Lewis Dean	1 Sept
Ernest Stephen George James Johnson	1 Sept
Ernest Easthope Budden	1 Sept
Henry John Northey, M.B.E.	1 Oct
David Thompson	1 Oct
Lawrence Victor Edwards (*act*)	1 Oct
George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Ernest Henry Hodgers	1 Oct
Samuel Phillips Pearce	1 Oct
Herbert William Brumham	1 Oct
James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.	1 Nov
Henry Morgan Thomas	1 Nov
William Lazenby	1 Nov
George James Phillips	1 Nov
James Kennedy (*act*)	1 Nov
Arthur Frederick Nicol	1 Nov
Arthur Aney Mews	1 Nov
Patrick Sullivan	12 Dec
Stanley J. Taverner	24 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1915

Francis John Jago ... ... 1 Nov

1917

Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan
James Coughlan ... ... 16 Aug

1918

mRichard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan

6

mCharles Stephen Fairley... 1 Jan
Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
Samuel Hamilton ... ... 1 May
John Howard ... ... 1 May
Michael James Clifford ... 1 Dec
George William Cummings 1 Dec

1919

William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr
Frederick Lawrence ... 1 Oct
Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

16

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1913

Richard William Rowland 1 Jan

1914

mHarvey Percy Clarke ... 1 Aug
Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Sept
William Halliday ... ... 1 Sept
Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Sept

8

1915

Charles Edwin White ... 1 Jan
William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan
Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Alfred Gullett Lillicrap ... 1 Jan

16

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan
Herbert James Hill... ...	1 Jan
Christopher Robert Knapp	1 Jan
Walter Robinson	1 Jan
William Bennet	1 Jan
William Rogers	20 Aug
Charles James Alonzo Cummings	20 Aug
Frederick William Tyers ...	14 Sept
James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept
Alfred Stephen Jopson ...	14 Sept
Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept
Samuel Saunders	14 Sept

1916

David Finney	1 Nov
Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec
William John Maw ...	1 Dec
Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec
Edwin George Hayter ...	1 Dec
Thomas John Bettey ...	1 Dec
Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec
Robert Chidley	1 Dec
William Hurley	1 Dec
John George Hicks ...	1 Dec

38

1917

James Stephen Poulten ..	14 Apr
Charles Hunter	14 Apr
Charles Henry Cowell ...	14 Apr
Robert John Gell	14 Apr
Thomas Lane	14 Apr
Walter Frederick Prew ...	14 Apr
David King	14 Apr
Richard Whittle	15 June
Henry Augustus Woodman	15 June
William Thomas Symonds	1 Oct
George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct
William Taylor	1 Oct
George Sparks	1 Oct
Frederick William Kemp...	1 Oct
Harry Parker Spann ...	1 Oct
Alexander Telford ...	1 Oct

1918

John Carwin Wood ...	1 Mar
James Joseph Rapley ...	1 Mar
Walter William Bransom	1 Apr
Henry Kenden	1 Apr
John Irwin Reed Binnington	1 Apr
Charles Edward Robinson	1 May
Stanley Osborn	1 June
Charles Patch	15 July
John Henry Comstock (*act*)	1 Aug
Henry John Phillips ...	1 Aug
Abraham Davidson ...	1 Sept
William Taylor ...	1 Sept
Daniel O'Brien	1 Oct

67

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Edward James Barnes ... ... 1 Apr 17
Frederick Mannell ... ... 1 Mar 19
mJohn Albert Ford... ... ... 1 Mar 19
John Harold Westlake, M.B.E ... ... 1 Mar 19
Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Harry Baverstock ... ... 1 Mar 19
Robert William Maclean ... ... 1 Mar 19

7

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

William Dunstan ... ... 22 Feb
Frederick Charles Smith ... 22 Feb

1916

Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

8

1917

William West ... ... 23 June
Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Frederick George Payne, D S.M. (*act*) ... ... 6 June
Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*) 6 June
Samuel Louis Lawrence ... 1 Sept
Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

17

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

John Blakey Clough .. 1 Nov
Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Joseph Archer Smith ... 1 Nov
Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1917

Andrew Armour ... ... 11 Nov
William Ross ... ... 11 Nov

6

1919

Frank Benjamin Ethelington... ... ... 12 Dec
William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec

1920

Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan

9

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1914

William Beavis ... 26 Mar

1915

William Sweaney ... 19 Feb
Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)
William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 1 June
Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Albert Edward Mellamby 17 July
Edgar Hool Jepson ... 17 July
Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct

22

Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Edmund Ernest Grace ... 4 Oct
James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Albert Ernest Griffin ... 4 Oct
Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

1917

Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Edward Claude Burke ... 30 June
Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
William James Archer ... 30 June
Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
William Ford ... ... 20 June
Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Harry Ernest Gatehouse ... 10 Sept
William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919.

Percy L. Garrett (*act*) ... 4 July
Albert W. Jarre (*act*) ... 4 July
Sydney Spreadbury (*act*) ... 4 July
Alfred E. Urell (*act*) ... 4 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Frank Griffiths (*act*) ... 4 July
Walter Gibson (*act*) ... 4 July

52

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Warrant Rank*).

1918

Francis Banfield George ... 6 Mar
Arthur William Holland ... 6 Mar
Alfred Letherby ... ... 6 Mar
Frederick Arthur James ... 1 June
Frederick James Farr ... 29 Nov
George Henry Turner ... 29 Nov
Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov

7

George Anthony David Brown ... ... 29 Nov
William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov
William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

14

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Warrant Rank*).

1909

Charles Frederick Way ... 7 Sept

1910

Arthur Stephen Chapman 10 Jan
Willie Candey ... ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Percy James Tippett ... 16 Nov

1912

‡Oliver Chivers ... ... 14 Feb
‡Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 May
‡Stewart O'Fee ... ... 14 Nov

7

‡ *Hold Relative Rank, but not for pay.*

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1912

Thomas Charles Evans ... 29 Sept

1914

Francis John Hill ... ... 16 Apr
Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct
Gordon Lough ... ... 1 Nov

1915

George Herbert Ivor Rickers 16 Jan
Frederick James Guppy ... 21 Mar
Alexander Murphy... ... 23 Aug

1916

Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.* 1 Apr
Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Frederick Storer ... ... 2 Oct
Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Thomas George Cooke ... 21 Oct

12

James Edward Bonnar ... 17 Nov
Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Edward Sawle Clark ... 17 Nov
Walter Henry Harvey ... 17 Nov
Arthur George Betts ... 17 Nov
Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Nov
Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
William Frederick Plant... 17 Nov
Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 17 Nov
Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov
Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

1917

Arthur Coxon ... ... 11 Apr
George Harry Nicholls ... 3 May
Sidney Arthur Walling ... 3 May

29

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith ... ... 6 June
Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 6 June
Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 6 June
William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
George Roberts ... ... 6 June
Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 6 June
Walter Guy Barnes ... 6 June
Henry William Sharpe ... 6 June
Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Fred Alexander Archibald 6 June
Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Frederick John Giles ... 6 June
David Adams ... ... 6 June
Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 6 June
David John Campbell Smith 6 June
Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 6 June
Harry Harvey ... ... 6 June
Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 6 June
John Marshall ... ... 6 June
Frederick Horace Cheesman 6 June
Percival Frank Radford Hardy ... ... 6 June
Edwin George Malcolm ... 6 June
Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
John Cameron MacDonald 6 June

54

Samuel Mansell Topley ... 6 June
Cecil Ernest Wright ... 6 June
Thomas Henry Kneebone 6 June

1918

Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Atholl Charles Howard ... 11 Sept

1919

Alexander Coutts ... 26 July
Sydney Wright Hill ... 26 July
Leonard William Tucker 26 July
Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 July
Arthur Dicker ... ... 26 July
Edgar George Murch ... 26 July
Richard Kay ... ... 26 July
Joseph Augustine Campbell 26 July
Thomas Edward Jackson 30 Aug
George Prowse ... ... 30 Aug
Herbert James Jewell 30 Aug
John Henry Mitchell ... 30 Aug
Samuel Walker Lockwood 30 Aug
Clifford Arco Jervis ... 30 Aug
Christopher Henry Mulready ... ... 13 Sept

74

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1919

Ernest Victor Davies ... 24 Dec
William Page Lebbon ... 24 Dec
Wilfred James Cole ... 24 Dec
Albert Frederic Howell ... 24 Dec
Leonard Arthur Kew ... 24 Dec

5

Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ... ... 24 Dec
Frederick Ernest Berry ... 29 Dec

1920

Percy A. Hunter ... ... 2 Jan
Harry Frank Warburton ... 9 Jan
Cecil Thomas Tippir ... 24 Jan

10

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore ... ...25 Sept 16
mSidney George Comden .. ..28 Sept 18

2

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1911

Thomas Chappell ... ... 5 May

1914

Jasper Butler ... ... 28 Oct
mRichard George Fuller ... 2 Dec

1916

Lawrence Weber ... ... 1 June
Albert George Leonard Susans ... ... 25 Sept
Henry Ernest Adams ... 25 Sept
William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Reginald Ernest Ketchley 25 Sept

8

Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1917

Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July

1918

William Francis Hayter 1 May

1920

William Herbert Pickard (*act*) ... ... 3 Feb

15

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1918

mHartington Ratcliffe ... 14 Apr
(*Lent Ministry of Pensions.*)
William Davies Hogan ... 4 July
Albert Robert Easterbrook 13 Sept
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E. 13 Sept
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Henry Jeffery .. ... 13 Sept
Reuben Courtman .. ... 13 Sept
mAndrew Robert Score ... 13 Sept

7

1919

Frederic William Knell ... 17 Feb
William Francis Hopkinson 21 Feb
Albert Gaisford ... ... 1 Apr
Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin ... ... 1 Apr
George Ward Earle ... 1 Apr
Bernard Lewis Grove ... 1 Apr
William James Littlejohns 1 Apr
William Light ... ... 25 June

15

WARRANT WRITERS.

1914

Alfred George Wade ... 29 Dec

1915

Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Oct

2

Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Oct
William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Oct
Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Oct
Sidney Alfred Collins ... 1 Oct

6

Digitized by Google

1916

Daniel Evans	1 Apr
Alexander Stuart Allan ...	1 Apr
mGeorge William Listock Monkcom...	1 May
mJohn Mills	1 May
Alfred Brooks	1 May
William Frederick Marlow	1 May
William John Saxton Blood	1 May
George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E.	1 May
Charles Bevis	1 May
Edwin John Southard ...	1 May
Edward Thomas Jolliffe ...	1 May
mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO*	1 May

1917

Frederick Walter Matthews	16 May
William John Thomas ...	2 Nov
Thomas John Baker Buckler	2 Nov
Alexander George Graham	2 Nov
Frederick William Dyer ...	2 Nov
Charles Thomas Johnson ... (*Acting Captain R.A.F.*)	2 Nov
Ernest Charles Heams Johns	2 Nov
George Birkett	2 Nov
Septimus Secundus Welch	2 Nov

1918

Edwin Harold Burt ...	21 Jan
George Shepherd	14 Apr
Philip Hunkin	13 Sept
Alexander William Creal	13 Sept
Arthur George Webley, *AO*	13 Sept
Harry John Green ...	13 Sept
Charles Thomas Hornbrook	13 Sept
William George Cummins	13 Sept
Henry Charles Ward ...	13 Sept
Charles David Moore ...	13 Sept
Tom Augustus Martin ...	13 Sept
Thomas William Tuggey ...	13 Sept
William John Lewin ...	13 Sept
Alfred Ernest Hurst ...	13 Sept
William Thomas Cole, *AO*	13 Sept
William Henry Samways, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Henry William Lambert	13 Sept
Henry John Swayne ...	13 Sept
James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E.	13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ...	13 Sept

1919

Frederick W. Knight ...	17 Feb
William J. Pearce (*act*) ...	21 Feb
John R. Truscott (*act*) ...	12 Mar
John W. B. Endacott (*act*)	1 Apr
Henry G. Baggs (*act*) ...	10 Apr
Richard R. Howell (*act*)	23 June
Arnold E. Henwood (*act*)...	21 July
Charles John Vivian Perrott (*act*)	12 Dec
Sydney Dennis Fry (*act*) ...	12 Dec
Albert Edmond Jay (*act*)...	12 Dec
George Walter Saxton Ricketts (*act*)	12 Dec
Edward Michael Francis Jones (*act*)	12 Dec
Frederick Charles Martyn (*act*)	12 Dec
John Henry Gill (*act*) ...	12 Dec
William John Jennings (*act*)	12 Dec
Henry Guy (*act.*)	12 Dec

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WARRANT WRITER.

Edwin Hole, M.B.E.... ... ... 21 July 1

1

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1918

William John Trist ... ... 1 Apr
William Harfoot ... ... 7 Aug

1919

Alfred Thomas May ... 29 Jan
Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E. ... ... 29 Jan

4

Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
mSamuel Aaron Finemore... 1 Apr
James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Fred George Langmead ... 1 Apr
William John Bray (*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*) ... 1 Apr
Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

11

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Edwin Joseph Clarke May 24 Mar
Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Oct
Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Oct
Albert Edward Pengilley... 1 Oct
Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct
mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Alfred Sherbut ... ... 1 Apr
William Robert Roch ... 7 July
Leonard William Back ... 7 July
Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Frederick William King ... 2 Nov
Arthur James Litton (*act*) (*Lent to R.A.F.*) .. ... 2 Nov
Richard Henry Sturgeon (*act*) (*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 2 Nov
Thomas William Jeffery ... 2 Nov

18

1918

Herbert Edward Moore 17 Sept
John Henry Bell... ... 17 Sept

1919

Fred Simmonds (*act*) ... 29 Jan
John Henry Collins (*act*) ... 29 Jan
Charles Edwin Locke (*act*) 29 Jan
John James Boyd (*act*) ... 29 Jan
Reuben George Shears (*act*) 29 Jan
William James Adams (*act*) 29 Jan
Frederick Ernest Carter (*act*) ... ... 29 Jan
George Henry Hoar (*act*)... 29 Jan
Alfred Ernest Morgan (*act*) 29 Jan
Ronald James Baker (*act*) 29 Jan
Alfred George Hoar (*act*)... 29 Jan
John James Kentsbeer (*act*) 29 Jan
Ernest Charles Brown (*act*) 29 Jan
William Rashbrook (*act*)... 29 Jan
Charles William Fletcher Griffin (*act*) ... ... 29 Jan
Henry Windel (*act*) ... 29 Jan
Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 29 Jan
Frederick Jeremiah Cummins (*act*)... ... ... 30 Jan
William Richard Beer (*act*) 31 Mar
Harry Guy Lodge (*act*) ... 1 Apr
William Doyle (*act*) ... 8 May

41

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Frederick William Collins ... 1 Feb

1

Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

2

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

William Young Henderson 1 Feb
Arthur Oliver Flemming 1 Feb
William James Flower 1 Feb
Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

5

1919

James Sainsbury (*act*) ... 10 Apr
Arthur Lee (*act*) ... ... 16 Nov
Thomas E. Stevens (*act*) ... 16 Nov
Henry E Ingram (*act*) ... 16 Nov

9

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond 22 June

1915

William Primmer ... ... 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 20, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	Date of Appointment.
Major-Gen. ***Sir* David Mercer, K.C.B.	26 June 16

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Tempy. Brig.-Gen. Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 18

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)	23 May 18

QUARTERMASTERS.

Lieut.-Colonel m William Symes, O.B.E.	22 Dec 07
Major Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Captain Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Ernest Charles Green, *Superintending Clerk*	1 Oct 16
Alfred George Sanderson ,, ,, ...	20 Feb 18
Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
mGeorge William Barwick (*act*) *Superintending Clerk*	20 Feb 18
Henry Darlow (*act*) ... ... ,, ,, ...	6 Apr 18
Arthur John Duffield Robinson (*act*)	1 Aug 18
Wilfred Townsend (*act*)	29 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps	*Rank in Army*
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Army.*
m *GSP* Gunning Morehead Campbell, C.B., *AdC.*	Sept 17	24 Sept 14	12 Mar 11

(*Tempy. Brigadier-General 2 May 16.*)

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C.	18 Sept 16	18 Sept 16	10 Oct 11

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.		*Army.*
Cecil Alvern FitzHerbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E.	14 Dec 13	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12
Sydney Gaitskell	24 Sept 14	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12
Gerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	*Col.*	1 Jan 17
Gerald Robert Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	9 Feb 16	*Lt. Col*	1 Sept 13
WS Charles Louis Brooke, C.B.	18 Sept 16	*Lt.-Col*	1 Sept 13
Pioton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	16 Dec 16	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
(*Director of Naval Recruiting 25 Oct 19*)			
Pryce Peacock, C.M.G.	10 Sept 17	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps	Brevet in the Army.
1911		
(*I*)*mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
1913		
WS(*I*)**Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E.	29 June	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Feb 7
**Robert Ormiston Paterson*, O.B.E.	14 Dec	
1914		
Edward West Harding (*Staff Officer 2nd Grade 27 Jan 19*) (*Seconded 27 Jan 19*)	24 Sept	
1915		
Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col* 30 May 17
mGeorge Leonard Raikes, D.S.C.	23 Sept	
Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General 23 May 18*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept	
*Arthur George Troup, P.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
(*I*) mWilliam Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Supt. R.N. School of Music, 1 Apr. 19*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
mGeorge Young Russell	23 Sept	
Charles Arthur Bishop, P.A.C. (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff, 1 Feb 12*)	23 Sept	
**Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel 28 Aug 15*), *Seconded, Army, 2 August 18*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

	Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army*
1916		
George Mathew	17 Jan	
Robert Edgar Kilvert, D.S.O. (*Brigade Major 1 Jan* 18)	30 June	
John Wallace Hudleston	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
(*I*) William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	
1917		
⊗Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Musketry, 11 Feb.* 19)	10 Jan	
WS **St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild* ... (*Seconded 22 Aug.* 18)	30 Jan	
*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	30 Jan	
Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne	30 Jan	
Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier ...	11 Mar	
Richard Bertram Graham Warder	6 June	
WS William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service*, 26 *Apr.* 19)]	6 June	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*continued*

1917—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Henry Knighton Stephens (*Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich, 4 Oct* 17)	6 June	
WS**Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B E. ...	6 June	*Maj.* 26Sept16
**Alan George Barwys Bourne*, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C.	6 June	
**Harold Edward William Iremonger*, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository, 22 Mar* 19)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June	
**Arthur Stanley Cantrell* (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service, 7 Apr* 19)...	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3June18
John Bird Chancellor	6 June	
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray (*Asst. Inspr., N.O. Inspn. Staff* 12 *Oct* 16) (*Seconded* 12 *Oct* 16)	6 June	
Godfrey Herbert Jollye O.B.E. (*Drafting Officer, tempy.*, 1 *July* 19)	6 June	
**Stephen Charles Wace*, C.B.E. (*Staff Officer 2nd Grade* 14 *Feb* 17) (*Seconded* 14 *Feb* 17)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 16July16
George Rutledge	1 Sept	

1918

⊗*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Asst. to C.I.N.O., Admiralty, 26 Apr* 16)	1 Jan	
Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., P.S.C.	1 Jan	

1919

George Harold Kendle	1 Jan	

39

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Seniority as Lieut. R.M.*
1914			
(*l*)Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O.	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3June18	1 July 04
John Melville Tuke	1 Sept		1 July 04
Frederick Alexander Hamer	1 Sept		1 July 04
Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept		1 July 04
Edward Hugh Ward	1 Sept	*Maj.* 1Jan 18	1 July 04

5

15*

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Seniority as Lieut. R.M.*
1915			
Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		1 July 05
Francis Charlewood Willes	1 Sept		1 July 05
Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept		1 July 05
Humphrey Peck, D.S.C.	1 Sept		1 July 05
1916			
Harold Marsland Franks	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	1 July 06
1917			
Eric Culpepor Weston	30 Jan		1 July 07
Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O. (*Adjutant* 1 *May* 19)	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	1 July 08
Eric Louis Nepean Bishop	30 Jan		21 Dec 10
Neil Inglefield Eastman	30 Jan		20 July 11

14

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

Lieut.-Col. John L. Homer, O.B.E., *Paymaster*, 9 Mar 18 — *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 11 — —

Major (*Hon. Lieut.-Col.*) Humphrey Oldfield, *Barrackmaster*, 11 Mar 08 — *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12 — —

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ON SPECIAL HALF-PAY LIST.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank as Lt.-Col. in Army.*
WS William Dixon, *C.M.G.*	1 Jan 18	1 Oct 14

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Rank.
m William George Sparrow, O.B.E.	13 Nov 01	*Major* 24 Apr 19
Walter Edward Downer	9 Jan 15	*Captain* 9 Jan 18
George Henry Littleton (*Seconded for duty under Civil Engineer-in Chief* 17 *Mar* 19)	10 Mar 15	*Major* (*tempy.*) 17 Mar 19; *Captain* 10 Mar 18
John Ballard	21 Aug 18	*Lieutenant*

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

BRIGADE MAJOR.

	Date of Appointment.
Major Robert E. Kilvert, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Repository*)	22 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur S. Cantrell (*Sea Service*) ...	7 Apr 19
Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (*Land Service*) ...	26 Apr 19

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O.	11 Feb 19

ADJUTANT.

Captain and Bt. Major Harold C. Harrison, D.S.O. ...	1 May 19

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Dallas G. Brooks, B.A.	2 Sept 18
Rev. Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	5 Feb 19

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Richard C. Munday, C.B.	1 Feb 19

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

George G. D. Fergusson, R.N.	18 Sept 19

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Maurice Pearson (*For Dental Duties*)	4 Feb 20
Robert J. Inman	11 Feb 20
Arthur T. Dally, L.D.S., R.C.S. (*For Dental Duties*) ...	15 Mar 20

3

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

	Date of Warrant.
Charles Edward Maton	14 May 15
Charles William West	22 Aug 18
William Starling	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	19 July 19
Charles Ellis	22 Oct 19

7

BANDMASTER.

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell	16 Dec 19 (*Army Wt. dated* 29 *Jan* 10)

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Sidney Albert Allison	18 Dec 15
Staff Ernest Charles Green	1 Oct 16
Harry John Osborne	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug 17
Staff. Alfred George Sanderson	20 Feb 18
Henry Burton Simmonds	15 Dec 19

6

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
mAlbert Farrar Gatliff (P.S.C.)	... 21 June 15	21 June 15

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Edward Andrée Wylde ... — —	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
mEdwin Loftus McCausland ... —	... 21 June 15	21 June 15

2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

mJames Robert Johnstone, C.B. ... —	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederic Daniell, K.C.M.G. (P.S.C.)	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
**Sir *David Mercer*, K.C.B.	26 June 16	26 June 16
(*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*, 26 *June* 16)		

3

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank as Colonel in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—			
*GSP*mCunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B., *AdC* (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 13 *Apr* 17)	1 Oct 17	11 Apr 15	11 Apr 15
Chatham Division—			
*GSP*Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G. ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 11 *Apr* 18)	11 Apr 18	5 Mar 16	5 Mar 16
Plymouth Division—			
*GSP*mEdward James Stroud, C.M.G. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 11 *Nov* 17)	21 June 18	8 June 16	8 June 16
Portsmouth Division—			
**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 1 *July* 18)	21 Nov 19	1 Oct 17	3 June 17

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Appointed.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—			
(*I*)Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17	22 Jan 17	22 Jan 17
Ch Frank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 18
*Po*Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C. ... ... — — ...	21 June 18	21 June 18	21 June 18
Pl *WS* (*I*) *St. George Bewes Armstrong*, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C. (*Seconded D.A. & Q.M.G. in Army*) (*Tempy Brig.-Gen.* 2 *Aug.* 17)	21 Nov 19	21 Nov 19	11 Apr 18
m*Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *June* 17) (*Assistant Adjutant-General*, 1 *July* 18, *Supernumerary*) — — —	26 Nov 19	26 Nov 19	26 Nov 19

5

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank by Brevet in the Army.*
Po m*George James Herbert Mullins, C.B.	21 June 15	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Dec 14
Ch WS PW VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C.	14 July 15	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Apr 15
Pl Frederick Charles Edwards	16 July 15	
Po m Reginald Hallward Morgan	2 Nov 15	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Oct 15
Ch John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G., P.A.C. (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.* 27 *Nov.* 19)	5 Mar 16	
Pl m Francis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G. ...	8 June 16	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 16
Po Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	
Ch Guy Vandeleur Robinson	22 Jan 17	
Ch m Edmund Wray	1 Oct 17	
Pl Edward Kenmir Story	11 Apr 18	25 Oct 17
Pl m Leander William Miller	11 Apr 18	21 Nov 17
Po Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	10 Jan 20	6 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Army	
	1911				
Po m	*Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 19 *Apr.* 19)	1 Feb	*Lt.-Col.*	1 May	16
WS (I) m	*Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones*, D.S.O. (*Seconded* 20 *Oct* 11) (*Iempy. Lieut.-Col. and Staff Officer, 1st Grade*, 17 *Sept* 15) (*Assistant Director of Local Defence Division*)	23 Apr	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr	18
	Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.* (*Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade*, 1 *June* 19, *Seconded* 1 *June* 19)	5 May	*Lt.-Col.*	5 May	18
Pl ** m	Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E.	17 May	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May	18
Po	John Piercey Shine	1 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept	18
Pl	*Arthur Phayre Grattan (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn. R.M.L.I.* 21 *Mar* 19) ...	2 Oct	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Oct	18
	1912				
Pl	Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan	18
	1913				
	*WS Percy Molloy (*Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 26 *Nov* 18) (*Seconded* 26 Nov 18)	10 July			
Po	Richard ffolliott Willis, C.B.	12 July			
Pl	Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G.	8 Oct	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June	17
m	*Arthur Harwood French*, D.S.O. (*Seconded Army Signal Service* 22 *July* 16) (*act. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Jan* 17)	3 Nov			
Po m	*Charles Lawson Mayhew*	3 Nov			
	1914				
Ch	Francis Hamilton Howard Hall	7 May			
	1915				
	*Francis Home Griffiths (*Iempy. Lt.-Col. 4 *Jan* 18) (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade*, 4 *Jan* 18, *Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17)	8 May			
Po	Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	10 May			

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

1915—*contd.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in	Army.
Ch	Henry Albert Hathway Jones (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 19)	21 June		
Ch	(*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. ...	27 June		
Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col*	3 June 18
Po	(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept		
Pl	*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept		
	m** *Charles D'Oyly Harmar*, D.S.O. (*Temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Sept* 17 *Seconded* 17 *Sept* 17) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*) ...	23 Sept		
Po	James Hazel	23 Sept		
Po	(*I*) George Lewis Forster Shewell ...	23 Sept		
Po	Maurice Filmer Bennett	23 Sept		
Ch	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 17) ...	23 Sept		
	*WS*** *Lewis Charles Lampen* (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, 26 *June* 17, *Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	16 July 16
Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*Brigade Major, Chatham Division R.M.L.I.* 26 *Feb.* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 18
Po	*WS* Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E. (*Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal*, 11 *Dec* 19)	23 Sept		
Ply	Lawrence Norcock (*Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 17 *Sept* 19)	23 Sept		
	WS Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G. (*Seconded* 26 *Aug* 10) (*Director of Naval Intelligence Mediterranean Naval Staff* 6 *May* 18) (*Tempy. Brig. General* 10 *June* 18)	21 Oct	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 17
Ch	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn.* 10 *Mar* 19)	21 Oct		
Ch	*WS Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B. (*Temp. Lieut.-Col.* 26 *Jan* 18) (*Seconded, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 15 *Apr* 19)	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 17

1916

Po	(*I*) John Gilbert Horne	28 Apr		
Po	Richard Noel White	1 June		
Pl	*WS* Robert Daly Ormsby (*Brigade Major Ply. Division, R.M.L.I.*, 19*th May* 19)	1 June	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 19
Pl	m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Commanding* 3*rd R.M. Bn.*)	1 June		
	Robert Henry Darwall, D.S.O. (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 6 *Sept* 1911)	8 June	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1916—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Po	Edward Fynmore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col., Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade* 20 *Oct.* 19)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
Ch	*WS**** William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G.	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
	*WS***Hugh Ferguson Montgomery*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Seconded for service with Army, G.S.O., 2nd Grade*, 12 *Feb.* 20)	22 July	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 8
Po	Edward Keeling Fletcher, D.S.O. (*Brigade Major, Ports. Divn.* 10 *May* 19)	22 July	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
Pl	Charles Shelton	1 Sept	
(I)	*WS Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E. (*Seconded*, 2 *Sept* 11.) (*Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18)	12 Oct	
Po	*QS***Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller*	15 Dec	*Maj.* 30 June 16

1917

Pl	m*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C.	7 Jan	*Maj.* 1 May 16
Ch	*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ...	7 Jan	
Pl(I)	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport ...	11 Jan	
Po	Arthur Reginald Maxwell (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 17) ...	22 Jan	
(I)	*WS Bernard Frederic Trench* (*Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. and General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, 16 *Aug* 19)	1 May	
Pl	&James Macnair-Smith (*Instructor of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar.* 18)	11 May	
WS(I)	*Cecil Edward Sykes Wright* (*Seconded* 17 *Sept* 15) (*tempy. Lt.-Col.* 19 *May* 19) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*)	6 June	
Ch	mGerald Stephen Hobson	6 June	
Ch (I)	Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June	
Pl	Guy Harrison	6 June	
Po(I)	Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20) ...	6 June	
Po	Cuthbert Williams (*Instr. of Musketry, Ports Division* 11 *Dec* 19)	6 June	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—(*contd.*)

	1917—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
DIV.			
Po	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E.	6 June	
Po PW	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.	6 June	
	Charles Bernard Mullins, q.s. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade) (Seconded) (Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D. 31 Jan 19)	6 June	
WS	*Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E. (*tempy. Lt.-Col., General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 2 May 18, Seconded 30 Jan 17*)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 Jan 17
Ch	*Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
Pl	Percival Owen	6 June	
Ch	Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June	
Pl	Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Ch	Edward John Huskisson, M.C	6 June	
Ch	(*I*) Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.	6 June	
Ch	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June	
	**Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne* (*Seconded 6 Feb 18*) (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade 16 Mar 19*)	6 June	
	Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 13 Sept 12*)	6 June	
	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*tempy. Lt.-Col. 6 May 18, Seconded 17 Sept 17*) (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence 6 May 18*)	6 June	*Maj.* 25 Oct 16
Po	*Francis Wyville Home	6 June	
Pl	Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June	
Pl	John Travers de Saulez Washington	6 June	
Ch	⊗Walter Keppel Garnier (*Superintendent of Physical Training, Depôt, Deal, 7 July 14*)	6 June	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Pl	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 Sept	
Ch	*Arthur Kelly Evans*, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

1917—*contd.* DIV.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Ch (S) Ernest George Cheesman	1 Sept	
**Robert Sinclair* (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 1 *Feb* 18, *Seconded* 1 *Feb* 18) ...	1 Sept	
Pl ⊗ mHerbert Reginald Brewer	1 Sept	
Alfred Davis Welch (*Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 14 *Aug* 19)	1 Sept	

1918

James John Bramble (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army*, 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Jan	
Pl PW John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan	
Pl. Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan	
Pl ⊗ *Henry Compton Pope*	1 Jan	
Ch (*I*) *Charles Horace Malden* (*Seconded, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 30 *Oct* 18)	1 Jan	
Ch (*I*) *Thomas Anthony Victor Wright*	1 Jan	
Po Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan	
WS Godfrey Philip Orde (*Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Local Defence Divn.*)...	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Pl (*I*) *Charles Arthur Tennyson*	1 Sept	
Ch George Pinckard Lathbury*, D.S.C.	1 Sept	
⊗ *Harold George Grant* (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 3 *Aug* 18, *Seconded* 3 *Aug* 18)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
Ch (*I*) ***James Colton Farmer*	1 Sept	
Pl Edward Gillespie, D.S.O.	1 Sept	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

1919

Pl **Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough*, O.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan	
(*I*) *Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham*, *q s.*, (*Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 14 *Jan* 6, *Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17)	1 Jan	*Maj.* 23 July 17
Ch Alexande Geo·ge William Grierson* ...	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1914

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Seniority as Lieut.	R.M.
Pl PW Cuthbert Harold Coode (*Supt. of Swimming Instn., Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 13 *Oct* 19)	1 Sept		1 July	04
Pl (I) **Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E. (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19)	1 Sept	Maj. 1Jan19	1 July	04
Po ⊗Arthur James Mellor	1 Sept		1 July	04
Po *Harold Edward Ravenshaw	1 Sept		1 July	04
Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded* 4 *Apr* 17) ...	1 Sept		1 July	04

1915

Pl Claude Attwood	1 Jan		1 Jan	05
Po Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird	1 Jan		1 Jan	05
Po William George Hilary Miles	1 Jan		1 Jan	05
Ch Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ...	1 Jan		1 Jan	05
Po (I) Melvill Stodart Innes...	1 Jan		1 Jan	05
Po Harry Steuart Devereux Went	1 Sept		1 July	05
Ch *⊗*Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 26 *Oct.* 18, *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept		1 July	05
Pl (I) Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E.	1 Sept		1 July	05
(I) Aidan Isaac Bell, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17)	1 Sept	Maj. 1Jan19	1 July	05
Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.	1 Sept		1 July	05
Ch ⊗* Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 Sept		1 July	05
Ch ⊗Francis Boynon Jones	1 Sept		1 July	05
Ch Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		1 July	05

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
1916				
Po	Geoffrey Miles Crick, *q.s.*	1 Sept		1 July 06
Po	(*I*) Cecil Stuart Goldingham	1 Sept		1 July 06
Po	*VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	1 July 06
Ch	Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 Sept		1 July 06
	(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17) ...	1 Sept		1 July 06
Ch Coll	Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	1 July 06
1917				
Ch	Arthur Peel Dawson	30 Jan		1 July 07
Ch	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan		1 July 07
Po	Herbert Eamonson Dowding	30 Jan	Maj. 3 June 18	1 July 07
Po	Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ...	30 Jan		1 July 08
	PW Harold William Wilby (*General Staff Officer*, 3*rd Grade*, 24 *Oct* 18, *Seconded* 12 *May* 19)	30 Jan		1 July 08
Po	Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	1 July 08
Ch	James Gordon Johnstone	30 Jan		21 Dec 10

31

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

		Seniority in Corps.	Brevet in Army.
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	3 Apr 17	Lt.-Col. 3 Apr 12
Ply	*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* Charle Edward Fi zroy Drake-Brockman (*Barrackmaster*)	8 July 18	Lt.-Col. 8 July 13
Depôt	m *Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct 13
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*PW Major* Arthur Edward Bewes, C.M.G. (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Oct 09	Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 16
Ply	**PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19

8

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Reserved List of Colonels.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
m**Charles Newsham Trotman, C.B. ...	12 Oct 13	12 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

Div.	QUARTERMASTERS.	Rank in Corps.	Rank.
Staff	mWilliam Symes, O.B.E.	22 Dec 07	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Feb 20
Depôt Deal	Frank Waters	4 July 14	*Major* 22 Oct 17
Ch	mJohn Hammond	26 July 14	*Major* 5 Feb 19
Rectg. Staff	Richard George Wharton, O.B.E. (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting* 10 *Dec* 17)	19 Sept 14	*Major* 5 Sept 17
Po	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	9 Jan 15	*Major* 11 Apr 19
Pl	Frederick Edward Benham	25 Jan 15	*Major* 6 Sept 19
Staff	Allyn Edward Brown	25 Jan 15	*Major* 10 May 17
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	12 Mar 15	*Captain* 12 Mar 18
Po	mThomas Bilney	1 Oct 16	*Captain* 19 July 19
Pl	Frederick Joseph Hore	4 Dec 16	*Captain* 14 Aug 19
Staff	Frederick William Mattison	11 Jan 17	*Captain* 6 Sept 19
Ch	Gilbert Henry Stephens	9 Feb 17	*Captain* 10 Oct 19
Ch	Francis Albert Ackerman	16 May 17	*Lieutenant.*
Po	George Thomas Monk	26 Sept 17	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17	*Lieutenant.*
Pl.	Henry Martin	20 Feb 18	*Lieutenant.*

16

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	John Charles James Hoby (*Mus. Doc. Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17

2

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment.
Chatham	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Harold Ozanne, *D.S.O*	26 Feb 18
Portsmouth	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Edward K. Fletcher, *D.S.O*	10 May 19
Plymouth	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Robert D. Ormsby	19 May 19
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Gerald R. S. Hickson, *C.B.E.*	11 Dec 19

4

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	*Major* William P. Arbuthnot	21 June 17
Portsmouth	*Major* Arthur R. Maxwell	10 May 17
Plymouth	*Major* James Macnair-Smith	26 Mar 18

3

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Chatham	...	*Major* Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	10 Mar 19
Plymouth	...	*Major* Lawrence Norcock	17 Sept 19
Portsmouth	...	*Major* Cuthbert Williams	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	...	*Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C.	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	...	*Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton ...	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	...	*Major* David J. Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	1 Jan 19
Chatham	...	*Captain* Robert C. A. Glunicke	26 Oct 18
Depôt, Deal	...	*Captain and Bt. Major* Arthur R. Chater, D.S.O.	12 July 18

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Major* Walter K. Garnier	7 July 14

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A.	17 July 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Michael Longridge, M.A.	27 Nov 17
Chatham	...	*Rev.* John J. Gay, M.A.	1 Jan 20
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	2 Sept 18
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, M.A.	19 Feb 19

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	Christopher L. W. Bunton, M.B.	5 Apr 19
Chatham ...	...	Beauchamp F. Parish	1 June 19
Portsmouth	...	Ernest J. Finch, C.M.G.	15 Apr 19
Plymouth	...	William E. Mathew	4 Nov 19

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Chatham	...	Ivor S. Gabe	6 Jan 19
Portsmouth	...	Alexander J. Patterson	9 Sept 19
Depôt, Deal	...	Albert C. Rusack, M.B.	13 Sept 19
Plymouth	...	Bertram P Bickford, D.S.O. (*For Renny Camp, Wembury, tempy*)	18 Nov 19
Plymouth	...	George D. Macintosh	27 Feb 20

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Chatham	...	James D. Murphy, M.B., B.A.	23 Jan 20

1

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.			
Depôt, Deal	Edward M. Harrison	22 Apr	18
Depôt, Deal	Alfred G. Williams	6 May	18
Portsmouth	Trevor C. Russell	6 July	18
Depôt, Deal	Harold B. Padwick, M.B., D.S.O	3 Feb	19
Plymouth	Geoffroy W. Pratt, B.A.	18 June	19

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R

Deal	William S. Cochar (*Probationer*)	29 Aug	17

DENTAL SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Deal	William E. Dodd, R.N.V.R.	19 Feb	19
Deal	Alfred Herbert Bowes, R.N.V.R.	15 Jan	20

2

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DIV.	SERGEANT-MAJORS.	*Date of Warrant.*	
Pl	Richard Sadler	20 Sept	14
Depôt Deal	George Lloyd (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lt.* 27 *Oct* 17)	20 Oct	14
Po	Frank Owen Priscott	28 Apr	15
Depôt	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan	16
255	Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan	16
Po	John Watts	18 Jan	16
Pl	Edward Charles Saunderson	18 Jan	16
Ch	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov	17
Depôt	William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan	17
Po	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	12 June	17
Ch	Harold George Swain	28 Aug	17
Depôt	mGeorge William Chant	26 Sept	18
Pl	Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov	19
Ch	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	19 July	19
Po	Arthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	19 July	19
Pl	John Henry Wilson (M)	19 July	19
Depôt	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	19 July	19
Pl	William Kenyon (G)	19 July	19
Ch	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	19 July	19
Po	William Arthur Stratton (G)	19 July	19
Ch	George Ewart Wills	14 Aug	19

21

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

BANDMASTERS.

DIV.		Date Warrant.
Pl	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell (*Mus. Bac.*) L.R.A.M. (*Tempy. Director of Music*)	27 Nov 16 (*Army Wt. dated* 8 *Oct* 05)
P.	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	29 Oct 17) (*Army Wt. dated* 3 *Aug* 14)

2

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 17 *July* 18)	9 Jan 15
Po	George Burt (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 10 *Apr* 19)	9 Jan 15
Po	mGeorge Henry Smith Ilton (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 1 *Aug* 18)	25 Jan 15
Staff	John Percy Huntingford (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 5 *July* 18)...	12 Mar 15
Depôt Deal	Thomas Terry Kirby (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 29 *Apr* 19) ...	27 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Thomas Savill (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut. R.M.* 29 *Apr* 19)	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Depôt Deal	Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 17
Ch	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	William Elias Webber	16 May 17
Depôt Deal	Ralph Briggs...	11 Aug 17
Pl	Frank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	John William Smith	11 Aug 17
Staff	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19

15

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.
(R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.)

MAJOR.

1918

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
Po David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. (*Adjutant, Ports. Divn. R.M.L.I., 1 Jan.* 1919)	31 Dec.	—

1

CAPTAINS.

1917

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army	Relative seniority with Lieuts. R.N. when embarked.
Pl Robert Grice Sturges	30 Jan		1 July 1914
Pl *Charles Hector Congdon	30 Jan		1 Nov 1914
Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C. (*General Staff Officer*, 3*rd Grade*, 1 *Apr* 19) (*Seconded* 1 *Apr.* 19)	14 Feb		1 Sept 1916
RMA Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C.	2 Mar		1 Sept 1916
RMA Charles Walter Adair	6 Mar		1 Sept 1916
*Ch**John Arthur Bath, D.S.C.	11 Mar		1 Sept 1916
RMA Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr		1 Sept 1916
Po Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E.	1 May		1 Sept 1916
Po Eric James Banks Noyes	9 May		1 Sept 1916
Ch Harry Duncan Weir	11 May		1 Sept 1916
Ch Thomas Inglefield Eastman	12 May		1 Dec 1916
Pl Eustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		1 June 1917
Pl Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June		1 June 1917
Ch Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	6 June		1 June 1917
Pl Norman Kempe Jolley (*General Staff Officer* 3*rd Grade*, 20 *May* 18, *Seconded* 20 *May* 18)	6 June		1 June 1917
Pl Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	6 June		1 June 1917
RMA Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E.	5 July		1 June 1917
Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*General Staff Officer*, 3*rd Grade*, 17 *Mar* 19) (*Seconded* 17 *Mar* 19)	23 July		1 June 1917
Pl Edwin Bowring	9 Aug		1 June 1917
Ch Coll Edwin John Williams	11 Sept		1 June 1917
Ch PW Hamilton Wilkie Simpson	11 Sept		11 Sept 1917
Po Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis	11 Sept		11 Sept 1917
RMA Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C.	17 Sept		17 Sept 1917
*Ch***Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Adjutant Depôt R.M., Deal Supernumerary* 12 *July* 18)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	17 Sept 1917
Pl Arthur Nicholl Williams	2 Oct		2 Oct 1917
Pl Charles Brodhurst Conybeare	4 Oct		4 Oct 1917
Po John Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct		23 Oct 1917
Ch Frederick Cecil Granger Stock	23 Oct		23 Oct 1917
Po Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O.	11 Nov		11 Nov 1917

Digitized by Google

(R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.) CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918

DIV	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*	*Relative seniority with Lieuts. R.N when embarked.*
RMA Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan		1 Jan 1918
Pl Francis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		1 Feb 1918
RMA William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner	3 Feb		3 Feb 1918
Ch *Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe ...	12 Feb		12 Feb 1918
Pl John Frederick Richards	15 Mar		15 Mar 1918
Pl PW James Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M. (*Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol, 1 Jan 20*)	15 Mar		15 Mar 1918
Ch George Rutherford	23 Mar		23 Mar 1918
Po Herbert Edward Beere	24 Mar		24 Mar 1918
Po **Robert John Carpenter*	11 Apr		11 Apr 1918
RMA Hugh Boffey	11 Apr		11 Apr 1918
Pl Thomas Henry Burton, M.C.	23 Apr		23 Apr 1918
RMA Frederick Russell	24 Apr		24 Apr 1918
Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*Temp. Major 21 Feb 17*) (*Seconded for service with Royal Garrison Artillery (South African Contingent) 23 Aug 15*)	24 Apr		24 Apr 1918
RMA James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M. ...	24 Apr		24 Apr 1918
Ch Charles Henry Smith	7 May		7 May 1918
Po **John William Carroll*	7 May		7 May 1918
Po Albert Rendell	7 May		7 May 1918
Pl Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading ...	7 May		7 May 1918
Po Roland Sheridan Burgess	7 May		7 May 1918
Po Hubert Thomas Newman	7 May		7 May 1918

Digitized by Google

(R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.) CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*	*Relative seniority with Lieuts. R.N. when embarked.*
RMA Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O.	7 May	Major 7 May 18	7 May 1918
RMA Thomas Bernard Washbourne Sandall	7 May		7 May 1918
RMA Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		7 May 1918
RMA Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May		7 May 1918
Ch Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		7 May 1918
RMA Gerald Stanley Hayman	20 May		20 May 1918
Pl Staunton Alastair Field	20 May		20 May 1918
Robert Arthur Ross Neville (*General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Seconded for service with Army*, 21 *June* 19)	23 May		23 May 1918
RMA Allan Whitworth	23 May		23 May 1918
Ch Daniel Broadwood	23 May		23 May 1918
Ch Randall MacDonnell	17 June		17 June 1918
Po Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		18 June 1918
Po Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June		18 June 1918
Pl Maxwell Hardy Spicer	26 June		26 June 1918
Pl Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C.	3 Aug		3 Aug 1918
Ch John Hugo Haddon	5 Aug		5 Aug 1918
Po Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C.	21 Aug		21 Aug 1918
Ch Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		22 Aug 1918
Pl Donald Baillie Carter	17 Oct		17 Oct 1918
RMA John Edmund Leech-Porter	22 Oct		22 Oct 1918
RMA Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen	30 Oct		30 Oct 1918

1919

Pl Raymond Humphrey Quill	25 Feb	25 Feb 1919
RMA George Walter Montague Grover	2 Mar	2 Mar 1919
Pl Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar	17 Mar 1919
Ch Eric Simonds	17 Mar	17 Mar 1919
Po Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr	1 Apr 1919
Pl Charles Quintin Parsons	25 Apr	25 Apr 1919
Ch Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June	5 June 1919
Pl William John Stuart	5 June	5 June 1919

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

DIV.

Po m James Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M. ... 5 May

Po Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Portsmouth Dn.*, 19 *Apr* 19) 11 May

RMA George Knott ... 11 May

Ch Thomas Henry Clarke *Asst. Instr. of Musketry Depot, R.M., Deal* 16 *Apr* 18) ... ... 13 May

Po ⊗ William Alfred Pinkerton (*Asst. to Supt. of P.T.* 28 *Nov* 17) ... ... 13 May

RMA Thomas Hills ... 14 May

Ch Lawrence Mercer ... 2 June

RMA *Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. 20 June

RMA Coll Ralph Matthews ... 31 Aug

RMA Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris ... ... 21 Nov

RMA Cecil Henry William Blunt ... ... 21 Nov

RMA Mark Harold Collet, *M.C.* 21 Nov

Po Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard ... ... 21 Nov

Po John Wood Roberts ... 21 Nov

Ch Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Nov

Pl Philip Thornely Taylor ... 21 Nov

RMA Elliot Evill Johnson ... 21 Nov

Pl Leslie Chasemore Hollis ... 21 Nov

Po William Edward Victor Bashall ... ... 21 Nov

RMA Vivian Davenport Thomas ... ... 21 Nov

Pl Samuel John Bassett ... 15 Dec

Pl William George Quianlan 15 Dec

1916

RMA George Albert Lyne ... 18 Jan

Ch Joseph Edward Swain ... 18 Jan

Po William Harris ... ... 18 Jan

Po Herbert Marshallsay Jones ... ... 18 Jan

Ch Frederick Charles Watkins (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn.*, 5 *Mar* 19) ... 18 Jan

RMA Arthur William Mead 18 Jan

Po James Parvin (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Portsmouth Dn.*, 2 *Mar* 19) ... 18 Jan

RMA Thomas Francis Connew (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24 *Mar* 19) ... ... —

Pl George Underhill, D.S.C. (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn.*, 22 *Feb* 19) 18 Jan

Ch D'Arcy Albert Bunyan 18 Jan

RMA John Franklyn, M.C. ... 18 Jan

RMA George Campbell ... 5 Feb

RMA Charles Halliwell ... 22 Mar

Pl James Eric Cornish ... 19 Apr

Pl m George Allan (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Plymouth Dn.*, 9 *Dec* 18) ... ... 30 June

Po m John Edward Flower, C.G.M. ... ... 30 June

RMA Ernest Flaye ... ... 11 Sept

RMA Edward Harold Mitford Unwin ... . 20 Sept

RMA Claude Pennington Sparrow 20 Sept

Digitized by Google

(R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.) LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1916—*contd.*

DIV.

RMA Alister Marchbank Robertson ... ... 20 Sept
Pl Ernest St. John Brockman 20 Sept
Pl Valentine Gardner Clayton 20 Sept
Ch Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ... ... 20 Sept
RMA Edward James Osborne Ellison ... ... 20 Sept
Po Thomas William Megam Wood ... ... 20 Sept
Po Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ... ... 20 Sept
Ch Reginald Walter Bagot ... 20 Sept
Ch John Stacey Selby Tuppen 20 Sept
Po Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone ... ... 20 Sept
Ch Philip Royal Smith-Hill ... 20 Sept
Ch Francis Marmion Bramall 20 Sept
Po Humphry Thomas Tollemache ... ... 20 Sept
Po Reginald Lewin Harris ... 20 Sept
Po Ernest James Bisiker ... 20 Sept
Po Arthur John Louis Clanchy 24 Sept
Po Alfred Basil Woodhall ... 8 Oct

1917

RMA Coll Basil Baseby, D.S.C. ... 1 Feb
Pl William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. ... ... 4 May
Pl Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith 4 May
Ch Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft ... ... 4 May
RMA Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton ... ... 4 May
Po George Harvie Morris ... 4 May
Ch Edward Cecil Hoar ... 4 May
Pl Kenneth Edward Previté... 4 May
Po Ernest John Woodington ... 4 May
RMA Edward Philip Bickford 26 Sept
Pl Charles Neville Strode Smith ... ... 26 Sept
RMA John Howard Germon Wills ... ... 26 Sept
RMA Leonard Oliver Jones ... 26 Sept
RMA Arthur Venables Hall ... 26 Sept
Ch Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M. ... ... 26 Sept
RMA Sidney George Barten Paine ... ... 26 Sept

DIV.

Pl Robert William Gordon ... 26 Sept
Ch Gerald Wills Beazley ... 26 Sept
Po Philip John Burgess ... 26 Sept
Pl Selwyn Guise Cutler ... 26 Sept
Po Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ... ... 26 Sept
Po Frederick Beville Pym ... 26 Sept
Ch Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin ... ... 26 Sept
Pl Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ... ... 26 Sept
Pl Herbert Allan Bass (*act*) ... 1 Dec

1918

Ch Edward Charles Mugridge (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn.* 1 *Apr* 19) 18 Mar
Po William Horace Willy ... 18 Mar
RMA Albert Edward Elliott (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 15 *Apr* 19)... 18 Mar
Pl Reginald James Gumm ... 14 June
Pl John Massey Fuller (*act*) ... 20 Dec
Po Guy Victor Walton (*act*) ... 20 Dec
RMA Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec
RMA Heaton Lumley (*act*) ... 20 Dec
Ch Charles Richard Leslie Scott (*act*)... ... ... 20 Dec
Ch Frank Ryder Richardson (*act*) 20 Dec
Pl John Leslie Llewellyn Rees (*act*)... ... ... 20 Dec
Ch Lawrence Donovan Caffyn (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec
Pl John Geoffrey Wahab Mathews (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec
Ch Edmund Ian Sword Martini (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec
Po Ralph Pierson Deane (*act*) 20 Dec
Pl Charles Alfred Power (*act*) 20 Dec
Ch Frank Harold Coucher (*act*) 20 Dec
Pl Edward Beavor Dun (*act*) 20 Dec
Ch Colston John Fell (*act*) ... 20 Dec
Pl Cecil Edward Clark (*act*) ... 20 Dec

1919

Po Francis Partick Cyril Lordon (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb
RMA George Arthur Viner (*act*) 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.

1918

Joseph Thomas Hall ... 1 Sept
Lancelot Priestley ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Marshall Doman 1 Sept
Theodore Ablett Smythe... 1 Sept
Cyril Herbert Charles Masters ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Gay Russell Collis 1 Sept
Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler ... 1 Sept
Bernard William Leicester 1 Sept
Coll Cecil Leonard Barcroft ... 1 Sept
Coll Hugh Newton Maltravers Herapath... ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick St. George English ... ... 1 Sept
Nigel Lennox ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey 1 Sept
RMA Horatio McCullough Slater 13 Sept
Ch. Reginald Dennis Hale ... 13 Sept

1919

Thomas Law Guy Bryan ... 1 Jan
Alan George Warren ... 1 Jan
Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ... ... 1 Jan

DIV.

Archibald John Wright ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford... ... ... 1 Jan
Berthold William Knowles 1 Jan
Cecil Francis Lovell Holford 1 Jan
Owen Cathcart Jones ... 1 Jan
Coll Maxwell James Warmington Nicholson ... ... 1 Jan
Roderick Stuart Lansdale 1 Jan
Joseph Harold Cawley Way 1 Jan
Coll William Percy Nelson Dean 1 Jan
Coll Ernest Charles Smith ... 1 Jan
Coll Robert Maxwell Giddy ... 1 Oct
Coll Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... 1 Oct
Coll William Eustace Valentine Thurnall ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Julian Gathorne Hume ... 1 Oct
Coll Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Robert Clement Giles ... 1 Oct
Coll John Chaddesley Westall 1 Oct
Coll Harold Edgar Balls ... 1 Oct
Coll Charles Leonard Edwards 1 Oct

38

TEMPORARY OFFICERS SELECTED TO UNDERGO COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WITH A VIEW TO BEING TRANSFERRED TO PERMANENT LIST.

Tempy. Captain	*Po*	Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	14 Sept 17
	Po	Louis Harris Wrangam, M.C.	21 Sept 17
Tempy. Lieut.	*Pl*	Richard William Spraggett, M.C.	22 Nov 17
	Pl	Reginald Clifford Bullock	28 Sept 19

4

CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

RMA William Edward Petley ... ... 13 June 17
Po Frank Buckland ... 18 Mar 18

DIV.

Ch Barnett King ... 18 Mar 18
RMA John Masterton ... 18 Mar 18

4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.			
Po	John Cameron, M.B.E.	1 Sept	11
*Po**	Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July	12
Po	John Porteous ...	1 July	12
Ch	Frederick George Spicer	1 Sept	12
Pl	Thomas Uren ...	13 June	13
Ch	Robert Brooks ...	13 June	13
RMA	George Logan Rose	13 June	13
Po	William Alfred Young	13 Feb	14
Pl	William Gazeley ...	13 Feb	14
Ch	Horace Puxley ...	13 Feb	14
RMA	James Murdoch...	13 Feb	14
RMA	Henry Maconochie	13 Feb	14
Pl	Malcolm Clarke ...	13 Feb	14
Po	Harry Reynolds Horne	12 May	14
Po	Ernest Kimber, M.B.E.	19 June	14
Pl	William Benjamin Tupper	19 June	14
Po	Albert Victor Christian Kemp	19 June	14
Po	Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.	11 June	15
RMA	John Elsdon ...	11 June	15
Ch	William Greig ...	11 June	15
Pl	George Seyd ...	11 June	15
RMA	William Lane ...	11 June	15
Po	Joseph William Clifton	11 June	15
Ch	William Shannon ...	29 Oct	15
Pl	Henry William Edmunds	29 Oct	15
Pl	Ellis Howarth Taylor	29 Oct	15
RMA	Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct	15
Po	Charles William Ryman	29 Oct	15
Po	John Creeden ...	29 Oct	15
RMA	Frederick Charles Waters	29 Oct	15
RMA	Ernest George Thornton	11 June	16
Pl	Thomas Boffey ...	15 June	16
Ch	Percy William Sparkes	15 June	16
Pl	James Edwin Dobson	15 June	16

DIV.			
RMA	Alfred Frederick Vickery	15 June	16
Ch	John Clifford Childs..	15 June	16
RMA	Frank Ernest Nixon	15 June	16
Po	Henry Robert Saunders	28 May	17
Pl	Gilbert Charles Durbin	28 May	17
RMA	Harry Pearcy ...	28 May	17
Ch	William Francis Weightman ...	28 May	17
Pl	Joseph Dean ...	28 May	17
Po	Arthur Harry Watton	28 May	17
Ch	George Wardell ...	28 May	17
RMA	William Jackson..	28 May	17
Ch	Frank Hoile... ...	6 Nov	17
Ch	Edward Charles John Ims	6 Nov	17
Ch	George Robert Vale	6 Nov	17
RMA	Thomas Emanuel.	6 Nov	17
Pl	William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr	18
Pl	William Henry Harvey	10 Apr	18
RMA	Henry John Jordon	10 Apr	18
RMA	Walter Edward Shaw	10 Apr	18
Pl	John Clerk	10 Apr	18
Po	Arthur William Eagle (*act*)...	10 Apr	18
Po	Harold Blanchard (*act*)...	10 Apr	18
Pl	Frank Narramore (*act*)...	5 Nov	18
Po	Clifford Augustus Davies (*act*) ...	5 Nov	18
Pl	William John Walker (*act*) ...	5 Nov	18
Po	Herbert Clarke (*act*)	5 Nov	18
Ch	Charles McIntosh Buchanan (*act*) ...	5 Nov	18
Ch	Albert Charles Marlow Cox (*act*) ...	5 Nov	18

Digitized by Google

CORPS COMMISSIONS.

DIV.

Ch Coll	Sydney Stead Appleyard (*act*)	28 Apr 19
Pl Coll	Alfred Percival Gumm (*act*)	28 Apr 19

2

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Depôt Deal	Charles William Anthony Bailey	11 Mar 18
RMA	George Watson	11 Mar 18
Pl	William Thomas Goss	11 Mar 18
Ch	William James Hardy	1 June 18
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg (*2nd Schoolmaster at Deal*)	1 June 18
RMA	William Sydney Rowe	3 June 19

6

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.	*Date graded Headmaster.*
Po	Peter Colliver Hodder	18 Nov 07	1 June 18
Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	10 Dec 07	1 June 18
Ch	William Trinick	12 Oct 08	3 June 19
Actg Lt	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08	—

4

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

SERVICE BATTERIES, &c., R.M.

MAJOR.

1917

Ch Cuthbert Evelyn Binns, O.B.E. (*act Lt.-Col.*) (Employed on Staff of High Commissioner at Constantinople) ... . 16 Aug

1

SERVICE BATTALIONS, &c.

CAPTAIN.

1917

DIV.

Ch Brian Gillford Evanson 20 Dec

1

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Ch Frederick George McPherson ... 25 Aug
(*Actg. Capt.* 1 *Aug.* 18)
(*lent to Army as Asst. P.T. Instructor, Aldershot*)

1916

**Henry Francis Angold* (*Seconded for service with Army* 5 *June* 16) 29 May

Pl Winfred Marlit Curtis 13 Nov

3

1917

DIV.

Po Geoffrey Miles Clifford (*Seconded for Service with Army M.G. Corps*) 25 Oct

Pl Ernest Arthur Nottingham Palmer (*Actg. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) ... .. 25 Oct

1918

Ch Leonard Lee White ... 1 Mar
(*Seconded for service with Army*)

Po Ronald Francis Orfeur 28 Mar

7

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—*continued.*

QUARTERMASTERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.

Depôt George Lloyd ... ... 27 Oct 17

Ch John Percy Huntingford ... ... 5 July 18

Ch Herbert Abraham Morris ... ... 17 July 18

Po George Henry Smith Ilton ... ... 1 Aug 18

Po George Burt ... ... 10 Apr 19

Depôt Thomas Terry Kirby ... ... 29 Apr 19

Ch Charles Thomas Savill ... ... 29 Apr 19

7

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

1919

Ch Richard William Stubbs (*act*) ... ... 13 Feb

1

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—*continued*

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

1918

DIV.

Staff mGeorge William Barwick (*act*) ... 20 Feb

Staff Henry Darlow (*act*) 6 Apr

Ch William McKinlay Brown (*act*)... ... 5 July

Pl Charles Frederick Hutton (*tempy*) ... 17 July

Staff Arthur J.D. Robinson (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug

5

1919

DIV.

Ch Percy C. Compton (*act*) 21 Jan

Staff Wilfred Townsend (*act*) ... ... 29 Apr

Po Charles B. Taylor (*act*) ... ... 29 Apr

Ply George J. Gardner (*act*) ... ... 2 June

9

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Lieut. Charles Foster... ... ... 24 Sept 18

(*Unattached.*)

Colonel Arthur Charles Hearn ... ... 26 Feb 19

Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E. 22 Jan 19
Lieut.-Colonel Philip Ridsdale Warren ... ... 7 Oct 19

Major Edward Houghton Fry ... ... 1 Mar 19
Major Arthur Frederick Tippett ... ... 26 Jan 20

Captain John George Lynch... ... ... 13 Aug 18
Captain Stanley Claude Bailey ... ... 27 June 19
Captain George Edward Dutton ... ... 26 Jan 20
Captain Francis Hamilton ... ... 5 Feb 20

Lieutenant Arthur Vere Ward Cutter ... ... 26 Jan 20
Lieutenant Gilbert Scott-Monorieff ... ... 26 Jan 20

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd ... ... 18 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. William S. Poë, D.S.O. ... . 1 Apr 19

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. Samuel Fairfield, R.M. (*temp.*) ... ... 5 Oct 19

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Henry Burton Simmonds ... ... 15 Dec 19

CHIEF BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(*Commissioned Warrant Officers.*)

John George Welsh, M.B.E.	1 Feb 19
Arthur Moffatt	1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely	1 Feb 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19

BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

James Gilbert Dowell, A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.	23 Feb 11
Charles Turner	23 Apr 12
Albert Victor Sparrow	27 Nov 14
Richard Walker	19 July 15
Henry Callow	8 Oct 15
William Edward Faithfull	1 May 16
Arthur Pragnell	17 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Lieut.-Colonel Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A. ... ... 25 Oct 19

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Major Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL MARINES.
LONDON— (20, *Cockspur Street, Charing Cross, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Montague H. Knapp *Surgeon Commander* John Boyan.
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Captain* James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* William A. Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. (*Retired*)
EXETER— (24, *Sidwell Street*)	*Lieut.-Col.* Francis S. Gardner, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	—
GLASGOW— (298, *Bath Street*)	*Lieutenant* John de St. Croix, R.N.	4 Jan 20	Surgeon and Agent.
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* Frank L. Haslewood, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)			*Surgeon Commander* Albert X. Lavertine
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	23 Mar 19	*Surgeon Commander* Edward B. Kenny, M.B.
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Washington Tce., Queen's Park*)	*Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Slessor, O.B.E., R.M.A. (*Retired*)	1 Apr 19	*Surgeon Commander* Harry Spicer, M.B.
YORK— (41, *Tanner Row*)	*Lieut.-Col.* Edwin G. Lywood, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	

OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DISTRICTS.

Major Arthur F. Simson, O.B.E., R.M.A. (*Retired*), attached to Manchester District until 30th April, 1920.

Major Andrew McRae, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), attached to Nottingham District until 30th April, 1920.

Lieutenant John Leaman, R.N. (*Retired*), attached to Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, until 30th April, 1920.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCE, ÆGEAN ISLANDS.

Home Base Pay Office.
Divisional Paymaster, Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth.

HEADQUARTERS.

General Officer Commanding ... *Brig.-Gen.* John B. Finlaison, C.M.G., R.M.L.I. (*Military Governor of Lemnos, Imbros & Tenedos, 1st July*, 1918).

3RD ROYAL MARINE BATTALION.

Comdg. Officer ... ... *Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Adjutant ... ... *Captain* James G. Johnstone, R.M.L.I.
Quarter-Master ... ... *Lieut.* George H. S. Ilton, R.M.

Captains.

Claude Attwood, R.M.L.I.

Albert Rendell, R.M.

Ernest St. J. Brockman, R.M.

John S. S. Tuppen

Reginald L. Harris, R.M.

Winfred M. Curtis, R.M.

William H. Willy, R.M.

Reginald J. Gumm, R.M

Ernest A. N. Palmer, R.M. (*Act. Capt.*) (*Works Officer*).

Lieutenants.

Samuel J. Bassett, R.M.

William Harris, R.M.

*a*Charles Halliwell, R.M.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Surgeon Commander ... ... Thomas W. Myles, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edi.) B.A., R.N.
Temp. Surg. Lieut. ... ... Phillip N. Button, O.B.E., R.N.
Edgar Granger, R.N.
Walter P. Vicary, R.N.
Sergt.-Maj. (*act*) ... ... Richard W. Stubbs, R.M.L.I.
Supdg. Clerk (*act*) (*Home Base*)... Percy O. Compton, R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, &c., FLAG-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Commanders, Lieut.-Commanders & Lieuts.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore*	*Admiral Sir* F. C. Doveton **Sturdee**, Bt., KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 18 (2) 1 Mar 18	*Lieut.* John M. Howson	Cyril S. Johnson, DSO
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell (*civilian*)
R.N Barracks	*Flag flown on shore*	*Commodore* Harry L. D'E. Skipwith, CMG	(1) 25 July 18 (2) 25 July 18	*None Allowed*	Robert T. Johnson
Sheerness Dockyard	—	*Captain* F. Shirley Litchfield-Spear, CMG, DSO, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Apr 19	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Immingham Area	Pembroke VIII.	*Captain* Stephen H. Radcliffe, CMG (*Commanding Officer Immingham Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Cecil Burney, GCMG, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 31 Mar 19 (2) 31 Mar 19	*Lieut.-Com.* Edward R. B. Kemble	Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral S.*)	(1) 25 Aug 19 (2) 25 Aug 19	*None Allowed*	John E. Hargrave, OBE
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	—	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 8 Apr 20	*None Allowed*	M. E. Pescott Frost, OBE, ISO (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Flag flown on shore*	*Commodore* Arthur G. Smith, CMG	(1) 15 Nov 18	*None Allowed*	William G. E. Enright, OBE
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* James R. P. Hawksley, CB, CVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	—		—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) (2) *Appointed. Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders, Lieut-Commanders & Lieuts.*	*Secretaries.*
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* **Cecil F. Thursby**, KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Aug 18 (2) 1 Aug 18	*Lieut.* David R. M. Kirkwood	Victor C. G. Eason, DSC
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* **Edwin V. Underhill**, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*)	1 Sept 19	*None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Flag flown on shore*	*Commodore* **Edward Reeves**, OB (*Commodore R.N. Brrcks.*)	(1) 1 Feb 19	*None allowed.*	Basil M. Peck
COAST OF SCOTLAND	Crescent	*Admiral Sir* **Herbert L. Heath**, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Mar 19	*Lieut.* Thomas D. Galbraith	Herbert M. Boxer, CMG
Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	*None allowed.*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
North of Scotland Area	Crescent	*Captain* Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO, RN (*Commanding Officer North of Scotland Area.*)	(1) 15 Feb 20 (2) 15 Feb 20	—	—
WESTERN APPROACHES	Colleen	*Admiral Sir* **Reginald G. O. Tupper**, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2)	*Lieut.* John P. de B. Smith	Arthur F. Weston, CMG
Irish Sea Area	Eaglet	*Captain* Denis B. Crampton, CBE, DSO, MVO, RN (*Commanding Officer Irish Sea Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Kingstown Area	Colleen	*Captain* William D. Church, CBE, RN (*Commanding Officer Kingstown Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Buncrana Area	Colleen	*Captain* Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, DSO, RN (*Commanding Officer Buncrana Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	
RESERVE FLEET.	King George V.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* **H. F. Oliver**, KCB, KCMG, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 1 Nov 19 (2) 1 Nov 19	*Lieut.* Douglas C. Lang.	Cyril Radcliffe
Nore	Erin	*Rear-Admiral* Vivian H. G. Bernard, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 17 Mar 20	—	Herbert P. Hunter, DSC
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* Cole C. Fowler (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	(1) 23 Apr 19 (2) 23 Apr 19	—	Leslie S. Brown

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders, Lieut.-Commanders & Lieuts.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland ...	Orion	*Captain* Robert A. Hornell, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Portland.*)			
Devonport ...	Colossus	§*Rear-Admiral* Maurice Woollcombe, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)	(1) 9 Apr 19 (2) 9 Apr 19	*Lieut.* Courtenay A. H. Kitchin, R.M.	John A. E. Woodhouse
Rosyth ...	Hercules	*Rear-Admiral* Charles F. Corbett, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	*Lieut.-Com.* Ralph W. H. Roberts	G. Loste Moon
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* C. E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	*Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC	Victor T. H. Weekes, CB, CMG. Edward P. Goldsmith (*additional*)
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Royal Sovereign	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	*Lieut.* Edward E. Hill	Maurice M. F. Conde-Williams, OBE.
	Resolution	**Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Apr 19	*Lieut.* Llewellyn V. Morgan, MVO, DSO	Archibald F. Cooper, OBE.
SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 2nd Battle Squadron*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	*Lieut.-Com. The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, DSO	Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
	Valiant	†*Rear-Admiral* Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 1 Apr 19	*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur H. T. Glenny	Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Tiger (*tempy.*)	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 21 Mar 19 (2) 21 Mar 19	*Lieut.* Roden H. V. Buxton	Malcolm G. S. Cull, OBE
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral Sir* W. H. Cowan, KCB, MVO, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) (2)	*Lieut.* Claude B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Cecil H. de Denne, DSO

* *Being relieved by* Rear-Admiral *H. M. Doughty*, CB, CMG, *to date* 24 March 1920
† ,, ,, ,, *Edward B. Kiddle*, CB ,, 1 April 1920
§ ,, ,, ,, *Philip H. Colomb* ,, 9 April 1920

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders, Lieut.-Commanders & Lieuts.*	*Secretaries.*
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Danae	*Commodore* Arthur A. M. Duff, CB. (*Commodore Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	— (2) 14 May 19	—	Geoffrey T. Smyth
COMMODORE (D)	Castor	* *Commodore* Hugh J. Tweedie, CB.	(1) 8 Dec 17 (2) 8 Dec 17	*None Allowed.*	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* T. D. W. Napier, KCB., MVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 1 Dec 19 (2) 1 Feb 20	*Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.	Charles E. Batt, CME
EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Calcutta	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Allan F. Everett, KCMG, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 8th Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 26 Oct 18 (2)	*Lieut.* Frederick C. Bottomley	Lewis A. da C. Ricci
MEDITERRANEAN.	Ajax (*temp.*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	(1) 26 July 19	*Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSO Walter H. Medd, OBE (*additional*)
	Emperor of India	*Rear-Admiral* Michael Culme-Seymour, CB, MVO (*Second in Command, Mediterranean*)	(1) 1 Jan 19 (2) 1 Jan 19	*Lieut. the Hon.* Henry M. A. Cecil	John L. Syson, OBE
SMYRNA	Bryony	*Commodore* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CMG (*Commodore Smyrna*)	(1) 1 Jan 19 (2) 1 Jan 19	*Lieut.* Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards	Noel Wright OBE
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George P. W. Hope, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 5 Aug 19 (2) 1 Sept 19	*Lieut.* Humphrey R. Sandwith	Herbert S. Measham, CMG

* *To be relieved by* Rear-Admiral *Michael H. Hodges*, CB, CMG, MVO.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders, Lieut.-Commanders or Lieuts*	*Secretaries.*
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO (*Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all Naval Establishments, Malta*)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 1 Apr 19	—	Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt*, KCB, DSO (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar*)	(1) 5 July 19 (2) 10July19	*Lieut.-Com* Philip L. Neville	Kenneth E Badcock, DSO, DSO
DANUBE	—	*Captain* John F. Warton, CMG., MVO (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 4 Feb 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24July19 (2) 8Nov19	*Lieut.* Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller DSO
FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON	Cairo	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Borrett, CB *Rear-Admiral Commanding 5th Light Cruiser Squadron.*	(1) 1 Mar 19 (2) 1 Mar 19	*Lieut.* Glyn C. H. Clayton.	Bernard Hamnett, OBE
HONG-KONG	Tamar	**Commodore* Victor G. Gurner. (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 4 Mar 18 (2) 18 May 18	*None Allowed*	Arthur S. Holborn, OBE
YANGTSE	Kinsha	*Commodore* Alfred A. Ellison, CB *Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 30June19	—	Richard C. Fleury.
EAST INDIES	Highflyer	*Rear-Admiral* Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 1Aug19 (2) 15Nov19	*Lieut* Thomas B. Hill.	Francis K. Kempson.

* *To be relieved by* Commodore *W. Bowden-Smith*, OBE, *to date* 1 April, 1920.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders, Lieut.-Commanders & Lieuts.*	*Secretaries*
AFRICA	Birmingham	*Vice-Admiral The Hon.* Edward S. Fitzherbert, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 May 18 (2) 12 June 18	—	George A. P. Webster, D.S.O.
SOUTH AMERICA	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral* Allen T Hunt, OB., O.S.I. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 9 Mar 19 (2) 20 June 19	*Lieut.* John H. Edelsten.	Leonard Blackler, O.B.E.
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Australia	*Commodore* J. S. Dumaresq, C.B., M.V.O., *Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 22 Mar 19 (2) 22 Mar 19	*Lieut.* Fitz Hugh C. Lyon.	George A. Cooke.

Digitized by Google

OTHER SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS (OR OFFICERS IN CHARGE) AT PORTS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Port.	*Borne on Books of.*	*Title.*	*Officer.*
Aberdeen	Crescent II.	Senior Naval Officer ...	Captain John K. Laird, C.B., R.N. (*ret.*)
Berehaven	Colleen	Senior Naval Officer ...	Commander Charles R. Sharp
Brightlingsea	City of Perth ...	Senior Naval Officer ...	Commander Francis E M. Garforth, C.B.E., R.N.
Clyde	Crescent	Senior Naval Officer ...	Captain Cecil H. Fox, C.B. R.N
Galway	Colleen	Senior Naval Officer ...	Commander R. F. White. O.B.E., R.N.
Grimsby	Pembroke VII. ...	Senior Naval Officer ...	Commander Charles S. Forbes, R N.
Invergordon	Mars	Senior Naval Officer and Captain Superintendent of Dockyard	Captain Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.
Leith	Crescent	Senior Naval Officer ...	
Pembroke Dockyard..	Eagle III.	Captain Superintendent	Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N
Port of London ...	President	Senior Naval Officer ...	Commander Chichele K. Bampton, R.N. (*ret.*)
Southampton	Hermione	Senior Naval Officer ...	Captain Fawcett Wray, D.S.O., R.N.

Digitized by Google

OTHER SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS (OR OFFICERS IN CHARGE) AT PORTS ABROAD.

Ascension	Commandant	Major Harold G. Grant, R.M.L.I.
Bermuda	Captain - in - Charge Naval Establishments	Captain Basil H. Fanshawe, R.N.
Constantinople ...	Captain of Port and P.C.O....	Captain (*acting*) George F. T. F. Ellis, R.N.
Persian Gulf	Senior Naval Officer	Captain John L. Pearson, C.M.G., R.N.
St. Johns, Newfoundland	Senior Naval Officer	Commander (*acting*) A. F. J. MacDermott, O.B.E., R.N.
Simonstown	Captain - in - Charge Naval Establishments	Captain J. U. Farie, C.M.G., R.N.
Wei-hai-Wei	Naval Executive Officer ...	Commander Ernest Stevenson, O.B.E., R.N.
Wellington	Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government	Captain (*acting*) Thomas A. Williams, C.B.E., R.N.

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*),

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.	SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.
REVENGE	BARHAM (*Flag*)
RAMILLIES	*MALAYA
RESOLUTION (*Second Flag*)	VALIANT (*Second Flag*)
ROYAL OAK	WARSPITE
ROYAL SOVEREIGN (*Flag*) (*tempy*)	

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD	†Danae	Caledon (*Broad Pendant*)
*RENOWN	Dauntless	Carysfort
REPULSE (*paid off*)	Delhi (*Flag*)	Cleopatra
TIGER (*Flag*) (*tempy*)	Dragon	Cordelia
	Dunedin	Coventry

MINELAYER.	AIRCRAFT CARRIER
Princess Margaret (*paid off for refit*)	Argus
(*Captain* (M))	

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

AGAMEMNON (*paid off*)

Snapdragon

REPAIR SHIP.

Assistance

* Temporarily detached.

Broad Pendant tempy. of Commodore, 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.

Castor (Commodore (D)).

PARENT SHIP—**Columbine.**

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)).	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D)).	**Campbell** (*Captain* (D)).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D)).
Malcolm	**Shakespeare**	**Mackay**	**Douglas**
Vancouver	Valentine	Vampire	Seawolf
Vanessa	Valhalla	Vansittart	†Serene
Vanity	Vanquisher	Vendetta	†Sesame
Velox	Vectis	Venomous	Shamrock
*Viscount	Vega	Verity	Stonehenge
Vivacious	Venetia	Veteran	Stormcloud
Vortigern	Vesper	Vivien	Strenuous
Voyager	Vidette	Volunteer	
	Vimiera		
Walrus	Violent		Tenedos
Warwick		Wanderer	†Thanet
Watchman	Walpole	Whitshed	Tourmaline
Waterhen	Wessex	Wild Swan	Turquoise
Wrestler	Westcott	Wishart (*shortly*)	Tyrian
Wryneck	Westminster	Witherington	
	Winchelsea	Wivern	Viceroy
*Valorous	Windsor		
Versatile			Whitley (*shortly*)
Walker	*Venturous	Valkyrie	Wolsey
Whirlwind	†Wolfhound	*Verdun	Woolston

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich,
Sandhurst.

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.

BASE—ROSYTH.

Royal Arthur (*tempy.*) } (*Depôt ships*)
Pandora }

Inconstant (*Captain* (S)).

K 5	K 9	K 12
K 6	K 11	K 22
K 8		

RESERVE.

K 2	K 14	K 16
K 10	K 15	

SECOND FLOTILLA.

BASE—DEVONPORT.

Lucia (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S)).
Adamant

L 11	L 18
L 14	L 56
L 16	L 71
L 17	

THIRD FLOTILLA.

BASE — PORTSMOUTH.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto

H 21	H 24	H 30	H 48
H 22	H 28	H 42	H 51

* *To join 4th Flotilla later* † *To join Reserve later.*

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Tenders to 'Actæon.'
b Redoubt
c Sarpedon
b Starfish
b Tempest
c Thisbe
b Thruster
d TB. 33 } *Tempy.*
d TB. 35 }

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
c **ERIN**
b **Erebus**
b Stork } *Tenders to 'Pembroke.'*
Gannet }

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
b Tintagel
b Wakeful

PORTSMOUTH.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Tenders to 'Dido.'
b Ready **b* Rocket
b Rob Roy *b* Rosalind

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.
e Dryad (*Parent Ship.*)
e Alresford
c Carstairs
b Caterham

OSBORNE COLLEGE.
Tender to 'Racer.'
b TB. 116

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
c **Courageous**
b **Canterbury**
c **Terror**
b Sharpshooter } *Tenders to 'Excellent'*
e Raven }

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory.'
Antrim (*shortly*)
b Truant
c P 59
c Umpire

Under the orders of the Director of Compasses.
a Rapid

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'
c **Champion**
b Acasta
b Tara
b Tarpon
b Winchester
b P 46
b P 47
b P 48
b P 52

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
c Rival

e **Dolphin** (*Depôt ship*)
Flag of R.A. (S)

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

Ross, Arrogant

H 27 H 31 H 52 L 21 R 4 M 2

RESERVE.

E 33 H 23 L 6 L 12 M 1

MATERIAL RESERVE, PORTSMOUTH.
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

E 32	E 38	E 46	G 3	G 5	G 10	R 2	R 7
E 35	E 45	E 48	G 4	G 6	G 13	R 3	R 8

To join Material Reserve, Portsmouth, later.

E 23	E 31	E 40	E 42	E 51	E 55	R 9	R 11
E 27	E 39	E 41	E 44	E 53	R 1	R 10	R 12

DEVONPORT.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Tenders to 'Woolwich.'
b Satyr *b* Tormentor
b Sceptre *b* Torrid

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
c **COLLINGWOOD**
b **Marshal Soult**
b Tenacious
Vivid

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
c Sylph
c Tactician

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
b Sturgeon (*Tender to 'Pomone.'*)

a Denotes full commission. *b* Denotes reduced complement. *c* Denotes Reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party. *e* Denotes special complement.

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.
Gibraltar (*Depôt ship*).

PATROL BOATS.
d P 31 *d* P 38 *d* P 40 *a* PC 43 *a* PC 56 *a* PC 60 *d* PC 50 *d* PC
d PC 72 *d* PC 73 *a* PC 74

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
Onyx (*Overflow ship*).
Fermoy.

SUBMARINES. RESERVE.
H 32 H 33 H 47 H 49 H 25 H 26 H 29 H 34 H 43 H 44 H 50

INVERGORDON.

PORT DEPÔT SHIP.
c **Mars.**
(*Under Orders of S.N.O., Invergordon.*)

GUNNERY TRAINING SHIP
b **Commonwealth**
(*Under orders of C.-in-C., Scotland.*)

FIRTH OF FORTH.

Crescent (*Depôt ship.*)
Glory (*to relieve 'Crescent.'*)

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA (*tenders to 'Columbine.'*)
b Radstock *b* Raider *b* Sorceress *b* Tancred

QUEENSTOWN.

c **Colleen** (*Depôt ship*).

DESTROYERS.
b Salmon *b* Trenchant *b* Urchin
b Tetrarch *b* Undine *b* Ursula

SLOOP.
a Heather.

---

a Denotes full commission. *b* Denotes reduced complement. *c* Denotes reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party. *e* Denotes special complement.

Digitized by Google

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION SQUADRON.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A. P.*)

Godetia

Lupin

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton	Mistley	**Tring**
Burslem	Sherborne	**Truro**
Leamington		

CENTRAL RESERVE OF TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	**Forres**	**Munlochy**	Selkirk
Caerleon	Gaddesden	Nailsea	Shrewsbury
Camberley	Gainsborough	**Newark**	Stafford
Carstairs	Gretna	**Northolt**	Sutton
Dorking	Irvine	Pangbourne	Swindon
Dundalk	Kendal	Prestatyn	Tiverton
Dunoon	Lydd	Ross	Tonbridge
Elgin	Mallaig	Rugby	**Tralee**
Faversham	Malvern	Saltash	**Weybourne**
Fermoy	Marlow	Saltburn	Yeovil
Ford	Meynell		

Digitized by Google

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET.

NORE.

RESERVE.

ERIN
(*Parent Ship*)
Chatham
Conquest
Cyclops
Penelope
Undaunted

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Hecla.
Diligence.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radiant	Sabrina	Springbok	Sybille
Retriever	Splendid	Sterling	Tower
Sabre			Ulster

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, &c.

Battleships.	Battle Cruisers.	Light Cruisers.	Monitors.	Depôt Ships.
Dominion	Indomitable	Boadicea	General Crauford	Thames
Hibernia	Inflexible	Chester	Marshal Ney	Tyne
Hindustan		†Diamond	Sir John Moore	
Lord Nelson	**Cruiser.**	Newcastle	M33	**Repair Ship.**
Queen		Sapphire		
Superb	Theseus	Sentinel	**Sloops.**	Aquarius
		Venus		
			Lobelia.	
			Syringa	

Minesweepers.

Albury	Stafford

* *Ordered to pay off.*

† *To be given to New Zealand.*

Digitized by Google

N CHARGE OF CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTIES AND BORNE IN 'HECLA.'

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Botha **Parker** **Lightfoot**

DESTROYERS.

Achates	Lawford	Melpomene*	Norseman	Peregrine
Acheron	Legion	Menace	Northesk	Petard
Archer	Lennox	Midge	Obdurate	Phoebe
Beaver	Liberty	Milne	Oberon	Pigeon
Christopher	Lookout	Miranda	Octavia	Ruby
Hornet	Lydiard	Moresby	Onslow	Sheldrake
Lance	Manners	Myngs	Oriole	Talisman
Lapwing	Manly	Nepean	Osiris	Tirade
Lark	Mansfield	Nereus	Orpheus	Trident
Laurel	Matchless	Nerissa	Paladin	Victor
Laverock				

T.B.s 31 32 34 36. P. Boats, P 19 28 37 64. P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 61 63 65 66.

HARWICH.

RESERVE.

Destroyers (*temporarily.*)

Redgauntlet Skilful Turbulent

(*Tenders to 'Blake.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

				SLOOP.
Bicester	Dorking	Lingfield	Rugby	Dahlia
Cattistock	Garth	Mallaig	Saltburn	
Cheam	Goetna	Marlow	Tonbridge	
Chelmsford	Harpenden	Meynell	Tralee	
Cheltenham	Hexham	Nailsea	Yeovil	
Collinson	Heythrop	Northolt		
Croome	Holderness	Oakley		
Dartmoor	Lanark	Prestatyn		

IMMINGHAM.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

CRUISERS.

Duke of Edinburgh **Minotaur.**

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

H.M.S. KING GEORGE V. (*Flag of V.A.R.F.*)

GROUP I.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag*) (*Parent ship*)
Galatea
Royalist

GROUP II.

Monarch (*Parent Ship*)
Vindictive

DEPÔT SHIP

Dido

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Nimrod **Seymour**

* Ordered to pay off.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Relentless	Sturdy	Tuscan
Sable	Torbay	Tyrant (*Tender to 'Victory'*)
Saladin	Toreador	Umpire
Skate	Trojan	Ursa
Sparrowhawk	Truculent	
Stronghold	Trusty	

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.	LIGHT CRUISERS.	DEPÔT SHIP.	MONITORS.
Swiftsure	Birkenhead	Forth	M 22
Zealandia	Bristol		M 31
	Glasgow		
	Hyacinth		
	Topaze		

MINESWEEPERS.

Elgin Forres

In charge of Care and Maintenance Parties and borne in 'Dido.

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Broke **Ithuriel** **Kempenfelt** **Swift**

DESTROYERS

Alarm	Llewellyn	Nonpareil	Oracle	Peyton
Badger	Lurcher	Norman	Orcadia	Plover
Cockatrice	Lyra	Nugent	Orford	Plucky
Druid	Lysander	Nymphe	Oriana	Rattlesnake
Ferret	Medina	Observer	Owl	Rifleman
Firedrake	Medway	Offa	Patrician	Savage
Hardy	Moon	Onslaught	Patriot	Scourge
Hydra	Munster	Ophelia	Pelican	Termagant
Jackal	Murray	Opportune	Pellew	Tristram
Laertes	Nicator	Orestes	Penn	Unity
Landrail				

P. Boats, P 32 34 50 57 58. P.C. Boats, P.C 62 67 68

SOUTHAMPTON.

Hermione (*Parent Ship*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC

SLOOPS

Flying Fox	Polyanthus
Mistletoe	Sir Devis
Montbretia	Sir Hugo
Pelargonium	Sunflower
Penstemon	

MINESWEEPERS.

Faversham	Newark
Ford	Pangbourne
Gaddesden	Salford
Gainsborough	Saltash
Havant	Shrewsbury
Instow	Southdown
Irvine	Sutton
Kendal	Tiverton
Munlochy	

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GROUP I.

COLOSSUS (*flag*)
(*Parent ship.*)
Aurora
Gorgon

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Curacoa (*later*)
Phaeton (*later*)

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Grenville (*shortly*)
Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Romola	Scimitar	Scythe	Searcher	Taurus	Telemachus
Rowena	Scotsman	Seal	Simoom	Teazer	Vanoc
Sardonyx	Sgt	Seafire	Spindrift		

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.	CRUISERS.		LIGHT CRUISERS.	DEPÔT SHIPS.	MONITOR.
Bellerophon	**Berwick**	**Essex**	**Gloucester**	**Apollo**	M 29
	Devonshire	**Grafton**	**Liverpool**	**Leander**	
	Donegal	**Suffolk**			

SLOOPS.

Acacia	Campanula	Gladiolus	Petunia
Anemone	Ceanothus	Honeysuckle	Snowdrop
Auricula	Celandine	Jessamine	Spiræa
Azalea	Coreopsis	Jonquil	Sweetbriar
Berberis	Cyclamen	Lychnis	Tuberose
Camellia	Daphne		Zinnia
	Glia		

MINESWEEPERS.

Appledore	Camberley	Dunoon	Selkirk
Caerleon	Dunkalk	Lydd	Swindon
		Malvern	Weybourne

IN CHARGE OF CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTIES AND BORNE IN WOOLWICH.

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Faulknor **Gabriel** **Marksman**

DESTROYERS.

Acorn	Lizard	Mentor	Musketeer	Portia
Ambuscade	Lochinvar	Michael	Mystic	Prince
Brisk	Loyal	Millbrook	Napier	Pylades
Cameleon	Lucifer	Mindful	Nemesis	Redpole
Defender	Maenad	Minion	Nereide	Sandfly
Forester	Magic	Minstrel	Noble	Spitfire
Fury	Mameluke	Miscnief	Nonsuch	Tigress
Garland	Mandate	Mons	Oak	
Goshawk	Marne	Moorsom	Obedient	
Hind	Martial	Morning Star	Ossory	
Larne	Marvel	Morris	Parthian	
Leonidas	Melampus	Mounsey	Pasley	

P. Ports...W 14 22 53 54 75. P.C. Ports...P C 12 35 49.

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

RESERVE.

BATTLESHIPS.

ORION (*Parent ship*) CONQUEROR THUNDERER

ROSYTH.

RESERVE.

BATTLESHIPS.	BATTLE CRUISERS.	CRUISERS.	LIGHT CRUISER.
Hercules (*Flag*) (*Parent ship*)	Lion	Glorious	Curlew (*temp.*)
*Agincourt	New Zealand (*Parent ship*)	Furious	
Canada	Princess Royal		
*Dreadnought (*Parent ship*)			
Neptune			
St. Vincent			

ICEBREAKERS.

Alexander.
Sviatogor (*tender to* *Canada.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Battle
Forfar

QUEENSTOWN.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

LIGHT CRUISER.	SLOOPS.	
Talbot	Daffodil	Marjoram
	Delphinium	Poppy
	Eglantine	Saxifrage
		Silene

* Ordered to pay off.

Digitized by Google

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.

TEMERAIRE

CRUISERS.

Carnarvon
Cumberland (*paid off*)

LIGHT CRUISER.

Naiad (*paid off*

SLOOPS.

Laburnum (*paid off*)
Petersfield (*paid off*)
Rosemary
Valerian (*paid off*)
Verbena (*paid off*)
Wallflower (*paid off*)
Wisteria (*paid off*)

YACHTS.

Alexandra
Enchantress
Victoria and Albert

SURVEYING SHIPS.

Beaufort
Collinson (*paid off*)
Crozier (*paid off*)
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett

VI.—VESSELS ORDERED HOME.

BATTLESHIP.

Cæsar

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Ark Royal

SLOOPS.

Asphodel
Ivy

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN

Fourth Battle Squadron.

IRON DUKE
EMPEROR OF INDIA (*Flag of R.A.*)
AJAX (*Flag*) (*tempy.*)
BENBOW
CENTURION (*Reserve*) (*tempy.*)
MARLBOROUGH

Third Light Cruiser Squadron.

Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Caradoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord
Dublin (*tempy.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Blenheim (*Depôt ship*)	Stuart (*Captain D*)		Montrose
Senator	Speedy	Tilbury	Tribune
Seraph	Sportive	Tobago	Trinidad
Shark	Steadfast	Tomahawk	Tumult.
Sikh	Swallow	Torch	
Spear			

Reserve Division. (*Reduced complements*)

Sepoy — Serapis — Sirdar — Somme

Special Service Vessel (*to be relieved by 'Surprise.'*)

Hussar

Sloops.

Bryony (*Broad Pendant, Commodore Smyrna*) — Dianthus — Gardenia — Heliotrope — Hibiscus

Red Sea Sloops

Clematis
Cornflower

Mine Sweepers (*paid off*).

Aberdare	Bagshot	Craigie	Fareham	Huntley	Stoke
Abingdon	Banchory	Derby	Harrow	Pontypool	Widnes

Fleet Messengers.

Brighton — Overton — Waterwitch
Jessie — Pebble — Wayward

Base and Depôt Ships.

Egmont (*Malta*)
Julius (*Constantinople*)

Aircraft Carrier.

Pegasus

Gunboats (*Danube*).

Aphis
Glow-worm (*shortly*)
Ladybird

Surveying Ships.

Endeavour
Merlin (*p.o. for refit*)

Monitors (*paid off*).

M17 — M19

Gibraltar.

Depôt Ship.

Cormorant (*Flag*)

Local Defence Flotilla.

Restless
Rigorous

Accommodation Ship.

Hart

Digitized by Google

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Highflyer (*Flag*)
Caroline
Comus

SLOOPS.
Clio
Espiegle
Odin

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Lowestoft

GUNBOATS.
Thistle Dwarf

CHINA.

LIGHT CRUISER.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL
Alacrity

GUNBOATS.
Bee
*Cicala
*Cockchafer
*Cricket
Gnat
Kinsha (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Yangtse*)
*Mantis
Moorhen
*Moth
Robin
Sandpiper
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cairo (*Flag of R.A.*)
Carlisle
***Colombo**
Rosario (*Depôt Ship*) (*paid off*)
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

SLOOPS.
*Bluebell
Cadmus
*Foxglove
*Hollyhock
*Magnolia

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Ambrose (*Depôt ship*)
Marazion
L1, L3, L4, L7, L9, L15
Titania (*Depôt ship*) } *
L2, L5, L8, L19, L20, L33 }

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag of R.A.C.*)
Constance
Cambrian
Calliope (*shortly*)

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

SOUTH AMERICA.

SEVENTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Dartmouth
Southampton (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Yarmouth
Weymouth (*shortly*)

SLOOP.
Petersfield (*later*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Philomel (*paid off*)

SLOOP.
Veronica (*shortly*)

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.
Australia

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Brisbane
Encounter
Melbourne
Pioneer
Psyche
Sydney

GUNBOATS.
Protector
Una

SLOOPS.
Geranium
Mallow
Marguerite

SUBMARINES.
Platypus (*Depôt ship*)
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

FLOTILLA LEADER.
* Anzac

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
Huon
Parramatta
Swan
*Stalwart
*Success
*Swordsman
*Tasmania
*Tattoo
Torrens
Warrego
Yarra

SURVEYING VESSEL.
Fantome †

* On passage from England. † Imperial Service in Australian Waters

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Royal Sovereign (701)
Royal Oak (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Ramillies (701)

Queen Elizabeth
Malaya (701)
Barham (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)

Special types.

(ex-Chilean.)
Canada (709)

(ex-Turkish.)
Erin (704 & 707)
Agincourt (709)

Iron Duke.
Emperor of India (712)
Benbow (712)
Marlborough (712)
Iron Duke (712)

King George V.
Ajax (712)
Centurion (712)
King George V. (707*a*)

Orion.
Conqueror (709)
Thunderer (709)
Monarch (707*a*)
Orion (709)

Colossus.
Hercules (709)
Colossus (708)

Neptune.
Neptune (709)

St. Vincent.
Collingwood (704)
St. Vincent (709)

Bellerophon.
Superb (707)
Temeraire (710)
Bellerophon (709)

Dreadnought.
Dreadnought (709)

Lord Nelson.
Lord Nelson (707)
Agamemnon (701)

King Edward VII.
Zealandia (707*a*)
Commonwealth (705)
Dominion (707)
Hibernia (707)
Hindustan (707)

Swiftsure.
Swiftsure (707*a*)

Formidable.
Queen (707)

Canopus.
Glory (705)

Majestic.
Caesar (710)
Mars (705)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (701)

Lion.
Princess Royal (709)
Lion (709*a*)

Repulse.
Repulse (701)
Renown (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

Indefatigable.
Australia (714)
New Zealand (709)

Special Class.
Courageous (704 & 707*a*)
Furious (709)
Glorious (709)

Invincible
Inflexible (707)
Indomitable (707)

CRUISERS.

Duke of Edinburgh.
Duke of Edinburgh (707*a*)

Monmouth.
Suffolk (709)
Cumberland (710)
Essex (709)
Donegal (709)
Berwick (709)

Edgar.
Theseus (707)
Gibraltar (705)
Grafton (709)
Crescent (703)
Royal Arthur (702)

Minotaur.
Minotaur (707*a*)

Devonshire.
Devonshire (709)
Antrim (704)
Carnarvon (710)

Diadem.
Europa

Blake.
Blenheim (702)

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS.

"C" Class.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (714)

Caroline.
Caroline (714)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (701)
Comus (714)
Conquest (707)
Cordelia (701)

Cambrian.
Calliope (714)
Cambrian (714)
Canterbury (704)
Castor (702)
Champion (704)
Constance (714)

Ceres.
Cardiff (712)
Ceres (712)
Coventry (701)
Curacoa (708)
Curlew (709)

Centaur.
Centaur (712)
Concord (712)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (712)
Caradoc (712)

Modified Calypso
Calcutta (714)
Colombo (714)
Cairo (714)

"D" Class.

Dauntless (701)
Dance (702)
Delhi (701)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)

Vindictive.
Vindictive (707*a*)

Carlisle.
Carlisle (714)

Bristol.
Bristol (708)
Gloucester (709)
Glasgow (708)
Newcastle (707)
Liverpool (709)

Special types.
Chester (707)
Birkenhead (707*a*)

Challenger.
Encounter (714)

Astræa.
Hermione (708)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (707*a*)
Highflyer (714)

Arethusa.
Royalist (707*a*)
Inconstant (702)
Phaeton (708)
Penelope (707)
Galatea (707*a*)
Undaunted (707)
Aurora (708)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (714)
Birmingham (714)
Dublin (712)
Southampton (714)
Chatham (707)
Melbourne (714)
Sydney (714)
Brisbane (714)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (714)
Dartmouth (714)
Weymouth (714)

Boadicea.
Boadicea (707)

Sentinel.
Sentinel (707)

Topaze.
Sapphire (707)
Diamond (707)
Topaze (707*a*)

Pelorus.
Psyche (714)
Pioneer (714)

Talbot.
Talbot (709)
Venus (707)

Apollo.
Apollo (709)
Naiad (710)

Pearl.
Philomel (714)

MONITORS

Erebus.
Erebus (704)
Terror (704)

Marshal Ney.
Marshal Ney (707)
Marshal Soult (704)

Lord Clive.
General Craufurd (707)
Sir John Moore (707)

M 15
M 17 (712)
M 19 (712)
M 22 (707*a*)
M 29 (709)
M 31 (707*a*)
M 33 (707)

COAST DEFENCE SHIP
Gorgon (708)

PATROL BOATS.

P 14 (708)
P 19 (707)
P 22 (708)
P 28 (707)
P 31 (705)
P 32 (708)
P 34 (707*a*)

P 37 (707)
P 38 (705)
P 40 (705)
P 46 (704)
P 47 (704)
P 48 (704)
P 50 (708)

P 52 (704)
P 53 (709)
P 54 (709)
P 57 (708)
P 58 (708)
P 59 (704)
P 64 (707)

P 75 (709)
PC 42 (709)
PC 43 (705)
PC 44 (707)
PC 51 (707)
PC 55 (709)
PC 56 (705)

PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (707)
PC 62 (708)
PC 63 (707)
PC 65 (707)
PC 66 (707)
PC 67 (708)

PC 68 (708)
PC 69 (709)
PC 70 (705)
PC 71 (705)
PC 72 (708)
PC 73 (705)
PC 74 (705)

Digitized by Google

DEPÔT SHIPS FOR TORPEDO CRAFT AND SUBMARINES.

(other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)
Ambrose (714)
Hecto (702)
Arrogant (704)
Dido (707*a*)
Diligence (707)
Dolphin (704)
Forth (707*a*)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (707)
Leander (709)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (702)
Pandora (702)
Platypus (714)
Sandhurst (702)
Thames (707)
Titania (702)
Tyne (707)
Vulcan (705)
Woolwich (708)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.

Acacia (709)
Anemone (709)
Bluebell (714)
Dahlia (707*a*)
Daphne (709)
Daffodil (709)
Foxglove (714)
Hollyhock (714)
Honeysuckle (709)
Jonquil (709)
Laburnum (710)
Magnolia (714)
Mallow (714)
Marigold (711)
Sunflower (708)
Veronica (714)

"Arabis" Class.

Asphodel (710)
Berberis (709)
Campanula (709)
Celandine (
Cornflower (712)
Cyclamen (709)
Delphinium (709)
Geranium (714)
Gladiolus (709)
Godetia (708)
Lobelia (707)
Lupin (705)
Marguerite (714)
Pentstemon (708)
Petunia (709)
Poppy (709)
Rosemary (710)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (710)
Verbena (710)
Wallflower (710)
Wistaria (710)

"Anchusa" Class.

Auricula (709)
Bryony (713)
Ceanothus (709)
Coreopsis (709)
Dianthus (712)
Eglantine (709)
Gardenia (712)
Gilia (709)
Harebell (706)
Hibiscus (712)
Ivy (710)
Lychnis (709)
Marjoram (709)
Mistletoe (708)
Montbretia (708)
Pelargonium (708)
Polyanthus (708)
Saxifrage (709)
Silene (709)
Spiræa (709)
Sweetbriar (709)
Syringa (707)
Tuberose (709)

24 Class.

Ladas (708)
Sir Bevis (708)
Sir Hugo (709)

"Azalea" Class

Azalea (709)
Camellia (709)
Clematis (712)
Heliotrope (712)
Jessamine (709)
Snowdrop (709)
Zinnia (709)

"Aubrietia" Class.

Heather (705)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury (706 & 707*a*)
Alresford (704)
Badminton (706)
Bursalem (706)
Caerleon (706 & 704)
Camberley (706 & 709)
Carstairs (704 & 706)
Caterham (704)
Dorking (706 & 707*a*)
Dundalk (706 & 709)
Dunoon (706 & 709)
Elgin (706 & 707*a*)
Faversham (706 & 708)
Fermoy (705)
Ford (706 & 708)
Forres (706 & 707*a*)
Gaddesden (706 & 708)
Gainsborough (706 & 708)
Gretna (706 & 707*a*)
Irvine (706 & 708
Kendal (706 & 708)
Leamington (706)
Lydd (706 & 709)
Mallaig (706 & 707*a*)
Malvern (706 & 709)
Marlow (706 & 707*a*)
Meynell (706 & 707*a*)
Mistley (706)
Munlochy (706 & 708)
Nailsea (706 & 708)
Newark (706 & 707*a*)
Northolt (706 & 707*a*)
Pangbourne (706 & 708)
Prestatyn (706 & 707*a*)
Petersfield (714)
Rose (704 & 706)
Rugby (706 & 707*a*)
Saltash (706 & 708)
Saltburn (706 & 707*a*)
Selkirk (706 & 709)
Sherborne (706)
Shrewsbury (706 & 708)
Stafford (706)
Sutton (706 & 708)
Swindon (706 & 709)
Tiverton (706 & 708)
Tonbridge (706 & 707*a*)
Tralee (706 & 707*a*)
Tring (704)
Truro (706)
Weybourne (706 & 709)
Yeovil (706 & 707*a*)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Special Class.

Swift (708)

"Scott" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (702)
Douglas (702)
Mackay (702)
Montrose (712)
Stuart (712)
Wallace (702)

Special Class (ex-Chilean)

Botha (707)
Broke (708)
Faulknor (709)

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spencer (702)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (707)
Anzac (714)
Gabriel (708)
Grenville (709)
Ithuriel (708)
Kempenfelt (708)
Lightfoot (707)
Nimrod (707*a*)
Marksman (708)
Parker (707)
Saumarez (708)
Seymour (707*a*

"V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702)
Valhalla (702)
Valorous (702)
Vampire (702)

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

"H" Class

Acorn (709)
Alarm (708)
Brisk (709)
Cameleon (709)
Fury (709)
Larne (709)
Lyra (708)
Minstrel (709)
Nemesis (709)
Nereide (709)
Nymphe (708)
Redpole (709)
Rifleman (708)
Ruby (707)
Sheldrake (707)

Special Class

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)
Swan (714)

"I" Class

Acheron (707)
Archer (707)
Badger (708)
Beaver (707)
Druid (708)
Defender (709)
Ferret (708)
Firedrake (708)
Forester (709)
Goshawk (709)
Hind (709)
Hornet (707)
Hydra (708)
Jackal (708)
Lapwing (707)
Lizard (709)
Lurcher (708)
Oak (709)
Sandfly (709)
Tigress (709)

"K" Class

Acasta (704)
Achates (707)
Ambuscade (709)
Christopher (707)
Cockatrice (705)
Garland (709)
Hardy (708)
Midge (707)
Owl (708)
Spitfire (709)
Unity (708)
Victor (707)

"L" Class

Laertes (708)
Lance (707)
Landrail (708)
Lark (707)
Laurel (707)
Laverock (707)
Lawford (707)
Legion (707)
Lennox (707)
Leonidas (709)
Liberty (707)
Llewellyn (708)
Lookout (707)
Lochinvar (709)
Loyal (709)
Lucifer (709)
Lydiard (707)
Lysander (708)

SPECIAL TYPE (ex-Turkish)

Talisman (707)
Termagent (708)
Trident (707)

Admiralty "M" Class

Maenad (709)
Magic (709)
Mameluke (709)
Mandate (709)
Manners (707)
Mansfield (707)
Marne (709)
Martial (709)
Marvel (709)
Matchless (707)
Medina (708)
Medway (708)
Melampus (709)
Melpomene (707)
Menace (707)
Mentor (709)
Michael (709)
Milbrook (709)
Milne (707)
Mindful (709)
Minion (709)
Mischief (709)
Mons (709)
Moorsom (709)
Moresby (707)
Morris (709)
Munster (708)
Murray (708)
Myngs (707)
Mystic (709)
Napier (709)
Nepean (707)
Nereus 707)
Nicator (708)
Noble (709)
Nonpariel (708)
Nonsuch (709)
Norman (708)
Norseman (707)
Northesk (707)
Nugent (708)
Obdurate (707)
Obedient (709)
Oberon (707)
Observer (708)
Octavia (707)
Offa (708)
Onslaught (708)
Onslow (707)
Ophelia (708)
Opportune (708)
Oracle (708)
Orcadia (708)
Orestes (708)
Orford (708)
Oriana (708)
Oriole (707)
Orpheus (707)
Osiris (707)
Ossory (708)
Paladin (707)
Parthian (709)
Pasley (709)
Pelican (708)
Pellew (708)
Penn (708)
Peregrine (707)

Admiralty "M" Class—contd.

Petard (707)
Peyton (708)
Phœbe (707)
Pigeon (707)
Plover (708)
Plucky (708)
Portia (709)
Prince (709)
Pylades (709)

Yarrow "M" Class

Manly (707)
Miranda (707)
Moon (708)
Morning Star (709)
Mounsey (709)
Musketeer (709)
Nerissa (707)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (708)
Patriot (708)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class

Tirade (707)
Tower (707)
Trenchant (705)
Tristram (708)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ulster (707)
Umpire (708)
Ursula (705)
Ursa (708)

Thornycroft "R" Class

Radiant (707)
Rapid (704)
Ready (704)
Retriever (707)
Rosalind (704)
Taurus (708)
Teazer (708)

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—continued.

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (708)
Rival (704)
Sabrina (707)
Sybille (707)
Truculent (708)
Tyrant (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (707*a*)
Redoubt (704)
Restless (712)
Rigorous (712)
Rob Roy (704)
Rocket (704)
Romola (708)
Rowena (708)
Sable (708)
Salmon
Sarpedon (704)
Satyr (704)
Sceptre (704)
Sharpshooter (704)
Skate (708)
Skilful (707*a*)
Sorceress (705)
Springbok (707)
Starfish (704)
Stork (704)
Sturgeon (704)
Sylph (704)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (704)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (704)
Tenacious (704)
Tetrarch (704)
Thisbe (704)
Thruster (704)
Tormentor (704)
Torrid (704)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (707)
Saladin (708)
Sardonyx (709)
Scimitar (708)
Scotsman (708)
Scout (708)
Scythe (708)
Seabear (709)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (708)
Seawolf (702)
Senator (712)
Sepoy (712)
Serapis (712)
Seraph (712)
Serene (702)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

Sesame (702)
Shamrock (702
Shark (712)
Sikh (712)
Simoom (708)
Sirdar (712)
Somme (712)
Sparrowhawk (708)
Spear (712)
Spindrift (708)
Splendid (707)
Sportive (712)
Stalwart (714)
Steadfast (712)
Sterling (707)
Stonehenge (702)
Stormcloud (702)
Strenuous (702)
Stronghold (708)
Sturdy (708)
Success (714)
Swallow (712)
Swordsman (714)
Tactician (704)
Tara (704)
Tasmania (714)
Tattoo (714)
Tenedos (702)
Thanet (702)
Tilbury (712)
Tintagel (704)
Tribune (712)
Trinidad (712)
Trojan (708)
Truant (704)
Trusty (708)
Turbulent (707*a*)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (712)
Tomahawk (712)
Tumult (712)
Turquoise (702)
Tuscan (708)
Tyrian (702)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (708)
Toreador (708)
Tourmaline (702)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Vancouver (702)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (708)
Vanquisher (702)
Vectis (702)
Vega (702)
Velox (702)
Vendetta (702)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Venetia (702)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (702)
Vesper (702)
Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (702)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (702)
Vortigern (702

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (702)
Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (704)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (702)
Watchman (702)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (702)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (704)
Winchester (702)
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (702)
Wrestler (702)
Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (702)
Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (702)
Venomous (702)
Verity (702)
Veteran (702)
Volunteer (702)
Wanderer (702)
Whitshed (702)
Wild Swan (702)
Wishart (702)
Witherington (702)
Wivern (702)

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MERCANTILE FLEET AUXILIARIES.

FLEET MESSENGERS (COMMISSIONED)

(*Reference to pages is in brackets.*)

No.	Name.
	Brighton (712)

No.	Name.
31	Pebble (712)
52	Arethusa II.
54	Overton (712)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

Note.—In consequence of the large number of alterations in the Navy List it has not been possible to arrange Officers in order of seniority under their ranks as usual.

The following are shown in separate lists:—	PAGE
Hospital Ships	1012
Mercantile Fleet Auxiliaries	1012
Auxiliary Small Craft	1013
Vessels available for Subsidiary Services	1097
Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships, also Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., employed on Harbour Service	1098
Obsolete Vessels, and Vessels for Sale	1105
Harbour Service, School Ships, etc.	1106
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1108
Coast Guard Cruisers	1154

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S.	*denotes Single Screw.*	*F.D.*	*denotes Forced Draught.*
P.	,, *Paddle Wheel.*	(*Po*)	,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
I.H.P.	,, *Indicated Horse Power.*	(*Ch*)	,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
N.D.	,, *Natural Draught.*	(*Dev*)	,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(**G**) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(**T**) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(**N**) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(**S**) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(**I**) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*
In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Captain	Hugh T. Prichard (*Asst. Captain* (*D*).)	— Sept 19
Lieutenant	Valentine Searles-Wood	17 Dec 19
	Henry J. Johnstone	— Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Percy D. Fulford	29 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	John W. Boutwood	17 June 19
Gunner	(T) Cecil F. Austin	23 Feb 20

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 2nd February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

2 ABERCROMBIE. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to Ship-keeping Party in the Humber, 6 June, 1919.

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919*).

Digitized by Google

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Gunner .....Abraham Hegarty..... 8 Feb 19

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

3 ACACIA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Betenson...17 Mar 19

Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.

4 ACASTA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Hubert C. Oliver..... 1 Mar 18
Lieutenant.....Herbert M. Huntington-Whiteley(*tempy*)17 Jan 20
Cd. Eng.....Charles A. Palser..... 4 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T)Laurence Mortimer14 Mar 19
Edwin H. Clarke .....25 Jan 19

Recommissioned 2nd September, 1919.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

5 ACHATES. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4th February, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

6 ACHERON. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

773 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Borne in 'Hecla.'

7 ACHILLES. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—6-9·2 *inch*, 4-7·5 *inch*, 24-3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1919.

8 ACORN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

9 ACTÆON. (*Ch.*)

(*late* ARIADNE)

Late S. Frigate.

4,538 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Sheerness.

Captain.....Hugh S. Currey, DSO11 Feb 19
Commander .....(T)John H. Young ... 1 July 18
Lieutenant.....Walter Mason.....— July 19
(*For Command of 'Biter.'*)
(T)John Bettison..... 3 Oct 18
(*For Instrl. Duties.*)
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Arthur T. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....John C. G. Reed ..... 7 May 19
James L. Barford .....31 Mar 20
Paym. Com..... John P. Ratcliff..... 5 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald H. Kitchin28 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)George H. M. Hill 10 Mar 19
(T)Henry G. Priveley— June 19
(T)Herbert Bulmer ...— July 19
(T)Albert Newbury ... 1 Aug 19
George E. Sheldrick (*ret.*)..... 24 Sept 19
Cd. Elect.....Andrew Armour.....28 Jan 20
Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 June17
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Parkes..... 9 May 19
(*For W|K Duties*)
Wt. Writer .....Frederick C. Martyn 26 Dec 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....Harry G. Lodge (*act*)30 June 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Com.....*Samuel R. Lewis*.....22 Feb 19
(*For general supervision of machinery and service with T. B. Flotilla.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Robert F. B. Cooper*22 May 19
(T)*Arthur V. Tedder*...— July 19
Ch. Eng.....*Percy R. Brooker* ..... 3 Dec 18
(*For charge of Repair Stores and to assist Eng. Officer.*)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant.....(T) *Terence H. Back*...21 June 19
Eng. Com.....*Frank Morrison*.....26 May 19
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt Harwich.*)
Cd. Eng.....*William A. Ansell*..... 4 Jan 19

Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.

New Books opened 1st April, 1910.

Digitized by Google

11 ADAMANT. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert B. Ramsay.....— Jan 20
(*And for duty in Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Kenneth M. L. Robinson, (*act*) .....16 Feb 20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Cecil Simpson .... 2 Jan 20
Surg.-Com......John C. Folliott D. Vaughan .. .. 18 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Francis J. Titball... 19 Nov 19
James E. Wallis... ....— Nov 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November,1919.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

13 AFRICA. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*
(18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Eng.-Com......Harry Davis .....24 Dec 19
Gunner.....Frederick R. Hext.....18 Jan 19

Paid off 26th February, 1919.

14 AFRIKANDER. (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER)

Gun-Boat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depot), Simonstown.
Postal Address: 'The Commander-in-Chief, H.M.S. Afrikander, Simonstown.'

Capt.....*James U. Farie*, CMG 15 June 19
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.
(*Flag flown on shore.*)
Secretary.....*Albert B. Johnston* ...— Feb 20
(*Lent from 'Birmingham.'*)

Cape Yard.

For Transport Service, South Africa.

Cd. Boatswain ..*Ernest H. Gearing*, MBE 5 Aug 19

For Port Nolloth W/T Station.

(*For time only.*)

Mate.....(W/T) *Horace Denton*..... 2 June 19

For Durban W T Station.

(*For time only.*)

Wt. Teleg.....*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*18 Nov 19

(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, at end of Navy List.*)

Paid off 26th February, 1919.

15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com. .....Joseph N. Tucker..... 9 Jan 20
Cd. Boatswain...JohnWinstanley, MBE 9 May 19
Wt. Shipwright Allen B. Frise.....11 Aug 17

Paid off 20th March, 1919
Tender to 'Superb.'

16 AGINCOURT. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.*

Commander .....Vincent L. Bowring..25 June19
Lieutenant .....George E. O. Barnes OBE .....19 Mar 18
Cd. Gunner .....Robert C. Kelly.....11 Feb 19
Gunner..... William G. Pappin ... — 19
GunnerR.M......Ernest G. Thornton (*tempy.*)..... .....23 June19
Wt. Eng.....Robert H. Wright.....19 Sept 19
Wt. Shipwright...Henry S. Brice ..... 1 Jan 20

Commissioned 7th August, 1914, at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Tender to 'Hercules.

Digitized by Google

17 AJAX. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG..... 5 Dec 19

Commander .....James F. Somerville, DSO ..... 5 Mar 20

Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey T. Wright ...19 Nov 19
(N) Victor I. Griffith 19 Nov 19
(G) Norman C. Moore, DSO .....— Aug 19
Eric B. Tod .....10 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....(T) Frank N. Stephenson ..... 9 Apr 18
James D. Stevenson...— Dec 19
John Bostock .....— Dec 19
Trevor B. C. Plowden— Dec 19
Alexander P. Cumming, DSC .....— Dec 19

Eng. Com.....Benson F. Freeman... 3 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut......Benjamin J. Presland 24 Jan 19
John C. Flint.....23 Oct 19

Capt. R.M......William F. S. Fawckner..... } — Dec 19 / 22 July 19

Lieut. R.M......Lawrence Mercer.....30 Dec 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Gill, BA (*act*) .....— Dec 19

Surg. Com.....Thomas W. Philip, MB, MA ....— Dec 19

Paym. Com.....William F. Haynes ...5 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut. .....William I. Gerrard, MB 6 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut......Bernard N. Dalton ...— Dec 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Alfred L. Paget ..... — Dec 19
(I) Ian M. N. Mudie ... — Dec 19

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Oswald F. W. Critchley— Dec 19

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Connolly..... 9 July 19

Cd. Boatswain...Frederick Evans ..... — Dec 19

Cd. Shipwright Orlando Rolling.....20 Oct 19

Gunner.....(T) Howard H. Haycock 14 Aug 18
George Hamilton ..... 7 Mar 19
Philip S. Lean.....30 Dec 19
Arthur J. Ives.....30 Dec 19

Gunner R.M. ....Herbert Clarke (*act*)... 2 Jan 20

Boatswain.....Seymour Perkins .....16 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. C. Bullen....30 Oct 19
John P. McLennan 20 May 18
Walter S. Harrod .....28 Nov 19

Wt. Mech.....George Sparks ..... 8 Mar 20

Wt. Elect. . .t....Frank Griffiths (*act*)... — Dec 19

Midshipmen.....Archibald St. C. Donald — Dec 19
Arthur D. Torlesse ... — Dec 19
Frank B. Tours ..... — Dec 19
Richard R. Airey ..... — Dec 19
Thomas H. Villiers ... Dec 19

Midshipmen .....Leslie N. Brownfield... — Dec 19
John Y. Mills..... — Dec 19
Kenneth J. D'Arcy ... — Dec 19
Thomas Oliver ..... — Dec 19
Wilmot S. Lea..... — Dec 19
John B. Heath ..... — Dec 19
Richard N. Garnett... — Dec 19
Walter J. McC. Spens — Dec 19
Geoffrey H. W. Weston-Webb ..... — Dec 19
Herbert G. St. J. Bury — Dec 19
Philip F. B. Blackwell — Dec 19
Eric L. Woodhall ..... — Dec 19
Archibald R. F. Purvis — Dec 19
Wilfred H. L. Harrison — Dec 19
Alan D. Bruford ..... — Dec 19
Donald C. Waterfield — Dec 19

Paym. Mid......Frank S. Muller..... — Dec 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th January, 1920.

18 ALACRITY. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Randal B. McCowen, DSO .....26 May 19

Lieut. .....(N) Hugh F. Curry, DSC 23 June 19
Robert H. D. Lane....15 July 19
Lewis D. Jones (*act*) 7 July 19

Eng. Lieut...... (I) Douglas H. Smith 1 May 19

Surg. Com.....Francis H. Holl .....— July 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey L. Simmons— July 19

Sub-Lieut......Edmund L. D. Moore 15 July 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th August, 1919.

19 ALARM. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng..... ... John M. Williams ... 3 Mar 17

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

23*a* ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

(Paid off at the Nore, 21st November, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

24 ALECTO. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Thomas C. B Harbottle 15 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....(N) John W. Pontifex 1 Jan 20
Surg.-Com. .. ..John H. McDowell, MB 18 Feb 20
Cd. Eng......William E. J. Ricks 17 July 19
(*And for duty with Submarines*)
Boatswain.....Alfred G. Bollen .....30 July 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

25a ALEXANDER. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Arthur Henniker-Heaton ... . 7 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Henry F. M. Peto ...24 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....Francis P. Goldsmith 24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas R. Warde ...24 Sept 19
Gunner ....Edward W. Roberts...11 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....Ralph V. Nelson, DSM 24 Sept 19

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 5th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Furious.'

26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—2–7 pr. (Bronze)

Captain.....Basil V. Brooke .....15 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com......Harold G. Campbell, DSO ..... 1 May 19
Lieutenant .....(N) William G. Tennant ..... 1 May 19
Geoffrey J. King-Landale ..... 1 May 19
Eng. Com ....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO ..... 15 Apr 19
Surg. Com. .....Frank H. Nimmo..... 1 May 19
Paymaster Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith (*tempy.*) 4 Feb 20
Cd. Boatswain...Charles A. Munn .....30 Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright..James E. Pengelly... 1 May 19
Gunner .....(T) Samuel H. Cornish 30 Dec 18
Lt. Eng......Frederick McI. Paddon 15 Apr 19
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins } William Primmer.....25 Aug 15

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st May, 1919.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Lieutenant.....Walter T. A. Bird, DSO 19 Nov 9
Cd. Gunner .....Will Messenger, DSC...26 July 19
Boatswain.....(N) William H. Hayes 14 Aug 19
Wt. Eng. .....Bertram Foreman ....28 Dec 18

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Captain .....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO.....19 Sept 18
(*Captain* (S).
(*And in Comd. of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Robert C. Hayes, OBE..... 9 June 19
(T) David F. Jones..... 21 Sept 18
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant ..... John A. Dicken.....23 June 19
George C. Wilson ..... 4 Sept 19
Eng. Com.....Harry W. Grant.....17 June 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas Cock.....21 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....Hugh F. Bevan .....10 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright..Charles A. M. Brown 10 Mar 17
Gunner .....(T) James P. Wilson 27 Nov 17
Boatswain.....William J. Reynolds 10 Mar 17
Wt. Eng. ... .Tom Clegg .....18 Dec 17
Clarence Schofield ...15 Sept 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Teleg......Neil McLeod ....18 Nov 18
Wt. Elect.....Walter Gibson (*act*) ...30 July 19
Paym. Mid..... Alfred W. Holmes. ...19 June 19

For Command of Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Alexander B. Greig*, DSC..... 9 Sept 18
Robert N. Stopford.....25 June 19
Christopher P. Satow 6 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....*Edgar H. Dolphin*, DSO 24 May 19
Dudley V. Peyton-Ward 25 June 19
Colin G. MacArthur, DSC.....21 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*Geoffrey A. G. Haggard*
DSC ....22 Aug 19

Lieutenant .....*Thomas M. Taylor*.....28 Mar 19
Lionel G. Ansdell.....25 June 19
VC *Wilfred St. A. Malleson*
10 July 19
Alexander S. Hutchinson
10 July 19
John H. Macnair.....22 Aug 19
John de M. Leathes.....10 Sept 19
John L. F. Hunt.....10 Mar 20
Leslie Harrison (act)...19 Jan 20

Lieut. R.C.N....*William J. R. Beech*....— Feb 18
Eng.-Lieut......*Frederick J. S. Symons* 1 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut .....*George G. Thyne*.....22 Aug 19
Mate.....*James V. Bond*.....22 Aug 19
Frank H. Jarvis .....22 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T) *Harold C. Edridge* 9 June 19
Boatswain.....*Frederick J. Light*.....22 Aug 19
Wt. Eng......*Alfred J. Nash*.....11 June 18
John D. Irvine..... 3 Mar 19
John Byron .....23 Apr 19
Edgar A. Nicholls.....— Oct 19
Charles A. Carlton ...— Oct 19
Leonard Bury .....15 Mar 20
Herbert Pullen ..... 9 Feb 20

Commissioned 1st *December*, 1917.

32 AMBUSCADE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. ..... Sydney E. Soper.....— Oct 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

36 ANEMONE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.

38 ANTRIM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John D. Allen, CB.....13 Jan 20

Commander.....Arthur C. Fawssett, DSO.....21 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com......(N)John S. P. Colquhoun, 3 Mar 20

Lieutenant.....Aubrey A. Alston..... 3 Mar 20
Marshall J. W. Ellingworth ..... 3 Mar 20
(*For W|T Duties.*)
Archibald E. H. Cameron (*act*) ..... 3 Mar 20

Eng. Com. .....Alfred C. Evans..... .. 4 July 19

Eng. Lieut......Clive G. Ahern .....11 Oct 19

Capt. R.M. .....Robert J. Carpenter... 3 Mar 20

Surg. Com..... ....Robert F. MacMahon 3 Mar 20

Paym.-Com......Reginald P. Walker, CMG .....13 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner .....(T) Henry J. Pearce 3 Mar 20

Cd. Eng......Frederick W. Johnson10 Jan 20

Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ....10 Oct 19
Herbert Brown.....16 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Barber .... 3 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Albert H. Harris ..... 3 Mar 20

Wt. Eng......William J. Todman ...29 Oct 19

Wt. Shipwright Walter H. A. Moore...19 June 19

Wt. Mech......James J. Rapley ..... 7 Jan 20

Wt. Writer .....Charles J. V. Perrott (*act*) ..... 9 Mar 20

Recommissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1920.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Stephen Phillimore ...19 Nov 19

Lieutenant .....Arthur F. Round (*act*) 3 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut......Frederick R. Parham 11 Aug 19
Arthur D. Bonny..... 8 Nov 19

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Digitized by Google

41 APOLLO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred J. J. Hitchcock 4 Sept 16

Gunner .....(T)Henry A. Bigden 1 Oct 19

Boatswain.....Frederick R. Cardew 18 Oct 19

*Wt. Shipwright.*George H. J. Doughty 24 May 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 2nd February 1920.

Borne in 'Vivid.'

41*a* APPLEDORE. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Eng.....James T. Rochester... 7 Nov 19

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

42 AQUARIUS. (*Cn.*)

Repair Ship.

3,660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert L. Way, OBE...30 Mar 18

Eng. Com.....Harold B. Sears, DSO .23 Dec 18

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } William H. P. Cole (*act*).....— Feb 19

Cd. Gunner .....Frederick C. Williams 19 Aug 18

Boatswain .....Frederick Best.....15 Apr 18
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Percy H. Tall..... 8 Aug 18

Wt. Shipwright. Walter Exton..... 5 Sept 19

Paid off at Chatham, 17th February, 1920.

44 ARCHER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

775 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Tender to 'Hecla.'

46 ARGUS. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Humphrey H. Smith DSO.....14 Sept 18

Commander .....Brian P. MacMahon 23 May 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Robert G. Duke 29 Oct 19

Lieutenant.....Douglas C. Sealy, DSC 18 Sept 19
Cecil W. V. Gooding 23 May 19

Lieut. R.C.N. ...Alexander H. Dand...27 Sept 19

Eng. Com.....Walter N. Newton ...10 July 19

Eng. Lieut.....George F. Watts .....11 Apr 18

Asst. Constr......C. H. Perry, ...— Feb 20
(*Rank as Eng. Lieut.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA .....17 Dec 15

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert H. W. W. Biddulph..... 2 Apr 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril A. Shove, OBE... 9 Aug 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Edward R. Peirce.....24 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut.....Edward F. Heath .....28 Feb 19

Mate .....Henry F. Hackett.....10 Apr 19

Gunner .....(T)Walter G. Savage 29 Apr 18
Herbert A. Haynes ...16 Sept 19

Boatswain.....William Cashman ... 7 July 19

Wt. Shipwright Edwin E. Back ..... 1 Sept 19

Wt. Eng.....William S. Barnes..... 3 Sept 18
Frederick H. Causfield 22 Aug 19

Paym. Mid.....Percival J. A. Moore..25 Oct 19

Commissioned at Glasgow, 14th September, 1918.

Digitized by Google

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Philip H. Waterer ....17 Sept 18

Lieutenant.....(N)Raymond Reffel..— Feb 20

Lieut. R.C.N.....Donald St. G.Lindsay— Feb 20

*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Arthur E. S Seccombe 1 May 19

Paym. Com.....Herbert E. Symons, OBE ..... 1 Jan 20

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Stanley O. Rashbrook13 June 19

Mate .....Harry Pursey.....— Feb 20

Thomas C. Robinson — Feb 20

Cd. Gunner .....William D. Callan ...24 Nov 17

Boatswain .....William C. Hawkins (*act*) .....18 July 19

Wt. Shipwright William A. Rendell.... 7 June 18

Wt. Eng. .....Robert Corker.....27 June 18

Samuel Scott.....23 Oct 19

Commissioned 9th December, 1914.

50 ARROGANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Comm ander.....John G. Bower, DSO...25 Aug 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Oscar R. Benton.....26 Sept 19

Wt. Eng.....William H. Sheppard 29 Aug 19
(*And for duty with Submarines*).

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

53 ASPHODEL (*Dev.*)

Commander .....James C. Wauhope ...18 Aug 17

Lieutenant.....Vivian R. S. Bowlby...28 Feb 20
(*For passage*)

Wt. Eng.....Edwin T. Hoskin.....10 Nov 19

Commissioned 5th February, 1916.

Tender to 'Europa.'

ASSEGAI (*Yacht*).

Tender to 'Victory.'

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—10–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Wilfred Henderson ... 1 Apr 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Esmond P. Hogg .....19 July 18

(N)Archibald Alison... 5 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....Cecil Barker, DSO..... 7 June 18

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil H. J Purkis ... 4 Mar 19

Surg. Com.....George S. Davidge ...22 July 18

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Norman S. Robertson 12 May 19

Paym. Lieut.....Edgar S. Apps .....20 May 19

Cd. Gunner .....Charles Sanderson.....26 Sept 19

Cd. Shipwright..George W. Miller ..... 9 Jan 20

Cd. Eng. .....William H. Bradley....14 Jan 18

Gunner.....(T)Percy W. Lansley11 Sept 19

Boatswain.....Alfred J. Northcott ...12 Mar 17
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Thomas Coles.....17 Oct 18

Wt. Eng. .....Albert W. J. Rockwell 22 Sept 19

William J. Gerrish....22 Sept 19

Wt. Elect. .....Christopher H. Booth 6 Sept 19

Paym. Mid.....George W. Best.....24 Dec 19

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November 1906.

Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.

Digitized by Google

59a AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. in Comd. Laurence F. N. Ommanney..... 3 Jan 20
Lieutenant .....Dennis H. Griffiths... 3 May 19
Sub-Lieut.....Hedley V. Avery-Fox25 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William M. Denton28 Feb 19
Cd. Eng.....Frederic L. Manthorp 4 Nov 18

Tender to 'Crescent III.'

60 AURORA. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

Lieut.-Com.....Theodore K. Elmsley 11 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....William Hayes (*act.*) 3 July 19
Eng. Com.....William H. Clarke, DSO 12 Jan 20
Gunner .....Charles Mahoney ..... 3 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright Edward J. Dunn, DSM 23 Aug 9

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 22nd March 1919

Tender to 'Colossus.'

62 AZALEA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Mech.....Charles J. A. Cummings 21 Aug 19

Paid off 22nd May, 1919, at Devonport.

69 BADGER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

69a BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Horace L. Morgan ... 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How.....12 Jan 20
Philip H. Baker (*act.*) 1 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut .....Alec. L. Tidd .....28 Oct 19
Wt. Mech .....Charles Hunter..... 2 Mar 18

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

BAGSHOT (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 27th November*, 1919.)

70 BANCHORY (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 27th November* 1919).

Digitized by Google

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

(*Paid off at Devonport, 13th December*, 1918.)

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB ..... 8 Apr 19

(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron*).

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG..... 1 Oct 18

Flag-Lieut.-Com. (S) *The Hon.* Humphrey egge, DSO.....18 Oct 19

(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Commander .....(T) Charles O. Alexander .....14 Jan 20

(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

(G) Julian F. C. Patterson, OBE ..... 1 Oct 18

(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(W/T) John P. Money 1 Sept 18

(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Ernest L. Sagar .....16 Oct 19

(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Warspite'*)

Surg. Com. .....John C. Durston .....19 Dec 17

(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.....William McBride..... 1 Oct 18

Stuart T. Crichton..... 1 Nov 19

Alan W. Laybourne...20 Nov 19

Wt. Eng. .....Duncan U. Brown..... 4 May 18

Captain.....Richard Horne, DSO 1 Oct 18

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Secretary .. ..Alan E. Beal ..... 20 Nov 19

Commander .....Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, CMG..... 1 Oct 8

(N) William E. Cornabé, OBE..... 1 Oct 18

(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com......(T) Geoffrey C. Boles.29 Oct 17

(G) Ion B. B. Tower, DSC .....21 Nov 18

Oliver C. Warner..... 7 Jan 19

Lieutenant .....James L. Boyd, DSC ..11 Apr 19

Gerald M. McKenna 4 Nov 19

Robert I. Money .....13 Oct 19

(*Squadron P. and R./T. Officer.*)

Stephen Barry, DSC ..19 Mar 19

John M. Fitzroy ..... 4 Oct 19

William W. Jacomb... 3 Jan 20

Arthur G. G. Webb...30 Dec 19

(I) Allan T. G. C. Peachy 8 Jan 20

George F. D. Freer, DSC (*act*). .....30 Dec 19

Maurice Munson (*act*) 19 June 18

Eng. Com. .....Harold Brown .....17 May 18

Eng. Lieut.-Com. William A. Carlisle...26 Feb 20

Eng. Lieut......Frank J. Towler.....21 May 15

Major R.M......John G. Horne.....13 Jan 20

Lieut. R.M......Heaton Lumley (*act*) 30 Jan 19

Francis P. C. Lordon (*act.*)..... 7 Jan 20

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA .....13 June 16

R.C. Chaplain...*Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18

(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Eric R. Hamilton, BSc 1 Jan 20

Paym. Com .....(I) Joseph Hall .....— Apr 20

Surg. Lieut. .....Frank C. Hunot .....31 Oct 16

Reginald K. Shaw, MB 6 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. ....Charles H. Law (*act*)..24 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut......Evelyn S. Felton .....27 Aug 19
Chambre G. W. Penn Curzon..... 9 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alfred B. Lean.....19 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright William J. Hall .....24 June 19
Cd. Writer .....Albert Gaisford .....25 Nov 19
Ch. Bandmaster R.M. } John G. Welsh, MBE 17 Apr 18
Gunner .....James Davies.....28 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Johnston.....13June 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James W. Kidd..... 5 Nov 18
John C. Dominy.....30 Dec 19
Frank E. Maddox (*act*) 2 Dec 19
R.M. Gunner ...William A. Young.....— May 19
Boatswain.....Harry J. Monk 17June 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John A. Price ... .24 Nov 19
Sig. Boatswain..Leonard C. Hopkins.. 1 Oct 18
Wt. Teleg.....Cecil C. Nash ..... 5 Apr 19
Wt. Eng.....Alfred G. Nancarrow— Feb 20
Hugh Sladden .....23 July 17
Frederick J. Stone-street.....16 Aug 19
Wt. Mech.....James F. J. Camplin 23 Oct 19
Wt. Ord. Offr....Frederick G. Payne, DSM .... 6 June 18
*Wt. Electrician*Edgar H. Collins ..... — Sept 18
Wt. Vict. Offr...Edwin F. C. May ..... 1 Feb 17
Midshipman.....*Earl* Cawdor ..... 1 June 19
Christopher E. R. Empson ..... --
Ronald G. Mackay ... 1 June 19
Norman T. B. Holt ... 1 June 19
LawrenceA.Humphreys 1 June 19
James R. Pocock.....18 Sept 17
George E. Nowell.....11 Feb 19
Robert W. H. Everett 11 Feb 19
Francis S. Gott..... 21 Dec 19
John W. Cuthbert.....15 Sept 19
Gerald S. Tuck .....15 Sept 19
Sydney A. Cooper.....15 Sept 19
Charles L. Keighley-Peach .....15 Sept 19
Aylmer M. Rundle ...15 Sept 19
John Wrench .....15 Sept 19
Henry R.L. Rushbrooke 24 Nov 19
Geoffrey F. Mandeville.24 Nov 19
James P. Ingpen .....24 Nov 19
Cyril E. Nisbet. ..... 6 Jan 20
Ralph A. R. Edwards 6 Jan 20
Cyril B. Tidd. ..... 6 Jan 20
Anthony P. Colthurst 6 Jan 20
John F. Blackburn .... 6 Jan 20
Mid. R.C.N. ...Edward R. Mainguy...27 Mar 19
Roger E. S. Bidwell...27 Mar 19
Paym. Mid. ....Philip J. S. Russell ... 1 Oct 18
Paym. Cadet.....*Cecil S. Bishop* ..... 2 May 19

74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Knowles, DSO .....23 Feb 20
Denys A. Henderson23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Edward F. B. Law23 Feb 20
Nigel W. A. Sotheby23 Feb 20
Tethowan C. T. Wynne .....23 Feb 20
Boatswain .....Alfred H. Porter ..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Mech.....Richard Whittle..... 3 Feb 19

75 BEAVER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

810 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Borne in 'Hecla.'

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Cosmo B. Hastings DSO ..... 6 Jan 20
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. } William S. Adams..... 6 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.....Richard B. Cooper ...17 May 19
Cyril E. F. Harrison.. 3 July 19

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

77 BELLEROPHON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Leslie W. Nicholas (*act*) (*tempy.*).....14 Feb 20
Eng. Com.....Henry G. Radford .... 6 May 16
Cd. Gunner .... Frederick Hills .....24 May 19
(T)Edward F. Dolbear 5 Jan 20
Cd. Shipwright William H. Staddon...26 July 19
Wt. Eng.....Herbert J. Andrews...24 June 19

Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.

Digitized by Google

80 BENBOW. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Charles D. Carpendale, CB.... .. ..21 Feb 19

Commander .....Kenneth MacLeod...19 Aug 18

Lieut.-Com......(N)Eric R. Corson, DSC 26 Sept 19
(G)Walter R. Gilbert 22 July 18
Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC ..... 15 Oct 19

Lieutenant .....(E)Denys C. Ford ... 6 Feb 19
Ronald E. Hewitt.....15 Oct 19
H. Beckett Anderson, DSC ... .15 Oct 19
Nelson W.H.Weekes...— Jan 20
John B. E. Hall.....15 Oct 19
(T)Edmund G. B. Coore..... 9 July 19
Edward H. Longsdon26 Jan 20
Noel S. Griffiths (*act*)17 Dec 19

Eng. Com.....Fellowes T. Simmons — Aug 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA .....— Oct 19

Capt. R.M.. .....John M. Tuke.....28 Oct 19

Lieut. R.M.....Guy V. Walton (*act*)...— Oct 19

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. { Norman M. S. Langlands, MA, BSC.....28 Oct 19

Surg. Com. .....Robert W. G. Stewart, OBE, MB..... . .....16 Oct 19

Paym. Com.....Thomas W. S. Seath 7 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut.....Malcolm B. Macleod, MB .....— Oct 19

Paym. Lieut. ...John G. B. Collier.....11 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut.....Sydney K. Horn .....17 Oct 19

Mate .....Charles E. Siffleet .....17 Oct 19

Mate (E) .....Godfrey O. Powles ...26 Sept 19

Cd. Gunner.....Albert J. Guest..... 5 Mar 19

Cd. Boatswain...William B. Rendle ...25 Apr 18

Gunner.....Walter P. Shields .....22 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard H. Smith.....22 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John Corfe ..... 4 Sept 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William H. Fidler— Nov 19

R. M. Gunner...William H. Harvey ... 2 Jan 20

Boatswain .....Alfred J. Walters .....22 Oct 19
(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)

Wt Eng. .....William H. Swan .....21 July 19
John H. Roberts .....21 July 19
Ernest A. Taylor.....15 Jan 20

Wt. Shipwright Sidney L. Pilcher..... 8 Nov 17

Wt. Mech.....Stanley Osborn .....26 Aug 18

Wt. Ord. Offr....Frederick C. Smith ...20 Nov 19

Wt. Elect......William A. Nimmy— Sept 18

Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Beer (*act*) 11 Dec 19

Midshipman ..... Charles W. Sabine ...24 Nov 19
Richard H. Langton 24 Nov 19
Martyn B. Sherwood 24 Nov 19
George W. G. Simpson .....24 Nov 19
Alfred R. Higgins ...24 Nov 19
John C. Hampson ...25 Sept 19
Oswald J. Gerard .....25 Sept 19
Noel R. Courthope-Munroe..... 25 Sept 19
Alexander F. Cochrane .....25 Sept 19
Ian D. Elliot .....25 Sept 19
Charles A. B. Gibb ...25 Sept 19
Evelyn D. J. Abbott.. 25 Sept 19
Jack Peterson.....25 Sept 19
Ernest C. Coats .....15 Sept 19
Derek H. Secker .....15 Sept 19
Erlysman P. H. Pinckney 15 Sept 19
Claude R. H. Townsend 15 Sept 19
Henry L. Oliver .....15 Sept 19
John E. Vallance .....15 Sept 19
James J. Briggs .....15 Sept 19
Arthur M. Pilling.....15 Sept 19
John T. Powell .....15 Sept 19
Hugh N. Lay .....15 Sept 19
Eric P. Hinton .....15 Sept 19
Richard J. Harrison 15 Sept 19

Paym. Mid......Arthur T. Phillips.....16 Oct 19

Commissioned at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

80*a* BEND OR. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng.....Arthur Botting .....12 June 19

Paid off at Southampton.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ... .Thomas G. Stevens... 1 Feb 18

(*Paid off at Devonport, 1st March*, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

82 BERWICK. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Harold D. Adair-Hall..— Mar 20
(*And in command of group of Ships.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Basil A. Taylor. .....18 Oct 18

Lieutenant.....(T) George M. Allchin
(*act*) ..... 5 Feb 17

Eng. Com. .....Henry M. Wall ..... 1 Sept 19

Cd. Gunner ..... David Burnett-Herkes 28 June 18
Edwin P. Hawton ... 31 Oct 19

Wt. Shipwright Alfred R. Tink.....29 May 16

Wt. Eng. .....Edgar S. St. John.....18 Aug 19
Paid off at Devonport, 12th August, 1919.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

82*a* BICESTER. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Grimsby, 14th October, 1919.

83 BIRKENHEAD. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Henry W. Osburn ...22 Apr 19

Lieutenant.....Allen M. Williams (*act*) 26 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....Arthur C. Boxer .....26 May 19

Gunner .....Henry F. Edwards ...14 May 19
Sidney C. Kinnell.....30 Dec 19
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright Charles W. Gubbey ...30 July 19
Tender to 'Courageous.'

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral...*The Hon.* Edward S. Fitzherbert, CB.....20 May 18
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....(I) George A. P. Webster, DSC .....20 May 18

Staff.

Captain .....Arthur G. Craufurd...— June 19
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

Lieut. R.N.V.R. Bernard F. Breakell...26 May 18

Major R.M......Robert Sinclair.... .... 1 Feb 18
(*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at Capetown. Lent to 'Afrikander'*) (*Cape Yard*).

Surg. Com......Thomas B. Shaw ..... — 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec. .....Albert B. Johnston ...12 Feb 16
(*Lent to 'Afrikander' for duty with Captain-in-Charge, Simonstown.*)

Rutherford W. Moore 20 May 18

Stanley C. V. P. Orme— June 18

Paym. Lieut......Warren S. Wright.....23 June 19
(*For duty with C.O.S. and as Captain's Clerk.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....Joseph H. Garner.....— Mar 19
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Commander .....Wilfred N. Custance... 4 Nov 19

(N) Cecil E. Brooke ...23 June 19
(*Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Lieutenant .....(G) Thomas G. Harrison .....23 June 19
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(T) Ralph H. Allen ...29 Apr 19
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Cameron St. C. Ingham.....23 June 19

George V. B. Faulkner 23 June 19

Eng. Com......Griffith W. Jones.....16 July 17
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut .....Herbert E. Pillar .....25 June 18

Surg. Com. .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB—June 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....Charles R. Bunbury...23 June 19

Surg. Lieut. .....William L. Coullie ...—June 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Wallace St. J. Ainslie - June 19

Mate .....George Munday.....— June 19

Gunner .....George A. J. Blundell 15 Apr 18

James T. Inett..... 8 Feb 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T) Joseph Fraser.....26 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Richard H. Hogg ..... 3 June 19
(For Q.D. Duties)
Sig. Boatswain..James W. Anderson — Apr 19
Wt. Eng. .....Stanley S. Tozer .....15 May 19
Frederick Moore DSM26 May 19
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson .....27 May 19
Wt. Mech.....William T. Symonds..25 Jan 18
Paym. Mid.....*Stanley M. White* .....23 June 19

The following Officers are borne additional:
Wt. Teleg. ..... *Hubert J. Mason*..... 1 Nov 19
(For Bathurst W/T Station.)
For duty at St. Helena:—
Maj. R.M.A. ...*Harold G. St. G. Morgan* .....17 Jan 18
Maj. R.M. .....*Francis J. Brett* .....10 Oct 14
Tempy Lieut. R.M. } *William S. Ronaldson*17 Jan 18
Hubert H. Grayson ...18 June 18

For duty at Ascension Island.
Major R.M.....*Charles H. Malden*.....13 June 19
(Officer in charge of High Power W/T Station.)
Paym. Com. .....*David E. Smith* ..... 1 July 19
Wt. Telag.....*Robert Taylor* ..... 1 Dec 19
(For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 723)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th June, 1919.

86 BLACKFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 11th March, 1918.

88 BLAKE. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur M. Stancomb. 1 Mar 19
Commander .....Philip W. S. King, DSO 2 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....Fred E. Ayers ....23 Dec 19
(N)Ronald E. C. Dunbar 12 May19
Patrick B. V. Heard 13 Mar 20
Eng. Com.....George H. Fletcher... 4 Mar 17
(For charge of machinery on shore and in harbour craft.)
Eng. Lieut.....Samuel P. C. Ferris...15 Jan 20
Paym. Com.....William T. H. Hayward ..... 1 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut. Com. } William Bradbury, DSO, MB.....— Oct 19
Temp. Surg. Lieut. } Allan W. McRorie, MB 6 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Edward S. Burton.....24 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....George P. Murphy ... 6 Mar 19
Cd. Boatswain Victor Ford..... 23 Feb 20
Cd. Shipwright Alfred Lee.....29 Apr 18
Gunner .....David Stafford .....30 May 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T) Alfred J. Bunn...23 Sept 18
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker .....14 Jan 19
Roy H. Smith.....27 Jan 19
William J. Bartlett *(act)*..... 8 May 19
Wt. Writer .....Alexander G. Graham10 Apr 18
Wt. Vict. Offr....George H. Hoar *(act)*29 Jan 19

The following officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com......*David M. Fell* .....19 Feb 20
Lieutenant ... *Frederick Medway*..... 8 Mar 20
(For Duty with Vessels laid up.)
John Orgee, DSC .....24 Jan 20
(For Duty with Barrage Vessels.)
Eng. Lieut.....*John W. A. Campbell*... 13 Nov 19
Cd. Eng.....*Walter E. Owens*..... 13 Nov 19
Alexander Halkett..... 6 Dec 19
(For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.)
Gunner .....*John Bellis* .....11 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......*Henry J. Northey*, MBE 13 Nov 19
George W. Gardiner... 13 Nov 19
Herbert J. Eagle..... 13 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch*, 6–12 *pr.*

Captain .....Gilbert C. W. Crispin 1 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis L. Back, DSO 28 Feb 20
(N)George W. Hill ... 2 June 19
Lieutenant.....George W. F. FitzGeorge 23 July 19
(G)George Gates, DSC 6 Aug 19
(T)William J. Bonsey 7 Aug 19
William A. H. Harrison *(act)* .....30 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......*Thomas E. Hughes...24 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut......John W Rodgers..... 2 Aug 18
Captain R.M.....Herbert E. Beere..... 6 Nov 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt BA.....10 Sept 19
Surg. Com......William H. Pope, OBE30 May 19
Paym. Com......George H. Sweeting.. 1 May 18
William Lindsay .....21 May 19
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut......Donald H. Cameron, MB ..... 7 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut......William H Bradley...21 May 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Frederick J. Telling (*act.*) ..... 21 May 19
Cd. Gunner.....Walter J. Sandford ...11 Mar 19
Cd. Eng......Adolphus J. Jenkins 4 Feb 18
Gunner.....Charles E. Thompson30 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Patrick Conway...20 Nov 19
Boatswain..... Sidney Austin .....21 May 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*George W. Wyatt .....13 June 19
Wt. Elect......Joseph E. Fell .....16 Feb 20
Wt. Writer.....Albert E. Henwood (*act*) .....12 Dec 19
Wt. Vict. Offr. Alfred G. Hoar.....10 July 19
*(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Com. .....*William J. Dixon* .....23 May 19
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers*)
Wt. Eng. .....*Richard R. Annetts* ...30 May 19
Thomas Maher .....30 May 19
Re-commissioned at Malta, 28th June, 1919.

93 BLOODHOUND. (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner in Comd. } (T) Robert Chapman —June 19

Paid off 5th May, 1919.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Edmond A. B. Stanley, DSO..... .....23 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....31 Dec 19
(N)Norman F. Hurd-Wood (*act*).....31 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut. ....John C. Sinclair, MB — Jan 20
Act. Sub-Lieut....John A. E. de Moleyns..... 3 Jan 20
Gunner .....James A. Roberts.....13 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....John W. Jenkins.....20 Oct 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Tamar

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham, 18th February, 1920.

98 BOTHA. (*Ch.*)

*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Gerald Robins .....— Dec 19
(*And to take charge of E.R. Dept. of 'Parker.'*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 3rd December, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

BRIGHTON.

Tender to 'Europa II.'

104 BRISK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

780 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .. ..William Edwards.....21 Apr 15
Gunner .....Thomas W. Ward .....16 July 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

105 BRISTOL. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Francis H. Lyon, DSO 9 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....Arthur J. Ellis ..... 5 June 19
Gunner.....Arthur Page .....16 June 19
(*And for 'Birkenhead'*)
Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter..... 6 Aug 19

Re-commissioned 31st May, 1919.
Tender to 'Courageous.'
Portsmouth Reserve.

Digitized by Google

108 BRITON. (*late* CALYPSO)

(*Dev.*) *Late Light Cruiser.*

2,770 *Tons.*

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut.-Com......Cyril D. Fenn.....20 Mar 19
Surg. Com. ..... Richard S. Osborne... 2 July 19
Paym. Com......Frederick D'O. Nind...10 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....Henry S. Hutchings 9 May 19
Gunner.....James T. King.....26 Mar 19
(*For Instl. Duties.*)

The following officers are borne as additional:—
Wt. Teleg......*Ernest J. Clare*..... 9 Oct 18

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.

(*New books opened on 1st July*, 1918.)

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James F. Dodd .. ..23 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner.....George F. Yandell.... 3 Jan 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Rowland H. Bather, CBE (*Capt. (D.)*)..... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....(G) Aubrey B. Fanshawe.....13 Oct 19
(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis ..... 1 Oct 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James Ashton, DSO....29 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.. ...Geoffrey R. M. Millar (*Clerk to Capt.(D)*)...12 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....Francis H. Ashton.... 1 Oct 19
Sydney S. Huth.....23 Oct 19
Gunner ..... Edwin G. Lewis.....26 Apr 18
(T) Charles E. Finch, OBE — Apr 19
Sig. Boatswain...Ernest Hughes.....21 Oct 19
Wt. Teleg......Albert Turgoose.....21 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Henry Challis..... 9 May 19
Midshipman.....George A. T. Laing...22 Nov 19
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com......(G) *Roger Burges* ..... 1 Oct 19
(T) *John P. Burton*.... 1 Oct 19
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919
Tender to 'Columbine.'

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CMG., Ad.C, 1 Jan 19
(*Commodore 1st Class*)
(*Commodore Smyrna*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....Noel Wright, OBE.. ... 1 Jan 19
Flag Lieut......Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards. .....25 Apr 19

Clerk to Sec......Lionel B. Bishop..... ..13 Jan 19

Commander.....Charles A. Poignand 5 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....William G. B. Hartley— Feb 19
Basil T. Brewster, DSC (*act*) ... .14 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Henry E. Pasmore-Edwards .....15 Aug 19
Cd. Boatswain...*Patrick Cashman*.....13 Sept 19
(*For command of 'John Bowter.'*)
Wt. Eng. .....William J. S. Willcocks.....30 Jan 20

For duty with representative of High Commissioner, Smyrna.
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Thomas Tucker.....13 Oct 19
Leginald B. Pulleyn (*actg.*).. .....20 Mar 19
Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Lieut. Com. .....George N. Gilbertson, DSO .... 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....Edward N. Boulton....— Feb 20
Charles T. Addis (*act*)20 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald F. Nichols (*act*) ..... 3 Dec 19
Cd. Eng......James Coughlan .....11 Mar 20
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

Digitized by Google

114*a* BUSTARD. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4·7 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham, 27th October, 1916.

116 BUTTERFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

118 CADDISFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

120 CÆSAR. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO.....1 Jan 19
(*Rear-Admiral, Egypt.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....John M. Bell ..... 1 Jan 19

Flag Lieut. .....Evan G. C. Cavendish 1 Jan 19

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (G)Gerard C. Pigou...26 Aug 18
(*Acting Captain.*)

Commander.....Malcolm K. de M. Burgess.....— Nov 18
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)

Captain R.M......Geoffrey M. Crick..... 9 May 19
(*On Staff of R.A., Egypt, for Intelligence Duties.*)

Captain.....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG.....25 Oct 19

Commander.....William W. Wilson ... 1 Nov 19

Lieut. Com......Frederick C. Corbyn25 Oct 19

Lieutenant .....Duke J. Anderson-Morshead.....23 Oct 19

Donald Murdock .....19 Nov 19

Lieut. R.C.N....Robert F. Lawson.....19 Nov 19

Eng. Com......Angus W. Hughson12 Jan 20

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Albert J. Hards, AKC.....25 Oct 19

Surg. Com......John D. Lightfoot.....11 Nov 19

Paym. Com......Horace Baird .....19 Nov 19

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Geoffrey M. Harvey (*act*) .....22 Oct 19

Norman T. P. Cooper (*act*) .....10 Nov 19
(*As Captain's Clerk.*

Cd. Gunner.....William H. Hunt .....21 Oct 19

Cd. Eng......William F. J. Howe...15 Mar 19

Gunner .....Herbert V. Perkins ...11 Sept 19
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)

Boatswain .....William H. Phillips30 Sept 19

Leonard C. Harris(*act*)18 Sept 19
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....Charles C. France.....18 Dec 19

Wt. Eng......Thomas Eastwood..... 8 Oct 19

Eustace F. Robinson 8 Oct 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieut. R.N.R....*Charles S. Jackson*..... 8 Dec 18

Lieut. R.N.V.R.Alwyne Carter ..... 8 Dec 18

Paym. Com......*Charles M. Meeson*, OBE— Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th March, 1912.

Digitized by Google

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral...George H. Borrett, CB 23 Sept 19
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 5th Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....(I)Bernard Hamnett, OBE .....23 Sept 19
Flag Lieutenant. Glyn C. H. Clayton...28 Apr 19

Clerk to Sec.....Harold J. V. Sandison 23 Sept 19

Captain.....Aubrey Lambert .....19 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Archibald E. Johnston 26 Mar 19
(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.....21 May 19
(N)Warren H Jotham 25 May 19
Lieutenant.....(T)Archibald E. de B. Jennings ..... 7 May 19
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(E)Thomas E. Docksey 8 July 18
Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown.....12 Sept 19
Eng. Com.....Richard G. King .....29 Apr 18
Capt. R.M. .....Robert G. Sturges.....14 Oct 19
Surg. Com.....Geoffrey P. Adshead 23 Sept 19
Paym. Com. .....Maurice G. B. Brown— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut. .....Henry Morrison, MB...23 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Ian C. McD. Sanderson 23 Sept 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut Harry T. Bishop (*act*)— Aug 19
Gunner .... (T)Alfred W. Gully...— Aug 18
Albert W Carline..... 3 Jan 19
Victor Phill..... 3 July 19
Sig. Boatswain..Hubert H. Hunwicks 26 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest F. Edge ..... 8 Mar 19
David L. Dean .....25 June 19
Wt. Teleg.....Albert E. Withers.....16 Oct 19
Wt. Shipwright. Stanley D. Coldrey (*act*) ..... 2 Nov 18
Paym. Mid.....Philip C. Le Cras .....— Aug 19

Commissioned 10th October, 1919.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral...Sir Allan F. Everett, KCMG, CB .....26 Oct 18
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 8th Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 1 Feb 19
Flag Lieut.....(S) Frederick C. Bottomley.....26 Oct 18

Clerk to Sec,.. ...John A. Hussey .....14 Jan 19

Captain.....Percy L. H. Noble, MVO .....10 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Frank G. Fowle, DSC..... 6 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(N)Cecil H. Lush ..... 2 June 19
(T)William E. Parry..19 Mar 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer*).
George S. G. Cavendish 24 Mar 19
Vivian J. Robinson....1 Sept 19
Eng. Com.....Thompson Gurnell.... 1 Mar 18
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Nepo . .....11 Dec 8
Capt. R.M.... ...Arthur N. Williams...19 Sept 19
Paym. Com.....Norman F. Roy.....25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Thomas R. L. Jones...14 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Roderick M. S. Tuck 25 Mar 19
Frederick W. H. Clarke 25 Mar 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey A. Carter (*act*).....25 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Donnelly.....25 July 18
Gunner .....(T)William A. H. Barker — Aug 18
Henry Melville .....25 Feb 19
Wt. Shipwright Ernest A. Watts.....10 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....John G Berry..... 6 Nov
Wt. Mech.....Samuel H. J. Warren 25 Apr 19
Paym. Mid.....Norman H. Shearburn 25 Mar 19

121 CALEDON. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Arthur A. M. Duff, CB 14 May 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Commodore Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
(*Broad Pendant flown in 'Danae' temporarily.*)

Secretary .....Geoffrey T. Smyth.... 7 May 19

Staff.

Commander .....Ronald H. Hilliard.....14 Nov 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

Clerk to Sec.....Arthur R. Thatcher... 5 Nov 19
Alexander Popham (*R.N.R.*) .....24 May 19

Commander .....Everard J. Hardman-Jones..... 3 July 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Francis N. Miles, OBE.....20 Oct 19
(T)Charles J. Forlong 6 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips 26 May 19
(I)Athelstane H. H. Doelberg .....— July 19
Frank G. L. Bullock...21 Mar 19
George E. Finley-Day (*act*)..... 7 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Alfred W. McKinlay, OBE .....13 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut......William T. A. Jordan 8 Feb 18
Paym. Com......Robert H. Hoare ..... 3 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Richard Willan ..... 8 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut. .....Roger Buddle, OBE, MB.....13 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Patrick H. Morrissey (*act*).....1 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut......Peter H. H. Roberts...27 Aug 19
Walter R. Fenton(*act*)10 Oct 19
Mate.....William G. Burt.....22 May 19
Gunner.....(T)Frederick King....27 Nov 17
George W. Palmer .. 24 Feb 20
Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 6 Feb 17
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...George Hollister ..... 5 June 19
Wt. Teleg......Thomas G. Covell.....27 June 19
Wt. Shipwright James A. Harris ..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Alexander Weir.....15 Nov 17
Harry Hudson.....12 Aug 19
Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 18th September, 1919.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Captain..... Walter B. Compton, DSO, MVO.....10 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com..... ...(G)Gerald Harper.....15 Aug 19
(N)Edward W. Kitson 12 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....Reynold M. Alleyne 25 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut......John C. Swayne (*act*) 20 Mar 19
Lieut. R.C.N....(N)Godfrey M. Hibbard 10 Mar 19
John C. I. Edwards...25 Mar 20
Eng. Com......Robert Preston.....18 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles H. Glover(*act*)18 Aug 17
Capt. R.M......Frederick W. Dewhurst— Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } David S. Lambert.....22 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut......Francis D. Pearce .....22 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut......Hugh St. L. Nicolson — Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } George B. F. Barnes — Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Albert E. Allen ... 2 Sept 18
Stephen J Catt.....21 Mar 19
John H. Herbert.....27 Sept 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Thomas R. Vickery ...17 Mar 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......Mark Lemon .....22 Sept 19
Wt. Shipwright Marchant J. Hawkins14 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel P. Pearce ..... 7 Nov 18
Ernest R. Higham.....23 Jan 18

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Claude Seymour, DSO — Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... .....14 Feb 19
(N)Arthur D. D. Smyth, DSO.....15 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Henry Hamilton .....14 Dec 18
Archie A. S. Murray..— May 17
(I)Edgar H. D. Spence 9 Dec 19
Eng. Com......George W. Phillips ... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut......Ernest H. Dowland ...17 Dec 17
Capt. R.M......Eric Simonds.....17 Feb 20
Surg. Com. .....John M. Gordon, MB...— Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry P. Williams, DSO ..... 7 May 19
Sub-Lieut......Herbert F. H. Layman14 Nov 19
Mate .....James Feltham.....18 Feb 20
Gunner.....Sydney Cross ..... 7 Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Alfred Gittus ..... 5 Feb 19
John W. Mills .....10 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg. .....Robert Craig .....— Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright John H. Evans.....28 Nov 16
Wt. Eng......Henry W. Boyde.....20 June 18
Thomas H. Lean .....27 Feb 20
Paym. Mid......Kenneth F. Green.....15 Feb 19
Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

123*a* CAMBERLEY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Gerald A. Wells.....20 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Horatio Westmacott..20 Feb 19
(N)Malger P. Spence13 July 16
Lieutenant .....(G)Gerald D. Yates ...26 Feb 19
Francis S. W. de Winton... ..... 5 Feb 19
William A. Swyer(*act*) 6 Mar 19
Eng. Com......George F. H. Parsons21 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. Cross ...17 June 18
Lieut. R.M......Gerald W. Beazley.....18 Feb 20
Surg. Com. .....Frederick C. Robinson 9 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick G. Cunningham.....12 June 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Francis R. W. R. Gow18 Feb 20
Cd. Shipwright...Edward F. Charles....18 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T)John Flanders.....12 Jan 16
Arthur Jones.....23 Sept 19
Ernest Holbrook .....12 Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John J. Taylor.....11 Mar 20
Wt. Teleg......Mark Lemon ..... 4 Dec 19
Wt. Mechanician David King .....19 May 16
Commissioned at Rosyth, 10th May, 1919.

Digitized by Google

125 CAMELEON. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

747 Tons. H.P. (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......James L. Crawford....21 June 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Francis J. D. Twigg. MB. ..... } 14 Mar 20
Gunner.....Edward S. Moore.....19 Nov 19
(*For duty with Sloops reduced to C. & M. Party.*)
(*For duty with Sloops in Lypher Torb.*)

128 CAMPANULA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng......Garnet Kellaway.....11 Dec 18
Paid off at Malta 19th April, 1919.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

Captain .....Francis A. W. Buller, DSO ..... 7 July 19
(*And as Capt. (D.)*)
Lieut.-Com......(T)Roderick B.T. Miles26 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Henry C. Bovell...13 Feb 19
(G)Henry A. Lambert15 Nov 18
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan .... 27 Nov 19
William D G. Weir(*act*) 4 Mar 19
Eng. Com......John R. Macey..... 4 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut...... Dudle G. Hun ..... 3 Dec 18
Paym. Lieut......Cecil W. Brockman ...24 Dec 18
Gunner .....(T)George J. Stevens18 Nov 18
John W. Tonge..... 2 Oct 19
Sig. Boatswain...Horace R. Mason, DSM 24 Dec 18
Wt. Eng......William B. Dand, DSM10 July 18
Mid. .....Alfred J. L. Evans ...22 Nov 19
Commissioned 27th November, 1918.

129 CANADA. (*Po.*)

Captain.....George N. Tomlin, CMG, MVO.....28 Mar 19
Commander.....Robert C. C. Smart (*tempy*) .....28 May 19
Lieutenant .....Reginald Hughes-Onslow 29 Aug 17
John D. Spiller (*tempy*) 28 May 19
Frederick H. Davis (*act.*) ..... 5 June 19
Eng. Com......Jonathan J. Screech 3 July 19
Lieut. R.M......Edward C. Hoar..... — Jan 20
Paym. Com......William E. Crocker ... 9 June 19
Mate .....Philip K. Enright..... 5 June 19
Cd. Gunner.....William H. Patchen...28 Apr 19
(T)William Dunlop...21 Jan 20
Cd. Eng. .....Percy C. Carrier..... .. 8 Jan 20
Gunner .....John A. de St. Croix.. 8 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Percy H. Grant..... — May 18
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William J. Wakeford. 9 June 19
R.M. Gunner ....Harry R. Horne..... 9 Mar 20
*Wt. Shipwright.*Hubert S. Sansford...— July 19
Wt. Mech......Richard T. Spear .....16 Oct 19
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 22nd January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Graham R.L. Edwards16 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com......(G)Alexander R.Hammick — Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Robert H. Landman— Apr 19
(N)Alban E. Tate.....15 Nov 19
Cyril F. Tower (*act*)...28 Feb 20
Eng. Com......Herbert W. Portch.... 1 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut......John Rowe..... 7 Jan 20
Paym. Com......Cyril W. Capner.....25 Nov 19
Lient. R.M......Francis M. Bramall.... 4 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut......Ian E. Brodie.....17 Aug 18
Cd. Gunner.....Edward T. Bragg .....14 May 19
(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
Gunner.....Joseph M. Burgess ...24 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas.....20 Feb 16
Wt. Eng. .....William McKennan.. 7 June 18
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th November, 1919
Tender to 'Excellent.'

133 CARADOC. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Ragnar M. Colvin, OBE..... 7 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Douglas B. Fisher, OBE ....10 May 18
(N) Gordon B. E. Rudyerd-Helpman.....13 Feb 19
Albert L. Poland, DSC18 Jan 19
Charles F. Symonds.. 30 Jan 19
Lieut. R.C.N....Thomas S. Critchley...20 Jan 19
Eng. Com......Harry C. R. Johnson, DSO .....18 Jan 19
Capt. R.M......Edmund M. C. Parker16 June17
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George H. Hewitt, MA .....22 Mar 20
(*And for Duty with Squadron.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. } Ernest L. Markham, OBE .....15 June 17
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Henry A. Milman27 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric G. Williams. .... 15 Aug 19
Mate .....Andrew C. E. C. Wilson.....18 Feb 20
Mate (*F*).....Arthur A. Adams... ... 9 Aug 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Stuart F. Stapleton (*act*).....16 Nov 18
Gunner.....Frederick W. Briard 31 May 17
(T)John Deasy .....— Dec 19
Albert E. Sinnock .....10 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Tom W. S. Hook ..... 23 June 19
James S. Waters ..... 6 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright Henry H. L. Burden 9 Aug 19
Re-commissioned 28th February, 1919.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral.. *Sir* George P.W.Hope, KCMG, CB ..... 5 Aug 19
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....Herbert S. Measham, CMG .... 5 Aug 19
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Humphrey R. Sandwith 6 Aug 19
Clerk to Sec.....John L. Northcott ...24 Jan 20

Captain.....Thomas N. James .....— July 19
Commander.....Rupert E. Lubbock.....29 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com......(N)Piers K.Kekewich 27 July 17
Lieutenant.....(G)Charles A.A.Larcom 17 Dec 17
(I)(T)G. Colin Lang...— Oct 19
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Gerald E. Boultbee....30 Jan 19
Geoffrey E. L. Veale 31 Jan 19
Eng. Com......Lancelot H. Black.....16 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut .....William G. Smale(*act*)20 Feb 20
Captain R.M.....Hubert A. C. Webber, OBE.....19 Oct 18
Surg. Com......Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB.....30 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John B. Shettle..... 1 Nov 18
Paym. Lieut......Garnet H. Wise..... 1 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut. .....John C.S. Chamberlain20 Nov 19
Henry T. Andrew..... 3 Dec 19
Mate.....Harold Welch ..... 3 June 18
Gunner .....James W. Carter ..... 2 Dec 19
James T. Inett..... 1 Aug 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Robert B. Nichol 19 Apr 19
Sig. Boatswain..Guy F. Herbert, MBE 22 Nov 17
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad:..... 2 May 17
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Hopkins, MBE 8 June 17
Harry M. Tope.....25 Aug 19
Paym. Mid.....Edward R. Townsend 2 Feb 20
Re-commissioned 28th February, 1919.

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Captain .....John W. Carrington, DSO..... 1 Jan 19
Lieut. Com. .....(G)Valentine D.Hirst 12 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(N)Francis J. Lambert, DSC..... 2 Jan 19
Gilbert C. Pelly.....14 Dec 18
Arthur H.S. Casswell, DSC .....13 Feb 19
Evelyn R.S.Dickinson 8 Feb 19
(E)John F.W.Tamplin21June 19
Eng. Com......John E. G. Cunningham.....2 Mar 18
Lieut. R.M. .....Robert V. S. Johnstone ..... 7 Dec 18
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver BA .....13 Jan 20
Surg. Com. .....Lawrence C. Hunt ...11 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leonard R. Barker ... 5 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut......Herbert Glanville..... 9 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......Alan K. Scott-Moncreiffe ..... 8 Feb 19
Mate ....Thomas E. Little .....17 Dec 18
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne..26 June 18
Crispin, C. B. Taylor12 Feb 20
Herbert Dodge .....19 Oct 18
Wt. Shipwright Arthur S. Anderson ... 3 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....John R. Pigott.....31 Jan 19
Lawrence V. Edwards25 Oct 18
Re-commissioned 1st March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

134 CARNARVON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO .....12 Mar 19
Commander .....Gerald F. Longhurst, DSO .....12 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph D. B. Haddon, DSC .....21 Mar 19
(N)Walter O.Spurrell25 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Richard S. Benson 25 Mar 19
John W. Hoskyns..... 6 May 19
(T)William St. G. Abbott.....27 Mar 19
Hon. Cecil E. R. Spencer, DSC .....19 Mar 19
John R. S. Haines ... 5 Mar 19
Cyril I. Horton .....22 Apr 19
Eng. Com. .....Francis E. Dean ..... 1 Mar 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*John S. Orr..... 8 Apr 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest C. Plant .....11 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Colin J. Gray, DSO ...24 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Job B. Bucknall ..... 5 Apr 19
Chaplain.....Charles L.Waller, MA 14 Apr 19
Instr. Com......John G. Green, BA ... 2 Apr 19
Instr. Lieut......Darcy Lever, BA, B.SC 16 Apr 19
Capt. R.M......Charles H. Congdon {— Feb 19 / 12 June 17
Surg. Com......Reginald Thomson....25 Mar 19
Paym. Com. .....Harry S. Orchard..... 3 Apr 19
Surg. Lieut......Alexander W. Gunn, MB .....22 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut......Edward M. Tetley.....— Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward ..... 6 Mar 19
Gunner.....Oliver Watts.....25 Jan 19
(T)JamesE.Bellingham11Mar 19
Frederick T. J. Gale... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....William Caldwell.....28 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie.....19 Jan 19
Patrick Sullivan ..... 7 Jan 19
Wt. Mech. .....Abraham Davidson....27 Sept 18
(*Re-commissioned 16th April*, 1919.)

136 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

Captain.....William T. B. Law..... 6 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com......(G)Robert C. Woollerton 17 Aug 16
(N)Henry M. C. Purdon 9 June 19
Lieutenant .....George R. I. Snow..... 7 Apr 19
Lionel D. Morse.....28 Apr 19
Eng. Com......CharlesJ.B.Stoneman17 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert J. Anderson (*act.*) 15 May 19
Capt. R.M. .....Wilfrid B. F. Lukis....13 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Francis G. H. R. Black, MB .....26 May 19
Paym.Lieut.-Com. } Harold C. Malim .....26 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ....Cyprian W. Johnstone26 June 19
Sub-Lieut......Robert V. H. Isacke ..26 June 19
Mate .....Sidney G. T. Bridger26 June 19
Gunner.....(T)James A. Reynolds, DSM.....24 Feb 19
Victor Phill..... 5 Mar 19
Percival J. Cox .....30 May 19
Wt. Shipwright...Henry M. Hay .....14 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. .....William Culverwell...12 June 19
Wt. Mech......Walter F. Prew.....24 Mar 19
Re-commissioned at Pembroke, 26th June, 1919.

136*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Ernest Abbott .....18 June 19
Cd. Eng. .....William H. Whittaker 7 Mar 19
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

137 CARYSFORT. (*Po.*)

Vice-Admiral....Thomas D. L. Sheppard, CB, MVO .....17 Oct 19
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....Keith M. Lawder, OBE 17 Oct 19
Flag Lieut. .....Edward H. Kitson (*act*)17 Oct 19

Staff.

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col.R.M. } Edward F. Trew, CMG, DSO.....— Oct 19
(*G.S.O. 1st Grade.*)
Clerk to Sec......Felix R. Porter .....18 Oct 19

Captain.....Ralph Collins, CB.....19 May 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Rupert G. W. Ord 19 May 19
Lieutenant .....(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband .....19 May 19
Cecil L. Howe 19 Mar 19
Morris R.Cole,DSC(*act*)22 May 19
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Cuthbert R. H.Taylor2 Nov 19
Eng. Com......Frederick J. Drover...19 May 19
Capt. R.M. .....(I)Eric J. B. Noyes ...13 Mar 20
Paym. Com. .....Cecil A. Ward, CMG ...— June 19
(I)*Francis E. Adams.*. 1 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest C. Holtom, OBE.....18 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut. ...James Hogg (*act*).....18 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Vernon E. B. Nicholson .....22 May 19
Mate (*E*).....William P. Magee ...19 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)George Odell .....23 Dec 18
John E. Mitchell .....18 Jan 19
Edwin C.C. Dankester19 May 19
Wt. Teleg......William H. Palk .....27 June 19
Wt.Shipwright...William V. Trimboy...28 June 19
Wt. Eng......Sidney Dawson..... ... 4 Mar 20
Andrew L. Weir.....19 May 19
Henry G. Hawkins ... 5 Sept 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Ernest G. Stephens ...24 Feb 20
(*For H.M. Supply Depôt, Murwick.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport 28th May, 1919.

Digitized by Google

139 CASTOR. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Hugh J. Tweedie, CB.— Nov 17
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore* (D)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....Hector R. M. Woodhouse, OBE 26 Jan 18

Staff.
Commander.....(G)John C. Davis.....13 Aug 17
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)William F. Wake-Walker, OBE..... 7 Apr 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....William A. Floyer.....15 Mar 19
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.....David J. Carruthers, ECB..... 2 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....George T. Ward .....14 May 18

Clerk to Sec......(I)Henry H. Harvey.. 8 Mar 18
Henry J. Swayne .....13 Sept 18

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Arthur D. Read...27 Apr 18
Lieutenant.....(N)George A. Titterton 2 June 19
(*Squadron Navigating Officer*).
Hon. Archibald J. M. Stuart.....13 Aug 19
Awbery R. B. Phelp...24 Mar 19
William F. Nicholas (*act*) .....12 May 19
Eng. Com.....Percy Pollard.....23 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan (*act*) 15 Mar 20
Surg. Com.....William P. Hingston..12 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William H. Coomber 29 Apr 19
Surg.-Lieut.....Harry F. Stephen, MB 11 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Guy R. Barrow..... 5 Feb 20
William J. H. Dicks22 Oct 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Hugh T. Isaac .....15 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux14 July 19
Gunner .....Frederick J. Dyer 25 June 18
(*For Instructional Duties*)
George T. Elgie..... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Kewish, DSC 2 Dec 19
Sig. Boatswain Alfred Hinks .....22 May 18
Wt. Shipwright..Thomas Strcud.....— Mar 20
Wt. Teleg.....Ernest H. Cox ..... 2 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Roe .....27 Feb 19
Arthur A. Mews..... 8 Sept 19
Commissioned 12th November, 1915.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Mate .....John F. Atherton..... 4 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....Albert W. Miller.....26 Feb 20
Cd. Eng. .....Richard J. Figgins, DSC 29 Oct 19
Boatswain.....Arthur G. H. Charman 11 Dec 19
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919. Tender to 'Dryad.'

140 CATTISTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.....Roger H. G. Talbot (*act*).....21 Oct 19
Geoffey W. Mott (*act*) 1 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....Max E. B. P. Storrie18 Oct 19
Wt. Mech.....James S. Poulten..... 3 Dec 19
Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January, 1920.

140*a* CEANOTHUS. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Commd. Harold S. Gillett .....24 Apr 19
Lieut.....(N)James F. W. C. Hawkins .....31 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....Francis R. G. Holmes 8 Nov 19
Mate.....Henry C. Hambly..... 4 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....James P. K. Griffiths 5 Nov 19
Commissioned 1st September, 1917.

141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

Commander .....Robert J. Buchanan (*act*)12 Mar 16
Wt. Eng. .....Benjamin T. Holmes19 Sept 19
Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Henry K. Kitson .....— Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur G. Harris .....— Jan 18
(G) Eberhard W. E. Callwell, OBE .....18 Feb 19
(N)William H. Gell, DSO— Jan 18
Lieutenant.....John C. K. Woodall... 4 Feb 19
Malcolm Farquhar..... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Com.....Henry H. Gordon.....26 Nov 19
Capt. R.M. .....Donald B. Carter.....29 Oct 19
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble ...17 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Philip Marrack.....25 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut....Vincent G. Durman (*act*) .....22 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....Robert M. S. Davy.....13 Feb 19
Mate (*E*).....Harold Lang.....— Oct 19
Mate .....Robert Giddings.....26 Oct 18
Gunner .....Albert Broom..... 1 Feb 19
(T)James Smith..... 4 Mar 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Stanley Scantlebury 10 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Percy C. London .....12 Aug 18
Alfred Pitt.....16 May 18
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

143 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... ...Hugh L. P. Heard, DSO..... 1 Mar 19

Commander.....Henry L. Hitchens ... 8 Dec 19

(N)Henry C. Pellow (*temp*) .....19 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com.....(T)Price G. C. Turner11 Feb 18

(G)Hugh A. C. Dick.. 1 May 19

Lieutenant.....(G)Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell .....29 Oct 14

Eng. Com.....Joseph J. Kirwin, OBE 1 Dec 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Francis N. Barker ...11 Dec 17

Eng. Lieut.....William J. McGhee (*act*) .....21 Nov 19

Capt. R. M......Harry S. D. Went ....22 Sept 18

Lieut. R.M. .....Basil R. Reiss-Smith 18 Aug 19

Surg. Com.....Donald P. Chapman 27 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut.....Ian R. Grant .....16 Feb 18

Mate .....William C. B. Rich ...14 Dec 18

Cd. Gunner .....John O'Leary .....12 Dec 19

Gunner.....Walter W. Cooper..... 7 Mar 19

(*For Instructional Duties*)

(T)Joseph W. Heather25 Feb 19

Boatswain.....James H. Quick.....19 May 18

Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwaite .....12 Mar 20

Wt. Eng......Alfred Rogers ..... 6 Mar 15

Edward A. Burch.....28 Nov 19

William R. Boiston, DSM..... 3 Dec 19

Wt. Shipwright John Kingsbury.....16 Dec 19

Wt. Mech. .....Frederick W. Kemp... 3 Mar 19

Wt. Electrician Alfred E. Mellamby...11 Feb 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th December, 1919.

Accounts in 'Egmont.'

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Harold O. Reinold....— July 19

Lieut.-Com.....(N)Arthur C. Roberts, OBE.....22 May 17

(G)Arthur J. Power...17 Oct 19

Lieutenant .....Roger P. Selby .....25 Feb 18

John D. F. Dowse ...14 Dec 18

Robert T. Young (*act*) 9 Dec 19

Alfred E. Hicks (*act*) 15 Aug 19

Eng. Com.....Frederick J. Lewis-Heath..... 7 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut. .....Wilfred S. Jerome (*act*)... ....13 Oct 19

Capt. R.M. .....Archibald M. Craig, OBE ..... 2 June 17

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Algernon E. P. Cheesman 11 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James A. B. Robertson, OBE.....27 May 17

Surg. Lieut.....Thomas N. D'Arcy.. ..25 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut.....Donald H. M. Leggatt18 Feb 20

Gunner .....(T)William H. Lawrence4 Feb 18

George H. Tidy.....25 Mar 19

Charles H. Soper .....11 July 18

Wt. Shipwright..Henry P. J. Dean..... 6 May 19

Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Graham..... 8 May 17

Harry L. Stark .....19 Apr 18

Paym. Mid. .....William Yates .....21 Feb 19

Re-commissioned 23rd February, 1919.

145 CHALLENGER. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch.* 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1919.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG ..... 7 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(N) Bertie C. Porter 9 May 19
(G) John Williams ...28 Mar 19
Lieut. R.C.N.....James D. Lawrie.....24 Mar 19
Eng. Com......Arthur V. Eldridge...17 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut. .....James Milne..... 8 Dec 19
Capt. R.M......Randal MacDonnell... 8 Dec 18
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Hamlet M. Whelan...26 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Clarence Teasdale-Buckell .....23 Aug 19
Mate .....John Clist.....24 June 19
Cd. Gunner...? (T)William H. Mobley 3 Apr 19
William J. Berry..... 7 July 19
Gunner.....William H. Wakeling13 Feb 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....William J. Ison .....— Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright..Vernon F. Moore .....31 Mar 14
Reduced Complement Tender to 'Vernon.

148 CHATHAM. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com. .....William H. Outfin.....— Feb 19
Capt. R.M......Eustace C. Heathcote..... 22 Feb 18 / 3 Oct 17
(*Lent from H.M.S. 'Birkenhead'*)
Cd. Gunner .....William Manson .. ...12 Feb 20
Cd.Shipwright...James E. Wright .....16 May 19
Gunner .....(T)Harold J. Taylor ... 8 July 19
Paid off at the Nore, 16th July, 1919.

149 CHEAM.

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } James Instow..... 8 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.....Benjamin S. Killock 8 Nov 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Harwich, 12th December, 1919.

151 CHELMSFORD. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 13th February, 1920.

152 CHELTENHAM. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Sidney J. Todd..... 29 Jan 20
Paid off 9th February, 1920.

155 CHESTER. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Arthur W. Lowis..... 1 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey C. Cooke ... 5 Feb 20
Leslie H. James (*act*) 30 Dec 19
Eng. Com.....Hugh W. F. Heneage 6 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....William P. Hanna ... 8 Nov 19
Gunner.....(T)William Sutherland—July 19
Wt. Shipwright..Thomas A. Mason .....11 Nov 18
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 10th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Erin.'

157 CHRISTOPHER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng... .....Frederick Smith .....10 Mar 19
Gunner .....Charles J. Share.....31 Dec 17
Tender to 'Hecla.'

157*a* CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)

(*Target Towing Ship.*)

*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Bruce L. Bannatyne..11 Dec 18
Cd. Mech.....John Howard..... . 19 Feb 20
Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.

158 CICALA. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Robert G.M.D.Hunt, DSO.....22 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Anthony H.G.Thorold 6 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut......Owen J.M. Kerrigan...— Jan 20
Act. Sub-Lieut...Archibald J. S. Eastley 3 Jan 20
Tender to 'Tamar'
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.

Digitized by Google

160 CITY OF PERTH.

(*Late* WILLIAM ASHTON)

Trawler.

Brightlingsea Naval Base.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander .....Francis E. M. Garforth, CBE .... 4 Feb 20
(*S.N.O. Brightlingsea*)
Lieut.-Com......*Lindsay R. Venn*.....16 Dec 19
Lieutenant..... ..*William Palmer*, OBE 2 Jan 20
(*As Mooring Officer and for C. & M. Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut..... ...Amb rose S. V. Whitehead 29 Jan 20
Paym. Com......*William J. P. Pettit*...10 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Samuel W. D. Eden-Eadon* .....12 July 19
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Hubert A. Gambrell* ...13 Nov 19
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Boatswain .....Arthur E. J. Martin...10 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel J. Webb .....13 Mar 20

161 CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Graham F.W. Wilson, DSO ..... 8 July 19
Lieutenant.....Ernest G. Beazley..... 8 July 19
Sub-Lieut..... .....Alaric T. Horton ..... 8 Sept 19
Geoffrey Niblett.....— Jan 20
Surg. Lieut. .....Tudor Gwynne-Jones23 Feb 20
Cd. Mech. Samuel Hamilton..... 9 July 19
Gunner.....James W. Hagan... ...28 July 19
Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July 1919.

162 CLEOPATRA, (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

Captain .....*Hon.* Arthur Stopford CMG .....23 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com......(N) James C. Mansfield 1 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....(G) James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC.....19 Oct 18
James L. Poppleton... 5 Feb 19
John A. Garland ..... 20 June 19
Geoffrey C. Fryer.....18 Nov 19
Nigel Battine (*act*) ... 8 Aug 19
Eng. Com......Frederick Alexander, DSO ....25 Apr 18
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil Lowe .....18 Sept 18
Surg. Com......Guy T. Verry .....28 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Shelley B. A. Stuart...23 July 19
Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green29 May 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Alfred C. Wurtele.....13 Feb 20
Mate... ..... Samuel Chapman ..... 3 Dec 19
Cd. Vict. Offr ...William Harfoot.....30 June 19
(*For charge of Victualling Stores in 'Vold.'*)
Gunner .....(T) Henry J. Attfield.. 9 Jan 20
George T. Percival ... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright..Frank C. Steele.....20 Oct 19
Artif. Eng......Percy G. Wilson .....26 Nov 19
*Wt. Mechanician*Robert Chidley ..... . 30 Sept 19
Mid. R.N.R......Reginald Cooke (*proby.*) 1 Jan 20
William C. Mackay (*proby.*) ..... 1 Jan 20
Geoffrey S. Brundell (*proby.*)..... ... . 5 Feb 20
Robert Wilson (*proby.*) 5 Feb 20
(*Re-commissioned 19th October*, 1918.)

163 CLIO. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Robert A. Richards ...— Sept 19
Lieutenant.....Philip H. Calderon ....13 Sept 19
Arthur J. Cubison, DSC22 Oct 19
(N) Willoughby N. Barstow.... .....13 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut......James F. M. Campbell, MB ....18 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut. ...George W. Dawes .....— Oct 19
Gunner .....Sydney E. Murphy ...23 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford ....14 May 19
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 4th November, 1919.

165 COCKATRICE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner .....(T) William A. Parsons (*tempy*) ..... 9 Oct 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 22 Dec 19
Lieut......Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC .....26 Dec 19
Act. Sub-Lieut....Robert H. S. Peter.... 3 Jan 20
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920, *Tender to 'Tamar.'*

Digitized by Google

167 COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship, Queenstown.

Admiral .....*Sir* Reginald G. O. Tupper KCB, CVO. ..... 1 Apr 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....Arthur F. Weston, CMG..... 1 Apr 19
Flag Lieut. .....John P. de B. Smith.. 1 Apr 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff. ...Cecil D. S. Raikes ... 1 June 19
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*).
Secretary .....Francis R. Stephens...31 May 19

Captain.....Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO..... 1 Jan 20
(*C. G. Captain.*)
(*C.O. Queenstown.*)
Commander.....Henry de B. Tupper, AM..... ...23 May 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) Hilary P. Mead ... 1 Dec 18
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....Leslie H. Ashmore ... 6 Oct 19
(*Assistant Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Fred Hore, CB..... 4 Sept 18
Eng. Com. .....Arthur Olver .....15 Apr 18
Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.M. } (I) Cecil E. Sykes Wright .....19 May 19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Major R.M......Arthur K. Evans, OBE, MC.....15 Nov 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Pembroke.*)
Clerk to Sec......Noel Baird..... 7 May 19
Aubrey J. Wheeler ...21 May 19
Algernon L. Dowdeswell ..... .21 Jan 20
William J. Jennings.. 1 Feb 20
Cd. Eng.....Robert Quinton.....— Apr 18
John A. Spillane .....29 Jan 19
Gunner.....John J. Griffin .....24 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg.....Raymond Smith .....28 Nov 19

Commander .....Thomas K. Maxwell...23 May
(*And as Maintenance Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com......Charles F. Stow.....15 Feb 19
Paym. Capt......Albert Greenwood (*act.*) .....— Dec 18
Paym. Com. (V).....George P. Wilson 1 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wilfrid S. Cox .....28 Jan 20
(*As Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)
Boatswain.....John Crispie..... 9 June 19

Wt. Writer.....Richard R. Howell (*act*) 8 Dec 19
Wt. Viet. Offr....John J. Boyd ..... 9 May 19

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M......*Edward J. Huskisson*, MC ..... 8 Mar 18
Captain R.M......*George Rutherford*.....22 May 19
Lieut. R.M......*George H. Morris* .....24 Feb 20
Joseph E. Swain (*tempy.*)..... 6 Aug 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Special Service, Queenstown.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Francis G. Cavanagh*.. 1 Mar 20
(*For Duty with C.G. Capt., Queenstown.*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Edwin G. Cutcliffe* ...31 May 19

Naval Base, Galway.

Commander .....*Richard F White*, OBE..17 Oct 19

Naval Base, Berehaven.

Commander .....*Charles R. Sharp* (*act*) 4 Jan 19
(*S.N.O and King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.*)

Naval Base, Buncrana.

Captain.....*Edward G. Lowther-Crofton*, DSO..... 1 Jan 20
(*C.O. Buncrana Area.*)
Commander R.N.R. } *John G. Sutherland, R.D. (ret)*..... ...14 May 17
Hon. Chaplain...Rev. *Edward W. T. Greenshield* (*act*).. ...26 Oct 17
Paym. Lieut..Com. } *Reginald P. Mackenzie* 4 Mar 20

Kingstown.

Captain .....*William D. Church*, CBE..... 1 Jan 20
(*Commanding Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward H. N. Kennedy*..... ..... 1 Jan 20

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....*Robert W. J. Martin* .. 13 Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'John Chivers.'*)
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett..... 9 Jan 20
(*For Commd. of 'Alexander Palmer.'*)
William H. Magner....31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'John Edmund.'*)
James G. Lamble.....31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'Anthony Aslett.'*)
Frederick P. Hart.....31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'George Andrew.'*)
James Inston.....31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'James Connor.'*)
Joseph F. Dunne.....16 Jan 20
(*For Commd. of 'John Bonkworth.'*)
Hubert J. Waller..... 31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'Thomas Johns.'*)
Richard L. V. Shannon (*act*).....15 Jan 20
(*For duty with M.L's.*)
Eng. Lieut......*William M. Parks*..... 1 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....*Harold J. Merriman* 2 Dec 19
(*For duty with 'James Connor.'*)
Ernest H. Horrell ..... 2 Dec 19
(*For duty with 'John Bonkworth.'*)
Edwin R. West ..... 2 Dec 19
(*For duty with 'Thomas Johns.'*)
Joseph A. Grant..... 2 Dec 19
(*For duty with 'Anthony Astett.'*)
Albert Hopgood ..... 2 Dec 19
(*For duty with 'Alexander Palmer.'*)
Peter T. N. Newcombe 4 Dec 19
(*For 'George Andrew.'*)
Percy Banner ..... 4 Dec 19
(*For 'John Chivers.'*)
Lewis Gauvin .... 4 Dec 19
(*For 'John Edmund.'*)
Thomas Revatto(tempy) 26 Dec 19
Frank Box .....— Mar 20
(*For 'Alexander Palmer.'*)
Wt. Eng.....*John H. Dickson*..... 1 Nov 19

168 COLLINGWOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander..... Percy Pitts, OBE.....— Jan 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Lionel S. M. Adam ...19 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Ryman(*act* 30 Jan 20
Eng. Com.....Charles de F. Messervy
4 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick S. Heath ... 5 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner .....Michael J. McLoughlin7 Feb 19
Gunner .....Walter S. Ault .....12 Feb 20
Atkins H. Pryce .. ...16 Mar 17
R. M. Gunner ...Malcolm Clarke..... – June 19
Wt. Eng. ..... . James L. Crawford...28 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.....Jonathan Belcher.....30 Aug 19
(*And for 'Colossus.'*)
Midshipman... . Crofton K. Arbuthnot26 Sept 17
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st October, 1919.

168*a* COLLINSON. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng.....William C. Carter.....10 Apr 19
Tender to 'Hecla.'

169*a* COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Percy Withers ..... 7 May 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Wharton S. Gray 31 Mar 19
(N)Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC..... 7 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Archibald E. D. C. Duthy ..... 5 Feb 20
(E)John E. Caffin ...23 May 19
Ian A. Bertram (*act*)..10 Jan 20
Eng. Com. .....George H. S. Sanders, DSO . ..... 7 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Farlow (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 19
Capt. R.M......Edward G. M. Roe.....15 July 19
Surg. Com.....Arthur I. Sheldon ...14 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard F. Durman... 8 July 19
Surg. Lieut .....Frederick G. Hunt, MB—July 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald C. P. Phillips 8 July 19
Sub-Lieut.... .....Frederick T. Boswell 17 May 19
Richard C. D. Grimes27 Nov 19
Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. Ritter12 Nov 19
John C. Ackerman ..19 Feb 19
Herbert W. Groves ... 9 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert E. Burns.....13 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....William M. Oldreive 30 Nov 18
Wt. Mech..... ....Edward C. Ephgrave, DSM..... 6 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1920.

170 COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ...Maurice Woollcombe, CB .... 9 Apr 19
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....John A. E. Woodhouse..... 9 Apr 19
Flag Lieut. .....Courtenay A. H. Kitchin, RM..... 1 May 19

Staff.

Eng. Capt. .....Richard Bryan .....29 Aug 19
Dunstan A. Curtis... 8 May 19

Flag Captain.....*The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill .....15 May 19
Commander .....Arthur G. Sparrow ...15 Jan 18
Arthur W. Brooks, DSO 31 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Arthur P. Saunders, OBE.....31 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....(T)Charles Sweeney (*act*) .. .. 7 May 19
(*And for* (T) *Duties in ships and T.B.D's in reserve.*)
Herbert C. Dains.....30 Dec 19
Eng. Com. .....Alfred Saunders, DSO 13 Jan 20
Lieut. R.A.F....*S. Oswald Pacey*..... — 18
F. R. Watkins..... — 18
Surg. Com.....Alfred Woollcombe.... 1 July 19
Paym. Com.....Edmund F. Rowe..... 1 July 19
Shipwright Lieut. } James Parsons .....24 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner .....Charles Bartlett.....15 Sept 13
(T)Thomas S. Reeves 21 Feb 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank L. Pestell .....27 Mar 19
R.M. Gunner ...Henry W. Edmunds 9 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright...Francis T. Sargeant..24 Jan 18
Wt. Eng.....Charles W. Toms .....12 Nov 16
Frank A. Hoppins.....— Feb 19
Wt. Elect.....Jonathan Belcher.....— July 19
(*And for 'Collingwood.'*)
Paym. Mid. .....Albert E. C. Kimber 27 Jan 19
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.
(*New Books opened 1st October*, 1918.)

Digitized by Google

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Po.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain.....Berwick Curtis, CB, DSO .....20 Nov 19
Commander. ...*Sir* Leonard P. Vavasour, *Bt.* .....18 Dec 18
Lieut.-Com. .....William H. N. Yonge19 Feb 20
John B. Hughes .....23 Feb 20
(I)(T)John U. P. Fitzgerald 26 Sept19
Lieutenant.. .....Cyril Gore .....22 July 19
Daniel W. Rogers.....27 Oct 19
William R. Bidgood ... 6 Mar 19
Eng. Com. .....Herbert E. Rock .....13 Feb 20
David E. Duke ..... 27 Feb 19
(*Eng. Com.* (D) 1*st Flotilla*)
Vernon A. A. Ter Veen19 Aug 18
(*Eng. Com.* (D) 2*nd Flotilla*)
James C.M.Boyle, OBE — June 19
(*Eng. Com.* (D) 3*rd Flotilla*)
Frank A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
(*Eng. Com.* (D) 4*th Flotilla*)
Eng. Lieut.....Howard Douglas.....18 July 18
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA .....22 Oct 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Surg. Com. .....William B. Macleod, MB.....30 Sept 19
Paym. Com.....Ernest A. Redman.....— July 17
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert J. Cavanagh24 Apr 19
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.*)
Alexander C. Colles....17 Oct 19
Norman Cunningham 15 Nov 19
(I)Oswy L. Parsons, OBE.....15 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.....James M. Horan.....27 Dec 19
Henry Hurst ..... 6 Mar 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } William G. Bowie.....26 Oct 18
Paym. Lieut.....Richard E. White.....19 July 18
Norman A. Marsden28 Oct 18
John B. Underdown (*act.*) ....15 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.. (T)John Pie ..... 11 Feb 19
(*For charge of Stores*)
Raymond F. Jay .....18 Feb 20
Cd. Boatswain...John A. Smith.....11 Feb 18
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick E. Dalley DSC.....10 Dec 17
(*For duty with Flotilla and as Barrackmaster.*)
David J. D. Mackay...23 Feb 20
(*For Repair work at Port Edgar Base.*)
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick R. Morris...12 Dec 19
Cd. Writer .....William F. Hopkinson17 Oct 19
Gunner. ... (T)Albert W. Newby11 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Herbert V. Ball ..... 4 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... Samuel Ward.... .....16 June 19
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......John A. Finlay.....11 Oct 19
William A. Frost..... 8 May 18
*Frederick J. Stonestreet*17 Oct 18
Wt. Electrician Walter H. Wragg.....— June 19
Wt. Ord. Offr....William Dunstan... 24 Feb 20
Wt. Writer.....Septimus S. Welch....19 Jan 18
Henry C. Ward..... 8 Dec 19
Frederick W. Dyer ... 8 Dec 19
Albert E. Jay (*act*) (*tempy*) ..... 3 Feb 20
George W. Ricketts (*act*) (*tempy*) ..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Off....Ralph H. J. McCusker, MBE .....17 Oct 19
William R. Roch (*tempy*)13 Feb 20
(*New books opened 1st July, 1918.*)

173 COMMONWEALTH. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4·9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Captain .....George R. B. Blount, DSO... .... 1 Nov 18
Commander.....Roualeyn D. F. Forbes24 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Frederick G. Buchanan. OBE..... 11 Aug 19
(G) Frank M. C. Curtis 5 Feb 19
Lambert N.B. Morgan16 Apr 18
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC .... 8 Mar 19
(T)John Dunphy .....13 Feb 20
(G)Henry Batterbury 3 Sept 19
Eng. Com. ..... Piers H. Meynell .....27 July 18
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald P. Dormer (*act.*)... ....16 Apr 18
Captain R.M....George W. M. Grover 17 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.....Philip J. Burgess .....15 Apr 18
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, A.K.C... ..... 7 June 19
Surgeon Com.....William N. L. Cherry16 Apr 18
Paym. Com. .....Richard H. G. Phillips, OBE .....22 Mar 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } David J. Micah .....21 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Dudley P. Davidson10 Mar 20
Frank M. Walton..... 14 Feb 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } John E. Pibworth (*act*) ..... 1 May 19
Cd. Gunner.....Joseph Young ..... 4 Sept 18
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Brown..... 1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Gunner ..... William J. Muddock 7 Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Walter D. Ely..... 1 Sept 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Wilcox.....14 Dec 18
(T) Albert Allin .....16 July 19
Boatswain.....Frank H. Howe..... 8 Nov 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Williams (*b*) ...16 Apr 18
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur Light..... 4 Jan 18
Henry Proctor ..... 16 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Stoneman...16 Apr 18
Wt. Writer .....John R. Truscott (*act*)16 Jan 20
Midshipman R.N.R. { Joseph B. Hewson (*probv*) ... . 1 Jan 20
Frederick W. Taylor (*probv*) ..... 1 Jan 20
Bernard Scott (*probv*) 1 Jan 20
Eric Gwynn-Evans (*probv*) ..... 1 Jan 20
Alexander R. H. Miller (*probv*) ..... 1 Jan 20
Reginald P. Jackson (*probv*) ..... 1 Jan 20
Roy Kerridge (*probv*) 1 Jan 20
William R. M. Alexander (*probv*) ..... 1 Jan 20
Alfred M. Uglow (*probv*) ..... 1 Jan 20

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Cathcart R. Wason, CMG, CIE .....20 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com......(G) Russel R. J. Pound 8 Feb 19
(N)Charles M. Stack 30 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Wilfred S. Mann .....13 Feb 19
Cecil B Turner.....21 Feb 19
Arthur H. B. Day.....14 Dec 18
Eng. Com......Albert R. Brown .....13 Dec 18
Lieut, R.M..... ..Charles M. G. Luxmoore .....13 Feb 20
Surg. Com. .....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB 21 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { John M. Buckle.....20 June 19
Surg. Lieut .....Robert W. Nesbit.....— Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Roland W. Miller.....— Oct 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Frederick S. Simmons24 Oct 18
Mate.....Clarence V. Green ....10 Apr 19
Mate (*E*) .....Evan M. Broadhurst10 July 18
Gunner.....Edward Beaumont ...12 Mar 19
(T)Cecil Whiles.....27 Nov 18
William H. Jenkins . 5 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright...Harry L. Ash.....18 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....William Barnes . ... ..30 Jan 20
Wt. Mech.....Frederick W. Tyers . 20 May 19
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Captain ..... Walter J. C. Lake.....19 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Clement T. Nuthall15 Aug 19
(N)Edward G. G. Hastings, OBE..... .....15 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Jermyn Rushbrooke.. 7 July 19
Frederick W. Growse 4 Feb 19
Martin H. Hopkins ...13 Dec 18
Eng.-Com......Edward C. Green, DSO 28 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Battle.....28 Jan 20
Capt. R.M. .....John H. Haddon.....22 Oct 17
Surg.Com......Alex B. Marsh, MA.... 4 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Beechey L. Rogers ....16 Oct 18
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt .....28 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur O. Coxson ....13 Feb 19
Mate .....Lionel R. Gilbert ..... 5 Sept 18
Gunner .....George Turner .....22 Feb 19
John Niblock.....23 June 19
(*For Instructional. duties.*)
(T)Arthur Wilkins ...16 July 18
Wt. Shipwright...Edgar B. Mitchell ...11 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas A. Garner.....22 June 17
Stanley Chambers.....27 Jan 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 24th October, 1919.

177 CONQUEROR. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

2',500 *Tons. H.P* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander in commd. { George M. A. Rowe... 1 Apr 20
Commander..... Geoffrey E. Ridgeway, DSO.....18 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com......Edward W. Salisbury 3 Jan 19
(N)John G. P. Vivian 6 Jan 19
Lieutenant .....(G Robert M. Hickson18 Dec 19
Harry French (*tempy*)30 Dec 19
Eng. Com......Harry L. Giles.....27 June 18
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander Wood .....26 June 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA .....20 Feb 20
R.C. Chaplain...William Driscoll (*act*)27 June 19
Lieut. R.M......George Campbell .....28 July 18
Surg. Com. .....Charles H. J. Robinson27 Nov 19
Paym. Com......William Davies .....16 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Samuel G. Cox ..... 1 Mar 18
William E. George....28 May 19
Eric M. V. James.....28 May 19
Evelyn C. Capron ..... 1 July 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { *William E. A. Daw*...12 Apr 18
Cd. Gunner .....William T. Vosper ....20 Feb 19
Gunner.....James Kelly .....13 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Frederick Grinney, DSC .....— Feb 20
Boatswain..... Stewart Lamerton.....16 July 17
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
James S. Murch.....15 Sept 18
Wt. Shipwright.Alfred E. Leggatt.....16 May 18
Wt. Eng......David W. Charlwood15 Aug 18
Wt. Mech.....John C. Wood..... 5 Apr 18
*Wt. Electrician*William J. Collins.....— Sept 19
Midshipman .....Hubert F. Foley.....14 Apr 19
Paym. Mid......Harold G. Savage.....14 June 19
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portland, 1st April, 1920.

178 CONQUEST. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Com...... ...George W. Bevis.....19 Dec 18
*Cd. Shipwright*Arthur F. Perry .....13 Feb 20
Gunner.....(T) John W. Thomas...12 Jan 15
James Holden, DSC ...26 Mar 19
Paid off 13 *July*, 1918.

Digitized by Google

179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Edward C. Kennedy...21 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com......Victor P. Alleyne .....31 Jan 19
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC. .....27 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....John H. Owen .....22 Feb 19
(G)Henry G. Parker... 1 Sept 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} William F. Paffett.... 30 Oct 18
Eng. Lieut......Henry F. Gage (*act*)... 9 June 19
Lieut. R.M......Selwyn G. Cutler .....18 Feb 20
Surg. Com......} Arthur H. S. Richardson .....28 May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} (T)Edward G. Leyshon21 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut......Duncan C. Hill .....11 Feb 19
Mate.....Valentine C. Smith...15 Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Reginald W. Lewis (*act*) ..... 3 Mar 19
Gunner.....(T)John M. Bond.....26 July 19
Charles Hancock .....13 Feb 19
Frederick J. Smith ... 8 Mar 19
Wt. Eng......Victor W. Harvey.....20 Dec 19
Robert Young ..... 8 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright.....Harry S. Goodfellow... 4 Mar 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.

181 CORDELIA. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Norton A. Sulivan .... 1 May 19
Lieut. Com......(G)William M. Carey — Jan 20
(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC..... 7 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair — Jan 20
Geoffrey L. Lowis, AFC — Jan 20
John S. Black ..... 8 Mar 20
Eng. Com......Henry C.D. Barker ...12 Oct 17
Eng. Lieut......Edmund J. Pysden (*act*).....28 Aug 18
Capt. R.M......Ernest T. Harden..... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....} James E. Johnston, MB, BA. .....30 July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} George A Whitting...— Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......John J. C. Irving.....— Jan 20
Mate.....Reginald C. Ellis .....— Jan 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Alfred G. Spears (*act*)— Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....Edwin P. Hamlyn.....10 Jan 19
Gunner.....George T. Parker.....20 June 19
(*And for 'Liverpool.'*)
Jonathan R. S. Taylor 15 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties*).
(T)Percy Adams ..... 8 Jan 20
Wt. Eng......Harry Daulman ..... 7 Nov 19
Ernest T. J. G. Johnson..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright.Charles R. Haley .....22 May 19
Midshipman R.N.R.} Edwin V. Rouse (*prob*) 1 Jan 20
John Sharples (*prob*) 1 Jan 20

Completed to full crew, 26th January, 1920.

181*a* COREOPSIS. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Richard G. Hervey, OBE.....14 July 19
(*Senior Naval Officer, Mudros, temp.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Herbert C. Waldron 13 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......Richard H. Lucy ..... 24 July 19
Leonard W. H. Phillips .....29 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Isaac T. Woolgar..... 5 Nov 19

Commissioned 27th October, 1917

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

*Rear-Admiral...*Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Orion.*) ..... 5 July 19

Senior Officer and in Charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC..... 5 July 19
*Flag Lieut. Com.*Philip L. Neville ..... 5 July 19

Staff.

Captain.....William M. Moir, CBE 1 Sept 19
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......Henry J. G. Good, OBE 25 Oct 19
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer*)
Eng.-Com......Albert Knottle ..... 6 Nov 19

Clerk to Sec......Brian O'F. Gregory18 Aug 17
Norman Y. Clay ..... 5 July 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Cornelius W. King— May 19

Commander.....Reginald V. Holt, DSO 16 Aug 19
(*Executive Officer.*)
Surg. Com......Palmer D. Ramsay....21 Feb 20
Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut......Alfred W. North .....24 Sept 17
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Alan R. Bradshaw.....15 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner.....Frank E. Lowman.....11 Feb 19
Boatswain.....John Whitburn.....27 July 18
(*For Mail Duties.*)
Frederick J. Collins...16 June 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Ernest Jupp .....16 June 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Special Duties.

Commander .....*Ernest Hamilton-Bate* (*ret.*)... .....— May 19
(*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Benjamin Whitehouse (*ret.*) .....10 June 11
(*For Surveying Duties*)

Lieutenant ...*Arthur S. Sanders* ..... 9 Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'James Chapman.'*)

Eng. Com......*Philip D. Church* ..... 28 Nov 18
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt.*)

Major R.M......*Ernest G. Cheeseman* ..17 Feb 19
(*For W/T Duties, and as Off. i/c of N. Front High Power W/T Station and as Communications Officer on Staff of S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)

R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Sebastian Gates* (*act*) .. .. 2 Aug 12

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Clarence N. Pearson* 23 July 18

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } *William T. Scott* ..... 6 Jan 18
(*For Coaling Duties.*)

Mate .....*John A. Barter*..... 9 Feb 20
(*For 'James Chapman.'*)

Cd. Gunner.....*Solomon Ousley* .....12 Feb 20
(*For Comd. of 'James Caton.'*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Robert Alexander*.....27 Mar 19
(*For Signal Station.*)

Gunner .....*Michael J. J. Sartain*...— Feb 20
(*For Comd. of 'James Caton.'*)

Wt. Teleg..... *Robert J. Freemantle* 24 Nov 19
(*For W/T Station, Gibraltar.*)
Herbert A. Pears ..... 5 Jan 20
(*For W/T Station, Ponta Delgada.*)

School master.....*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.SC — Dec 16
(*For charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)
Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st June, 1909.

TENDERS :—
'Restless' (*T.B.D.*)
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'James Caton' *Trawler.*)

183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Vernon S. Rashleigh, CBE.....— July 19

Lieutenant.....Stephen S. Palmer ... Dec 19
(N)Henry F. Nash ....— Dec 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Stephens. ...22 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut......Walter P. Vicary ..... 2 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. .....Richard Woods .....19 Jun 19

Gunner.....Joseph Apps.....,.....15 Dec 19
William J. Wasley... ..— Aug 19

Wt. Eng.....George E.F.Whiffing22 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Malta 19th June 1919.

186 COTILLION.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral...Cole C. Fowler.....23 Apr 19
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Leslie S. Brown..... 26 Apr 19

Staff.

Eng. Capt..... Edward W. Liversidge25 June 19
(*Accommodated in 'Amphitrite.'*)

Clerk to Sec. .....Richard C. Lloyd-Owen.....18 July 19

Captain .....Sidney J. Meyrick..... 6 Jan 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....Arthur S. D. George 4 Dec 19

Lieut.-Com..... (G)Oswald S. Gray....13 Mar 20

Lieutenant..... K. Max Wilkinson ...26 Jan 20
Ian H. H. Meiklejohn 4 Dec 19
(T)Clifford Snellgrove 4 Dec 19

Eng. Com .....Percy E. Cutlack .....26 May 19

Eng.-Lieut......Frank A. Truckle, DSC 4 Dec 19

Surg.-Com......James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19
Hugh P. Turnbull..... 6 Mar 20

Paym. Com......Charles S. Inglis..... 4 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner .....Frederick W. Sweet-ingham..... 4 Aug 16
(T) Frank Hill .....— June 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William Arberry .....26 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright...William H. Cockburn 6 Mar 20

Gunner.....Reuben Bradley.....27 Nov 19

Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam ...27 Jan 20
William Pullan .....23 Jan 20
(*To Asst. the Eng. Capt.*)

Wt. Electrician...Reginald F. Webber.. 1 Feb 19

Paym. Mid......Edward S. Satterth-waite.....[4 Dec 19
(*Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December*, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

188*a* **COVENTRY.** (*Ch.*)

Captain.....William R. Napier, CMG, DSO.....- Oct 19
Commander.....(G)William R. Phillimore .....24 July 18
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Melvill Hensman, DSO..... ..... 8 Feb 18
Lieutenant .....Edward T. W. Church 26 Feb 19
William E. N. H. Westall.....14 July 19
Ronald A. Bateman (*act*) .... 8 Mar 20
Malcolm H. Savage (*act*).....21 Mar 19
Eng. Com.....Harold S. Morley ..... 3 Mar 17
Lieut. R.M. .....Leslie C. Hollis..... 8 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA.....11 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John S. Stromquist.... 9 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.....Charles P. Staples..... 1 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Coltman S. Clarke (*act*).....10 Oct 19
Mate .....John H. Pipe.....12 June 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Ebenezer W. E. Seal..... 5 Mar 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Robert Alexander.....23 Jan 18
Gunner .....Christopher Currie.... 2 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick W. Furmadge27 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright..Francis R. Elliott..... 2 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....Frederick Bootyman..22 Jan 18
Harold N. Harris ..... 9 Feb 20
Wt. Mechanician Thomas Lane.....28 Sept 19
Commissioned 8th January, 1918.

CRAIGIE. (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off at Malta 26th November*, 1919.)

190 **CRANEFLY.** (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1919.

191 **CRESCENT.**

(*late* GLORY.) (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

19,950 *Tons. I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 10-12 *pr.*, 6-3 *pr.*

CRESCENT. (*Old.*) (*late Cruiser.*)

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch.*

This Establishment includes:

H.M.S. SUTLEJ (*Late Cruiser*) 12,000 *Tons.*

Flagship.

Rosyth.

Admiral .....*Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO .....30 Mar 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland* (*Address Rosyth*))

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Herbert M. Boxer CMG ....30 Mar 19
Flag Lieut. .....Thomas D. Galbraith30 Mar 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain } *Hon.* Herbert Meade, DSO ..... 9 Apr 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....(I)John D. W. Rogers 21 Apr 19

Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 30 Mar 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Ernest G. H. DuBoulay14 Jan 20
(*Assistant to Maintenance Captain.*)
Lieutenant.....John J. Dusting .. . . 13 Feb 20

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Charles C. Sheen, CB. 3 Jan 20
Eng. Com.....*Arthur F. White*, OBE— Feb 20
(*To Asst. Eng. Rear Admiral.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M. } Charles D'O Harmar, DSO ..... } 1 Mar 19 / 14 June 18
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Captain R.M... Maxwell H. Spicer.....20 Jan 20
(*Asst. District Intelligence Officer, tempy.*)
Surg. Com. .....Henry R. Gardner, MB 6 July 18
(*And as M.T.O. for Scotland.*)
Paym. Com.....Frederick A. Cornford15 Feb 20
Surg.-Lieut. (*D*) } Andrew Macpherson..15 Nov 19
Clerk to Sec .....Humphrey H. Simpson 30 Mar 19
William B. Spry .....30 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.....Albert S. Wiggett .....30 Mar 19
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Captain .....John E. Cameron, CB, MVO ..... 9 Apr 19
(*Captain, Port Depot Ship.*)
Commander .....Philip H. Trimmer, DSO .....21 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert Makin .....12 June 17
Hugh R. Eastwood....21 Feb 19
Lieutenant .....Charles M. J Willis 21 Feb 20
Robert M. Taylor, DSC19 Dec 19
Frederick W. Wenn, OBE ..... 9 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.....John E. Flower, CGM 24 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties in Musketry and Bombing.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald W. Elliott, BA ... .27 May 19
(*And for ships in reserve at Rosyth.*)
Paym. Com.....Robert E. Smith .. ... 1 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William S. D. Rae ...25 Feb 19
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Hugh R. Stock ..... 1 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. ...Stuart A. Hawken ....21 Jan 20
(*For duty with Captain, Port Depot.*)
Cd. Eng...... Frank M. Robinson... 5 May 19
(*And for duty with Tenders.*)
Boatswain.....Francis E. Eva... .....28 Feb 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Rosyth.

Captain.....*Louis C. S. Woolcombe*, CB, MVO.....15 Feb 20
(*For Comd. of Coast Guard personnel in Rosyth Area.*)
Lieutenant .....*Charles E. Smith*.....13 Apr 16
Eng. Com.....*Walter E. Townsend*...14 Jan 19
William A. Donovan...13 Feb 20
Chaplain .....Rev. *Francis T. Robinson*, MA..... .....26 Sept 18
(*For Submarines and Shore Establishments.*)
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev. Charles Hannigan* (*act*) ..... 9 Jan 20
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Richard W. Charlesworth* (*act*)... 2 Aug 18
Baptist Chaplain Rev. D. Merrick Walker (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 18
(*For duty in ships in Scottish Waters.*)
Paym.-Com.....Henry C. F. C. Parker19 Jan 20
(*For Duty with C.G. Capt. Rosyth.*)
Surg. Lieut.(D) *R.N.V.R.* } *Frederick Sullivan*..... 5 Jan 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest A. D. Collins*...24 Apr 17
Albert Lewis..... 7 Apr 19

Cromarty.

Lieut.-Col. R.M.A. } *Charles L. Brooke*, CB 10 June 19
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Alfred L. Forster*, DSO 9 June 19
Capt. R.M.A... *Vincent C. Brown*, DSC 28 Aug 19
Lieut. R.M......*George A. Lyne*..... 9 June 19
Arthur W. Mead..... 1 Feb 20

Firth of Forth.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Colin E. M. Law*.....22 Sept 19
Lieut.....*Ralph G. A. J. Coleman* 9 Jan 20
Alexander Grant, DSC. 6 Oct 19
(*For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Alfred M. Cady*..... 8 Nov 19
Cd. Eng. .....*Arthur Perry* .....18 Oct 19

Bandeath.

Captain R.M.....*Arthur P. Dawson*..... 3 Feb 20
Lieutenant R.M. Ernest J. Bisiker..... 1 Jan 20

CRESCENT II.

Aberdeen.

Captain.....*John K. Laird*, CB (*ret*) 1 Dec 17
(*Senior Naval Officer, Aberdeen, Dundee and Fraserburgh*)
(*Borne in President VI.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Frederick J. Russell*....14 Aug 17
Lieutenant.....*Charles Euman*..... 7 Mar 18
Eng. Com.....*Henry O. Andrews*, OBE20 May 19
(*And for duty at Fraserburgh.*)
Cd. Gunner. .....*Maurice Scanlon*.....31 Dec 19
Cd. Eng......*Edward L. Callaway*...28 Aug 19
Thomas A. Kelly.....30 Oct 19
William H. A. A. Cottam (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 20
(*To Assist Eng. Com. Andrews*, OBE)
Wt. Eng.. .....*Percival F. Davies*..... 9 Mar 20
(*To Asst. Eng. Com. Andrews*, OBE, *at Aberdeen.*)

Dundee.

Eng. Com.....*David G. Black* .....23 May 19

CRESCENT III.

Naval Base, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

Captain.....*George L. Massey*.....30 Jun 19
(*S.N.O. Shandon, and in charge of Admiralty Experimental Station.*)
Lieut.-Com. . ....*Horatio M. Garrett* ... 5 July 19
Lieut.....*Benjamin C. S. Martin* (*act*)..... 28 Jan 20
(*For Shandon Experimental Station.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Thomas. R. Hall*, DSC.— Jan 20
Paym. Com.....*James M. L. Cusack* ... 9 July 19
Paym.-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Joseph A. Reid*..... 5 May 19
Cd. Shipwright...*Norman O. Staddon*..... 6 Mar 19
(*For Admiralty Experimental Station*).
Cd. Gunner .....*Robert Gosling*..... ... 3 Feb 20
(*For Comd. of M.L. attached to Shandon Experimental Station*)

Digitized by Google

For Special Service.

Captain .....*Cecil H. Fox*, CB.....29 Oct 18
(*Senior Naval Officer, Clyde.*)
Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO 15 Feb 20
(*C.O. North of Scotland Area and for Comd. of Coast Guard personnel*)
Lieutenant.....*Gerald Loe* ..... 8 Mar 20
(*For duty at Lyness as A.P.O.*)
John de St. Croix..... 4 Jan 20
(*As Recruiting Offr.*)
Eng. Com.....*Ernest E. Moore*.....12 June 19
(*Mining Engineer Officer, Dalmore*).
Eng. Lieut.....*Edward C. Phillips*, DSO 31 Oct 19
Surg. Com.....*Richard F. Clark* .....27 Feb 20
(*Health Offr. for Sanitation Duties.*)
Robert B. Scribner.....23 Dec 19
(*For duty at Leith and Granton.*)
Charles J. O'Connell...16 Mar 20
(*For duty at Lyness.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. John S. Elliott, M.B . 10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut. Com } *Charles S. Burgess*... ..26 Feb 20
(*For duty at Lyness.*)
Surg. Lieut.....*Hugh L. P. Peregrine*, MB, BS..... ..... 1 July 19
(*For duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } *George L. Ritchie*, MC, MB.....20 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick J. Stone* ..... 3 Feb 20
(*For commd. of 'Ebro II.'*)
Ralph A. Kite ..... 3 Feb 20
(*For commd. of 'William Inwood.'*)
Joshua E. G. Ghubb ... 3 Feb 20
(*For commd. of 'George Ireland.'*)
William G. Ford..... 10 Jan 19
(*For duty at Crombie*)

For Command of Submarines.

Commander ..... *John B. Glencross*, DSO— Oct 19
Lieut.-Com.....*Thomas Kerr*. ....31 Dec 19

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....(E)*Owen W. Phillips* 1 Feb 20
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC.....30 Dec 19
John Creswell ..... 3 Feb 20
Stephen W. Lushington— Oct 19
Henry J. Murphy (*act*)— Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.....*Frank W. Crabbe* (*act*)— Nov 19
Lionel C. S. Neake (*act*).....— Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)*William R. Summerfield*. ..... 1 Jan 20

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....John S. Morrell.....22 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Maurice L. Vernon....12 Jan 20
Act. Sub.-Lieut..Hugh C. Guernsey..... 3 Jan 20
(*Re-commissioned at the Nore 6th January*, 1920)
Tender to 'Tamar.'

194 CROOME. (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off 20th October*, 1919.)

195*a* CROZIER. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Davison .....10 Apr 19

196 CUMBERLAND. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Captain .....VC Gordon Campbell, DSO..... 1 Jan 19
Commander .....Francis H. W. Goolden 2 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Herbert M. Spreckley ..... 3 Jan 19
Lieutenant..... Daniel de Pass ..... 1 Feb 19
(T) Kenneth P. Stewart 1 Feb 19
(G) Eric S. Brand.....27 Jan 19
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 24 Sept 19
(E) Eric W. Hardy..... 6 Dec 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....Thomas H. Greenwood 11 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Lambert...11 Jan 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA ..... 1 Feb 19
Instr. Lieut......Herbert F. Farr, MA... 9 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Sale ..... 1 Feb 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Alwyn D. Wright.....15 May 17
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Hodgson ...18 Aug 19
Cd. Eng. .....Alexander P. Barnes16 Feb 20
Gunner .....Frederick L. Maunder 31 Jan 19
Wt. Shipwright..Edward J. Cole .....18 Jan 19
Re-commissioned 1st February, 1919.

197*a* CURACOA. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Com. .....Sidney G. Misselbrook19 Aug 17
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 5 June19
William Sawle (*tempy*)26 Apr 19
Wt. Shipwright.. George P. Byrne, DSC (*tempy*).....24 Dec 18
Paid off at Chatham, 11*th June*, 1919.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Beauchamp A. Francis.....30 July 19
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Boswell (*act*) ..... — 19
Eng. Com......Richard S. Pearse.....22 July 19
Eng. Lieut.....Francis W. Burden....10 Nov 19
(T)Thomas J. Nicholls24 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright Harold M. Northrop...23 Feb 20
Wt. Mech..... ...Alexander Telford .... 19 Feb 20
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth, June, 1919.

200 CYCLOPS. (*Oh.*)

Repair Ship.
11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*
Guns—6–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Harry T. Mosse ..... 18 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com.... ..(N)(I) Evelyn R. Edmunds 5 Mar 20
Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 5 Feb 20
Eng. Com.....Sydney G. Roch, OBE 1 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas H. Vugler.....31 Mar 19
(T)George F. Rodway, MBE.....24 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright...George H. Egford, MBE, DSC .....28 Mar 19
Cd. Eng. ... .Robert Fernie.....20 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Day .....23 Apr 19
Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 31*st January*, 1920.
Tender to 'Erin.'

DÆDALUS (*late* THUNDERBOLT)

Hulk.

208 DAFFODIL. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 25*th July*, 1919.

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng......Alexander I. Torry....12 Jan. 20
Paid off at Sheerness, 17*th January* 1920.

Digitized by Google

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Captain .....Thomas E. Wardle, DSO.....13 June 18

Commander.....(G)Ernest R. Gloag... 1 Jan 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Claud A. Merriman26 Oct 19

Lieut. .....Maurice R. T. Knight 7 June 19

Reginald G. France-Hayhurst..... .. 8 Feb 19

Harold F. Lane ..... 4 Mar 19

Eng. Com......Walter S. Damant, MVO4 June 17

Eng Lieut. .....Gilbert M. McWhirter 13 Mar 18

Capt. R.M......Osbert M. Haworth-Booth 18 June 18

Surg. Com......Percy F. Woodruff-Minett.....12 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas O. Mackie ... 1 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....Edwin J. H. Facey ...16 Dec 19

Henry B. Ellison (*act*) 10 Oct 19

Mate .....Philip L. Gunn .....10 Apr 19

Cd. Gunner .....Robert A. Banham ...16 Mar 18

Gunner .....(T)MartinNorsworthy 7 Feb 19

Albert E. Cannon.....11 June 18

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright George H. Smith .....23 Apr 18

Wt. Eng. .....Ernest S. Johnson ...18 Dec 17

Richard Bath .....31 May 18

Midshipman R.N.R. } Frederick J. Britton (*proby.*)..... 1 Jan 20

William E. Smith (*proby.*).....1 Jan 20

Paym. Mid......Philip L. Johns.....13 June 19

Commissioned 18th June 1918.

211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport 12th Aug. 1919.

212 DARTMOOR. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 1st November, 1919.

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Herbert W. W. Hope 1 Oct 17

Commander .....James M. Begg .....10 Mar 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)William G. Benn 1 Oct 17

Lieutenant .....Frank H. Pegram.....— Mar 19

Harold F. Nalder ..... 5 Mar 19

Hugh Gartside-Tipping ..... 5 Mar 19

Frederick J. Moon ... 5 Mar 19

Eng. Com......Charles T. Morgan ...26 Aug 18

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Edgell (*act*)..... 5 Mar 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....18 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George O. M. Hamer 8 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut......Robert Brickdale ..... 8 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Edmund R. Milner ...15 Aug 19

Mate .....Edgar King.....17 Mar 19

Mate (E).....George B. Forsyth.....12 Sept 17

Gunner .....Leonard P. Cocks.....16 Apr 19

(T)Arthur F. Shackleton —Apr 9

Boatswain .....AlexanderMackenzie 12 Mar 19 (*For Q.D. Duties*)

Wt. Shipwright..Cecil A. Pike..... 7 Apr 19

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred E. C. Thomas, DSM 4 July18

William H. Craddock 6 Feb 20

(*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, March*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

213a DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO...28 May 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter C. Clark-Hall19 Feb 20
Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....19 Feb 20

Lieut......Eustace Retherham...19 Feb 20
Gerald W. Norman (*act*).....18 Dec 19
(I) Charles C. Henderson (*act*).....13 Feb 19

Eng. Com......Henry A. Little.....16 Feb 20

Eng. Lieut. .....Harry M. Allen.. .....14 June 18

Capt. R.M. .....Charles R. W. Lamplough, DSC .....18 Jan 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John H. B. Martin, MB, BA.....— July 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Norman D'A. Thompson 12 June 19

Paym. Lieut......Francis E. Sanders... 15 June 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Marie J. O. Cossette19 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut......Edmund C. Humphreys2 Mar 20
(*For Engine Room Training.*)
John A. Grindle .....18 June 19
George R. E. Cleveland .....19 Feb 20

Mate .....Henry G. Marsh .....16 Oct 18
Percy Fletcher .....29 Jan 19

Gunner .....(T)Ernest Townsend 6 Feb 18
Samuel J. Folland ... 1 Oct 18
Frank Underhill .....23 Feb 20

Wt. Shipwright Thomas H. H. Staddon .....— May 18

Wt. Eng. .....William C. G. Keats...22 Aug 18
George S. Lancaster, DSM .....19 Nov 18

Midshipman R.N.R. } Nicolas P. Curtcys (*proby.*)..... 1 Jan 20
Kenneth P. Allison (*proby.*) .....21 Feb 20
Cecil C. W. Kingdom (*proby.*) .....21 Feb 20

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

215 DEFENDER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

762 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *I.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut. R.C.N....Hubert J. F. Hibbard 3 May

Cd. Eng. .....Frederick Oldreive ...10 Apr 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Rate.

5,270 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Algernon H. C. Candy, 1 Nov 19

Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 10 July 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com......(T)Geoffrey B. Smith30 Aug 19

Lieutenant.....(T)Joseph E. Hamley 21 June 18
(T)Thomas B. Dunne 21 June 18

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Robin Rampling, DSO 20 Sept 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20

Surg. Com......Sidney Roach..... 5 Feb 19

Paym. Com. .....William Bell ..... 1 Oct 18

Surg.-Lieut. .....William F. Beattie, MB.....4 Oct 19

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frederick B. Kilner13 Feb 19
J. Rowe (*Ret*) .....23 Aug 14
(T)Alfred E. Walkem — Sept 19
(T)Charles Routley... 2 Sept 18
(T)Nicholas Liddicoat 8 Apr 19
(T)George Jarvis .....17 May 19
(T)Sidney Woods..... 2 June 19
(T)Frederick Mitchell— July 19
(T)Alfred F. Peake ...13 Dec 19

Cd. Shipwright...John T. Batten, MBE 7 Feb 20

Cd. Elect......John B. Clough.....17 Sept 18

Senior Master ...Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June 14
Frederick T. Loman, (*tempy.*).....10 Jan 20

Cd. Vict. Offr....Charles H. Hanning, MBE... ..... 5 May 19

Gunner .....(T)Denis Foley ..... 7 Jan 19
(T)Thomas Denn ..... 9 Sept 19
(T)Harry Joynes .....23 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Schoolmaster.....Edward S. Clark .....12 Feb 19
Walter G. Barnes (*tempy.*).....23 Apr 19
Hubert H. Hatcher... 6 Apr 18
Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Sidney A Walling ..... 4 Aug 19
Thomas G. Cooke.....— Aug 19

Wt. Writer.....Robert C. Cunningham. .....10 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....(T)*Philip S. Cooper* ...21 June 19
(T)*Guy D. Latham*.....21 June 19
Joseph C. Davies..... 5 May 19
(*For command of 'Confiance.'*)

Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Hubert A Foster*...14 July 19
(*For Inspection of Electric Stores, etc.*)
(T)*Richard H. Quick* 2 Dec 19
(*For command of 'St. Maurice.'*)

Gunner .....(T)*Patrick McCarthy* 4 Aug 19
(T)*Sidney E. Cann*.....26 June 19

(*New Books opened 1st January*, 1908.)

Digitized by Google

216a DELHI (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral...Walter H. Cowan, KCB, MVO, DSO ..... 7 July 17
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Cecil H. de Denne, DSO 7 July 17
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Claude B. Graham-Watson, DSO.....16 Nov 17

Captain .....Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO .....30 May 19
(*And as Flag Captain*)

Commander .....James L. C. Clark, DSO .....24 Mar 19

Lieut.-Com.....(G)(I)James F. Paget 3 May 19
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

(N)Charles E. Morgan, DSO..... 3 May 19
(**And as Squadron Navigating Officer (tempy.)*)

Lieutenant.....(T)Ralph Handcock... 3 May 19
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM.....3 May 19
Basil R. Willett, DSC... 3 May 19
Frank H. E. Skyrme 9 Dec 19

Eng. Com.....Henry D. Robinson...22 Mar 18
(**And as Squadron Engineer Officer (tempy.)*)

Eng. Lieut. .....John Mann..... 1 Mar 19

Capt. R.M. .....Ralph L. de l'Strother21 May 19
(**And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer, tempy., whilst Rear-Admiral Cowan,* KCB, MVO, DSO, *is S.N.O. Baltic.*)

Flt. Lieut. R.A.F. { *T. M. Williams,* MC, DFC, (*act*)..... — 19

Paym. Com.....Harold Rodham, CMG.14 July 19
(**And as Squadron Accountant Officer (tempy.)*)

Surg. Com.....George O. M. Dickenson 8 July 19
(**And as Squadron Medical Officer (tempy.)*)

Surg.-Lieut.....John F. Ainley, MB. .. 5 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.....Matthew S. Bradby MBE..... — May 19
Gilbert Barker..... .....19 Feb 20

Mate .....William J. A. Willis...— May 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. { John L. Northcott (*act*)— May 19

(I)William S. Cooper (*act*).....— May 19

Gunner .....(T) John G. Dewar, DSC ..... 2 Sept 18
William Paige.....18 Nov 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Worsley— Dec 19

Sig. Boatswain...Alexander E. Ansley 2 June 19

Wt. Shipwright..William H. Royall, MBE . ...16 Aug 18

Wt. Eng.....Herbert McKay ..... 4 Oct 18
Henry D. Bracegirdle19 Jan 20
Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Malta 27th November, 1919.

220 DEVONSHIRE. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons. I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4-7·5 *inch*, 6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....William Harper.....12 Jan 20
Eng. Com.....Malcolm C. Johnson 23 Aug 19
Chaplain.... .....*Rev.* Harold F. Webb-Bowen, AKC (*act*).....30 Apr 18
Cd. Gunner.....George Roberts .....3 Feb 20
Cd. Shipwright...William J. Griffin.....16 Sept 19
Gunner .....James Ballard .....17 Nov 19
Thomas Driscoll..... 9 Jan 20
(*And for 'Suffolk.'*)
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel T. Bews.....13 June 19
Paid off at Devonport 21st May, 1919.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

221 DIADEM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16-6 *inch*, 12-12 *pr.*, 3-3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.
For training Stokers.

Commander .....William G. A. Kennedy 11 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....Henry A. Dunmore.....3 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred W. Knight.....18 Aug 19
Cd. Boatswain...Charles H. Wicks..... 9 Aug 19
Cd. Shipwright...Harry L. Leech..... 2 July 19
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown.....14 May 19
William J. Sartain....14 May 19
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1918.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

222 DIAMOND. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—12-4 *inch*, 8-3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham, 3rd June 1919.

223*a* DIANTHUS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ... .25 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....William A. Timmis (*act*).....25 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut......Charles E. W. Norris19 Aug 19
Francis C. Fane ..... 24 June 19
Cd. Mech. .....Edward Edens.. ..... 13 June19

* *Commissioned 25 December*, 1917.

Tender to 'Julius.'

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5 600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Richard A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO— Feb 19
And as Captain (D)
Commander.....Ferdinand E. B. Feilman.....12 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Albert J. Foley . .. 8 May 19
Henry G. Stanton ...25 July 19
Arthur G. Hawke..... 31 Dec 19
Eng. Com......William H. Pratt.....24 Mar 19
(*And for duty with T B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com......Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA..... 7 Mar 19
Paym. Com..... (I)Ernest W. H. Jackman ... .13 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander S. Patterson — Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Philip S. Graham.....28 Mar 19
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Harold C. F. Pinsent. 8 Dec 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Douglas H. Doig.....21 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Richard Hawkes, DSC.....— June 19
Richard T. T. Lovell..29 Nov 19
Cd. Shipwright...George E. Hutson ...18 July 19
Cd. Eng. ..... Henry Davis ... . 19 Jan 20
Gunner ... .George S. Yorke ..... 3 July 19
Boatswain ... ...Samuel G. Davis ..... 9 Aug 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....Christie J. Nellthorpe 4 July 19
Wt. Writer .....William G. Cummins11 Sept 19

The following Officers are borne as additional: —

Commander.....*Geoffrey Corlett*..... ...— Dec 19
Lieut.-Com......*Cradock W. C. J. Nowell* 6 Mar 20
Gordon McL. Cameron, DSO .....— Dec 19
Lieutenant.....*Austin G. Lilley* ..... 6 Mar 20
George V. Sivewright...16 Jan 20
Thomas S. Edwards....— Dec 19
Norman Card ..... 31 Jan 20
Eng. Com......*Collingwood F. L. Donkin*.....27 Feb 19
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederic Crocker* .....26 July 19
Gunner .....*Gerald F. Case*.....28 May 19
Claude W. Case .....26 July 19
(T)*George W. Eddowes* 26 July 19
Ernest Pierce ..... 26 July 19
Frank R. Dobson.....26 July 19
Frank C. Wortley.....26 July 19
(T)*Bertie Usmar*.....17 Sept 19
Bernard C. Watson.....26 July 19
Charles H. Coles..... 6 Nov 19
(T) *Constantine Doherty* ....16 Dec 19
George T. Parry ... .24 Jan 20
William E. Trowbridge 6 Mar 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1919.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-4 *inch.*

Captain.....James D. D. Stewart...25 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. .... Edward R. Lewes .....11 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....John F. Denman.....30 Dec 19
Eng. Com. ... ...James Maxwell ..... 19 Feb 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Vincent F. Williams 27 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Edward Winter .....18 Mar 19
(T)Edwin L. Archbold— June 19
Cd. Shipwright..William J. Lewis..... 23 Feb 20
Boatswain.....William H. White ... 1 Oct 18
Wt. Eng. .....Sidney G. Pursey.....26 Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....Alfred T. Smart.....29 July 19

Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 14th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral *Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG.....15 Aug 19
(*Rear-Admiral (S)*)

Secretary .....John E. Hargrave, OBE 19 Feb 19

Commander .....*Geoffrey Layton, DSO— Jan 18
(*Assistant to Rear-Admiral S.*)
(T)Arthur C. Horsley 27 Jan 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)

Lieut.-Com......Guy O. Lydekker, DSC 13 Mar 20
(*As Gunnery Offr. on Staff of Rear-Admiral S.*)

Lieutenant .....Herbert Errington ...23 Oct 19
(*For W/T Duties.*)

Eng. Commr.....Percy Stocker..... 2 June 19
(*Lent for duty on Sub-Commission of the Inter-Allied Supervisory Commission of Naval Control.*)

Clerk to Sec. ...Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE.....— Oct 19

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain..... .....Ernest W. Leir, DSO...25 July 19
(*Captain (S)*)
(*In comd. & in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Trevor R. Chamberlin, OBE..... ..... 8 Feb 19
(*Executive Officer.*)

Richard E. Everard...— Oct 19
(*Drafting Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....*(T)Horace G. Gorton 11 Feb 19
Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC.....— Oct 19
Richard Broderick, OBE 28 Sept 12
Cyril J. Hill .....— Oct 19
William E. Beabey.....28 Oct 18
John A. L. Stokes..... 7 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *George Villar .....16 Apr 19
David P. Rowland ...— Oct 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Aldridge Evelegh.....29 Oct 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.....15 Feb 18

Surg. Com. .....Robert W. B. Hall .... 1 June 17
(*As S.M.O. of Submarines.*)

Paym. Com...... Ernest St. G. Alton... 1 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. John F. Woolley .....— Oct 19

Surg. Lieut.....John T. Wylie, MB....18 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut. ....Harry E. Rees .....10 Jan 18
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Charles A. N. Kershaw 16 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner .....(T)William J. Bilby...— Mar 19
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)
George Cleal..... 3 Apr 19
Thomas Tomlin..... 3 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright...Herbert E. Skeens....— Dec 19

Schoolmaster ...James E. Bonnar ..... 31 Mar 19

* (*And for duty with Submarines.*)

(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*)

For Command of Submarines.

Commander .....*Claud L. Y. Dering*, DSO .....25 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com.....*Geoffrey R. S. Watkins*, DSO .....30 Jan 20
Cornelius O. Regnart..23 Feb 20
Frederick H. Taylor, DSC .....18 Jan 19
Philip E. Phillips, DSC 7 Nov 19

Lieutenant.. .....*Arthur S. Lindsell*..... 3 Nov 18
John D. A. Musters, DSC ... .— Dec 19
Edward C. M. Barraclough.....13 Feb 19
John G. Sutton.....25 Mar 19
Geoffrey T. A. Scott....16 June 19
John G. H. Steedman...— Oct 19
James A. F. Blackburn, DSC ... ...11 Nov 19
Christopher Mereweather 13 Nov 19
Aubrey C. Newbold ...— Nov 19
Henry B. Crane.....— Nov 19
Edward M. Loly.....— Feb 20
Alan D. J. Macpherson, DSC..... ..... 1 Feb 20
Robert C. T. Roe .....30 Jan 20
Arthur E. Hodgson..... 3 Feb 20
Robert V. Mack, DSC....— Feb 20
Maurice W. Bailward,— Feb 20

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Arthur M. Coleman*, DSC..... 3 Apr 19
Edmund R. Dodd..... 7 Aug 19
Tom B. O'Kell.....— Nov 19
John Murray.....11 Nov 19
*Charles G. N. Graham*14 Oct 19
(*For charge of C. & M. Party for S/m's at Harwich.*)
*Walter L. Dowdeswell*23 Oct 19
Andrew L. Besant.....— Nov 19
Henry J. M. Ashby...— Nov 19
Lancelot V. Donne, DSC— Oct 19
Victor C. Dorman-Smith— Oct 19
Henry V. Briscoe.. .....— Oct 19
Cecil A. Kershaw .....— Oct 19
(G) *William J. Persse*...— Feb 20
Gordon L. Ansell .....— Oct 19
Harry F. Knox .....22 Oct 19
Reginald T. Critchlow 1 Nov 19
(*For charge of C. & M. Party for S/m's at Pembroke.*)
Thomas I. S. Bell .....12 Nov 19
(G) *Francis J. Magee* 19 Dec 19
Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC.....— Jan 20
(E) *Robert E. Lambert*— Jan 20
*Colin C. L. Mackenzie*28 Jan 20
Patrick S. J. Pousonby 6 Feb 20
Gilbert M. Bradley..... 5 Mar 20
Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC 7 Nov 19
Nicholas Manley.....— Feb 20
*Benjamin C A. Tweedy*23 Feb 20
Robert M. M. Johnson 8 Mar 20
Christopher M. V. F. Dalrymple-Hay ..... 8 Mar 20
Christopher J. M. Hamilton (*act*) .....19 Dec 19
William R. Felt (*act*)...— Oct 19
Dennis M. Cann (*act*)...7 Aug 19
Edgar H. Mann (*act.*) — Jan 20
Denis N. Venables (*act.*)30 Jan 20
Charles N. Colson (*act*)14 Feb 20

Lieut R.C.N....*Valentine S. Godfrey* ...20 Oct 19
Ronald C. Watson .....18 Nov 19
Robert W. Wood.....28 Jan 20

Eng.-Com.....*Charles J. Limpenny*, DSO .....— Oct 19

Sub-Lieut.....*Thomas H. Dickson*.....30 Jan 20

Gunner .....(T) *Frederick G. Gibbons*22 Sept 19

Wt. Eng..... *George A. Rickaby*, DSC 9 Oct 18
Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19
George M. Donald .....— Apr 19
Alfred J. Ackerman ...24 Nov 19
Thomas W. Collis .....— Dec 19
Frank Hague.... ..... 9 Feb 20
Frederick C. Ford.....14 Feb 20
Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20
Ernest H. Hodgers ...15 Mar 20
Frederick J. Davis.....— Mar 20

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Cyril Y. C. Keays*..... 4 Jan 20
Garth H. F. Owles (*act*) 4 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....*Vyvyan J. S. Thomas*...16 Nov 19
Kenneth E. Smith.....16 Nov 19
Frank G. Hackforth-Jones .....16 Nov 19

Mate.....*John C. Williams* .....16 Nov 19

Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912

227 DOMINION. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*. 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

229 DONEGAL. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Commander.....John A. Ingles .....18 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com. .....James S. Parker...DSO24 Mar 19
Eng. Com.....John W. Hopkyns ... 6 Jan 19
Cd. Gunner .....John W. Lean.....25 Mar 19
R.M. Gunner ...H. W. Edwards.....— June 19
Wt. Eng.....Frank H. Knowles, DSC .....18 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright Louis A. J. King .....12 May 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 10th February, 1920.

231*a* DORKING. (*Dev.*)

Commd. Mech....William A. Bass .....— July 18
Paid off 21st October, 1919.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....John C. Hodgson, DSO 4 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Percy Todd .....18 Feb 19
(N)Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson..... .... . — Mar 20
Eng. Com.....Stanley T. Stidston...15 May 19
Sub-Lieut......David C. Williams.....10 Oct 19
Gordon G. Peters (*act*)14 Feb 20
Gunner .....(T)Thomas C. Dowell19 Feb 20
Henry Holemans .....19 Feb 20
Wt. Teleg.....Robert Taylor.....12 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.....Arthur Barnes.....27 Jan 19
Re-commissioned 18th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Otto H. Hawke-Genn, CBE .....25 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold A. Knight.....30 Apr 19
(N)Charles A. Browne 9 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(G) *Hon.* Trevor T. Parker, DSC ..... 1 May 19
George J. D. Tweedy 1 Aug 19
Geoffrey M. Maltby...10 Oct 19
Phillip M. Kitwood.... 5 Jan 20
Alfred W. Newman, AM (*act*).....14 Dec 18
Eng. Com.....Walter R. Fendick, OBE 1 Oct 17
Captain R.M......Rioull C. G. Mackenzie 6 Sept 18
Surgeom Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey Carlisle .....10 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George W. Watson, OBE 20 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.....*Philip K. Saunders*.....29 Sept 19
Robert T. Grogan.....19 Feb 20
Mate.....Edward Millen .....14 Dec 18
Mate (E) .....John R. Targett.... .....28 Jan 20
Arthur G. Pedder(*act*)24 July 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Charles McG. Webb (*act*).....28 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William H. Prosser17 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T)John A. Shelton...16 July 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edward Jones..... 1 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright..Francis W. G. Johns..13 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....Walter C. Richards....10 Aug 18
Midshipman R.N.R. } Frank P. Collinson (*proby.*)..... 1 Jan 20
Colin J. Williams (*proby.*)..... 1 Jan 20
Commissioned 10th August, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

235 DREADNOUGHT. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

17,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 24–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert H. Coppinger, CBE .....25 Feb 19
(*And for charge of Ships for disposal in the Scottish Command.*)
Lieutenant.....Lionel McIntyre.....22 Jan 20
Eng. Com .....Frederick C. Fisher... 9 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick C. Russel 13 Feb 18
(T) Thomas Watkins 28 Apr 19
Wt. Shipwright.Thomas H. Stonehouse10 May 19
Wt. Eng.....William C. McLean ... 8 May 19
Re-commissioned 25th February, 1919.
Tender to 'Hercules.'

237 DRUID. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

770 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Hocken..15 Dec 16
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 5th August, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.
Navigation School.
Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur C. S H. D'Aeth, CB ..... 1 Feb 19
(*And in command of Navigation School*)
Commander .....(N)Albert J. Robertson 3 Jan 19
(*And in Command of Tender No.* 1.)
Arthur W. Benson, DSO 28 Oct 19
(*For Seamanship School.*)
Lieut.-Commr. . (N)Malby D. Brownlow 3 Jan 19
(*And in Command of Tender No.* 2.)
(N)James Powell, DSO 3 Jan 19
(*And in Command of Tender No.* 3)
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC . ... 3 Jan 19
(N) James V. V Magrane ... . 8 Jan 19
(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond..... .....22 June 19
(N)John G. Boyd.....29 May 19
(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE.....23 May 19
(N)Ernald L. Morant..23 Dec 19
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson .....— — 19
(N)Charles H. Champness .....— July 19
(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC..... . .. . 23 May 19
Eng. Commr.....George H. White .....15 Mar 19
(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)
Surgeon Commr. John Fullarton, MB....22 Jan 19
Paym. Commr. Henry M. Ommanney 5 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut......Andrew R. Henderson17 Mar 19
Head Master.....Frederick Bush .....10 Nov 19

Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Charles P. Christie*..... 3 Jan 20
Joseph P. Chevallier ... 3 Jan 20
Charles B. C. Swayne 3 Jan 20
Oliver L. Gordon..... 3 Jan 20
Brian B. Schofield..... 3 Jan 20
Eric D. Brooke .... 3 Jan 20
Henry A. Rowley ..... . 3 Jan 20
Maurice V. Keogh ..... 3 Jan 20
Thomas R. Beatty ..... 3 Jan 20
Donald C. G. Neish.... 3 Jan 20

TENDERS.
'Caterham' 'Carstairs' 'Alresford'

289 DUBLIN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Edward H. Rymer ....13 Feb 19
Commander .. ...Robert R. Roseman, DSO ....13 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Alan S. Hyde-Smith.. 2 Nov 16
Lieutenant.....(N)Frank H. Bishop...13 Feb 19
William A. S. Cayley.21 May 19
Thomas A. Benskin...11 Sept 19
(G)Frederick Faulknor, DSC,.....27 Sept 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } William G. Radmore 24 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick H. McCartan 4 July 18
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp, BA ..... 13 Jan 20
Surg. Com...... ...William H. Hastings, MB, MA.....— May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James C. Spalding ... 9 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut......John F. Haynes.....27 June 19
Paym. Lieut......Robert H. G. Franklin28 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......Howarth S. Walkey...10 July 19
Gunner .....Frederick Hibbs.....11 Mar 19
(T)William R. Mason26 Mar 19
Boatswain.....Frederick E. Dawe ...23 July 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Gridgeman 27 May 18
Frederick E. Hancock22 Sept 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*Walter B. Cox .....17 Jan 20
Mulshipman.....Guy O. Jones.....— Jan 20
James A. H. Hunter...— Jan 20
Andrew B. Usher.....— Jan 20
Edward H. M. Colegrave ....— Jan 20
John G. Wood.....— Jan 20
Jack H. Dale .....— Jan 20
John D. Ainger .....— Jan 20
Matthew S. Slattery...— Jan 20
Ernest C. H. Featherstone .....— Jan 20
Edward O. F. Price ...— Jan 20
Vivian F. Boyle... ....— Jan 20
Alfred J. A. Miller ...— Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

240 DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
(23,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—6–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com .....Alfred C. Evans ..... 6 Apr 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party 19th March, 1919.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng......Andrew Moules.....17 Nov 19
Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Charles A. W. Wrightson, CBE.....25 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Openshaw 30 Aug 19
(N)*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, PSC 15 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....(G) Laurence B. Hill 1 May 19
David D. Mercer ..... 30 Aug 19
Roger B. Gibb ..... 29 Nov 19
James F. W. Mudford (*act*)..... 4 Mar 20
Eng. Com. .....Ralph D. Cox ..... 5 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden (*act*) — Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William C. Carson ...30 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C. W. Turner—Aug 19
Lieut. R.M......*John W. Roberts* ..... { 13 Sept 19 / 12 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Eric J. Nightingale ...—Aug 19
Sub-Lieut......Maurice L. Harrison 30 Aug 19
Frederick C. N. Halliday .....—Aug 19
Gunner .....George W. Shepherd 8 Apr 19
John Pengelly ... ...20 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edward W. Gordon .....24 Sept 19
Wt. Shipwright Fernley H. Emery .. 11 Nov 18
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Reay.....14 June 19
James H. Marshall ...16 June 19
Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Mech......Arthur G. Mildren.....25 Feb 20
Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Com. .....William J. Deans .....27 May 18
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Furnival ...15 Dec 19
Gunner ..... (T) George A. Baker — May 19
Wt. Eng. .....Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright James E. Warne .....— Oct 18

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .... Arthur M. Y. Dane ...15 Feb 19
Lieut......Rupert W. James .....— Jan 18
Maurice J. Mansergh 15 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut......John J. Carroll .....25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Denys W. Lawson.....15 Feb 19
Gunner .....George W. Bowden ...26 Apr 19
Wt. Eng......Edgar Langley .....20 Feb 19
Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 9th June, 1919.

248 EAGLET. *4th Rate.*

2,340 *Tons*

Liverpool.

Commander.....William Mellor, DSO ... 1 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com......John M. I. Hervey ...12 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....Frederick Roper.....16 June 19
Surg. Com. ..... Frederick Cock ..... 7 Jan 20
Paym. Capt......Harry G. Wilson (*act*) 7 Mar 17
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James E. Pitcairn.....21 May 19
(*Victualling Duties*)
Ernest H. Stern.....28 Dec 18
Cd. Boatswain...Samuel Arscott.....29 Aug 17
Boatswain.....Sidney B. Coombs ....28 June 19
Wt. Writer .....George W. L. Monkcom ..... 7 Dec 18
Edwin M. F. Jones (*act.*).....26 Dec 19
The following Officers are borne additional:—
Captain .....*Denis B. Crampton*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Jan 20
(*Commanding Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....*William H. Farrow* .. 3 *Feb* 20
(*For Commd. of 'Cornelius Carroll.'*)
Ernest Nicholas, OBE... 3 *Feb* 20
(*For Commd. of 'Michael Ging.'*)
Eng. Com......*Harold Clift*.....28 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut......*James H. Fenton*.....25 Oct 19
Paym. Com...... *Wilfred Cooper*.....15 Dec 19
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *William P. B. Cormac* 11 Jan 20
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } *William S. Pearch*.....13 Dec 18
(*Sub-base, Fleetwood.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*Samuel Leather* ..... 5 Aug 18
(*Engineer Captain's Office.*)
Ernest Murdoch .....24 July 19

EAGLET III.

Milford Haven Naval Base.

Lieut.-Com......*James T. B. Notley*.....12 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....*William G. Bourne*.....12 Jan 20
Charles Nithsdale.....24 Jan 20
John T. Crapp.....20 Feb 19
Lieut. R.N.R.....*John Macpherson*..... 8 Feb 17
Lieut. R.N.V.R. *David G. Jones*, OBE (unpaid) ..... 8 Aug 17
Eng. Com. .....*James S. Constable*, OBE 3 May 15
Paym. Capt......*Horatio O. Jones*.....— Oct 18
Shipwright Lieut. } *Ernest J. J. Connor*..... 8 Dec 18
Cd. Boatswain....*James Dove*..... 13 Jan 20
Cd. Eng......*William A. Whittle*.... 6 Nov 19
Cd. Vict. Officer *Frederick G. Langmead* 1 Nov 19
Boatswain... .....*John S Manley*.....21 Oct 19
Skipper R.N.R. } *Charles R. Richardson* 20 Apr 19
Wt. Eng......*Robert W. Bruce*..... ..15 Nov 19

249 EARL OF PETERBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Nelson Wheelwright.. 7 May 19
Reduced to Shipkeeping Party, 6th June, 1919.

254 EGLINTON. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919

Digitized by Google

255 EGMONT (*late* FIREFLY).

(Po.) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral ...Brian H. F. Bartelot, CB, MVO ..... 1 Nov 18

(Senior Naval Officer and in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE .....15 May 19

Staff.

Commander .....Lionel E. H. Royle ... 9 Dec 19
(For Transport Duties.)

Lieut.-Com. .....Hubert G. M. Hill.....19 Feb 19

Lieutenant.....Arthur C. Allen.....16 Dec 18
Joseph Swift .....12 May 19
(For Castille Signal Station.)

Eng.Lieut.-Com..Harry W. Wildish ...26 June 19

Captain R.M. . Arthur J. Mellor .....25 Aug 19
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.

Clerk to Sec.....Thomas Rook..... ... 2 Feb 20

Captain .....Thomas D. Pratt, CB...— Nov 19
(And as Chief Staff Officer to S.N.O. in charge.)

Secretary . .....Hubert L. Barrow ...28 June 19

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO..... 6 Sept 19
(Executive Officer.)

Lieut.-Com.....Thomas C. MacGill.... 6 Sept 19

Lieutenant.....Eric W. Woodruff.....— May 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA .....— May 19
(And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and Fort St. Angelo.)

Major R.M......Arthur O. Barnby.....— Mar 20

Lieut. R.M......James Preston, CGM, DCM ..... 1 May 19
Herbert M. Jones.....26 Feb 20

Surg. Com. .....Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE.....28 Oct 19
(And for Tenders)

Paym. Com.....(I) Graham Hewlett, CB .....15 Feb 19
(V) (I)Allison B. Hall15 Apr 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Alexander Simpson, MB26 Sept 19 *(And for Malta Dkyd.)*

Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe....25 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.....Frederick Edmonds...15 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. { Arthur G. Underwood29 Jan 19 *(Captain's Clerk)*

Shipwright Lieut. { Albert E. Scarlett.....11 July 19 *(As Barrack Master, Port St. Angelo.)*

Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Dore .....12 Feb 20

Cd. Writer .....Reuben Courtman.....15 Dec 19

Boatswain.....Richard H. Atkin.....20 May 19
Colin G. Edgecombe 12 Sept 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Seymour Perkins .....11 Apr 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Thomas Ferris .....11 Apr 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William G. Knight ...16 Jan 20
(For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.)

Wt. Teleg. .....Samuel Lewington ...— Dec 19
Wt Vict. Offr...John J. Kentsbeer.....— Dec 18
Instr. of Cookery James Sainsbury (act)31 July 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Commander .....*Charles C. Ennals*..... 6 Mar 20
(On Staff of C.-in-C. Med as Supervising Intell. Offr.)
(N) *Harold F. J. Young*, OBE (*ret.*) .....17 Feb 13
(Superintendent of Chart Depôt.)

Lieut.-Com.....(N)*Ernest G. F. Tisdall* ... .27 Jan 20
(For Compass Duties.)
(And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.)

Lieutenant.....*Frank B. Watson* .....24 Jan 20
(For M.L's.)
(G)*George F. Thompson* 3 June 19
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Frank Stone.....22 Jan 20
(For Commd. of 'Thomas Bryan.')
Thomas A. Jolliffe.....— Feb 20
(For Commd. of 'Andrew King.')

Eng. Com.....*Horace R. Denson*.....27 Aug 19
(For Torpedo Store, Malta.)

Wes. Chaplain...*Rev. Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19

Lieut. at Arms..*Frederick Dhue* ..... 4 Feb 20
(Mail Officer.)

Paym. Lieut.,...*Edward L. Tottenham*15 Mar 20
(Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CBE, MVO)

Cd. Gunner.....(T)*David W. Smyth* ...16 Oct 18
(For Mining Depôt.

Cd. Eng. ....*Charles A. Wilson*..... 8 Dec 19
(For duty in connection with T.B.D's. and small craft.)

Gunner.....*Frederick H. Peet*.....— Apr 17
(For Instructional Duties.)

Boatswain.....*William Halloran*.....— Mar 19
(For Ricasoli Camp.)

Sergt.-Major R.M. { *Thomas G. Hicks* .....18 Jan 16 *(For R.M. Clothing Depôt.)*

Digitized by Google

For Service on Danube Staff.

Commander .....*George P. Leith*, CBE..24 Mar 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(I)*Heathcote G. Hewitt*, OBE.....24 Mar 19

Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. } *Cecil M. Dillon* (*act*)...— Mar 19

Lieutenant .....*Thomas H. Troubridge* 12 June 19

William F. E. Fryer..24 Mar 19
('*Bodroy.*')

Mate .....*Maurice H. Lawrance* 24 Mar 19
(*Minesweeping.*)

Boatswain.....*William J. Rooke* .....24 Mar 19
('*Gisella.*')

Captain .....*William A. H. Kelly*, CB, CMG, MVO (*tempy*) 1 June 19
(*Head of the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
(*With rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Valentine E. B. Phillimore, DSO ..... 1 Feb 20
(*For Special Service.*)

George C. Chetwode, CB, CBE (*tempy*) ..... 1 June 19
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
With rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

Lieut.-Com......(G)*Henry F. Minchin* 13 Feb 20
(*For Service with Greek Naval Mission.*)

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *William Barton*, RD ...18 Mar 19
Percy N. Fletcher (*act*)14 Mar 19

Lieutenant.....*Ian H. Morten* (*tempy*) 11 Mar 20
(*Greek Mission.*)

William Gregory (*act*) 24 Nov 19
(*For 'Walter Burke.'*)

Lieut. R.N.V.R. Alwyne Carter... .....28 Feb 19

Eng. Com.....*Henry S. Briggs*, OBE — Nov 19

George W. Cannan, OBE .....21 Nov 17
(*Greek Mission.*)

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Lawrence Farnon* .....20 June 18
(*Greek Mission.*)

Surg.-Com.....,*Lidbrooke F. Cope*, OBE. ....24 Oct 19
(*Greek Mission.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edwin H. Wethey*, OBE (*tempy*) .....— May 19
(*Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece.*)

Mate .....*William G. Higson*..... 5 Jan 20
(*For 'Alexander Hills.'*)

Cd. Gunner.....(T) *George Prince*, MBE21 Nov 17
(*Greek Mission.*)

(T) *Charles R. Tribe* 21 Nov 17
(*Greek Mission.*)

Harry Hoggett .....24 Nov 19

Arthur G. Foreman.....24 Nov 19

Gunner .....*William R. Dale*..... 2 Dec 19
(*Greek Mission.*)

Boatswain.....*Reginald W. Rowse*.....20 Jan 20

Wt. Eng.....*William T. Hall*, DSC 5 Dec 19
(*Greek Mission.*)

Frank Mitchell ..... 5 Dec 19
(*Greek Mission.*)

Digitized by Google

257*a* ELGIN. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng......George A. James .....20 Aug 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Michael Culme-Seymour, CB, MVO..... 1 Sept 18
(*Rear-Admi. 2nd in Comd. Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....John L. Syson, OBE... 1 Sept 18
Flag Lieut.....(S) *Hon.* Henry M. A. Cecil.....18 Nov 18

Staff.

Surg. Com. .....Henry Hunt.....27 Feb 19
(*Squadron Medical Officer*)

Clerk to Sec.....Albert F. B. Bridges 18 May 18

Captain.....Joseph C. W. Henley 2 Jan 19
Commander .....Alick Stokes ..... 6 Jan 19
(N) Sydney K. Smyth 30 Sept 18
Lieut.-Com. ..... George Wilson ....20 Mar 19
(G) Frederick A. Buckley ....15 Sept 17
Lieutenant.....(T) Gilbert A. Barratt 9 Apr 18
William B. Walker....17 Feb 19
Frederick J. Durnford 21 Feb 19
Francis W. Darwin ...17 Dec 18
Grenville M. Temple 27 Feb 20
Edward de V. Drummond-Hay..... .....17 Dec 19
Robert Slater .....17 May 19
Philip H. F. Mitchell (*act*)..... 9 Dec 19

Lieut. R.C.N....George A. Worth .... 7 June 19
Eng. Com.....Walter G. Heppel ..... 1 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alfred C. Bray.....27 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut .....David Cotton .....7 Apr 20
Major R.M......John W. Snepp, one . 21 Mar 19
Lieut. R.M. .....John M. Fuller (*act*)...15 Jan 19
John L. L. Rees (*act*) 12 June 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. St. L. Hyde Gosselin, BA..... 1 Feb 19
R.C. Chaplain..Frederick K. McClement, DCL, MA.....— Nov 19
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } David W. Cameron, MA, BSC.....21 Mar 19
Paym. Com.....Trevor Hayles ..... 7 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Roderick, J. G. Parnell 6 Jan 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } James T. Wood .....19 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut. ....*Arthur S. W. Willis*, MC (*act*).....20 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh M. Simpson ...28 Feb 19
Patrick J. Hare.....17 July 19
Evelyn R. C. Mac-Vicker ..... 7 May 17
Cyril E. St. Aubyn ...14 Jan 20
Mate .....Joseph Reid ..... 9 Mar 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Stanley T. Beardsworth (*act.*) ....16 Apr 17
Cd. Gunner.....Charles J. Byrne .....20 Dec 18
Cd. Writer .....William Light .....22 Feb 19
Gunner .....Philip Matthews .....13 Aug 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James D. Allen..... 8 July 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles H. Garner..... 6 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) William R. Adams— July 19
R.M. Gunner....Clifford A. Davies (*act*) 21 Mar 19
Boatswain.....Arthur McNeill ..... 7 Mar 19
George Jones..... 8 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Ord. Offr. Alfred B Barltrop .....12 Mar 20
Sig. Boatswain Charles J. Linfield..... 9 July 17
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph Thompson .....11 July 18
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Shepherd. ..... 28 Jan 20
James W. Armstrong 27 Jan 19
Christopher W. Morse 28 Aug 18
Wt. Shipwright Frank Williams.....24 Mar 19
Wt. Mech.....Richard E. Hodges. ... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Electrician .Ernest Gerry.....17 Sept 18
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred E. Morgan.....28 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Stephen R.Ascherson24 Nov 19
Harold S. Cooper.....11 Feb 19
Trevelyan L. Napier..24 Nov 19
Miles A. G. Child.....24 Nov 19
Richard A. L. Pears..24 Nov 19
Gordon H. H. Dinsmore 24 Nov 19
Edward R. Gibson.....24 Nov 19
RodneyG.W.Margetts24 Nov 19
St. John Cronyn.....24 Nov 19
Basil Jones .....26 Sept 17
Stephen L. Cazalet ... 26 Sept 17
John A. L. Moore.....26 Sept 17
Miles H. G. Williams26 Sept 17
Cyril T. R. Searle .....26 Sept 17
David H. Magnay ... 1 May 18
Ralph Jackson ..... 1 May 18
Ronald N. Fothergill 1 May 18
Charles Littlewood ... 1 May 18
Edward V. B. Baker...11 Feb 19
John H. Allison.....15 Sept 19
Robert S. C. Cobbold15 Sept 19
Lionel P. Skipwith..15 Sept 19
Richard F. B. Cecil...15 Sept 19
William H. Kirk.....15 Sept 19

Paym. Cadet.....*Robert H. Rump*..... 2 May 19
Re-commissioned 21st March, 1919.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt29 Nov 18
Lieut.-Com.....Frederic C. Bradley...17 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan (*tempy.*)— Jan 19
Thomas A. Hussey (*act*) (*tempy*) .....11 Mar 20
Eng. Com.....Percy L. Butt, DSO....13 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest MacEwan .....27 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Paul S. Strickland.....20 Jan 19
Cd. Gunner.....John W. R. Munden...19 Nov 18
Cd. Boatswain...George H. Barker.....— Nov 18
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick T. Norris ...31 Dec 18
Re-commissioned 27th January, 1919.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Percy B. Wallis.....— Mar 20
Boatswain ... Albert E. Vincent ...30 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....George J. Phillips.....15 Nov 18
Paid off at Malta, 1st *January*, 1920
Borne in '*Egmont.*

263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....John A. Moreton, CMG DSO.....— May 18
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William S. F. Macleod, OBE..... 5 Aug 16
Reginald Godsell.....30 July 19
Lieutenant .....(G)Alfred E. Woodward 28 Mar 19
Eng.-Lieut.....George T. Hales .....24 Nov 19
Capt. R.M......Mark C. Adamson..... 7 July 18
Surg. Com......George D. Walsh .....12 Jan 20
*Paym. Lieut. Com.*John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ....25 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.....John W. Rayner .....30 July 19
Ian R. H. Black.....30 July 19
Mate .....George H. Brown.....11 Feb 18
Cd. Gunner.....William L. Whyte..... 7 July 16
Gunner .....Louis B. Sparks.. .....20 Feb 20
(*For Instrl. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....James C. F. Gear (*act*)31 July 19
(*For Q.D. Duties,*)
Wt. Shipwright Sidney G. John.....10 Aug 18
Wt. Eng......Walter M. Calder .....14 Nov 19
Reduced at Chatham, 28*th February*, 1920.

Digitized by Google

265 ERIN. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 26,500.

(*Turret Drill Ship. Nore.*)

Rear-Admiral ...Vivian H. G. Bernard, CB .....17 Mar 20

(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)

Secretary .....Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Mar 20

Clerk to Secretary } Roger H. Cass.....17 Mar 20

Captain .....Percival H. Hall Thompson, CMG ..... 1 Dec 19

Commander.... ..(I)Richard L. Edwards 14 June 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)James H. Thom, OBE.....— Feb 20

(*And for Gunnery Duties.*)

(N)Sidney N. Smith..— Feb 20

Lieutenant .....Edmond H. O'Conor 5 Jan 20

(T)Paul Agger (*act*)...— Feb 20

Eng. Com......William J. Ford ..... 8 Oct 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John W. Phillips .....12 Jan 20

Surg. Com. .....John K. Raymond, MB .....31 Jan 20

Paym. Com .....Ralph H. D. Hicks ...— June 17

Paym. Lieut......Arthur F. Humphreys 19 Oct 18

Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. } Harold M. Scott ..... Feb 20

Cd. Gunner .....Henry E. Biddle.....10 Apr 18

(T)George S. Peavitt 2 Jan 20

Gunner .....Alfred Coe .....13 Jan 20

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner....Albert C. M. Cox (*act*)— Jan 20

Sig. Boatswain..John R. Dignam. (*act*)— Feb 20

Wt. Shipwright..Edgar J. J. Munday...23 Jan 19

Wt. Eng.....William Jones (*b*) .....11 Aug 17

Wt. Elect.....William Sweaney.....— Mar 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve crew at the Nore, 18th December, 1919.

266 ESPIEGLE. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE 15 Sept 19

Lieut......Ivo W. S. Frewen, DSC 3 Mar 20

(N)Richard H. Caldwell, DSC.....19 Feb 20

Eric B. K. Stevens (*act*).....12 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut......Frank H. Vey.....— Feb 20

Paym Lieut......Frederick N. L. Oliver— Feb 20

Gunner .....George E. Wilson.....30 May 19

Wt. Mech.....Arthur Rowe ..... 7 May 19

267 ESSEX. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off*).

Digitized by Google

270 EUROPA. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Michael H. Wilding, CBE
(*And as Captain of Base.*) 1 Mar 19

Commander .....Herbert G. Briggs,
DSO ..... 1 Aug 19

Lieutenant.....Desmond A. Stride ...21 Oct 19

Henry E. H. Palairet 3 Dec 19

Henry D. Johnston,
DSC (*tempy.*)..... 21 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 19
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. V. Bode, MA
(*And for Tenders.*) 23 Apr 18

Surg. Com.....Ramsay M. Richards29 Jan. 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. G. Burtenshaw 24 July18

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Evelyn C. W. Cooke 17 Feb 20

Cd. Gunner .....George E. Smith.....26 Apr 19

Cd Sig. Boatswain } Harry Swannell.....28 June 19

Cd. Shipwright..Robert G. Loney .....10 May 18

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred J. Tollick..... 6 Aug 19

Cd. Writer ... . Henry Jeffery..... 1 Aug 18

Gunner.. .....Ernest J. Robinson...12 June 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....William H. Macey ...19 Feb 19

John H. B. Fogwill ... 4 Apr 17
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Albert E. Burridge ... 7 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....Arthur C. Greenhill ... 4 Sept 18

Wt. Eng......Victor C. Putman .....18 Feb 19

Paym. Mid,.....Augustus J. V. Chubb—Aug. 19

272 EXCELLENT. (*Po.*)

(*late* 'WILLIAM LEECH').

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Robert N. Bax, CB.....13 June 18

Commander .....Hubert E. Dannreuther,
DSO .....15 Jan 19

Walter M. Nash, OBE30 July 19

(G)Eric R. Bent, DSC — Jan 19

Lieut.-Com.....(G)Edward N. Syfret 27 Jan 19

Harry M. Daniel,
DSO .....19 Feb 20

Lieutenant .....(G)John S. Hammill— Feb 20

(G)*The Earl* of Medina,
KCVO ..... 1 Apr 19

(G)Harold R. G. Kinahan .....10 Sept 18

(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke .....11 Feb 19

(G)Alexander D. Lacy 1 Apr 19

(G)Arthur F. Armitage 1 Apr 19

Lieutenant.....(G)Alfred Baynton ...13 Mar 19

George Sparkes.....19 Mar 19

Arthur J. Whittle ... 8 May 19

Patrick B. Lauder ...28 Nov 19

(G)Robert H. Bevan...18 Dec 19

(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse.....18 Dec 19

Alfred Rivett .....10 June 19
(*Staff for Tenders.*)

Eng. Lieut......Ronald G. Jefferson
(*act*) (*tempy*).....18 Nov 19

Surg. Com. .....(I)Percy H. Boyden,
MD ....12 June 17

William K. D. Breton12 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Chaplain & Instr. Com. — *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18

Paym. Capt......Walter H. J. Pym ...— Sept 18

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Harold G. Badger, DSC..... 2 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut. ...Leonard M. Poš (*tempy*)..... 1 Jan 10

Arthur P. Shaw.....13 Oct 19
(*For duty in Captain's Office.*)

Shipwright Lieut. — George Sim..... ...28 June 19
(*Barrack Master*)

Ord. Lieut......AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17

Head Master ...William J. B. Hore-...29 Nov 18

Cd. Gunner .....Arthur E. Bound .....14 Mar 18

Herbert J. Rose..... 5 June 17

Arthur C. Burgess.....19 Mar 19

Michael Hall..... 3 Dec 18

Edward H. Capell (*tempy*) ..... 9 July 19

William H. Wildbore22 July 19

John B. Ham ..... 5 Mar 19

George J. D. Juden...18 Aug 19

William H. J. Parkin17 Mar 19

Reginald W.G.Crabbe12 Feb 20

William E. Griffiths26 Apr 19

Lister J. Horner ..... 7 Jan 19

Benjamin S. Flynn.... 8 July 19

Cd. Gunner .....George C Spiller.....16 Oct 19
(*Staff for Tenders*)

James C. Gwyer.....11 Mar 19

Cd. Eng......John Chadwick, DSC...14 June 19

Senior Master....Horace E. Hindman29 Nov 18

Cd. Asst. Offr.....Samuel A. Finemore— July 18

Gunner .....Frank W. Barnes ..... 4 July 19

Charles E. Bounton....23 Jan 19

Alfred J. Mallett, DSC 11 Apr 19

(G)Alfred W. Wright11 Apr 19

Henry C. Higgins....23 Feb 20

John W. J. Draisey, MBE..... 7 May 19

Walter J. Pope.....25 Mar 19

Richard J. Hatton.....11 Mar 19

Daniel W. Fyson.....18 Oct 19

(G)Thomas C. S. Lee30 Dec 19

Wt. M.A.A......*James H. F. Rann* .....13 Apr 17

Schoolmaster.....Claude H. Welton ...10 July 18

David Adams.....23 Apr 19

Wt. Ord. Off....William R. Osborne ...27 June 19

Samuel J. Spragg.....28 Apr 19

Louis Tearle ..... 6 Mar 19

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*David T. Graham-Brown*, MVO ..... — May 18
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *Geoffrey D. Taylor*24 Apr 18

(G) *Gerard W. T. Robertson*..... .....21 May 19
(*For experimental and proof work and for command of 'Gleaner.'*)

Lieutenant.....(G)*John G. L. Dundas* 1 Apr 19

William Vaughan .....25 Jan 12
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Cd. Gunner .....*Leonard Slight*.....20 May 19

Alexander A. J. Spicer 11 Mar 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Harry Baverstock*.....11 Dec 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Gunner .....*Charles T. Scrimshaw*.23 July 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Wt. Writer.....*William J. S. Blood* ... 3 May 18

Digitized by Google

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Stuart A. Pears* .....18 Feb 19
Hugh B. Deedes .....17 Feb 19
*Edward G. H. Bellars*17 Feb 19
Philip C. Forman .....17 Feb 19
*Alexander H.M. Hyslop*17 Feb 19
*Basil W. Le G. Pullen*17 Feb 19
Michael M. Denny .....17 Feb 19
Patrick A. Trier .....17 Feb 19
Guy S. Laurence .....17 Feb 19
Robert B. Gibbons, OBE17 Feb 19
Cecil S. Miller .....17 Feb 19
Guy V. A. Phelips .....17 Feb 19
George E. M. O'Donnell 17 Feb 19
Percy F. P. Wood.....17 Feb 19
*James P. A. Bremridge*17 Feb 19
Eric J. P. Brind .....17 Feb 19
Edwyn H. Stuart-Jones 17 Feb 19
Frederick R. Garside..17 Feb 19
Henry P. Scholes .....17 Feb 19
George T. Phillip, DSC17 Feb 19
Harold N. C. Webber...17 Feb 19
George D. Belben.....17 Feb 19
Robert J. Thomas, DSC.19 May 19
William R. Slayter..... 3 Jan 20
Charles J. H. de Boulay 3 Jan 20
Gerald O. C. Davies... 3 Jan 20
Ronald C. Bayne..... 3 Jan 20
Alick W. Gush..... 3 Jan 20
Thomas L. Beevor..... 3 Jan 20
Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett 3 Jan 20
Alfred S. Russell..... 3 Jan 20
Harold Drew, DSC..... 3 Jan 20
Charles F. B. Arthur (*act*)..... 3 Jan 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieut-Com. .....*Robert Mends* .....18 Dec 18
(*For duty in Instrl. Productional Section.*)
Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC..... — Feb 20
(*In Comd. of Gas School.*)
(G) *Oliver Bevir*..... 5 Nov 19
(*For duty on Instrl. Staff.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) *Alfred G. Weeks*...19 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gerald R. McCowen, OBE, MD..... — Feb 20
(*For Duty at Whale Island and in Gas School.*)
Schoolmaster ...*Sydney W. Hill* (*temp.*) 2 Sept 19
Wt. Writer.....*Charles Bevis* .....17 June 19

283 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Charles M. L. Scott (*act*) .....17 Jan 19

Lieut.-Com.....William V. Rice, DSO, DSC .....31 Dec 18

Lieutenant .....Thomas A. L. Hervey.. 1 Mar 19
Arthur G. N. Wyatt... 1 Mar 19
John P. Cary..... 1 Apr 19
William S. Bardwell..27 Feb 19

Surg. Lieut.....Peter W. Carruthers, MB.....29 Nov 19

284 FAREHAM. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Malta 12th November, 1919.

285 FAULKNOR. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

Eng. Lieut. .....James A. Potter .....24 Sept 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Apollo.'

285a FAVERSHAM. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng.....William J. Stacey (*act*) 10 May 18

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

287a FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Fitzroy H. D. Byron 4 Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas E. K. Donaldson .....16 Jan 20
Mate.....William J. Fricker ...—July 19
Wt. Eng,.....James Grearson.....21 Nov 18
Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

288 FERRET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
750 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.....Charles Palmer, DSC...10 May 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

290 FIREDRAKE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
767 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

291 FIREFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 16th March, 1918.

292 FIREQUEEN. (*Po.*)

Special Service Vessel.
446 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Paid off 28th May, 1919.

293 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE.)
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* HINDOSTAN)
Late 2nd Rate. 3,242 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*
Depôt for Training of Boy Artificers.

Captain.....Judge D'Arcy .....31 Dec 18
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Gordon A. Coles, DSO 14 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A.G.Hutchison28 Mar 19
Lieut.....Ernest Brown.....20 Aug 19
Cecil J. Bowers.....13 Oct 19
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Percy Walker..... 5 Mar 20
Eng. Capt. .....Charles Stevens, CBE..13 Feb 20
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com.....*Henry B. O'Dogherty*..16 Mar 20
(*For Instruction of Greek Engineer Officers.*)
Alfred V. Sharpe.....28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy Reeve .....30 Oct 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harold V. Gaud.....17 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Edward G. Sullivan...12 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Holly R. Whitehouse (*act*)..... 1 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney G. West, DSC (*act*).....15 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch (*act*)..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 6 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com......Arthur H. H. Vizard, MD.....31 Jan 19
Paym. Com......Charles E. F. Webb...— Dec 17
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Percy B. Egan, MD,BA 5 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut......William G. Thwaytes, MB.....16 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut. (D) Percy G. Richards..... 19 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......Francis G. Sparks .....26 July 19
Cd. Boatswain...William C. Norris.....16 June 19
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick E. Cook.....29 Dec 19
William H. Evans..... 6 Sept 19
(*And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)
Cd. Eng......*Herbert T. Winch* ..... 4 July 19
(*For Instrl. Duties and General Duties.*)
Edgar F. Smith.....30 Oct 18
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
William Whyte.....22 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George F. Wheeler ...11 Apr 19
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
John N. Holmes .....18 July 19
William M. Dring..... 9 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Bertie C. Jones..... 9 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Herbert J. Cornish....30 Oct 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Harry Walls.....30 Oct 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Vict Offr...Charles E. Locke (*act*)20 Mar 19
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Frederick J. B. Gibson, OBE.....23 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com......Edward M. Gibbings23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(N)John M. Chaplin...23 Feb 20
Norman A. C. Hardy23 Feb 20
Lieut. R.C.N... Henry W. S. Soulby..23 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.,....James G. Johnson . ...15 Mar 20
Boatswain .....John W. Blunde l..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......Ralph Coxon ..... 3 Feb 19
Tender to 'Erin.'

295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Patrick S. E. Maxwell23 Feb 20
Arthur L. Jackson .....23 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....John Taylor.... ..... 1 Mar 20
(N) Gerard H. Gandy23 Feb 20
Victor C. Eddy .....23 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I) Archibald J. Dowdeswell .. . .15 Mar 20
Boatswain.....George R. Thompson 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20

FLYCATCHER.

(*Lent to War Office.*)

295*a* FLYING FOX. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard J. R. Scott, AM .....25 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Hugh C. Maclean (*act*)31 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Morris A. Wood ..... 5 Jan 20
Gunner.....John Besley.....13 Jan 20
Wt. Eng......John Lamond..... 8 May 19
Commissioned 7th May, 1918.
Accounts in 'Colleen.'

295*b* FORD. (*Po.*)

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

297 FORESTER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......Percy O. Wheatcroft— Oct 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

297a FORFAR. (*Ch.*)

Borne in 'Crescent.'

297b FORRES. (*Po.*)

Cd. Mech......Robert H. Sims..... 9 Aug 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1919.

298 FORTH. (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

4,050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,800 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *pr.*

Cd. Gunner......(T)LaurenceW.Wright 5 Feb 19

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th April, 1919.

301 FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)

Commander..... Gerald H. Brady .....12 Dec 19

Lieutenant,.....Charles D. Milbourne..26 Dec 19

(N)Archibald G. Buchanan (*act*) .....26 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut......Noel A. H. Barlow.....— Jan 20

Act. Sub-Lieut....Richard E. B. Rose ... 3 Jan 20

Cd. Eng.....John Dean .....12 Aug 19

Gunner ..... John H. Herbert .....15 Dec 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 5th January, 1920.

(*Tender to 'Tamar.'*)

305 FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Commander.....CuthbertD.Longstaffe21 Nov 19

Lieutenant .....Charles R. de B. L. Townshend .....26 July 18

(G)Ernest O. Patter..11 Feb 19

Eng. Com.....George H. Scullard....28 Jan 18

Paym. Com......Alfred E. Aylen .....29 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James McA. Holmes, DSO, MB..... .....25 Nov 19

Mate .....John Booth .....13 Feb 19

Mate (E) .....Leonard P. Surtees ... 2 Jan 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ernest J. Foster .....26 June 19

Cd. Shipwright..William L. Harfield ... 6 Mar 17

Gunner .....Arthur Page..... 6 Jan 20

(T)Arthur L. Honeysett .....19 June 19

Boatswain.....Thomas Vale .....17 May 19

Wt. Eng. .....Edward Crossen..... 2 Oct 16

Allan Willsteed .....18 May 17

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 21st November, 1919.

306 FURY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer: Turbine.

760 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

312 GABRIEL. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....John Mankey.....26 Nov 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in Woolwich.

312*a* GADDESDON. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.
Borne in Hermione.

313 GADFLY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 21st March, 1918.

313*a* GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

314 GALATEA. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

Lieut.-Com......Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot .. ..— Feb 20

Lieutenant .....Leon S. Acheson, DSC 5 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oswald C. Dallas ..... 1 Sept 19

Eng. Lieut.....Albert E. Tatford ..... 8 Feb 18

Sub-Lieut.....Owen J. Murphy .....26 Nov 17

2nd Lt. R.A.F. J. M. Walmsley..... — 19

Gunner .....(T) Frank Crebbin ...30 June 19
James I. Collins..... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Herbert J. Woods .....17 Sept 17
Powell Dods .....23 May 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 1st March 1920.

315 GANGES II. (*late* BOSCAWEN No. II., and MINOTAUR, *late Cruiser.*) (*Ch.*)

10,690 *Tons.*

Harwich.

Eng. Com......Archibald Maconochie — Sept 19
(*Torpedo Engineer Officer.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Richard Cronin .....— Nov 19

Cd. Eng......Albert E. Millward.....10 Mar 20

Cd. Shipwright..John Turnbull ..... 19 Aug 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Shotley Training Establishment

Captain .....*Francis G. St. John*, CB, MVO..... 1 Mar 19

Commander .....Lord *Waterpark*.....19 Aug 18

Lieut.-Com. .....*Cecil C. B. Vacher* DSO 2 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Harold E. Evans*, OBE 13 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John S. Ferris..... 4 July 19
(G) *Reginald M. Serraes* 30 July 19
Edward H. T. Hubbard 9 Dec 18
(S) *Reginald V. Barton* 15 Jan 20
Hugh P. Chubb.....25 Apr 19
Peveril B. William-Fowlett.....30 Dec 19

Eng. Com.....*Sidney F. Coopper* ... 1 Sept 19
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)

Major R.M.....*Arthur M. Deakin*.....12 Feb 17
(18 Oct 11)
(*Instructor in Wireless Telegraphy and for W/T Duties with Patrol Vessels, &c.*)

Captain R.M.....*Thomas H. Burton*, MC 27 Feb 20

Chaplain.....Rev. *Arthur D. Gilbertson*, MA .....22 May 18
Rev. *John Archibald* 2 Jan 20

Paym. Capt.....*Charles B. Dawes*.....— Oct 18

Paym. Com. .....*Beauchamp C. Colclough*, CBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. *George A. Finegan*.....— May 18
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Frederick St. B. Wickham, OBE .....10 Mar 20
(*For Sick Quarters.*)

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *David Paterson* ..... 9 Jan 18

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *R.N.V.R.* } *Vernon W. A. Bell-Bonnett* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut.....*Edward G. Palmer*..... 1 Mar 19
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Shipwright Lieut. } *Albert E. Martin* ..... 4 July 19
(*Barrackmaster*)

Headmaster.....George Garrett ..... 6 Jan 11

Cd. Gunner .....*Richard Murphy*..... 4 Sept 19
Hugh Thompson..... 2 Aug 19

Cd. Boatswain...*Frederick Parker*.....25 May 18

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Arthur W. Brown* ..... 5 June 19

Cd. Telg.....*Robert B. W. Westcott*..... 2 Sept 19

Senior Master....*William C. Hewlett*....25 Feb 19

Gunner.....*William Clarke* ..... 3 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Gunner.....*Harry E. Knights*.....11 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cyril W. T. Layton.....20 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Robert Webb (*act*).....20 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest E. Kay.....— Mar 19
(*P/T Officer.*)
William D. Chandler 24 Mar 19

Sig. Boatswain...*Harold C. Shambrook*.12 Aug 19

Wt. Teleg.....*Frank Burnish*.....27 June 19
Frank E. Norris (*act*)...20 June 18

Wt. M.A.A.....*Herbert C. Porter* .....13 Apr 17

Wt. Shipwright *Arthur Hitchings* ..... 2 Aug 19

Schoolmaster ....*Alexander Murphy* ...24 Mar 19
Wilfred Woolman..... 8 Feb 19
Walter H. Harvey..... 3 Mar 19
Arthur G. Betts .....21 Sept 18
Charles F. Mason .....21 Sept 18
William F. Plant .....14 June 19
Frederick G. Turner... 7 July 19
Thomas M. C. Smith...10 Mar 19
Isaac C. T. Lupton.... 4 Feb 19
Harry Harvey .....10 Mar 19
Thomas W. Hugill.....12 Mar 20
Harry E. Roe..... 4 Aug 19
Joseph A. Campbell (*tempy*) ....11 Aug 19
Alexander Coutts (*tempy*) .....11 Aug 19
Arthur Dicker (*tempy*) 11 Aug 19
Samuel W. Lockwood (*tempy*) .....15 Sept 19
Clifford A. Jervis (*tempy*) .....15 Sept 19
Cecil E. Wright ..... 1 Dec 19
Edgar G. Murch..... 1 Dec 19
Harold Hurrell ..... 1 Dec 19
Richard Kay ..... 1 Dec 19

Wt. Writer .....*William J. Lewin* ..... 1 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....*Alfred C. Waugh*, MBE 1 Aug 19
Wt. Wardmaster *Albert G. L. Susans*... 29 Sept 16
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } *Arthur O. Fleming* .....31 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

316 GANNET. (*Ch.*) (*late* PEMBROKE) (*late* TRENT)

Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Scapa Flow.

Cd. Gunner in Commd. } Henry Legg ....20 July 17

(*And for Fleet Diving Duties.*)

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

316*a* GARDENIA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com .....Logan Hook ..... 1 May 19
Lieutenant.....William L. Payne.....— Sept 19
Sub-Lieut. .....John G. Henderson...18 July 19
(N)Harold S. Keighley 5 Sept 19
Cd. Eng.....Alfred T. Oliver..... 5 Sept 19

Tender to 'Julius.'

317 GARLAND. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

964 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

318*a* GARTH. (*Ch.*)

Paid Off at Grimsby, 9th September, 1919.

320 GENERAL CRAUFURD. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Gunner ..... Alfred J. Trevett..... 5 Aug 19
Cd. Eng.....William J. Bishop..... 9 July 19

Tender to 'Inflexible.'

321 GENERAL WOLFE. (*Oh.*)

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

326 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain .....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO .....17 Jan 19
Commander .....Alan R. A. Macdonald20 Mar 19
John P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE (*temp*) ... 1 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert R. Hallowell-Carew, DSO .....— Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'John Pascoe.'*)
(T)Humphrey F. Howse 2 Dec 19
Lieut.....Ernest R. Maycock ...— Jan 20
(*For Commd. of 'William Jones.'*)
John D. Campbell, DSC31 Jan 20
(*For Commd. of 'James Jones'*)
David Wainwright, AM12 Jan 20
(*For Commd. of 'Thomas Jarvis.'*)
(G)Walter L. Caple ... 2 Aug 19
(N)Maurice A. Brind 2 Dec 19
Edward J. Marshall.. — Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'Henry Jennings.'*)
(T)John T. Harrison (*act*).....25 Apr 18
(*And for (T) Duties with ships of Northern Patrol.*)
Eng. Com.....Charles E. M. Roe..... 2 Oct 18
William R. Crawford, CMG18 Mar 19
Surg. Com.....John E. H. Phillips... 10 Oct 19
Paym. Com. .....William B. Penny.....14 July 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest D. Rutherford, MB 1 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....John W. Boutwood....19 Feb 20
(*For 'Frazer Eaves.'*)
Reginald A. Stephens18 Mar 20
(*For 'John Pascoe.'*)
Arthur C. Cresswell...31 Jan 20
(*For 'James Jones.'*)
Robert J. P. Montgomery 12 Jan 20
(*For 'Thomas Jarvis.'*)
Paym. Lieut. Donovan C. Roe ... .12 Dec 19
William G. Fayrer ...16 Jan 20
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Mate .....Maurice H. Cox.....12 Jan 20
(*For 'Christopher Dixon.'*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Bertram K. H. Norgate (*act*) .....19 June 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Edwin Downing.....26 July 19
Cd. Shipwright..James Uglow .....10 Sept 19
Gunner .....Samuel Melling .....15 June 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Horace Osborne..... 8 Nov 19
Alfred R. Bradley.....18 Dec 19
(T)Henry W. Warren 12 Jan 20
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Corbidge...10 Apr 18
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Samuel Garland .....23 May 19
Wt. Mech.....Charles Cowell .....15 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

326a GILIA. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Henry Mallett .....11 Oct 17

Paid off 11th December, 1919.

828 GLADIOLUS. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport 25th July, 1919.

829 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com......Anthony F. J. Mac Dermott, OBE.....24 Sept 19

Eng. Com.....Charles E. Sutton.....16 Apr 19

Gunner .....Charles W. Beere .....20 June 18

*Wt. Shipwright.*Sydney H. Southard..14 Feb 20

Re-commissioned on 24th July, 1919.

Tender to 'Courageous.'

381 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Gerald W. Vivian.CMG— Jan 20

Lieutenant.....Henry E. Bickley.....25 Apr 19

Edwin Thompson (*act*)12 July 19

Eng. Com.....William P. C.Spriddle DSO30 Aug 18

Eng. Lieut......Lionel A. Symes.....18 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner .....(T)James Ashley .....12 Aug 19

Charles McCarthy 2 Ma 19

Gunner .....George May .....24 July 17

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright Charles H. Strike..... 7 Apr 19

Wt. Eng......George E. Every .....16 Aug 16

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth 1st February 1919.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

338 GLOUCESTER. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......(N)StephenS.English13 Jan 19

*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Frederick F. May..... 3 July 19

Eng. Lieut......Clive G. Ahern ..... 2 June 16

Mate (E).....James G. Dale (*act*)... 8 Aug 18

Cd. Gunner.....John F. Hannaford.... 1 Oct 19

(T)Michael Fitzgerald23 June 19

*Wt. Shipwright.*Ernest V. Blane .....25 Apr 18

Wt. Eng. .....Evan D. Lewis .....19 Apr 17

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 10*th February*, 1920.

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev*).

Captain.....John F. Warton, CMG, OBE..... .....— Mar 20

Lieutenant.....Edward S. K. E. Greaves.....31 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut......Henry M. Fitch, OBE.— Mar 20

(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Vincent F. Williams..— Mar 20

(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Sub-Lieut.....Arthur D. S. Dunn .. 14 Feb 20

Re-commissioned 18th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

335 GNAT. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Gerald L. Hodson, DSO 7 May 19

Surg. Lieut......Cyril M. Williams..... 3 Nov 19

Sub.-Lieut......Colin R. Woodhall ... 8 May 19
Gerald J. Scott..... 3 July 19

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

336 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Hugh Seymour, DSO...25 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker .....31 Dec 19
William J. Millar (*act*)31 Dec 19

Surg.-Lieut .....James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA .....— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. .....John H. Ewart..... 5 Jan 20

Cd. Eng. ....William Jones..... 1 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Francis G. Brickenden 30 July 19

Lieutenant.....William H. Beedle ...14 Nov 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas R. I. Crabb...29 Aug 19

Cd. Gunner .....James Rea ..... 9 May 19

Wt. Shipwright..Harry Blake, MBE.....28 Oct 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 10th September, 1919.

Tender to 'Colossus.'

339 GOSHAWK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .. ..Alfred Patton .....13 Dec 17

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

341 GRAFTON. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Robert H. Wrigglesworth.....11 Sept 19

Eng. Com.....Frederic W. Sparrow 3 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Ian R. Watson ..... 5 June 18

Paym. Lieut.....Christopher J. B. Harris (*act*) ....27 Sept 19

Cd. Gunner .....Sidney C. Cox..... 6 July 18

Boatswain.....Arthur Baldwin .....10 Sept 19

Wt. Eng. .....Archibald W. Davies24 July 19
Arthur J. Williams(*act*)— May 18
Christopher H. Nichols 19 Feb 19

Paid off at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

344 GRAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off March, 1918.

345 GREENFLY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off March, 1918.

346 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Captain .....Nicholas E. Archdale, CBE.....28 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com......Frederick G. Charsley, DSO .....27 Nov 19

(N) William Pennefather .....16 Feb 20

John W. Pinhey.....11 Oct 19

Lieutenant .....Alfred G. Alexander (*tempy*) .....20 Oct 19

William J. Harvey (*act*) 29 May 19

Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Hall, OBE... 3 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut.....James B. Craddock (*act*) — Mar 19

Tempy. Chaplain } *Rev.* George T. Maw, MA .....19 Jan 20

Paym. Com.....Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 19

Surg.-Com. .....Arthur R. Schofield, MB ... .18 Nov 19

Temp. Surg. Lieut. } James T. Johnston.... 7 Oct 19

Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } Cyril R. Martin.....31 Oct 19

Paym. Lieut.....Robert H. Carter..... 3 Nov 19

Cd. Gunner.....Walter G. Street .....23 Nov 18

Gunner .....Richard V. Marchant 28 June 18

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T) Albert J. Strawn... 2 Dec 19

Boatswain .....William R. Head .....21 Oct 18

Wt. Eng. .....Angus H. Denoon.....20 May 19

Wt. Shipwright. John R. Hindmarch...30 July 19

Wt. Electrician Turner R. Hopkins ...25 Feb 19

Wt. Ord. Offr....William West..... — Mar 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....*Alfred A. N. Gregory* (*tempy*) .....15 Jan 20

(*For Commd. of 'Frederick Bush.'*

Sub.-Lieut.....*Cyril F. Loveless* (*tempy.*).....15 Jan 20

(*For 'Frederick Bush.'*)

Commissioned 10th June, 1916.

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Commander .....George H. Knowles, DSO .....22 Mar 18

Lieutenant .....(G) Norman B. Weir...23 Oct 19

Meredith S. Spalding, DSC ....27 Nov 19

Gerald A. Wills (*act*).. 9 June 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Harold F. Harold.....26 Sept 19

Gunner .....(T) Michael Spillane (*act*).....11 Apr 18

Midshipman.....Ronald A. Balfour.....22 Nov 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich'

347*a* GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Mine Sweeper.

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

360 HARDY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

908 *Tons.* *H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 19th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

360*a* HAREBELL. (*Dev*)

Captain.....Lionel G. Preston, CB 1 Dec 19

Lieut. Com......(N)Hugh B. Wrey..... Feb 20

Lieutenant.....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC.....21 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock, DSC 8 Jan 0

Paym. Lieut. Com. Geoffrey L. Jotham... 1 Feb 20

Surg.-Lieut.....Francis L. H. MacDowel.....— Feb 20

Paym. Lieut.....Frederick W. Bayley..14 Feb 20

Act. Sub-Lieut..Grey A. Neville .....— Jan 20

Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd ... 9 Dec 19

Wt. Eng.....Alexander Ellis..... 5 Nov 19

Recommissioned 12th February, 1920.

HARLEQUIN. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May, 1919.

360*b* HARPENDEN (*Dev.*)

Paid off 21st January, 1920.

HARROW. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

363 HAVELOCK. (*Ch.*)

Gunner .....Alfred E. Adshead.....28 Apr 15

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Immingham 14th May, 1919.]

364 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Vice-Admiral ...Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB .....24 July 19

Personal Staff

Secretary .....Hugh Miller, DSO .....24 July 19

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Robert R. Stewart.24 July 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB .....24 July 19
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Secretary .....(I)Arthur C. Hemsley, OBE .....24 July 19

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Norman A. Wodehouse
(*For War Staff Duties.*) 24 July 19

Lieutenant .....Cyril J. M. Lang .....21 July 19
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)

Eng. Capt. .....William A. Dathan ...12 July 19
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M.A. Walter L. Huntingford,
CBE..... 19 Mar 20
(*Supervising Intell. Offr.*)
(*China Station.*)

Major R.M......Alfred D. Welch . ... . 14 Aug 19
(*Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.*)

Clerk to Sec......(I)Jean H. B. Lejeune 24 July 19
Maurice H. Elliott,
MBE.....24 July 19

Commander .....(N)George F. B.
Edward-Collins..... 3 May 19
(*Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Frederic W. Bennett 15 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas B. Drew, OBE 1 Mar 19

Lieutenant .....Philip H. Bonham-
Carter .....15 May 19

(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton
17 Mar 19

(G) Francis W. H.
Jeans ..... 1 Apr 19

(T)Roderick E. F.
McQ. Mackenzie,
DSC ..... 2 Dec 18

John D. Chapple, DSC 18 June 19

Donald K. Bain.....25 Apr 19

Richard R. Beau-
champ .....20 June 19

Eng. Com......Albert G. Archard ...25 June 17

Eng Lieut. .....Ernest R. Eastabrook
(*act*)..... 1 Mar 19

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } Bernard G. Weller,
CB, DSC .....29 July 19

Lieut. R.M......Alfred B. Woodhall ...28 July 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA. 7 June 19

Instr. Lieut......Colin S. Stuart, BSC... 8 Aug 19

Surg. Com. .....William E. Gribbell...12 May 19

Paym. Commander } Harold J. D. Spriggs,
OBE ..... 1 July 19

Surg. Lieut......(I)Julian L. Priston,
MB, BS, MROP.....— May 19

Paym. Lieut. ...Harold A. Thompson— June 19
Cecil S. Blair Hick-
man ..... 2 May 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Cyril F. C. Neate .....22 May 19
Geoffrey C. F. Branson22 May 19

Cd. Gunner .....Roland Coombes..... 3 Sept 19
(T)Percy G. Panteny.21 Feb 19

Cd. Boatswain...George Taylor .....13 Nov 17

Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle .....14 May 19
Anthony J. Cutting...14 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain .....Sidney H. Joynes.....30 July 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Bandmaster R.M. Henry Lodge..... ..24 Jan 20

Sig. Boatswain..Walter J. Veerhault...27 June 19

Wt. Shipwright. Charles W. Samways.. 6 Oct 17

Wt. Eng. .....John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17
Albert E. Leverett ... 3 May 19

Wt. Teleg. .....George Vince .....16 July 19

Wt. Mech. .....Charles Patch .....20 June 19

Midshipman.....John Hughes-Hallett. 4 Aug 19
William L. Bond ..... 4 Aug 19
Trevor J. L. Watkins 4 Aug 19
John D. Ainger..... 4 Aug 19
Ian M. Hooper..... 4 Aug 19
Charles C. Brown ..... 4 Aug 19
Charles W. Hope ..... 4 Aug 19
Gerald R. Cook ..... 4 Aug 19
Herbert A. Hinds..... 4 Aug 19
Patrick B. McDonald 4 Aug 19
Peter Skelton..... 4 Aug 19
Charles F. Walker..... 4 Aug 19

Paym. Cadet ...Harry S. Howell ..... 2 May 19

Commissioned 24th July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ...Irving M. Palmer, DSC .....24 Nov 18
Lieutenant .....Leonard C. Orman, DSC .....31 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut...... John P. A. Barr ..... 24 Nov 19
Cd. Eng......Benjamin J. Rose..... 4 Nov 19
Gunner.....John McCarthy.....19 Nov 19

Commissioned 11th October, 1916.
Accounts in 'Colleen.'

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel
(Depôt Ship.)

6,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*
Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Captain .....John F. Grant-Dalton30 Oct 19
(*And as Captain (D).*)
Commander.....Cecil H. H. Sams .....22 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....Samuel A. Brooks.....22 Oct 19
Leonard E. Pearson, DSC* .20 Nov 19
(G)Norman S. Smith..22 Oct 19
(T)ThomasJ.Catchpole22 Oct 19
Eng. Com......Albert J. C. Moore, OBE.....19 Aug 18
(*For charge of machinery and for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nicholls, MA .....24 Apr 19
(*And for duty in T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg.-Com. .....John Whelan.....— Oct 19
Paym. Com. .....George E. Coleridge— Oct 19
RichardG. T.Sennett— Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With . .....28 Jan 20
Surg.-Lieut......Harry A. L. Gutherie...— Oct 19
Paym.-Lieut. ...Clive E. S. Crowley ...— Oct 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Ernest A. Gunningham... .....28 Mar 19
Stephen W. Duckett19 Mar 19
Cd. Boatswain...Frederick Jones..... 1 Mar 20
Cd. Eng.... .....ThomasA.Cuthbertson25 Oct 19
Boatswain.....Charles L. Owen .....22 July 19
Wt. Eng......John Hackford.....25 Oct 19
Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould..... 5 Aug 19
Wt. Writer .....Edward T. Jolliffe.....— Oct 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....William Doyle (*act*)... 1 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Commander.....*Leveson G.B.A. Campbell*.....22 Oct 19
Will am G. A. Shuttleworth ..... 7 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com......*Walter O. H. Lambert*16 Dec 19
*Terence A. F. Longford*17 Jan 20
Jack S. Hoffman..... . — Feb 20
Lieutenant.....*Valentine A. Raleigh*... 5 Nov 19
John D. Harvey..... 22 Oct 19
James Figgins ..... 5 Nov 19
Herbert C. Found.....11 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....*Ernest J. Worsfold*.....11 Dec 19
Walter Stock..... 6 Jan 20
Charles F. Bacon.....24 Jan 20
(*For T.B.D's., in Reserve.*)
Samuel Hardy .....19 Feb 20
Gunner.....*Frank Marsh* .....29 Nov 19
*Alfred J. Harvey (act.)*29 Nov 19
John H. Baker..... 1 Dec 19
Frederick Watling..... 9 Dec 19
Walter R. Reader .....11 Dec 19
George A. Gurr .....11 Dec 19
Harry Jeffery .....11 Dec 19
Gordon Copeland .....11 Dec 19
(T)*Christopher Bymouth*11 Dec 19
Victor Spyers .....11 Dec 19
William E. Green .. ...11 Dec 19
Arthur R. Crow.....11 Dec 19
Edwin Dowding .....17 Jan 20
(T)*John H. R. Hawkes* 9 Jan 20
Arthur J. Bennett .....17 Mar 20
William A. R. Imrie 30 Dec 19
Frederick Dike .. .. 5 Dec 19
(T)*William O. Fogden* 31 Jan 20
(T)*Percy E. Ashdown* 31 Jan 20
(T)*Ernest E. Fisher* .. 31 Jan 20
Cecil F. Austin.....31 Jan 20
Frederick W. Darben.. 31 Jan 20
(T)*John F. Arber* .....— Dec 19
John Corby..... 30 Dec 19
Vincent G. Palmer ...30 Dec 19
(T)*Albert H. Bretteil* 1 Jan 20
William S. Bird .....23 Feb 20
John W. Bell .....19 Feb 20
Ed ard H. Welch .....19 Feb 20
G orge W. Price .....11 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Command } Maurice Ewbank .....— July 18
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. Nosworthy14 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......Kenneth A. B. Hutson19 Aug 19
Ian D. Anderson... .. — Feb 20
Cd. Mech......Richard Lavis.....10 Jan 20
Gunner.....William Prato..... 3 Feb 20

Re-commissioned 13th July, 1918.
Tender to 'Julius.

Digitized by Google

371 HERCULES. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Charles F. Corbett, CB, MVO..... 1 May 19
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....G. Loste Moon .....16 June 19
Flag Lieut.-Com. Ralph W. H. Roberts17 May 19

Staff.

Commander .....(G)Edward H. P. Edgcumbe (*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 25 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Philip D. Crofton.....27 Nov 19 (*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Eng. Capt...... John E. Moorshead (*Squadron Engineer Officer*) 27 Sept 19

Clerk to Sec......Percy J. Hiland..... 1 Nov 19
Wt. Teleg......Joseph L. J. Coot..... 1 Sept 19

Captain.....James T. Bush, CBE. 1 Aug 19
Commander.....George C. Woodward 25 June 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander H. M. Burton 31 Dec 19
Eng. Com......Alfred J. Hastings. ...16 June 19
Surg. Com. .....Edward T. Burton.....14 Jan 20
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott ...20 May 19
Surg. Lieut. ... ..Digby A. P. Clarke .. 31 Jan 20
Paym. Sub. Lieut. } Hubert J. Fischer (*act*)20 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Henry Kibblewhite25 Feb 19
Charles C. Collingwood 12 Feb 20
Cd. Eng......Harry White ..... 30 Jan 20
Herbert G. Ram.....12 Feb 20 (*To Asst. Eng. Capt.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....James St V. Switzer29 Jan 20
Gunner.....Richard F. MacDermott ....28 Jan 20 (*For Instrl. Duties*)
R.M. Gunner ...John Cameron, MBE (*tempy*) .....23 June 19
Wt. Shipwright John C. Sole..... .....12 Apr 19
Wt. Elect......Ernest D. Hines .....30 Dec 19
Paym. Mid...... Eustace M. Eldred ... 6 Sept 19

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 30th January, 1919
(*New books opened on 1st October*, 1918.)

372 HERMIONE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.*7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D*

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Clarence W. B. Trelawny..... .....30 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederic B. Coppin ...28 Feb 20
Hugh E. Raymond, DSO28 Oct 19 (*Accommodated in 'Ladas.'*)
Lieutenant.....James Kelley .....13 July 19 (*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut......Vernon A. Brook..... 4 Sept 19
Surg. Com......John H. Pead, MB..... 1 Dec 19
Paym. Com......Henry H. Gilbert..... 1 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC.....15 Oct 19
William A. Lloyd .....27 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander.....*Gilbert H. Kellett*..... 4 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com......*Hugh B. Worsley*, DSO 1 Feb 20
Edmund A. T. de P. de la Poer (*tempy.*)..... 4 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....*Charles B. Sainsbury*..24 Jan 20
James Mowday.....22 Oct 19
John S. Head (*act*) ..... 5 Nov 19
Derek C. Kenderdine(*act*)30 Dec 19
Herbert W. Williams(*act*)30 Dec 19
Hubert L. Wheeler (*act*)30 Dec 19
Eng. Com......*Ernest E. Bartlett*..... 1 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut. .....*William S. L. Collins*26 Nov 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } *John E. Clark*..... 7 July 19
Cd. Gunner.....*William P. Lines*..... 8 Mar 19
Allan Earle ..... 9 Sept 19
Thomas B. Beckett..... 9 Sept 19
Arthur H. Ridgers..... 9 Sept 19
Robert C. J. Cain.....14 Sept 19
Thomas P. Collins .....29 Sept 19
Percy W. Tregillis..... 9 Sept 19
William Donovan .....12 Dec 19
George Hunt, MBE..... 8 Oct 19
Sperry J. D. Bleckley..18 Oct 19
John C. Twomey.....18 Oct 18
Hugh O. Ellis.....30 Dec 19
Percy E. Willoughby...12 Feb 20
Thomas A. Heriott...24 Jan 20
Frederick V. Richardson ....24 Jan 20
Arthur H. Burstow.... 3 Feb 20
Cd. Eng......*Arthur E. Green*.....26 Nov 19
Major W. Kempster..... 6 Dec 19
William H. Ellison..... 8 Dec 19
Frederick R. Ward..... 8 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Gunner ....*Frederick M. Goodger* 17 Sept 19
Arthur E. Chase..... 9 Sept 19
Herbert H. Lock .....23 Sept 19
Luke Priddle.....18 Oct 19
Benjamin Glent .....21 Nov 19
William G. May .....21 Nov 19
Wt. Eng. .....*Harold J. Byrne*.....26 Nov 19
Re-commissioned 11th January, 1916.

372*a* HEXHAM. (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Harry Usher.....18 Apr 19
Paid off 20th January, 1920.

372*b* HEYTHROP. *Po.*

Commander ..... Colin S. Inglis, DSO ...20 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....Cyril F. Tower (*act*)...21 Oct 19
Wt. Mech.....Christopher R. Knapp 6 Dec 19
Paid off at Portsmouth, 15*th January*, 1920.

378 HIBERNIA. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*
(18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4-12 *inch*, 4-9·2 *inch*, 10-6 *inch*.
12-12 *pr.*, 12-3 *pr.*

Wt. Shipwright John Thain .....30 May 19
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

373*a* HIBISCUS. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Thomas R. Fforde, OBE 3 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Horace G. Norman.....30 Jan 20
Harry R. J. Lewis (*act*) 11 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Francis B. Proudfoot 11 Sept 19
Frederick Critchett ...— Feb 20
Wt. Eng. .....John Skelton .....30 Jan 20
Re-commissioned 20th November, 1918.
Tender to 'Julius.'

374 HIGHFLYER. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Aug 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Persona' Staff.

Secretary .....Francis K. Kempson 1 Aug 19
Flag Lieut.....Thomas B. Hill .....12 Aug 19

Staff.

Lieut.-Col. R.M.: Bernard F. Trench.....16 Aug 19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade*).

Captain, R.M....Charles E. G. Fothergill (*Fleet Wireless Officer*). } — Oct 19 — Sept 16

Paym. Lieut .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
(*Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec. .....Edward Kennedy..... 1 Aug 19
Ernest E. Brightman 1 Aug 19
Arthur D. Duckworth 1 Aug 19
Campbell W. Livingstone .... 1 Aug 19

Captain .....Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG.....— June 19
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander.....Bryan F. Adams, DSO 2 May 19
Lieut.-Com.....(N) John W. Clayton— May 19
Eric W. E. Fellowes...31 May 19
Lieutenant.....(G) Charles F. Hammell 4 July 19
Kenneth L. Campbell 1 July 19
(T) Rhoderick R. McGrigor 21 June 19
Frederick J. H. Lloyd 21 Aug 19
Cecil J. W. Branson...11 July 19
Eng. Com.....Robert Walker.....30 May 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Ralph S. Southin ..... 1 July 19
Capt. & It Major R.M. } VC Edward Bamford, DSO .....17 Sept 19
Lieut. R.M......Reginald W. Bagot ...16 Sept 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA .....— Aug 19
Surg.-Com. .....Paul H. M. Star, OBE..— July 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....William J. C. Johnston ....— June 19
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg.-Lieut.....Robert A. Brown, MB July 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Royston H. Johnson (*act*)..... .....18 Sept 19
(*Secretary to C.O.S.*)
Sub-Lieut.....Edward F. Disbrowe...1 July 19
Gladwyn J. Griggs 6 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner.....Robert H. T. Haydyn 21 May 19

Digitized by Google

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Arthur W. Brown..... 7 Jan 18
Gunner (T)George H. Lewis...— May 19
Boatswain... Charles J Amsden ...28 Dec 16
Frederick C. Loder ...2? Sept 19
Sig. Boats an... Wi liam G. S. Slade...15 Aug 19
Wt. En ..... Eugene H. O'Bri n, MBE 21 June 19
John Campb ll .....2? Sept 19
Wt. Teleg..... Alfred H. S rley.....2 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright. Joseph S. Collacott ...23 Sept 19
Paym. Mid. .....William J. G. Prophit— June 19

Re-commissioned July, 1919.

376 HIND. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

775 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C & M Party at Devonport, 13th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

377 HINDUSTAN. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off on 15th May*, 1918.)

378 HOLDERNESS. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng..... Henry Crump..... 3 Dec 19

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January*, 1920.)

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Hector Boyes, CMG ...23 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....Ion W. G. White, DSC23 Dec 19
(N)Henry R. Hancox (*act*) .....26 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut. .....George E. Heath .....— Dec 19
Sub-Lieut......Kenneth N. M. Macrae 24 Dec 19
Gunner.....William Wallace ..... 3 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Henry F. Atkins .....20 July 18

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Tamar.'

380 HONEYSUCKLE. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. .....James W. Sanderson 5 Nov 19

(*Paid off at Devonport, 18th December*, 1919.)

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Captain .....Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO ..... 1 Jan 20
Commander .....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon .....— May 19
(G)Francis T. B. Tower, OBE .....21 Nov 18
(N)John H. D. Cunningham ..... 13 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)John G. Grace..... 8 Oct 18
Noel M. F. Corbett27 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Atwell H. Lake, OBE... 1 Nov 19
Paul Eddis..... —Mar 20
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre16 July 19
(G)Humphrey D. Tollemache .....28 Nov 19
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC— Mar 20
Guy Langham .....— Mar 20
Bernard G. H. Phillips — Mar 20
William D. Fairbairn.— Mar 20
Alfred Bowman ..... — Mar 20
Cecil C. A. Allen.....16 Feb 20
(E)Hugh Dixon, DSC..— Feb 20
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE..... ...— Mar 20
William F. R. Gough (*act*) ....26 Feb 20
Eng. Com......Ernest D. Sydenham— Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com } Albert A. G Martell, DSO .....19 Apr 18
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading ...21 Jan 19
Major R.M.A....Alan G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO ..... — Mar 20
Lieut. R.M......Alister M. Robertson } — Mar 20 } 9 Nov 17
Charles G. de B. Godfrey — Mar 20
Surg. Com......Herbert L. Penney, OBE— Mar 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....Kenneth S. Hay..... 24 Feb 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur J. Tozer.....18 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Terence M. Salter.....20 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut......Harry G. Williams ...24 Feb 20
David T. Griffiths (*act*)26 Feb 20
Mate (E) .....John W. Renshaw, MBE..... 6 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner .....William J. E. Nightingale, MBE ..... 4 Sept 18
Cd. Boatswain...John T. Howe .....27 July 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William J. Veryard...— Mar 20
Cd. Eng......John Lippiett .....29 Oct 19
Cd. Ord. Offr....Andrew Paterson .....15 Dec 19
Cd. Elect. .....Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE .....11 Feb 19
Gunner .....(T)John S. MacPherson .....22 Sept 19
(T)Arthur Murch .....20 June 19
(T)John Hughes .....12 July 19
George P. Morris .....— Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
David P. Fitzgerald...15 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner R.M. ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE ..... — June 19
William F. Weightman ..... 29 Mar 20
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Stephen T. Hammond, MBE ..... 3 Sept 19
Michael Connolly..... — Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Burge..... 6 May 19
Wt. Eng. .....James Grant .....15 Apr 18
Ernest V. Swanson ...10 Nov 19
John C. Robinson..... 7 Jan 20
Wt. Mech.....George H. Impett ...30 May 19
Wt. Telegy.....John F. Shooter ... ..11 Nov 19
Wt. Writer .....Sidney A. Collins... .. 24 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Offr...Charles W. F. Griffin (*act*) ..... — Feb 20
Wt Instr. in Cookery } Tom Jupp (*act*) ..... 27 Feb 20
Paym. Cadet ...Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys... ..... 24 Feb 20
(*Commissioned at Clyde 7th January*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Vivid.'

382 HORNET. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

775 *Tons*. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Gunner .....Alfred J. Harvey.....23 Jan 19
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert S. Cail.....— Oct 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 12th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

384 HOVERFLY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off March, 1918.

385*a*. HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 27th November*, 1919.)

387 HUSSAR. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Gun-Boat.

1,070 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*.

Commander.....Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO..... 4 Mar 19
Lieutenant..... (N)Harry P. H. Bent 13 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield (*act*)— Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John H. Burdett.....18 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Robert St. V. Sherbrook .....15 Aug 19
Gunner.....John S. Linsey ... .12 Oct 17
(*Re-commissioned at Genoa, 28th March*, 1919.)

388 HYACINTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th August, 1919.

389 HYDRA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

770 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

395 ILLUSTRIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 21st November, 1917.

397 IMPERIEUSE (*Po.*) (*late Fisgard I.*)

Cd. Eng.....John Thomas ..... 30 May 19
Paid off 21st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

399 IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of three ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL, *Cruiser*. 14,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III., *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral.....Sir Cecil F. Thursby, KCB, KCMG ..... 1 Aug 18
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Victor C.G. Eason, DSC 1 Aug 18
Flag Lieut. .....David R.M. Kirkwood 1 Oct 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain } Charles La P. Lewin...23 Aug 18 (*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary.....John R. Cundall .....30 Apr 19
William J. Abel.....30 Apr 19
(*Secretary for Maintenance Duties.*)

Captain.....Charles B. Miller, CB 1 Jan 20
(*C. G. Captain.*)

Commander.....(I)Basil R. Poe.....12 Apr 19
(*For War Staff Duties*).
Frederick V. Williamson
(*Maintenance Commander.*) 12 Apr 19
Tim M. Barnett.....16 Jan 20
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....The *Hon.* Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO...17 Jan 20

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Sir Henry Humphreys, KCMG, CB.....11 Apr 18

Eng. Com.....Percival R. T. Brown . 8 Dec 17

Lt.-Col. R.M. ...Lewis C. Lampen..... 6 May 18
(*Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade.*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Major .....James Hazel ..... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com...... } Reginald D. Paffard, OBE.....27 June 19
(*Assist. District Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.....(I)Gerald E. Maynard 1 Aug 18
William T. Cole .....12 Oct 18
Harry E. Flint .....30 Apr 19
William K. Campbell Grace.....— June 19

Captain .....Laurence R. Oliphant 1 Feb 19

Commander.....George W. Taylor.....11 Dec 19

Lieut.-Com. .....John N. Pelly.....27 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....(G)Paul A.M. Long... 1 Nov 19
Michael R. H. Murray18 Oct 19
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Cyril A. H. Brooking11 Oct 19
Theophilus W. Anderson ..... 3 July 19

Eng. Lieut......Edwin Palfreman .....22 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Chaplain & Instr. Com. — *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19

Capt. R.M. .....*William J. Stuart* .....10 Nov 19

Surg. Com. .....Edwin Folliott .....29 Jan 19
Guy L. Buckeridge ... 8 Oct 19

Paym. Com......Albert E. B. Hosken... 1 Dec 19
Arthur C. Roe..... 1 Dec 19
(*For (V) duties.*)

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R. (D) — Arnold A. Hume.....28 Mar 19 (*For General Duty with Training Service.*)

Paym Lieut. ...Basil D. Reed..... 1 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Freeman.....11 Feb 19
(*For Charge of Stores.*)
George F. Taylor ..... 5 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edmund T. Penhallurick ..... 5 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Holmes ...14 July 19

Cd. Boatswain....James Poole.....17 Oct 18
John C. Dugdale ..... 6 July 17
Frederick P. Roberts 4 Mar 19

Cd. Shipwright ..Samuel Bounsall ..... 5 Mar 19

Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr.....29 Nov 18
Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19

Gunner.....Robert R. L. Fox ..... 5 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain .....William H. Hocking 4 Mar 19
Frank Tooze ..... 4 Mar 19
(*For O.D Duties.*)
Walter T. Hicks ..... 4 Mar 19
Francis J. Buckingham ..... 4 Mar 19
John Power..... 4 Mar 19

Schoolmaster ...Henry W. Sharpe..... 6 June 17
Thomas H. Kneebone 2 June 19
Oliver Chivers .....15 Oct 19
Walter G. Weaver ...15 Oct 19
Herbert H. Boddy ...15 Oct 19
Frederick H. Cheesman .....15 Oct 19
Atholl C. Howard..... 8 Aug 19
Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 20
Thomas C. Evans ..... 8 Mar 20
Archibald B. Colwill... 8 Mar 20

*Bandmaster R.M.*Charles Turner.....20 June 17

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Surg. Lieut.-Com. — *Bernard E. P. Sayers* 21 Mar 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain — *William J. Cusack*.....26 July 19

For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.)

Schoolmaster.....*George Prowse* (*tempy*)15 Sept 19
Christopher H. Mulready (*tempy*) ... .13 Sept 19

400 INCONSTANT. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

Captain.....George B. Lewis..... 22 Oct 19
(*Captain (S)*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Samuel M. G. Gravener — Oct 19
(N)John B. May .....27 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Brian M. Walker...— Oct 19
Frederick S. Bell .....— Oct 19
Christopher P. Newton (*act*) .....29 Oct 19
Eng. Com. .....Colin G. Breton, OBE...— Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut......Reginald Barker..... — Oct 19
Surg. Com......Noel H. Harris..... — Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Charles E. G. Jeffreys 2 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut......Edward F. McNeil Smith .....(*act*)22 Oct 19
Sub.-Lieut.....Henry F. G. Loftwich (*act*) .....10 Oct 19
Mate .....Alfred T. Woods .....23 Oct 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain — Frank Luck..... .....— Oct 19
Gunner .....Thomas H. Saunders18 Oct 19
(T)Cornelius O'Rourke 26 June 18
Richard Coker .....— Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William M. Broom ...— Oct 19
Wt. Teleg.....Sidney W. Francis.....— Oct 19
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. W. Lush ...19 Sept 17
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney H. McNeale...13 Aug 17
Albert Brotherwood ..17 Oct 19
Paym. Mid......Gerald H. Courtier...22 Oct 19

For Command of Submarines.

Commander .....*Hubert Vaughan-Jones*27 Oct 19
John F. Hutchings, DSO27 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(I)*George P. Thomson*, OBE.....27 Oct 19
Victor E. Ward .....27 Oct 19
Allan Poland, DSO .....27 Oct 19
Colin Cantlie, DSC .....27 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....*Eric L. Wright* .....— Feb 20

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....*John A. Gaimes*, DSO — Nov 19
Lieutenant.....(E)*Cuthbert W. S. Gibson* 27 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(E) *Harold S. S. Boldero* 29 Oct 19
Cecil A. Lafitte .....27 Oct 19
Humphrey G. Veale ...27 Oct 19
Frederick W. F. Cuddeford.....— Nov 19
Alan D. Robertson-Macdonald .....27 Oct 19
Arthur H. Ashworth ...27 Oct 19
(E) *James L. M. Stevenson* ....— Jan 20
Patrick J. M. Penney (*tempy*) .....19 Dec 19
Alexander H. Banks...19 Dec 19
Stanley E. Norfolk (*act*).....19 Dec 19
James C. W. Price, DSC (*act*)..... .....19 Dec 19
William S. Cazalet (*act*) ... .19 Dec 19
Richard C. Donovan (*act*).....19 Dec 19
Howard E. Weblin (*act*).....19 Dec 19
Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt (*act*) .... 19 Dec 19
Thomas Yeoman (*act*)27 Oct 19
Rupert H. N. Loraine (*act*).....30 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....*Edward J. Bowles* (*act*)27 Oct 19
Frederick J. Symons (*act*)..... .....— Dec 19
Arthur S. Bedells.....16 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut. .....*Hanbury F. Bernard* (*act*) ....27 Oct 19
Mate (E) ..... *Frederick B. Secretan*..27 Oct 19
Boatswain .....*Ernest E. Lock* ....27 Oct 19
Edgar J. Sykes .....— Oct 19

Re-commissioned 27th October, 1919.

401 INDOMITABLE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

H.P. 41,000 *N.D.*

Guns - 8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*.

Captain.....Henry R. Veale..... 1 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. ...Arthur G. Venables...19 Dec 18
Lieutenant.....Harry T. Strawbridge (*act*) ..... 5 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....William Begg.....22 Jan 19
Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John M. Mitchell (*act*) 8 Aug 15
Pay. Com.....Richard R. Hamer.....24 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner .....Robert G. Payze ..... 9 Aug 19
Cd. Eng .....John Kirkham ..... 6 Dec 19
Gunner ..... (T) Percy Rosser ..... 5 Aug 16
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick G. Spicer (*tempy*) .....— June 19
George Jones .....23 Aug 17
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan27 Mar 19
Wt. Writer.....Henry Guy.. ..... 4 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 10th February, 1914.

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Boy Artificers.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

(2) INDUS No. II. (*late* FLORA) *late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS V. (*late* TENEDOS III.) (*late Ganges*).

Commander .....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG.....17 Feb 20

Lieut.-Com.....Guy B. H. Francis..... 6 Aug 19

Lieutenant .....Edward O. T. Keeling13 Oct 19
(*For P. and R/T Duties.*)
Harry Morgan, DSC....13 Feb 20

Eng. Com.....Francis J. Roskruge, OBE, DSO.....16 Apr 19
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald E W. McEwen 3 Apr 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cyril T. Clover.....24 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties*)

Eng. Lieut. .....George E. Harman....10 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George Pinegar.....12 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sydney J. Russell (*act*)— Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Chap'lain .....*Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL19 Feb 20

Surg. Com. .....Harold J. Chater ..... 5 Feb 19

Paym. Com. .....Charles J. Fergusson 7 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Adrian C. Paterson 17 Nov 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } Wilfred S. Ollis..... 1 Dec 19

Cd. Boatswain...Frederick W. Lee.....26 May 19

Cd. Shipwright..William J. S. Morrell 30 Jan 19

Cd. Eng.....William A. Copplestone ... .13 June 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
William J. Cater.....22 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....William J. Hamilton 23 Feb 20
(For Q.D. Duties)
Sydney H Veale..... 3 June 19
George A. Greet ..... 3 July 19
John P. Mortimore, DSC 22 July 19
Albert Green.....19 Nov. 19
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
Schoolmaster..... George H. F. Rickers 10 Apr 19
Wt. Writer.....George E. Prideaux, MBE..... 5 Sept 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....William J. Adams *(act)* .....29 Jan 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.
(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

408 INFLEXIBLE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 41,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*

Captain.....Ernest W. Denison ...15 Mar 19
Commander.....Ernest C. Brent, DSO 19 Mar 19
Eng. Com.....Edward M. Foster.....25 Mar 19
Paym. Com.....Sydney Bennetts, OBE 15 July 19
Cd. Gunner.....John Scott.....17 June 18
Cd. Boatswain..Richard A. Knott..... 8 Nov 19
Cd. Eng. .....Ernest J. Trendall..... 6 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T) William J. Harris 11 Apr 19
Walter G. Hadley.....19 Dec 19
(For D. F. and I. duties.)
R.M. Gunner ...William Shannon *(temp'y)* ... .— July 19
Wt. Shipwright Arthur Woolley.....18 Mar 15
Wt. Writer..... John H. Gill..... 2 Jan 20

INSTOW. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Southampton, 2nd September, 1919.
(Borne in 'Hermione.')

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

Tons 25,000. *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral .. *Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB.....26 July 19
(Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.)
(Flag flown in 'Ajax' temp'y)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Basil F. Hood, DSO ...26 July 19
Walter H. Medd, OBE, 30 June 19
(Additional)

Flag Lieut. .....(S) Michael O. D. Ellwood ....23 July 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO.....26 Aug 19
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary .....Eric D. T. Churcher...25 July 19

Captain of the Fleet } Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 21 July 19
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary.....Denis H. Pasmore ... 1 Aug 19

Captain..... .Arthur E. F. Bedford— May 19
(Maintenance Captain)

Commander.....(T) V.C. Eric G. Robinson
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.) 23 July 19
(G) St. Aubyn B. Wake
*(Fleet Gunnery Officer)*5 June 19
Miles B. Firkett, DSO...22 July 19
(War Staff Officer.)

Commander..... } Harry C. Luke *(act)* 20 Aug 19
R.N.V.R. } *(Political Officer.)*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward W. Sinclair ...22 July 19
(Fleet Communication Officer.)
(N) Henry H. Bousfield
(War Staff Officer.) 22 July 19
(S) Hugh S. Bowlby ...22 July 19
(Fleet Signal Officer.)

Lieutenant .....Stanley N. Blackburn, DSO..... .....28 Dec 19
(For duty with G.S.O.)
(S) James P tchett .... — Mar 19
William H. Dawes .....— Aug 19
(W/T Officer.)

Eng. Capt. .....William C. Sanders, DSO
(Fleet Engineer Officer.) 5 Aug 19
Charles F. Dunn.....20 Oct 19
Major R.M.A....Lancelot D. Briscoe....21 Mar 19
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer)

Digitized by Google

Major R.M.....Gordon H. H. Prynne { 16 Mar 19 / 6 Feb 18 (*District Intelligence Officer*)

Captain & Bt. Major R.M. } Herbert E. Dowding..— Aug 19 (*Instructor of Musketry, Mediterranean*)

Captain R.M......Albert C. St. Clair Morford, MC.....13 Mar 19 (*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade*)

Surg. Com......Lancelot Kilroy.....26 Aug 19 (*Fleet Medical Officer*)

Paym. Com......(I)Henry Horniman..— Mar 19 (*Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Clerk to Sec......Alexander E. A. Bagar 26 Aug 19
Frederick W. Wedgwood 26 July 19
Charles A. Maurice-Jones.....18 Aug 19
Cyril B. Wo d.....14 Aug 19
Keith L. Dunn..... 2 July 19
Harry J. Green..... 8 Dec 19
Archie P. Marshall.....20 Oct 19

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } Percy H. Carr.....3 July 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. { Frederick C. Thompson— Feb 19 / John W. G. Turnbull 27 May 19

Wt. Eng......Albert Green .....19 Nov 19 (*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer*)
Arthur T. B. Bird.....— Oct 19 (*To assist Eng. Capt. C. F. Dunn*)
Walter Lee..... 14 Nov 19 (*To assist Eng. Capt. C. F. Dunn*)

Captain.....Richard A. S. Hill.....21 July 19

Commander.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO.....16 Jan 18
(N)Oswald H. Dawson 15 May 19

Lieut.-Com......(T)Francis D. Mowatt29 Aug 17
Cyril T. H. White..... 3 Feb 19

Lieutenant.....(G)Arthur W. la T. Bisset 31 July 17
Harold E. Seaman..... 3 Jan 19
Robert T. Bower..... 3 July 19
Roland F. B. Swinley.24 Mar 19
Derek H. C. Cooper ... 21 Feb 19
Sir John S. P. Wood, *Bt.* (*act.*).....30 Dec 19
Joseph E.S. Anderson (*act*)..... 28 Jan 20

Eng. Com......(I)Walter W. Bills...30 Mar 19

Eng Lieut......George T. Sullivan ...27 Jan 19
Harry H. Ewens (*act*) 7 Apr 20

Captain R.M. ...Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 21 Mar 19

Lieut. R.M......Lawrence D. Caffyn (*act*) .....15 Feb 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA Feb 19

Surg. Lieut......Richard A. W. Ford...— Mar 19
Kenneth A. I. Mac-kenzie, MB.....20 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut......George F. Pine (*act*)...18 Aug 19

Sub-Lieut......Thomas E. Halsey ... 28 Feb 19
Francis H. Kennedy...23 Aug 19
Harry B. Baker..... 9 Jan 17
Roy C. Harry (*act.*)...26 Oct 18

Mate .....Wilfred Walmsley.....14 Feb 18

Cd. Gunner .....William H. Wilkie ...11 Feb 19

Cd. Boatswain...Henry Bingham ..... 22 Feb 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Alfred D. Punshon.... 4 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright..John C. Coleman .....17 Mar 17
Cd. Ord. Offr..John A. Ford .....12 Mar 20

Cd. Writer .....William J. Littlejohns 21 Mar 19

Gunner .....(T)William H. A. Newman .....— Apr 19
Albert E. Rose ..... — Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM. 21 Mar 19
James Andrews..... 8 Jan 20

R.M. Gunner .. Joseph W. Clifton.....16 Mar 20

Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Backler (*For Q.D. Duties.*) 22 Dec 19
William J. Smith..... 17 Feb 17

Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey.....27 Jan 19
Ernest J. Quantrill ... 1 Mar 19
Samuel E. Elliott.....15 Jan 20

Wt. Teleg .....John T. Cooper.....14 Apr 19

Wt. Elect......William G. R. Whiting 15 Sept 19

Wt. Vict. Offr....William Rushbrook ... 5 Mar 19

*Bandmaster R.M.*James G. Dowell ...14 Oct 19

Midshipman.....Maxwell Cunningham15 Sept 17
John Nicholson .....15 Sept 17
Charles N. Pentalgne 15 Sept 17
Alan M. Harris .....15 Sept 17
Edward R. Wilson.....15 Sept 17
Nathaniel G. Leeper...15 Sept 17
Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Sept 17
Henry C. Chads .....15 June 18
Richard R. Harris.....15 June 18
Granville R. Fuller....15 June 18
Raymond R. M. Bantock 1 Nov 18
Philip I. Bell..... 1 Nov 18
Rafe E. Courage .....15 Sept 19
Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards 15 Sept 19
Anthony W. Buzzard 15 Sept 19
Ughtred H. R. James15 Sept 19
Richard C. Boyle.... 15 Sept 19
John K. B. Stephenson 15 Sept 19
Edwin B. Carnduff ...15 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Paym. Mid......Richard Q. Pine ..... 5 Mar 19
Richard A. Braine ...15 Apr 18
Paym. Cadet.....*Raymond F. Pink* ..... 2 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieut.-Com......*Reginald D. Howard* . 24 Oct 19
(For duty with G.S.O., Constantinople)
Lieutenant.....(N)*John R. Poland*.....24 Oct 19
(For duty with G.S.O., Constantinople.)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st March, 1919

407*b* IRVINE. (*Dev.*)

*Wt. Shipwright.*Philip H. Lillicrap ...24 June 17
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas S. J. Hill.....13 Sept 17
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

410 ITHURIEL. (*Po.*)

Eng. Com......William A. Bury, DSO.....21 Oct 19
Cd. Eng......Edwin Dawson.....— Feb 18
Gunner .....(T)Joseph S.E. Payne23 Mar 18
Sig. Boatswain...Herbert E. Tilbrook 20 Apr 18
Wt. Teleg......*Charles C. France* .....20 July 17
(For Duty with S/M Flotilla and for Hydrophone Duties.)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st December, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

411 IVY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Sidney E. Nicolle.....30 Mar 18
Lieutenant.....Robert J. T. Walker (*act*) .... 10 Dec 19
Mate .....Edward G.Solway.....—July 19
Sub-Lieut......(N)Patrick C. Smith 5 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter 5 Nov 19
Commissioned 6th April, 1918.
Accounts in 'Egmont.'

417 JACKAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

746 Tons. H.P. (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2 4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

420 JESSAMINE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 29th April 1919.

422 JULIUS (*late* Phingask)

Drifter.

Captain .....Edward R. Jones .....11 Dec 18
(Captain of Base, Constantinople.)
Commander.....Robert C. Davenport 20 Mar 19
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Lieutenant.....Harry E. Wellman ...11 Sept 19
(E)Bernard J. Littledale ....30 Nov 19
(E)Edward O. Stallybrass ....30 Nov 19
Surg. Com. . . ....Thomas A. Smyth, MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com......Robert A. M. Burtidge28 June19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Claude M. Ware .....30 Apr 19
(For Victualling Duties)
Paym. Lieut......Clement E. Glenister29 Dec 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut Norman E. Dean . ....28 Apr 19
Boatswain.....John McGoldrick.... . 24 Jan 19
Sidney Hosgood.....— Jan 20
(For Mail Office Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng......James D. C. Bonham, DSM (*act*)..... — 19
Wt. Vict. Offr. Jim Vanstone..... 8 June 19
*Wt. Teleg. R.N.R.*William J. Fyfe..... — 19
(For Osmanie W/T Station)
Paym. Mid. . . ...John Dent..... .....12 June19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Rear-Admiral....Sir *Richard Webb*, KCMG, CB .....11 Nov 18
Personal Staff.
Secretary..... ...*Martin G. Bennett*, OBE..... . ...11 Nov 18
Flag Lieut......(1)*Edward A. O'Leary* 8 Oct 19
Staff.
Captain .....*Cecil M. Staveley*, CMG Dec 18
Commr. R.N.R. Willliam H. Rogers (*act.*).....28 Jan 19
*Lieut. R.N.V.R. St. John G. M. Vernon*21 Apr 19
(For duty with High Commissioner)
Friend T. Russell.....11 Mar 19
Clerk to Sec......*Leofric J. Birch*..... 6 Dec 18
Oliver H. Matthews.... 19 Feb 19
Alan McK. Rogers.....10 Feb 19
William H. Bull..... 1 Apr 19
Crichton F. Laborde ... 8 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Clerk to Sec......*Percy E. Russell*, (*R.N.V.R.*..... 1 Apr 19

Eng. Capt......*Reginald W. Skelton*, CB, CBE, DSO .....11 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com..*Frank Jaques*.....10 Jan 19
(*Allied Dockyard Commission.*)

Captain.....*George F. T. F. Ellis* (act) (ret).....— Feb 19
(*Captain of Port—Constantinople*)
Com. R.N.R. *William P. Townshend*25 Aug 19
(*Asst. Capt. of Port—Constantinople.*)
Lieut-Com......*Gerald C. Muirhead-Gould*..... 27 Dec 18
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*George Dingwall* ..... — June19
Alfred Stanley..... 1 July 19
Arthur Messenger..... 28 June19
Robert C. Watson, OBE 1 July 19
John Cuson .. ..— Jun 19
*Charles E. Batchelor*18 Feb 19
Bernard Coles.....— Jan 20
(*For commd. of St. Denis*).
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Robert S. Martin ..... — 19
Paym. Lieut. ...*William G. Ward-Smith* 10 Mar 20
(*For Duty under High Commissioners, Constantinople*).
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Lionel D. B. Harrison* — 19
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Gerald Nowell*..... — 19
*Wilfred A. Dunderdale*23 Nov 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Leslie W. Morgan*..... — 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Edward H. G. Metcalfe*— Nov 18
Mate .....*James F. Morris*..... 6 Jan 20

Captain.....*Charles A. Fremantle*, DSO ..... 6 Aug 19
(*British Military Mission, South Russia, Naval Liaison Officer.*)
Commander.....*Roy N. Suter*, DSO ..... 8 Dec 19
Edward C. Watson .. 10 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....*John Schlee*... .....— Sept 19
Charles K. Adam..... 8 Dec 19
John W Durnford..... 8 Dec 19
William A. Elliott ..... 8 Dec 19
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*John W. Clayton* ..... 8 Dec 19
Lieut. R.N.V.R.Gerald Graham ..... 8 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut......*Thomas H. Stanbury* ...21 Oct 19
Major R.M.A....*George C. Woodcock*, OBE .....11 Feb 20
(*For Duty at Odessa*)
Mate.....*William Gardner*.....10 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Lewis R. Heydenrych*...21 Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *William Watkins* ..... 8 Dec 19
Gunner ..... *Harold H. Buckley* ...10 Sept 19
(*For duty with Volunteer Army.*)
(*Commissioned 1st October, 1919.*)

423 JUMNA (*late* Pearl) (*late* Steam Launch 87.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Captain.....*Neville F. J. Wilson*, CMG, CBE ..... 6 Dec 18
(*P.N.T.O. East Indies.*)
Michael W. Farewell... 6 Dec 18
Edward J. C. Horden... 6 Dec 18
Charles B. Henley.....17 Apr 19

Commander.....*Bruce C. Marsh*, DSO... 6 Dec 18
Arthur St. C. Bowden 6 Dec 18
Frederick R. Davey ... 6 Dec 18
Eric V. Whish, OBE ... 6 Dec 18
H. Hodgkinson..... 6 Dec 18
Henry A. B. Digby-Beste, OBE ..... 6 Dec 18
Charles A. Scott, DSO (act) .....10 July 18

Lieut.-Com. .....*Arthur G. Maundrell* 6 Dec 18

Lieutenant.....*Edward Whayman* ... 6 Dec 18
Francis W. Platts ..... 6 Dec 18
Percival E. Hurne..... 6 Dec 18
George T. D. Wells .... 6 Dec 18
Alfred H. Hicks..... 6 Dec 18
Thomas E. Lincoln .... 6 Dec 18
Walter Fishley ..... 6 Dec 18
R. A. Johnson..... 6 Dec 18
Lancelot Sanderson .... 6 Dec 18
John Beck..... 6 Dec 18
John H. Corser..... 6 Dec 18
Benjamin Jordan ..... 6 Dec 18
Basil G. Page.....21 Dec 18
Hugh McPhail.....29 Jan 19
Eng. Com. .....*Arthur Bonny* ..... 6 Dec 18
Archibald A. McDonald 6 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Ernest S. Bomer* ..... 6 Dec 18
Thomas B. Newton... .. 6 Dec 18
George H. Hindman, DSC ..... 6 Dec 18
Ernest R. Abbott..... 6 Dec 18
Alexander A. Duncan.. 6 Dec 18
*Theodore G. J. Harvey*17 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut. .....*Wilfrid J. Lifton*..... 6 Dec 18
Harold K. Daniel ..... 6 Dec 18
George W. Hollings .... 6 Dec 18
William E. Williams... 6 Dec 18
William Muirhead..... 5 Mar 19
Fred Barton..... 29 Apr 19
Percy C. Barrell.....12 May 19
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)

Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward* ... { 30 Dec 19 / 20 Oct 17
(*For Aden W/T Station.*)

Tempy. Capt. R.M. } *Seward J. Tracy*..... 2 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — *Horace D. C. Meredith*— Jan 18
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)
Richard J. Cosway .....15 Mar 18
(*Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. — *Norman L. B. Parker* (*act*) .....19 Mar 19
(*For Depot, Bombay*)
Cd. Gunner.....*David C. Bargery* .....10 Oct 19
(*For charge of Naval Ordnance Depôt, Bombay.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Alonzo Boniface*..... 2 Sept 19
(*For Ceylon W/T Station.*)
Gunner.....*John T Rudge*..... 9 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg.....*William V. Sait*.....12 May 19
(*For Aden W/T Station.*)
John A. Britten, DSC... 2 June 19
(*For Mauritius W/T Station.*)
Charles A. Gregory ... 4 Sept 19
(*For Seychelles W/T Station.*)
Wt. Writer .....*Edwin Hole*, MBE (*act*)...21 July 18
Re-commissioned July, 1919.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....James R. Harvey, OBE23 Feb 20
Alfred F. B. Woodhouse23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur G Curtis 23 Feb 20
John K. Pollock .....23 Feb 20
Christopher Simpson (*act*) .....23 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut. ...John Hackney .....15 Mar 20
Boatswain.....Stuart H. Luton ..... 1 Mar 20
*Wt. Mechanician*Ernest H. Sturgess ...26 Feb 19
Tender to 'Erin.'

428 KEMPENFELT. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hermione.'

484 KING GEORGE V. (*Fo.*)
Battleship.

23,000 *Tons*. *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Henry F. Oliver, KCB, KCMG, MVO .....22 Mar 19
(*Vice-Admiral commanding Fleet Reserve.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Cyril Radcliffe .....22 Mar 19
Flag Lieut.....(S)Douglas C. Lang 22 Mar 19

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer — Francis M. Leake, DSO 1 June 19
Secretary to C.S.O. — Alan G. Bath ... . 1 June 19

Commander .....(G)Hugh D. Hamilton
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 12 Apr 16
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....18 July 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Eng. Captain ...Frederick W. Marshall 5 Aug 19
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. ...Hugh Clift, OBE ..... 1 June 19
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.....Hume A. Gibbons.....25 June 19
Robert J. V. Spurway 22 Mar 19
Frank A Haines . 1 May 19
William S. A. Stapley22 Mar 19
Flag Captain ...Arthur J Davies ... 22 Mar 19
Commander.... ..James W. Murray, DSO .....20 Jan 20
(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys .... 6 Jan 19
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Ralph D. Binney29 July 19

Lieutenant .....Walter S. Carson.....14 June 19
Edward P. G. Ball (*act*) 4 Mar 19
Eng. Com.....Elias G. Pallot, DSO... 8 June 18

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Aubrey E. Waters .... 20 Feb 20

Major R.M......(I) Percival Owen .....— Mar 20

Lieut. R.M......Frederick B. Pym .... . 9 Mar 18

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA..11 Mar 19

Paym. Com.....Percy H. Franklin ....14 Mar 19
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. . Alexander G Taylor ...14 Mar 20
John B. Hobbs.... ..... 1 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph G. Mowat .....19 Mar 19

Cd. Gunner .....John Pardoe .....28 Sept 16
(T)Gibson W. Simpson16 Oct 19
Cd. Shipwright George Emmerson ...— Sept 17

Gunner.....Ernest F. Ayling..... 1 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Herbert Carter ..... 2 Feb 17
Harry Jeans.....25 June 19
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Joseph Kelly..... 3 June 19
Sig. Boatswain George H. Rogers.....20 Mar 19
Gunner R.M. ...Harold Blanchard .....— May 18
Wt. Teleg. .....George H. Durban.... 31 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. ... .Harry Lumb ..... 17 Sept 19
Harry R. T. Wilson ... 3 Dec 17
George Walmsley.....24 Jan 19
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Monarch.'*)
Wt. Electrician.William J. Archer..... 6 Sept 19

Wt. Instr. in Cookery — Henry E. Ingrain (*act*)... .. ..22 Jan 20
Midshipman .. ..Edward R. Dymott .. 1 June19
Charles E. Lamb..... 1 June19
Philip R. Besley... ... 1 June19
Patrick W. W. Wooten 1 June19
William C. Evelyn ... 2 Mar 20
Henry C. Cumberbatch 1 June19
Frank M. R. Stephenson1 June19
Cecil T. Porter .... 2 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Midshipman... ..William D. R. Braving-
ton ..... 2 Mar 20
Arthur B. Coventry... 1 June 19
David K. Laidlaw..... 2 Mar 20
James A. C. Hill ..... 1 June 19
Philip C. Ashwin..... 1 June 19
Gi es Borrett... ..... 18 Feb 20
Wil iam Pope .....13 Feb 20
Geoffrey E. Corsh.....18 Feb 20
Ro an Rhys-Jones...13 Feb 20
Midshipman R.C.N. } William B. L. Holms 1 July 19
Walter J. Kingsmill 1 July 19
Wilfred R. Richardson July 19
Paym. Mid......Stuart A. Jolliffe.....24 Oct 19

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th November, 1912.

435 KINSHA. (*Dev.*) P.

River Steamer for service on the Yangtsze

616 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Captain..... ...Alfred A. Ellison, CB 1 Apr 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Senior Naval Officer Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....Richard C. Fleury ..... 1 Apr 19

Commander .....George B. Hartford.
DSO17 Apr 19
Lieutenant..... { George A. M. V. Harrison ..... 2 Aug 19
Eng. Com.....Arthur W. J. Turner 9 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur H. Joy, MB.... 2 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....Henry J. A. S. Jerome28 Apr 19

Re-commissioned 28th August, 1917.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

436 KITE. (*Po.*)

Gun Boat.

254 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 12 *September*, 1919.

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. in Comd. } Herbert C. Mayo, OBE 26 Sept 19
Lieutenant .....David Gilmour .....26 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh D. Lucas.....21 Oct 19
Gunner.....Harry M. Groves ..... 2 Oct 19
Wt. Eng .....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. John-
son .....— Mar 20
Eng. Com.....Ronald G. Morton.....10 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.... . Norman B, de M.
Grecnstreet.....17 Jan 20
Act. Sub-Lieut..Robert S. D. Armour.— Jan 20

442 LAERTES. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons*. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

443 LANARK. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 31st January, 1920.

445 LANCE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons*. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 26th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

446 LANDRAIL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons*. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

447 LAPWING. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons*. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

448 **LARK.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 28th November, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

450 **LARNE.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

730 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......Harry Paltridge..... 4 July 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

451 **LATONA.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

(*Paid off 23rd December*, 1918, *at Malta.*)

452 **LAUREL.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Mate.....Cyril H. Poulton.....28 Aug 19

Ca. Eng......William H. Budge.....— Oct 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 29th November, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

454 **LAVEROCK.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 29th November, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

455 **LAWFORD.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 26th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

455*a* **LEAMINGTON** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Maitland W. S. Boucher..... DSO 5 Apr 19

Lieutenant .....Guy B. Amery-Parkes (*act*) .... 28 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut......Hardress W. D'Arcy Evans .....20 Nov. 19

Mate .....(N)Cyril W. A. G. Hamley..... 5 Apr 19

Wt. Mech......Alfred G. Lillicrap.....18 Sept 18

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

456 **LEANDER.** (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–12 *pr.*, 6–6 *pr.*

Cd. Gunner .....James W. Cottrell ....24 Aug 17

Cd. Shipwright...Frederick C. Lee..... 1 Oct 19

Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

458 **LEGION.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 29th November, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

459 **LENNOX.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 26th December, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

460 **LEONIDAS.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner.....(T)Harry Dean (*temp.*) 11 Oct 18

Wt. Eng......Sydney P. Lemon.....— Oct 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 7th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

464 **LIBERTY.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 20th November, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

466 **LIGHTFOOT.** (*Ch.*)

Eng. Com.....Edmund Wyles.....2 Jan 20

Gunner.....(T)Ernest G. Hillier..27 Aug 18

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 18th February, 1920.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

469 **LINGFIELD.** (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng......Thomas R. Guest.....31 Jan 20

Paid off 20th February, 1920.

471 **LION.** (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO.....21 Mar 19

(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

(*Flag flown in 'Tiger' temply.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Malcolm G. S. Cull, OBE.....7 Aug 19

Flag Lieut.....(S)Roden H. V. Buxton.....9 Sept 19

(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Commander.....(G) Edward O. Cochrane
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 9 May 19
(T)Walter N. Lapage,
OBE .... 4 Mar 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Eng. Capt.....Richard W. Martell...18 Aug 19
(*Squadron Engineer Officer*)

Major R.M .....Edward Gillespie, DSO 14 Apr 19
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.....Herbert G. A. Woolley,
DSC .....21 Mar 19
Harry Prevett .....13 June 19

Commander in Command } Isham W. Gibson,
MVO, OBE ..... 5 Jan 20

Commander .....(N)Thomas N. Brounger,
DSO.....13 Dec 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Eric W. W. Ling.. 1 May 19
(T)Reginald A. Jackson13 Jan 17

Lieutenant.....Kenneth W. Kirby
(*act*) ..... 9 May 19
Thomas J. T. C. Jenks
(*act*) .....26 Jan 20
Arthur Cole.....(*act*)17 Feb 19

Eng. Com. .....Harold W. G. D.
Stideston ..... 5 Mar 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. James T. Webber .... 3 Mar 19

Eng. Lieut.....Robert G. Russan(*act.*)19 Sept 17

Major R.M. .....(I) George L. F. Shewell .....29 Sept 17

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William R. F.
Ryan, MA.....17 Oct 18

Captain R.A.F.L. H. Cockey ..... — 19

2nd Lieut. R.A.F.L H. Ridley..... — 19

Sub-Lieut.....Ian E. Brodie .....24 Nov 19

Mate (E) .....George W. Baker (*act*)
(*temp.*).....25 Feb 17

Cd. Gunner .....Richard J. Gordon.....26 Nov 19

Gunner .....(T.Evelyn C.R. Leppan24 Jan 20
Alfred E. Sherringham26 Apr 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Victor S. Simmonds...21 May 19

Boatswain.....Harry Smith .....21 May 18
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Edward Driscoll.....31 Mar 19

R.M. Gunner ...Frank Narramore.....— May 19

Wt. Shipwright Francis R. Hill, DSC...10 Dec 17

Wt. Eng.....Percy Dolman .....23 Mar 17
Frederick W. Thornton16 June 19
Edward J. Goodsell 18 July 18
Herbert W. Brumham17 Oct 18

Wt. Mechanician William Hurley.....26 Jan 17

Wt. Electrician. Albert W. Jane (*act.*) 8 Jan 20

Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred T. Smart.....11 Dec 19

Midshipman.....Robert J. O. Otway-
Ruthven ..... 1 June 19
Archibald H. Finlay... 1 June 19
Percy Ashe ..... 1 June 19
Ean C. C. Greenlees... 1 June 19
Villiers N. Surtees .... 1 July 19
Godfrey W. Arkwright.....24 Nov 19
Albert M. Chovil.....24 Nov 19
George Nelson.....24 Nov 19
Edward R. Conder.....24 Nov 19
Robert C. S. Garwood24 Nov 19
Hugh V. King.....24 Nov 19
Trevor G. P. Crick.....24 Nov 19
Roger de T. Trevelyan24 Nov 19
Henry C. Gann.....24 Nov 19
Harold D. Caslon.....24 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport on the 4th June, 1912.

Digitized by Google

473 LIVERPOOL. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns – 2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Thomas H. G. Barton 7 Apr 19
Eng. Com.....Alfred S. Wise .....23 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Dolbear ..... 2 Dec 16
Gunner .....(T) Charles J. Ashton 9 Aug 19
George T. Parker .....20 June 19
(*And for* '*Cordelia.*')
Boatswain.....Walter F. Hudson..... 5 June 17
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Charles T. Frayn .....12 Oct 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 10th February, 1920.

474 LIZARD. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .....Reginald W. Dawes...10 May 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

475 LLEWELLYN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George F. Whetting-stall..... 8 July 19
Gunner.....(T) Walter E. Pitts...— Jan 20
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in '*Dido.*'

476 LOBELIA. (*Ch*)

Lieut. in Commd. } Andrew Y. Catto, OBE 15 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....Harry Pegg..... 4 July 19
Wt. Eng. .....Frank H. Webber..... 25 June 19

477 LOCHINVAR. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

480 LOOKOUT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 26th December, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

481 LORD CLIVE. (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off 26th November*, 1918.)

482 LORD NELSON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2 *inch*, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward B. Arathoon (*temp*y) ....29 May 19
Gunner .....(T) Willie Savory..... 5 Oct 18
Wt. Shipwright Alfred Thorne.....13 Dec 17
Paid off at the Nore, 23rd May, 1919.
Borne in '*Pembroke.*'

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 9–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry E. F. Aylmer... 1 Sept 19
Commander.....Henry Gratton.....15 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSO ..... 9 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....(G) Harold Hickling... 3 Sept 19
Frank D. Morris ..... 1 Sept 19
James R. Hudson .....17 Oct 19
Alastair G. M. Small 1 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Arthur E. Shillock ... 8 Nov 18
Chaplain ....*Rev.* William Whitehead, MA ....— Sept 19
Surg. Com......Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB .....16 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur S. Whyham...19 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut......Allan G. Bee .....16 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut......Ernest A. Hart .....11 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Arthur R. Prendergast 16 Sept 19
Mate **(E)** .....Edward E. Smith..... 8 Aug 18
Cl. Gunner.....Henry E. Caley..... 6 Sept 19
Gunner.....**(T)**Harry D. Jenner 9 Aug 19
Boatswain.....Sydney W. White.....19 Feb 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......Edgar Doe.....25 June 19
Sidney H. Martin.....21 July 19
Wt. Shipwright..Joseph Lancaster.....30 Aug 19
Midshipman.....William G. Foster.....16 Sept 19
Kenyon H. T. Peard...16 Sept 19
Geoffrey C. Ford .....16 Sept 19
Llewellyn G. Richardson .....16 Sept 19
Leonard F. Durnford-Slater.....16 Sept 19
Walter R. Marshall...16 Sept 19
Cyril W. Byas.....16 Sept 19
Philip C. P. Thomas...16 Sept 19
John H. Ruck-Keene 16 Sept 19
John W. Hawkins.....16 Sept 19
Hugh N. Clegg.....16 Sept 19
Re-commissioned 16th September, 1919.

484 LOYAL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner .....**(T)**Ernest Cox ..... 7 Oct 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in Woolwich.

485 LUCIA. (*Dev.*)

Captain .....**V.C.** Martin E. Nasmith, CB... ....— Sept 18
(Captain (S))

(And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.)

Lieut.-Com......**(N)**Edgar W. Pegler ...19 Feb 20
Frederick C. C. Kennedy 28 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....**(T)**Laurence F. Foley...28 Oct 19
Eng. Com......*William T. Parez .....29 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....*Cecil R. Hoare.....30 Nov 18
*Thomas Gardner, DSC— Mar 20
Temp. Eng. Lieut. } *Eddowes S. Legat ...17 July 16
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick J. Irvine, BA .... 5 Mar 19
(And for attached T.B.D's and Submarines.)
Surg. Com......George E. Hamilton, MB .... 7 Dec 19
Paym. Com......Archibald Taylor, OBE 17 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Donald H. Nelson.....13 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Lionel E. Northcott... 5 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....Charles Bremner..... 9 Dec 19
(T) Ernest Pert .....21 Dec 18
Cd. Boatswain...Edwin Stark.....— Dec 19
Boatswain .....James E. Page.....27 Aug 19
John F. Borlase..... 7 Dec 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......Henry G. Brewster, DSM..... .....31 Dec 19
(For W/T Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Alfred J. Parker..... 9 Dec 19
Wt. Electrician..Sydney H. Brown.....30 July 19
Wt. Eng. .....*John C. Smith .....— Mar 20
John Harding.....— Oct 19
*(*And for duty with Submarines.)*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieut.-Com...... *Charles de Burgh,* DSO25 Sept 19
Alfred G. Hine, DSO...— June 18
Henry G. Higgins, DSO— Dec 19
Hugh R. Marrack, DSC— Oct 19
Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC.....— Oct 19
Clive A. Robinson, DSC... ..... — Dec 19
Edward G. Stanley, DSC— Oct 19
Lieutenant.....*Edward F. Fanning* ... 1 May 19
Edward A. Aylmer, DSC31 Jan 20
*Charles C. Flemming*30 Dec 19

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*George F. P. Watkins*...16 Sept 18
Alan J. T. Robertson 8 Oct 19
Arthur Townsend-Green 24 May 19
Hon. *John H. Russell* — Oct 19
Patrick F. Cooper..... 9 Dec 19
William H. D. Friedberger .....— Dec 19
Timothy F. Turner. ... 6 Nov 19
Ralph A. Nicholson.....— Oct 19
Brereton R. Hooper (tempy).....30 Dec 19
George B. S. Sulivan... 6 Mar 20
Roland M. Cobb ..... 8 Mar 20
Cyril M. Faure ..... 8 Mar 20
*Francis K. Roberts (act)*12 May 19
Bernard W. Galpin (act) 12 May 19
Denis W. H. Last (act) 5 Jan 20
*Lionel A. Taylor (act.)*24 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......*Brian D. Youatt*.....24 Apr 19
George P. C. Kidston...30 Jan 20
John B. Mitford ..... 30 Jan 20
Gunner..... .....*Charles R. Cooke (act)* 28 May 19
Boatswain.....*John McK. Kirkcaldy* — May 19
Wt. Eng .....*Cyril S. Good* .....—June 19
Frank E. Wright.....—June 19
Frederick Young .....13 May 19
William C. White .....— Nov 19
William C. Carthwaite— Oct 19
James Smith.....19 Jan 20
William C. Abrams.....— Oct 19
Joseph Anderton (act)— Oct 19
Robert Short (act).....— Oct 19
Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

486 LUCIFER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Eric W. Harbord, DSO 25 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Thurstan B. Thomas-Peter ..... 6 Dec 19
Surg.-Lieut.....Cecil N. Ratcliffe.....13 Dec 19
Mate.....Maurice L. Lawrence. 11 Dec 19
Gunner.....Aubrey Bethell..... 6 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson ..... 1 Nov 19
(*Commissioned at Devonport, 6th December*, 1919.)

489 LURCHER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

765 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....William V. Summons 13 May 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

489*a* LYCHNIS. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Cyril J. L. Noakes, DSO .....— Oct 17
Sub-Lieut..... Richard E. Hyde-Smith.....15 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....Joseph Billing ..... 5 Nov 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 31st January, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....William J. Lowry.....30 Jan. 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st October, 1919.

490 LYDIARD. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Gunner .....Charles Heath .....21 Sept 18
Wt. Eng. .....Allan Park ..... 3 Jan 19

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 20th March, 1919.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

491 LYRA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

730 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Gunner .....William A. Fry .....17 Dec 17

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido'

492 LYSANDER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* 24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner.....William R. Lockyer, DSC.....16 July 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

M. 17. (*Po.*)

Gunner .....Albert M. Chapman...21 Mar 18

Paid off.

M. 19. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Mudros.

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Lieutenant in Commd. George E. Coker.....31 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Richardson 13 Dec 19
Gunner.....Lewis A. Sherwin.....11 Sept 19

(*Paid off at Malta, 28th October* 1919.)

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Alan Dixon, OBE ..... 6 May 18
Cd. Gunner.....Joseph Brown .....10 Feb 20

(*Paid off.*)

M. 31. (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner in Comm'd. } Walter J. Hopson.....31 Jan 20
Gunner .....Albert E. Jackman ...28 Mar 18

(*Paid off October*, 1919).

M. 33. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off 21th October*, 1919).

498 MÆNAD. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....William D. Isaac .....11 Jan 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 7 July 19
Lieut.....(G)Oscar Henderson.. 6 May 19
(N)Brian Dean .....23 June 19
Norman H. Adcock
(*act*) .....24 May 19
Eng. Com.....Arthur C. Turnbull ...10 May 19
Surg. Lieut. ..... Ernest S. Mellor, MB— June 19
Sub-Lieut .....Charles H. Drake.....24 May 19
John W. Josselyn .....11 July 19
Gunner.....William May .....14 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Henry Townsend...17 May 19
Wt. Eng. .....Albert P. Shoring .....14 July 19
Midshipman ....Charles Terry..... 22 Nov 19

(*Commissioned 19th May*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Columbine.*'

499 MAGIC. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....John Young ..... 6 Mar 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in '***Woolwich.***'

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Commander,.....Basil R. Brooke, DSO 24 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....Cyril J. West .....26 Nov 19
(N)Robert J. Richards
(*act*) .....26 Dec 19
Surg.-Lieut.....Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS..... 1 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....Sydney E. Johnson... 1 Dec 19
Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Arthur R. Riddell..... 6 July 18
Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Boyd.....26 July 19

(*Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 2nd January*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Tamar.*'

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander .....Max K. Horton, DSO... 8 Aug 19
(*Commander* (*S*))
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*(N)Lionel H. Pelly..18 Sept 19
Lieutenant .....Richard C. F. Ryan... 9 Aug 19
*(T)Francis G. Hunter 5 May 19
Alan C. F. Bruce .....21 Feb 20
Eng. Com.....*Henry F. Wolfe, OBE15 Mar 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**Cecil W. Snell ..... 3 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.....Sydney O Frew.....— Dec 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Com. .....Charles T. Baxter.....15 Mar 19
Paym. Com......Cuthbert H Rodham, OBE.....25 June 19
Paym. Lieut.....Henry B. John, MBE. 18 Aug 19
Mate..... .....Horace White.....— Oct 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William Slade .....— Dec 19
Gunner .....George H. Collins.....20 Sept 18
(T)Richard J. Clark...— Jan 19
(T)William Jones.....25 Apr 19
Boatswain.....Stephen P. Hare..... 9 Aug 19
Arthur J. Bassett.....31 Jan 20
(*For Q.-D. Duties*).
Wt. Eng. .....William Harrison..... 7 Aug 19
*(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Shipwright Charles F. Thorrowgood ..... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Electrician..Edgar H. Jepson .....11 Feb 19
Wt. Writer.....*Samuel E. Locke*..... 5 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Lawrence H. Bayley* ... 9 Sept 18
Gerald E. Colpoys.....— Dec 19
John M. Mansfield, DSC— Oct 19
Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSO..... .. 1 Feb 20
Kenneth M. Fardell....31 Jan 20
Alexander McG. McCulloch .... 8 Mar 20

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Rupert R. Devlin* ..... 3 Feb 20
Conway B. Allen.....12 Aug 19
Tom D. K. Williams...28 Aug 19
Jocelyn S. Bethell ..... 4 Mar 20
John B. Mein .....— Jan 20
William D. Stephens (act)..... .....— Feb 20
John B. Burnell (act)...12 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.....*Francis J. Scott-Stokes*— Oct 19

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

(Steam Pinnace.)

The following Officers are borne additional:—

Vice-Admiral....*Sir Trevylyan D. W. Napier*, KCB, MVO ... 1 Dec 19
(Flag flown on shore.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Charles E. Batt*, CMG 22 Dec 19
Flag Lieut... . ...(S)*Leicester, C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe*..... 1 Dec 19

Staff.

Commander .....*Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper*, MVO..... ... 1 Dec 19
(War Staff Officer.)
Louis H. B. Bevan.....13 Dec 19
Surg.-Com.....*George E. Duncan*, OBE 26 May 19
(Fleet Medical Officer.)
(And for N. Hospital, Bermuda.)
Lt.-Col. R.M.....(I)*Walter Sinclair*, OBE 7 June 19
(General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.)
Captain R.M....*Robin H. Campbell*, MC 17 Mar 19
(General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.)
Francis R. J. Jones.....30 Dec 19
Clerk to Sec.....*William H. W. Winn* 8 Dec 19
Frederick J. Good .....22 Jan 19
Wallace D. Stranack...12 Aug 19
Arthur H. Parsons .... 8 Dec 19
Richard H. Nicholson..24 Dec 19
Lieut. R.M. .....*Ernest C. L. Bear-croft* ..... } 22 Jan 19 — Sept 18
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
Wt. Eng. .....*Reginald H. Rowse*.....16 Aug 19

Commander.....*William H. Darwall*, DSO .....26 May 19
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harry T. Bennett*, DSO 19 Feb 18
(As Master Attendant and K.H.M.)
Paym.Lieut.-Com.Duncan L. Stewart...25 Mar 18
(And for Dockyard, Bermuda.)

For Service at Bermuda.

Captain.....*Basil H. Fanshawe*, CBE... ..... 1 June 19
(In charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Bermuda.)

Commander ..... *James G. Fraser*, OBE 28 Feb 20
(Master Attendant and K.H.M. Bermuda)

R.C. Chaplain...*Rev. John Hughes (act)* 2 Aug 18
Boatswain .....*John A. Brander*..... 4 Dec 19
(For R.N. Barracks, Bermuda.)
Wt. Teleg.....*Frederick G. Raggett* 5 May 19
(For W/T Station.

For Service at Jamaica.

Lieut. R.N.R. ...*John H. Owen*, DSC.....21 Sept 18
(Naval Agent).
Wt. Teleg.....*Albert Clark* .....18 Mar 19
(For W/T Station.)

For Special Service.

Mate .. ..*W/T Thomas Griffin*...13 June 19
(Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.)
(Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.)
(New books opened 1st October, 1919.)

505 MALAYA. (*Fo.*)

(Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)

Vice-Admiral....*Sir Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCMG, CB 27 Sept 19
Secretary .....*William F. Cullinan*, CMG.....27 Sept 19

Captain.....*Henry T. Buller*, CB, MVO.... .....14 May 19
Commander .....*James S. M. Ritchie*.. 1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N)Algernon B. Smith-wick, DSO.....22 Aug 18
Lieut.-Com.....(G) (I) Andrew B. Downes.....— Oct 18
Russell Lister-Kaye, OBE ..... 8 Jan 20
Lieutenant .....George A. C. Sharp, DSC.....23 May 19
(T)(I)Norman E. Archer ....10 Jan 19
Fabian A. Stephens...27 Oct 19
Maurice N. Bond .....29 Mar 19
Cyril H. C. Matthey, DSC ....21 Mar 19
Kenneth B. Best.....30 Dec 19
(I)Cuthbert J. Carr (*act*).....30 Dec 19
Archibald G. Elliot (*act*) .....18 Feb 20
Eng. Capt.....Edward O. Hefford, OBE..... 24 June 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.John Pattinson.....12 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.....Harold H. R. Brown (*act*) .....15 Oct 17
Capt R.M. .....Thomas B. W. Sandall... 8 Apr 19
Lieut. R.M. .....Harry M. A. Day, AM 22 Dec 19
George A. Viner (*act*) 31 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Christopher Graham, MA., OBE 2 June19
Surg. Com. .....Frederick F. Mahon 21 Feb 20
Paym. Com..... William F. E.O'Byrne 2 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut.....Ronald E. Rampling... 6 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Alfred C. Getley (*act*)23 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Andrew V. S. Yates... 9 Jan 17
Wenman H. Wykeham-Musgrave .....11 Apr 19
William H. B. Wallace (*act*) ..... 6 May 19
Mate .....Leonard C. Lawrance 21 Nov 18
Frederick D. Atkins...14 Dec 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur P. Atwill .....12 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....John M.Hawkridge...20 May 19
Cd. Shipwright..John W. H. Montgomery — Nov 17
Gunner .....(T)John Miles.....13 Feb 18
William Putman .....10 Jan 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Philip White .....19 Apr 19
Charles Venner 5 June19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert E. Brooker.....12 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Walter E. Shaw.....— Sept 18

Boatswain.....William M. Dring ..... 5 Jan 16
Thomas James .....— Jan 16
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
James E. Wyatt..... 1 June 19
Wt. Eng..... ..Frank L. Martin, MBE 24 Nov 14
John Kellaway..... 2 July 19
Henry G. Cambridge17 Sept 19
Wt. Mech.....Richard W. Rowland. 1 Jan 20
Wt. Elect.....Sydney Spreadbury...30 July 19
Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...21 May 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Fred Simmonds.....6 Oct 19
Midshipman.....Charles P. Robertson 1 May 18
William G. A. Robson 1 May 18
John Jefferis ..... 1 May 18
Alexander B. B. Foulerton 1 June 19
August W. Albrecht... 1 June 19
Michael W. Wentworth 1 June 19
John E. Broome..... 1 June 19
Cecil C. L'E. Grant ... 1 June 19
Paym. Cadet.... *Denis S. Wareham* .....17 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 28th January*, 1916.)

505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Commander. .....Claude F. Allsup, DSO 9 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....(N)John G. Y. Loveband ..... 3 Nov 19
Hugh E. Hollond, DSO 3 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.David G. Black.....30 Sept 16
Howard Wormell..... 1 Mar 18
Sub-Lieut.....Ronald J. R. Dendy...10 Nov 19
Edward T. W. Littleton10 Nov 19
Gunner.....George Moran.....10 Nov 19
(T)Sidney H. Terry...11 Nov 19
Wt. Eng.....Francis Humphreys.... 4 Nov 18
Midshipman.....Michael W. Gordon-Cumming.....29 Nov 19
(*Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off 18th October*, 1919)

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Wt Eng..... ....Charles H. Herbert....17 Nov 19
(*Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July*, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

509 MAMELUKE. (*Dev.*)

Gunner .....(T)Eli Allen .....26 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Fisher .....11 Jan 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

510 MANDATE. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Percy S. Walkey .....— Oct 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

512 MANLY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 3rd December, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

513 MANNERS. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng. .....George McDonald ....31 Oct 17
Borne in 'Hecla.'

514 MANSFIELD. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....George C. H. Lawson 26 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....George R. H. Smith... 9 Jan 20
Act. Sub-Lieut....Thomas L. Alkin ..... 3 Jan 20
Re-commissioned at Sheerness 6th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Tamar.

515*b* MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 8 Jan 20
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....Archibald Murray ..... 8 Jan 20
Lieut. R.C.N.....Harold R. Tingley .... 8 Jan 20
Sub.-Lieut......Frederick R. G. Maunsell .....— Oct 19
Gunner .....Percival L. Neil.....— Sept 19
Wt. Eng. ..... William J. Williams, DSC..... 8 Jan 20
Re-commissioned 8th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Titania.'

517*a* MARJORAM. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 15th December, 1919.

518 MARKSMAN. (*Dev.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lionel H. Smith .....26 Oct 17
Gunner.....(T) James Johnson, MBE..... 8 Nov 17
Paid off at Devonport, 25th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

519 MARLBOROUGH. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles D. Johnson, CB, MVO, DSO .....26 Oct 18
Commander.....Henry M. Fothergill.. 2 June 14
(N)Jchoiada J. Brewer 6 Jan 1[illegible]
(G)Arthur F. Pridham 20 July 17
Lieut.-Com. .....George S. Walsh.....15 May 1[illegible]
Lieutenant.....(T)John W. A. Waller 23 Oct 1[illegible]
Roderick L. Moore ...14 Mar 1[illegible]
John P. Dingle .....26 June 1[illegible]
(E)Robert W. W. Cook 17 May 1
Robert L. Spalding ...21 Feb 1[illegible]
Eustace L. Hill .....31 Jan 1
Francis J. Wylie .....21 Feb 1
John King .....(*act*)18 Mar 1
Eng. Com......Cecil K. Vinning.....12 Dec 1
Eng. Lieut.-Comr. } Henry R. Baker.....28 Mar 1
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Atwood(*act*) 5 Oct 1
Capt. R.M.A...Humphrey Peck, DSC } 21 Mar 1 / 20 Nov 1
Lieut. R.M......Arthur L. S. Harris... 2 Mar 1
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill, MA ..... 5 Mar 1
Instr. Com. .....Francis H. Batchellor, MA .....17 Mar 1
Surg. Com. .....Cecil R. Rickard .....15 Mar 1
Paym. Com.....Arthur M. Wells .....— Jan 1
Surg. Lieut. ... ..John C. Brown .....23 Nov
Sub-Lieut.....Andrew N. Grey.....15 Sept
Roger B. Moseley ..... 4 Feb
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Bernard U. S. Savage (*act*) .....11 Nov
Cd. Gunner .....James M. Mackie ..... 7 Jan

Digitized by Google

Cd. Boatswain...William J. Rickard... 19 Mar 19
Gunner .....(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSC .....11 Mar 17
John W. Carly..... 18 Jan 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William H. H Dobson— Mar 19
Robert McCormick ...— Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edward J. Singleton 19 Mar 19
Walter E. Davey .....30 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... George H. Bray.....19 Apr 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R. M. Gunner...William J. Walker (*act*) .....— Jan 19
Wt. Shipwright.Maurice C. Smith.....14 July 19
Wt. Eng.....Edgar P. Smeeton ...10 Mar 20
Arthur F. Nicol ..... 1 Jan 19
Wt. Mech.....Jonathan Williams,... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Electrician Bertram C. Dawes..... 5 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Offr. Frederick C. Carter (*act*) .....19 Mar 19
Midshipman .....Franklyn H. G. Allen 1 May 18
Christopher G. S. Chittenden..... 1 May 18
Alec Fearn ..... 1 May 18
Charles G. Couper ... 1 May 18
Raymond H. Hobbs... 1 May 18
Ronald K. Silcock... .. 1 May 18
Richard A. Hall ..... 6 Aug 19
Kenneth H. S. Cohen 1 Dec 19
Reginald H. Parker...15 Sept 19
Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey.....15 Sept 19
Frank H. G. Oliphant15 Sept 19
Alexander A. Murray15 Sept 19
Wilfred J.C. Robertson15 Sept 19
George G. P. Cook.....15 Sept 19
Arthur J. Lloyd.....15 Sept 19
Hector R. A. MacLeod24 Nov 19
Hugh M. S. Munday.24 Nov 19
Renfrew Gotto .....24 Nov 19
Hugh F. Price .....24 Nov 19
Rudolph C. D. Haigh24 Nov 19
Charles R. Belville . 24 Nov 19
Archibald B. Russell..24 Nov 19
John M. Rogers..... 24 Nov 19
Geoffrey H. C. Askew 24 Nov 19
Paym. Mid......*Frederick C. Driscoll*.. 1 Oct 18

Re-commissioned 12th March, 1919.

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Mech.....Harvey P. Clarke.....20 July 18

Paid off at Harwich, 20th December, 1919.

521 MARNE. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

522 MARS. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.
14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16—12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Invergordon.

Captain..... Alexander Farrington. CMG .....28 Feb 19
(*Senior Naval Officer.*)

Commander .....Charles B. Dickson...11 Dec 18
(*In comd., and for charge of 'Akbar' and 'Algiers.'*)
Lieut.-Com.....Henry W. K. Young..21 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick W. Gardener28 Nov 16
Paym. Com.....James E. C. Cox .....10 July 19
Surg. Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB 26 Feb 20
Cd. Shipwright...Alfred H. Martin .....24 July 18
Boatswain.....Harry J. Lewis... . ....30 May 19
Arthur H. Measures..14 Feb 19
(*For W/K duties.*)
Albert E. Ribbans.....14 Feb 19
(*For W/K duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Invergordon.

Commander .....*Evan B. Martin*.....24 Jan 19
(*King's Harbour Master.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Henry J. Loveridge* ...23 June 19
(*Chief Engineer, Repair Depot, Invergordon.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Frank G. Brown* .....14 Jan 18
(*For duty with Ch. Engineer.*)
Surg. Com. ..... *Arthur W. B. Livesay*.30 May 19
(*R.N. Hospital, Invergordon.*)
Walter G. Edwards ...— June 19
(*For H.M. Dockyard.*)
R.C. Chaplain ..Rev. *Dom W. Knowles* (*act*) ..... 11 May 18

Thurso.

Commander .....*Reginald B.C. Hutchinson*, DSC.....22 May 19
(*S.N.O.*)

Digitized by Google

Inverness.

Captain .....*Robert G. Corbett*, DSO 16 Oct 19
Eng. Com......*Francis A. Chater*.....15 Apr 19
(*Engineer Overseer.*)
Eng. Lieut......*John W. Farrow*.....10 May 19
(*Asst. to Engineer Overseer, Buckie.*)
Robert Hawton..... 8 Dec 19
(*Asst. to Engineer Overseer.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*John Hand* .....16 Oct 19
Cd. Eng. .....*James L. Brock* .....30 Oct 19
Alfred H. Devereux....— Oct 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. Chater*)
Frederick J. Baker, DSC 4 Nov 19

Eng. Lieut. .....*Robert W. Stewart*..... 2 Aug 19
(*For Baden*)
Re-commissioned 1st September, 1916.

523 MARSHAL NEY. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Gunner.....Harry J. Marchant...11 Dec 17
Paid off at Sheerness, 1st August, 1919.
Borne in 'Pembroke.'

524 MARSHAL SOULT.

(*Dev.*)

Commander .....Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper .....18 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Harold W. Morey 15 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....(G)Robert Purdie.....23 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut......Frank M. Warren..... 8 Jan 20
Surg.-Com. .....Henry D. Drennan, DSO, BA, MB .... 6 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut. Com. } Reginald E. I. Crosse 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....George N. Small.....17 Jan 19
Gunner .....Ernest J. Luscombe...12 Mar 19
Boatswain.....Cecil Allen .....10 Feb 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Percival S. Smith .....25 July 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*George F. Snell.....18 June 19

525 MARTIAL. (*Dev.*)

Gunner .....William J. C. B. Couzins ..... 2 Aug 18
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

526 MARTIN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

755 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 inch, 2–12 pr.

Gunner .....(T) Alfred G. Julier10 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Henry D. Whitehouse22 July 18
Paid off at Malta, February, 1920.

527 MARVEL. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.

530 MATCHLESS. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 9th February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

531 MAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

Transferred to War Office, January, 1918.

MAZURKA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 9th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

538 **MEDINA.** (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 17th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Dido.'

534 **MEDWAY.** (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Henry T. Berry.....21 Mar 18

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Dido.'

535 **MELAMPUS.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport. 15th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

536 **MELPOMENE.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 9th February, 1920.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

538 **MENACE.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng......Edmund C. Crangle... 6 Feb 20

Gunner .....(T)Arthur Powell (*tempy.*).....21 Nov 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 3rd December, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

540 **MENTOR.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

541 **MERLIN.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....John D. Nares, DSO ...11 Aug 18
Lieut.-Com......Leonard G. Garbett... 1 Oct 19
Horace V. Silk.....28 Dec 18
Lieutenant.....Sydney Cornwell .....24 Mar 19
John G. Bowles..... 6 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.....Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.. .....11 Feb 20
Paym Lieut.....(I)Richard A. Hawkesworth, OBE... ....3 Nov 19
Boatswain.....Thomas R. Wilson.....25 Aug 18
Wt. Eng. ....Alfred T. Wilkins .....24 Mar 19

Re-commissioned at Port Said, 28th January, 1919.

544*a* **MEYNELL.** (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off 17th September, 1919.*)

545 **MICHAEL.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

546 **MIDGE.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Daniells .....— Oct 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4th February, 1920.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

548 **MILBROOK.** (*Dev.*)

Gunner.....(T)Lewis D. S. Cox....27 Dec 18

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.

549 **MILNE.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Cd. Eng.....Henry C. Darley.....10 Apr 19

Borne in 'Hecla.'

551 **MINDFUL.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

553 **MINION.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

555 **MINOTAUR.** (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

14,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9·2 *inch*, 10–7·5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off 5th February*, 1919.)

556 **MINSTREL.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

730 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Apollo.'

MINUET.

(*Paid off 9th October*, 1919.)

557 **MIRANDA.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Cd. Eng..... Thomas Lowrey .....11 Feb 18

(*Paid off 19th November*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

558 **MISCHIEF.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

558*a* **MISTLETOE.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng. .....Archibald Barrie.. ..... 5 Nov 19

558*b* **MISTLEY.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com..... Napier R. Peploe .....20 Jan 20

Lieutenant.. .....John T. Henderson ... 1 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut..... ...Alfred M. Hughes ... 7 Nov 19

Waldemar P. Shirley Rollison ..... 1 Feb 20

Wt. Mech.....Michael Roberts.....16 Oct 18

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

Digitized by Google

560 MONARCH. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....George B. Powell, CMG 29 Aug 19
Commander.....Edwin M. Palmer, OBE ..... 17 Feb 19
Lieutenant.....(G) Harry McDonald 3 Jan 20
Eng. Com......William E. Olive.....26 May 19
Paym. Com......Owen R. Mathew.....18 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......John P. Apps..... 5 Apr 19
Mate (*E*).....Henry E. Lewis ..... 4 Oct 18
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Simcox..... 5 June 19
Cd. Shipwright...Sylvester G. Pawley.. 7 May 18
Gunner.....(T) Philip J. Warrington..... 3 Apr 19
Wt. Eng......Charles Porteous .....30 Jan 20
Wt. Mech......William J. Maw .....28 Dec 16
Paym. Mid......Victor E. Rusby.....20 May 19
Donald F. Brokenshire .....30 Aug 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth.

561 MONS. (*Dev.*)

Gunner.....(T) Walter L. Ward .....— Oct 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 22nd October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

561*a* MONTBRETIA. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Gunner.....Hugh C. Pook.....— Jan 20
Cd. Eng......William J. Hayden.... 6 Nov 19

Tender to 'Hermione.'

561*b* MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Lewis G. E. Crabbe, DSO ..... 4 July 19
Lieutenant.....(G) Edward D. B. McCarthy 29 Aug 18
(N) Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon ..... 18 Feb 19
Eng. Com......Wilfred G. Main..... 1 Mar 18
Surg. Lieut......William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB... 17 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey F. Dixon..... 1 Feb 19
Charles F. L. Sanders 15 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T) Peter J. Skuse, DSC— July 19
Richard S. Charnock 26 Aug 18
Wt. Eng......Richard H. Davies.....24 Feb 20

Re-commissioned 17th February, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

562 MOON. (*Po.*)

Gunner.....(T) Harry Greenslade 17 Sept 17

(*And for* (T) *duties in Group*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Dido.'

563 MOORHEN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd. Percival C. W. Manwaring ..... 8 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut......Hubert L. Pridham... 9 Jan 19

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

564 MOORSOM. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

565 MORESBY. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 9th February*, 1920.)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

567 **MORRIS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
Cd. Eng .....William N. Grose.....— Oct 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

567*a* **MORRIS DANCE.** (*Ch.*)
(*Paid off 19th November*, 1919.)

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Andrew Johnstone, DSO .....24 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Cyril Appleton.....26 Dec 19
*Act. Sub-Lieut.*Avon R. C. Prentis..... 3 Jan 20
(*Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 6th January* 1920.)
Tender to 'Tamar.'

570 **MOUNSEY.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 11th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

571*a* **MUNLOCHY.** (*Ch.*)
Paid off at Portsmouth, 28rd September, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

572 **MUNSTER.** (*Po.*)
Wt. Eng.....Ernest Thaxter, DSC...10 Sept 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

573 **MURRAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

575 **MUSKETEER.** (*Dev.*)
Gunner.....(T)William E. Wheele 10 Feb 19
Wt. Eng.....Alfred E. Buck.....27 June 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 13th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
980 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D*
Guns—2–3 *pr.*
Captain.....Robert W. Glennie, CMG 15 Jan 19
(*And in charge of Survey.*)
Lieutenant.....Arthur E. Harbord ... 17 Jan 19
(N)Charles S. Lockhart .....20 Feb 19
David L. Cowan, DSC.20 Feb 19
George W. Sollas... 4 Feb 19
Arthur H. Stanley (*act*)..... 1 Jan 20
Richard M. Southern (*act*)..... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.....Arthur C. V. Green... 2 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.....John McL. More, DSC14 Nov 19
Boatswain.....Henry K. A. Pink..... 22 Jan 20
Wt. Eng.....Robert H. Willis .....26 Mar 19
Commissioned at Bermuda, 1st June, 1919.

577 **MYNGS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
Cd. Eng. .....Edward C. Farmer.....— Oct 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 5th January, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

578 **MYOSOTIS.** (*Ch.*)
Wt. Eng.....Percy S. Walkey ..... 1 Dec 15
Paid off at Sheerness, 22 November, 1919.

581 **MYSTIC.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

587 **NAIAD.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,400 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Dev*)
Cd. Mech. .....Michael J. Clifford ....10 May 18
(*Paid off 17th October* 1919.)

588 **NAPIER.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

590 **NARCISSUS.** (*Dev.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Frederick Sansom.....17 July 19
Paid off 22nd November, 1919.

593 **NEMESIS.** (*Po*).
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
740 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Cd. Eng..... .....David Lloyd..... .....17 Jan 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

594 **NEPEAN.** (*Ch.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4th February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

595 **NEPTUNE.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.
19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Captain .....Casper B. Ballard.....15 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Robert Seed.....16 May 19
Eng. Com.....James D. W. H. F. Cranley..... 3 May 18
Mate ..... Sidney Pengelly ..... 3 July 19
Cd. Gunner .....Charles R. Short.....29 Apr 19
Gunner .....(T)Cyril R. Pilgrim...28 Feb 19
Gunner R.M. ...Henry R. Saunders (*tempy*) .....23 June 19
Boatswain.....Robert F. Fluellen ...25 May 17 (*For Q.D. Duties*)
Wt. Eng......James W. O'Brien.....19 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright George E. Killham.....17 Jan 20
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 1st February, 1919.
Tender to 'Hercules.'

596 **NEREIDE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
740 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

597 **NEREUS.** (*Ch.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 10th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

598 **NERISSA.** (*Ch.*)
(*Paid off 20th November*. 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

600. **NEWARK.** (*Dev.*)
Wt. Mech......Percy C. Deverell.....11 Dec 17
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

602 NEWCASTLE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Philip A. Sanderson...25 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut. .....George Collins .....15 Sept 16
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Gibson W. Simpson— Oct 17
Wt. Shipwright James R. Brightmore— Aug 19
Paid off 28th February, 1920.

603 NEW ZEALAND. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

18,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Commander in Comd. } Hartley, R. G. Moore, OBE .....— Mar 20

Commander .....Thomas F. P. Calvert. DSO.....11 Feb 19
(*And for Submarine Duties on Staff*)

Lieut.-Com......Herbert Pott.....18 Jan 19
(N)Ernest J. Spooner, DSO.....22 Jan 19
Alexander D. Boyle...11 Feb 19

Lieutenant.....(E)Leslie S. Russell..8 Feb 19
(T)Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE ...17 Jan 19
Robert L. B. Cunliffe11 Feb 19
Michael McMaster 11 Feb 19
Felix E Chevalier, DSC 11 Feb 19
Gilesit. Pretor-Pinney11 Feb 19

Eng. Com...... John C. Matters .....20 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leslie W. Robinson... 1 Feb 19
Major R.M......(I)Charles A. Tennyson 1 Jan 19
Lieut. R.M. .....Humphrey T. Tollemache .....22 Oct 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Crick, MA 10 Feb 19

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Thomas H. Matthews, BA .....11 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut......Sydney C. Wyatt .....30 Jan 19

Sub Lieut......Alexander R. Cadell11 Feb 19
Nigel C. B. Cox... ...11 Feb 19
Mervyn S. Thomas11 Feb 19
Albert G. Cassells.....11 Feb 19

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Newman Ruffle ... 1 Feb 19
Ernest J. Whiting, MBE .....18 Jan 19

Cd. Shipwright. Percy Turner .....11 Feb 19

Gunner.....Lancelot A. Wright... 1 Feb 19

Boatswain.....John C. H. Lawrence11 Feb 19
(*For Q. D. Duties*)

Wt. Eng......Percy C. Humby..... 5 Feb 19
Robert W. Whyte..... 9 Jan 19

Wt. Mech......Edwin G. Hayter ... 9 Jan 19

Wt. Vict. Offr....Frederick J. Cummins (*act*) .....30 Jan 19

Paym. Mid. .....Howard V. Evans .....— Jan 19
John H. Kennedy ...— Jan 19

604 NICATOR. (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Henry C. Tucker.....24 Jan 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Captain .....Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO .....28 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....Thomas C. Pearson (*act*).....30 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry J. Rampling ...13 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Herbert J. Marchant 25 Apr 19
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

610 **NOBLE.** (*Dev.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick C. Keast... 5 May 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

611 **NONPAREIL.** (*Po.*)
Cd. Eng. .....Alexander T. Bilsland 21 June 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

612 **NONSUCH.** (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

613 **NORMAN.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

614 **NORSEMAN.** (*Ch.*)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

615 **NORTHESK.** (*Ch.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M Party at Chatham, 3rd September*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
(*Paid off 15th October*, 1919.)

618 **NUGENT.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

619 **NYMPHE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
740 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Lieut. in Comd....Colin R. St. G. Tucker 25 June 19
Cd. Eng......William A Proctor...28 Aug 19
Gunner.....Frank H. Jones .....18 May 18
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

628 **OAK.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
765 *Tons. H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Sub-Lieut...... Wallace St. J. Ainslie (*act*)..... 1 Feb 9
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

623*a* **OAKLEY.** (*Po.*)
Wt. Eng......John W. Jenkins, DSC 3 Dec 19
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January*, 1920.)

624 **OBDURATE.** (*Ch.*)
Wt. Eng......William A. Hook..... 4 Mar 20
Borne in 'Hecla.'

625 **OBEDIENT.** (*Dev.*)
Gunner .....(T) William C. Pincott (*tempy*) .....16 July 18
(*Paid off at Devonport, 21st October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

626 **OBERON.** (*Ch.*)
Cd. Eng. .....Charles Chafen .....18 Dec 19
(*And for Group.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 28th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

327 **OBSERVER.** (*Po.*)
Cd. Gunner ... John W. Gilroy .....26 July 19
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph V. Hutton.....28 Aug 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

628 **OCTAVIA.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 14th November, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Hecla.

629 **ODIN.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Vivian R. Brandon, CBE ..... 5 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Jack.....— June 19
(N)Geoffrey C. Harper 15 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut......Stewart R. Johnston.— July 19
Paym. Lieut......William D. Stewart... 9 July 19
Sub-Lieut......Austin C. Walch.....24 June 19
Charles N.T. Hay(*act*)24 June 19
Gunner .....Thomas E.Linnington22 July 19
Wt. Eng......William A. C. Chandler, DSM.....— Apr 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st September, 1919.

630 **OFFA.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. .....William H. Ellison....29 Aug 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

631 **ONSLAUGHT.** (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

632 **ONSLOW.** (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Heron .....18 Jan 18
Borne in 'Hecla.'

635 **OPHELIA.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.....Sidney Hewitt.....11 Jan 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

638 **OPPORTUNE.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.....Charles E. Morris.....19 Dec 18
Gunner.....(T)Percy J. James..... 8 June 16
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Diao.'

639 **ORACLE.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage ..... 3 Jan 20
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st February, 1920.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

640 **ORCADIA.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.....Benjamin Hooley..... 8 Aug 1
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st February, 1920.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

641 **ORESTES.** (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng......William R. Bindley...— Oct 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

642 **ORFORD.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.....Thomas C. Anderson . 5 Apr 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

643 **ORIANA.** (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

644 **ORIOLE.** (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Allen.....26 June 1
Borne in 'Hecla.'

645 **ORION.** (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Robert A. Hornell,DSO 1 Apr 19
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Po tland*)
Commander..... (N)StanleyE.Thomas 28 Feb 20
Philip Hordern .....29 July 19
Lieut.-Com. . . ....(T)John V. Wotton ... 3 Jan 14
(G)Edward W. H. Blake 26 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe 8 Apr 19
David R. Wilson.....15 Apr 19
John A. Hall (*act*).....18 June 19
Eng. Com.....Richard C. Cleave ...27 June 18
Francis W. Hamblin 29 Nov 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Reginald K. Crisp ... 2 Jan 20
Maj. R.M.A.....John B. Chancellor...28 Mar 19
Lieut. R.M.....Charles R. L. Scott (*act*) .....22 July 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA ..... 1 Sept 19
Surgeon Com.....Richard W. Stanistreet12 Jan 20
Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd... ..24 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.....Tankerville S. R. Chamberlayne ..... 8 Feb 19
Hugh G. W. Keller...10 Nov 19
James T. Templer(*act*)28 May 19
Lionel F. Hopkinson (*act*) .....28 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....Sidney D. Stoneman.. 1 Oct 19
Cd. Shipwright...Frederick C. Carey ...18 Mar 20
Gunner .....Walter J. Butcher ..... 1 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. Greenslade17 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William D. Long...31 July 19
R.M. Gunner ...William B. Tupper..... 5 Mar 20
Boatswain.....William H. Mitchell..16 July 18
James G. Cook .....22 Aug 18
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Ernest E. Gough, DSM27 Mar 19
Wt. Eng .....Alfred Hayden..... 3 Mar 20
Charles H. Rossiter... 11 Sept 17
Wt. Elect.....Percy L. Garrett(*act*) 30 Aug 19
Midshipman.....Lionel V. G. Chapman 1 June 19
Douglas V. L. H. MacLaren..... 1 June 19
David A. C. Sillar..... 1 June 19
Ernest G. Welchman 1 June 19
Charles R. Garrett..... 1 June 19
George F. Renwick... 1 June 19
Francis E. Craven..... 1 June 19
Geoffrey F. Peterson 4 Mar 20
John C. T. Robinson (*tempy*) ..... 2 Mar 20
Derrick H. Hall-Thompson (*tempy*).. 2 Mar 20
James I. Robertson (*tempy*) ..... 2 Mar 20
Guy Grantham(*tempy*) 2 Mar 20
Eric A. Stocker(*tempy*) 2 Mar 20
Charles L. Firth(*tempy*) 2 Mar 20
David R. Campagnac (*tempy*) ..... 2 Mar 20
Hugh W. S. Browning (*tempy*)..... 2 Mar 20
Dering P. Evans (*tempy*) ..... 2 Mar 20
Midshipman R.C.N. } George R. Miles..... 1 July 19
Alan C. Lee..... 1 July 19
Paym. Mid ... George C. G Marfell 13 Dec 18
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portland, 1 Apr.* 1920.)

647 ORPHEUS. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

649 OSBORNE. (*Po.*) *late* BETA. *Steam Launch.*

Osborne.

Captain.....Henry F. G. Talbot, DSO.....15 Dec 18
(*And for command of R.N. College, Osborne.*)
Commissioned 1st April, 1916.

649*a* OSEA. (*C.M.*)

Captain.....George J. Todd, DSO.... 1 Feb 20
Commander.....Joseph G. Walsh.....31 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)William B. Rowbotham .....19 Sept 19
Eng. Com.....Edgar W. Riley .....19 June 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robert H. Withey.... .12 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.....Percy B. Latham.....13 Mar 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell.....19 May 19
Surg. Com..... ..Charles A. G. Phipps 6 July 18
Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor... 9 Feb 20
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Dermot Loughlin, DSC, MB..... . 14 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner .....(G)Henry Irish.....18 Mar 19
Cd. Boatswain....Denis Ryan.....26 Feb 20
(*For charge of Stores at C.M.B. Base.*)
Cd. Shipwright..John T. Nicholls.....19 Apr 19
(*As Barrack Master*).
Cd. Eng. ..... Leonard W. Lindsay..19 Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)William Long, DSC— Nov 19
Wt. Eng. .....John A. Jarvis.....13 Mar 19
Frank Tarrant ..... 8 Apr 19
Henry R. G. Brooking 17 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for C.M.B.'s :—

Commander.....VC *Claude C. Dobson*, DSO .....18 Dec 19
(*For command of C.M.B. Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....*Cecil C. Dickinson*, DSO 19 Oct 18
(*2nd in command of C.M.B. Flotilla.*)
VC *Augustine W.S. Agar*, DSO .....15 Jan 20
Edward R. Lewis, DSC.....28 Nov 19
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC.....15 Jan 20
VC *Gordon C. Steele* ...16 Jan 20
Philip E. Vaux, DSC ...19 Oct 18
Frank H. Alderson,....17 Mar 19
Guy L. Cockburn, DSC 7 Nov 19
John B. Woolley, DSC (*act*) .....15 Sept 19
Humphrey V. Low (*act*)15 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut. .....*Vivian G. Lucas*.....19 Oct 18
Henry C. S. C. Selby...24 June 19
John W. Heath .....24 June 19
Robert L. Wight, DSC.15 Jan 20

Additional in charge of C.M.B.'s in Reserve at Dover :—

Lieutenant.....*John C. Annesley*, DSO 12 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

650 **OSIRIS.** (*Ch*).
Paid off at Chatham, 10th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

652 **OSSORY.** (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 4th December*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

656 **OWL.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
935 *Tons*. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Wt. Eng. .....Henry W. Shervell.... 7 June 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 14. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 19. (*Ch.*)
(*Paid off at Chatham, 5th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P. 22. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 24. (*Po.*)
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 28th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 28. (*Ch.*)
Wt. Eng.....William E. Garside.... 8 Sept 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 11th February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd..Alan K. McC. Halliley, DSO (*tempy*) .....24 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Noel P. Machin (*act*)27 Aug 19
Gunner .....Harry Creasey (*act*) ... 3 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....Hugh H. Hulls .....26 Feb 20
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 32. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 34. (*Po.*)
Tender to 'Dido.'

P. 37. (*Ch.*)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P. 38. (*Po.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO .....26 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....Clive D. Arbuthnot (*act*)... ..... 5 Apr 18
Gunner .....William Marke.....28 May 19
Wt. Eng... .....Leonard Fisher.....18 Sept 18
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd...John A. V. Morse, DSO 9 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.....Ian M. R. Campbell ...27 Aug 19
Gunner.....Charles Shrives .....24 Jan 19
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur Walter .....22 Aug 18
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 46. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd...James C. Willis.....— Jan 20
Cd. Eng., ...George C. Southron...10 Apr 19
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Miles... ...15 Jan 20
Tender to 'Vernon.'
(*Re-commissioned 13th January*, 1919.)

P. 47 (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd..Reginald H. Bunyard— Mar 20
Gunner ....Arthur J. Suter..... 5 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....FrederickW. Towler...19 Sept 19
Tender to 'Vernon.'
(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March*, 1920)

P. 48 (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd..James C. Collie.....— Mar 20
Gunner .....James G. Law, DSC.... 5 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur G. Paige.....13 Aug 17
(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth. 5th March*, 1920)

P. 50. (*Po.*)
Commander.....Kenneth M. Bruce ....27 Nov 19
Gunner.....Ernest J. Bailey .....13 Feb 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 26th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 52 (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd...Frederick E. Raw, DSC— Jan 20
Cd. Eng.....George T. Pillage.....21 July 19
Gunner .....(T)William Shuker ...15 Jan 20
Tender to 'Vernon.'
(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 13th January*, 1920.)

Digitized by Google

P. 53. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 57. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng......Ernest D. Roberts..... 7 Oct 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 58 (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 21st October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd., { Walter F. Smithwick, DSC.. ..... 1 Apr 19
Gunner .....William E. Palmer.....16 Apr 19
Wt. Eng......David Roy .....16 Aug 19
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February, 1920
Tender to 'Victory.'

P. 64. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng..... .....William Broadhurst 16 Feb 20
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 16th February 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 42. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 26th October*, 1919)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 43. (*Po*)

Lieut. in Comd...Eric P. Vivian.....20 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......John Cresswell..... 3 Jan 20
Gunner.....Ernest Jarratt..... 3 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Edwin Foster..... 8 Apr 19
Recommissioned 1st January, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 44. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 17th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 51. (*Ch.*)

Gunner ....George R. Whittle....14 June17
Wt. Eng......John Davies.....15 Sept 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 18th February, 1920
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 55. (*Dev.*)

Mid. R.N.R. ...Edward W. Bentley ... 5 Sept 17
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 20th October*, 1919)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)

Lieutenant.....Francis C. Hanna .....13 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......John H. Thomas .....12 Jan 20
Gunner .....Henry Freeman.....10 Aug 18
Wt. Eng......Walter E. Bracey ..... 13 Feb 20
Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd...Frederick A. Richardson, DSC .....20 June 17
Cd. Eng......George Brown .....17 Sept 18
Gunner.....Charles Boswell.....27 Feb 20
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 61. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 16th October*, 1919.)
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

P.C. 62. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng......Arthur T. Birch..... .. 9 Aug 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 63. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 17th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 65. (*Ch.*)

Gunner .....Herbert Pearson .....18 Oct 17
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 66. (*Ch.*)

Mate..... William J. Fisher.....22 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....William Bennet .....26 Feb 20
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 67. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 68. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 69. (*Dev.*)

Gunner .....Charles R. J. Lintern 16 July 18
Wt. Mech......William Rogers.....11 Jan 18
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 26th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 70. (*Dev.*)

Gunner .....Harry Bailey .....20 Apr 18
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Bolton.....27 Jan 20
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

Digitized by Google

P.C. 71. (*Po.*)

Lieutenant .....Harry H. Dring.....13 Nov 19
Wt. Eng. ....Charles J. Beadle .....24 Jan 18
Tender to 'Gibraltar.

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. .....Charles A. Brown..... 5 Mar 20
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)

Commander...(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO .....13 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Herbert Harris..... .23 Aug 19
Tender to ' Gibraltar.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Walter H. Leeke.....20 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas F. H. Parkinson 2 Dec 19
Cd. Eng. . .....William Cockcroft.....29 Aug 18
Gunner.....Arthur Bowles.....11 Dec 18
Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to ' Gibraltar.'

660 PACTOLUS. (*Dev.*)

Submarine Depôt Ship.

2,135 *Tons.*

Cd. Gunner.....Henry E. F. Hurst.....14 July 19
Tender to ' Crescent III.'
(*Paid off 21st July*, 1919.)

661 PALADIN. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng .....Josiah Williamson ...11 Jan 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 14th November*, 1919.)
Borne in ' Hecla.'

662 PANDORA.

Lieut.-Com.....Clyfford H. Warren...14 Jan 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. ...Peter Mortimer .....23 May 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lawrence Turner .....10 Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines*)
Gunner.....(T)Alfred G. Pearce...18 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....Cuthbert G. Greener — Nov 19
Wt .Shipwright Edward E. J. O'Gara 24 Apr 19

PANGBOURNE. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September* 1919.)
Borne in ' Hermione.'

666 PARKER. (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant.....Gerald P. M. Radcliffe (*act*) (*tempy*).....13 Oct 19
Lieut. R.C.N....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 13 Oct 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald Robins .....— Dec 19
(*And to take charge of E.R. Dept. of ' Botha.'*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 3rd December*, 1919.)
Borne in ' Hecla.'

667 PARTHIAN. (*Dev.*)

Gunner .....(T)John W. Bell .....19 June 19
Wt. Eng......John Wilson.. .....11 Jan 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

669 PASLEY. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. R.C.N....Robert F. Lawson.....12 Aug 18
Gunner.....Charles J. Kavanagh.. 9 Jan 18
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 21st October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

670 PATRICIAN. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 21st November*, 1919.)
Borne in ' Dido.'

671 PATRIOT. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng...... William Nock.....12 Mar 17
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth 8th November*, 1919.)
Borne in ' Dido.'

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Oliver M. F. Stokes, DSO..... 2 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Harold T. C. Walker 24 Nov 19
(N)Hugh A. Taylor...26 Nov 19
Harold W. Coles.....27 Nov 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Morgan.....22 Nov 19
Surg. Com.....Briton S. Robson, MB...24 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald van T.Orgill 22 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut..... Edgar P. Young.....24 Nov 19
Mate.....Thomas Culliford ..... 24 Nov 19
Gunner .....Charles J. Remfry.....15 Nov 19
Wt. Eng..... .....John W. Jones.....22 Nov 19
Wt.Shipwright..Reuben S. Cole .....12 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Flt. Lieut......*F.N.Halsted*, DSC, DFC 2 Dec 19
Lieut. R.A F.....*A. A. Leitch*, MC, DFC 27 May 19
Flg. Offr. .....*F. H. Isaac*, DFC .....13 Dec 19
S. C. Strafford, DFC..... 2 Dec 19
S. A. Conway ..... 2 Dec 19
G. R. B. Smyth ..... 2 Dec 19
Edward D. H. Davies...27 Feb 20
George A. Pennington...27 Feb 20
William Wheatley..... 27 Feb 20
Observ. Offr.....*E. B. C. Betts*, DSC, DFC 2 Dec 19
D. R. W. Thompson .... 2 Dec 19
Leonard Ritson ..... 2 Dec 19
E. J. Garner, AFC..... 2 Dec 19
(*Recommissioned at Rosyth, 2 December*, 1919.)

672*b* PELARGONIUM. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Mechanician George W. Cummings 8 Oct 17
(*Paid off.*)
(*Borne in 'Hermione.'*)

673 PELICAN. (*Po.*)

Gunner.....Henry Jones .....19 Apr 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919).
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

674 PELLEW. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

876 PEMBROKE (*Ch.*) (*late* EGREMONT) (*late* EGMONT) (*old*) (*late* HIBERNIA).

late Cruiser.

9,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.*

Guns—6-3 *pr.*

Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Frederick C. Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, KCB, KCMG, CVO, LL.D..... 1 Mar 18
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 1 Mar 18
Flag Lieut. .....John M. Howson ..... 1 Mar 18

Staff.

Chief of Staff,...Theobald W.B.Kennedy, CMG.....15 Oct 18
(*and Maintenance Captain.*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary.....Ralph E. Tugman ..... 4 Dec 18

Captain.....Herbert A. Adam, OBE..... 1 Jan 20
(*C.G. Captain.*)
(*C.O. Nore Area.*)
(*H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.*)
Commander.....Kenneth D. W Macpherson.....12 Apr 19
(*In lieu of a War Staff Officer.*)
FCBasil J. D. Guy, DSO. 10 Jan19
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com.... ....Ronald C. Kinnear ... 3 Feb 20
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
Major (Ty. Lt.-Col. R.M.) Herbert L. Jones, OBE..... 7 Mar 19 to 2 May 18
(*Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. Henry L.M.McCausland 23 Apr 19
(*Asst. District Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral ... Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....John N. Allenby, OBE... 2 May 19
(*For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Surg. Com. .....John Stoddart, MB ...23 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. William P. Putt..... 7 Dec 19
Clerk to Sec.....Charles A. Gibb.....— Mar 17
Harold D. Norman ...26 Apr 19
Douglas W. Abbey, MBE.....15 July 19
Leslie J. Graham .....— Mar 19
Mark A. W. Sweny....20 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....Dennis M. Sullivan...15 Jan 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain Henry J. Cook.....26 July 19
Cd. Teleg. .....Walter Turnbull.....30 May 18
Wt. Eng. .. ..Charles W. Evans..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Duty at Sheerness.*)
(*Borne in 'Actæon'*)

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Harry L. D'E. Skipwith CMG25 July 18
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Secretary.....Robert T. Johnson.....25 July 18

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO.....15 Aug 19
(*Captain in charge of ships for disposal.*)

Commander.....Clinton F. S. Danby ...15 Apr 19
Basil H. Piercy..... 4 Aug 19
Drafting Commander.)
William A. Barkley
(*emergy*) (*act*) ..... 9 Feb 17

Commander (*Ret.*) Samuel M. Agnew, OBE 10 Aug 14

Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Neate.....24 Mar 19
John M. Boyd, OBE...31 May 19
Warden S.L. Gilchrist 26 Mar 19
Barry V. Sturdee.....27 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....Cecil H. J. Harcourt-Morris.....26 Mar 19
Eric R. Reed..... 7 Oct 19
John G. Aitchison.....18 Mar 20
Thomas R. Welsby
(*tempy*) .....10 Mar 20
Lancelot C. Liddle....18 Dec 19

Lieutenant (*Ret.*) Robert Eaton.....20 Jan 17

Eng. Com.....Owen A. Morris.....29 Jan 18
(*For Stores, general duties in Depôt, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Harry Williams.....28 Dec 18
(*For Duty in Drafting Office.*)
Gordon Robertson.....25 Feb 19
(*For training of Stokers, 2nd Cl., and for Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....*Clayton Hartnup*.....23 May 19
(*To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.*)

Surg. Capt.....*Frederick W. Parker.* OBE 30 May 19

Paym. Capt. ...Richard E. S. Sturgess, CB.....— Sept 18
(*Division I.*)
Francis C. Leonard ...— Nov 18
(*Division II.*)
Theodore T. Lanyon 20 Jan 20
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Chaplain. .....*Rev.* James P. Evans, BA .....16 Sept 19

Chaplain & Instr. Com., *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD .....30 Jan 19

Surg. Com. .....*Archibald D. Spalding* 24 Mar 19
Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA ....26 May 19
Reginald L. Jones.....24 Oct 19
Percy M. Rivax, MB...18 Feb 20
Kenneth H. Jones, MB 10 Dec 19
(*For Medical Transport Duties.*)
Leonard S. Whitwam, MB ..... 1 Jan 20
John G. Peebles, MB ...— Jan 20
John Thornhill, MB ... 5 Feb 20
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
Thomas F. O'Keefe,.... 1 Apr 20

Paym. Com. .....John S. Annesley..... 1 July 19
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Ernest W.S. Pellowe...— May 18
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com., *Cecil G. Sprague*.....22 Oct 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com., Guy P. Woollerton ...21 June 18
(*Division II.*)
Alan K. Lowdell ..... 3 Mar 19
(*Division I.*)
Thomas M. Fitzgerald 6 Nov 19
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D), *John R. Palmer*, OBE... 9 Jan 18
John S. F. Horton ..... 9 Jan 18
Oscar Trigge..... 31 Dec 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R., *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut.....Eric C. Fenton.....19 Nov 18
(*For duty in Drafting Office*)
Alfred W. W. Rowe... 1 Aug 19
Charles J. Selwyn-Smith .....15 Nov 19
(*For Division II.*)

Shipwright Lieut. James W. J. Cheyney 4 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16
Cd. Gunner .....Frederic Hills .....18 Jan 19
Arthur J. Cooper .....29 Jan 19
(As President of W.O's Mess.)
George Pacey.....18 Mar 19
(For charge of Gunners' Stores.)
William C. Buttenshaw
20 May 19
(For duty with New Entries and for Instructional Duties.)
Henry J. Okenbury... 6 Sept 19
Cd. Boatswain...Richard McGrane.....25 Mar 19
(For Instructional Duties in East Camp)
Timothy McElligott... 5 Jan 18
(As Barrack Boatswain.)
Henry W. Long..... 8 Sept 18
(For Q. D. Duties.)
George Quincey, MBE
(tempy).....11 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright Charles J. W. Powell 18 Dec 19
(Barrackmaster.)
Dugald Carmichael
(tempy).....12 Nov 19
Cd. Eng......Joseph L. Cherrill ... 8 Dec 19
(To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.)
James E. Bennett ..... 5 June 19
(To assist Eng. Com.)
Cd. M.A.A......Henry C. Blow, MBE 1 Jan 10
(Chief of Police.)
Cd. Writer.....Bernard L. Grove.....23 July 18
(Division I.)
Frederick W. Knell ...15 Nov 19
(Division I.)
Gunner .....William Coe .....19 Nov 19
Ch. Bandmaster, R.M. } Herbert Reely ....28 Feb 18
Boatswain.....Henry J. Coleman.....25 Oct 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
James T. Casey *(act)*.. 6 Apr 18
Henry W. Long.....22 Mar 19
(For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.)
Albert H. Stubbs .....22 Mar 19
For Q.D. Duties.)
Alfred G. Knight.....11 June 19
For Q.D. Duties.)
George V. Armstrong11 June 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William E. McDonald 8 July 19
Albert Callaghan..... 8 July 19
James M. Waller..... 8 July 19
Arthur Peak..... ....22 Aug 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas H. Gwilliam 16 May 19
(Asst. to Barrackmaster.)
Schoolmaster.....Chas. F. Mason.....24 Mar 19
(For Depot School)
David J. C. Smith....10 Apr 19
(For Depot School)
Stephen B. Pritchard22 Aug 19
(For Depot School)

*Wt. Wardmaster*William H. Pickard
(act). .....10 Feb 20
Wt. Writer.....Tom A. Martin .....16 Aug 19
(Division II. (tempy)
George Birkett.....10 Nov 19
(For Division II.)
Wt. Vict. Offr....Herbert E. Moore... 2 Nov 18
(For Victualling Duties)
Ronald J. Baker ...1 Jan 20
Wt. M.A.A......Edward J. Hackman... 4 Feb 20
Harry J. Fisk ..... 4 Feb 20
(For charge of Patrols.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Thomas E. Stevens *(act)*...16 Nov 19
Sergt. Maj.R.M.Harold G. Swain.....— Apr 19
*BandmasterR.M.*Richard Walker .....19 July 18

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander .....*Harold B. Bedwell* ... 1 May 19
Lieutenant .....*William H. Fenn* .....18 Dec 17
Eng. Com......*Arthur Brown* .....13 Nov 17
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cecil B. Sheppard*..... 4 July 19
Eng. Lieut......*William G. Harding* 25 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright...*Percy Fitz*.....12 Mar 19
Cd. Eng......*Henry Taylor*, DSC..... 5 Nov 17
Leonard H. Young.....21 Jan 19
(And for Instructional duties.)
Frederick Peck.....28 Jan 20
(For Instructional Duties)
Schoolmaster.....*Frank Cartwright*.....29 Mar 19

For Signal School.

Commander .....(S)*MartinE. S. Boissier*, DSO .....20 Feb 19
Lieutenant.....*Herbert J. Harvey* .....30 Nov 16
Teleg. Lieut......*Percival Carter*..... 9 Aug 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Thomas D. Devereux*...26 July 19
William J. Reeks..... 1 Sept 19
Sig.Boatswain...*Thomas E. Murtagh*...27 June 19
Edward Dever.....12 Dec 19
Alfred Marshall.....12 Dec 19
Aidan A.P. Hatcher...24 Jan 20
Joseph Parker (act)..... 4 Feb 18
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur W. Mills*.....12 May 19
Wt. Teleg......*William Watson*..... 4 Feb 19

For Gunnery School

Captain.....*Cyril S. Townsend*, CB— Jan 19
Commander .....(G)*Cuthbert W. Swithinbank*, DSO... .....15 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com......(G)*Henry C.C.Clarke*, DSO .....27 Feb 19
Kenneth F. D. Acland 13 Mar 20
Lieutenant .....(G)*Wilfred R. Patterson* .....10 Sept 18
(G)*Geoffrey R.B.Buck*10 Sept 18
Robert Cole .....18 Mar 19
(For Sheerness Rifle Range.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G) *Arthur Jennings*....15 Jan 20
(G) *Douglas S. Swanston* 1 Apr 19
(G) *Edward G. J. Nightingale*.....31 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner..... *Joseph W. Funnell*.....14 Feb 18
James H. Holmes ..... 3 Mar 19
Frank T. Hills.....29 Jan 19
George E. Freeme..... 9 Aug 19
Walter H. Cleaver..... 9 Aug 19
Frederick W. Phillimore 16 Sept 19
Eustace T. Sproson.....16 Sept 19
Walter Taylor.....16 Oct 19
Robert W. Martin.....16 Oct 19
Cd. Ord. Offr.. *Frederick Manuel*..... 1 Dec 19
Robert W. Maclean..... 1 Jan 20
Senior Master ...*Albert C. Pope* ..... 3 Apr 18
Gunner .....*John H. Candy*.....20 Feb 19
William H. Harris ...10 Mar 19
William C. Musson ... 4 Dec 18
(*Director Duties.*)
Frederick Phillips.....20 Feb 20
(*For Rifle Range.*)
Schoolmaster.....*Thomas B. Waterhouse* 8 July 18

For Miscellaneous Services

Commander .....*Pasfield V. Oliver*..... 7 Dec 12
(*For charge of Detention Quarters.*)
Alexander S. Douglas 22 Oct 19
John C. S. Paterson... 22 Oct 19
Hugh Hamilton Gordon, OBE.....13 Jan 20
(*As Divisional Officer, Sunderland.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*John W. Rainier*.....17 Jan 20
Philip W. C. Sharpe ...28 Jan 20
(*As District Officers, Mabethorpe Div.*)
Guy L. Warren (*tempy.*)30 Jan 20
Franklin Ratsey .....29 Jan 19
(*And for P/T duties.*)
Lieutenant.....*William G. Halliley*....24 Oct 19
Frederick M. Simon....10 Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'William Honor.'*)
John R. P. Thompson... 8 Apr 19
Alfred Wallace.....14 Dec 18
(*For Ordnance duties at Faversham.*)
Frederick Blackwell... 1 Dec 19
(*In charge of Craft for sale* (*tempy.*))
Noel H. Beaver..... 17 Dec 19
(*For 'Fraser Eaves' in Command.*)
John Cahill ..... 1 Jan 20
William Rogers..... 9 Jan 20
(*For Charge of Boom Defence, Felixstowe.*)
Kenneth M. Greig.....28 Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'John Bateman.'*)
Crealock R. Price.....28 Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'Michael Griffiths.'*)
*William N. Kingdon*28 Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'Richard Jewell.'*)
William K. D. Dowding, DSC..... 6 Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'William Castle.'*)
Stephen H. T. Arliss..28 Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'Arthur Lessimore.'*)
Frederic S. Piper .....10 Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'Battle Axe.'*)
Ernest Beeley, DSC.....— Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'James Berry.'*)
William Hills..... — Mar 20
(*For Commd. of Joseph Giddice.'*)
Henry M. Blaxell..... 6 Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'George Greenfield.'*)

Lieutenant .....*William V. H. Harris*, DSC.....11 Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'Charles Legg.'*)
William H. H. Searle (*act*) .....13 Nov 19
Alwyn G. Smith (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....30 Jan 20
Arthur H. Woods (*act*) (*tempy*).....30 Jan 20
Eng. Com.....*Arthur E. Ewart*.....19 Mar 19
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Henry W. Kitching, DSO (*tempy.*).....23 May 19
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Paym. Com.....*Tom Henley* ..... 3 July 19
Mate .....*Arthur G. Graham*, DSC10 Mar 20
(*For 'William Honor.'*)
*Walter J. B. Handley*28 Feb 20
(*For 'John Bateman.'*)
Charles J. Jarrett.....28 Feb 20
(*For 'Michael Griffiths.'*)
*Thomas H. S. Jackson*28 Feb 20
(*For 'Richard Jewell.'*)
Percival J. Jordan..... 6 Mar 20
(*For 'William Castle.'*)
Alfred Maguire, DSC...28 Feb 20
(*For 'Arthur Lessimore.'*)
Richard C. Stokes ..... 6 Mar 20
(*For 'George Greenfield.'*)
James R. Asby..... .....10 Mar 20
(*For 'Battle Axe.'*)
Harold R. Sperring.....17 Mar 20
(*For 'James Berry.'*)
Frank A. Selley ..... 17 Mar 20
(*For 'Charles Legg.'*)
William West.....17 Mar 20
(*For 'Joseph Giddice.'*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Edward A. J. Rees* .....20 May 19
Richard Gould.....20 May 19
Frederick Dawes.....10 June19
William James.....11 Nov 19
(T) *George F. Law*.....12 Nov 19
William Chisholm.. ....15 Jan 20
(*For 'Daniel Fearall' in Command.*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Ernest R. Parrot*.....18 Dec 18
Thomas B. Litton.....18 Dec 18
Thomas Oliver.....29 Dec 19
Harry Couse s .....18 Mar 20
(*For charge of Boom Defence at Felixstowe.*)
Cd. Eng.....*Thomas A. Cuthbertson*26 Apr 19
Arthur H. Bassett.....23 May 19
Senior Master ...*Arthur W. Holland*.....24 Mar 19
(*For Depot School.*)
Gunner.....*William J. Wasley* .....31 Dec 18
Frederick S. Instance...— Oct 19
(*For P. & R/T duties*)
Wt. Mech. .....*Richard T. Spear*..... 3 Aug 18
Schoolmaster ....*Percival F. R. Hardy* (*tempy.*) .....15 Sept 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

For Special Service.

Surg. Com.....*Kenneth H. Jones*, MB 10 Aug 18
Surg. Lieut. .....*Alexander Simpson*, MB17 Feb 17
Mate .....*Edward G. Ball*..... 24 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE IV.

Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth Naval Base.

(Address—Naval Base Offices, Commercial Road, Lowestoft.)

(Closed 30 Nov 19, but the following Offrs. remain for reconditioning work and to close the accounts.)

Eng. Capt. .....*John D. Wilson*.....26 June 19
Cd.Eng.....*Ernest J. W. Marchant* 3 Nov 19

Ramsgate Naval Base.

Lieut. R.N.R.....*Philip V. Butler*..... 9 Sept 14
Paym. Com.....*Cyril W. Capner*.....15 May 18

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover.

For Flotilla Duties.

Captain.....*Alexander P. Davidson*, DSO ..... 1 Nov 19
(Commodore 2nd Cl.)
(S.N.O. Dover.)
(D) *Henry G. L. Oliphant*, MVO, DSO..17 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.....*Norman D. Hodges*.....3 July 17
Surg. Com.....*William R. Harrison*, OBE..... 5 Feb 18
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE — 18

Miscellaneous.

Commander.....(N)*Stanley B. Norfolk* 17 June 19
(As K.H.M. Dover)
Lieutenant.....*Louis Sirett*.....16 Mar 20
(For Duty with Dover Net and Boom Defences)
Eng. Com.....*Henry F. Bell*.....19 Mar 18
(Repair Base.)
Barry Hocken.....29 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.....*James H. Wilson* ..... 4 July 19
(Repair Base.)
Gunner.....*Freddy J. Hinton (act)* 10 Sept 18

For Special Service.

Captain..... .....*Harold L. Woodcock* ...22 Jan 20
(For Duty with S.N.O., Dover.)
Chaplain (act)...Rev. *Edward C. Stephens*, MA .....28 July 16

North Foreland Batteries

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *David V. S. Watson (act)*25 Jan 15
Lieut. R.N.V.R.Russel P. Ponder . ....2 Apr 18
Gunner..... *Thomas H. Coulter*..... 1 Aug 17

PEMBROKE VII.

Naval Base, Grimsby.

Commander.....*Charles S. Forbes*.....15 Nov 19
(S.N.O. Grimsby and Mobilising Officer Humber District.)
Wt. Shipwright Thomas E. White..... 5 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com.....*Daniel McD well*, DSO 1 Aug 19
Thomas J. Linberry ...26 Jan 20
(For Duty with S.N.O. Grimsby.)
Charles E. Hamond, DSC ..... 1 Nov 19
*Herbert H. J. F. Teale*30 Nov 19
Philip L.Goddard, DSO *(Asst. Mob. Offr., Hull)*..... 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....*George E. Blackmore*, DSC 9 Jan 20
(For charge of Boom Defence.)
Lieut. R.N.R.....*John N. Day*, DSC.....— Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Richard J. Brown*, DSO27 Mar 19
Paym. Com.....*Lefebre Hammond* .....12 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....*Leonard A. H. Wright*17 Nov 19
Cyril J. Cawdry.....17 Nov 19
James Graham.....17 Nov 19
Cd. Boatswain....*James A. Doran*..... 9 Jan 20
Cd. Shipwright..*Philip G. Rickard*..... 3 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright.Alfred G. Ingram.....22 Feb 19
Wt. Writer.....*Frederick W. Knight*..17 June 19

PEMBROKE VIII.

Naval Base, Humber.

Captain... .....*Stephen A. Radcliffe*, CMG ..... 1 Jan 20
(C.O. Immingham Area.)
Commander .....*Francis B. Favell*..... 4 Nov 19
(Admiralty Port Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Arthur E. Petherick* ... 2 Feb 20
(For command of Depôt.)
Lieutenant .....*Edward W. Rogers*.....13 Nov 19
(For R.N. Depôt, Immingham.)
*Joseph Hennessy (act)*13 Feb 20
(For Duty at Immingham.)
*Harold Marriott (act)*14 Feb 20
(For Duty at Immingham.)
Eng. Com.....*Leonard W. Curgenven* 11 Sept 19
William H. Crichton...29 June 17
Alfred E. E. Rayner...1 July 19
(For Charge of Mining Depôt, Immingham.)
Edward R. Amor .....20 June 19
(For duty at North Shields.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles F. Langmaid*...23 Dec 18
(To Asst. Eng. Com. Crichton.)
Frederick J. Evans...17 Sept 19
(To Asst. Eng. Com. Crichton.)
Frederick W. Neate.....22 Feb 19
(To Asst. Eng.Com. Crichton.)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....*William D. Brewin* .... 6 June 19
(*To Asst. Eng. Officer in Charge of Mining Depôt, Immingham.*)
Surg. Com......*John A. L. Campbell*, OBE.....11 Mar 20
Paym. Com......(I) *Tom Seaman*, CMG. 24 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com } *William R. Roe* .....13 Dec 18
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Hubert F. Hewetson...21 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)
Charles M. Gavin ..... 1 Mar 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Hull.*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } *Thomas L. P. Harries* 12 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut. ....*John R. Slade* ..... 2 Sept 19
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Hull.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Harry Thompson* ..... 8 Mar 18
(T)*John H. Moore*.....31 July 19
George Harris..... 9 Dec 19
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William Reid*..... .....26 Aug 19
Cd. Shipwright..*Alfred G. Fulford*.....27 May 19
Cd. Eng......*James Robson*.....17 Mar 19
Leonard Stace..... 3 Nov 19
Walter W. E. Wakely. 7 Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. Crichton.*)
William J. Boyes..... 7 Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. Crichton.*)
James R. Phillips ..... 9 June 19
(*For duty at North Shields.*)
Walter H. Bull .....31 Oct 19
(*For duty at North Shields.*)
Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE 6 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)
Skipper R.N.R. George Parry..... ...23 Mar 19
(*Auxiliary Patrol Office, Immingham.*)
George Ashton... .....30 Aug 19
(*C. & M. Party, Goole.*)
Wt. Writer .....*Alfred G. Wade*..... 1 Jan 20
Wt. Vict. Offr. *John H. Bell*.....19 Sept 18

677 PENELOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

Lieutenant..... Henry B. S. Beresford27 Aug 19
William O. Comport13 Feb 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold H. Huxham, DSO.....12 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....George F. N. Bradford27 Aug 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Hugh T. Isaacs .....28 Dec 18
Gunner .....Mark Methuen, DSC...13 Sept 18
(T) Charles E. Finch17 Jan 19
Wt. Shipwright Walter T. F. Miller ...11 Dec 17
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4th March*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Indomitable.'

678 PENN. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. .....James D. Wall .....14 July 18
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

679 PENTSTEMON. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.....Arthur Baldwin ..... 4 Nov 19
(*Paid off.*)
Borne in 'Hermione.'

681 PEREGRINE. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 29th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

682 PETARD. (*Ch.*)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

683*a* PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO..... 4 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....V. C. Victor, A. C. Crutchley, DSC. .....29 Apr 19
Surg. Lieut.....James Kirker.....— Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten.....16 July 19
Wt. Eng. .....Charles W. Davis .....19 Aug 18

684 PETUNIA. (*Po.*)

(*Loaned to Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate.*)

Digitized by Google

685 **PEYTON.** (*Po.*)

Sub-Lieut......George H. Carroll..... 9 Feb 18
Wt. Eng......John A. Poole .....28 Jan 20
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th November* 1919)
Borne in 'Dido.'

686 **PHAETON.** (*D. v.*)
Light Cruiser.

Eng. Com......Harry M. Atwool..... 1 July 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh V. Brodie ..... 4 July 19
Cd. Shipwright...Frederick J. Drew ...10 May 18
Gunner.....William J.S.Rawlinvs16 Sept 19
(T)Michael S. Annis 1 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright...George E. Biggs .....10 May 18
Wt. Eng......Arthur W Purcell ...24 Feb 2)
William H. Slight .....10 Oct 17
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party 6th February* 1920).

688 **PHILOMEL.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

2,575 *Tons. I.H.P.*4,500 *N.D.*(7,500*F.D.*)
Guns—8–4·7 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
(*Is maintained at the charge of the New Zealand Government.*)
Paid off, September, 1919.

689 **PHŒBE.** (*Ch.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore. 29th November*, 1919)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

691 **PIGEON.** (*Ch.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 20th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

693 **PLOVER.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October* 1919)
Borne in 'Dido.'

694 **PLUCKY.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 18th December* 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

695*a* **POLYANTHUS.** (*Ch.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick G. Worley..— Jan 20
Tender to 'Hermione.'

696 **POMONE.** (*Dev.*)
Late Light Cruiser.
2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Dartmouth.
Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1916.

697*a* **PONTYPOOL.** (*Po.*)
(*Paid off at Malta 26th November*, 1919.)

698 **POPPY.** (*Ch.*)
(*Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July*, 1919)

701 **PORTIA.** (*Dev.*)
Gunner.....Norman B. Cudd ..... 21 Mar 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 12th December* 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

703 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. ..... 8 Apr 19
Paym. Capt.....Arthur W. Morrell .....— Sept 18
Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } Charles N. Wilson.....— Feb 15
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Edward T. Borland ...12 Jan 18
Wt. Writer .....Alexander S. Allan ...15 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Service at the Admiralty.

Hydrographic Department.

Captain.....*Henry G. H. Adams*, CBE .....10 Oct 19
Commander .....(N) *Douglas B. Le Mottee*.....27 July 18
(N) *Henry C. R. Boucher*, OBE... ....19 May 19
Bishop O. M. Davy ... 1 Sept 19
Oswald T. Hodgson, OBE .....20 Jan 20
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)
Charles W. Tinson..... 5 Aug 19
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)
Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO. ....19 Sept 19
(*Surveying Officer for Chart Branch, temporarily.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Graham C. Glen*, DSO 5 June 18
(*For Special Service attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee.*)
Walter R. M. Wynne... 8 Mar 20
(N) *Rupert T. Gould* (*ret.*) 20 July 16
(N) *George E. Sutcliff* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Mar 20
Walter J. Bright Barton 2 June 19
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)
Lieutenant.....*Guy S. Ridgway*..... 1 July 19
(*Additional Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)
Lieut. R.N.R.,...*Charles F. Minshull* (*act*) (*tempy*).....17 Dec 18

Communications Division.

Captain.....*Rudolf M. Burmester*, CB, CMG..... 1 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) *Edward L. B. Oliphant* ..... 1 Mar 18
Lieutenant.....*Ernest G. Phillips*.....12 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. R.M. } *Bernard C. Gardiner*, CB ..... } 8 Apr 19 —Oct 14
Major R.M. .....*Guy Harrison*..... } 26 Nov 18 (6 Oct 13)
Pay . Com. .....*Bernard A. S. Bromley* 9 Feb 18

Operations Division.

Captain.....*Sidney R. Bailey*, DSO, 5 Feb 20
(*Deputy Director of Operations Divn.*)
Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE.....10 Oct 19
Archibald Cochrane, CMG 20 Nov 18
Guy M. Marston (*act*).— Apr 18
Frederic H. Walter.....20 Feb 19
Hubert S. Monroe, DSO 21 July 19
Hubert H. Holland, CB 5 Aug 19
Harry W. C. Hughes (*tempy.*).....10 Mar 20
Commander .. ....*Roger V. Alison*, DSO... 2 Apr 19
Melville A. Hawes.....26 Jan 18
Philip G. Wodehouse DSO (*tempy*)..... 7 Aug 19
Percy R. Stevens, DSO...25 Mar 19
Robert R. Turner, DSO 1 July 19
Cecil J. Crocker, DSO... 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....*Kenneth M. B. L. Barnard* 15 Feb 19

Plans Division.

Commander .....*Henry Taprell Dorling*, DSO ..... 5 Aug 18
Archibald D. Cochrane, DSO.....27 Jan 19
Patrick Macnamara....— Jan 19
Leonard F. Potter .....30 Apr 19
Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....26 July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Ernest D. G. Colles* (*act*)19 May 18

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Naval Intelligence Division.

Captain.....*Humphrey W. Bowring*, DSO, ...25 Feb 20
Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE 20 Feb 20
Commander .....*Edward H. Russell*, OBE.....31 Dec 18
Richard T. Down, DSO 15 Dec 19
Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... 7 Apr 19
Reginald S. Goff, DSO10 Apr 19
William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO..... 8 Mar 19
William J. Whitworth, DSO .....24 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. .....*Arthur F. E. Palliser*, DSC (*temp.*) .....27 Feb 20
Eric W. M. King ..... 8 Apr 19
Lieutenant .....*Edward S. Williams*... 3 Apr 17
Eng. Com.....*George W. Le Page*, DSO (*act*) (*temp*).....25 Oct 18
Major R.M......*Chandos E. W. Hill* ...— Aug 18
Ashworth C. Butt .....22 Mar 19
St. George F. G. Caulfeild .....14 Apr 19
Gerald H. F. Abraham — 18
Major R.M.A...*George Mathew* ..... 1 July 19
Cavt. & Bt. Maj.A. I. Bell, OBE..... —
Capt. R.M.....*John S. Hicks*.....{19 May 19 / 11 Nov 17
*Edward T. N. Farmer*20 Nov 19
Paym. Com.....*William H. Eves* ..... 3 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.{*Gordon Franklin* .....20 Apr 19
A. C. House .....— Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.....*Herbert R. H. Vaughan*— Sept 19
Humphrey K. Totton...— Feb 20

Trade Division.

Commander .....*Harold V. Dundas*.....14 Jan 20
Frank G. Bramble, DSO23 Feb 20
Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO .....20 Jan 20
William H. H. S. Thompson (*act.*) .....18 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....*Albert J. Frankland* ...10 June 19
Paym. Com.....*Edward F. Murray*..... 8 Mar 2
Paym. Lieut. Com.{*Seymour J. C. T. Tyers*19 Sept 19
aym. Lieut.....*Norman R. F. Redhead*— July 19

Local Defence Division.

Captain..... .....*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM (*act*)..... —— 19
(*For Mine Clearance Personnel.*)
Commander.....*Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon* ..... 8 Aug 19
Charles A. Scott.....30 July 19
Cloudesley V. Robinson 1 Dec 19
Henry D. Bridges, DSO— Nov 19
Charles G. Brodie ... .. 1 Aug 19
Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....25 Nov 18
Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO. .....— Nov 19
Myles A. Blomfield, OBE.....28 June 19
John J. C. Ridley, DSO 14 July 19
Norman A. K. Money, OBE (*act*) .....16 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Charles E. V. Craufurd* 25 June 19
Henry P. Hughes.....20 Oct 19
Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC ..... — 19
Lieut. R.N.R....*Frank L. Heppell*..... 2 Feb 20
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.{*Godfrey P. Orde*.....—Jun 19
Major R.M.A....*George Rutledge* (*tempy*) 25 Nov 19

Training and Staff Duties Division.

Captain .....*Lockhart Leith*, CMG, DSO .....19 Mar 19
VC *Alfred F. B. Carpenter* .....18 Aug 19
(*And for duty at Cambridge University*)
Commander .....*Henry G. Thursfield* ...26 Feb 19
Arthur M. Dowding....24 Apr 19
(I) *Alfred C. Dewar*, OBE (*ret.*).....26 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....*Arthur E. P. Welman*, DSO, DSC .....28 Jan 19
Capt. R.M.....*Cecil S. Goldingham*{— Mar 20 / 24 July 19

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Department of Director of Naval Equipment.

Commander.....(T) *Charles A. Carey*... 1 June 18
Hon. *Edmund R. Drummond* ..... 1 Mar 19
Cecil B. Prickett (*tempy*) .....28 Apr 19
John P. Champion, DSO 17 Aug 18
Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO ..... — 19
Reginald B. Darke, DSO — 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *Francis J. C. Allen* 31 Mar 19
Lieutenant..... *Geoffrey C. E. Hampden* 26 Sept 17
Alfred J. Parkes, OBE 1 Mar 17
Frank Pound .....31 Jan 20
Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Robert Brooks*.....25 Apr 18
Eng. Com.....*Frank S. Moss*..... 5 Feb 18
Charles J. Limpenny, DSO..... — 19
Paym. Com.....*Arthur W. B. Messenger* .....— Aug 17
Shipwright Lieut. *Samuel W. J. Todd*.....19 Mar 19
James G. Rogers, MBE (*tempy*) .....31 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Thomas Jackman* (*tempy*) .....31 Jan 20

Engineer-in-Chief's Department.

Eng. Vice Admiral } Sir *George G. Goodwin*, KCB, LL.D ..... 8 June 17
(*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral } *Robert B. Dixon*, CB ... 1 May 19
(*Assist. Eng.-in-Chief*)

Eng. Capt .....*Edward A. Short* (*ret.*) (*tempy*) .....26 Aug 14
Charles C. Sheen, CB...29 Oct 18
Eng. Com.....*James Legate*..... 2 July 18
Bertram Harvey..... 5 Aug 19
Charles J. M. Wallace, OBE (*tempy.*)..... 1 Oct 19
Frederick Barter, OBE. 10 Dec 19
(*Engineer Inspector.*)
Wilfred Briggs (*tempy*) 16 Dec 19
Henry C. Anstey, OBE (*act*)..... 3 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *John S. Orr* .....17 Feb 17
Edwin Williamson .....27 Nov 17
Sydney R. Dight .....19 Mar 18
Herbert A. Slade ..... 18 Apr 18

Director of Dockyards Department.

Eng. Capt. .....*Arthur S. Crisp*, OBE 24 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *James G. Budge* ..... 12 Feb 15

Naval Ordnance Department.

Captain .....(G) *Stanley T. H. Wilton* (*tempy*) ..... 1 Aug 17
Commander ..... *Harold G. Jackson*, OBE (*ret.*) .....16 July 15
Thomas R. G. O'Connor (*retd.*) ..... 27 Feb 20
(*Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....12 Feb 19
(*Assistant to D.N.O.*)
(G) *William B. C. Ross* 22 Mar 18
John O. N. Wood .....12 Mar 19
(*Assistant to D.N.O.*)
John W. Scott, DSO (*tempy*) .....23 Oct 19
Andrew L. Strange (*tempy*) .....27 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com. ..... *John H. Brougham*, DSC (*tempy.*).....13 Dec 19
Eng. Com.....*Frederick L. Robertson* 11 June 17
Frederick C. R. Paton (*tempy.*).....16 Nov 17
Ordnance Lieut..*Ernest Addy*, MBE..... 7 Dec 17
Cd. Gunner .....*Herbert D. Jehan*, DSC 15 Dec 17

Torpedoes and Mining Department.

Captain..... ..*Arthur K. Waistell*, CB 6 Apr 20
(*Dir. of Torpedo*)
Commander.....(T) *Edward W. Mac Kichan*..... 7 Sept 17
(T) *William B. Mackenzie* 19 Aug 18
Ralph Leatham .....15 Oct 18
Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*retd.*) .... 1 Mar 17
Henry I. R. Tritschler 1 Dec 19
Arnold Maitland-Dougall (*tempy*)... .....24 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard B. Lane* ... ... 1 Mar 20
(*Asst. to D.T.M.*)
(T) *George F. L. Marx* 18 Mar 19
Charles D. Burney, CMG (*tempy.*) .....26 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....*Harry Simpson* .....22 June 17
Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC. 1 May 19
(*And for W/T duties.*)
Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Frederic Bacon* .....18 Mar 19
Leonard Cowtan-Hatton 18 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Leonard Repton* ... 1 Oct 12
(T) *Walter F. Williamson* 3 Oct 16

Compass Department.

Commander .....*Geoffrey B. Harrison* (*act*) .....11 May 17
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Archibald C. Cole* (*ret.*).....13 Apr 16
John S. P. Colquhoun ...30 May 18
Lieutenant .....*John H. Carrow*, DSC... 7 June 19
Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Sidney G. Carter* .....15 Dec 16
Instr. Com.....*Thomas Y. Baker*, BA 17 Sept 17
Cd. Boatswain ..*George H. Alexander*, MBE .... 1 Feb 07

Digitized by Google

President—contd.

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Admiral.....Sir *Thomas H. M. Jerram*, GCMG, KCB (*ret*) 1 Oct 19
(*President of the Welfare Committee.*)
The Hon. Sir *Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe*, GCMG, KCB, CVO ...21 Nov 19

Secretary .....*Harald M. Cockrem* ... 1 Mar 19
Clerk to Sec.....*Walter R. Tucker* .....10 June 19

Vice-Admiral ....Sir *Richard F. Phillimore*, KCB, KCMG, MVO16 June 19
(*Post-War Questions Committee.*)
Rear-Admiral...*Thomas Jackson*, CB, MVO .....15 Sept 19
(*Sig. & Teleg. Branches Committee.*)
Henry M. Doughty, CB, CMG, ADC..... ...16 June 19
(*Post-War Questions Committee.*)
Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CBE, MVO.....28 Mar 19
Sidney R. Drury-Lowe, CMG .....30 Aug 19
(*Fire Control Tables Committee.*)

Captain .....*Francis H. Mitchell*, DSO .....1 Mar 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Dardanelles Committee.*)

Captain .....*Bertram S. Thesiger*, CB, CMG..... 1 Mar 20
(*Naval Asst. to Admiral of the Training Service.*)
Stanley R. Miller .....22 Feb 18
(*M.D.A.P.*)
Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG.....25 Nov 18
(*Post-War Questions Committee.*)
John W. L. McClintock, DSO ..... 1 Feb 19
(*D.N.A. & T.*)
Herbert M. Edwards... 1 Sept 19
(*Chief Staff Officer to the President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control.*)
John A. Webster, CBE, MVO .. ..13 Feb 20
(*Special Service in Dept. of Dir. of Navigation*)
Patrick E. Parker, DSO22 Apr 19
(*Asst. D.N.A. & T.*)
R. Cecil Hamilton.....23 June 19
(*Post-War Questions Committee.*)
Robin O. Dalglish .....22 Mar 20
(*Dir. of Physical & Recreational Training.*)

Captain .....*Charles A. Fountaine* 1 Dec 19
(*Chief Staff Officer to the President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control.*)
Stanley L. Willis ..... 1 Jan 20
(*British Representative on Inter-Allied Naval Commission of Control for Bulgarian Peace.*)

Commander .... (G)*Harold R. Priston* 3 Dec 1
(*D.N.A. & T. Department.*)
(T)*William M. M. Robinson*.....11 Apr 19
(*G. & T. Division.*)
Fischer Burges-Watson DSO ....18 June 19
(*P.W.Q. Committee.*)
(T)*Egerton W.Isaacson* 7 June 19
(*P.W.Q. Committee.*)
Richard M. King, D3026 June 19
Mobilisation Department.)
Cecil H. B. Gowan.....20 June 19
(T)*Guy D. Fanshawe*...26 June 19
(*I.A.C.C.*)
(G)*Clive Pansent*.....26 June 19
(*I.A.C.C.*)
(G)*Lionel V. Wells*.....—July 19
(*P.W.Q. Committee.*)
(N)*Harry C. B. Pipon* (*tempy.*).....31 July 19
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO.....15 Mar 20
Herbert A. Forster.....20 Nov 19
(*Second Sea Lord's Office.*)
Richard E. W. Kirby, DSO ..... 1 Sept 19
(*Hulks Committee*).
Hugh B. Robinson, DSO 5 Nov 19
(*Naval War Trophies Committee.*)
Roger M. Bellairs, CMG 5 Nov 19
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
Ralph F. Seymour, CMG, DSO ..... 3 Nov 19
(*Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
Geoffrey S. F. Nash ...17 Oct 19
(*For duty on Sub-Commission of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control.*)
Malcolm H. S. Macdonald, DSO (*tempy*) 24 Oct 19
Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO (*tempy*)..... 3 Dec 19
Richard L. Hamer.....23 Feb 20
Arthur D. W. Smith (*tempy*) .....18 Feb 20
Commander(*ret.*)*Leslie J. L. Hammond*— Feb 19
(*Armament Supply Department.*)
Henry G. R. Bevan.....13 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Ordnance Committee.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com .....*Guybon C. C. Damant* (*ret*)..... 8 Dec 17
(*Salvage Section.*)
Frederick G. L. Johnson, (*ret*) (*tempy*)..... 17 July 18
(*N.O.D.*)
Archibald C. Bell .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
(G) *Guy D. Millar* ..... 1 Feb 19
(G) *Hugh P. Middleton*— July 19
(G) *Charles E B. Simeon* 6 Dec 19
(*D.N.A. & T. Department.*)
George L. Browne .....11 Apr 19
(*T. & S.D. Department.*
Henry E. Rendall, DSO 5 Dec 19

Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey C.E. Hampden* (*tempy*) ... .26 Sept 17
(*D.N.E. Department.*)
Anthony H. Goatley ...— Dec 17
(*N.S. Department.*)
Lieut. R.N.V.R. Alfred H. Reeve .....13 Aug 19
(*I.A.C.C.*)

Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Herbert M. Manly*..... 1 May 19
(*Despatch Carrier.*)

Eng. Rear-Adml. } Sir *Donald P. Green*, KCMG, CB ..... 5 Dec 19

Eng. Capt.....*Sydney Rider*, CMG.....17 Apr 19
(*Assistant Director of Dockyards.*)
John H. Jenkin, CB.....29 Aug 19
(*Hulks Committee.*)

Eng. Com.....*Francis J. Sutton*..... 1 Mar 18
(*Service with D.M.D.*)
Ivor E. S. Roberts .....28 Feb 20
(*To Asst. Eng. Rear-Admiral for personnel duties.*)
Ernest W. Roberts ....22 Mar 20
(*Asst. Dir. of P & R.T. and as Sec. of Sports Control Board.*)
Frank M. Attwood.....28 Aug 19
(*M.D.A.P Department.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Donald C. Boddie .....23 May 19
(*I.A.C.C.*)

Major, R.M.....*Henry N. H. Houghton* 29 Sept 19

Instr. Com. .....*Oswald T. Tuck*..... 2 Aug 14
(*For duty with Naval Staff, lent to Historical Section of War Cabinet.*)
Alexander E. Monro, BA .....12 June 18
(*Office of A.E.*)
Thomas Slater, BA.....28 Apr 19
(*Office of A.E*)

Paym. Capt.....*John W. Creighton* (*act*) (*Transpt. Dept.*)28 June 18

Surg. Com.....*John O'Hea* (*Medical Dept.*).....11 Nov 18
Frederick E. Anley (*Medical Dept.* ..... 6 May 19

Paym. Commr...*Bertram C. Allen*, CB, MVO.....17 June 19
(*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)
Frank T. Spickernell, CB, DSO..... 1 Nov 19
(*Secretary to First Sea Lord.*)
Charles E. Lynes, CMG —
(*For duty with Admiral the Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe*, GCMG, KCB, CVO.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alfred B. S. Townend* OBE..... 2 Mar 20
(*Secretary of Committee on the Amalgamation of Writer and Vict. Branches.*)
Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE .....16 Dec 18
(*Secretary to P.D.G.*)
Paul Heather, OBE .....16 June 19
(*Secretary to Post War Questions Committee.*)
John C. Boardman, CMG 26 July 19
(*Secretary to D.C.N.S.*)
William S. Skinner, OBE 22 July 19
(*For duty with Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)
Archibald C. M. Edmonds, OBE.....10 Nov 19
(*Second Sea Lord's Office.*)
Cecil K. Lloyd.....23 Feb 20
(*tempy.*) (*Fourth Sea Lord's office.*)

Paym. Lieut.....*James H. King*, OBE...29 Jan 13
(*For Service with Mobilising Dir. Auxiliary Patrol.*)
Rowland C. Jerram ...13 June 19
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack... 3 Nov 19
(*First Sea Lord's Office.*)

Shipwright Lieut.-Com. } *Alfred J. Hancock* (*ret*)14 Feb 18
(*Transpt. Dept.*)

Shipwright Lieut. } *John A. Fewings* (*act*)...15 Nov 17
(*Duty in U.S.A.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Cd.Shipwright...*Thomas F. Barry*, DSC 27 Mar 19
(*D.N.A. & T. Dept*)

Gunner .....*Wallace R. S. Parsons* (*tempy*) ..... 6 Dec 18
(*Ord. Store Dept.*)

Roland Ollis (*tempy.*)...— Feb 20
(*For duty with N.I.A.C.C.*)

Leonard Grunsell (*tempy.*) .....— Feb 20
(*For duty with N.I.A.C.C.*)

Headmaster.....*Samuel L. Hutchings*, OBE ..... 1 Jan 19
(*Office of Adviser on Education.*)

Engineer Overseers and Inspectors.

Eng.Capt. .....*Oliver R. Paul*, CBE ... 1 July 19
(*Scotland District.*)

Edward J. Weeks, CB... 9 Oct 17
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at Coventry Ordnance Works, Coventry.*)

Herbert B. Moorshead, CBE.....10 June 19
(*Manchester Dist.*)

Arthur S. Crisp, OBE..16 Sept 19
(*Eng. Overseer, Newcastle District.*)

Sydney M. G. Bryer...16 June 19
(*Overseeing Duties, London District.*)

William Hart, OBE ... 8 Sept 19
(*As Inspector of Gun Mountings at Woolwich Arsenal.*)

Eng. Com.....*Robert Spence*.....26 May 19
(*Eng. Overseer of Submarines and for duty with Submarines at Messrs. Vickers, Barrow.*)

John L. Kimber .....29 Oct 17
(*Eng. Overseer, Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Portsmouth Districts.*)

Mark Rundle, DSO.....31 Nov 17
(*Eng. Overseer, Sheffield and Leeds District.*)

James A. Paterson..... 1 Feb 18
(*Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Caton's Engineering Works, Lancaster.*)

Cyril E. J. Hammond 14 Dec 18
(*Eng. Overseer Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, & Walker Yd., and for supervision of machinery.*)

Arthur E. Lester, DSO 1 Feb 19
(*Overseer for Gun Mountings at Barrow.*)

George R. Byles .....15 Feb 19
(*Eng. Overseer Birmingham District.*)

Eng. Com.....*Francis E. Lamb*.....10 Mar 19
(*Parson's Marine Turbine Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne, and at Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle.*)

Herbert L. Parry, OBE 19 Mar 19
(*Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Whitehead, Weymouth*)

John B. Hewitt.....30 Apr 19
(*Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.*)

William C. Johnson....16 Apr 19
(*Eng. Overseer at Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.*)

George N. Leslie.....17 May 19
(*Eng. Overseer, Greenock District.*)

Ernest F. Baker.....16 June 19
(*Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir and Dumbarton.*)

Horace E. Dowling, OBE 28 May 19
(*For Gun Mountings at Elswick Ordnance Works.*)

Percy J. B. Huxham...29 Nov 17
(*Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Messrs. Vickers Erith Works.*)

Henry F. Smith, DSO ..19 June 19
(*Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)

Gilbert H. Page .....— Sept 19
(*Overseer for Gun Mountings at Scotstoun Works of Coventry Ordnance Co.*)

Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG (*tempy.*).....23 Sept 19
(*Engineer Officer in charge of Machinery Depôts.*)

Eng.Lieut.-Com. Frederick A. Drury ... 5 Nov 15
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish Dist.*)

William H. Pengelly 4 July 19
(*For Service on Staff of Admiralty Inspector at Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)

John G. Short..... — Oct 16
(*To assist Eng. Overseer of Gun Mountings at Elswick Ord. Works.*)

Arthur Sandy.....23 Feb 16
(*To asst. Eng. Overseer, Birmingham Dist.*)

Leonard Thackara.....17 Mar 19
(*As Assistant Gun Mounting Overseer at Elswick.*)

Henry W. Ascott..... 9 Apr 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Eng. Lieut......*William C. Williams* 4 Sept 17
(*To assist Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.*)

Charles Marchant .....27 Dec 17
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Lincoln District.*

Joseph W. Tomlin.....30 Aug 18
(*To assist District Eng. Overseer, Barrow, for duty at Carlisle.*)

James Jones ..... 3 Feb 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Messrs. J. & S. White, Cowes, Isle of Wight.*)

James H. Humby.....18 July 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Birmingham District.*)

William J. Smails.....26 Sept 19
(*To Assist Eng. Overseer Scottish District, and for Coal Inspn. duties.*)

George O. Hollins, DSC— Aug 19
(*Asst. to Eng. Overseer, Manchester.*)

William J. Ashworth...— Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. F.B.O'Dogherty for sub-charge of Machinery Depôt, Woodsford, Dorchester.*)

Joseph C. Chilton.....15 Dec 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Coventry Ordnance Works, Scotstoun.*)

Eng. Lieut. (*ret.*)*Louis B. Henwood*.....14 June 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Liverpool District.*)

Richard F. Pearne..... 25 May 18
(*To asst. Eng. Overseer, Southampton, District.*)

John Dornan (*ret.*).....15 Aug 16
(*Asst. to Eng. Overseer, Leeds District.*)

William R. Coleman... —
(*To assist Eng. Overseer North of England District.*)

Thomas W. Thorn .....2 May 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Sheffield District.*)

Robert Aitken..... 15 July 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scotland District.*)

Robert A. Nodder.....25 June 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scotland District.*)

Edwin C. Edwards.....24 July 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Sheffield and Leeds District.*)

Cd. Eng. (*ret.*) .. *Richard J. Lavers*..... 4 Jan 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scotland District.*)

George C. Mansfield.....27 Feb 19
(*Assistant Eng. Overseer, Birmingham District.*)

Wt. Eng.....*John H. Seymour*.....29 Oct 15
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Armstrongs, Openshaw.*)

Temp. Wt. Eng...*Thomas J. Gard*.....25 June 19
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scotland Dist.*)

George Bailey (*act*).....12 July 17
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Scotstoun Wks. of Coventry Ordnance Co., temp.*)

For Special Overseeing Duties.

Eng. Capt. (*Ret.*)*Edward Chisman*.....17 Oct 19

Eng. Com.....*William H. Glasspole* 23 Apr 17
Thomas O. Jameson....18 Aug 19

For Service on Staff of Captains Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.

TYNE, THAMES, MERSEY, &C., DISTRICT.

Captain..... *William L. Down* (*ret*)
(*act*) ..... 3 Apr 18
(*For duty at Barrow.*)

Commander .....*Wilfrid Chandler* ..... 1 Dec 17

Lieutenant ..... *Walter A. Rose* ..... 20 May 19
David R. Roberts.....28 Oct 18

Cd. Gunner.....(T) *William J. Cann* ... 6 July 17

Cd. Boatswain ...*Alfred McCutcheon* ... 1 Dec 17

Cd. Shipwright Frederick W. Woolcock 10 Jan 18

CLYDE DISTRICT.

Lieutenant .....*Alfred W. Figg* ..... 1 Jan 19

Eng. Com.....*George M. Gay* ..... 7 Sept 17

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Charles Davidge*.... 1 July 19

For Recruiting Headquarters, London.

Com ...*Montague H. Knapp* ... 7 Oct 19
John Boyan ..... 3 Feb 19

d. Eng.....*Duncan M. McLennan*. 5 Apr 17
Frederick T. Norris.... 9 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Coaling Officers.

Commander .....*Harry C. S. Rawson (ret.)* .....14 Aug 14

Commander R.N.V.R. { *Herbert F. Whitworth (act)*.....17 Dec 17 (*And as Principal Railway Transport Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. (Ret.) } *Hesketh Formby*.....29 July 14

Eng. Lieut. .....*Alexander Simpson*.....13 Oct 19

Assistants to Chief Inspector of Coal, S. Wales.

Eng. Lieut. .....*George Eustace*.....29 Mar 17

Cd. Eng.|.....*John E. Sanderson* ..... 9 Oct 19

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address:—22 *Silver Street, Cambridge. Tel. Cambridge* 725.

Captain.....*Eric J. A. Fullerton*, CB, DSO, MA .....24 Dec 18

V.C. Alfred F. B. Carpenter .....13 Aug 19 (*And for Duty in Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

Commander.....*Harold G. C. Franklin*27 Dec 18

Guy L. Coleridge.....28 Dec 18

Henry E. C. Blagrove 13 Mar 20

Eng. Com.....*Sydney P. Start*.....15 Jan 19

Instr. Com..... *Raleigh R. Cummings*, MA ..... 1 Jan 19 (*Director of Naval Studies.*)

Herbert H. Barton..... 1 Oct 19

Robert Weatherhead.... 1 Oct 19

Surg. Com.....*Herbert W. B. Shewell*, OBE, MB, MA.....15 Jan 19

Paym. Com.....*Arthur Mudge*..... 3 Feb 19

*Paym. Sub-Lieut. Lawrence A. Boutwood*15 Jan 19

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Lieutenant.....*Maurice W. B. Hervey*15 Jan 19

*Reginald G. Fowle (act)*15 Jan 19

*Robert Goldreich (act)*15 Jan 19

Rowland J. P. Langmaid (act).....10 Oct 19

Hubert W. Barry (act)..10 Oct 19

Francis D. Bingham (act)..... ...10 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut.....*William G. Jack* .....25 Oct 18

Frederick C. Woodhouse 10 Oct 19

Percy V. Everett.....10 Oct 19

Nevill G. Garnons-Williams, MBE 10 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut.....*Alexander A. D. La Touche* 10 Oct 19

Arthur R. M. Black...10 Oct 19

William E. May ..... 10 Oct 19

Francis J. Butler, MBE10 Oct 19

Hugh de L. Standley...10 Oct 9

Robert D. S. Crosse.....10 Oct 19

John W. Thornycroft...10 Oct 19

William G. Andrewes 10 Oct 19

George Whitfield.....10 Oct 19

Geoffrey F. K. Hill.....10 Oct 19

George A. R. J. Leslie..10 Oct 19

Philip H. F. Colomb. ..10 Oct 9

*Ludovick G. E. Robinson*10 Oct 19

Edward Hurry. .....10 Oct 19

*Geoffrey A. C. Williams*10 Oct 19

Herbert S. Squance.....10 Oct 19

Robert S. Barry.....10 Oct 19

Richard J. E. Daintree.10 Oct 19

Sidney Boucher.....10 Oct 19

*George H. F. B. Darby*10 Oct 19

John C. Boldero.....10 Oct 19

Guy L. E. M. Sturges.10 Oct 19

Gerald G. Slade.....10 Oct 19

Reginald M. J. Hutton 10 Oct 19

John G. Binny.....10 Oct 19

Gilbert P. Claridge.... 10 Oct 19

Thomas G. Egerton.....10 Oct 19

Reginald H. Donnell....10 Oct 19

Lionel H. Phillips.....10 Oct 19

Thomas C. Polwhele ...10 Oct 19

Stratford H. Dennis ...10 Oct 19

Richard B. Ford .....10 Oct 19

Arthur F. C. Layard 10 Oct 19

John C. Croome .....10 Oct 19

Rodney M. Spencer.....10 Oct 19

George F. Marshall ...10 Oct 19

*Frederick L. K. Pagden*10 Oct 19

Rupert C. O. Hill .....10 Oct 19

Hugh S. Rogerson .....10 Oct 19

*Robert J. M. Middlemist*10 Oct 19

Harold G. C. Stevens...10 Oct 19

Walter W. Sitwell.....10 Oct 19

Harold J. Gorst .....10 Oct 19

Ronald B. Leggatt.....10 Oct 19

George W. Manson.....10 Oct 19

Thirkill A. J. White...10 Oct 19

Michael Godfrey.....10 Oct 19

Charles W. Stevens ...10 Oct 19

Archibald S. D. Ryder 10 Oct 19

Brian R. Brasier-Creagh .....10 Oct 19

Francis D. M. Crachanthorpe .....10 Oct 19

George B. F. Reece.....10 Oct 19

*Richard P. C. Hawkins*10 Oct 19

Peter K. Wallace .....10 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut......*Martin R. Jones*.....10 Oct 19
Noel C. M. Findlay ...10 Oct 19
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith.....10 Oct 19
Lionel H. W. Bellers...10 Oct 19
George C. P. Menzies...10 Oct 19
John P. L. Purley.....10 Oct 19
Wilmot P. Bennitt.....10 Oct 19
Charles V. Robinson....10 Oct 19
Cecil E. F. Hall.....10 Oct 19
William R. Hocking....10 Oct 19
Ronald J. Berry.....10 Oct 19
John S. Crawford.....10 Oct 19
Arthur A. Havers.....10 Oct 19
Dennis M. Lees.....10 Oct 19
Claude Plumer.....10 Oct 19
Peter V. James.....10 Oct 19
David E. G. Wemyss...10 Oct 19
Bonham de L. Faunce..10 Oct 19
Geoffrey Healey.....10 Oct 19
William F. Humphery 10 Oct 19
Horace T. T. Bayliss 10 Oct 19
Geoffrey D. Stokes.....10 Oct 19
Cyril R. Whitcroft.....10 Oct 19
Kenneth B. Wilson.....10 Oct 19
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke..... 10 Oct 19
Charles G. Heys Hallett 10 Oct 19
David Orr-Ewing.....10 Oct 19
Hubert A. Somervell...10 Oct 19
Peter W. Dimsdale.....10 Oct 19
Walter St. J. Cobley....10 Oct 19
Benjamin J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone.....10 Oct 19
John R. de la H Marrott 10 Oct 19
George D. Villiers.....10 Oct 19
Charles S. Britton.....10 Oct 19
William J. Seymour....10 Oct 19
John F. Bradburne.....10 Oct 19
Stanley B. de Courcy-Ireland.....10 Oct 19
Henry L St. J. Fancourt 10 Oct 19
Robert J. Shaw, MBE...10 Oct 19
Berwick M. Douglas ...10 Oct 19
Henry L. S. Baker.....10 Oct 19
Patrick C. Gilmore.....10 Oct 19
John H. F. Crombie.....10 Oct 19
Maurice McC. Church.10 Oct 19
James R. C. Mont-gomery.....10 Oct 19
Kenneth A. McKenzie.10 Oct 19
William P. D. Vesey-Fitzgerald.....10 Oct 19
*Christopher E. J. Gibbs*10 Oct 19
Robert G. H. Linzee ...10 Oct 19
Henry L. Carslake.....10 Oct 19
William G. Jack.....10 Oct 19
Eric V. Major.....10 Oct 19
William A. Moens.....10 Oct 19
Charles H. R. Foote.....10 Oct 19
Michael V. Hoyle.....10 Oct 19
Hon. *Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier*.....10 Oct 19
Robert L. Stuart.....10 Oct 19
Geoffrey McClintock....10 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut......*William A. R. Cart-wright*.....10 Oct 19
Rowley Kennedy.....10 Oct 19
Coryton H. A. Mayne..10 Oct 19
Stuart H. Paton.....10 Oct 19
Gilbert N. Harvey.....10 Oct 19
John A. Giffard.....10 Oct 19
James A. McCoy.....10 Oct 19
Godfrey A. French.....10 Oct 19
Ronald M. H. Sowdon..10 Oct 19
Frank G. Hughes.....10 Oct 19
Charles L. Robertson...10 Oct 19
Gordon P. B. Ashe.....10 Oct 19
George E. C. Wood.....10 Oct 19
Edgar W. Grace.....10 Oct 19
Selwyn V. Jephson.....10 Oct 19
*Charles A. E. Stanfield*10 Oct 19
Graeme S. Hugh-Jones.10 Oct 19
*Horatio Thornton-Jones*10 Oct 19
John H. W. Shirley.....10 Oct 19
*George F. N. Bradford*10 Oct 19
Arthur S. H. Morris...10 Oct 19
Eric B. Canser.....10 Oct 19
Frederick J. C. Hala-han.....10 Oct 19
*Roderick L. M. Edwards*10 Oct 19
Brownlow V. Wilson...10 Oct 19
Cary R. E. de Jersey ...10 Oct 19
Arthur V. de Labal-mondière.....10 Oct 19
Charles R. Barnett.....10 Oct 19

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Admiral .....Sir *Richard H. Peirse*, KCB., KBE, MVO (*ret.*)31 Jan 19
(*War Trophies Committee.*)

Rear-Admiral ...*Edward B. Kiddle*, CB—June19
(*Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, Adriatic.*)
Secretary .....*William D. T. Morrish*24 June19
Lieut.-Com. / *Thomas B. McNabb*,
R.N.V.R. \ DSC..... 4 Feb 19

Rear-Admiral...*James A. Fergusson*, CB.....15 Mar 20

Captain.....*David T. Norris*, CB, CMG.....31 Jan 20
(*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)
(*Anglo Persian Mission.*)
Secretary.....*Herbert G. Pertwee*, DSO .....10 Feb 20

Captain.....*Harry R. Godfrey*, CB, DSO ..... 4 Nov 19
Hon. *Arthur Stopford*15 May 17
Francis L. Tottenham, CBE.....10 Mar 19
(*Staff Officer to the President of the A.N.A.C.*)
Leonard L. P. Willan . 24 June19
(*I.A.C.C.*)
Kerrison Kiddle, CBE..13 Feb 20
(*For Study in Norway.*)
Rayn ond Fitzmaurice, DSO ..... 3 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Captain (Ret.) ...*Harry F. Cayley*, DSO (*act*).....25 Nov 18
(*Mine Clearance Area 4.*)
Archibald B. W. Higginson, CB, DSO (*act*) .....— Jan 19
(*Mine Clearance, Aegean.*)

Commander.....(T) *Eric L. Wharton*.30 Sept 18
(*Polish Mission.*)
(T)*Harold E. Browne*14 Nov 19

Chicele K. Bampton ...22 Jan 19
(*Ministry of Shipping.*)

(G) *George H. D'O. Lyon* .....13 Feb 19
Donald W. Farmer.....14 Mar 19
(*Staff Officer to the President of the A.N.A.C.*)

Harry L. Boyle, CBE (*tempy.*) .....28 Jan 20
Herbert B. Taylor.....11 Apr 19
(*Greenwich College.*)

(N) *Francis N. Shearm*18 Apr 19

Walter K. E. Conlon...28 July 19

George M. Hill.....18 Sept 19
(*Ministry of Labour.*)

Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, DSC.....18 Sept 19
(*Ministry of Labour.*)

Francis C. Vaughan ...— Oct 19

*Godfrey F. W. Grayson*22 Nov 19
(*For duty with Ministry of Labour for charge of London District.*)

Roland C. S. Hunt, CMG 7 Nov 19
(*Assistant Inspector of Steel.*)

John B. Haly.....14 Nov 19
(*For service with Ministry of Labour for charge of Glasgow District.*)

Robin W. M. Lloyd, DSO 4 Nov 19
(*For service with Ministry of Labour for charge of Nottingham District.*)

*Denham M. T. Bedford*30 Oct 19

Robert W. Richardson, DSO .....14 Nov 19
(*For service with Naval Adviser Appointments Dept. Ministry of Labour for charge of Bristol District.*)

Richard St. John..... 4 Nov 19
(*For service with Ministry of Labour for charge of Birmingham District.*)

James C. J. Soutter.....13 Feb 20
(*For Duty with N.I.A.C.*)

Evan Bruce-Gardyne.. 22 Jan 20
(*For Staff College Course at Camberley.*)

Commander .....*Edward L. Grieve* .....22 Jan 20
(*For Staff College Course at Camberley.*)

Edward O. Broadley, DSO ..... 2 Mar 20

Tempy. Comdr...*Wilfrid Chandler* .....14 May 15
(*For duty with Admiral Superintendent Tyne District.*)

Commander (Ret.) *Arthur H. Tremayne*.22 Sept 15
(*Assistant Inspector of Steel.*)

*Edward V. Brooke-Webb*20 Feb 18
(*Assistant to District Captain Scottish C.G.*)

Commander R.N.R. } *Frederic J. Thompson*, OBE, RD..... 1 Nov 17
(*Ministry of Shipping.*)

George Davis, DSC (*act*)12 Apr 17
(*Salvage Officer, Ostend.*)

Roderick W. Day, OBE, RD (*act*).....25 Nov 18
(*Ministry of Shipping.*)

Lieut.-Com.....*Francis G. C. Coates*... 6 Nov 19
(*For service with Ministry of Labour for charge of Liverpool District.*)

Spencer F. Russell.....16 Nov 19
(*For service with Ministry of Labour for charge of Leeds District.*)

Ernest L. C. Grattan, DSO .....21 Dec 17
(*Asst. to Com. in Charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.*)

Claude B. Evans.....— July 18
(*Trade Division.*)

Marshal L. Clarke, DSC..... 1 Sept 18
(*Staff College, Greenwich.*)

Stafford H. Dillon, DSO 6 Nov 19
(*For service with Ministry of Labour for charge of Dublin District.*)

Clive N. Rolfe, DSO ... 7 Apr 20
(*For Study in Italy.*)

*Reginald F. P. Maton*12 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)

Henry B. Rawlings ...— Mar 19
(*Polish Mission.*)

Arthur T. Muir.....11 Apr 19
(*Torpedoes and Mining Department.*)

Longuet M. Darbyshire 7 Apr 19
(*M.D.A.P. Department.*)

Percy F. Newcombe ...23 May 19
(*Commander Instructor Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*)

Philip L. Goddard, DSO..... ... 7 June 19
(*Tug Distribution Committee.*)

Charles L. Kerr, DSO..— July 19
(*Tyne Division R.N.V.R.*)

Harry G. H. Tandy, DSO .....11 Aug 19
(*Navy Employment Agency.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Robert R. Gore-Browne*..... 1 Sept 19
(*Polish Mission.*)

(T) (I) *Henry F. B. Maxse*..... 1 Sept 19
(*Polish Mission.*)

Archibald T. Stewart, OBE.....20 Sept 19

Alan G. Grierson.....30 Oct 19

Eric G. Rhodes.....30 Oct 19

Torkel Lundholm.....— Feb 20
(*For study in Sweden.*)

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *John Hennesy* .....26 Feb 19

Major R.A.F. ...*Reginald J. Bone*, DSO.....16 Mar 18
(*For duty with U.S.A. Navy as British Seaplane Expert.*)

Lieutenant.....*Francis A. Trepess*.....18 Mar 20

Fitzroy E. P. Hutton...11 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)

Guy E. Cooper.....11 Feb 19

William S. R. King Hall..... 5 May 19
(*Under D.T.S.D.*)

John S. Dove, OBE .....19 June 19

Herbert W. Edwards...— July 19
(*Officer Instructor Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.*)

Noel F. Wheeler .....10 Mar 20
(*For Study in Norway*)

John Macdiarmid.....22 July 19
(*Demob. Officer, N. Shields.*)

George Dyer.....15 Aug 19
(*Under S.N.O., London.*)

James L. L. Sloan..... 2 Sept 19
(*Officer Instructor Bristol Division R.N.V.R.*)

Lieutenant.....*Edgar W. Buchanan*, DSC.....17 Oct 19
(*Polish Mission.*)

Aubrey C. Bertie..... 1 Dec 19

Arthur R. T. Williams 3 Nov 19
(*For Duty in N.I.D.*)

Patrick S. Campbell (*tempy*)..... ..... 1 Mar 20
(*For Duty in N.I.D.*)

Charles F. Jepson..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Duty with I.A.N.C.C., Bulgaria*)

Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC.....16 Feb 20
(*For Service with Cdre. Norris.*)

Richard J. F. Onslow, DSC.....16 Feb 20
(*For Service with Cdre. Norris.*)

Edward A. Minter.....30 Dec 19
(*For Duty in N.I D.*)

John C. Reed (*act*),.....14 Feb 20
(*For Duty in N.I.D.*)

Desmond S. E. Thompson (*act*)..... 8 Dec 19
(*For Duty in N.I.D.*)

Lieutenant.....*Thomas N B. Cree*(*act*)18 Dec 19
(*For Duty in N I.D.*)

Colin E. H. Smith (*act*) — Dec 19
(*For Duty in N.I.D.*)

Lieut. (*Ret.*).....*Robert J. Sweet*.....21 Aug 15
(*Asst. Inspector of Steel.*)

Lieut. R.N.R. ...*Kenneth J. Manners*....16 Feb 18

Lieut. R.N.V.R. Maurice A. Regan, OBE19 Apr 17
(*Hull Port and Labour Committee.*)

Harold E. Grüner (*act*)30 Apr 17
(*N.I.D.*)

Charles E. Smith .....28 Mar 17
(*Asst. to Naval Attaché, Christiania.*)

(I)*Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE .....28 July 19
(*I.A.C.C.*)

Digitized by Google

President —*contd.*

Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. — *Frederick L. M. Davidson* ..... 6 Oct 17
(*Despatch Carrier.*)

Eng. Capt. .....*Marrack Sennett* (*ret*) ...24 Dec 18
(*Ministry of Labour*)

Eng. Com......*James A. Paterson*.....26 Sept 19
(*For duty as Inspecting Torpedo Officer, Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)

Ernest D. Mallinson ...15 July 18
(*Asst. to Insp. of Coals, Newcastle.*)

James F. Shaw.....— Feb 19
(*Dept. of Scientific & Industrial Research.*)

Frederick C. Fisher ...— Feb 20
(*For Study in France.*)

Eng. Lieut...... *Donald C. Scott*.....15 Sept 19

Eng. Lieut. (tempy) — *Patrick N. Flannigan*, DSC ....18 Mar 19
(*Under S.N.O. Port of London.*)

Major. R.M. — (I)*Henry S. H. Richmond*..... 5 Mar 20 / 29 May 19

Tempy. Major, R.M. — *Cuthbert E. Binns* ..... 5 May 16
(*Constantinople.*)

R.C. Chaplain...Rt. Rev. *Joseph Cæsar* (*act*) .....27 Feb 19

Instructor Com...*Richard H. Whapham*, MA, BSC ..... 4 July 18
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. — *Clifford Chaffer*, MA ... 5 Feb 19
(*Compass Observatory, Slough.*)

Paym. Capt. ...*Herbert J. Hargraves*, CBE.....26 May 17
(*N.A.C.B.*)

Surgeon Com. ...*Hardy V. Wells* ..... 2 Mar 18
(*Attached R.A.F.*)

Leonard Warren, OBE, MB ..... 5 Jan 20
(*For duty with Sub-Committee of I.A.C.C.*)

William Bastian.....10 Feb 20

Paym. Com......*George H. A. Willis*, CBE31 Mar 19
(*Ministry of Labour.*)

Alfred C. Ransom .....28 July 19
(*Accountant Officers Committee.*)

Henry Cooper, DSO, BA 2 Mar 18
(*Lent R.A.F.*)

Paym. Com......*John E. A. Brown*, OBE10 Feb 20
(*Secretary to Hulks Committee.*)

Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE.....15 Mar 20

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. — *Thomas A. Woolf*, OBE 29 Oct 18
(*N.A.C.B.*)

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. — *Henry Rogers*, OBE.....31 May 19
(*Secretary's Clerk to 3rd Sea Lord.*)

Terence M. Salter (*tempy*) .....26 Nov 19

(I)*Lewis R. Wibmer*... 2 Sept 19
(*Secretary's Clerk to the President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control.*)

Eric B. Elstob, OBE. ...15 Jan 20
(*For duty with the President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control.*)

Hugh M. Richardson, OBE..... 7 Feb 20
(*For Duty with N.I.A.C.C.*)

Paym. Lieut. ...*Henry N. Stoddart*.....20 June 19
(*S. Baltic Mission.*)

(I)*Alexander d'O Morse* 5 June 19
(*I.A.C.C.*)

(I)*Geoffrey W. S. Childs*..... 1 Sept 19
(*Polish Mission.*)

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. — *Albert L. Newman*.....21 Feb 19
(*Salvage Sec., Ostend.*)

Shipwright Lieut. — *Charles Blofield*.....16 July 19
(*Liverpool.*)

Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest P. Turner* ..... 9 Dec 19
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. London.*)

Edward Winter ..... 9 Dec 19
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. Glasgow.*)

Stephen J. C. Daly..... 9 Dec 19
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S., Cardiff.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Cd. Shipwright John P. Porter .....12 Nov 17
(*Duty with Admi. Supt., Tyne Dist.*)

Sidney P. Crocker .....10 Jan 19

Albert E. Griffiths.....26 July 19
(*Liverpool.*)

Wt. Shipwright, William H. Mills
(*Liverpool*).....26 July 19

Lewis Davies (*act*).....28 Feb 19
(*Reconditioning work.*)

George Hawkins (*act*)...28 Feb 19
(*Reconditioning work.*)

Stanley Richards ..... 4 Feb 20

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Vincent B. Molteno*, CB12 Dec 19
(*Aux. Patrol Section*)

George Trewby, CMG, DSO ..... 6 Feb 20

(*Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Secretary to A.C.R. } *Vincent A. Lawford*, CMG, DSO.....23 July 18

Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE
(*Coastguard*)..... 7 Sept 17

Harold C. F. Foot..... 3 Feb 20
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Commander .. ...*Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson*..... 1 Jan 20
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Ernest L. C. Grattan, DSO (*act*) .....21 Dec 17
(*In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.*)

Lieutenant .....(S)*Frederick W. Boswell*17 Mar 19

Eng. Com.....*Frank R. Goodwin*, DSO 29 July 19

Paym. Com.....*Frederick A. F. Banbury*..... 1 Feb 20

Clerk to See.....*William E. H. Jolly* ... 1 Jan 17
(*Coastguard*)

Reginald B. Bates, OBE12 Dec 19
(*Aux. Patrol Section, tempy.*)

Charles H. A. Crouch OBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(*Coastguard, tempy.*)

Charles A. Bowen .....23 July 18
(*Coastguard*)

John G. Ashford.....23 July 18
(*Reserves*)

George N. Cracknell ...21 Aug 19
(*Reserves*)

Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Dec 19
(*Coastguard*)

Chief Officer.....*Arthur H. Jenkinson* 27 Nov 15

For other Officers borne for service in the above Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 1109, &c.

PRESIDENT VI.

For Transport Service.

Captain.....*Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox*, OBE.....— Oct 19

(*Naval Assistant to the D. of T. and S.*)

Digitized by Google

President VI.—*contd.*

Captain (Ret.)...*David M. Hamilton*, CMG..... 5 Aug 14
John K. Laird, CB..... 1 Dec 17
(*S.N.O. Mobilising Officer and Divisional N.T.O., Aberdeen.*)

Captain R.N.R. *Henry C. Fenwick*, OBE, RD..... 7 Nov 14
Maurice H. Clarke, OBE (*act*) (*ret*) .....25 Sept 17

Commander.....*Hugh B. Le Fanu*.. ...22 Aug 18
William B. Mackenzie (*a*) ..... 6 Nov 19
(*Naval Transport Officer, Devonport.*)

Hugh C. Murdoch, OBE 9 Apr 19
(*For Transport Duties at Vladivostock.*)

Commander (Ret.) *Howard B. Wilson*.. ... 1 Aug 14
Frank J. Thring, CBE..12 July 15

Commander R.N.R. { *Thomas Brown* (*act*) (*ret.*)..... 9 Dec 15
John A. Leighton, DSO 2 Apr 17
Henry J. T. Grey, RD 20 June 16
William H. Whittle RD 15 Aug 15
Arthur H. Raymer RD (*act*) .....9 Oct 16

Lieut.-Com. .....*John E. P. Bickford*....13 Aug 19
(*Officer Instructor R.N.V.R., Mersey Division.*)

Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. { *Thomas A. Bond*, DSO.28 Jan 19

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. { *Alfred E. Rea* (*ret*)... 6 Aug 14

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. { *Reginald H. Browne*, RD (*ret.*) ..... 8 Aug 15
Alfred B. W. Sheppard, RD (*ret*) .....20 Mar 16
Frank Wickham RD (*ret*) 6 Feb 17
Arthur G. Larking.....22 May 17
William B. Knagg, RD (*ret*).....14 Dec 17
William E. Moses (*ret*)19 Jan 18
John R. Williams RD....31 Mar 18
Basil J. Ohlson, RD ....12 Nov 18

Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. { *William A Dye* (*Fiume*) 4 June 18

Lieutenant.....*Thomas W. Cosgrove*... 4 Feb 20

Lieut. R.N.R.....*Charles D. Upton* .....12 June 15
Alexander Parnis.....26 June 16
Thomas M. Day ..... 4 Sept 17
Robert P. Stevenson ...12 Sept 16
William McKechnie ...14 Sept 16
Henry E. Gilroy.....14 Sept 16
Edward P. Lyndon.....23 Oct 16
Francis J. Fox..... 4 Dec 16
Joseph Steele (*ret.*) .....11 Jan 17
John A. Davies .....15 Jan 17
Robert J. MacMahon...17 Feb 17
Samuel Lawlan .....30 Jan 17
Gathorne A. Harley ... 5 Feb 17
Paul L. Sandberg..... 9 Mar 17
Robert H. Jackson .....10 Mar 17
Charles McConochie....19 Mar 17
Herbert Prince .....19 Mar 17
James C. Hurry, AM... 2 Mar 17
William H. Davis.....29 May 17
William J. Thompson 7 June 17
John T. Rogers ..... 7 June 17
Josiah W. Woodcock ...20 July 17
Henry A. Owen .....13 Aug 17
Isaac Bradley ..... 8 Oct 17
Arthur G. Cross.....24 Oct 17
Stephen L. Evans..... 7 Nov 17
Charles T. Daniel..... 7 Nov 17
*William M. Buchanan*12 Nov 17
William T. Owen.....12 Nov 17
Frederick W. J. Carpendale.....27 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

President VI.—*contd.*

Lieut. R.N.R. ...*Arnold C.L. Ellis* (*ret*) 12 Dec 17
Walter Dyett ..... 1 Jan 18
Frederick H. West.....27 Dec 17
Horatio I. Collin ..... 1 Apr 18
William McKee .....20 Apr 18
Alfred L. Gordon (*act*) (*retd*) ..... 1 May 18
Thomas W. Butlin..... 1 May 18
Andrew D. Blair.....20 Apr 18
Hugh McGavock.....10 Apr 18
Henry N. W. Jones.....29 May 18
Alexander H. Acheson 8 July 18
Percy M. Jacobs .....25 July 18
Harry E. Chalmers ...10 Aug 18
Mathias Mathias. ..... 9 Sept 18
John R. Nicholson .....23 Oct 18
George Macfadyen .....29 Oct 18
Edgar R. Carrington-Smith.....30 Dec 18
Harold J. Nye..... 1 Jan 19
William F. R. Mist.... 5 Feb 19
Leonard Malley .....21 Feb 19
*Arthur E. Lockington*25 Mar 19
Eugene H. Davey.....29 Mar 19
Hubert D. Tarver .....22 Mar 19

Lieut. R.N.V.R *Malcolm Thomson*.....22 Oct 17
William J. Reynolds ... 4 Nov 18
Edward O. Dunne..... 5 Feb 19
Geoffrey G. Pearson....16 Apr 19
Harry Beer..... 4 June 18
Thomas H. Allen ..... 1 Aug 19
Eng. Capt. (*Ret*) *William J. Black* .....— July 18
Eng. Com.....*Charles J. Gregg*.....22 Jan 20
(*As Asst. to N.T.O. Leith.*)
John F. Bell, OBE .....29 Jan 18
Harold E. Brook.....22 Jan 20
(*As Asst. to P.N.T.O. Southampton.*)

Hon. Eng. Com. R.N.R. } *William A. Graham*, OBE 2 Dec 16

Tempy. Eng.-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Edward G. Young*.....13 Apr 19

Paym. Capt......(I) *Charles S. Wonham*, CBE..... — May 17

Paym. Com.....*Harry G. Ley* .....28 Jan 18
Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 10 Feb 20

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. } *Geoffrey J. Rapkin* ... 3 May 19
Charles H. Heaton.....10 Jan 20
(*For duty with Paym. Commr. H. G. Ley.*)
William H. Hughes, OBE 7 Feb 20
*Augustus F. B. Livesay*25 Mar 20
Geoffrey B. J. Stuart... 9 Feb 20
(*For duty with Naval Asst. to the D. of T. &S.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *Edward C. T. Landon*, OBE.....22 Sept 14
Horace Clough .....12 Mar 19
Edward A. Jacobs.....12 Feb 17

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } *John J. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 15
Mervyn B. Baker..... 8 Oct 14
Frederick, R. Young, MBE .....25 Feb 15
Leslie P. C. Cann .....14 Mar 16
Henry J. Cary, MBE ...18 Apr 15
Herbert T. Bryson ...29 Oct 18
John Gibson .....— Sept 17
Arthur F. Wootton.....17 Mar 19
Vincent J. O'Hare .....23 Jan 16
William S. Darby (*act*)11 May 17
Arthur R. West .....19 Feb 17
Basil J. Tigar..... 6 Feb 17
Wilfred R. Twomey ...14 Nov 18
Gerald E. Moorman ... 3 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

President VI. –contd.

Paym. Lieut. R.N.V.R. { *Christopher T. Chapman*.....11 Apr 19
Maurice B. Morley..... 3 Mar 17
George Hodson..... 6 June 17
Harold G. Holloway...15 Mar 19
William P. Meredith...11 Sept 17

Shipwright Lieut.-Com. { *Charles W. Jefferson (ret)* ..... 1 Aug 14
James Rice, OBE, MVO (ret)..... 1 Aug 14
Samuel Wills ..... 1 Aug 14
George W. Harris, MBE (ret.).....— Oct 17

Shipwright Lieut. *James E. Wannell*.....20 Mar 17
George Carpenter, MBE 19 Sept 17
John H. Westlake.....18 July 16
John E. Elstone (ret)... 1 Aug 14

Shipwright Lieut. (Ret.) { *Charles S. Prynn*.....— Aug 14
George Reeves..... 1 Aug 14
John A. Brown .....25 Feb 15
*John H. M. Polkinghorn*16 Dec 15
Thomas L. Soper.....19 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { *Gordon G. Barrett*.....22 May 16

Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. { *Norman McL. Kennedy* 6 Aug 18
William H. B. Coates.. 6 Sept 18
Arthur T. Marsden....17 Sept 18
Henry Calder .....22 Oct 18
Anatole E Hill .....27 Mar 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { *Leonard C. Slater* ..... 5 Dec 16
Reginald J. M. Olley... 7 Feb 17
Roy N. Evans.....19 Jul '8
Howard St. Q. Jacob...14 Dec 18
Cecil F. Lord.....30 July 19

Cd. Eng.....*Frederick J. Palmer*.... Feb 20

Cd. Shipwright..*Frederick V. Williams (ret)* .....26 June 15
Thomas S. Weston (ret) — Aug 14
Thomas L. Thompson...22 Aug 18
John W. Berry .....13 Nov 18
Arthur J. Dale ....22 Mar 19
Frank T. Vernon.....19 Apr 19

Wt. Shipwright. *Albert G. S. Edwards*..22 Aug 18

Tempy. Wt. Shipwright { *James Reed*.....26 Apr 19
*William D. Smith (act)*30 Apr 19
*Arthur E. Foster (act)*30 Apr 19
*James H. Hanning (act)*30 Apr 19

New books opened 1st April, 1906.

PRESTATYN. (*Pz.*)

(*Paid off 14th October*, 1919)

705 PRINCE. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry J. Rampling ... 4 May 16

Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. Lacey .....15 Dec 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

706 PRINCE EUGENE. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off 12th November*, 1918.)

707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Eng. Com...... ...Harold C. T. Howes...22 July 19

Cd. Gunner .....William H. Titheridge 5 June 17

Gunner .....(T)Albert W. Grose, DSC ..... 1 May 19
(T)Horace Frith .....17 Jan 18

Wt. Eng......Evan D. Lewis.....16 June 19

Wt. Shipwright..*Sydney H. Chiswell*....— July 19

Wt. Mech.....Henry A. Woodman 16 June 19

Paid off 20th January, 1920.

710 PRINCESS ROYAL. (*Po.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

26,350 *Tons. H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Francis E. Byrne..... 9 Jan 20

Lieutenant.....Trevor St. V. F. Tyler28 Dec 19

Eng. Com. .....Arthur S. W. Durston16 Nov 17

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Thomas Williams* (*tempy*) 25 Mar 18

Cd. Gunner.....Francis C. W. Codd...30 May 19

Gunner.....Robert T. W. Burrell... 1 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Frank M. Eley.....30 Aug 18

Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....27 Jan 20

Wt. Eng.....Richard Gadd .....30 Nov 16

Midshipman.....Thomas R. Chattock 1 June 19
(*Lent to 'Lion.'*)
Heron S. Lyne ..... 1 June 19
(*Lent to 'Lion.'*)
John G. D. Wetherfield
(*Lent to 'Lion.'*) 1 June 19

Paym. Mid......John Dent,..... 1 Oct 17

Completed to Reserve Complement at Rosyth, 13th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

712 PYLADES. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

717 QUEEN. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

15,000 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.* 2-3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred E. Shepherd ...21 July 19

Paid off at Chatham 21st November, 1919.

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

(*Po.*) *Battleship.*

Admiral.....*Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD ..... 8 Apr 19

(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....(I) Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG..... 8 Apr 19

Edward P. Goldsmith 8 Apr 19

(*Additional.*)

Flag Lieut. .....(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSO..... 8 Apr 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO..... 8 Apr 19

Secretary .....Reginald W.A.Ashton, OBE ..... 7 Aug 19

Captain of the Fleet } Henry W. Parker, CB, 8 Apr 19

(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary..... ....Mansergh V. Duke ... 7 Aug 19

Captain .....Alfred H. Norman, CMG .....30 June 19

(*Master of the Fleet.*)

Commander.....(G)Guy C. C. Royle, CMG..... 8 Apr 19

(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 10 Apr 19

(*For War Staff Duties.*)

(T)Gordon R. Bald .. 8 Apr 19

(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

(G)Alan R. Dewar ...15 Apr 19

(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....John H. Godfrey .....30 Dec 19

(*For War Staff Duties.*)

(T)JamesW.S.Dorling 8 Apr 19

(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

(S)Arthur M. Peters, DSC ..... 8 Apr 19

(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....W/T *Hon.* John B. Bruce.....17 Aug 19

Eng. Capt. .....William Rattey, OBE... 8 Apr 19

(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. } Nathaniel F. Trotman—Apr 20

(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. } R. E. C. Peirse, DSO, AFC.....15 June 19

(*Fleet Flying Officer*).

Captain R.A.F...W. F. Dickson, DSO.... — 19

(*Fleet Flying Assistant*).

Surg. Com. .....Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB ..... 3 May 19

(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Augustus P. Hughes 8 Apr 19

(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } Humphrey H. W. Joel..... 1 July 19

(*Fleet Photographic Officer,*)

Digitized by Google

Clerk to Sec .....Robert F. Sheppard ...30 Apr 19
Laurence G. Gornall...27 June 19
Cyril G. Neeves.....30 Apr 19
George D. Selwood ...30 Apr 19
Arthur G. Webley.....11 July 19

Cd. Ord. Offr....Edward J. Barnes.....11 Dec 19

Sig. Boatswain..James P. Murphy..... 8 Apr 19

Wt. Teleg......,William S. Bloodworth, MBE..... 8 Apr 19

Captain.....*Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 8 Apr 19

Commander.....Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG..... 8 Apr 19

Lieut.-Com......(G) Lancelot G. Ingham .....26 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....Colin M. Campbell ...27 Feb 19
Russell Grenfell ..... 1 Jan 20
Edmund H. Hopkinson31 Dec 18
(T)Geoffrey W. Wadham 13 Aug 17
Edward S. R. Butlin 1 Apr 19
John Harding.....31 Dec 18
James G. Arbuthnott 7 June19
Basil C. B. Brocke .....26 Jan 18
John G. D. Ouvry..... 9 May 19
Alfred P. Dewing (*act*)30 Dec 19

Eng. Com.....Frederick G. Haddy, MVO ..... 4 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Ralph P. Janion.....24 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut.....Richard C. Slowman 14 July 19
William G. MacDonald 26 Feb 19

Asst. Constr.....Kenneth Watkins..... — 19
(*Ranks as Eng. Lt.*)

Capt R.M......Hugh L. Frossard..... 4 May 19

Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur J. L. Clanchy 7 Jan 20

Chaplain.....*Rev.* John Dauglish, MA ..... 2 Sept 18

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 1 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA .....18 Sept 19

Surg. Lieut.....Roger P. Ninnis, MB.. 8 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.....(I) Charles H. S. Leicester .....27 Feb 19
Richard R. Wallace ... 6 June 19

Lieut. R.A.F....*W. J. Umpleby*..... ..... — 19

Sub-Lieut.....Raymond C. Blagg...16 Dec 19
John C. S. Chamberlain 16 Feb 18
Cecil W. Haggard.....— Feb 20
James P. Gornall (*act*)11 Sept 19

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Harry D. Lloyd ... 1 July 19
Edward J. Trillo .....— Mar 20

Cd. Boatswain...Albert E. Warren..... 9 Aug 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Rossetter .....10 Jan 20

Cd. Eng.....William H. Shepherd 10 May 19

Gunner .....John Mc Dermott (*Instl.*)..... 1 Dec 14
(T)Henry C. Dewey 7 Jan 20
Edward P. Dunn ..... 7 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gurth H. Davies .....28 Aug 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Tom W. Botwright... 1 Feb 19

R.M. Gunner...John Creedon.....— May 19

Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell 17 June19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Teleg.....Theodore F. Perrow...: 2 June 19

Wt. Shipwright Frederick W. Fielder 9 May 19

Wt. Eng.....Charles E. Chamberlain 29 Oct 17
Henry M. Thomas..... 1 Jan 19

Wt. Elect.....Arthur F. Sayer.....— Apr 19

Wt. Writer.....Philip Hunkin ..... 9 Nov 18

Wt. Vict. Offr...Fred W. King .....16 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Ralph S. La Trobe-Bateman .....15 June 18
Ronald C. Allen..... 1 Nov 18
Walter G. B. Mackenzie ..... 1 Nov 18
Robert K. Coupland... 1 Feb 19
Leonard C. Windsor 1 Feb 19
Arthur G. West..... 1 Feb 19
Robert B. Graham..... 1 Feb 19
Pierre F. R. Wand.... 1 Feb 19
Geoffrey N. Rawlings 1 Feb 19
Frank T. Mason..... 1 Feb 19
Harold S. Greenlaw... 1 Feb 19
Robert R. Williams... 1 Feb 19
Nigel H. Portal .....15 Sept 19
Basil Livingston.....15 Sept 19
Philip A. E. Welby-Everard..... 15 Sept 19
Arthur B. R. Sands ...15 Sept 19
Godfrey C. Dickins...15 Sept 19
Ludovic E. Porter.....15 Sept 19
Reginald W. G. Nicholson.....15 Sept 19
Harold E. Wethered...14 Jan 20

Paym. Cadet ...*Arthur Lewis* ..... 2 May 19

(*New books opened 1st January*, 1920.)

723 RADIANT. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng... .....George E. Booth .....18 Oct 19

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 16th August*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Hecla.'

724 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Horace Walker ..... 1 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick C. Neale ...10 Oct 19
Cd. Eng.....Herbert G. Green.....14 July 19
Gunner.....(T) William T. J. Wheeler 20 Nov 19

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

725 RAIDER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Humphrey E. Archer 1 Oct 19
Mate .....Robert H. Kelsey .....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Oliver S. French....31 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper ..... 4 Sept 19

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 20th November*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

727 RAMILLIES. (*Dev.*)

Captain .....John Luce, CB, *AdC* .. 1 Feb 19
Commander.....Charles H. A. Cartwright .....20 Jan 19
(N)Gordon F. Markwick .....14 Mar 17
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Reginald H. Errington 9 June19
(T)Hugh P. Cotton ....7 Apr 19
Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO ..... 9 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Cyril E. Stonham .....21 Jan 18
Henry H. McWilliam29 Mar 19
Noel W. Dixon .....23 May 19
Gerald H. Stapleton...28 Aug 19
George H. Morris(*act*)11 Nov 19
Hugh I. P. Henderson (*act*) .....30 Dec 19
Herbert J. Rayner (*act*).30 Dec 19
Lieut. R.C.N....Charles T. Beard .....10 May 19
Eng. Com. .....Arthur E. Hyne .....15 Feb 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Regina'd Stansmore..— Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } *George L. Stephens.*...22 Nov 19
Capt. R.M. .....Evan J. Hughes, OBE } — Apr 17 / 23 Mar 17
Lieut. R.M. .....Robert W. Gordon ..... 8 June 18
Ralph P. Deane (*act*)...21 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 11 July 17
Surg. Com. .....Alfred J. Hewett..... 13 May 19
Paym. Com.....George B. Keenan .... 1 Jan 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut } Arthur E. Ward.....30 May 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } John H. J. Stuart.....14 Oct 18
Paym. Lieut. ...Norman H. Beall, OBE 1 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Lewty ..... 1 July 18
Owen F. M. Wethered28 Jan 19
Mate .....Albert J. Wood ....10 Apr 19
Mate (E) .....Cecil H. McVittie ... 4 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner .....William D. Hill.....22 Mar 18
Gunner..... .....(T) Francis J. Nicholls— July 19
Edward A. Spittle, MBE23 Feb 17
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Watkin L. Whitaker... 8 Mar 17
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Thomas Cavan ..... 3 Aug 18
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(T)James Duncan.....— June 19
Boatswain.....John H. Smith .....30 Nov 18
Edmund Collings .....22 Apr 19
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M......William A. Hooper ...— Apr 18
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle ..... 4 Feb 19
Wt. Eng. .....Fred O. Harsum..... 4 Jan 19
Richard B. James..... 7 Oct 19
Herbert P. Way..... — Feb 20
Wt. Mech.....Daniel O'Brien 7 June19
Wt. Electrician..Walter Goddard.....28 June19
Wt. Vict. Offr....Edwin A. Lawrence...10 May 19
Wt. Writer.....Benjamin G. Loft.....17 May 19

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Richard C. Didham....11 Feb 19
(I)Henry E. Guerrie...11 Feb 19
Robert R. Bennet.....11 Feb 19
Seton S. C.Mitchell 11 Feb 19
Walter J. Melrose.....25 July 19
Kenneth S Lyle .....25 July 19
Francis A. Lister.....15 Sept 19
Geoffrey H. Birley.....15 Sept 19
Reginald S. Young....15 Sept 19
David Tod.....15 Sept 19
Thomas L. Metters....24 Nov 19
Masters Norman .....24 Nov 19
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Maresnaux.....24 Nov 19
George O. Dudgeon-Stretton .....24 Nov 19
Richard C. V. Ross....24 Nov 19
Harold P. Henderson24 Nov 19
Midshipman R.A.N. { Francis J. Rorke..... 7 May 19
Henry S. Chesterman 7 May 19
Geoffrey A. Hall..... 7 May 19
Roy A. Dowling..... 7 May 19
Joseph E. Hewitt..... 7 May 19
Alfred S. Rosenthal... 7 May 19
Paym. Cadet ...*Christopher H. Nicholson* ....17 Nov 19

(*Commissioned 5th May*, 1917.)

729 RAPID. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com .....Orrell Bake ..... 13 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....Michael G. Marriott... 1 Feb 19
Lancelot M. Shadwell (*act*) .... 6 Aug 19
Cd. Eng..... ..... William T. Rowland ... 11 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Peter W. Diviani 1 Oct 19

Tender to 'Dido.'

731 RAVEN. (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd...Frederick E. C. Hurst 8 Mar 19

782 READY. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Alfred G. Peace, DSO — Sept 19
Lieutenant... . ...Laurence G. Elkington 16 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.....Frank Wilkinson..... 18 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Lawrence E. Baxter..... 6 Mar 20

(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Dido.'

735 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Comd...Alban Knubley ..... 25 Mar 19
Mate .....Arthur G. Ingram, DSC 16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng..... William T. World ... 18 Oct 18
Gunner ... .(T)George H. Disberry18 July 19

(*Reduced to reduced Complement 1st April*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

736 REDOUBT. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....John Fawcett .....15 Apr 1
Lieutenant.....John S. Raynes.....25 Feb 20
Cd. Eng..... . George M. Hills.. .....1 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Parry24 Feb 19

(*Reduced to reduced Complement 12th February* 1919.)

Tender to 'Actaeon.

738 REDPOLE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch.* 2-12 *pr.*

Gunner ..... William J. Styles .....28 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....George Dore.....11 Apr 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

789 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest J. Jeffery .....10 July 19
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth E. Gain.....12 Apr 18

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Dido.'

741 RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral . Sir Lionel Halsey, KCMG, KCVO, CB ..... 1 Feb 20

(*Chief of Staff to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)

Secretary.....Arthur C. A. Jauion, OBE .... 1 Feb 20
Clerk to Sec.....Duncan F. Forbes..... 1 Feb 20

Captain .....Dudley B. N. North, CMG, MVO ... . 1 Feb 20

(*Naval A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)

Captain.....Ernest A. Taylor, CVO14 Jan 19
Commander .....(N)JamesD.Campbell, OBE..... 6 Sept 18
Hugh H. Rogers, OBE15 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO..... ... 18 Feb 19
(T)Algernon U. Willis, DSO .. .. 8 Jan 20
Charles H. Rolleston 3 Apr 19
Edmond F L. Jones 12 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Francis B. Hanson.....22 Feb 19
Robert D. Oliver, DSC 20 Feb 19
Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO.....24 Jan 20
John de C. Richards 7 Apr 19
Arthur L. Noakes.....26 May 19
Leonard M. Robinson 20 June 19
Henry M. Denham (*act*) .....30 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......John W. Milner.....27 May 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com.(I)Réné C. Hugill, OBE, MVO.....17 Dec 15

Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. C. Pepper ..... 1 May 18
Alfred E. Kemp...(*act*) 3 Aug 19
Ernest R. Barwise (*act*)18 Feb 20
Percy Warner (*act*).....19 Sept 17

Asst. Constructor H. J. Watson..... ...19 June 19
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

Capt. R M.A......Neil I. Eastman .....16 Oct 17

Lieut. R.M......Kenneth E. Previte...24 Feb 20

Director of Music, R.M. (*tempy.*) } Percival S. G. O'Donnell 8 Mar 20

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 20 Sept 16

Instr. Lieut......Allan J. Low, MA .....23 Feb 20

Paym. Com......Francis W. Walshe, OBE.....10 Feb 20

Surg. Com......Alexander C. W. Newport.....— Oct 18

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Henry E. Y. White, MB .....23 July 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } Harold M. Meek.....17 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut......William R. C. Steele...14 July 16

Sub-Lieut......Anthony B. Combe ... 4 Mar 20
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten ..... 4 Mar 20
Richard D. P. Hutchinson .....14 Dec 18
Thomas A. C. Pakenham (*act*) .....22 Jan 19

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } *Kenneth A. Mackenzie*.25 Apr 19

Mate .....Harry H. Kent.....10 Apr 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Alfred G. Jones (*act.*)13 May 19

Cd. Gunner .....Henry C. Newmarch, MBE.....23 May 18
(*For Inst'l Duties.*)
Daniel P. J. Enright, DSC .....29 Jan 20

Cd. Shipwright...Thomas A. Harris.....22 Jan 19

Gunner .....(T)James J. L. L. Baker.....16 Apr 19
John A. Robertson(*act*)18 June 17
(*For Inst'l Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Samuel Quainton.....12 Sept 16
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Self .....27 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
David H. Imms... .....27 Jan 20

R.M. Gunner ....Alfred F. Vickery.....—Sept 16
William Lane.....— Mar 18

Wt. Eng. .....Edwin E. Wood..... 1 Mar 17
William S. Bransom... 6 Feb 20
Robert L. Brown ..... 5 Sept 18

Wt. Teleg. .....Ronald P. McDonald..14 Feb 20

Wt. Mech......Harry P. Spann..... 6 Dec 17

Wt. Writer .....Edwin J. Southard ...29 July 18

Midshipman.....Spencer A. M. Thomson26 Sept 17
John S. Gamon.....26 Sept 17
John F. M. Robertson 26 Sept 17
Michael F. L. Henstock26 Sept 17
Reginald T. Butler....28 Sept 17
David B. Colley.....28 Sept 17
William F. Hollins ... 1 May 18
Charles J. Skrine ..... 1 May 18
Hon. John M. Southwell ..... 1 May 18
Richard A. Knight ... 1 May 18
Charles Crawshay.....22 Jan 19
John B. Somerset.....24 Jan 20

Midshipman R.A.N. } John A. V. Nisbet..... 7 May 19
Hubert E. Carse ..... 7 May 19
Henry G. Carter ..... 7 May 19
Sydney T. M. Gower... 7 May 19
Ronald B. A. Hunt ... 7 May 19
Walter H. S. Rands ... 7 May 19
John Abbott.....13 Feb 20
Donald P. Wines .....13 Feb 20
Hugh J. Darling .....13 Feb 20
Alan D. Cains.....13 Feb 20
Ellin C. Wackett.....13 Feb 20

Paym. Mid......*Harold M. Horne*..... 1 Mar 20

Commissioned 12th September, 1916.

742 REPULSE. (*Dk.*)

Commander .....Philip W. Douglas..... 2 July 19

Lieut.-Com .....(T)Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE..... 9 Feb 16

Eng. Com......Gerald Moore.....19 Mar 19

Eng. Lieut-Com. Richard C. Brown.....— Dec 15

Eng. Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....27 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner .....Leonard W. Brock....29 June 19

Cd. Shipwright William E. Mutton...19 Mar 19

Gunner ....(T)Alfred H. Walker15 Nov 19

Boatswain .....Charles Dring.....14 May 19

Wt. Eng. .....John T. Allen ..... 7 Nov 17

Wt. Elect .....Desiré Tanguy .....— Feb 16

Paid off at Portsmouth, 17 December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO.... 8 Apr 19
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Archibald F. Cooper, OBE ..... 1 Apr 19
Flag Lieut.....Llewellyn V. Morgan, MVO, DSC ..... 1 Apr 20

Clerk to Sec.....James H. B. Herbert. 1 Apr 19

Captain.....Harold D. Briggs, CMG 7 Jan 20
(*And as Flag-Captain*)
Commander.....(N)Geoffrey M. R. Rayne — Mar 18
Bruce A. Fraser, OBE...15 June 16
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Geoffrey Nicholson 5 Nov 19
George F. Bradshaw, DSO ....24 Mar 19
Horace S. M. Herbert 1 June 19
Lieutenant.....Henry C. Macdonald..16 Sept 19
(T)Gervase B. Middleton 18 July 18
William A. A. Bolitho 8 Feb 19
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC..... 1 July 19
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....22 Sept 19
Anthony B. Clarke (*act*).....30 Dec 19
Raymond Mandley (*act*).....12 Jan 20
Gordon V. Knight(*act*)18 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....William Rowe.....13 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Warwick V. Kennaway 30 May 19
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur S. Cleave(*act*) 7 Sept 17
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } Vivian Bannatyne.....29Oct 19
Asst. Constr. ....H H. Palmer.... .....19 June 19
(*ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Major R.M.A....Richard B. G. Warder10 Apr 19
Lieut. R.M. .....Edward B. Dun (*act*) 19 Mar 19
Sidney G. B. Paine....29 Aug 18
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John H Kidd, BA23 Aug 18
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } Henry W. Masterton, BA .....30 Sept 19
Surg. Com. .....Robert H. Mornement, OBE.....12 Dec 19
Paym. Com. .....Mackenzie Leask.....21 Sept 18
Temp. Surg. Lieut. } Thomas L. Hillier.....18 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut. ....Douglas O. Henwood.17 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Douglas H. Everett, MBE.....14 Dec 16
William W. Thornely27 Mar 19
Edric E. Swann .....24 Nov 19
Mate .....Walter S. Smithies ... 8 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest S. Stone ..... —
(T) Thomas W. Hunt31 July 19
Cd. Shipwright..Herbert E. Staddon...10 Oct 19
Gunner .....Lewis G. D. Brown....16 Jan 20
(*For Instl. Duties*).
Jeremiah Donovan ...30 July 19
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
(T)George Ansell .....16 Dec 19

Boatswain.....Silas E. Skelly .....25 Sept 16
Charles Napper.....23 Jan 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce.....24 Apr 19
R.M. Gunner....Henry S. Fee .....— Aug 16
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Thomas Uren..... ..... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Eng.....David Thompson ..... 8 Feb 19
Martin H. Jordan.....31 Oct 19
Harry A. Crocker.....— Feb 20
*Wt. Mechanician*William Halliday .....15 Dec 19
Wt. Electrician Frank L. Weatherdon25 Apr 19
Wt. Writer .....Alexander W. Creal 9 Nov 18
Wt. Vict. Offr...Henry Windel (*act*)...12 Nov 19
Midshipman.....Richard Moore ..... 1 May 18
John D. Southern..... 1 Nov 18
Harry L. Roseveare ... 1 Nov 18
Ivor W. Jones..... 1 Nov 18
Richard W. Ravenhill11 Nov 18
Edward A. A. Gibbon11 Feb 19
John O. A. Arkell.....11 Feb 19
Frederick H. Wilkinson.....11 Feb 19
James B. Wright.....11 Feb 19
Richard K. Dawson...28 May 19
Maurice R. Marshall 28 May 19
Roderick C. Gordon...28 May 19
Robert W. Parker.....28 May 19
Count Andrea D. R. Metaxa .....28 May 19
Paul B. A. Carnana 24 Nov 19
Reginald G. Wyndham 24 Nov 19
Oliver Fogg-Elliott 24 Nov 19
John J. Arkwright....24 Nov 19
Neville D. Watts-Russell 24 Nov 19
Eric R. McEachran...24 Nov 19
Leopold E. Rebbeck 24 Nov 19
Arthur D. Merriman 24 Nov 19
Clive G. Trencham ...24 Nov 19
Paym. Mid.....*Victor R. Jordan*.....15 Apr 18
Paym. Cadet .....*Hubert W. E. Bennett* 2 May 19
Commissioned 7th December, 1916.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. in Comd..Francis Howard, DSC 5 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut.....Bernard S. Davies.....18 Feb 20
Cd. Engineer ...James McBroom .....25 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)John Murphy ..... 3 Oct 16

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 30th October*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Cormorant.*'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant ..... Charles P. Clarke (*act*)27 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.....Horace T. Day .....25 Jan 18
Cd. Eng..... . ...Francis S. Curtis.....21 June 19

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Digitized by Google

747 **REVENGE.** (*Dev.*)

Vice-Admiral....Sir Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO., 1 May 19
(*Vice-Adml. Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ..... 1 May 19
Flag Lieut......Edward E. Hill ..... 8 Apr 19

Staff.

Commander .....John S. G. Fraser, DSO ..... 1 May 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
(G)Cyril G. Sedgwick 8 Apr 19
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Frank H. T. Rec..... 9 Jan 20
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S)Cedric P. Holland.14 Apr 19
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Lieutenant .....Philip F. Glover.....24 Sept 19
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
Eng. Capt......George F. Thompson.22 Oct 18
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com......Harold Huskinson, MB ..... 3 May 19
(*Senior Medical Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec......John G. Derry ..... 1 May 19
Frank M. Johnson ... 1 May 19
Wt. Eng......William G. Pearce..... 1 Dec 17
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

Captain.....George T. C. P. Swabey, DSO ..... 15 Apr 19
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } Horace G. Oswin.....—June 19

Commander .....(N)Arthur B. A. Baker, DSO ..... —June 19
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
John C. Hamilton ... 8 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. .....David C. Pillans ..... 7 May 19
(T)Douglas G. W. Curry ..... 7 July 19
Lieutenant .....(G)Clement Moody... 9 July 19
Frank P. Busbridge, DSC .....26 May 19
Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC.....31 Jan 19
Sir Roger T. Twysden, *Bt.* .....21 Aug 19
Jack L. Davies ..... 1 Mar 19
William Y. La R. Beverley ..... 1 July 19
Leslie S. Saunders.....30 Dec 19
Murray G. Edwards (*act*)..... .....30 Dec 19
Jocelyn L. Storey (*act*) 30 Dec 19
Eng. Com .....Thomas G. R. Davies, DSO ..... 8 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.,Leslie Gregory, OBE...21 Oct 17

Eng. Lieut. .....Charles M. S. Kingdom (*act*) ..... 3 Sept 19
Major R.M......Robert K. C. Nutt..... 7 Dec 19
Lieut. R.M. .....Elliot E. Johnson..... 3 Nov 19
Frank P. Richardson (*act*) .....20 Dec 18
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Jan 20
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Thomas V. Meagher (*act*) .....31 May 19
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. } Alfred Swithinbank, B.SC .....14 May 19
Paym. Com......Leonard H. Tier..... 3 Feb 19
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB .....;... 7 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Hugh B. Twomey.....31 May 19
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Henry J. Kirby.....22 Jan 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter.....12 July 19
Sub-Lieut......Hugh P. L. Tennent18 Sept 17
Geoffrey F. Burghard27 Mar 19
John A. Paul .....10 Oct 19
Mate..... .....Alfred E. Horrell.....19 Nov 18
*2nd Lieut. R.M.*Frank R. Richardson— Dec 18
Cd. Gunner .....Arthur E. Neale ..... 8 May 19
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...Alfred J. Tout .....10 May 19
Gunner.....Oscar N. A. Smith.....19 Dec 19
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Arthur H. Bailey, MBE17 Feb 17
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
(T)Herbert A. Lynch, MBE .....—June 19
(T)William McK. Jackson.....8 July 19
David Constantine ...15 Nov 19
R.M. Gunner.....John Clerk .....— Apr 18
Boatswain.....Frederick G. Barnes 4 Jan 16
James H. Fry..... 1 Feb 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur Burton.....24 Apr 17
Wt. Shipwright..Samuel E. Sleeman... 3 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Haynes.....21 Jan 18
John Mitchell .....24 Oct 19
James Kennedy .....28 Dec 18
Wt. Teleg......George H. S. Foster... 9 Oct 19
Wt. Mech......John G. Hicks .....— Feb 20
Wt. Ord. Offr. . William F. P. Draper20 Nov 19
Wt. Elect......Albert B. Williams (*act*) .....28 May 19
Wt. Wrter .....Charles D. Moore ..... 9 Nov 18
Midshipman..... John W. Grant..... 1 May 18
John H. S. Lucus-Scudamore ..... 1 May 18
John F. Steemson ....15 June 18
Reginald H. Thornton15 June 18
Hugh R. M. Nicholl...15 June 18

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Peter De Cane..... 1 June 19
Felix A. St. G. Dredge 15 Sept 19
Eric R. O. C. Greenstreet .....15 Sept 19
Arthur G. Skipwith...15 Sept 19
John K. Cordeaux ....15 Sept 19
Robert J. A. Cuming..15 Sept 19
Leonard C. Sinker.....15 Sept 19
Leslie W. Lamplough 24 Nov 19
Samuel H. Taylor.....24 Nov 19
Midshipman R.A.N. Frederick C. Hodgson 14 May 19
Basil E. Hore..... ..14 May 19
Jefferson H. Walker...14 May 19
John R. Miller .....14 May 19
Ernest F. Silk.....14 May 19
Frederick Townsend...14 May 19
Paym. Mid. .....*Geoffrey A. J. Schofield (tempy.)*..... 7 May 19
Paym. Cadet.... *Wilfred G. Hewson* ... 2 May 19
(*Commissioned 1st February*, 1916.)

749 RIFLEMAN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Born in '*Dido.*'

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward C. Denison... 1 June 18
Sub-Lieut. .....Maurice C. Pascoe ... 3 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....William B. Kay.....11 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Harry Hewitt ..... 6 Dec 19
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 30th October*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Cormorant.*'

751 RINALDO. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Cd. Gunner .....Albert E. R. Brock ... 1 Dec 19
Paid off 16th May, 1919

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....George A. Scott, DSC 18 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Crocker.....24 Nov 19
Cd. Eng.....John T. Birtwhistle...28 Jan 20
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 31st March*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Fisgard.*'

754 ROBERTS. (*Ch.*)

Gunner.....(T)John Checkley..... 2 June 17
Paid off 26th May, 1919.

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

China.

Lieut. in Comd....Jesse R. Pearce..... 7 July 19
(*Re-commissioned 17th January*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Tamar.*'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd...Arthur V. Hemming..31 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick B. Lawrie....12 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Charles Pilfold .....16 Oct 19
Cd. Eng.....Harry Smith .....11 Oct 19
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Commander ..... Gerald C. Harrison ... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....Charles M. Evan-Thomas (*act*) .....30 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Gallety, DSC.....22 Oct 19
Albert H. Looker .....— Jan 20
Wt. Eng.....Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 17th October, 1919.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Percy R. P. Percival, DSO.....11 Mar 20
(*And for 'Rowena'*)
Gunner.....(T)James Balsdon..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Eng.....Frederick C. Stanborough ..... 4 Sept 19
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 17th March, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Edward P. U. Pender, DSO.....28 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Sydney K. R. Duncan 16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....Emlyn H. G. Mason..13 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Harry Renyard..... 1 Mar 20
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

761 ROSARIO. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.
980 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4–3 *pr.*
Paid off.

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Brownlow V. Layard, DSO.....— Nov 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieut. .....Daniel M. Marshall (*act*)..... 16 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Godden.....12 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....John J. McGuffie.....16 Aug 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Commissioned 27th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Percy R. P. Percival, DSO .....11 Mar 20
(*And for 'Romola'*)
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Baker..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 16th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

766 ROYAL ARTHUR. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Commander .....William R. D. Crowther, OBE (*tempy.*) 13 Jan 20
(*And for Duty with Submarines*).
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Edwin G. Morris 10 Jan 20
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....(N)Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick .....13 Jan 20
(E)Charles H. Nicholson .....12 Jan 20
(*For Duty with Submarines.*)
Wyndham C. John, son, DSC (*tempy*).....28 Oct 19
Geoffrey C. L. Dalley 10 Jan 20
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy 20 Nov 19
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Com.....Alan G. G. Rosevere 12 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William B Masefield, BA..... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....Evelyn R. Townsend 25 Feb 20
Paym. Com. .....(I)John C. Baker.....16 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner .....William Cowen .....— Dec 19
Cd. Eng. ... .George E. Martin.....23 July 18
Boatswain..... David H. Fleming.....22 Feb 19
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Sydney C. Chiswell...22 Feb 19
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Paym. Mid.....Eric H. Harvey .....28 Aug 19

767 ROYALIST. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Captain.....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 8 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Frank Lumb.....— Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Neilson M. Bird.....— Jan 20
Eng. Com.....Harold B. Main..... 5 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)William A. Wakeling 19 Sept 19
Henry C. Webber..... 2 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright..John A. Smith .....19 Sept 17

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Frederic A. Whitehead, CB .....19 Jan 19
Commander.....Cecil N. Reyne .....18 Dec 18
(N) William R. S. Harman..... 4 Mar 19
(G)Lancelot E. Holland 29 May 18
Lieut.-Com. .....George A. Saltren-Willett ..... 23 June 19
(T)Claude H. Godwin, DSO .....28 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Stuart D. Wilson.....— Feb 20
Charles H. Allen, DSO.23 May 19
Douglas Garvey.....26 Mar 19
Patrick F. M. Dawson10 Sept 19
John H. LLoyd-Owen20 June 19
Humphreys Archdale17 Dec 19
John C. E. A. Johnson (*act*).....14 Jan 20
Arthur W. Clarke (*act*) .....18 Mar 20
Eng. Com.....Edward J. Rosevere, OBE.....15 Aug 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt ..... 29 Nov 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John L Robinson, M.A. (*act*)..... — Mar 19
Capt. R.M......Hamilton W. Simpson17 Sept 19
Lieut. R.M. .....Charles A. Power (*act*)19 Mar 19
James E. Cornish.....31 Oct 18
Surg. Com.....Edward O. B. Carbery, CBE, MB .....20 Aug 19
Paym. Com .....(I)Charles B. Roberts 24 Sept 17
Surg. Lieut. ...} Edward Heffernan, MB .....15 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.....Bertram J. L. Gordon-Inglis (*act*) .....28 Mar 18
Sub-Lieut.....Douglas Forbes .....14 Dec 18
Revell C. Hannah.....31 Oct 19
Alan R. P. Brown (*act*) .....11 Feb 19
Mate ....William J. Tonkin ...10 Apr 19
Mate (*E*).....George W. Baker.....24 July 18
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Thomas E.Archer(*act*) — 19
Cd. Gunner .....Richard Norman .....27 Jan 19
Cd. Writer.....Andrew R. Score ..... 15 Dec 19
Gunner.....Frank T. Petley..... 9 Aug 19
(T)Francis W. Tennant 26 Mar 17
(T)Frederick J. Vince 12 Aug 19
Albert E. Jowett ..... 1 Feb 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest J. Manning ... 8 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....Henry J. Jordon..... — May 18
Boatswain.....Plato Smith.....20 May 17
William Coleman .....18 Sept 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas W. Bennett...23 Apr 18
Wt. Engineer....George M. Seaman....— Feb 20
Charles S. Goddard...15 Dec 19
Wilfred H. Hicks ..... 8 Aug 18
Wt. Mech.....Alfred S. Jopson ..... 5 Jan 20
Wt.Electrician...Fred Gutteridge .....—July 19
Wt, Ord. Offr....Charles H. Hillier ...20 Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...George Ellis ..... 4 July 19
Wt. Instr. of Cookery} Herbert W. Morgan... 1 Feb 18
Midshipman.....Clive M. M. Inman ...11 Feb 19
Austin N. R. Keene... 1 June 19
Geoffrey W. Wells..... 1 June 19
Noel H. Whatley..... 1 June 19
Guy C. Hoffman .....15 Sept 19
John P. de W. Kitcat..15 Sept 19
Reginald C. Haskett-Smith .....15 Sept 19
William H. Selby .....15 Sept 19
Charles B. Paterson...15 Sept 19
Frank Y. Bethell .....20 Oct 19
Evelyn V. R.Leighton24 Nov 19
Mark T. Collier.....24 Nov 19
Hugh V. Wheeler.....24 Nov 19
Peter N. R.Bartlett...24 Nov 19
Geoffrey P. Packard..24 Nov 19
Gervase A. Whitehead24 Nov 19
Paym. Mid.....Leo B. H. Budge..... 1 Oct 18

Commissioned 1st May, 1916.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Oliver Backhouse, CB.16 June 19
Commander.....James A. G. Troup ... 14 Apr 16
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)William R.Priston 2 Jan 19
Francis H. G. Walker18 Apr 16
(G)William B. Hynes 1 May 19
Lieutenant .....(T)Geoffrey D. Owen 19 Mar 19
Alan C. M. Bennett, DSC.....23 May 19
Ronald Langton-Jones, DSO .....31 Jan 19
George S. N. Johnston31 Jan 19
Robert H. Dring .....31 Jan 19
John E. Sissmore, DSC 29 Mar 19
Richard V. Symonds-Taylor, DSC (*act*) ..30 Dec 19
Hon. Guy H. E. Russell (*act*)..... 8 Jan 20
Electrical Officer} Ernest Kill ..... — 19 (*Ranks as Lieutenant*)
Eng. Com.....Cecil H. Johnson, DSO 7 Jan 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*George F. Croker.....30 May 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart (*act*) ..... 4 Nov 19
Asst. Constr.....W. J. Holt.....19 June 19
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....Frederick A. Hamer... 2 Mar 19
Lieut. R.M. .....Edmund L. S. Martini (*act*)20 Mar 19
John H. G. Wills ..... 8 Sept 18
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .....29 Oct 19
Surg. Com. .....Arthur La T. Darley... 4 Oct 18
Paym. Com.....Arthur R. Tothill.....— July 17

Digitized by Google

Temp. Surg. Lieut. } Alexander J. Copeland BA.....11 Aug 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Henry M. Burrows. ...27 Aug 19
Frank H. J. Trayes ... 8 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } Andrew Lawrey ..... 9 Jan 20

Mate .....Charles S. Bell .....14 Oct 18

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Roy W. Lethbridge .. 1 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner.....George Olding.....18 Oct 19
(T) William C. Elliott 2 Oct 19

Gunner .....Ernest Cox ..... 7 Aug 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick W. Sutton..30 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Ernest G. Burgess.....21 May 19
(T) Herbert V. Walker14 Oct 19

Boatswain .....Wilfred Turner ..... 3 Apr 19
Harry Parker .....29 July 18
(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner....John Elsdon ..... 8 Feb 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright Frederick S. Lawrence...— May 19

Wt. Eng. .....Arthur Austin, MBE 30 Nov 17
Lionel B. Vivian.....16 June 19
Charles A. Henwood.. 7 Nov 19

Wt. Mechanician Walter W. Bransom 16 Oct 18

Wt. Electrician James H. Whittaker — June 19

Wt. Writer .....Alfred Brooks..... 8 May 19

Wt. Vict. Offr...Leonard W. Back .....10 July 19

Midshipman.....John F. Stevens..... 1 Nov 18
Norford A. Suffling... 1 Nov 18
Lindsay B. Whetstone 1 Nov 18
Stuart A. Buss ..... 1 Nov 18
Godfrey N. Brewer.... 1 June 19
William A. Dallmeyer 1 June 19
John M. Goodman..... 1 June 19
Campbell M. Lithgow 1 June 19
Norman L. Dwane.....28 May 19
John S. Dalison.....28 May 19
Eric A. Stedall.....28 May 19
John H. C. C. Thorne28 May 19
Michael A. O. Biddulph 28 May 19
Marcus B. Vertue.....24 Nov 19
Norman V. Dickinson24 Nov 19
Robert Dalby.....24 Nov 19
Guy R. Pilcher .....24 Nov 19

Mid. R.C.N......Howard M. S. Pentelow 6 Jan 20
Frederick N. Hilliard 6 Jan 20
Harry Kingsley..... 6 Jan 20
Joseph W. R. Roy..... 6 Jan 20

Paym. Cadet.....*Cyril P. Lee*.....17 Nov 19

Commissioned 18th April, 1916.

770 RUBY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

720 Tons. H.P. (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......Frederick G. Hood....14 June 19

Borne in 'Hecla.'

770*a* RUGBY. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. .....John T. Hunt..... 1 Sept 18

Paid off 13th October, 1919.

---

776 ST. VINCENT. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Frederick C. G. St. Clair 4 Dec 19
Edward H. P. Edgecombe..... 4 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....George D. Neate (*act*)26 Jan 20
Alfred J. C. Miller (*act*)26 Jan 20

Eng. Com. .....William S. Torrance, DSO .....14 Jan 19

Cd. Gunner.....James L. Browne.....18 Mar 19

Gunner ..... (T) Percy J. James....24 Nov 19

R.M. Gunner...Charles M. Buchanan (*act*) ..... 3 Dec. 19

Wt. Shipwright Harry Emmerson .....13 June 19

Wt. Eng......John R. Sunderland..21 Mar 17

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 4th December*, 1919.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

Digitized by Google

777 SABLE. (*Po.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward B. Hoyle.....22 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut......Alan W. Preston.....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Thomas H. Wall ... 3 June 19
Wt. Eng......Percy H. Aspinall..... 8 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

777*a* SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Fairfax M. Kerr OBE 21 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut......Lumley Robinson.....29 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles E. Simms.....20 June 19

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 26th January, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

778 SABRINA. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng......Frederick Ellis ..... 8 Sept 19

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 1st April, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

778*a* SALADIN. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-in-Commd. } Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC .....17 Oct 19
(*And for Group.*)
Lieutenant.....Cecil M. V. Gooding...28 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut. .....George T. Roper .....22 July 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th April, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

778*b* SALFORD. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO ..... 8 July 19
(*And for duty in Submarines.*)
Wt. Eng......Michael Richards.....15 Nov 19

Paid off 4th February, 1920.

779 SALMON. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-in-Commd. } John S. Prescott-Roberts 13Nov19
Sub-Lieut......Graham P. Noble ..... 9 May 19
Cd. Eng......Joseph Fegan.....13 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Bevis C. Smith ... 9 Sept 19

Reduced to reduced Complement, 15th February, 1919.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

779*a* SALTASH. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779*b* SALTBURN. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Harwich, 20th December, 1919.

781 SANDFLY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

780 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Sub-Lieut......Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans .....22 Mar 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in Woolwich.'

782 SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)

Captain.....William F. Sells, CMG15 Mar 19
Commander .....John L. Field .....10 May 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Charles H. Fforde 3 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Gordon R. Brown.....15 July 19
Donald B. O'Connell (*tempy.*).....17 Sept 19
Eng. Com......Clifford L. J. Risch... 4 Apr 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Gamblen...28 Mar 18
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews .....24 Mar 19
Paym. Com......Frank P. E. Hanham.15 July 19
Surg. Com......William H. Edgar, MB.31 May 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } George Balsillie, MB...13 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Hall(*tempy.*)10 Feb 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut..(I) Charles R. V. Gibbs (*act*) .....21 Jan 20
Mate .....James B. White.....22 July 19
Ch. Gunner .....(G)William E. Tonkin 1 Jan 19
(*And for Storekeeping Duties.*)
Gunner.....Ernest E. Grashoff ...20 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James H. Payton 4 Dec 19
Boatswain.....Trevelyan T. G. Brain21 May 19
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Lee .....23 Oct 19
Wt. Teleg......Arthur H. Warburton. 2 Oct 19
(*For W/T Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Francis E. C. Davies..29 June 19
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles W. Kemp (*act*) .....21 Nov 19
*Wt. Electrician.*Harry E. Gatehouse...18 June 19
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

784 SANDPIPER. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd....Ivan B. Franks ..... 7 July 19
Surg. Lieut......John F. Pace, MB..... 8 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 23rd January, 1919.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

785 SAPPHIRE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Sheerness, 30th April, 1919.

787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO ..... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....Reginald W. Hore, DSC 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert J. Chaffe..... 8 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut......Gerald F. Gould ..... 12 Nov 19
Gunner.....(T) William E. R. Palmer 20 June 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant.....Isaac R. Clover(*act*).... 2 Mar 18
Cd. Eng. .....Thomas M. Davidson...16 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Edwin Drewett ...26 Apr 19

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Actaeon.'

790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Richard A. A. Plowden DSO..... 1 Oct 19
Lieut......Lionel H. Peppe .....30 Dec 19
Cd. Eng......Levo Hodge.....18 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)John G. Beaumont, DSO .....— June 19

Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December 1919.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Captain .....Frank Powell..... 1 Oct 19
(*Assistant Captain (D.)*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leonard C. W. Harrington .....25 Feb 19
Wt. Teleg......Robert J. Freemantle12 Mar 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

793 SAWFLY. (*Ch.*)

Paid Off 5th January, 1918.

793*a* SAXIFRAGE. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Queenstown, 19th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Colleen.'

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Commd. David Wardlaw-Ramsay .....18 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. Harvey, MB 29 July 19
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas B. R. Woodroffe.....12 May 19
Richard C. E. Harding 3 July 19

795 SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)

Commander .....Roy Bacchus, DSO..... 4 Nov 18
Lieutenant .....Jack G. Bickford (*act*)30 Dec 19
Cd. Eng......Arthur G. Jamieson.. 6 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)John Scanlan.....23 Feb 20

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

795*a* SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut......Henry P. Merchant... 8 Oct 18

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut......Edward F. Tuckett...30 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Edwin J. H. Facey ...20 Jan 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* SCOUT. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald17 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Hugh W. Patterson (*act.*) (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut......George J. Privett.....29 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn .....21 Feb 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Herbert W. Wyld, DSO ..... 9 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Grenfell (*act*) (*tempy*).....11 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut......Richard B. Pugh .....28 Jan 19
Gunner.....(T)Bertie L. Sadler.... 7 Feb 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)

*Eng Lieut.-Com.*Samuel Duncan..... 7 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

798 SEAFIRE (*Dev.*)

Captain.....Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO .....20 Feb 19
Lieutenant.....Percy L. St. J. Baldwin (*act*) .....27 Aug 19
Eng.-Lieut......Samuel R. Baker.....23 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....John H. Jauncey ..... 5 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Shute .....15 Dec 19
Mate.....William H. Bywater27 Aug 19
Gunner.....Harry Hewitt ..... 4 Nov 18

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 18th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*b* SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)

Lieutenant.....Ernest R. Archer ..... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Henry J. Lamb .....10 May 19
Sub-Lieut......Thomas G. Willis..... 8 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)Ernest D. Lancey 29 Jan 20
Midshipman.....Edward M. Evans-Lombe .....22 Nov 19

Completed to full crew, 20th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

802 SELKIRK. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Andrew A. Abbie.....24 Nov 19

Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

802*a* SENATOR. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry V. Hudson, OBE11 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Alfred W. Sprott .....28 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Cullingford .....10 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Archibald H. G. Arbuthnot..... 15 May 19
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Haddy..21 May 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st May, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

803 SENTINEL. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Paid Off at Sheerness on 29th April, 1919.

804 SEPOY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Comd. Valentine M. Wyndham Quinn.....14 Nov 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Hubert M. Hayward..26 Feb 18

Sub-Lieut......Thomas C. Bowstead...18 Feb 20

Gunner.....(T)John Trevethan....21 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd December, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*a* SERAPH. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....John P. Landon..... 2 Sept 18

Lieutenant.....Henry Clanchy .....25 Jan 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest W. Claxton....22 Mar 18

Sub-Lieut......Charles G. Carter .....17 Feb 19

Gunner .....(T)Robert G. Lang .. 2 Sept 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*b* SERAPIS. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO28 Jan 19

Lieutenant.....Lawrence H. Jeans....28 Jan 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur L. Shaw, DSO 8 Oct 19

Gunner .....(T)William G. Darley 8 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*c* SERENE. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Richard M. Welby..... 1 Oct 19

Lieutenant.....Charles W. Y. T. S. Lepper ..... 1 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Francis H. Hall .....13 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut......Francis C. Bennett....22 Oct 19

Gunner.....(T)James W.C.Williams 22 Oct 19

Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. D. Cooper 22 Nov 19

Completed to full crew, 20th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

804*d* SESAME. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Alexander L. Fletcher 1 Oct 19

Lieutenant.....Bryan ffWingfield..... 9 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Arthur Wild..... 20 July 18

Sub-Lieut......Allan J. Wavish..... 1 Oct 19

Gunner .....(T)Harold Anstey..... 5 Feb 20

Midshipman.....Bernard H. Wilkinson22 Nov 19

Completed to full crew, 21st October, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Alfred E. Evans, OBE. 4 Nov 19

Eng. Com......Robert B. Davies. ... 3 Jan 20

Gunner.....(T)Montague H. Botley, DSM.....21 Nov 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

'Tender to Dido.'

806*a* SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon, DSO..... 9 Jan 20

Lieutenant.....(G)Noel S.Veresmith 6 Feb 19

(N)Frederick C. N. G. Thursby .....12 July 19

Eng. Com......George C. F. Simmons15 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. John D. S. Higgins, MB.....12 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. .....Frederick R. Holmstrom.....27 Aug 19

Herbert E. Pretyman17 Dec 18

Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. W. Goldfinch .. .. 8 Jan 19

Thomas A. Johnson... 9 Dec 19

Wt. Eng. .....Herbert Stroud.....15 Mar 20

Midshipman.....Leslie W. Lamplough 1 June 19

Samuel H. Taylor..... 1 June 19

Godfrey Wilkinson....22 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry P. Boxer..... 2 Sept 19

Lieutenant.....Ivan W. Whitehorn... 2 Sept 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George J. Barry .....18 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut......Eric A. M. Haes..... 8 Dec 19

Gunner .....(T)William H. Cook 15 Aug 19

Midshipman.....Arthur H. Alexander22 Nov 19

Completed to full crew at Chatham, 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

807 SHANNON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9·2 *inch*, 10–7·5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

Tempy. Eng. Lieut. Edwin C. Manger..... 6 Apr 18

Paid off 2nd May 1919.

Attached to 'Actaeon.'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Eric Q. Carter.....— Apr 19

Lieutenant.....Gordon F. Hannay ...24 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick G. Tovey ...26 Apr 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Rupert C. O. Hill.....— June18

William O. M. Rees (*act*).....18 Feb 20

Gunner.....(T)Charles C. Cleave27 May 19

Midshipman.....Anthony M. Kimmins 22 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham 27th May, 1919

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Kenneth F. Sworder, DSO ..... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Alexander C. Chapman (*act*)16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng......Frederick Duckworth, DSC.....14 Nov 19
Gunner .....Francis W. Potter, DSC28 Feb 19

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

808*a* SHELDRAKE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
748 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederick P. Champion de Crespigny .....19 Dec 16 (*And for group.*)
Gunner .....Courtney Leonard.....26 July 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 17th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Charles C. Bell, DSO...20 Jan 20
(*And as S.O. of Flotilla of Minesweepers (tempy.)*
Lieutenant.....(N)Herbert C. Pearson 28 Feb 20
Berkeley, J. Parker (*act*) .....31 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Gerald K. Boatfield 28 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Benjamin R. Ching.....7 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

809 SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

809*a* SIKH. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey S. Holden....15 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Ronald R. Lyle .....27 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.. .....Ivor C.Vickery (*act*)...10 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Plumer.... ...18 Feb 20
Gunner.....(T) Bert Batchelor....27 May 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham 27th May 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

809*b* SILENE. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Queenstown, 19th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Colleen.'

810 SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. in Comd...Edward Eastwick-Field 9 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Hedley Beer.....28 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....John B. M. Mitchell...10 Sept 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811 SIR BEVIS. (*Dev.*)

Mate.....Brydges C. Coade.....10 Sept 19
Gunner .....William S. May.....22 Sept 19
Wt. Eng......Walter G. Morris ..... 4 Nov 19

Paid off at Southampton, 2nd February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

811*a* SIRDAR. (*Dev.*)

*Lieut. in Commd.*Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO 17 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....(E) Brian L. G. Sebastian .....24 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....John H. I. Wood .....— Nov 19
Gunner .....(T)Frank Brimming 14 Aug 18

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

811*b* SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)

(*Depôt Ship for Motor Launches in Hamble River.*)
Lieutenant.....George W. Wilson .... 12 Nov 19
Frederick A. I. Kirkpatrick (*act*).....13 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. Pressey ..... 1 Nov 19

Tender to 'Hermione.'

812 SIR JOHN MOORE (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Pope .....28 Dec 18
Cd. Gunner .....James Kirby .....21 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright Arthur J. Cunningham 16 June 15

Tender to 'Inflexible.'

813 SIR THOMAS PICTON. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Grimsby

Digitized by Google

814 SKATE. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-in-Comd...Ralph G. H. Izat .....— Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......Reginald H. D. Olivier15 May 18
Hugh A. Barclay.... ...31 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)William Bestall....28 Jan 20
Wt. Eng......Alfred Shotter ..... 4 Sept 19
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

815 SKILFUL. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Mark Singleton, DSO.. 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Henry E. Dale .....14 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut......Cecil E. May.....10 Oct 19
Cd. Eng......George A. Thomas.....20 June 19
Gunner .....(T)Henry J. Epworth16 Oct 19
Completed to reduced Complement, 1st October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

819 SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....HumphreyW.Best,DSO11 Oct 17
Lieutenant .....William J. Bailey..... 3 June 19
(N)Ernest E. Nell..... 2 Sept 19
Thomas A. Lavelle(*act*) 2 Sept 19
Mate .....Harry Sheppard.....13 Jan 20
Wt. Eng...... Charles Hill..... 4 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright Harold H. McC. Barber 28 June 19
Wt. Offr...... ..Albert W. Smith (*act*)29 Oct 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd September, 1919.
Accounts in 'Crescent.'

821 SNOWDROP. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

821*a* SOMME. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......John B. Spurgin. .....17 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....David L. Christie (*act*) 4 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Bond.....28 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut......George A. M. Williams20 Nov 19
Gunner .....(T)Sydney H. Jones, MBE 23 Feb 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

822 SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....John E. J. Yunge-Bateman .....27 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......Tom N. Sheffield... ...27 Nov 19
Cd. Eng...... ..Alfred Pollitt.....11 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T) Frank H. Hawkes 3 Oct 19
Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

823 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. H.P. 22,000 N.D.
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Allen T. Hunt, CB, CSI 9 Mar 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, South America.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Leonard Blackler, OBE 9 Mar 19
Flag Lieut...... John H. Edelsten .....20 Mar 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff } *Captain* Theodore T. Hallett, OBE..... 9 Mar 19
Secretary.....Michael A. C. Slipper 21 June 19
(*And as Captain's Clerk.*)

Surg. Com. .....Richard R. Horley ... 3 May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Lloyd Hirst .....— Mar 19
Mate .....(W/T).Roy A. Storr. ...26 Apr 19
(*And for W/T Duties with Squadron*).
Clerk to Sec......Richard M. Bolster ... 9 Mar 19
Percy H. Kreis.....20 May 19

Commander ..... Jack A. A. Morris.....28 Feb 19
(N)Christopher H. Philips .....27 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com......(T)Henry H. Harwood OBE..... ... .19 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....(I) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC .....27 Feb 19
(G) Herbert A. C. Lane .....15 Mar 19
(I)John S. Horn.....16 Mar 17
Brodin Delap .....29 Mar 19
Eng. Com. .....Walter R. Parnall..... 4 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor McIvor ..... 7 Dec 17
Captain R.M....Eustace C. Heathcote— Apr 19
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber..... 6 Nov 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Francis E. Fitzmaurice 19 May 19
Sub-Lieut......Hugh E. Cave ..... 15 May 19
Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan12 Mar 19
(T)Herbert Mould..... 7 Feb 19
Boatswain.....Frederick J. Gilpin...16 Nov 18
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Alexander T. Germaney 10 May 19
Wt. Eng......John Pugh .... 6 Feb 20
Frederick T. Farmer...11 Apr 19
Sydney Wiggins.....28 Apr 19
Paym. Mid......Ernest J. Foster .....22 Nov 19
Paym. Cadet.....*Thomas P. G. Bennett* 2 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant ... *Harry F. Thomas* .....: 1 Apr 19
Wt. Teleg. .....*Herbert Pickworth*..... 1 Apr 19

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th May, 1919.

824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng......Reginald Williams ... 5 June 17
Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

Digitized by Google

825*a* SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Sydney Hopkins..... 1 Feb 20
(*And for Charge of Groups of T.B.D's. in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant .....John V. B. de la Motte
(*act*).....19 Aug 18
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Nicholas..28 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut......Howell H. Cuttle .....10 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Denis Lynch..... 8 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 1st February, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

825*b* SPEAR. (*Dev.*)

*Lieut. in Commd.*David J. R. Simson...— Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC.....25 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. A. Foote...15 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut......John H. Topp.....18 Feb 20
Gunner .....(T)Arthur J. Read ....27 Dec 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

826*a* SPEEDY. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Edward O. Tudor.....— Mar 20
Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi ..... 5 July 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John K. Corsar, DSO...29 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut...... ...Malcolm R. B. Deane...29 Nov 19
Gunner .....(T)Daniel Sullivan....20 July 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Colin K. Maclean, DSO17 Oct 17
(*And for Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry W. B. Fligg 3 Dec 19
(T)Harold E. Morse...19 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Irvine G. Glennie.....18 Dec 19
(N)Frederick B. Leigh27 Nov 19
(S)Ernest M. Manners
(*tempy*) ..... 7 Dec 17
Eng. Com......Andrew St. J. O'Neill28 Jan 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Tempy Surg. Lieut. { Francis A. O'Connor, MB .....30 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Eric A. Jolley ..... 1 Jan 20
(*And for duty with Capt. D.*)
Sub-Lieut......Eric W. Bush, DSC.....27 Aug 19
John R. S. Brown (*act*)16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T) William H. Edwards .....24 Mar 19
Peter P. Head ..... 9 Dec 19
Wt. Eng...... ..Frederick J. Jeater, DSM.....24 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg......Charles E. H. Robson21 Mar 18
Midshipman.....Bernard E. Kendall...22 Nov 19

Commissioned 1st December, 1917.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

828*a* SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut......Alfred D. Slatter.....12 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 16th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

828*b* SPIRAEA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. .....James M. Hyslop ...24 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 5th November, 1919.

830 SPITFIRE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

830*a* SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut .....Archibald W. J. Brook 8 Aug 18

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 7th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

830*b* SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Knox-Little.....25 Jan 19
Lieutenant .....Donald C. Morrison25 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut......Albert Matthews ..... 4 July 18
Sub-Lieut......George T. McInnes ...15 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. Hale17 Sept 19

Re commissioned 22nd February, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

832 SPRINGBOK. (*Ch.*)

Mate.....Walter A. Ford .....24 Nov 19
Cd. Eng......John Stobart, DSC.....26 June 19
Gunner .....(T)Charles Herridge...16 Oct 19

Reduced to Reserve. 22nd May, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

832a STAFFORD. (*Ch*)

Wt. Eng. .....George Stuart .....16 Sept 18

Paid off at the Nore, 11th November, 1919.

835 STARFISH. (*Ch.*)

*Lieut. in commd.*John D. Harvey.. .....24 Oct 19
Mate.....Frederick J. Patterson (*act*) .....16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....John L. Leigh .....16 Oct 19
Gunner ..... (T)Harry Browning..31 May 18

Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.

Tender to 'Actæon.

835a STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Frederic G. Schurr.....21 Jan 19
Lieutenant .....Arthur H. Polhill .....— Sept 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Percy D. Croisdale....12 Apr 18
Sub-Lieut.....Eric G. A. Clifford.....15 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)David Murphy..... 7 Jan 19

Re-commissioned, 20th February, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

835c STERLING. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Arthur A. Scott, DSO... 8 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....George Norris .....18 Oct 19

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 28th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

836 STOKE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

837 STONEHENGE. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....George A. Hewett, DSO 3 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....John E. Phayre..... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Smith .....16 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.....CharlesW.G Coventry14 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell— Nov 19
Midshipman .....Richard H. S. Roundell 22 Nov 19

Completed to full crew at Chatham, 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.

838 STORK. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Henry P. Wilson ..... 6 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....Ronald C. Hovenden (*act*) .....30 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Southwell 4 Sept 19
Gunner .....Percy H. Jarvis..... 3 Mar 19

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

839 STORMCLOUD. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE .....18 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Alexander A. L. Miller 7 Feb 20
Eng.-Lieut. .....Edward Harris .....12 Sept 18
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur M. Knapp (*act*) 8 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T)Tom E. J. Francis 19 Nov 19
Midshipman.....John W. L. Tremayne 6 Jan 20

Commissioned 20th January, 1920.

Tender to 'Columbine'

839a STRENUOUS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO ..... 6 Dec 18
Lieutenant.....Edmund Johnstone... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Woods .....21 May 18
Sub-Lieut.....Francis P. Smythies.. 1 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Edward A. Lawler19 Dec 18
Midshipman.....Humphrey G. Scott..22 Nov 19

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 20th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

839b STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward S. Graham ...18 June 19
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves..... 3 Aug 18

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 10th July, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 STUART. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....*Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower, DSO 1 Jan 19
(*Captain, D.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn..... 1 Jan 19
(*For duty with Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) (I)Amyot J. Mitchell .....17 Jan 19
(N)Reginald Ramsbotham .....18 Feb 19
(G)George Griffiths....15 Nov 18
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Edward J. O'B. Croker15 Feb 18
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William M. Hawkes 1 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut. .....Clarence E. Greeson, MD .....12 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick H. Green...29 Nov 19
Henry L. Loring (*act*)...18 Feb 20
Gunner .....(T)Thomas A. Browning, DSC ..... 6 Jan 20
William H. Pilbeam...19 Nov 18
Sig. Boatswain...Henry G. Reeve..... 1 Jan 19
Wt. Teleg.....Wilfred Small .....12 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.....Evan E. Wellman, DSC .....19 June 18
Midshipman.....Desmond O. Wise ....22 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 21st February, 1919.

840a STURDY. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Reginald Watkins-Grubb.....14 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Randolph S. G. Nicholson, DSC .....13 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....George C. R. Ridler..24 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh S. Pugh..... 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Arthur B. Larcombe14 Oct 19

Commissioned 8th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

841 STURGEON. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton3 Feb 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Harold L. Harvey.....22 Feb 19
Gunner .....(T)Henry G. Marshall— May 19

Reduced to reduced Complement, 21st February, 1919.
Tender to 'Pomone.'

842 SUFFOLK. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12*pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Messervy (*act*).....13 Feb 20
Eng. Com.....Gerald W. Mathew.... 1 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....William T. Pearson.... 4 Dec 19
Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll..... 9 Jan 20
(*And for 'Devonshire'*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Martin Bray .....24 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie....21 June 19

Paid off at Devonport, 1st July, 1919.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

844 SUNFLOWER. (*Po.*)

Cd. Mech.....Charles S Fairley.....15 Dec 19

Paid off 9th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

SUNHILL

(*Depôt Ship for 1T 124 Officers.*)

845 SUPERB. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch* 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles W. Bruton, CMG..... .....15 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh M. Montague... 1 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....Robert C. Gibbs... .....30 Dec 19
Eng. Com. .....James B. Nicholson, DSO .....19 May 19
Sub-Lieut.....Victor W. Bowden..... 6 Dec 18
Frank M. Walton (*act*)14 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....Alfred R. Taylor..... 8 Nov 19
Gunner.....Frederick C. Smith ...19Dec 19
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)William A. Rye
(tempy)..... 2 Dec 19
R.M. Gunner...John C. Childs .....— July 19
Wt. Eng.....Frederick J. Dark.....21 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright Thomas Saysell..... 8 July 19
Wt. Writer.....Sydney D. Fry.....31 Dec 19
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, June, 1918.

846 SURPRISE.

Lieutenant.....Arthur L. Pears..... 5 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut. in charge } Hugh Littleton .....— Mar 20
Mate.....Charles G. Osborne... 8 Mar 20
Cd. Eng......Sydney G. Smith.....— Mar 20
Gunner.....George A. Lawson ...11 Mar 20

847 SUTTON. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

848 SVIATOGOR. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...24 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....Joseph T. Richards *(act)*.....24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frederick E. Bridgwater 24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut......Lionel E. McDonald *(act)*.....24 Sept 19
Gunner.....George P. Harwood ...23 July 19
Wt. Eng......William Lazenby .....24 Sept 19
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 12th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Canada.'

849*a* SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Edye K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO..... 1 Sept 18
Lieut......Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC .....22 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut......Thomas Arnold ..... 3 Aug 18
Sub-Lieut......Edmund H. B. Baker *(act)*..... 6 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Tharratt 8 July 19
Re-commissioned 17th February, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

849*b* SWEETBRIAR. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng......Thomas F. Richards...24 Nov 19
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

850 SWIFT. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.

2,170 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (80,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–4 *inch.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

851 SWIFTSURE. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.

11,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*
Guns—4–10 *inch*, 14–7·5 *inch*, 14–14 *pr.*, 4–6 *pr.*
Cd. Boatswain...Patrick Cashman .....25 Sept 17
Paid off June, 1918.

851*a* SWINDON. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Gunner.....Arthur R J. Ginn .....30 Dec 19
Wt. Eng......Thomas A. Robinson..16 Mar 20
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 19th August, 1919.

852 SYBILLE. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Arthur J. Landon.....20 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut......John F. Watts ..... 4 July 19
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.

853 SYLPH. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Reginald T. Amedroz27 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Joseph Brown .....— Oct 19
Cd. Eng......Edward E. Stafford....16 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)Ernest G. Hillier...13 Oct 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

855*a* SYRINGA. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Sheerness 22nd November 1919

Digitized by Google

855*b* TACTICIAN. (*Dev*)

Lieut.-Com.....Ralph Neville.....29 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Harry L. Hammond .. 1 Mar 18
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Ernest W. H. Cusack..... 29 Oct 19
Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

856 TALBOT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.
5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)
Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Gunner.....(T) Robert J. Greening 7 June 18
Paid off 13th May, 1919.

857 TALISMAN. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng.....James J. Glasgow.....— Oct 19
Borne in 'Hecla.'

858 TAMAR. (*Dcv.*)

Receiving Ship
4,650 *Tons.*
Guns—6–6 *pr.*
Hong Kong.

Captain.....Victor G. Gurner..... 4 Mar 18
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....Arthur S. Holborn, OBE— Mar 18

Staff.
Captain R.M....Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 9 Aug 19
(*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at Wellington, New Zealand.*)
Clerk to Sec.....Roy H. A. Capell ..... 9 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com. .....Philip V. Kilgour..... 3 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....George D. W. Turner 18 Feb 20
Surg. Com.....Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19
Paym. Com.....Frederick W. F. Vining 7 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.....James G. L. Faed (*act*) ..... 5 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas C. Steed .....26 Oct 17

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Ernest Stevenson*, OBE (*K.H.M. S Executive Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei*.31 Mar 20
Commr. R.N.R.Duncan C. MacIntyre, OBE (*ret.*) 8 June16
(*Resident Naval Officer, Penang.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) *Sidney Robinson* .. 5 Feb 20
(I) *Illtyd A. S. Hutton*. 1 June19
(*For service at Shanghai.*)
Eng. Com. .....*John C. Jenkins* .....18 May 18
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.*)
James L. Sands.....26 May 19
(*For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei*)
Arthur J. Butler.....10 Mar 20
(*For Charge of Gunmountings.*)
Surg. Com.....*Pierce L. Crosbie*.....16 May 19
(*For R.N. Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei*).
Francis J. Gowans.....— Oct 19
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Paym.Com. .....*Herbert A. D. J. Gyles* 1 Sept 19
(*Naval Agent, Shanghai.*)
Robert Haves, OBE.....10 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Thomas Mitchell*...12 Feb 19
(*For charge of T. stores at Hong Kong*).
Cd. Boatswain...*Ernest Langford*.....18 Oct 19
(*For Mail Duties.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Harold Blanden* .. ..27 June 19
Gunner .....*Percy A. Merrin*..... 9 July 18
Wt. Teleg.....*Arnold Dean*.....27 June 19
(*New books opened on 1st July* 1918.)

858*b* TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Hamilton C. Allen ...12 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....John M. Ashley..... 5 Apr 19
Cd. Eng.....John Dews .....18 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T) Charles E. Miller..— Nov 19
Tender to 'Columbine.'

858*c* TARA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Joseph B. Newill, DSO 10 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....Harold E. Turner (*tempy.*) .....17 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.....Charles B. Smith..... 30 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T) Sidney H. Terry...11 Nov 19
(T) Alexander Gosham 6 Dec 19
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to Vernon.

Digitized by Google

859 TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......George S. Brown, DSC.....18 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut......Charles B. Tinley..... 3 July 19
James K. Elliot .....26 Apr 19

Commissioned 1st *June*, 1916.

860 TARPON. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright..... 9 Mar 18
Lieutenant.. .....Alan A. F. Macleish (*act*).....17 Jan 20
Cd. Eng......John E. Mitchell .....22 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)Charles J.Pounds, DSC .....— Feb 20

Re-commissioned 1st *February*, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)

Commander .....Ernest L. Cardale.....13 Nov 19
Cd. Eng......John Mitchell.....18 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Mark R. Street ... 5 May 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 16*th October*, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

863 TEAL. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John M. Henderson... 7 July 19
Surg. Lieut. ... {Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB .....— Dec 19

863a TEAZER. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Mech......Francis J. Jago .....28 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16*th October*, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

863c TELEMACHUS. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng......William E. Browne ...26 Feb 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to Dido.'

864 TEMERAIRE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Leonard A. B. Donaldson, CMG.....20 Aug 19
Commander .....Philip H. Irwin..... 3 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com......Mansel, B. F. Colvile, DSO .....19 Aug 19
(N)Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC.....19 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....Charles D. Moore.. 19 Aug 19
Douglas Young-Jamieson .....19 Aug 19
Percival H. G. James19 Aug 19
(T)HarrisW. Skrine...19 Aug 19
(G)Herbert A. Packer19 Aug 19
Harrington Robley ...19 Aug 19
(E)Geoffrey C. Chandler.....— Aug 19
Eng. Com......William B. Lakeman29 Jan 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John L. Deacon.....— Aug 19
Cecil J. Megge.....— Aug 19
Eng. Lieut......Alan Thomson.....— Aug 19
Major R.M. .....George P. Lathbury, DSO..... .....24 Sept 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA.....16 Sept 19
Instr. Com......Edward W. Fitch, BA 3 Sept 19
George H. Andrew, MA..... 3 Sept 19
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. {Frederick W. Shurlock, BA.....24 Sept 19
Surg. Com......John Bourdas.....— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut......Maurice S. Moore, MD— Aug 19
Paym. Com......Harold B. Pearson.....29 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut......James T. McBride.....— Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. {John Court (*act*).....24 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner .....Charles R. Ponton.... 9 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)Albert C. Schloegell..... 1 Oct 19
Arthur Harrison.....24 Sept 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)William A. Osborn, MBE.....19 Nov 19
Boatswain .....Herbert Gutherless...13 Sept 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William T. J. May.....13 Sept 19
William T. Dommett 20 Nov 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig.Boatswain...Francis C. Gasparro...18 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Harry Walters .....— Mar 20
Edward S. Jope.....— Aug 19
Wt. Shipwright..Oscar S. H. Camfield13 Sept 19
Wt. Mech.....William Taylor.....— Aug 19
Paym. Cadet.....*Hugh C. Lockyer*..... 3 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28rd September, 1919.

865 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Clement R. Dane..... 8 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut... .....Herbert R. B. Howell.10 Oct 19
Cd. Eng.....Andrew P. Boss ..... 5 Nov 19
Gunner.....(T)Albert S. Rogers... 6 Mar 20

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

866 TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur M. C. Stileman 9 Feb 18
Lieutenant.....Richard D. Scanlan *(act)* .....25 Oct 19
Gunner..... ..William H. Lake..... 7 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....Archibald F. Fewins..28 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve Crew, 17th March, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.

866a TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Lewes G. Gardner.....13 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming.....28 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C. J. Thompson.....29 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....William G. L. Cooper28 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)William H. Johnstone .....28 Oct 19
Midshipman.....*Hon.* James W. Bertie22 Nov 19

Completed to Full Crew at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

867 TERMAGANT. (*Po.*)

Lieut. R.N.R....Peter Coyne.....14 Dec 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

868 TERRIBLE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 15–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Tender to 'Fisgard.'
Paid off 1st September, 1919.

869 TERROR. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Arthur D. Barrow..... 8 Jan 19
Lieut. Com.....(N)Eustace H. Wace..12 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....(G) James H. Turner 3 Apr 19
John C. Swayne *(act.)* 6 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.....Percy C. Munro..... 4 Mar 20
Surg. Com.....Percy F. Alderson..... 1 Mar 20
Paym. Com.....Basil E. Porter .....12 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner .....Edward Russell.....13 Jan 19
Boatswain.....Edward G. Green.....15 July 18
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry E. Chappel..... 5 Sept 19

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1919.

870a TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Ian C. S. Hilton..... 1 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Derrick W. Graham...— Oct 19
Cd. Eng.....Alfred Patton.....12 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)William H. Watts 24 Feb 19
(T)Alfred E. Perry, DSM.....31 Oct 19

Completed to reduced Complement, 20th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

874 THAMES. (*Ch.*)

Late Cruiser, 2nd Class.

4,050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,800 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Michael H. Deeney28 Feb 19

Paid off at the Nore, 23rd December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

874a THANET. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....James V. Creagh, DSO 13 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....George H. Faulkner, DSC ..... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson 18 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....George E. Gonin.....18 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)James Penman.....12 Aug 19
Midshipman.....William W. Davis.....22 Nov 19

Commissioned 13th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

875 THESEUS. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Gunner... .....William W. Deacon.... 6 Oct 19
Boatswain.....Henry W. Southard... 5 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....John Churcher.....19 Mar 19
Charlie R. Barter.....26 May 19
Wt. Shipwright William G. H. Waye 3 Jan 19

Paid off at Sheerness, 10th February, 1920.

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....L. T. Creery Hill..... 1 Oct 19
Mate .....Benjamin Ball .....16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....Walter Fenwick.....22 Aug 19
Gunner .....George Hill..... 3 Oct 19

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil G. Cruttwell.....24 July 18
Lieut.....Lancelot King ..... 5 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut......Alfred W. Cocking..... 5 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.....Robert H. Mallinson 18 Feb 20
William G. Camidge.. 9 July 19
Gunner.....Edwin H. Clark ..... 6 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....Frank H. Reynolds ...11 Dec 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 6th August, 1919.

881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Daniel H. Rainier..... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Henry J. E. Payn (*act*) .....28 Jan 20
Cd. Eng.....John H. Bodys..... 8 Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)George W. Odell... 4 Oct 19

Re-commissioned with reduced Comple n 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actæon.

882 THUNDERER. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons. H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander in Comm. } Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble..... 1 Apr. 20
Commander .....Alan G. D. Twigg ....26 Feb 19
(N)Harold T. Bowen13 Aug 17
Lieutenant.....(T)Gerald C. Banister28 Nov 19
Henry F. Waight.....16 Jan 20
(G)John R. Mead .....26 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....Thomas G. Procter ... 1 Dec 19
Paym. Com. .....Edward P. Rickcord 13 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut.....John S. Baker ..... 1 July 19
Norman M. S. Seeger 1 July 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Cyprian W. Johnstone 28 Jan 17
Cd. Gunner .....Edwin E. Daly .....15 May 18
Cd. Eng.....James H. Sessford..... 6 Feb 20
Gunner .....Frederick H. Yeo .....22 Sept 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Thomas J. Gribble — Apr 19
Boatswain .....James B. Geach..... 4 Nov 18
Thomas H. Davey.....23 May 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters ..... 7 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....William Smith .....18 Sept 18
Wt. Electrician..Robert Brimacombe 22 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Dennis V. Clift ..... 1 June 19
St. John A. Micklethwaite 1 June 19
Miles Cursham .. .. 1 June 19
Guy S. Windeyer..... 1 June 19
Ronald P. Williams (*tempy.*)..... 26 Feb 20
John N. K. Knight...15 June 18
William L. Spear .....15 June 18
William G. Esplen ...15 June 18
Frank Spilman .....15 June 18
Paym. Mid......Philip D. B. Timins ...18 July 19
Reduced to reserve at Portland, 1st April, 1920.

883 TIGER. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

Captain .....William H. D. Boyle, CB ..... 29 Mar 19
Commander .....Ralph B. Janvrin .....15 Jan 19
(N)Neville B. C. Brock 3 Jan 19
(G)Ronald W. Oldham, OBE..... 31 Aug 18
Lieut.-Com. .....Brendan Coppinger ... 8 Apr 19
Lieutenant .....(T)Richard A. S. Bethell ..... 2 Oct 19
(E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey .....13 Sept 19
Vincent P. Freeman .. 3 Feb 19
Reginald W. Lawrence, DSC .....17 Apr 19
Kenneth B Williams 27 Jan 19
Douglas M. Branson, DSC.....14 Feb 19
Robert R. Mulcahy-Morgan .....29 Mar 19
Edward A. Anderson (*act*) .....30 Dec 19
Royer M. Dick (*act*) ...30 Dec 19
Hugh R. Tate (*act*)..... 5 Feb 20
Eng. Com......Percival C. W. Howe 12 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Wilfrid Long, DSC .....17 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Benjamin R. S. Willcocks.....15 Jan 19
Capt. R.M. .....John E. Leech-Porter 18 Feb 20
Lieut. R.M. .....Colston J. Fell (*act*)...20 Mar 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA .....12 Sept 19
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } William Wolfe Fletcher ....26 Feb 17
Surg. Com...... Algernon C. Bear .....25 Aug 19

Paym. Com......(I)Walter Morshead...15 May 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Albert E. Malone, MB 15 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut......Gordon L.P. Garwood 9 July19
Sub-Lieut.....Eric E. Addis .....24 May 19
John McCaughey ..... 8 Aug 19
Mate .....Henry Buckle .....24 Nov 16
Mate (E) .....William J. Perrow ...28 Aug 19
Frederick H. Pugh ...21 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Organ ....28 Dec 17
Gunner .....Arthur A. H. Boyes... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edward Drew.....— July 19
Alexander T. Sambells 13 Mar 20
James F. W. Thornton 19 Aug 19
Boatswain.....Alfred F. Fox.....20 Jan 20
Frank Colston .....15 Sept 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Arthur W. Eagle (*act*)22 July 18
Sig. Boatswain Leonard C. Croucher.. 8 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright..Alfred Lamey .....24 Mar 19
Wt. Ord. Off. ....James H. Rowe.....12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......James B. Yarrell ..... 13 Feb 20
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20
Alfred G. Pile ....26 Sept 19
Wt. Mech .....Charles E. Robinson. 6 July 18
Wt. Electrician Frederick Sweetman ..11 Feb 19
Wt. Writer.....Alfred G. Hurst.....23 Sept 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Albert E. Tull, DSM.... 5 May 19
Midshipman.....(I)Harold G. Taylor ...11 Feb 19
Norman G. Richards..11 Feb 19
John D. H. Manly ....15 Sept 19
George D. Green..... 15 Sept 19
Edmund G. Burrows.. 2 Mar 20
Patrick V. McLaughlin 2 Mar 20
Roger G. Buckley.....24 Nov 19
Malcolm W. St. L. Searle .....24 Nov 19
Cecil H. Thomas .....24 Nov 19
Charles H. Duffett ...24 Nov 19
Henry T. Thorman ...24 Nov 19
Stuart Brown .....24 Nov 19
Alan D. B. Trevor.....24 Nov 19
Melville E. Leslie.....24 Nov 19
Edward T. Cooper..... 3 Mar 20
Percy G. Sanderson... 6 Jan 20
Edward A. Eborall .... 6 Jan 20
Hugh N. C. Ionides... 6 Jan 20
Midshipman R.A.N. } Charles R. B. Childers 7 May 19
Donald J. H. Clarke... 7 May 19
Vincent E. Kennedy 7 May 19
Colin G. Little ..... 7 May 19
Richard M. Rowlands 7 May 19
Norwood P. Morgan... 7 May 19
Paym. Mid......Rudolph T. C. Behr...15 July 19
Commissioned 3rd October, 1919.
(*New Books opened 1st October*, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

884 TIGRESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

884*a* TILBURY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Humphrey M. Robson, DSO.....20 Aug 18
Lieutenant.....Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell .....17 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut......Alfred G. Baker..... 9 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Alan Jones .....17 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Frank W. Bowden12 Feb 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

884*b* TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......John H. Jauncey.....17 Mar 20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Lionel G. Buchanan...16 May 18
Mate.....William E. Mahoney (*act*)15 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T)Richard O. James. 4 Oct 19
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actaeon'

885 TIRADE. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Charles A. Richards...21 Nov 18
Gunner.....(T)Frank Goldsmith 22 Oct 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 28th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....28 Oct 18
(*Captain* (*S*)).
(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Charles N. Ebden Currey ..... 3 Aug 18
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(N)Robert M. Stopford, DSO ..... 4 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....Ronald G. Chichester 19 Feb 20
Lieut. R.C.N....Howard E. Reid.....26 Sept 19
Lieut. Com......Cecil C. Horsley.....10 Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Stanley Jackson, OBE 19 Feb 18
Eng. Lieut......John W. Humphries 1 Oct 19
(*And for duty with S/M*).
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt..... 1 Oct 19
(*Accommodated in 'Ambrose' temporarily.*)
Paym. Com......Thomas Haves, OBE... 7 Jan 20
Paym. Com. (*V*)Edward Boucher .....— Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles J. Aveling..... 1 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut......John A. Miller .....— Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin W. Pitt.....16 Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)George E. Gimblett.....23 Mar 18
Boatswain.....Thomas Tierney, DSC. 24 Dec 19
John W. Potter.....28 Sept 19
(*Quarter-deck duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......Arthur W Watson ... 9 Apr 19
Wt.Shipwright..Preston G. Avery.....18 June 19
Wt. Eng......James Holmes..... 1 Oct 19
(*And for duty with S/M*)
Paym. Mid......Arthur C. Dickson ...12 Apr 19
Clerk to Capt.) (S.)

For Command of Submarines.

Commander.....*Bernard Acworth*, DSO — Oct 19
Lieut.-Com...... *Cornelius O. Regnart*...— Oct 19
William R. Richardson — Oct 19
Cyril G. B. Coltart.....— Oct 19
Lieutenant .....*Thomas A. Powell* .....— Oct 19
Alec. M. Carrie .....— Oct 19

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Charles R. Thompson*..24 Sept 19
Harold E. Sprague.....24 Sept 19
Charles O'Callaghan, DSC .....— Dec 19
Morice Blood.....18 Oct 19
Brian L. Clarke .....— Oct 19
James G. Pyke-Nott ...— Oct 19
Claude A. Smith.....— Oct 19
James G. W. Dencys (*act*)..... 1 Oct 19
Walter E. Higham(*act*)24 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut......*George W. E. Castens*— Dec 19
Charles A. Long..... 7 Oct 19
Mate.....*John Davis*.....24 Sept 19
David F. Croft.....24 Sept 19
Wt. Eng......*Edgar P. Smeeton* .....— Oct 19
Ernest A. D. Williams— Oct 19
David D. Drummond...— Oct 19
Frederick Asker .....— Oct 19
Alfred W. James..... 1 Feb 20
Joseph Manley .....— Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1919.

886*a* TIVERTON. (*Po.*)

Lieut. R.N.R. in comd. } Frederick Woodhead 1 July 19
Lieut. R.N.R. ...William Wilson ..... 1 Apr 19
Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.*)

886*b* TOBAGO. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Lionel G. Dawson.....23 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....29 Jan 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry...20 Mar 18
Sub-Lieut......Edward P. G. Sandwith.....18 Feb 20
Gunner.....(T)Mark H.J.Cleverly 9 Sept 18
(*Re-commissioned 22nd February* 1919.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

886*c* TOMAHAWK. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......George H. Cresswell, DSC.....31 Dec 18
Lieutenant.....George A. M. Paul..... 8 June 18
Eng. Lieut......John T. Roberts (*act*) 2 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Colin Waulope .....19 Jan 19
Gunner.....(T)John R. Jarvis.....15 June 18
(*Re-commissioned 17th February*, 919.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

886*d* TONBRIDGE. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off 14th October*, 9.)

887 TOPAZE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

,000 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 7,000 (9,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....John W. Forbes ..... 6 Nov 19
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 7th October*, 1919.)

887*a* TORBAY. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Lawrence D'O. Bignell 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Frederick E. Garner, DSC.....18 June 19
Loben E. H. Maund.. 1 Oct 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick.....— May 18
Sub-Lieut......Francis J. Phillips... 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Harry Bevis .....24 Oct 19
(*Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

887*b* TORCH (*Po.*)

Lieut. in comd. Kenneth G. Ramsey...18 Dec 18
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Smith.....22 Nov 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry H. Carter .....10 July 18
Sub-Lieut......Cecil S. D. Noakes.....15 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T)Henry Bartlett.....12 Apr 18
Midshipman.....Godfrey Ransome.....22 Nov 19
Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

888 TOREADOR. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Hugh R. Troup .....17 Jan 20
(*And for group.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Tom Brown.....22 Apr 19
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

889 TORMENTOR. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Martin J. C. de Meric 31 Dec 18
Lieut......John Beattie (*act*).....31 May 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Bullimore.....27 Nov 17
Gunner.....(T)WilliamG.Pollock 16 July 18
(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890*a* TORRID. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....James R. M. M. Crichton.....28 Jan 20
Mate .....Frederick Ford ..... 5 Jan 20
Gunner.....(T)John H. Evans, DSC.....— Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....Robert K. Weir ..... 8 Jan 20
(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890*c* TOURMALINE (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd....Donal S. McGrath...— Nov 19
Lieutenant..... Cecil F. J. Hammet..— Nov 19
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon ..... 6 June 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Peter G. L. Cazalet 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)George T. Jebbett24 Nov 19
(*Completed to full Crew at Portsmouth, 18th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

891 TOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sub-Lieut......George C. R. Evans ... 5 Apr 19
Cd. Eng......William Nock..... 6 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T) William G. Symonds.. .....16 Nov 18
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 11th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

891*a* TRALEE. (*Po.*

Paid off 19th October, 1919

Digitized by Google

892 TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)

Commander ....Frederic A. H. Russel — Mar 18
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles T. M. Pizey 8 July 18
Cd. Eng......William H. J. Randall 8 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)Michael J. O'Leary19 Apr 19
(*Reduced to reduced Complement, 15th February*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Colleen.'

892*a* TRIAD (*Ch*).
(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain.....John L. Pearson, CMG 6 Feb 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieutenant.....Christopher H. Ringrose..... 8 Oct 19
(N)Claude D. Bury....15 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut......Harry E. Ash..... 8 Oct 19
Surg. Com......William C. B. Smith 24 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut......Frank H. Sale..... 1 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......Charles A. R. Thorpe — Nov 19
Bernal E.de M. Seaman 10 Oct 19

892*b* TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Paul Whitfield, DSO ...19 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Philip J. Mack..... 5 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut......Stanley R. Hilton .....10 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut......Charles R. St. J. Rich (*act*) .....18 Feb 20
Gunner ..... (T)Henry C. Skinner.....27 May 19
Midshipman.....Robert G. Poole.....22 Nov 19
(*Re-commissioned 27th May*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

893 TRIDENT. (*Ch.*)

Sub-Lieut. .....Horace T. Bayliss..... 3 Feb 19
Borne in 'Hecla.'

893*a* TRING. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Thomas G. Carter, OBE 20 Jan 20
Lieut......Jack D. Walters (*act*) (*tempy.*)..... ..28 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut......Lionel A. L. Herbert (*act*).....3 Dec 19
Cd. Mech. .....Samuel E. Gray .....30 Aug 18
Gunner .....Richard E.J.Fowler...11 Dec 19
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

893*b* TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Joseph H. L. Yorke ... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Robert H. V. Sivewright .....18 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry J. White (*act*) 28 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Christopher F. B. Powell .....10 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Henry W. Burridge 2 Aug 18
(*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 5th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

893*c* TRISTRAM. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng......Joseph Hawkesworth 13 Feb 20
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

893*d* TROJAN. (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Francis..... 7 May 18
Mid. R.N.V.R...Dennis de H. Swiffen 4 Mar 19
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 9th September*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

893*e* TRUANT. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Geoffrey C. Candy..... 1 May 18
Lieutenant.....William R. Steele (*tempy.*) 10 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut......Thomas B. Hawton... 17 Mar 19
Gunner..... (T)Michael McCarthy 25 Feb 19
(*Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

893*f* TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Morris A. Wood.....14 Dec 18
Cd. Engineer.....Jesse Woodman.....12 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 10th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

893*g* TRURO. (*Po.*)

Lieut. Com.....Evelyn J. J. Southby (*tempy.*).....17 Mar 20
Lieutenant.....Jack R. D. Freeman..28 Feb 20
Lieut. R.N.R.....(N)William N. H. Robinson .....15 Apr 19
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert M. Graham ...— Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Eric G. Jeffery.....15 Nov 19
Charles S. C. C. Tyrie (*act*) ..... 3 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. Thomas D. Dickson...25 Apr 19
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick C. Bowman 7 Nov 19

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

894 TRUSTY (*Po.*)

Lieutenant.....Herbert C. Found.....23 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frederick W. G. Smith .....15 Aug 18

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 18th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

894*a* TRYPHON. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. .....John A. Symmonds ...24Jan 20

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

894*b* TUBEROSE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. R.N.R.....Norman Hetherington (*tempy.*)..... 2 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. in charge Herbert H. Cooke..... 2 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut.....Henry A. Still .....20 May 19

Commissioned 11th January, 1918.

894*c* TUMULT. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick W. F. Fegen.....28 Jan 20
Lieutenant .....William J. Burnie.....29 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff ..... 2 Feb 18
Sub-Lieut.....Horace T. Pitt..... ... 1 Feb 19
Gunner .....(T)George J. Pike ... 5 Nov 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.

894*d* TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. Com.....Hamilton E. Snepp...— Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Hubert Bleackley..... 6 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.....Harold W. Seaman...— Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)Walter G.S.Tucker 6 Dec 19

Commissioned 17th September, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

894*e* TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Philip A. Heyder..... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....Edward Enright..... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....George Collins.....17 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Lancelot N. Baxter ...22 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Marriott18 Oct 19
Midshipman.....Tom R. F. Brook .....22 Nov 19

Tender to 'Columbine.'

894*f* TUSCAN (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut.....James G. Johnson ...29 Jan 20

Commissioned for Reserve at Portsmouth, 15th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

896 TYRANT. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald Nash, DSC ...23 Apr 17
Cd. Engineer.....Alexander Whittle....16 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)Alfred B. Haddy... 3 Apr 18

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

897 TYRIAN. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick Butter .....28 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Douglas J. Gavin..... 2 Feb 20
Reginald G. Arnot (*act*) .....15 Dec 19
Eng. Com. .....Robert H. G. Boddy.. 1 Aug 18
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Robinson3 Dec 19
Midshipman.....William G. Everitt ...— Mar 20

Commissioned 15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

897*b* ULSTER. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. .....Ernest C. Crow ..... 6 Dec 19

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* UMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd. Donald C. Brock, OBE .....23 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Colin D. Donald..... 4 Nov 19

Cd. Eng......Ernest A. Humpheys 23 Oct 19

Gunner .....(T)Wilfrid Hollins.....25 Oct 17

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

899 UNDAUNTED. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

Lieut.-Com. .....Percy D. Campbell ... 6 Aug 19

Lieut......George H. Aylward.... 8 Mar 20

Eng. Com......Leonard Walker.....30 May 19

(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)

Mate.....Frederick W.Langford 1 Feb 18

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Alexander J. McNulty 2 May 18

Cd. Shipwright..Charles P. Sanderson 9 Feb 20

Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Elliott.....— Dec 19

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.

Tender to 'Indomitable.'

900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)

*Lieut. in Comd.*George E. L. Atwood 2 Aug 19

Lieutenant.....Neville A. Prichard (*act*).....16 Dec 19

Cd. Eng......Sidney Hewitt ..... 6 Dec 19

Gunner .....(T)Robert A. Ward....18 Oct 18

Reduced to reduced Complement 15th February, 1919

Tender to 'Colleen.'

901 UNITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

928 *Tons. H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Herbert M. Hughes...15 June19

Sub-Lieut......Leonard W. S.Wright17 Mar 20

Cd. Eng......George M. Wallis .....16 Dec 19

Gunner .....(T) Ernest A. Dunnaway 13 Oct 17

Reduced to reduced Complement 8th February, 1919.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng......Frederick J. Salmon..31 Oct 19

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 13th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in comd....Ivan B. Colvin ..... 5 Aug 18

Sub-Lieut......Henry T. Rust.....11 Apr 19

Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Bishop... 2 Aug 19

Wt. Eng. .....William H. Robbins, MBE.....28 Jan 20

Reduced to reduced Complement, 8th February, 1919

Tender to 'Colleen.'

---

906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO ..... 7 July 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders...16 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Charles R. E.Fenwick21 Feb 19

John Terry (*act*) .....16 Dec 19

Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Price.....— June 19

Midshipman.....Stuart M. Douty .....22 Nov 19

Commissioned 9th June, 1917.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)

Commander ..... Hugh T. England ..... 1 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley ... 28 Jan 20

Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb 20

Wt. Eng......William J. Germon....31 Oct 19

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Cosmo M. Graham....27 Sept 19

Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins.... 4 Oct 19

Gerald W. Hoare-Smith .....— Dec 19

Lieut. R.C.N....Frank L. Houghton 27 Sept 19

Eng. Com......Herbert G. W. Haddy24 Sept 19

Sub-Lieut......John P. Stares.....27 Sept 19

Gunner .....(T) Roderick D. Douglas..... 2 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5th January 1920,

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral...Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE ..... 1 Apr 19
(*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE..... 1 Apr 19
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Arthur H. T. Glenny12 Apr 19

Clerk to Sec.....Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Apr 19

Captain.....Horace W. Longden, CMG ..... 1 Apr 19
Commander.....Frank Elliott, OBE..... 3 Dec 19
(N) Wilbraham T. R. Ford .....14 July 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)George C Dillon24 Sept 18
(T) Frederic N. Attwood 16 May 17
Lieutenant.....Edward S. F. Fegen...28 Nov 19
Oliver North, DSO..... 2 June 19
Henry T. W. Pawsey12 Apr 19
Eric R.A.Farquharson10 Aug 18
(I)Reginald D. Rowe, DSC .... 3 Jan 20
Cuthbert F.B. Bowlby DSC 7Nov 19
Frederic J. Walker.....24 Mar 19
Markham H. Evelegh25 July 19
Hugh W Batterham.30 Dec 19
Eng. Com.....Arthur L. Picton ..... 9 Jan 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Harry G. Marshall ...23 Aug 19
Major R.M.....(I)Charles S. McN. Davenport .....13 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.....Gerald F. Haszard, OBE, DSC..... 5 Jan 20
Cecil E. Clark (*act*)....18 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA .....11 Nov 19
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Edwin Chappel ..... 1 Oct 19
Surg. Com.....Percival T. Nicholls 28 May 19
Pay. Commr.....Francis R. H. Drake... 1 Apr. 20
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Arthur M. Henry.....12 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Arthur F. Strickland* ..27 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut......Lovel Moss, MD.....22 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Mason H. Scott.....21 Feb 19
Mate.....Philip J. Short .....10 Apr 19
Mate (E) .....James G. Dale .....13 June 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Sidney H. Matthews 20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Edward H. Walker 16 Dec 19
Frederick J. Hopkins26 Apr 19
Gunner .....JohnT.L.Burrows,MBE 1 Dec 15
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
(T)Thomas E. Field... 5 Apr 19
Edward Leach.....21 May 19
FrederickT. Gribbon..21 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Frederick C. Bennett 21 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....William Greig .....13 Jan 19
Boatswain.....Rodney G. Foot ..... 1 Dec 15
Leslie R. Boroughs.... 8 May 17
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sidney Sincock.....27 May 19
Sig.Boatswain...Samuel A. Brooks (*tempy*).....11 Dec 17
Wt. Eng.....Ernest A. Buckley.....— Feb 20
Edwin J. L. Fuller.....26 June18
Frank Holt .....20 May 18
Wt. Shipwright Thomas P. Healy.....14 Oct 18
Wt. Mech.....William Taylor ..... 9 July 19
Wt. Elect.....Jonas Haigh .....— Mar 19
Wt. Writer .....John W. B. Endacott (*act*).....28 July19
Wt. Vict. Offr....John H. Collins..... May 19
Midshipman.....Howard C. Stock ..... 1 May 18
Norman J. H. D'Arcy 1 May 18
James V. Fraser.....15 June 18
William H. Roberts...22 Jan 19
Robert W. Wainewright 1 June 19
Robert L. Lowther..... 1 June 19
Richard E. Butler..... 1 June 19
Hugh B. Garrett..... 1 June 19
Arthur R. Freeman... 1 June 19
Raymond A. Aldridge 1 June 19
Robert C. St. V. Millington ..... 1 July 19
Selwyn G. C. Rawson 1 July 19
Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson.....24 Nov 19
Francis T. M. Day.....24 Nov 19
Richard P. Mack .....24 Nov 19
Gerald H. Thompson.24 Nov 19
Ian C. Low... .....24 Nov 19
Geoffrey L. Bodoano..24 Nov 19
Thomas W. Philpott..24 Nov 19
James D. W. Burrows24 Nov 19
Gilbert R.Waymouth24 Nov 19
Donald R.G.Crawford24 Nov 19
William C. Jenks.....24 Nov 19
Paym. Mid. .....Idris T. Rees .....15 Apr 18
Paym. Cadet.....*George A. Percival*..... 2 May 19

(*Commissioned 13th January*, 1916.)

909a VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Ernest W. Kirkby, DSO (*tempy.*).....25 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton .....25 May 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Thomas J. Foulkes ...13 Mar 18
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey H. Stevens..16 Dec 19
Niall O'D. Griffin .....22 Jan 20
Midshipman.....John H.P. Burroughs22 Nov 19

(*Re-commissioned 23rd June*, 1918.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Cecil R. Hemans ..... Nov 19
Lieutenant.....James C. Colvill ..... 1 Nov 19
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Philip H. Gifford.....14 Aug 17
Eng. Com......Hubert Goold.....27 Nov 17
Sub-Lieut......John L. Isacke ..... 1 Nov 19
Hector du P. Richardson (*act*) .....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Charles F. L. Gage — Aug 19
(*Commissioned 6th August* 1917.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*a* VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Charles G. Ramsey.... 7 July 19
Lieutenant .....(G)Gerald R. Cousins, DSC.....18 Feb 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold Leather..... 3 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut......Lawrence J. Dover....19 Feb 19
Conway V. Dodgson...26 Feb 20
Gunner.....(T)FrederickKirkman24 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg.....James P. Cleary.....— Jan 20
Midshipman.....Harry W. Sharpe.....22 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 11th September*, 1917.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*b* VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris...30 Nov 18
Lieutenant.....Cecil C. F. Grey.....30 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster.....27 Sept 18
Sub-Lieut.....William P. Cubitt..... 3 Dec 18
Charles W. E. Corlett27 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Crouch ... 3 Nov 19
Midshipman.....Colin G. Hudson..... 1 Mar 20
(*Re-commissioned 3rd December*, 1918.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*c* VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry M. Coombs, DSO..... 1 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Morgan J. Yeatman...25 July 19
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Cole.....18 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Roger Frederick.....16 Dec 19
Harold M. Blake ..... 3 Nov 19
Gunner .....(T)Arthur R.Rishman10 Apr 18
Midshipman.....Lewis Simcox.....22 Nov 19
(*Re-commissioned 3rd October*, 1918.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*e* VANITY. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....24 Oct 18
Lieutenant.....Charles H. de M. Woods 10 Oct 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward C. Malot-Warden.....22 July 19
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Lewes.....16 Dec 19
Donald N. Gray, MBE (*act*) ....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)William T. Skinner16 July 18
Midshipman.....Gerald de O.Laurence22 Nov 19
(*Re-commissioned 10th April*, 1918.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Roycroft.....26 Feb 20
(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Kenneth A. Beattie, DSO.....15 Sept 17
Lieutenant .....Jack T. Borrett, OBE...17 June 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Claude B King.....18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell .....17 June 19
William S. G. Edward17 June 19
Gunner .....(T)Joseph P. Wallis...17 Sept 17
(*Completed to full Crew, 19th June*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles F. Bush .....18 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittlestone, DSC .....18 Oct 19
Douglas A. Buckmore (*act*).....18 Mar 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Augustus G. Jarrett...18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Dudley B. Dowling (*act*) .....18 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Heneage Hill .....18 Oct 19
Midshipman.....Sydney T. Morgan ....22 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 22nd October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Raymond J. Harris-St. John, DSO.....— Dec 17
Lieutenant.....Peter McClelland .....— Dec 17
Eng. Lieut......George Ellis.... ....10 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut. .....Christopher G. Clarke23 Aug 18
Cecil H. S. Bowlby (*act*) .....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)James Bunce .....31 Jan 20
(*Commissioned 15th November*, 1917.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....David V. F. Erskine...21 Dec 17
Lieutenant.....Franklin H. Davis (*act*).....14 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Jackson ...24 July 17
Sub-Lieut. .....William M. Bridges ...12 Sept 18
Gerard L. Gandy .....23 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Lamerton 20 Feb 18
Midshipman.....Barrington L. Moore 22 Nov 19
Commissioned 4th December, 1917.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Kenneth B. Millar.....31 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Henry J. Haynes, DSC 6 Mar 18
Geoffrey D. Potter(*act*)14 Mar 18
Claude W. Macgregor (*act*) ..... 4 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } James P. Johns..... 11 Oct 18
Gunner.....(T)Arthur Eves.....10 May 19
Midshipman.....Geoffrey R. Dixon.....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 14th March, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry I. M. L. Scott.. 7 July 19
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent .. ...20 Mar 19
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Robert F. Lawson .....16 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minhinnick 14 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Alfred M. Bingeman (*act*) .....16 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Edwin A. Thompson 18 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)George W. Wheeler 25 Apr 19
Midshipman.....Rowan T. Hamilton...31 Jan 19
Francis H. Kirby.....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 4th October, 1917.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO .....30 Nov 17
Lieutenant.....Reginald W. English 27 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut.....William J. King .....29 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Lionel S. Widdicombe21 Mar 19
Guy S. Norrington (*act*) .....16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T) Richard Dell .....15 Mar 18
Midshipman.....William A. C. Binnie 22 Nov 19
Commissioned 14th December, 1917.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

911*b* VENGEANCE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

Paid off 5th March, 1917.

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Somerville P. B. Russell 28 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....John A. B. Willson ...28 Apr 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*William H. Pudner...19 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut.....Robert A. F. Nicholl..27 Aug 19
Eric D. Gannon..... 9 Dec 19
Midshipman.....Robert H. S. Rodger... 1 Mar 20
Commissioned 28th April, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Guy P. Bowles, DSO ... 5 Nov 17
Lieutenant .....Foley G. P. Vereker . 23 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas C. Howell....12 Jan 20
Sub.-Lieut.....Eric S. Oatley .....17 June 19
Cecil C. Hardy.. .....17 June 19
Gunner.....(T)Ernest R. Williams 20 Oct 17
Completed to full Crew, 19th June, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng.....James V. Tector .....15 Nov 19
Gunner... .....Frederick J. Hicks ..24 Jan 20
Paid off 7th May, 1919.

Digitized by Google

914*a* VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Colin S. Thomson.....30 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Cyril W. Bower, DSC...17 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} (I)Samuel H. Dunlop 1 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....George C. Arnold .....13 Aug 18
Denys R. Brocklebank 17 Mar 19
Gunner.....(T)James H. Davies...17 May 19
Midshipman.....Charles W. T. Craig . 22 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 16th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

914*b* VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Brian C. Gourley..... 9 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....Edward L. Berthon, DSO..... 9 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Horace W. Philpott...15 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Patrick L. Puxley..... 9 Sept 19
John A. McArthur..... 9 Sept 19
Gunner.....(T)Harold Hawkins...28 June 19
Midshipman.....Michael B. Laing.....22 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 11th September*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

915 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.
This Establishment consists of Four Ships—

VERNON (No. 1) (*late* DONEGAL)
Late 1st Rate.
3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (NO. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*
6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*
9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

FORTE (*late* FURIOUS). *Cruiser.*
5,750 *Tons.*

Captain .....Christopher R. Payne, CBE..... 6 Apr 20
Commander .....(T)Charles E. Turle, DSO.....20 Jan 20
(T)Robert S. MacFarlan 20 Apr 18
(T)Brian Egerton..... 1 Oct 19
(*And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.'*)
(T)(I)John E.L. Bashford..... 6 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)John F. B. Barratt 9 Apr 18
(T)Francis R. Barry...31 Mar 19
(T)Edward de F. Renouf 7 June 18
(T)Robert H. De'ath.17 Sept 18
(T)Basil L. Johnston30 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com......(T)John F.B. Carslake 3 Dec 18
(T)Henry C. Philipps 31 Jan 18
(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC.....28 Feb 19
Lieutenant.....(T)Edward P. Thomas19 Mar 18
(T)George R. G. Allen, OBE ... .25 Sept 19
(T)Cecil R. McCrum..17 Jan 19
William R. Heilbroun 18 Apr 18
John Steel, DSC .....23 Sept 18
Thomas H. Powis .....13 Feb 19
Eng. Com.....William G. Lawrence29 Oct 17
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA. ....17 Apr 18
Surg. Com.....Thomas D. Halahan, OBE, MB, BA.....30 May 19
Paym. Com.....William H. Campion.25 Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Henry Burns, OBE, MB.....14 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut. .....Alexander G. McKee18 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.....(I)William W. Cove... 1 May 19
*Shipwright Lieut.*Walter J. Ward.....30 July 19
*Electrical Lieut.*George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Walter H. Powell..— July 19
(T)Henry Gibson.....— Aug 19
(T)William Daly.....— Apr 19
(T)George Lewin.....—June 19
(T)Martin W. Mundell— June 19
(T)Harry Usmar.....12 Nov 19
(T)Henry C. Newman, MBE .....— July 19
(T)Walter T. Silk.....14 May 19
Cd. Elect.....Williams L. Richards 6 Sept 18
Senior Master....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
William G. Barrett....25 Feb 19
Cd. Vict. Offr....Alfred T. May.....18 July 19
Gunner .....(T)Alexander Wyatt— Apr 19
(T)Frederick W. M. Coker.....29 Oct 19
(T)Frederick J. Coulton... .....14 July 19
(T)John Slater, DSC...31 Oct 19
(T)Walter Totman....— Apr 19
(T)William T. Power 25 Aug 19
(T)William J. Cleave— Oct 19
(T)Dudley Newbold...31 Oct 19
Wt. M.A.A.....Charles P. Dickinson 13 Apr 17
Wt. Eng.....Edwin C. Evans.....30 Oct 19
Wt. Elect.....William Beavis.....21 Mar 19
William R. A. Chapman .....— July 17
Schoolmaster.....Peter O. Jenkin.....15 Apr 18
George H. Nicholls 28 Feb 19

Keeper of the Records .....} Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97
(*Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant*, 13 Feb 12)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant ..... *John C. Maclean*..... 3 Jan 20
Richard F. Fegen..... 3 Jan 20
Edmund G. Abbott, AM 3 Jan 20
Patrick H. Haig-Ferguson..... 3 Jan 20
Anthony F. de Salis.... 3 Jan 20
Geoffrey C. Adams..... 3 Jan 20
Gerald E. A. Jackson 3 Jan 20
Malcolm G. Saunders 3 Jan 20
Richard A. Everitt 3 Jan 20
William Morley..... 3 Jan 20
Aubrey A. D. Grey..... 3 Jan 20
William M. Phipps-Hornby ..... 3 Jan 20
Herbert L. Welman ... — Nov 19
Humphry C. Woolrych — Nov 19
Leonard C. Rideal ..... — Nov 19
Lionel V. Lloyd ..... — Nov 19
Thomas C. Greenaway — Nov 19
Francis H. Austin..... Nov 19
Eric L. B. Damant..... — Nov 19
Alexander C. G. Madden — Nov 19
Williams H. Graves ... — Nov 19
Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence ..... — Nov 19
John A. Bickford-Smith — Nov 19
Anthony C. Powell..... — Nov 19
Dermot P. Cather ..... — Nov 19
Arthur G. Mack..... — Nov 19
Leslie G. Griffiths ..... — Nov 19
Max A. Chapman ..... — Nov 19
Quentin D. Graham ... — Nov 19
Donald F. Laurence ... — Nov 19
Reginald H. Portal, DSC ..... — Nov 19
Henley D. Nichol ..... — Nov 19

Miscellaneous.

Commander .....(T)*Alfred B. Watts* (*temp.*).....—.....18 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Philip E. U. Townshend*.....19 Jan 20
(T)*Quentin H. Paterson*, DSC ..... 9 July 19
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. (T)*Edmund G. Halliwell* 6 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....(T)*William P. Stocker*, DSC ..... — Oct 19
(T)*Arthur G. Talbot*...21 June 19
(T)*Harry H. J. Hodgson* .....19 July 19
Michael Carey, DSC.....2 June 18
(T)*Norman V. Grace* .21 June 19
(T)*Edward C. Bindloss* 21 June 19
(T)*Halford F. Elderton* 21 June 19
(T)*George E. Creasy*...21 June 19
Frank Gilby, MBE.... .. 4 June 19
(*For duty at Horsea Torpedo Range.*)
Ernest E. Lowe, DSC ... — 19
(*For command of 'Redwing.'*)
Eng. Com......*Frederick Kelly* .....11 Mar 18
(*T.E.O. Rosyth*)
Harry V. Gordon .....24 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut......*William C. Abbie* ... 11 Apr 18
(*T.E. Officer, Immingham.*)
John Bookless.....13 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Walter J. Uden*.....22 May 19
(*For inspection of Warheads, &c.*)
(T)*William A. Cortis* 22 May 19
(*For command of 'John Brice.'*)
(T)*Joseph Devine*.....22 May 19
(*For Portland Range and commd. of 'Mordred.'*)
Charles B. Stiven .... — June 19
(*For Command of 'Thomas Haggerty.'*)
(T)*David T. Houghton* — Aug 19
(*For charge of Motor Launches.*)
(T)*James Egan* ..... 7 July 18
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station and charge of Stores.*)
(T)*Thomas McMahon*..— July 19
(*For Command of 'Strathcoe.'*)
John Wilkes (*temp.*) ... 9 Feb 20
Cd. Eng. .....*Alexander Duncan* .....19 Sept 19
Comd. Electrician *Joseph A. Smith*.....— July 17
Gunner .....(T)*William G. Worsh*...16 June 19
(T)*George M. Taylor*.. 5 Nov 19
(*On Staff of S.T.E. as Diving Officer.*)
(T)*Henry Turner*, DSC 26 July 19
Schoolmaster .....*Thomas E. Jackson* (*temp.*)..... 15 Sept 19
Wt. Writer .. ...*Thomas W. Tuggey* ....17 June 19

Mining School.

Captain.....Alexander R. Palmer 21 Oct 19
Commander .....(T)Hugh C. Hichens.. 6 Nov 19
(T)Richard H. O. Lane-Poole..... .....18 Feb 19
(T)Arthur H. D. Field 18 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com......(T)Cecil E. Tooth.....13 Apr 18
(*For command of 'Skylark.'*)
(T)Douglas A. Budgen..... .....28 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Walter J. Pavey ..... 4 July 16
(T)Edmund V. Jeffreys 9 Apr 18
Geoffrey H. Hughes-Onslow, DSC .....10 July 19
Eng. Com.....Thomas J. Morgan....16 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T)James Ore.....10 Mar 19
(For charge of Ordnance Stores.)
(T)Charles H. Crompton.....17 June 17
(T) Robert Cockburn 4 Sept 19
(T)Alexander G. Stock, DSC ....16 Oct 19
(T)Ernest V. Roberts. 22 May 19
Norman G. Parker..... 4 Mar 20
(For Charge of P.V. Stores.)
Cd. Electrician...Frank B. Etherington12 Feb 17
Gunner .....James Garside .....10 Feb 20
(T) William J. Ayres..21 May 19
(T) Frederick V. Pledger .....26 Mar 19
(T)Norman Hill.....16 Dec 19
(T)John Johnson .....23 Jan 17
Wt. Shipwright..George A. Evans ..... 4 July 18
New books opened 1st July, 1918

915*a* VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Francis H. L. Lowin 27 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Charles V. S. J. Marsden.....— Feb 20
Thomas F. H. Marriott30 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.....Timothy J. O'Riordan, MB .....— Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Alexander B. Ferguson (*act*) ..... 5 Jan 20
Gunner .....Idwal Griffiths ..... 2 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. ....Rowland Brightman 7 Oct 19
Re-Commissioned at Pembroke, 23rd March, 1920.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Gerald C. Wynter, DSO19 Jan 18
Lieutenant.....George M. Crockett ..16 Jan 20
William B. Keith (*act*)20 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut.....Edward Richards, OBE16 July 17
Sub-Lieut.....Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 5 Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)Ernest Adams ..... 9 Jan 18
Midshipman.....Alexander H. B. Atkinson.....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 19th January, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

916*b* VESPER. (*Dev.*)

Commander .....Montague G. B. Legge, DSO .....26 Jan 18
Lieutenant .....Fergus S. Graham..... 9 July 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } David Bennett.....21 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Hereward Hook .. ...27 Aug 19
Dudley A. Parker.. . 14 Dec 18
Gunner.....(T)Walter Morris .— Feb 18
Midshipman.....Donald F. Currie 22 Nov 19
Commissioned 6th February, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

917 VESTAL. (*Po.*)

Sloop.
980 *Tons. I.H.P.* 140 *N.D.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(Paid off 23rd January, 1920.)

918 VESUVIUS. (*Po.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel.
245 *Tons. I.I.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Walter A. Austin, MBE ..... 6 Sept 18
(And for charge of Whitehead Stores.)

918*a* VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Walter H. G. Fallowfield ....29 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Charles L. Proctor ... 29 Oct 19
Thomas S. B. Gubbins (*act*)..... .....18 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard J. L. Bastow 5 May 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Wallace B. Creery.... 15 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Leopold A. Downing.. .....29 Oct 19
Midshipman.....John F. C. Barker-Hahle..... 4 Mar 20
John W. Etherington22 Nov 19
Commissioned 30th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

918*b* VICEROY. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......John Brooke, DSC....28 Mar 19

Lieutenant.....John B. Kingdon ..... 2 Sept 19

Edward A. Crick (*act*) 20 Jan 18

Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...22 Aug 19

Sub-Lieut .....John W. W. Bisgood 16 Dec 19

Gunner.....(T)Frederick Taylor 9 Jan 18

Commissioned 8th January, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

919 VICTOR. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

928 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C & M Party at the Nore, 4th February, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO ..... 1 May 19
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)

Secretary .....Leslie N. Sampson, OBE .....15 Apr 19

Commander .....James M. Pipon OBE 15 Apr 19
(N) Kenelm E. L. Creighton .....15 Apr 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. Maltby. ..... 5 May 19
William E. C. Tait, MVO..... 5 May 19

Eng. Capt.....Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19

Surg. Com. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, KHP .....15 Apr 19

Paym. Com......Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19

Cd. Gunner .....(T)James Wood ..... 9 Dec 18
David R. Gordon .....29 Jan 19

Cd. Boatswain...William Staples.....— Dec 18

Cd. Shipwright...George M. Howell.....29 Apr 19

Wt. Writer.....Henry W. Lambert...31 Mar 19

Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Recommissioned 17th June, 1919.

921 VICTORIOUS. (*Ch.*)

Dockyard Repair Ship.

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

(12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain.....Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO ..... 7 Mar 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Alwyne E. Sherrin.... 6 Mar 19

Lieutenant. .....(N) Geoffrey V. Hickman, DSC (*temp*) 30 Jan 20

John B. A Marsden-Smedley .....10 Mar 20
(*For passage South.*)

Sidney G. Spickernell30 Jan 20

Lieut. R.N.R....Andrew Wilkinson....20 May 19

Eng. Commr. ...William J. S. Perkins 1 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......Victor O. Padwick....10 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } Cyril V. Nicolle .....21 July 19
Cd. Gunner .....William J. Newton... 8 Feb 20
(T)John Barnes, MBE 18 Dec 19
Cd. Boatswain...Ernest E. Walke..... 8 Nov 19
Cd. Eng..... ....George H. Ross ..... 8 Mar 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. Perkins*).
Henry W. Richardson13 May 19
Boatswain.....Charles Trenchard.....28 May 19
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur Bruce ..... 7 Feb 20
John Welham ..... 7 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright..George E. Adams.....30 May 19

Reduced to C & M Party at Devonport, February 1920.

---

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1st *Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*Sir* Cecil Burney, GCMG, KCB .....31 Mar 19
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO.....31 Mar 19
Flag Lieut.-Com. } (S) Edward R. B. Kemble.....31 Mar 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB .....12 Oct 18
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary .....George E. L. Hargreaves.....31 Mar 19

Captain .....Colin MacKenzie, CIE, DSO ....27 Aug 18
(*Maintenance Captain.*)
Fawcet Wray, DSO..... 1 Jan 20
(*C.G. Captain.*)
(*C.O. Portsmouth Area.*)
Commander .....Hugh C. Buckle.....31 Mar 19
John A. M. Sturges...16 Jan 20
(*For P. & R./T. Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....Frederick H.Tull .....10 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain*)
(G)Clarence H. Uden 16 June 19
(G) William Hawkins 2 Aug 17
(S)Henry J. Wayling— Oct 17
Henry V. Roberts.....31 Jan 18
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Arthur F. Kingsnorth, CB..... ..... 7 July 19
Eng. Com.....Frederick W. Bromley, DSO.....20 Feb 19
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral*)
Hugh H. Ricketts.....24 July 19
Eng. Lieut.....Robert N. Timbrell...24 July 19
Major, R.M.....Maurice F. Bennett... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer on Staff of C-in-C.*)
(I)James C. Farmer... 1 Jan 20
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Harold W. Wilby .....12 May 19
(*General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.*)
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*)
Paym. Capt.....Charles F. Pollard, CB, C.M.G..... 1 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.G. Captain.*)
Surg. Com.....Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB.....13 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Gerald Solfleet ..... 2 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library*).
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { George F. Martin (*tempy.*)..... 28 Feb 20
Clerk to Sec.....Victor E. D. Valentine31 Mar 19
Harold G. King.....— July 18
(I)Hubert P. Chapman 1 May 19
William H. Samways, MBE.....11 July 19
Cd. Gunner .....Henry Lay..... 4 Nov 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Combs..... 6 Mar 19

Lieutenant ..... Alfred H. Hollis.....15 Jan 20
James Wallace .....16 June 19
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Bundy..... — 19
Cd. Boatswain....William A. Cutler ...18 July 19

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Arthur G. Smith, CMG. 15 Nov 18
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....William G. E. Enright,
OBE .....29 Mar 19

Commander .....Edward O. B. S.
Osborne, DSO ..... 1 Mar 19
Errol Manners .....19 Nov 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Charles L. M. M.*
Crichton (*tempy.*) ...28 Feb 20
Alpin E. Thomson,
DSC (*tempy.*)..... .....30 Jan 20
Algernon E. P. Lyons,
(*tempy.*).....30 Jan 20
Manfred J. Palmes ...15 Apr 19
Paul F. P. Berryman 8 Apr 19
(*For Supervision of 2nd Class Stokers.*)
Eric J. Shelley ..... 7 June 19
(G) Basil O. Bell-Salter
(*tempy.*) .....23 Dec 19
Herbert Owen, DSC ....12 Apr 19
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Lieutenant.....Alexander M. Donovan
DSC .....25 Feb 19
Wyndham L. Hart-Dyke .....26 May 19
Hugh E. Heaton..... .. 1 Nov 19
Harry Williams.....18 Mar 19
Walter J. Schofield....25 Oct 19
Robert Stocker ..... 9 May 19
Peter H. Jones (*tempy.*)30 Jan 20
Victor W. L. Proctor
(*act.*) (*tempy.*) .....30 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....Frederick Pring ..... 8 Sept 18
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Arthur F. Sawyer.....20 Sept 19
(*For general duties in connection with the Depôt, and ships under orders of Commander-in-Chief.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev* Ralph G. Sadleir,
BA ..... 6 Jan 19
Rev. John W. B. Moore,
MA .....17 Oct 18

Paym. Capt. ...Charles E. H. Meredyth,
CBE .....18 Aug 17
(*Division I.*)
Charles E. A. Woolley,
CMG .....12 Oct 18
(*Division II.*)
George Grant..... 6 Sept 17
(*Division III.*)
R. Clutton Baker.....20 Mar 19
(*For Victualling Duties*)

Surg. Capt......William J. Colborne,
OB.... .....20 Nov 19

Surg. Com. .....(I) *Fred C. B. Gittings*,
MD 1 July 19
(*For duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.*)
James A. Thompson ...28 Mar 19
Gerald C. Cross .....— May 19
John P. H. Greenhalgh,
MD.....23 June 19
Arthur Gaskell, CB,
OBE, FRCS.....— Sept 19
Alfred T. Gaillcton, MB— Oct 19
William W. Keir, CMG,
MB..... .....— Nov 19
William R. Harrison,
OBE ....— Dec 19
Maurice W. Haydon ...— Dec 19
James S. Orwin, MB...— Feb 19
John St. J. Murphy..... 1 Jan 20
Ernest F. Ellis ..... 9 Jan 20
John S. Austin, MB....— Sept 19
Harry A. Kellond-Knight .....— Feb 20
Edward D. J. O'Malley— Feb 20
Thomas E. Blunt .....14 Jan 20
Harry M. Langdale ...— Feb 20
Warren G. Westcott...— Mar 20
Robert H. McGiffen,
OBE, MB..... 2 Feb 20
James W. McCutcheon,
MB, BA ....27 Feb 20
James R. A. Clark-Hall..... .....— Mar 20

Paym. Com.....*Richard F. Wardroper* 21 Apr 19
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { *Ronald J. Barlee* ..... 2 Mar 20
Frank L. Smith.....24 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { William H. Ingmire 27 Jan 20
(*Division I.*)
Sydney J. Wright.....— May 18
(*Division I.*)
Percy F. F. Bourne...10 Nov 19
(*For Division II.*)
Robert J. T. Perdue...17 Mar 19
(*For Drafting Office.*)
William A. G. Onslow 2 Aug 19
(*Division II.*)
Arthur G. Harris ..... 2 May 19
(*Division III.*)
George R. Whitfield...10 Nov 19
(*Division III.*)
William P. Rainier....27 Dec 19
(*For duty with Cdre.*)

Surg. Lieut. .....*Ernest B. Kelley*, MB— Oct 19
Archie McCallum .....27 Jan 20
Alexander G. Taylor,
MB.....11 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut. (D) { *George E. Wood*, OBE... 9 Jan 18
Robert R. Adams .....26 Oct 18
Walter C. Murray..... 1 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut......Robert W. Thorn.....14 Dec 12
(*For Victualling Office.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } Cecil E. Law.....31 May 17
(*Division I.*)

Shipwright Lieut. } Frederick Lawrence...10 May 19
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. Gunner ..... William H. Lee . .....29 Nov 19
(*For Regulating Duties.*)

Frank L. Elliott .....24 Aug 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Daniel G. Creese.....14 May 19
(*Preedt. of W.O. Mess.*)

Thomas A. F. Feather 5 Aug 19
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

George Dale..... 3 June 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Ebenezer J. Street..... 3 Aug 19
(*For P/T Duties.*)

Albert A. J. Armitage14 Oct 19
(*Port Coaling Officer.*)

Joseph D. Cleall.....15 Nov 19

Cd. Shipwright George R. Binning... 6 Mar 20

Cd. Vict. Offr....Ernest R Darby.....15 Feb 19
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Cd. Writer.....William D. Hogan..... 1 Nov 19
(*Division II.*)

George W. Earle .....19 Apr 19
(*Division I.*)

Comd. M.A.A...Edward Sinclair, MBE 1 Jan 10
(*As Chief of Police.*)

William Jackson .....17 Feb —
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Boatswain .....Robert F. Fluellen.....15 Aug 19
Thomas Gibbons ... . 13 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Herbert A. Johnson...24 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Henry D. Wright .....29 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sidney H. Winzar.....29 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

George Hendle .....29 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sgt.-Maj. R.M. Frank O. Priscott..... 2 Aug 16

Wt. M.A.A.....Robert H. Johnson ... 6 Apr 18

Bandmr. R.M...Arthur Pragnell.....15 Mar 29

Schoolmaster.....Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17
Philip H. Watts .....31 Mar 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Harold F. Short.....23 Apr 18
(*For Depôt School.*)

Arthur Coxon..... 1 Dec 19

Wt. Writer. ...George H. Crocker.....10 Mar 20
(*For Division III.*)

Wt. Vict. Offr...Ernest C. Brown (*act.*)11 Dec 19

Wt. Writer.....John Mills (*tempy.*)....15 Jan 19
(*Division I.*)

George Shepherd .....15 Jan 19
(*Division I.*)

Wt. Wardmaster Henry J. J. Hankin...29 Sept 16

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Frederick W. Collins 5 Jan 16

Wt. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson30 Oct 18

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Service.

Captain.....*Wilmot S. Nicholson*, CB ....12 Mar 20

Lieutenant(Ret.) *William Trenaman*..... 1 Aug 14

Paym. Com.....*Edward A. Dennys* (*tempy.*) .... 8 Mar 20

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander .....*Charles T. Wilson* .....22 Mar 20
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Robert L. Burnett* ..... 1 June 18
Douglas J. Claris.....28 Oct 19

Lieutenant..... *Henry P. D'A. Benson* 1 Mar 19

Surg. Com.....*Kenelm D. Bell* ...,.....27 Mar 19

Long Course in Physical and Recreational Training.

Lieut.-Com. .....*John A. Shuter* .....10 Nov 19
Hugh H. G. Begbie ... 10 Nov 19
Arthur K. Gibson .....10 Nov 19
Harold G. L. Harvey..10 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....*James A. Douglas-Hamilton*.....10 Nov 19
Keith A. S. Clarke.....10 Nov 19
Cecil A. Kershaw.....10 Nov 19
*Edward L. D. Bartley*10 Nov 19
*Rupert E. M. Bethune*10 Nov 19
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran 10 Nov 19

Capt. R.M. .....*Geoffrey S. T. Newbold*10 Nov 19
Charles B. Conybeare...10 Nov 19
Alan B. F. Alcock, DSC10 Nov 19

Lieut. R.M......*Derek A. C. Shephard*10 Nov 19
Vivian D. Thomas.....10 Nov 19
Clive M. Sergeant, DSC.... . ..... 10 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. *Thomas C. Patterson*, MB..... 1 Nov 19

Gunner.....*John W. Whitworth*....10 Nov 19
Arthur Rowe.....10 Nov 19

Boatswain.....*Arthur Conly*.....10 Nov 19
Charles E. Danford....10 Nov 19
Thomas H. H. Dean...10 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

For Signal School.

Captain ..... *Arthur K. Macrorie*, CMG, MVO .....15 Nov 18
(*Superintendent of Signal Schools.*)

Commander ..... *Frederic Giffard*, DSO 5 Mar 20
(S) *Ernle W. Money*.... 1 May 19

Lieut.-Com. ..... (S) *Edward B.C. Dicken*, DSC .....31 Aug 19
(S) *Alfred W.J. Finlayson* ..... 2 May 19
(S) *David N. W. Joel* 29 Feb 20

Lieutenant..... (S) *Charles S. Daniel*...17 May 19
(S) *Colin Buist*.....18 Aug 19
Philip J. Jones .....10 Sept 18
(*For regulating duties and charge of Stores.*)
Frederick J. Herbert ...— Aug 19
Henry Watts.....—Nov 19
Clifford Caslon ..... 3 Jan 20
Nigel B. Deare ..... 3 Jan 20
Kenneth R. D. Fawcett 3 Jan 20
William R. Brinton ... 3 Jan 20
John H. C. Minter ..... 3 Jan 20
Alfred D. S. Grant ... 3 Jan 20
John H. Bowen ..... 3 Jan 20
Edmund H. N. Harvey 3 Jan 20

Capt. R.M. ..... *William G. H. Miles* { 7 Jan 16 / 21 Oct 14
(*Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy.*)

Paym. Lieut. .... *Duncan E. Lander* .....15 May 19

Mate..... (W/T) *William R. Pegg*— Jan 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Hugh O'Donnell*.....— — 19
Harry A. Pitt.....26 Apr 19
Joseph H. Robins.....24 Mar 19
Robert Sutherland.....20 June 19
(*For duty with D.I.O.*)

Wt. Teleg. ..... *Archibald Williams*, DSM.....10 May 18
Walter T. Sayers .....15 Apr 19

Schoolmaster..... *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
Gordon Lough .....25 Feb 17

Wt. Writer ..... *Henry G. Baggs*.....29 July 19

Signal School.

Experimental.

Commander ..... *Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis* ..... 5 Mar 20
Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ....30 Jan 20
(T) *Guy W. Hallifax* ...19 Apr 18
(T) *Edmund J. Prendergast*, OBE (*ret*) ....20 June 17

Commander ..... (T) *Robert F. Pitcairn* (*act*) (*ret*) .....20 June 17
(T) *Robert R. Cooke* (*act*) (*ret*)..... 1 Aug 17
(T) *Wilfred P. Gandell* 17 Dec 17

Lieut.-Com. ..... (S) *William T. Makeig-Jones* .... 19 Mar 19
Anthony W. Loveband (*ret*) .....20 June 17

Lieutenant..... (W/T) *George F. Howell* .....20 June 17
(T) *James H. Chapman*— Aug 19

Major R.M.A.... *Dudley L. Aman*, DSC — Oct 17

Maj. R.M...... *Francis W. Home* ... { 1 Oct 18 / 20 Aug 15
(W/T) *Richard ff. Willis*, CB.....17 Feb 19
Richmond C. S. Waller 5 Feb 20

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Harold M. Franks*..... 7 Feb 20

Cd. Gunner..... (T) *Harry Dolbear* .....— June 18
(T) *Francis L. Crocombe*— July 19

Cd. Teleg ..... *William G. Pulleyblank* 6 Mar 19

Tempy. Gunner.. (T) *Henry Gladman* (*act*) .....20 June 17

Wt. Teleg. ..... *John P. Williams* ..... 1 Oct 18
John R. Barnes.....17 Jan 18
George Cadman ..... 5 Apr 19
Raymond Smith .....15 Nov 18
William E. Noss..... 5 Mar 20

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859b.*)

For Boom Defence.

For Duty with 2nd Class Stokers under Training.

Eng. Lieut...... *James Stevens* ..... 3 Oct 18

For 'Diadem' Group of Overflow Ships.

Eng. Lieut. ..... *William Hebbes* .....30 May 19
Ch. Boatswain... *George A. Dallimore*...31 July 19
Wt. Eng. ..... *William A. Lewis* .....28 Aug

For Charge of T.B.D.'s Reduced to Care and Maintenance Party.

Lieutenant ..... *Robert Constable*.....17 Oct

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*Walter R. G. Petre*, DSO 27 Mar 19
Commander .....*Robert A. Rice* ..... 1 July 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Commander ... (Retired) } (N) *Arthur D. Barff*, OBE .....18 Mar 14
(*Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Lieut.-Com R.N.V.R. } *Harold A. Sawyer*, MC. (*As D.A.A.G.*) ..... 6 June 19
Lieutenant .....*John Leaman* ..... 1 Feb 19
Alexander J. Raven ...13 Mar 19
Samuel Mallin..... 8 July 19
Henry V. Roberts..... 1 Jan 18
Eng. Capt. .....*John Bowing* (*act*) .....16 Apr 18
(*As Torpedo Engineer and in charge of Portsmouth Torpedo Depot.*)
Eng. Com. .....*George W. Wooldridge*20 Feb 19
Sherard M. O. Fawckner 20 June 19
Edwin Cole .....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest W. Eckersley ... 4 July 19
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *William Williams* (*act*) .....15 Aug 19
(*For duty at Portsmouth*)
R. C. Chaplain...Rev. *Hamilton Macdonald* (*act*)..... 2 Aug 18
Rev. *Percy W. O'Connor*17 Aug 19
Paym. Capt.....*Robert R. Hastings* ...22 Jan 19
(*For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Alfred R. Parker, CB. 9 Feb 20
(*Superintendent of Secretary's Course.*)
Paym. Com.....*Reginald Bucher*, CMG, MVO..... 9 Feb 20
(*Asst. Supt. of Secretary's Course.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Steriker Finn's*.. ..... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with Captain-in-charge, Portland.*)
Edward T. Fairlie ..... 2 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
(I) *Marcus Blake*.....19 Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred J. Claydon* (*tempy*) ..... 7 July 17
Thomas J. Jehan.....31 Dec 18
Frank Groves ..... 2 May 19
Alfred C. Saunders.....31 Dec 18
Charles W. Snelling ... 8 July 19
Cd. Boatswain...*James T. Cox* .....— Sept 19
Cd. Eng. ..... *George Bates*..... 22 May 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Harry Beacham .....21 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred A. Coles* .....— Nov 19
Harold S. Pocot .....— Nov 19
Albert M. Eddy .....— Nov 19
Albert V. Watt .....— Nov 19
Albert W. G. Todd.....— Nov 19
William A. Pook.....— Nov 19
Senior Master ...*Frederick A. James* ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depot School.*)
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Andrew H. Toshack*.....16 Apr 18

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain ....*James R. P. Hawksley*, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-charge, Portland.*)
Lieutenant .....*Charles Ranyard* ..... 9 Oct 18
*Samuel A. Williamson*26 Feb 20
Eng. Com.. .....*Joseph A. W. Bounevialle* .....26 July 19
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight.....26 July 19
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Chaplain .....*James D. McCarthy*, MA— Mar 18
(*And for R.N. Hospital*)
Surg. Com.....*John J. H Rooney* ..... 7 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com Herbert E. Perkins ... 3 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com.....*Wilfred J. A. Carter* 1 June 19
Surg. Lieut. (D) } *James F. Place*.....30 Sept 19
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital*)
Cd. Boatswain ...*James T. Newton*.....15 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright..*William J. Atkins*.....18 July 19
Cd. Engineer ...*Edward J. Nichols*.....23 Oct 19
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1890.

922a VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Harry A. D. Keate, DSO— Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Lawrence L. Tollemache .....10 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....William A. Horton.....19 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Yorath .....16 Jan 20
Lawrence K. Beauchamp .....24 Nov 19
Gunner .....(T) Frank J. Ingham 19 Apr 19
Midshipman . ...Edward St. J. Edmonstone.. .....22 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 18th April*, 1918.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Arthur Evans.....27 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....Basil J. Dugdale..... 4 Sept 17
George N. Carroll(*act*)16 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.....Edward A. Hood.....26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Robert G. A. Lowry...27 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T) William D. Bryant23 Apr 18
Midshipman.....Samuel F. G. Tuke .. 22 Nov 19
(*Commissioned 5th September*, 1917.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Captain.....Henry E. Grace .....21 Sept 18
Commander ..... James G. P. Ingham, DSO .....13 Sept 18
Lieutenant .....Robert F Crawford ... 9 Dec 18
Eng. Com.....Charles E. Stone, OBE 19 Feb 18
Eng. Lieut.....Harry Curtis (*act*)....30 Sept 18
Mate .....John H. Venville .....22 Sept 18
Paym. Sub Lieut. } Raymond W. Pearse (*act*) ..... 15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....Frank Horton.....17 Dec 17
Cd. Eng. .....Charles Gibson ..... 7 Nov. 19
Gunner.....Albert J. Gardner .....15 Jan 20
Alfred N. Pack.....17 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Allen..... 21 Jan 18
Boatswain.....Ernest G. Scorey.....16 Feb 18
John Baguley.....22 Sept 18
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig.Boatswain...Wallis J. Chuck.....22 Sept 18
Wt. Shipwright..John Myott, MBE.....22 May 19
Wt. Eng. .....James Telford..... 3 Jan 19
Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Midshipman R.N.R. } Albert E. Bye .....25 Apr 19
Paym. Mid. .....Harry P. Koelle .....— Feb 20
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 4th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. Com. .....Edward S. Graham....18 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....Frank P. Skuse .....29 Apr 19
Vivian J. Voelcker (*act*).....12 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.....Henry C. Humphries 13 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Rupert St. A. Malleson .....27 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 23 Nov 17
Midshipman.....Rupert D. Fricker.....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 8th November, 1917.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

927 VISCOUNT. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....John M. Porter .....16 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Richard F. M. Davies17 Jan 20
John A. Binnie(*act*)... 4 Mar 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen.....18 Oct. 19
Sub-Lieut.....Maurice A. Maude.....26 Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Jones... 4 Mar 18
Midshipman.....James G. Adamson....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 4th March, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 8 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....Arthur A. Mackinnon 8 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.....John Fleming..... 6 June 17
Sub-Lieut.....(/)Ronald C. Weild ... 8 Dec 19
Archibald M. Hutchison ..... 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....John G. Snape .....23 Jan 20
Completed to full crew 8th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

928 VIVID (*late* SABINE). (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 260 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Ch. Gunner in Commd. } Samuel D. Harwood..15 Dec 19

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Edward Reeves, CB..... 1 Feb 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary .....(I)Basil M. Peck..... 1 Apr 19
Clerk to Sec.....Alexander H. Paynel6 Jan 20

Captain .....Charles B. Miller, CB, *AdC.* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*Rear Admiral 17th February*, 1920.)
(*C. G. Captain.*)
(*C.O. Plymouth Area.*)
Commander .....Francis A. Beasley, MVO.....13 Feb 19
Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .....10 Sept 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Desmond F. Dolphin 6 Feb 19
Paul R. B. Stevens... 8 Apr 19
(*For training of newly entered Stokers*)
Nelson Clover ..... 1 Nov 19
(*For training of Stokers 2 Cl. & Boys*)
Greham Wragge ... .. 8 Apr 19
George L. Davidson, DSC .....10 Oct 18
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Lieutenant .....Laurence R. Higgins 21 Apr 19
Herbert M. Ellis ..... 8 Apr 19
Patrick E. Fell ..... 1 Oct 19
Herbert J. Carn-Duff, DSC ....22 Oct 19
Adrian H. J. Stokes...29 Nov 19
John E. Hacket ..... 5 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......*Hugh S. Garwood*, OBE. 13 Oct 19
(*For general duties in Depôt and Ships under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)

John A. Owon..... 1 Apr 19
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain .....(I) *Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, BA .....13 Nov 17
Rev. Howard B. Mayne, MA ..... 6 Nov 18
Rev. Charles L. Waller, BA..... 4 Nov 18
(*And for R.N. College, Keyham.*)

Colonel R.A.F....Eugene L. Gerrard, DSO 13 Mar 17

Surg. Capt. .....*Ernest A. Penfold*, DSO, MB..... 4 Nov 19

Paym. Capt......*Ernest E. Silk*, CBE...10 Nov 18
(*Division II.*)
Herbert N. Dymott...15 Dec 19
(*Division III.*)
John A. Keys, CB— Sept 18
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Com......Francis J. L. P. McKenna, MB .....15 Mar 19
Murray P. Jones .....— May 19
(*For General and Demobilisation duties.*)
Edwin S. Miller, MB...29 Aug 19
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB..... 1 Oct 19
Maurice T. Male, MB — Oct 19
Herbert R. H. Denny...— Nov 19
Charles H. Dawe.....29 Nov 19
Alfred B. Cox, MB.....11 Nov 18
William W. D. Chilcott.17 Apr 19
(*For General duties and for Specialist duties in Opthalmology.*)
Douglas D. Turner.....19 Sept 19
(*Lent Pembroke Dock Hospital.*)
George G. Vickery, MB, BA, OBE..... 24 Sept 19
Louis E. Dartnall .....22 Dec 19
William H. Daw .....— Feb 20
Herbert A. Browning, MA ..... — Mar 20
George Gibson .....21 Feb 20

Paym. Com. .....Frederick G. Motton..10 May 19
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.*)
Knighton H. Arnold 6 Apr 18
(*Division II.*)
Oswald Carter..... 7 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
Frank Lenn, OBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Duty with C.G. Capt.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *James L. Barford* ..... 7 July 17
Reginald Thompson ...— Mar 19
Frank H. Stephens, OBE 15 Nov 19
Herbert R. B. Hull.....15 Oct 19
George F. B. Page, MB 1 Nov 19
Joseph A. O'Flynn.....10 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John W. E. Gilbespy, OBE.....27 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library*)
William E. Gilbert .. 22 Mar 20
(*Division I., Glasgow.*)
Bernard Carter .....13 Sept 18
(*Division I.*)
John G. Elgar, DSC ...23 Nov 18
(*For Drafting Office.*)
Ernest W. Cox .....10 Nov 19
(*Division III.*)
Geoffrey J. Rapkin, ORE... ..... 1 Jan 20
(*Division I., Liverpool.*)
Gerald D. C. Kiddle ..— Feb 20
(*For Duty with C.G. Capt., Bristol.*)

Surg. Lieut......*Joseph R. Brennan*, MB— Dec 19

Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Bertram Cohen*, MB ... 4 Jan 19

Surg. Lieut. (D.) *Edward E. Fletcher*, OBE..... 9 Jan 18

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D.) *R.N.V.R.* } William E. A. Sampson 6 Dec 19
Montague F. Hopson 9 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. .. George Westerton ... 29 July 18
(Division II.)
Alfred H. Meek.....10 Nov 19
(Division I.)

Paym. Lieut. (V) John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19

Shipwright Lieut. Albert J. Bolas.....14 July 19
(Barrackmaster.)

Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)

Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Sandover.....30 Dec 19

Cd. Boatswain...Thomas R. Clynick ... 1 Apr 18
William Hocking ..... 7 Apr 19
William H. Babbage 7 Apr 19
Sydney V. Smale.....25 Mar 19
William Goffin .....31 May 19
James Flynn.....22 May 19
William Evans .....31 May 19
George Wybron.....20 Oct 19

Cd. Shipwright...Thomas Cross ..... 1 July 19

Cd. Ord. Offr....*John H. Westlake*, MBE 20 Nov 19

Gunner.....John H. Amos..... 3 Aug 19
(For P & R/T. Duties.)
William H. Rundle ...16 Dec 19
John Steele..... .....15 Jan 20

Wt. Eng......*John G. Hill*, DSM .....27 Jan 20
(To assist Eng.-Com. Garwood.)

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Richard Sadler ..... 7 Aug 16

Schoolmaster.....Stewart O'Fee.....26 Jan 18
Leonard W. Tucker ... 2 Sept 19
John Marshall.....10 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)

Wt. Writer.....Charles T Hornbrook 7 Dec 18
(Division II.)
Thomas J. B. Buckler 15 Nov 19
(Division I.)
James F. Welsh, MBE 7 Jan 20
(Division III.)

Wt. Wardmaster Seymour W. Lillicrap 20 Apr 18

Wt. M-A-A.....Edward May .....20 Sept 16
(Chief of Police.)
Henry T. Fullbrook...24 Feb 20

Cd. Inst. Cookery } Alphonso Jago ..... . 4 Oct 11

Wt. Inst. Cookery William J. Flower.....31 Oct 18

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Gunnery School.

Captain in comd. *John M. Casement* ...— Nov 18

Commander .....(G) *Percy H. Ridler* ...13 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *Francis Q. Champness* .....28 Jan 19
(G) *William L. Jackson*, DSO .....14 Feb 19

Lieutenant .....(G) *Alwyne G. Olliver* 10 Sept 18
Frederick R. Britchfield..... .....29 Nov 15
(G) *Michael Horrigan* 16 Oct 16
Frederick Farlow ..... —
Alfred Reep .....11 Feb 19
(For Trevol Range)
(G) *Edward C. Cordeaux* ..... 1 Apr 19
(G) *John C. Leach* .....10 Sept 18
(G) *Raymond F. Bosanquet* ..... 1 Apr 19
(G) *Harry Williams* ...23 July 19

Cd. Gunner ..... *Joseph M. Cater* .....11 Feb 19
Reginald C. Ide, DSC... 8 Jan 18
William C. F. Smith —
William H. Ingham....26 July 19
Nicholas Southwood ...16 Jan 19
Alfred J. McGonagill (tempy.).....15 Sept 18
Arthur P. Mahoney ... 1 Oct 19
Robert H. Regan, MBE 25 Jan 19
Ernest J. R. Staple ... —
Herbert S. Sangwell ...22 Jan 19
George Hammacott.....23 Mar 19

Gunner .....*Harold S. Dunn*, MBE 3 Apr 19
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 3 Apr 19
Herbert C. Bicknell ...— Nov 18
Peter S. V. Lakeman...22 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Wt. Ord. Offr. ..*Frederick C. Smith* ... —

Schoolmaster ..*Harold W. Collins* ..... 4 Feb 19

Senior Master ...*George H. Turner* .....16 Oct 12

Tenders to Gunnery School.

Lieutenant.....*Frank C. Marston* ..... —

Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick Furnival* ... —
George W. Field.....,... —

For Signal School.

Commander .....(S)*John H. K. Clegg*, OBE 6 Mar 19

Lieutenant.....*Arthur J. Moyes*..... 5 Mar 19

Abel F. Alston.....14 Apr 19
(*And as Port W/T Officer.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William H. Clarke*.....— Aug 18

Sig Boatswain...*Samuel G. Smith* .....15 Aug 19

George Soar .....12 Dec 19

Gerald Barton.....12 Dec 19

Arthur C. Warner.. ...12 Dec 19

Wt. Teleg.....*Hope Johnstone* .....— Apr 19

Edward W. Penny, DSM 5 Apr 19

Schoolmaster ,...*Reginald J. Watson*.....14 May 19

For Training Duties.

Eng. Com.....*Thomas W. Richards*...11 Sept 19

Eng. Lieut. .....*Arthur H. Crimp* .....26 Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)

Cd. Eng.....*William E. H. Turner*15 Oct 19
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Paym. Capt.....*John D. Holmes*, CBE (*act*) .....21 July 17

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John N. Fletcher* .....30 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut.....*Alfred W. Davidson*...20 Aug 18

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Murdoch Mackay* .....22 Aug 17
Burnett P. Lewis .....— Dec 17

Paym. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Alfred J. Crew* .....11 May 18

Cd. Gunner .....*George W. Hawkins*..... 6 Mar 19
Richard Green.....22 Sept 19
Alexander Fisher..... 6 Oct 19
Edward Winter ..... 9 Dec 19
Ernest P. Turner..... 9 Dec 9
Stephen J. C. Daly..... 9 De 19
William A. Hooper ...27 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

For T.B.Ds. and T.Bs.

Commander .....*Ernest H. B. Williams* 22 Oct 19

Lieutenant ..... *Frederick J. Palmer*... 2 Apr 19
Edward C. Thornton, DSC .....22 Oct 19
Maxwell, A. C. Ritter 22 Oct 19
George F. Elson.....22 Oct 19
Harold P. Keeley, DSC 17 Nov 19

Lieut. R.N.R. ...*Geoffrey A' Robinson*...10 June 17
(*For charge of Pembroke Dock Flot. and in comd. of T.B.* 049.)

Gunner.....*James Cuddy* (*tempy*)...22 Oct 19
Walter J. S. Soper .....22 Oct 19
Herbert Donley.....22 Oct 19
John Medland.....22 Oct 19
George Westlake.....22 Oct 19
Frederick Knott.....22 Oct 19
Jabez G. Lake.....22 Oct 19
Walker E. O'N. Yeo....22 Oct 19

VIVID V.

Commander.....*Norman H. Rankin* ....11 Dec 19
(*For duty with Capt. Supt. Pembroke Dock*)

Lieutenant.....*John M. Mundell* .....13 Feb 20
(*For charge of Admiralty Trawlers.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain .....*Cyril Asser* ..... 1 Apr 19
(*Capt. in charge, Ships for Disposal, Devonport*)

Commander.....*Lionel J. G. Anderson*, DSO. .....15 May 19
(*For Detention Barracks.*)
(N) *Geoffrey H. Freyberg*, OBE .....12 July 19
(*And for service as King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Mountague R. Bernard..31 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. .....*Stephen H. S. Mozley*...27 June 19
Bertrand Bannerman, DSO .....27 June 19
Walter O. H. Lambert 27 June 19
Sir John W. T. Salt, Bt. 27 June 19
Francis C. Platt, DSO (*tempy*) .....30 Jan 20
Herbert N. Stewart ...16 Aug 19
(*In charge of Sloop Groups*)
Keith R. Farquharson.17 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....*James Symons* .....20 Sept 18
Herbert W. Mitchell ... 2 Jan 19
(I) *Claude L. Woollard* 27 June 19
Alfred Reep.....11 Feb 19
(*For Rifle Range, Trevol*).
Herbert Denton.....28 Oct 19
Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....— Nov 19
(*For Command of "Isaac Chant"*)
Colin Mayers (*tempy*)30 Jan 20
Richard F. Jolly (*tempy*)30 Jan 20
James McCulloch (*tempy*) ....30 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....*Alfred T. Read* .....— Dec 17
(*On Staff of Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
George H. Elgar.....19 Aug 18
John B. Pulliblank, OBE, DSO.....— Nov 19
Thomas W. Cleave..... 24 May 19
(*Torpedo Engineer Officer*)

Eng. Lieut. .....*Alfred C. Nurse* ..... 1 July 19
Richard R. Radmore...17 Jan 20

Wes. Chaplain..Rev. *Irving Davies* (*act*)25 Oct 19
(*For Duty at Devonport.*)

Paym. Capt.....*George C. A. Boyer*, CBE 9 Oct 18
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....*James Leahy* ..... 9 May 19
John N. O. Gould ..... 7 Jan 19
Matthew Thomas.....23 Nov 18
Frederick J. Edwards 1 July 19
Roderick A. Tucker ...30 July 19
(*For 'Cuckoo.'*)

Cd. Boatswain...*Walter J. Ovenden* .....20 Oct 19
(*For 'Elf,' in command.*)
Alfred E. Johnson.....12 Sept 19

Cd. Eng. .....*Charles Marchant* .....24 June 15
Harry Voaden.....— June 19
David Branson..... 1 Nov 19
Harold E. Oyler .....11 Jan 20

Commd. Vict. Offr. } *William J. Trist* .....25 May 18
Frank Burns (*tempy.*).. 1 Nov 19

Gunner .....*William R. Lockyer*, DSC .....16 Dec 19

Boatswain.....*Thomas J. O'Neil* .....12 Jan 20
(*For Shandon Experimental Station*)
Richard Sullivan, MBE 27 Jan 20
(*For duty with Capt. in chge. of Ships for disposal.*)

Wt. Eng. .....*George H. Hunter*..... 1 Nov 19
George B. Pike..... .. 1 Nov 19
James N. Hutton..... .. 8 Nov 19

Wt. Teleg. R.N.R } *Philip M. Read*, DSM.. 31 Mar 17

Wt. Shipwright..*Francis F. Smith* .....17 July 19
William Morrisey, MBE 22 Nov 19
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)

Schoolmaster.....*Leonard W. Tucker*..... 2 Sept 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright..*William J. Trounce*....24 Nov 19
David John.....24 Nov 19
Sidney Hacking .....24 Nov 19
Frederick S. Harris....24 Nov 19
Richard J. Hosking.....24 Nov 19
Arthur J. Grinter.....24 Nov 19
William J. Benoy.....24 Nov 19
Edward A. Morris.....24 Nov 19
George H. Mutton.....24 Nov 19

Milford Haven Naval Base.

The following Officers are borne additional:—

Lieut.-Com.....*James T. B. Notley* ...12 Jan 20

Lieutenant .....*William G. Bourne* ....12 Jan 20
Charles Nithsdale ..... 24 Jan 20
John T. Crapp.....20 Feb 19

Lieut. R.N.R....*John Macpherson*..... 8 Feb 17

Lieut. R.N.V.R.David G. Jones, OBE (unpaid)..... 8 Aug 17

Eng. Com.....*James S. Constable*, OBE 3 May 15
Paym. Capt. ...*Horatio O. Jones* .....— Oct 18

Shipwright Lieut. } *Ernest J. J. Connor*..... 8 Dec 18

Cd. Boatswain....James Dove.....13 Jan 20
Cd. Eng. ..... *William A. Whittle*.... 6 Nov 19
Cd. Vict. Officer Fred G. Langmead..... 1 Nov 19
Boatswain.....*John S. Manley*.....21 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.....*Robert W. Bruce*.....15 Nov 19

New books opened 1st January, 1914.

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Richard B. England, DSO16 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Montague W. Noel ... 8 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.....Robert A. Perry..... 6 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Gilbert H. Roberts.....21 Mar 19
John R. D'Oyly.....19 Feb 20
Gunner.....(T)Sidney R. Pickard.23 Feb 20
Midshipman.....Patrick G. J. Rodd.....22 Nov 19

Commissioned 14th May, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine'

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Richard C. A. Littleton .....29 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Ralph P. Martin.....29 Oct 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren..... 6 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....Philip S. Smith.....27 Oct 19
Charles K. Blake.....31 Oct 19
Geoffrey A. Peck.....31 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T) Joseph W. Bordiss 8 Nov 19
Midshipman.....John R. Henderson...22 Nov 19

Commissioned 27th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Julian Harrison, DSO..10 Jan 18
Lieutenant .....Walter C. T. Eyres ...10 Jan 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*William C. Horton ...19 May 17
Sub-Lieut. .....John O. Campbell, DSC 8 Aug 19
Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC.....21 Feb 19
Gunner.....(T)Jeremiah Cahalane12 Sept 19
Midshipman .....Richard M. Burgess 22 Nov 19

Commissioned 10th January, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC .....29 May 18
Lieutenant .....Laurence A. L. Evans17 Dec 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Robert C. Grigg.....29 Aug 17
Sub-Lieut.....Stuart E. Crewe-Read21 Mar 19
Thomas Taylor .....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T) Frank A. Dunn ...31 May 18
Midshipman.....Gerald V. Gladstone...22 Nov 19

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

930 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship).

6,620 *Tons. I.H.P.***7200***N. D.*(**12,000***F. D.*)

Commander .....Charles S. Benning ..— Nov 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....Robin B. Martin .....20 Oct 19
(N)Raymond G. F.H. de Caen, DSC .....15 Jan 20
(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....16 July 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Ian A. P. Macintyre — Dec 19
(*For Submarines and Instructional duties.*)
William D. R. Hargreaves (*act*).....25 Feb 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*MacLeod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....20 Dec 18
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Charles J. Allen (*act*)12 Mar 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Chaplain .....David J. Jones, BSC.... 1 Dec 17
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg.-Com. .....Charles J. E. Cock ...13 Feb 20
Paym-Com. .....Philip Ramsay .....29 May 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Edward H. Drayson..21 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T) Leonard G. Quantrell .....9 Aug 19
Boatswain.....Isaac D. Turner.....25 Oct 19
Wt. Shipwright..Henry W. Amber..... 9 Aug 19
Wt. Eng. .....Charles S. Grigson ...— Oct 19
Wt. Teleg.....Elwin N. Dennis..... 9 Apr 19
(*For duty with Flotilla.*)
Wt. Writer .....Frederic W. Matthews31 Dec 19

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Charles Buckland* .....30 Jan 20
Charles V. Powel .....— July 18
*Geoffrey M. K. White*19 Feb 19
Alistair S. Cumming... 3 July 19
Basil N. Downe, DSC 18 Nov 19
Walter A. C. Dickson 18 Nov 19
Thomas Parkinson.....— Dec 19
Theodore F. A. Voysey— Dec 19
Denis W. Granet .....— Dec 19

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Frank D. P. Palmer* ...— Nov 19
Arthur G. Boyce ..... 3 Feb 20
Oswald M. Andrew ...— Dec 19
Richard F. Carter .....— Dec 19
Sidney M. Raw (*act*)... 7 Aug 19
Philip Ruck-Keene (*act*)15 Aug 19
John R. Lumley (*act*) — Oct 19
Frank G. Emley (*act*) - Dec 19
Lieut. R.C.N....*Richard H. Oland* .....— Dec 19

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Harry P. K. Oram*.....— Feb 20

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Malcolm Murray.....— Mar 20
Lieutenant.....Harold Swailes.....— Mar 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Harold Hodson .....16 Oct 19
Gunner ....(T) Walter G. Smith... 9 Aug 19
Tender to 'Columbine.'

933*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO .....22 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....Rupert de H. Burton.14 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.....Christopher L. Sutton 21 Mar 19
William R. C. Leggatt (*act*) .....16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T) George E. Berger 31 Dec 17
Midshipman.....Gerald H. MacCarthy22 Nov 19

Commissioned 9th January, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Captain.....George W. McO. Campbell, CMG..... 4 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com......(G)David G. H. Bush, DSC..... 8 Jan 20
(G) Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO.....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(T)Frank H. Maurice 8 Jan 20
(N)Humphrey McMaster 19 Nov 19
Joseph R. S. Wickham (*act*).....28 Jan 19
Eng Com.....Herbert E. Hooppell... 4 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut......Harry C. C. Veitch.... 6 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.....Basil H. Bowen .....17 Mar 19
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Sub-Lieut.....John A. S. Eccles ... 27 Mar 19
Gunner.....(T) Bertram L. Lockstone ..... 9 Aug 19
Sig.Boatwain...Ernest W. Dorsett.....15 Mar 20
Wt. Teleg.....Thomas C. Adams..... 6 Mar 19
Wt. Eng......Percy G. Clibbon, MBE 8 Aug 18
Midshipman.....Douglas M. L. Neame 22 Nov 19
Commissioned 29th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Po.*)

Gunner.....Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng......Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Paid off at Devonport, 12th September, 1919.

935*a* WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Charles G. Naylor, MVO 19 June 18
Lieutenant.....Douglas H. Browne....26 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut......Robert Douglas ..... 4 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut.....Stuart L. Bateson.....11 July 18
Douglas R. Alston.....12 Feb 19
Gunner.....(T)William H. Blackburn .....31 Jan 20
Midshipman.....Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie .....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 11th July, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

935*b* WALRUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......David B. Nicol.....28 Jan 18
Lieutenant.....Frank A. Hall .....28 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Edward J. Bedwell....16 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Reginald H.D.Olivier27 Aug 19
Thomas E. B. Manders21 Mar 19
Gunner.....(T)Henry D. Andrews13 Feb 18
Midshipman.....William G. Davis.....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 5th February, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

935*c* WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Basil W. L. Owen..... 1 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....Edward D. Marston... 8 Sept 19
Thomas A. Burnett (*act*)..... 5 Sept 19
Eng.Lieut.-Com......Charles W. Keates ... 28 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....John L. Younghusband 1 Sept 19
Gunner.....(T)James S. Dennitts— July 19
Midshipman.....Arthur E. F. Lovell ..22 Nov 19
Commissioned 1st September, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.

Captain.....Ernest K. Loring, CB 17 Jan 19
Commander.....(N)Edward C. Stubbs11 Aug 18
Stewart E. Holder ... 4 July 19
(G)Edward L. S. King31 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com......William S. Chalmers, DSC..... .....12 Jan 20
(T) Cecil S. Sandford, OBE.....18 Jan 18
Henry F. Besant, OBE 19 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....John H. Short.....22 Mar 19
Arthur N. Tebbs ..... 2 June 19
Alfred C. Collinson ...14 Dec 18
Henry E. H Burbury23 May 19
John W. Cookson ...28 Aug 19
George W.Burrell (*act*)31 May 19
Cecil R. W. Gairdner (*act*).....30 Dec 19
Eng. Com......Francis Graham..... 28 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Herbert W. Smith....21 Apr 19
Tempy. Eng.-Lieut......Richard W. Cogger....29 July 19
Capt. R.M.A.....Eric C. Weston .....12 June 18
Lieut. R.M......Frank H.Coucher (*act*)20 Mar 19
Herbert A. Bass (*act*)14 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA.....13 Feb 19
Instr. Lieut......William I. Saxton, BA 30 Sept 19
Surg. Com......Cecil H. Rock.. .....19 Aug 18
Paym. Com......Bernard W. G. Cook..12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Basil A. Stinton*.....16 Mar 20
Tempy. Surg-Lieut. } Arthur Craig .....16 Aug 19
Sidney H. Waddy.....15 Jan 20
(*And for Dental Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut.... .....Hugh Lingard..... 3 Feb 17
Thomas P. Pentland 14 Dec 18
Basil W. Hallwood, DSC 10 Nov 19
Roland E. S. Hugonin
(*act*) ..... 2 Feb 19
Mate (*E*).....Franklin G. Tritton 1 Mar 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. William A. Sharp.....15 July 18
Cd. Gunner .....William S. Pile..... 1 Feb 19
Gunner .....William Fogg.....11 Feb 15
(T)James W. Smith...17 May 19
Percy G. Marshalsea 9 Jan 20
(T)William O'Connor 23 Jan 20
Herbert T. Edwards— Mar 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....Gilbert C. Durbin..... 9 Jan 20
Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney.....11 Mar 15
Albert E. Apps .....27 Oct 19
(*For Q D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John Williams..... 7 Mar 18
John F. Dodridge.....20 Dec 19
Stanley J. Taverner 11 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright..Richard E. Brewer.. .. 1 Sept 19
Wt. Mech.....Henry Kendon..... 4 Sept 19
Wt. Electrician Alfred C. Cornhill .....— Sept 18
Wt. Writer .....Daniel Evans.....21 May 19
Wt Vict. Offr;...Alfred Sherbut..... 4 Sept 19
Midshipman... ..Arthur H. Ryan.....26 Sept 17
Donald J. G. Watkinson.. ... .29 Aug 18
Howell H. Cuttle. . ...27 Mar 19
Thomas K. W. Atkinson ..... 1 May 18
Anthony F. Pugsley 1 May 18
Edward O. Obbard ... 1 May 18
Thomas W. Botley....22 Jan 19
Frederick W. G. Harker 22 Jan 19
John M. Chandler.....1 June 19
Eric G. McGregor.....1 June 19
Paul C. Voelcker..... 1 June 19
Bernard E. de M. Seaman..... 27 Mar 19
Cecil E. May .....27 Mar 19
Hercules B. F. Moorhead ..... 1 June 19
Thomas W. Brownrigg 15 Sept 19
Albert M. Martin.....15 Sept 19
Edward F. H. Lawson 15 Sept 19
Kenneth Mackintosh 15 Sept 19
Guy St. J. Barnett.....15 Sept 19
Henry W. Head.....15 Sept 19
Arthur H. Gwyther. ..15 Sept 19
Charles H. Morris.....24 Nov 19
Henri J. M. Berthon.24 Nov 19
Godfrey F. Evans..... 6 Jan 20
Rowan T. Hamilton... 6 Jan 20
William N. Drawbridge ..... 6 Jan 20
Hugh W. Bredin ..... 6 Jan 20
Paym. Mid. .....*Geoffrey M. Waters* ...16 Mar 20
Paym. Cadet.....*Cyril A. Chiswell*.....17 Nov 19
Commissioned 8th March, 1915.

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSC 12 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....Marcel H. A Kelsey, DSC .....19 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Reginald R. Helbert (*act*).....12 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Harold T. W. Grant...18 Oct 19
Cd. Eng.....Harry Huxley.....12 Sept 18
Gunner .....(T)James N. Short (*tempy*) .....— July 18
Midshipman.....Robert H. Barnard.....22 Nov 19
Re-commissioned 12th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. Com.....William E. B. Magee, DSO .....— Apr 19
Lieutenant .....John S. Holmes..... 3 May 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry S. Weale, ORE... 6 Apr 18
Sub-Lieut.....Guy C. Harris.....30 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Frederick C. Hart.....29 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)Ernest Cox..... 7 June 19
Commissioned 15th January, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Commander.....Edwin A. Homan, DSO 14 June 18
Lieutenant.....Henry J. R. Paramore 14 June 18
(E)*Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell .....15 May 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard Oliver-Bellasis 17 Dec 18
Harry J. R. Clegg (*act*) 24 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)George Fudge.....20 June 18
Midshipman.....Cedric O. D. De Lacy-Bacon .....22 Nov 19
Re-commissioned 1st July, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Henry E. Horan, DSC. 31 Aug 18
Lieutenant .....Pelham A. Maitland, DSC.....13 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Sydney C. Whyham 2 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....George L. Barwell... .16 Dec 19
Albert B. Ellis..... 1 Sept 19
Gunner .....(T)Frederick J. Wood 15 Jan 20
Midshipman.....Richard G. Stewart...22 Nov 19
Re-commissioned 31st August, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

940*b* WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com......Charles R. Peploe, DSC 19 Mar 18
Lieutenant.....Henry W. U. McCall..19 Mar 18
Eng. Lieut......Ellis H. Simons.....16 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut......Tom O. Bulteel.....24 Dec 19
Alfred W. Scott.....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Sydney B. Pollard 23 Mar 18
Midshipman.....Charles C. L. Gaussen 22 Nov 19

Commissioned 2nd April, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

940*c* WESTMINSTER (*Po*)

Lieut.-Com......Francis G. Glossop.....25 Mar 18
Lieutenant.....Edmund M. G. L. Boyle... ..... 1 Jan 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Stanley Hocken.....15 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut.....Albert R. W. Smith.... 17 Dec 18
Lancelot L. R. Myers (*act*).....16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Frederick C. Way... 6 Apr 18

Commissioned 14th April, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Dev.*)

Commander R.N.R. } Charles T. Keigwin, RD (*act*).....28 Apr 19
Wt. Mech......Thomas J. Bettey.....24 Nov 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 17th July, 1919.

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alister F. Beal, CMG...— Feb 18
Commander.....John A. Scott... . .....27 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com......Harold R. W. Turnor — Mar 20
(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSC ..... — Mar 20
Lieutenant..... ..(G)Eric F. G. Wharton 7 Apr 19
Eng. Com......Frank S. Carlisle . ....— Mar 20
Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer (*act*) 1 May 19
Surg. Com......William N. Blatchford— Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cunningham Prior, OBE.....25 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut... John C. N. Barclay....16 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.....Cyril H. Parrett..... .. 8 Mar 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Henry G. Marr..... 27 Aug 17
Gunner.....(T)Edgar A. Barker... 7 Feb 19
John F. Cashen.....13 Feb 19
Boatswain.....Arthur J. Rashbrook 30 Dec 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Arthur J. Persac .....16 Sept 16
Wt. Eng. ....Edwin C. Evans.....13 Nov 16
Arthur Lambert .....23 Oct 19
Arthur White..... 7 Jan 20
Wt. Vict. Offr. Daniel J. Reynolds (*act*) 7 Jan 18

Re-commissioned 14th September, 1916.

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Comd..William A. C. Salmond— Aug 19
Lieutenant.....William Haynes .....28 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCullum...19 Nov 18
Sub-Lieut. .....Victor W. Bowden ... 8 Dec 19
Francis A Williams 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald 9 Aug 19

Completed to full crew at Rosyth 8th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

942*a* WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Ernald G. H. Master, DSO .....13 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Mervyn B. Alexander-Sinclair ..... 5 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut......George E. Osborne 1 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut .....Henry Merryweather 9 Dec 19
Reginald B. G. Francis 21 Mar 19
Gunner .....(T)Frank Wright.....26 July 19
Midshipman.....Peter R. Furze .....22 Nov 19

Commissioned 23rd September, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

942*b* WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry A. Binmore....15 May 19
Lieutenant.....Frederick G. A. Theobald.....29 May 19
Eng. Lieut......George K. Claret .....28 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut .....George R. Deverell... 9 Dec 19
John de B. Wailes.....29 May 19
Gunner.....(T)Howard H. Bush (*act*).....15 May 19
Midshipman.....John P. Wisden.....22 Nov 19
John O. Horne..... 2 Mar 20

Commissioned 29th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer.

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (800 *F.D.*)

Guns 2–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Edward G. deS. Jukes-Hughes.....22 Jan 19

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

Digitized by Google

943a WIDNES. (*Ch.*)

Tender to 'Julius.'

(Paid off at Malta 28th November, 1919.)

944 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*late* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*

Sheerness.

General Depôt.

Commander .....John F. Finlayson ...12 Nov 19
(For command of Depôt.)

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert E. W. C. Whyte.... .....28 June 19

Lieutenant .....Cornelius Sandells.....13 Feb 20

Surg. Com......Oswald Rees, MD.....10 Apr 18
(And for Sheerness Yard.)
Charles H. L. Petch 18 Feb 20
(And for Sheerness Yard.)

Paym. Com......Richard B. Brooks.....— May 18
Surg. Lieut......Mark J. Aitken, MB...23 Aug 19
(And for Sheerness Yard.)

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Richard E. Tottenham, MD .....11 Mar 18
(And for Sheerness Yard.)

Shipwright Lieut. } Daniel G. McDonald..28 Jan 15
(As Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Gunner.....Henry J. Stuart.....25 Nov 16
(For general duties, and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.)

Cd Boatswain...George Edbrooke .....15 Nov 19
(Coaling Officer, Sheerness.)

Boatswain.....Frederick Sadler .....17 Oct 19
(For Sheerness Sub-Depôt.)

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

For Miscellaneous Service.

Commander .....(N)*Marmaduke C. Allenby* (*ret*)..... .....11 May 14
(Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt, Sheerness.)
William H. Eyre (*ret*) 29 July 14
Alexander G. Hamilton, DSO (*ret.*) .....24 Dec 18

Lieut.-Com. .....*Benjamin G. Carroll* (*ret*)..... 9 Aug 14
(Asst. Coaling Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *John Anderson* (*ret*) ...14 Aug 15
J. Martin Smith, DSC.. 1 Apr 19

Lieut. R.N.R.....*Cecil W. Brock*..... 6 Nov 17

Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Edward E. Leader* ... 6 July 17
Harry M. Mark.....25 Apr 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Charles Eddy*, MBE.....24 Nov 19
(For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)
Re-commissioned 1st April, 1916.

944a WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC..... 5 Feb 20

Lieutenant .....Reginald F. Morice....10 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald Manton..... 2 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut......Kennoth L. Harkness18 Mar 20

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Adrian M. Hope.....18 Oct 19

Gunner.....(T)Alexander W. Stephens 9 Oct 19

Midshipman.....Jocelyn B. C. Salter...22 Nov 19
Commissioned 10th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

944b WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com..... ...Hubert S. Braddyll...19 Feb 19

Lieutenant.....William A. Willock....16 Feb 19

Eng. Com...... John F. Goldsmith ...30 June17

Sub-Lieut......Thomas Ellis .....14 Dec 18
Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie.....27 Aug 19

Gunner .....(T)Henry Tiley.....23 Feb 19
Commissioned 4th March, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

944c WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron .....— Jan 20

Lieutenant.....Athelstan P. Bush, DSO .....— Jan 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George Cocks..... ..30 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. .....Oswald R. Sitwell.....31 Jan 20

Gunner .....(T)Edgar Head .....— Jan 20
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

944e WINDSOR. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Arthur G. Tippet, DSO 5 Aug 18
Lieutenant.....Claude M. Butlin, DSC 5 Aug 18
Eng. Lieut.....William Pearson .....28 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.....Gwynne F. Grant.....27 Aug 19
George H. G. James 16 Apr 19
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Wilson..22 May 19
Midshipman.....Cecil R. L. Parry.....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 15th August, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

945 WISTARIA. (*Po.*)

Commander .....George P. Sherston....16 Jan 20
(*And for duty with Capt. Superintendent*)
Pembroke Dock.)
Gunner .....James C Rees..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. ....James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
Reduced to C. and M. Party at Portsmouth 14th October, 1919.

946 WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)

Commander.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....12 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....10 Sept 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Douglas Hill.....18 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....Harvey M. Newcomb..16 Dec 19
Cyril V. L. Sweet.....21 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T) WilliamC.S.Casey10 Sept 19
Midshipman.....Charles F. H. Gough.22 Nov 19
Commissioned 10th September, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

947 WIVERN. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....John I. Hallett, DSO... 4 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Francis C. Flynn.... . 28 Nov 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Sydney E. Main.....15 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....William I. Farquharson .....29 Nov 19
Philip H. S. Reid .....29 Nov 19
Gunner .....(T)John T. Ware.....12 Jan 20
Midshipman.....Hugh Dalrymple-Smith ..... 3 Feb 20
Commissioned 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

948 WOLFHOUND. (*Dev.*)

Lieutenant.....Laurence A. L. Evans13 Apr 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John G. Parry..... 1 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut.....Charles M. E. Gifford27 Aug 19
Geoffrey B.O'B.Harding .....27 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T) Charles E. W. Collier.....12 Apr 18
(T)Frank Mant .....19 Dec 19
Re-commissioned in Reserve 26th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

948a WOLSEY. (*Po.*)

Commander.....John O. Barron, DSO..18 Apr 18
Lieutenant.....James H. Young.....18 Apr 18
Maurice Appleton(*act*)14 Dec 18
*Eng. Lieut.Com.*Henry S. Brockman... 1 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut.....Robert Mundy-Cox.... 9 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Willam Corris.....— July 19
Midshipman.....Geoffrey F. Agutter 22 Nov 19
Commissioned 2nd May, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine'

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
Lieut.-Comd.....Arthur R. Halfhide...22 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut. ... . John S. McGrath, MB.23 Dec 19

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N. D.*
Guns--2–6 *pr.*
Lieut.-Com.....Roland A. Clark, OBE 21 May 19
*Surg. Lieut-Com.*George H. Hayes.....25 Sept 19
Commissioned at Shanghai 17th December, 1917.

950a WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Desmond Maxwell.....22 May 19
Lieutenant.....William A.D.Tywsden (*act*).....29 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut......Horace A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke.....11 Oct 18
Gunner .....(T)William D. Chillistone.....12 July 19
Midshipman.....Robert M. Ellis ..... 1 Mar 20
Commissioned 18th June, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.
3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*
Captain.....(D)Denis G. Thynne, CMG.....13 Jan 20
Commander .....Cosmo A. O. Douglas — Jan 20
Lieut.-Com.....Richard W. U. Bayly 6 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(N) Hugh B. Anderson .....13 Sept 19
Joe H. C. Willoughby — Jan 20
William S. Moor..., ..11 Mar 20
Gerard H. P. Paul (*act*) .....— Jan 20
Eng. Com.....(D)John Kelly, OBE— Jan 20
(*For T.B.D's., T.B.'s and P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)
Lewis J. Cook.....—Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com......David H. C. Given, MB ..... — Jan 20
Paym. Com......Sidney H. Jones-Parry..... — Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Arthur C. Denman.... — Jan 20
Paym. Lieut......Sigmund Farman ... .. — Jan 20
Adrian M. Piggott.... — Jan 20
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut.} James A. Watson ..... — Jan 20
Mate.....(T)Frank E. Munday — Jan 20
(For duty with T.B. craft in reserve.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Douglas W. Abbey..... 1 July 18
Cd. Gunner.....William R. Perry..... — Jan 20
(T)John J. Dixon ..... — Jan 20
Cd. Eng......Albert J. Day..... — Jan 20
(To Asst. Eng. Com. (D).)
Gunner .....Frederick G. Roper ...12 Feb 20
Samuel H. Knight, MBE.....—.....19 Feb 20
Henry Willey..... 4 Mar 20
(For Squadron D.F. Duties)
Boatswain.....Alfred T. Nicholson... 6 Aug 19
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur J. Allchorn... 1 Mar 18
Wt. Teleg......Walter T. Sayers (*act*)13 July 18
Wt. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ....20 Jan 20
Wt. Writer .....Frederick W. Dyer,...26 June 19
Ernest C. H. Johns ....— Jan 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....Reuben G. Shears .....— Jan 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty in T.B.D.'s:—
Cd. Gunner.....*William R. Broadhurst* 9 Aug 19
(T)*Frank Sammels*..... 6 Nov 19
Roderick A. Tucker....13 Jan 20
James Rundle . . ..17 Jan 20
William Hamilton.....17 Jan 20
William S. Miller.....17 Jan 20
George Wills. .....17 Jun 20
William J. Holwill.....17 Jan 20
*William G. Wakeham*11 Jan 20
Gunner.... ... ..(T)*Ernest E. S. Brown* 9 Aug 19
(T)*Arthur J. Roach* ... 9 Aug 19
Albert J. Milford..... 9 Aug 19
(T)*Thornton Ames*..... 9 Aug 19
Charles A. Baern..... 3 Oct 19
Walter Camp . . . . 31 Oct 19
Frederick W. Nichols... 6 Nov 19
Ernest S. G. Grinter...29 Dec 19
George H Wintle.....11 Jan 20
William M. Broom.....17 Jan 20
Ambrose Rowe.....20 Jan 20
(T)*William Preston*.... 1 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport 3rd February, 1920.

952 WRESTLER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan..... 12 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....16 Apr 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ernest McK. Phillips 17 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Thomas M. Horsfall 6 Mar 19
Harry W. V. Stephenson (*act*).....16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)Arthur R. Phillips 9 Aug 18
Midshipman..... James I. M. Ashby....22 Nov 19
Commissioned 1st May, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Ralph V. Eyre, DSO.....18 Sept 18
Lieutenant.....Francis D. Butt.....18 Sept 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alfred C. Brook.....10 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut.....Percy E. Healey..... ..14 Dec 18
Frederick V. Stopford 3 Oct 18
Gunner .....(T)Frederick W. Lowder ..... 7 Feb 20
Commissioned 3rd October, 1918.
Tender to 'Columbine'

955 YARMOUTH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Arthur B. Hughes, CBE 1 Mar 19
Commander .....Arthur G. Seymour, DSO ..... 5 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)John N. Tait, DSC 11 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Richard F. Hall, DSC— June18
Edward H. Crebbin ...22 Feb 19
Duncan G. Reid..... 1 Mar 19
Francis C. Harrison, DSO..... 6 Mar 19
Eng. Com......James J, Sargent..... 2 Jan 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA ....25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Henry St. C. Colson...— Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Andrew J. Carter ..... 4 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut. .....Gilbert L. Stanley....11 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......Eric J. K. Bull .. .. 4 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Martin H. Macpherson17 Mar 19
Mate.....Albert F. Griffen..... 4 June18
Mate (E).....Andrew Young .....15 May 19
Cd. Eng......Andrew Lightfoot..... 4 Aug 16
Gunner .....(T) John Feeley..... 7 June18
Henry J. Millican ...13 Feb 19
Boatswain.....Bertie Veasey.....— June18
(For Q.D. Duties.)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Arthur R. Haywood...16 Dec 19
Wt. Mech......John H. Comstock.....31 Jan 19
Mid. R.N.R......Alan Harger .....13 Sept 18
Re-commissioned on 21st March, 1919.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 23rd October, 1919

957 ZEALANDIA. (*Po.*)

Battleship.
16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*
Wt. Shipwright Harry Lane .....22 Jan 19
Paid off 20th September, 1917.

959 ZINNIA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng......James A. S. Hutchinson ..... 6 Nov 19
(Reduced to C. & M. I arty at Devonport. 14th November, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

(*Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker..... 8 May 19
Cd. Shipwright, R.N. } Edward C. Behenna...24 May 18
Gunner .....William J. Bevan.....24 Jan 20
(*Borne in 'Penguin'*)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,660 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Commander .....Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO.....22 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.....Denis Q. Fildes .....11 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Francis Douglas-Watson 11 Nov 19
(N) Harold A. Shears17 Dec 19
Eng. Com. .....Joseph P. Foster ..... 1 July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril J. Thornton .....20 Sept 19
Temp. Surg. Lieut. } Horace P. Margetts, OBE.....14 Jan 20
Paymr. Lieut....Frank E. Price..... 3 Jan 20
Gunner R.A.N..(T) S. S. James (*act*)...21 Mar 19

962 AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....John S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO (*Commodore 1st Class*).....22 Mar 19
Secretary .....George A. Cooke.....29 Mar 19
Flag Lieut .....Fitz Hugh C. Lyon.... 2 Sept 19

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Com.....Llewellyn Howell.....18 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com .....(G) Harold M. Burrough2 Sept 19
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) Leonard H. Bell... 2 Sept 19
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(S) Philip W. Bowyer Smyth 2 Sept 19
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)
Clerk to Sec.....Charles Kennedy (*R.N.*) 2 Sept 19
Ernest H. Curry (*R.A.N.*) 2 Sept 19
Theodore E. Nave (*R.A.N.*) 2 Sept 19
Wt. Teleg. .....Donald McKenzie..... 1 Dec 19
(*Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

Captain.....Claude L. Cumberlege 2 Sept 19
Commander.....Francis H. Brabant ... 2 Sept 19
(N) Bernard K. Boase 2 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.... ...Reginald C. Creer (*act*) 2 Sept 19
Lieutenant .....Louis C. Rowland ..... 2 Sept 19
Alastair G. Davidson... 2 Sept 19
Samuel T. P. Yeo ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For P.T. and R. Duties.*)
Cecil C. M. Usher..... 2 Sept 19
John M. Farquhar..... 2 Sept 19
Lieutenant .....Dyson S. Hore..... 2 Sept 19
Charles D. Penman (*act*) ..... 2 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur H. Spurgeon (*act*).....25 Sept 19
Arthur J. G. Tate (*act*)25 Sept 19
Robert C. Spencer..... 1 Nov 19
Otto F. McMahon (*act*)25 Sept 19
Lindsay E Royston (*act*)..... .....25 Sept 19
Henry H. Palmer (*act*)25 Sept 19
Kelvin Dudley (*act*)... 1 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....Percival E. McNeil....18 Sept 19
Eng. Lt.-Com....Alec B. Doyle (*act*)..... 2 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.....Walter R. Sinclair..... 9 Sept 19
Leopold J. P. Carr... . 1 Jan 20
George I. D. Hutcheson 2 Sept 19
Chaplain.....*Rev. Patrick J. Gibbons* 2 Sept 19
(*For Fleet Duties*)
Rev. Alexander Tulloh 2 Sept 19
Instr. Lieut.....John C. Slater ....10 Jan 20
Brian J. McGrath ... 1 Jan 20
Paym. Com.....Ernest W. Trivett (*act*) 2 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.....*Allen Freyer* .....15 Sept 19
(*For Duty with Flag Captain.*)
Frederick E. Kedge.... 2 Sept 19
Surgeon Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr, BA (*act*)..... .....28 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut. .....Thomas A. Kidston... 2 Sept 19
(D) Donald McL. Austin1 Oct 19
Chief Gunner ...Thomas L. Dix ..... 2 Sept 19
(T) Ernest J. Evans... 2 Sept 19
Ch. Artif. Eng. Arthur Living tone... 2 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright...Henry J. Adams..... 1 Jan 20
Cd. Vict. Officer.Frederick C. J. Denton 2 Sept 19
Gunner .....Albert E. Shute..... 2 Sept 19
(*For D. F. and I. Duties*)
David F. Smith (*act*) 2 Sept 19
Boatswain .....Albert J. Haberfield... 2 Sept 19
(*For Director Duty.*)
Bertie J. Winder ..... 2 Sept 19
John H. Donelly.....29 Sept 19
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
George F. Hewick ..... 1 Oct 19
Joseph W. Williams... 2 Sept 19
Sig. Boatswain..Phillip D Pomery..... 2 Sept 19
Artif. Eng. .....William F. Kearns..... 2 Sept 19
Frederick J. Raymont 2 Sept 19
Wt. Electrician..Alfred E. Urell.....30 July 19
Midshipman..... Arthur R. Hollingworth.....25 Sept 19
Peter C. Anderson .... 2 Sept 19
Joseph W. Morgan .... 9 Sept 19
Cecil C. Baldwin . ....25 Sept 19
William H. Thurlby.. 25 Sept 19
Herbert J. Buchanan 1 Jan 20
John A. A. Stocks ... 1 Jan 20
Emile F. V. Dechameux 1 Jan 20
Lionel S. Dalton..... 1 Jan 20
George S. Stewart..... 1 Jan 20
Arthur T. T. Arundel 1 Jan 20
John P. Lawson ..... 1 Jan 20
Stanley W. S. Robertson .... 1 Jan 20
Paym. Mid.....James O'Reilly .... 2 Sept 19
Eric T. Seaman ..... 2 Sept 19
Charles W. Vennell .. 2 Sept 19
Paym. Cadet.....*Edward H. Leitch*..... 2 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., 2nd Sept. 1919.

Digitized by Google

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....George F. Hyde .....27 Aug 19
Commander .....W. Ward Hunt, DSO... —
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)CharlesW.Stevens 1 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....Robert F. Knight..... 1 Aug 19
Thomas Nixson ..... 6 Aug 19
John C. McFarlane... 1 Aug 19
(G)Percy V. Natali ... 14 Dec 19
Harry L. Howden.....22 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.....John M. Armstrong (*act*) .....25 Sept 19
Alan C. Cousin (*act*)...25 Sept 19
Eng. Com.....Percy J. N. Hogan ...12 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. ... Herbert V. Brett ..... 1 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Vivian Ramsay-Smith (*act*)..... ..... 1 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wellington T. Hogan (*act*) ..... 1 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.....John Hehir..... 1 Oct 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vivian W.Thompson, BA ..... 1 Aug 19
Gunner.....(T)Henry E. Halls ... 1 Aug 19
Arthur Greening .....29 Sept 19
Wt. Shipwright.Walter Greenburgh ... 1 Aug 19
Artif. Eng. .....James Curley..... 1 Aug 19
*Wt. Mechanician*George D. Denham ... 1 Aug 19
Paym. Cadet ...*Alfred L. Credlin* ..... 1 Aug 19
Midshipman R.A.N.R. } *Harold Litchfield* ..... 6 Aug 19
Eric B. McWilliam ... 6 Aug 19
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August*, 1919.)

966 CERBERUS.

Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,660.

Naval Depôt, Williamstown.

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner ..... 1 Jan 20
Commander .....Owen C. Hare.....27 Aug 19
Commander R.A.N.R. } *William B. Wilkinson*, RD .....15 Sept 19
(*For Special Duty.*)
Donald J. McGillivie 24 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com .....(G)Frederick C. Darley .....19 May 19
(T)William H.W. Ridley..... 4 Mar 19
Frederick A. Tollemache.....17 Dec 19
William M. Vaughan-Lewis .....14 Jan 20
Lieutenant .....Philip L. Vian .....20 Jan 20
Oliver J. L. Symon ... 6 Sept 19
Francis W. Heriot.....23 Aug 19
Somerville W. Davis.. 1 Sept 19
(S) *William D. Hunter* 8 Apr 19
(*For Signal School.*)
John W. C. O. Shelton14 Jan 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Laurence P. Fowler . 15 Dec 19
(*Coal Inspector.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Trevor W. Ross(*act*)...12 June 18
(*For instruction of Engine-room Ratings and supervision of machinery of vessels attached to Naval Depôt as tenders.*)
Eng. Lieut.....David H. L. Gill .....13 Dec 19
Alfred H. Vary ..... 1 Aug 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson 22 Jan 18
Surg. Lieut. .. ...Carlton A. Ellis..... 7 Aug 19
John H. Blackburn ... 1 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh M. Ramsay.....18 Nov 18
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald T. Egerton 8 Dec 19
Percy Evans ..... 24 June 18
Carp. Lieut.....John Walker ..... 1 July 12
*Ordnance Lieut.*George Prideaux ..... 2 Sept 19
Ch. Gunner.....David Ogilvie ..... 5 July 18
Frederick G. Ince ..... 6 Aug 19
(T)Frederick Bolt ....12 June 18
(T)Hamilton Woods...13 Sept 15
(*For Recruiting Duties.*)
Commissioned Writer } Frederick Martin .....23 Sept 19
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Henry Macdonald.....19 June 16
Gunner .....John H. Davies..... 1 Jan 20
Boatswain.....Samuel Waugh..... 6 Dec 18
*Wt. Telegraphist*Frederick W. George10 Nov 19
(*For W|T School.*)
Hd. School-master } William S. Edgerton 1 Apr 16
Wt. Writer .....William J.Pearce (*act*)19 Aug 19
Warrant Victualling Officer } Herbert W. Shepherd 1 Jan 20
Instr. in Cookery George W. Arnold ....15 July 18
Civilian Dental Surgeon } Nathan G. Musther... 1 Oct 12

For Duty at Navy Office, Melbourne :—

Captain .....Charles R. W. Brewis10 Aug 15
(*For duty as Transport Officer, Melbourne.*)
John B. Stevenson ..23 Nov 18
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Lionel F.Robinson, DSC .....13 Aug 19
Kenneth O. Mackenzie (*act*).....30 Mar 17
Eng. Com.....Walter R. Arkins.....14 Mar 13
(*Engineer Overseer for Contract Work.*)
Radio Com. .....Frank G. Cresswell ... 1 July 16
(*Acting Director of Radio Service.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Francis P. Bayly Jones (*act*).. . .....23 Sept 17
Charles H. Spurgeon (*act*) ..... 12 Aug 12
Francis J. H. Davies (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 13
Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.B. } Regina'd Burke..... 1 May 19
(*Assistant Transport Officer.*)
Commissioned at Williamstown, 1st July, 1912.

TENDERS:—
'Countess of Hopetoun,' 'Protector.'

Digitized by Google

CERBERUS II.

Naval Depôt, London.

Lieutenant	*Charles Farquhar-Smith*	Mar 19
	Harold B. Farncomb	1 Jan 20
	John A. Collins	1 Jan 20
	H. J. H. Thompson	1 Mar 20
	William L. Reilly	15 Jan 20
	Charles B. Rosenthal	15 Jan 20
	Edwin S. Nurse	1 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.	*James C. D. Esdaile*	1 Jan 20
	Eric A. Feldt	1 Jan 20
	Joseph Burnett	25 Sept 19
	Lloyd F. Gilling	25 Sept 19
	Norman K. Calder	25 Sept 19
	Rupert B. M. Long	25 Sept 19
	Henry A. Showers	25 Sept 19
	George W. T. Armitage	25 Sept 19
	Frank E. Getting	25 Sept 19
	Llewellyn L. Watkins	25 Sept 19
	Jack B. Newman	25 Sept 19
	Paul H. Hirst	1 Jan 20
	Cyril A. R. Sadleir	25 Sept 19
	Peyton J. Kimlin	25 Sept 19
	Alfred D. Conder	25 Sept 19
Gunner	*Reginald V. Crane*	—
	Albert Deverall	—
Act Gunner	*Frederick G. Lourie*	10 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*William R. Scotland*	20 Mar 19

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.')

970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*

(*Lent from Royal Navy.*)

Captain	John F. Robins	22 Sept 19
Lieutenant	Harold L. Quick	1 Oct 19
	John D. Cunningham	13 Aug 19
	(G) Samuel R. Symonds	20 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Henry G. Melville	10 Jan 20
	Ian C. MacDonald (*act*)	10 Jan 20
Lieut. R.A.N.R.	(N) Thomas Simmonds	4 Dec 16
	John H. Thompson	10 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Douglass P. Herbert (*act*)	8 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.	Cleon Denis	10 Jan 20
Mate (E)	George A. Hutchison	10 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.	Ernest G. Howell	30 Dec 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Hubert H. Trigge	10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Comdr.	Robert Negus	18 Dec 17
Paym. Lieut.	Richard W. Collins	10 Jan 20
Instr. Lieut.	Morton H. Moyes, B.Sc.	22 Nov 19
Ch. Boatswain	Moses Lockhart	2 Sept 19
Cd. Writer	*William H. Brown*	30 Sept 18
Ch. Gunner	(G) George A Stevens	18 Aug 18
Boatswain	Alfred J. Reed	10 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	Harold W. Walker	15 Dec 19
Artif. Eng.	Henry C. Revell	5 Jan 18

Commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1912.

974 FRANKLIN (*late* ADELE). *Yacht.*

288 *Tons.* *N.H.P.* 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Lieut. in Comd.	Francis W. Heriot	30 Dec 19

For duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Naval Staff.

Captain R.N.	Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*)	13 Mar 19
Commr. R.N.	L. A. W. Spooner	8 Feb 19
	Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO	22 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey Warburton, DSO	17 Nov 19
Lieut.	Lionel C. Grimwade	8 Feb 19
Lieut.	John H. Malley (*act*)	1 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Donald J. Weeks	18 Sept 19
	Edward C. Mackay	1 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.	William H. V. Edgar, DSC	14 Dec 18
Instr. Com. R.N.	Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA	26 May 16
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Charles R. Franklin, MA	10 Jan 20
Paym. Lt. Comdr. R.A.N.	Leslie H. Mosse Robinson	17 Oct 17
Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	A. Scott Mackenzie	26 Feb 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	— Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	James B. Foley	27 Mar 18
Shipwright Lieut.	Edward F. Head (*Barrack Master*)	18 July 17
Gunner R.A.N.	Arthur C. Newton	8 May 19
Ch. Artif. Eng.	Carlton R. Reid	18 Oct 18
Artif. Eng. R.A.N.	Henry Dustin	1 Aug 19

Professorial Staff.

Sen. Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, BSc. (Oxon), BA, DSc. (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
	Leonard N. Morrison, MA.	1 Oct 14
Naval Instr. R.A.N.	Frank B. Eldridge, BA.	1 Jan 13
	Keith Hannay, BA. (Syd.)	1 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Asst. Master ...Edgar Allen..... 1 Feb 19
Allan McI. Trounce ...— Apr 19
Robert F. Cowan..... 1 May 19
Fred Gaskel .... 5 Aug 18

Civilian Staff.

Dental Surgeon..M. J. Maloney..... 4 Mar 16
Nursing Sister...*Miss* Carrie Saunders25 Nov 15

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th September, 1915.

976 GAYUNDAH.

Gunboat.

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400.

Guns—1-4·7 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

(*Borne in* '*Cerberus.*')

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 11th December, 1917.

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. H.P.* 2000.

Gun—1-4·7 *inch.*

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

(*Tender to* '*Swan.*')

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. P. Hill ..... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Victor A. T. Ramage. 1 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.....*Arthur K. Bazendell* (*act*) .....25 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank D. Stafford..... 1 Aug 19
Gunner .....Charles F. J. Crabb... 1 Aug 19

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons. H.P.* 1800.

Guns—2-12 *pr*, 2-3 *pr. AA.*

MARGUERITE

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. H.P* 2000.

Gun—1-4·7 *in.*

Lieutenant.....Arthur H. Smith.... 18 Sept 19

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons. S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Henry J. Feakes ..... 3 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Edward N. Mortimer. 1 Jan 20
(N) Kenneth H. L. Mackenzie .....23 Mar 16
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Oscar A. Ireland (*act*)20 Dec 19
Gunner .....Herbert P. Jarrett ... 6 Aug 19
(T)John P. Tonkin.... 1 Dec 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*Duncan McLeod (*act*)15 Dec 18
*Wt. Mechanician.*Ralph Scott ....13 Aug 19
Midshipman ... ..Stanley H. K. Spurgeon..... .... 27 Jan 20
A'an D. Casey .....27 Jan 20
Franklyn B. Morris 27 Jan 20
David Ross ... . 27 Jan 20
Robert C. Pockley.. . 27 Jan 20
Robert S. Pearson.. . 27 Jan 20
Glen L. Cant ....27 Jan 20
James M. Luke.....27 Jan 20

(*Borne in* '*Penguin.*')

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

Tender to '*Swan.*'

984 PENGUIN.

(*Late Surveying Vessel.*)

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....John C. T. Glossop, CB.15 May 17
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
(*And in charge of Naval Establishments at Sydney*)
Secretary .....Alfred E. Sharp..... .. 2 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Cuthbert J. Pope. 1 Aug 19
(*And for Chart Depôt*)
Stewart Keightley ... 1 Oct 19
James Creber ..... 1 July 13
Lieutenant .....Herbert W. Goodchild18 Oct 19
John Hayes ..... 9 June 19
(*Naval Ordnance Officer*)
Lieut. R.A.N.R.Norman G. Roskruge... 1 July 19
(*Assistant Transport Officer*)
Eng. Capt. .....George H. Bromwich, DSO (*act*) ..... 1 July 13
Eng. Com...... ...Henry T. Canning ... 1 Sept 16
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John W. Owen ..... 2 Jan 17
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. W. Mears... 6 Aug 19
Percy W. Sims .....24 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Surgeon Lieut.-Com. Leonard Darby, MB, CH.B. ..... 1 Sept 18
William E. Roberts (act) ..... 1 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut. .....*Robert A. Eakin*, MB, CH.B. ..... 12 Dec 17
(For duty at Cockatoo Island)
Paym. Com. .....William K. Stephens. 1 Nov 17
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)*Robert Hodson* .....22 Aug 18
Artif. Eng. ... ..John D. Owens .....15 Oct 18
Wt. Mech......Malcolm V. C'ow.. .... 1 Apr 19
(For 'Psyche.')
Boatswain .....Patrick Roache ..... —
Ch. M.A.A. .....Francis W. Holley ... 1 July 16
(For Detention Quarters)

The following are borne for Destroyers in Reserve:—

Eng Lieut.-Com. Clarence Bridge *(act)*. 1 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Jacob F. Warner... 1 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

986 PLATYPUS. (*Ch.*)

Submarine Depôt Ship.

3,476 *Tons. H.P.* 2,650.

Commander .....VC Edward C. Boyle.25 Mar 19
(And for Command of Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)George F. Langford ..... 1 Aug 19
Lieutenant.....(T)John M. M. Crosbie25 Mar 19
Sydney G. Crabb .....25 Mar 19
John G. Ollerhead ...25 Mar 19
Eng. Com......Roland C. Miller .....25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut. .....John B. Gillen, MB, CH.B. .....25 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Herbert W. Landon...19 Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Alexander J. White...25 Mar 19
Cd. Eng......Edwin J. Rose .....25 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright James W. Edwards ... 1 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)Andrew H. Sheridan 25 Mar 19
Boatswain.....William E. T. Honeyll. Mar 19
Wt. Electrician Edward C. Burke .....25 Mar 19

Additional for duty in Submarines:—

Lieutenant .....Arthur Powell .....25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Gilbert T. Broadhurst *(act)* .....25 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald E. Creal ...27 Oct 19
Gunner .....James A. Graham.....25 Mar 19
(Re-commissioned 25th March, 1919.)

Submarine Tenders.

J. 1.

Lieut. in Comd...Ronald A. Trevor .....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....Eric G. B. de Mowbray .....25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....David D. Aitken *(act)*25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng......Harry B. Broomhead.27 Oct 19

J. 2.

Lieut. in Comd...Claud B. Barry, DSO..25 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....Cyril E. Lowther .....25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert C. Casey *(act)*.25 Sept 19
Mate ... .Frederick C. Mott ...25 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. .....Victor G. Scott, DSM..25 Mar 19

J. 3.

Lieut. in Comd...Henry K. B. Mitchell.25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Percy F. Dash *(act)* ...25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....Leonard C. Allen, DSM25 Mar 19

J. 4.

Lieut. in Comd...Ambrose N. Lee... .....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....Edward V. Hume-Spry 25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Lovel J. Towers *(act)*.25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....David J. Lloyd .....25 Mar 19

J. 5.

Lieut. in Comd...John J. A. Peirson, DSO..... .....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....Caledon C. Alexander25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Gordon A. Gould *(act)*25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....John Bradley.....25 Mar 19

J. 6.

Lieut.-Comd. ...Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO..... .....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant .....John Drinkwater .....25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Norman H. Shaw *(act)*25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Ballantyne.25 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

988 PROTECTOR.

Gunboat.

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1641.

Guns—3-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*, 4-3 *pr.*

(*Tender to 'Cerberus.'*)

Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.R. } Percy V. Hugo ..... 3 Dec 18

Ch. Gunner.....William G. Monteith 11 Dec 17

Cd. Mech.....John V. Corigliano ...17 Sept 19

Commissioned at Williamstown, 24th February, 1916.

989 PSYCHE.

Light Cruiser.

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4.7 *inch*, 2-3 *pr.*

(*Lent from Royal Navy.*)

990 SLEUTH (*late* ENA)

Patrol Vessel.

108 *Tons.* *H.P.* 160. *Guns*—1-3 *pr.*

(*Tender to 'Tingira.'*)

Cd. Gunner R.N. } Arthur Brown .....11 Dec 17 (*and for 'Psyche'*)

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 17th December, 1917.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Lieutenant in Comd. } Frederick L. Cavaye... 1 Apr 19

Lieutenant R.N. Ronald R. Lyle ..... 1 Apr 19

Alan McG. Sheffield... 1 Jan 20

Gunner R.N.....(T) Arthur A. Hart..... 1 Apr 19

Wt. Eng. R.N....Henry J. R. Gould..... 1 Apr 19

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000

Lieutenant .....Oliver R. Wace..... 9 June 19

Charles G. P. Jones....— Nov 19

Samuel H. Tucker.....29 Nov 19

Temp. Eng. Lieut. } Howard C. K. Harley 1 Apr 19

Gunner R.N......(T) Hector C. Stanton 6 Nov 19

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 pr.

Commander.....Alan F. W. Howard... —

(*And for Command of flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Herbert V. Creer (*act*) 1 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut .....*John F. Rayment* (*act*).25 Sept 19

Francis H. Vail (*act*) 1 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } George W. Bloomfield (*act*) .....23 July 19

Gunner.....John M. Hannan .....23 July 19

The following are borne for flotilla duties:—

Paym. Lieut. ...Douglas Munro .....23 July 19

Paym. Midshipman } *Alexander D. Cravino*... 6 Aug 19

Tenders: '*Huon*' *and* '*Torrens.*'

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 23rd July, 1919.

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Lieut.-Com. ..... Charles E. Hughes White, DSO ..... 1 Apr 19

Francis R. C. Riddell 14 Jan 20

Lieutenant .....(E) John I. Moore..... 3 June 19

Michael G. B. Cox..... 22 Dec 19

Gunner R.A.N...(T) Frank H. Richardson ..... —

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain .....Henry P. Cayley ..... 1 Aug 19

Commander .....Maurice B. K. Blackwood, DSO .....29 Sept 19

Lieut.-Com. .... (N) James H. Howie... 1 Aug 19

Lieutenant .....Rothwell C. W. Willoughby..... 1 Aug 19

William H. H. Stevenson ..... 1 Jan 20

(G) George E. Beedle. 1 Aug 19

Sub-Lieut.....*Hector M. L. Waller* ...25 Sept 19

Mate.....*John H. Gill*..... 1 Aug 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Samuel L. Beeston (*act*) .... 1 Aug 19

Eng. Lieut. .....James K. Macleod..... 1 Aug 19

Eng. Sub-Lieut...*R. Berry Smith*.... ..... 1 Aug 19

Surg. Lieut..... Ernest S. G. K. Vance, MB ....21 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Donald A. Peart ..... 1 Aug 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Richard Sherwood ..... 1 Aug 19

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Herbert N. Morrison, BA, M.SC..... 1 Aug 19

Gunner.....Harold B. Hatten.....22 Sept 19

(T) George T. Saunders 1 Aug 19

Boatswain.....James Adams (Q.D.D.) 1 Aug 19

Wt. Shipwright..William E. E. Nicholson..... 1 Aug 19

Artif. Eng. ....Sydney A. W. Chisholm..... 1 Aug 19

Warrant Mechanician } George A. Standen.... 1 Aug 19

Midshipmen.. ...Jack Donovan..... 1 Jan 20

Albert G. Greenlees. 1 Jan 20

Laurence E. Torzer... 1 Jan 20

John F. Hayman..... 1 Jan 20

Raymond P. Middleton 1 Jan 20

Charles C. Clarke..... 1 Jan 20

Arthur J. Mortelth ... 1 Jan 20

Ernest J. H. Rex ..... 1 Jan 20

Paym. Mid......Thomas F. Maynard... 1 Aug 19

Ian A. Herford ..... 1 Aug 19

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.

Digitized by Google

992b TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Lieut.-Com.	Harold O. Joyce, DSO	11 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Robert Crooksbank	—Dec 19
	George H. Newman	29 Nov 19
Temp. Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.R.	George W. Webb	17 Mar 19
Gunner	(T)Arthur Smith	8 Nov 19

992c TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Lieut.-Commander	Arthur M. Roberts, DSO	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant	John H. Cobby	1 Apr 19
	William J. Russell	29 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.	Albert E. Marden	3 June 19
Gunner	(T)Albert C. Perry	1 Apr 19

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander	Waldemar B. Wilkinson	3 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.	Rupert C. Garsia	1 Aug 19
Lieutenant	George D. Moore	6 Aug 19
	James C. B. McManus	23 Aug 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* George Stubbs	1 Oct 19
Surgeon Lieut.	David P. Prentice, MB	18 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	James D. Jackson(*act*)	11 Jan 19
Paymaster Sub-Lieut.	Victor R. L. Macdonald	1 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner	George B. Salter	1 Oct 18
Ch. Schoolmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	10 June 12
Wt. Victualling Officer	William G. Sparrow, (*act*)	18 Sept 18
Gunner	William L. Flower	1 Apr 19
	William C. Juler	28 Dec 18
Boatswain	Charles A. Street	25 Sept 17
	John F. Tucker	23 Aug 19
	(*For 'Psyche.'*)	
Civilian Dental Surg.	Robert A. Calder	19 Aug 17

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

(*Tender 'Sleuth.'*)

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 pr.

(*Tender to 'Swan.'*)

Lieut. in Comd.	Ernest C. Rhodes	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Max M. Delbridge	1 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	*Frederick G. H. Bolt* (*act*)	25 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.	John W. Wishart	23 July 19
Gunner	(T) Frederick R. Sandys	23 July 19

Recommissioned at Sydney, 23rd July, 1919.

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

Lieutenant	Frederick A. P. Foster—	Jan 20

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,709 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

(*Building at Cockatoo Island, Sydney.*)

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1009 GUELPH.

Captain.....Walter Hose.....15 May 19
(*And for duty as Superintendent, Halifax Dockyard.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for H M.C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. } *William R. McDonald* 1 Nov 17
(*In charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)

Eng. Capt. R.N. *William S. Frowd* (*ret.*) 1 Oct 10
(*Chief Engineer.*)

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. } *Walter Merryweather*... 9 Dec 18

Ch. Artif. Eng. *William A. Williams*...25 Aug 16

Tempy. Boatswain } *Stephen Howell*..... 4 Sept 18

Wt. Shipwright *Charles H. Brown*.....19 June 19

Tempy. Wt. Shipwright } *John E. Hutchings*.....15 Jan 17

Tempy. Wt. Electrician R.C.N. } George Wragg (*act*)....22 Jan 17

Wt. Vict. Offr. R.C.N. } John G. B. Horne.....14 Aug 14

Ch. M.A.A. R.C.N. } *John Sizsmith* ....24 Jan 18
(*Barrackmaster*)

Tempy. Ch. M.A.A. R.C.N. } *Hubert J. Carpenter* (*act*) .....24 Jan 18
(*For Drafting Duties*)
John T. Gammon, MBE 24 Jan 18

Tempy. Wt. Writer } Archibald W. J. Evell 1 Apr 17
Robert S. Reid ..... 1 May 17

Head Bandmaster R.C.N. } George W. Hopkins 10 May 12

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. } *Joseph Blois* ..... 1 May 18
Joseph E. Morris..... 1 May 18
Harry S. Brown.....15 May 18

Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N. } *John Hearne*.....16 Mar 18
R. MacDonald Barkhouse 13 June 18
William P. Burke..... 6 Aug 18
Thomas B. Kelly .....16 July 18
John Wood .....16 July 18

Tempy. Ch. Boatswain R.C.N. } *Frederick C. Bayliss*...29 May 18

Tempy. Boatswain R.C.N. } *Stephen Howell* (*act*).... 6 Sept 15
Isaac A. Hopkins .....20 July 17
Robie H. Frellick .....15 Aug 17

Tempy. Skipper R.C.N. } *Frank D. Stevens* .....27 Nov 17
Thomas Lowrie .....24 Jan 18
Isaac W. Horton.....18 Feb 18
Isaiah C. Rhude ..... 1 May 18
John P. Shears ..... 1 May 18
John T. Dicks.....13 June 18
Octave J. Morin ..... 1 May 18

Mate R.N.C.V.R. } *Howard W. Faulkner*...17 Sept 15
Emile Plante.....29 Mar 17
William E. Gesner.....22 May 17
Harry B. Bruhm.....24 Jan 18
Lorne Dauphinee.....22 June 17
*Frank D. Stevens, Jr.*14 Aug 17
Gordon B. Livingstone 1 Sept 17
John L. B. Makinney 1 Sept 17
William L. Pitman.....14 Nov 17
Nelson W. Miner..... 3 Dec 17
Car R. Bissett.....15 Jan 18
William Goreham.....11 Feb 18
Gordon C. Roberts.....10 Jan 18
Milton R. Janes .....29 May 18
George A. Burton ..... 1 May 18
Harry P. Cousins .. 1 May 18
Clifford C. Duggan ... 1 May 18
Wallace C. Lloyd ..... 1 May 18
Frank B. McLean.... 1 May 18
Leo P. Pelrine..... 1 May 18
William Smith ..... 1 May 18
Robert I. Swansburg ... 1 May 18
Bernard Young ..... 1 May 18
Reginald G. Stevens ...31 May 18

1010 NIOBE.

Cruiser.

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Depôt Ship.

Com. R.C.N.....Hugh E. Holme..... 4 Apr 18

Tempy. Lieut. R.C.N. } John F. Schofield.....30 May 18
George P. Clark.....— Jan 20

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } George L. Stephens... 1 Nov 15

Gunner R.C.N. *William O'Reilly*..... 9 May 17
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain R.C.N. } *Bartholomew C. N. Wilson* ..... 1 Feb 16
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Tempy. Boatswain R.C.N. } *Frederick W. Davis* (*act*)6 Sept 15
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Cochrane..... 1 Feb 16
John Mitchell ..... 7 Dec 17
Walter W. Bradbrook28 Feb 18
Albert E. Hudson (*act*)28 Jan 18

Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Wellsford 19 June 19

Artif. Eng. R.C.N. } Charles E. Blackie (*act*) 27 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Mate R.N.C.V.R.	*Arthur G. Richardson*	11 May 18
	Robert C. Laing	31 May 18
	Frederick H. Cole	31 May 18
	Joseph A. Dupil	29 May 18
	John W. B. Dodd	7 June 18
	Ludger Fournier	11 June 18
	Joseph J. Des Lauriers	18 June 18
	Alexander King	13 June 18
	George R. Parsons	13 June 18
	Francis J. Murphy	13 June 18
	Charles C. Sheppard	16 June 18
	Leslie A. Plant	16 June 18
	Edward L. Earl	16 June 18
	Elmo L. Ashbourne	16 June 18
	Harold H. Scott	16 June 18
	Robert Roberts	16 June 18
	Emile Olson	30 June 18
	Amasa Nickerson	22 June 18
	William H. G. Orton	6 Aug 18
	Henry J. Boult	22 July 18
	Joseph H. Leveille	26 July 18
	John G. Stewart	23 July 18
	Arthur S. Tregarthen	1 Aug 18
	James J. Martin	1 Aug 18
	Frederick A. Hackett	1 Aug 18
	Edward W. Randall	1 Aug 18
	Stuart Kerr	1 Aug 18
	George C. Gamble	1 Aug 18
	Cecil E. Bowman	1 Aug 18
	Russell D. McConnell	2 Aug 18
	William Ashton	9 Aug 18
Tempy. Chief Artif. Eng. R.C.N.	*Hugh M. Hunt*	5 Apr 18
	Harry Race	1 June 18
	Thomas H. Manifold	16 June 18
	Sydney Winter	9 July 18
Tempy. Artif. Eng. R.C.N.	*William Parks* (act)	27 May 16
	Richard T. Kingston	1 Oct 17
	Richard Pearson	11 Oct 17
	Albert Green	2 Nov 17
	Herbert C. Dickey	1 May 18
	Henry R. Huxtable	1 May 18
	David D. Sinclair	1 May 18
	John G. Wilson (act)	29 May 18
	Francis E. Anderson	29 May 18
	Walter Derrick	25 Apr 18
	Abraham J. Brown	1 May 18
	William Wager	9 June 18
	Frank W. Morrisey	1 May 18
	Herman J. Jamieson	1 May 18
	Peter McGonnell	1 May 18
	Frederick Slater	16 June 18
	John S. Cann	24 July 18
	Andrew Montader	31 July 18
	John McLennan	6 Aug 18
	Thomas Wilson	10 Aug 18
Midshipman R.C.N.	*Robert B. Brett*	24 Feb 20
Paym. Mid. R.C.N.	*Donald S. Neilson*	29 Mar 19

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Admiral R.N.	*Sir Charles E. Kingsmill* (ret) (*Director of Naval Service.*)	3 Aug 14
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.	*James R. Hemsted* (*Naval Secretary*)	16 May 17
Lieutenant R.C.N.	*Percy W. Nelles* (*Flag Lieutenant.*)	7 Apr 17

Tempy. Commander R.C.N	*Stephen H. Morres* (act)	21 June 18
Commander R.N.R.	*John B. Radcliffe* (act) (ret)	2 Aug 17
Tempy. Commander R.N.V.R.	*Joseph W. Skentlebery*	28 Mar 17
Lieut.-Com. R.N.C.V.R.	*Charles P. Edwards* (*Superintendent, Radiotelegraphs*)	1 Nov 17
	George W. Williams	16 May 17
Lieutenant R.N.C.V.R.	*John H. Thompson* (*For W/T Duty.*)	1 Aug 16
	William P. Kenworthy	13 Mar 17
	Frank H. Smith	17 Apr 17
	Lancelot G. Dixon	21 Dec 17
	Richard E. Winsloe	7 Aug 17
	Thomas R. Meredith	29 Aug 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.	*Thomas C. Phillips* (act) (tempy.) (*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)	1 Aug 18
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.	*Arthur L. Withers* (act)	8 Sept 16
Paym. Lieut. R.C.N.	*Kenneth B. Cameron*	30 Aug 17
Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*Gordon T. Williams*	20 Mar 17
	William Lodge	27 Mar 18
	Evan B. MacCall	1 Apr 18
	John H. Summerskill	1 Apr 18
	Frederick C. Browne	2 Apr 18
	Frank R. Reid	11 June 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*Frank Jordon*	22 Nov 17
Cd.Gunner R.N.	*Ernest Haines*	1 Jan 18
Tempy Wt. Writer R.C.N.	*Aleck McQueen* (act)	1 May 17
Wt. Writer R.N.C.V.R.	*Stanley F. Conguer* (act)	1 May 18

For Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, Halifax.

Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.	*Joseph A. Rousseau*	18 May 17
	George A. L. Irwin	4 May 18
Boatswain R.C.N.	*James Stewart* (*Wardmaster.*)	1 May 17

For Wireless Telegraphy Duties on East Coast.

Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*Robert V. Ridges* (*Fleet Wireless Officer.*)	1 Aug 16

For Duty at Barrington Passage.

Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*Archibald N. Fraser*	1 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

For Duty at Camperdown.

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	*John F. Lindsay*	18 Oct 17

For Miscellaneous and Special Service.

Commander R.N.	*John T. Shenton*	22 May 18
Commander R.N.R.	*Gerald O. R. Elliott* RD *(ret) (act)*	1 Apr 18
	Gerald E. Bridge, RD *(ret.)*	25 May 18
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	*Thomas C. Wilson*	5 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	*Charles J. Stuart*	3 Feb 18
	(Naval Examining Officer.)	
	Clarence Milner, RD	1 May 17
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*Hibbert B. Dart*	26 Aug 16
	John C. Caine	30 Nov 17
	(For duty at Louisburg.)	
	Frederick H. Poole	26 May 17
	Herbert S. Lepage	27 Feb 17
	Halpin S. Matthews	28 Mar 18
	Charles E. L. Wormald	8 Apr 18
	Andrew J. Mulcahy	1 Feb 17
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*Charles H. R. O. W. Goodwin*	5 June 17
	John D. Vosper (act)	5 June 17
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.C.V.R.	*Harold W. Dodwell (act)*	6 Sept 15
Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*Kenneth McK. Pringle (tempy)*	6 May 18
	Robert A. Campbell	27 May 18
Mate R.N.C.V.R.	*Terance V. Freeman*	9 June 17
	Arthur E. South	29 Oct 17
	Lawrence W. Sampson	26 Feb 18
	Harry Stephens	26 Feb 18
	Frank C.C. Mead	29 May 18
	Ronald R. Iceton	27 May 18
	Harry C. Leavens	27 May 18
	Sydney W. Bass	6 May 18
	Paul C. K. Domville	17 Apr 18
Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*Gordon A. Burt*	15 Sept 16
	Stanley Williams	15 Sept 16
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	*Soprenus G. Moore*	26 Oct 17
Wt. Writer R.C.N.	*William Brown (act)*	1 May 17
	Romer N. Boutin	28 Mar 18

Additional for duty in Submarines.

Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*George H. S. Edwardes*	1 Nov 17
	Arthur C. S. Pitts	1 Nov 17
Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N.	*Arthur J. S. Hunting (act)*	24 Oct 17
Gunner R.C.N.	(T) *George Brisco*	24 Oct 17
Artif. Eng. R.C.N.	*John T. Witty*	24 Oct 17

Commissioned at Devonport, 4th September, 1910.

1012 RAINBOW.

Light Cruiser.

3,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4·7 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Lieut. R.C.N.	Yvon Birley	10 June 18
Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	Walter Wingate *(retd.)*	29 Oct 17
	Kenneth Harper	1 July 17
Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	William H. Watson	1 July 17
	Thomas A. Dutton	19 Sept 17
Temp. Boatswain R.C.N.	Joseph Gilbert *(act)*	10 Oct 17
Wt. Shipwright R.C.N.	Alfred T. Pearce	—
Artif. Eng. R.C.N.	Thomas S. Hopkins	27 Aug 17
Ch. M.A.A. R.C.N.	William R. Hadley *(act)*	1 Jan 18
Hd. Schoolmr. R.C.N.	David L. MacKenzie	8 Mar 17
Tempy. Wt. Vict. Offr. R.C.N.	Harry Grute *(act)*	1 July 17

The following Officer is borne as additional:—

Lieut. R.C.N. ... *Thomas A. Brown* ... 18 July 18

For Miscellaneous and Special Service at Esquimalt.

Tempy. Com. R.C.N.	*Frederick W. H. James*	1 July 17
Lieut.-Com. R.N.C.V.R.	*Charles C. Guy*	1 July 17
	George H. Lifton	8 Apr 18
Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	*George W. Lifton*	1 July 17

Digitized by Google

1013 SEAGULL.

Patrol Depot Ship.

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.	John H. Knight	1 May 18
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.	Ninian Bannatyne (*act*).....	1 May 18
Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	Gordon P. MacNaughton	1 May 18
Mate R.N.C.V.R.	Benjamin G. Amies...	12 Aug 18
	John Nauffts	3 May 18
	Frank B. Foulds.....	7 Aug 18
	Francis H. Shephard.	30 July 18
	Alfred R. Robinson....	12 Aug 18
	John W. Gillam.....	8 June 18
	Truman W. Horton...	8 June 18
	John R. B. Maguire...	11 July 18
	Ashley Myers.....	14 Aug 18
	Raymond Mateer	31 July 18
Gunner R.C.N.	Ernest W. Gyngell (*act*)	1 May 18
Tempy. Art. Eng. R.C.N.	Ernest Pattinson (*act*)	1 May 18
	John T. Hindle (*act*)...	1 May 18
Tempy Wt. Vict. Offr.	Joseph Wittcomb (*act*)	1 May 18
Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.	William T. King.....	12 Aug 18
Tempy. Skipper	John L. Osborne	14 July 18
Wt. Writer R.N.C.V.R.	Frederick E. J. McWade (*act*)	1 May 18

1014 SHEARWATER I.

Sloop.

980 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.* 4-3 *pr.*

Lent from Royal Navy.

Tempy. Lieut. R.C.N.	Philip B. German.....	19 Oct 17
Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	(N) Geoffrey Lake...	17 Apr 16
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.C.V.R.	Philip M. Ray (*act*) ...	19 June 17
Surg. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	John Atcherly.....	1 May 15
Mate R.N.C.V.R.	Henry St. C. Jellett	18 June 17
Boatswain R.C.N.	Alfred A. Hockley ...	21 Nov 17
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Hd. Schoolmaster	Clarence Bissett	21 Nov 18

1015 STADACONA,

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	Russell A. Barber.....	1 Mar 16
Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.	(N) John Gilmour ...	24 Oct 17
Mate R.N.C.V.R.	*Alexander C. Crawford*	30 July 17
	Richard R. Kennedy ...	2 Feb 18
Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N.	Lewis S. Jones	16 May 17

Digitized by Google

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

NAME.	
ACADIA	*Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.* Wilfred T. Walker.
CANADA	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Herbert H. De L. Wood.
CARTIER	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Douglas C. Roberts.
C.D. 4. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* Arthur Swim.
C.D 9. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Lehman Y. Wentzel.
C.D. 10. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Stanley C. Greenwood.
C.D. 13. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.N.R.* James Choat.
C.D. 14. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Leonard Williams.
C.D. 15. (*G*)	*Tempy Boatswain* Nelson Kennedy (*tempy.*).
C D. 16. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Uriah H. Lyons.
C.D. 17. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper* William McLeod.
C.D. 18. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* William Foulkes.
C D 19. (*G*)	*Tempy. Skipper* John J. Moore.
C.D. 22. (*G*)	
C.D 23. (*G*)	*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.R.* Alick Purdon.
C D 25. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Avery H. Nickerson.
C.D 26. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper* James Roach.
C.D. 27 (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Archibald Miller.
C.D 28. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Norman Noel.
C.D. 29. (*S*)	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Vernon G. Reardon.
C.D 32. (*G*)	*Boatswain* Charles H. Butt (*tempy.*).
C.D. 33 (*G*)	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* George Campbell.
C.D 34 (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper* Harry Huggins.
C D 35. (*N*)	*Tempy Boatswain* Joseph Levesque.
C D 37. (*N*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* William W. Mounce.
C.D. 38. (*N*)	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* William R. Chandler.
C.D. 39. (*S*)	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Thomas C. M. Cotton.
C.D 40. (*S*)	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* John Campbell (*tempy.*)
C.D. 42. (*N*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* Perry E. Walters.
C.D. 48. (*N*)	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* William C. Gould.
C.D. 49. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* Alexander Smith.
C.D. 51.	
C.D. 53. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.N.R.* William Buchan
C.D. 68. (*S*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* John F. O. Hara.
C.D. 73. (*S*)	*Tempy. Lieutenant R.N.R.* Hugh C. E. W. Owen
C.D. 79	*Tempy. Skipper* Frank Goreham
C.D. 85. (*N*)	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* Keith E. Ryer.
FESTUBERT	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* William J. Milne.
GALIANO	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Robert M. Pope.
GRIB	*Tempy. Boatswain R.C.N.* Samuel J. Balcom.
GRILSE	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Arthur S. Thomas.
HOCHELAGA	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Robert D. Legate.
LADY EVELYN	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Clement Barkhouse.
LAURENTIAN	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* William Tremblay.
MALASPINA	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Holmes Newcombe.
MARGARET	*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* Alfred J. May.
MESSINES	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper* McGregor Fraser.
P.V. I.	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Amplias Berringer.
P.V. II.	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* George W. Miller.
P.V. III.	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* George Critchell.
P.V. IV.	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Anson B. Smith.
P.V. V.	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Nelson W. Allen.

Digitized by Google

FLEET AUXILIARIES—*continued.*

NAME.	
P.V. VI.	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* William C. Moores.
P.V. VII.	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* John J. Smith.
ST. ELOI	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* John C. Corkum.
ST. JULIEN	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* David G. Morrissey.
T.R. 1	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* William H. Norcott.
T.R. 2	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* William E. Rider.
T.R. 3	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Henry White.
T.R. 4	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Harry Adlem.
T.R. 5	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Thomas Motley.
T.R. 6	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* William J. Balcom.
T.R. 7	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Robert R. Russell.
T.R. 8	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Wallace J. Naas.
T.R. 9	*Tempy. Ch. Boatswain R.C.N.* John Guy.
T.R. 10	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Abner C. Reid.
T.R. 11	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Fred H. Faulkner.
T.R. 12	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* John I. Cass.
T.R. 13	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* William L. MacLeod.
T.R. 14	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* David F. Douglas.
T.R. 15	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* James Westaway.
T.R. 16	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Wilbert A. Inness.
T.R. 17	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* John S. Tonkin.
T.R. 18	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Ronald V. Bennett.
T.R. 19	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* William Fraser.
T.R. 20	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Abraham Boyce.
T.R. 21	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* Creighton A. Haughn.
T.R. 22	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* James W. Gorman.
T.R. 23	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Berton M. Balcoms.
T.R. 24	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* John W. Brocklesby.
T.R. 25	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* James Watts.
T.R. 26	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* William E. Haywood.
T.R. 27	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* Obed C. Giffen.
T.R. 28	*Mate R.N.C.V.R.* James A. Raymond.
T.R. 29	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Malcolm Buchanan.
T.R. 30	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Arthur Moore.
T.R. 31	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* James Linttop.
T.R. 32	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Robert Davidson.
T.R. 33	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Joseph L. D. Morin.
T.R. 34	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Marshall O'Harn.
T.R. 35	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Stanley A. Hutchinson.
T.R. 36	*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* James A. Hiltz.
VIMY	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Alfred E. Seaman.
YPRES	*Tempy. Ch. Skipper R.C.N.* Henry H. Dakin.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

No. 4.

No. 28.

Lieut. in Comd...Ralph C. Smith, DSC 8 Dec 19

No. 31.

No. 32.

No. 33 (Ch.)

Cd. Gunner .....George H. Warren ... 6 Mar. 20
(*and for T.B.* 35)
Wt. Eng. .....William T. Solomon...26 Feb 20

No. 34.

Wt. Eng. .....Alexander G.Christie.28 Feb 20

No. 35.

Cd. Gunner .....George H. Warren ... 6 Mar 20
(*and for T.B.* 33)
Wt. Eng. ... .William C. E. Hodgson25 Oct 19

No. 36.

No. 116.

Lieut. in Comd...Frank A. C. Baker ... 3 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Lewis Gitsam..... 4 Sept 19
(*Tender to 'Osborne.'*)

No. 046.

No. 076.

Digitized by Google

COASTAL MOTOR BOATS IN COMMISSION.

C.M.B. 4.

C.M.B. 5.

C.M.B. 7.

C.M.B. 12.

C.M.B. 14A.

C.M.B. 16A.

C.M.B. 19A.

C.M.B. 21B.

C.M.B. 22B.

C.M.B. 23B.

C.M.B. 25BD.

C.M.B. 28A.

C.M.B. 29A.

C.M.B. 30B.

C.M.B. 30C.

C.M.B. 31BD.

C.M.B. 32A.

C.M.B. 34A.

C.M.B. 35A.

Lieut. R.N.V.R. William A. Wilson.... — 18

Act.Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Joseph G. Browne (*act*) ..... — 18

C.M.B. 36A.

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. in commd. Thomas N. Heap .....27 Mar 19

C.M.B. 37A.

Mid. R.N.R......Robert R. Vernon..... — 18

C.M.B. 38B.

C.M.B. 40.

C.M.B. 41.

C.M.B. 42.

C.M.B. 43.

Mid. R.N.R......Frank Haworth..... —

C.M.B. 44.

C.M.B. 45.

*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Norman Mitchell ..... 7 May 18

Act. Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. Francis W. Howard (*act*).....13 May 18

C.M.B. 46.

C.M.B. 47.

C.M.B. 48.

C.M.B. 49.

C.M.B. 51.

C.M.B. 52.

C.M.B. 54.

C.M.B. 56.

C.M.B. 57

C.M.B. 58.

C.M.B. 59.

C.M.B. 60.

C.M.B 61.

C.M.B. 63BD.

C.M.B. 64BD.

C.M.B. 65A.

Lieut. R.N.V.R. in commd. Hugh C. S. Wilson ...27 Mar 19

C.M.B. 66BD.

C.M.B. 69A.

C.M.B. 70A.

C.M.B. 71A.

C.M.B. 72A.

C.M.B. 74BD.

C.M.B. 75B.

C.M.B. 76A.

C.M.B. 77A.

C.M.B. 78E.

Lieutenant.....Rupert L. Hayward...— Aug 18

C.M.B. 80C.

C.M.B. 86BD.

Sub-Lieut. .....Robert L. Wight .....17 July 19

C.M.B. 87B.

C.M.B. 88BD.

C.M.B. 89BD.

C.M.B. 100.

Lieutenant.....Basil R. Willett, DSC..— Sept 19

Digitized by Google

PATROL GUNBOATS IN COMMISSION.

KILCAVAN

KILDONNAN.

KILLERIG. (*Ch.*)

WHALERS

ARCTIC WHALE.

BALAENA.

BELUGA.

BJORN.

CACHALOT

ECHO.

FAIR HELGA.

FAIR MAGDA.

ICEWHALE.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

NOBLE NORA.

PILOTWHALE.

PRATTLER.

SALAMANDER.

TRANSVAALIA.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS.

ALEXANDER HILLS.
ALEXANDER PALMER.
ALEXANDER SCOTT.
AMBITIOUS, *late* AIR PATROL (D).
ANDREW JEWER.
ANDREW KING.
ANDREW SACK.
ANTARES.
Skipper R.N.R. Peter Seary ..... — June 18
ANTHONY ASLETT.
ARTHUR CAVANAGH.
ARTHUR LESSIMORE.
ASTRAL (D).
ATMOSPHERE (D).
AVALANCHE (D).
BACKWASH (D).
BATTLEAXE
BENJAMIN COLEMAN.
BENJAMIN STEVENSON.
BILLOW (D).
BLACKNIGHT (D).
BLACK FROST (D).
BLIZZARD (D).
BOMBARDIER.
BOREALIS (D).
BRINE.
BUGLER.
CALM (D)
CHARLES ADAIR.
CHARLES ASTIE.
CHARLES CHAPPELL.
Skipper R.N.R. William Parker .....— May 18
CHARLES LEGG.
CHARLES DONELLY.
CHARLES DORAN.
CHRISTOPHER DIXON.
Skipper R.N.R. William Inman.....— July 18
CIRRUS (D).
CITY OF PERTH (*late* WILLIAM ASHTON).
(*Depôt ship for Brightlingsea Naval Base*)
For Officers borne, see page 746.
CLOUD (D).
CLOVER (D).
COLD SNAP (D).
CORNELIUS BUCKLEY.
CORNELIUS CARROLL.
CRESCENT MOON (D).
CUMULUS.
Skipper R.N.R. Thomas McNaughton — Sept 17
DANIEL FEARALL.
DANIEL HARRINGTON.
DANIEL HENLEY.
Skipper R.N.R. James Gornall.....— May 18
DAVID BLAKE.
DAVID OGILVIE.
DAY BREAK (D).
DAYLIGHT (D).
Skipper R.N.R. J. D. Cutler .....— July 18
DAYSPRING (D).
DENIS CASEY
Skipper R.N.R. Henry Berry..... 7 May 18
DEW (D).
DOMINICK DUBINE.
DOMQUE GENTILE.
DUSK (D).
EDDY (D).
EDWARD BARKER.
EDWARD COLLINGWOOD.
EMMANUEL CAMELAIRE.
EUREKA.
EXCELLENT.
FAIR WEATHER (D).
FESTING-GRINDALL.
Ch. Skipper R.N.R. Peter Yorston, DSC..... 3 May 17
Skipper R.N.R. John Rigby.....— July 18
FILEY.
FLAME (D).
FLASH (D)
Skipper R.N.R. W. G. Cleveland.....— May 18
FLAT CALM (D)
Skipper R.N.R. William Murray.....— July 18
FLICKER (D).
FOG BOW (D)
FORK LIGHTNING (D).
FRASER EAVES.
FREDERICK BUSH.
FRESHET (D).
FROTH (D).
FULL MOON (D).

Digitized by Google

GEORGE ANDREW.
GEORGE AUNGER.
GEORGE BLIGH.
GEORGE BORTHWICK.
GEORGE BURTON.
GEORGE CLARKE.
GEORGE COULSTON.
GEORGE DARBY.
GEORGE DIXON.
GEORGE FENWICK.
Skipper R.N.R. Thomas Harrison .....— May 18
GEORGE FRENCH.
GEORGE GREENFIELD.
GEORGE WESTPHALL.
GLEAM (D).
GOLDAXE.
GRIFFITH GRIFFITH.
GUST (D).
HAILSTORM (D).
HALO (D)
HARMATTAN (D).
Ch. Skipper R.N.R. } Edward B. Timby .....— July 18
Skipper R.N.R. William Murray .....— July 18
HENRY CHEVALLIER.
HENRY CRAMWELL.
HENRY FLIGHT.
HENRY FORD (*late* BOADICEA II.)
HENRY LANCASTER.
HIGHLANDER.
HORIZON (D).
Skipper R.N.R. John Turner.....— July 18
HUGH BLACK.
Skipper R.N.R. Robert Hogg .....—June18
ICEAXE.
ICEPACK (D).
ICICLE (D).
IMBAT (D).
INDIAN SUMMER (D).
Skipper R.N.R. Jasper Coull.....— July 18
IRONAXE.
IRRIDESCENCE.
Skipper R.N.R. G. D. Summers .....— May 18
ISAAC CHANT.
ISRAEL ALDCROFT.
Skipper R.N.R. J. F. Hill .....— May 18
JACKDAW.
JAMES ADAMS.
JAMES ALDRIDGE.
Skipper R.N.R. George Crockett..... 1 May 17
JAMES ARCHIBALD.
JAMES BEAGAN.
JAMES BENTOLE.
Skipper R.N.R. Alexander McLeod ...— June 18
JAMES BERRY.
JAMES BUCHANAN.
JAMES BURGESS.
JAMES CAPELL.
JAMES CATON.
JAMES CHAPMAN.
Skipper R.N.R. William Ross .....— May 18
JAMES CONNOR.
JAMES CURRY.
JAMES DINTON.
JAMES EVANS.
JAMES GREEN.
JAMES HARTWELL.
JAMES JONES.
JAMES LUDFORD.
JAMES PEAKE.
Skipper R.N.R. John Hulse.....— July 18
JAMES ROBERTSON.
JAMES SECKAR.
Skipper R.N.R. R. Brown.....— Oct 17
JAMES WRIGHT.
JOHN ABBOTT.
JOHN APPLEBY.
JOHN ARTHUR.
Skipper R.N.R. Herbert Nichols ..... —
JOHN BARRY.
JOHN BATEMAN.
JOHN BELL.
Skipper R.N.R. James Miller .....— June18
JOHN BOWLER.

Digitized by Google

JOHN BRASKETT.
JOHN BRENNAN.
JOHN BRICE.
JOHN BULLOCK.
JOHN BURLINGHAM.
Skipper R.N.R. Thomas H. C. McPherson .....— July 18
JOHN CALLAGHAN.
Skipper R.N.R. L. Lake.....— May 18
JOHN CASEWELL.
JOHN CATTLING.
JOHN CHIVERS.
JOHN CHURCH.
JOHN CLAY.
Skipper R.N.R. George Slater .....— May 18
JOHN COLLINS.
Skipper R.N.R. J. H. Lovery .....— May 18
JOHN COOPER.
JOHN CORMACK.
JOHN CURRAN.
JOHN DAVIS.
JOHN DUNN.
JOHN DUPUIS.
JOHN DUTTON.
JOHN EBBS.
JOHN EDMUND
JOHN FAIRMAN.
JOHN FELTON.
JOHN FRANCOIS.
JOHN GAUNTLETT
JOHN GEOGHAN.
JOHN GILLMAN.
JOHN GRAY.
JOHN HAILE.
JOHN HUNTER.
JOHN JACKSON.
JOHN JACOBS.
JOHN JEFFERSON.
JOHN JOHNSON.
JOHN KIDD.
JOHN LYONS.
JOHN PASCO.
JOHN POLLARD.
Skipper R.N.R. C. Penrose.....— Oct 17
JOHN QUILLIAM.
JOHN THORLING.
Skipper R.N.R. Thomas Young .....— July 18
JOHN YULE.
JONATHAN HARDY.
JOSEPH COATES.
JOSEPH CONNELL
JOSEPH GIDDICE.
JOSEPH GORDON.
KILD (*late* JANUS).
LANDFALL (D).
LEEWARD (D).
LEVANTER (D).
LEWIS REEVES.
LEWIS ROATLEY.
Skipper R.N.R. William Baxter.....— Nov 17
LULL (D).
Skipper R.N.R. R. S. Gray .....— May 18
LUNAR BOW (D)
MACKEREL SKY (D).
MATTHEW CROOKE.
MATTHEW FLYNN.
MIRAGE (D).
MIST (D).
MOONBEAM (D)
MOONSHINE (D)
MURK (D).
NADIR (D).
NAIRN (*late* Driver.)
NEBULA (D)
NEIL SMITH.
NICHOLAS DEAN.

Digitized by Google

NIGHTFALL (D)
NODE (D)
NOON TIDE (D)
OLIVER PICKIN.
OVERFALL. (D)
PACKICE (D).
PAT CAHARTY.
PATRICK BOWE.
PETER BLUMBERRY.
Skipper R.N.R. J. E. Morgan .....— May 18
PETER DOBBIN.
PETER HALL.
PETER LOVITT.
POLEAXE
QUICKSAND (D)
RAINSTORM (D).
RAY (D).
REDSKY (D).
RICHARD BACON.
RICHARD BAGLEY.
RICHARD BENNETT.
RICHARD BRISCOLL.
RICHARD COLLIVER.
RICHARD CROFTS
RICHARD HEAVER.
RICHARD ROBERTS.
Skipper R.N.R. George H. Larner.....15 July 18
RISING SEA (D)
ROBERT BOOKLESS.
ROBERT CLOUGHTON
ROBERT DOUBLE.
ROBERT DRUMMOND.
ROBERT GIBSON
ROBERT HARDING.
RUNNEL (D).
ST. GERMAIN.
SAMUEL BAKER.
SAMUEL BENBOW.
SAMUEL DOWDEN.
SAMUEL DRAKE.
SAMUEL JAMESON.
SAMUEL SPENCER.
SANDSTORM (D).
SEABREEZE.
SHADOW (D)
SHEEN (D).
SHIMMER (D).
SHOOTING STAR (D).
SHOWER (D).
SIAM DUFFY.
SILHOUETTE (D).
SILT (D).
SILVERAXE.
SLEET (D).
SNOWDRIFT (D).
SOLSTICE (D).
SPECTRUM (D).
Skipper R.N.R. Frederick J. Cole .....— July 18
SQUALL (D).
STARLIGHT. (D).
STONEAXE.
STORMWRACK (D).
SUNBURST (D).
SUNDOWN (D).
SUNLIGHT (D).

THOMAS ANSELL.
THOMAS ATKINSON.
THOMAS BAILEY.
THOMAS BARCLAY.
THOMAS BARTLETT.
THOMAS BLACKHORN.
THOMAS BOMKWORTH.
THOMAS BRYAN.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS BUCKLEY.

Ch. Skipper R.N.R. W. H. Maunder, DSC.— May 18

THOMAS BURNHAM.

THOMAS CHAMBERS.

THOMAS CROFTON.

Skipper R.N.R. George H. Crosswaite[r] July 17

THOMAS DANIELS.

THOMAS DEAS.

THOMAS DOWDING.

THOMAS EVISON.

THOMAS GOBLE.

Skipper R.N.R. George Mitchell ....— May 18

THOMAS GRAHAM.

THOMAS HAGGERTY.

THOMAS HIPPLE.

THOMAS JAGO.

THOMAS JARVIS.

THOMAS JOHNS.

THOMAS LAUNDRY.

THOMAS ROBINS.

THOMAS THRESHER.

THOMAS TWINEY.

THOMAS WHIPPLE.

TIMOTHY CRAWLEY.

TROOPER.

VALENTINE BOWER.

WALTER BURKE.

WILLIAM ABRAHAMS.

WILLIAM BARROW.

WILLIAM BEATTY.

WILLIAM BEETON.

WILLIAM BIGGS.

WILLIAM BROWIS.

WILLIAM BUTLER.

WILLIAM CALE.

WILLIAM CARR.

WILLIAM CARRICK.

WILLIAM CASTLE.

WILLIAM CHAMBERS.

WILLIAM CHASEMAN.

WILLIAM COBURNE.

Skipper R.N.R. Jacob Martin .....30 July 17

WILLIAM COGSWELL.

WILLIAM COWLING.

Skipper R.N.R. Fred F. K. James.....— May 18

WILLIAM CUMMINS.

WILLIAM DOGHERTY.

WILLIAM DOWNES.

WILLIAM FALL.

WILLIAM FERRINS.

WILLIAM FLEMING.

WILLIAM GIBBONS.

Skipper R.N.R. William T. Jappy .....— Feb 19

WILLIAM GRIFFIN.

WILLIAM HALLETT.

WILLIAM HANNAM.

WILLIAM HONNOR.

WILLIAM HUMPHRIES.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

WILLIAM INWOOD.

WILLIAM IVEY.

WILLIAM JONES.

WILLIAM KING.

WILLIAM MANNELL.

Skipper R.N.R. Samuel Hawkes .....— Oct 17

WILLIAM RAM.

WILLIAM RIVERS.

WILLIAM SPENCER.

Skipper R.N.R. William Addison .....— Oct 17

WILLIAM SYMONS.

Ch. Skipper R.N.R. William F. Eaton.....— Nov 17

WILLIAM WILLMOT.

WOODAXE.

Digitized by Google

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 5.

ML 6.

ML 8.

Lieut. in commd....Rupert W. James ... 6 Jan 20

Lieutenant .....Denis McKay (*act*) 19 Dec 19

ML 45.

ML 54.

ML 56.

ML 99.

ML 101.

ML 123.

ML 124.

ML 131.

Boatswain.....John Wolfe .....30 Sept 19

ML 135.

ML 137.

ML 144.

ML 146.

ML 150.

ML 156.

Lieut. in commd... Kenneth Horley(*act*) 1 Dec 19

ML 162.

ML 166.

ML 171.

ML 183.

ML 190.

Cd. Gunner in commd. } Henry Hawkes .....29 Jan 20

ML 196.

Lieut. in commd....Arthur Townsend . 24 Nov 19

Mate.....Robert H. Kelsey ...— July 19

ML 202.

Lieutenant.....Frederick A. Pigou 4 Feb 20

ML 210.

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSC24 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut......Duncan Shaw.....29 Nov 19

ML 216.

ML 224.

Lieut R.N.V.R..Ernest S. Sacret.....— Nov 19

ML 226.

ML 228.

*Lieut. in commd.*Geoffrey S.Greenland24 Nov 19

ML 229.

ML 235.

Ch. Gunner in commd. } Charles E. Bryant...20 May 19

ML 236.

Lieut. in commd. Kenneth W. Stewart 24 Nov 19

ML 243.

ML 259.

ML 287.

Lieut. in commd....Mark P. C. Kerr..... 6 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut...... { Robert G. T. Gildard (*act*)..... 6 Jan 20

ML 291.

Commander..... { *Hon.* Patrick G.E.C. Acheson, DSO, MVO— Feb 19

Eng. Lieutenant ...William E. Ross ...15 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut......Claude B. Hughes— Feb 19

Lieutenant.... .....Charles H. B.Foxley— Feb 19

ML 303.

ML 307.

ML 310.

ML 313.

ML 319.

ML 335.

ML 339.

Ch. Gunner in commd. } William A. Rhind, MBE .....22 Sept 19

ML 344.

ML 358.

Lieut. in Comd.....Charles E.S.Farrant — Feb 19

Lieutenant.....John R. Hooper ...19 Dec 19

Robert K. Dickson (*act*) .....19 Dec 19

ML 361.

ML 368.

*Lieut. in commd.*Felix T. Roche .....24 Nov 19

ML 374.

ML 389.

ML 406.

ML 414.

ML 428.

ML 430.

*Lieut. in commd.*Cecil A. N. Chatwin (*act*).....19 Feb 20

Mate.....Richard C. Stokes...— July 19

ML 432.

ML 433.

ML 434.

Lieut. in commd....Ewart G. Robertson (*act*)..... .....: 0 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

ML 473.
Lieut. .....Stanley F.W. Laidlaw— Sept 19
Walter L. Agnew (*act*)19 Dec 19
ML 478.
ML 479
Lieut. in commd.....William M. L. Astwood (*act*).....12 Jan 20
ML 485.
Lieut. in commd.....Herbert C.Purvis...19 Nov 19
ML 487.
ML 498.
Lieut. R.N.V.R. in commd. } Reginald H. S. Bevington .....14 Mar 19
ML 504.
Lieut. in commd.....Denys P. O'Callaghan 24 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Bryan F. Johnson...29 Nov 19
ML 509.
Lieut. in commd.....Adam Ferguson.....29 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Robert C. Massey...29 Nov 19

ML 515.
ML 519.
ML 520.
ML 542.
Lieut. in commd. ...John M. Heath .....19 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....Bruce A. Gregory (*act*)..... 6 Jan 20
ML 557.
ML 562.
ML 565.
ML 567.
ML 568.
*Lieut. in commd.*Alfred G. Weeks.....15 Nov 19
ML 570.
ML 574.
ML 576.
ML 578.
ML 579.
ML 580.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL SHIPS.

1139 AGADIR.

Surg. Com. .....Frank E. Bolton .....19 May 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA ..... 8 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William H. Murray... 9 Sept 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Kenneth H. Hole, MB 12 Jan 20
Oswald S. Thompson.. 1 Dec 19

1140 BERBICE.

Surg. Com. .....Edwyn R. Grazebrook 25 July 19
Robert Kennedy, MB..15 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George Whittaker, BA (*act*) .....15 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh F. Briggs, MB...12 Jan 20

MERCANTILE FLEET AUXILIARIES.

ARETHUSA II.

ASTERIA.

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } John Greer.....17 July 19

CELTIC PRIDE.

Lieut. R.N.R.....Cecil R. Willcocks..... 4 Oct 17

CLINTONIA.

1144 OVERTON.

Lieut. in Commd. } William F. Budgen ...10 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } David Morris ..... 5 Oct 15
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Hugh Anderson.....25 Oct 19

PEBBLE.

ROSALEEN.

SILVERFIELDS.

SPINEL.

Lieut. R.N.R.....James Farfor .....28 Aug 19

SUNHILL II.

Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. in command } Arnold P. Dugdale..... 6 Jan 17

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Henry J. Raman ..... 4 July 19

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Joseph Pennington... 4 July 19

(*Accounts kept in 'Sandhurst.'*)

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SMALL CRAFT.

AD ... *Armed Drifter.*
FT ... *Fishery Trawler.*
FD ... *Fishery Drifter.*
MB ... *Motor Boat.*
ML ... *Motor Lighter.*
N ... *Net Drifter.*
PP ... *Patrol Paddler.*
PS ... *Paddle Mine Sweeper.*

ACCUMULATOR (N.)

ALERT III.

ALEXANDER POLLARD.

ALLIANCE (*Tug*).
Lieut. R. N. V. R. Frederick J. Horwood 1 Apr 18

ANCHOR OF HOPE II.

ANDRINA.

ATALANTA III (*Tug*).

AUREA.

BEETLE (*Motor Launch*).

1187 BORODINO (*River Steamer.*)

BOY EDWARD. (N.)

BOY GEORGE III.

BRAE LOSSIE.

BRAES O'ENZIE.

BROCH HEAD.

BUSH.

BUZZARD II. (FT.)

C. & E. W.

CALUMSIN.

CAMPERDOWN.

CAPELLA.

CARDINAL.

CELOSIA.

CHATTERENO.

CHECKSIN.

CHURCHSIN.

1210 CLEETHORPES (P.P.)
(*Tender to 'Julius.'*)
(*Paid off 5th December*, 1919.)

CLYDE II.

COALSIN.

CONQUERESS. (*Tug.*)

CORDOVA (*Gate Ship*)

CORMORANT III.

CRADOSIN.

CRAIG ALVAH.

CRAIGBO.

CULBASIN.

DAISY III.

DANESTONE.

DAVID FLETT.

DENFORD.

Digitized by Google

D.H.S.

DOCILE III.

DORIS MAUD.

DUCHESS OF NORFOLK. (PP.)

Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } James Brown (*a*).... ...21 Jan 19

Paid off at Gibraltar.

DUKE II. (PMS)

(*Paid off at Gibraltar 5th December*, 1919).

DYKE.

EARL KITCHENER.

ELDORADO. (FT).

ELM.

ELYSIAN DAWN.

EMBLEM.

ENERGY.

EROICAN.

EX FORTIS.

FENCIBLE (*Motor Barge.*)

FLYING FALCON. (*Tug.*)

FLYING MIST. (*Tug.*)

Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Henry R. Gillman ...15 Dec 18

Paid off at Gibraltar 20th January, 1920.

FLYING WITCH. (*Tug.*)

Paid off at Gibraltar 20th January, 1920.

FORTITUDE.

FORTITUDE. (*Tug.*)

FOUR.

FRED SALMON.

FRIDAY (*Tug.*)

(*Paid off 8th December*, 1919.)

FRISKY. (*Tug.*)

(*Paid off 13th January*, 1920.)

G.C.D.

G.E.S.

GIRL KATHLEEN

GLEN CORRAN.

GOOD HOPE II.

GOWAN BRAE.

GOWAN LEA.

HARVEST HOPE.

1263 H.C. 2 (*late*) LONDON BELLE.

(*Paid off 6th October*, 1919.)

1263*a* H.C. 3 (*late*) WALTON BELLE.

(*Paid off 8th October*, 1919.)

1264 H.C. 5 (*late*) SLIEVE BEARNAGH.

1264*a* H.C. 6 (*late*) MARCHIONESS OF BUTE.

1265 H.C. 9

(*Paid off 1st December*, 1919.)

HEATHER BLOOM.

HEATHER SPRIG.

HERALD. (*Tug.*)

HIGHLAND LASSIE

HOLLYDALE.

HOMAYUM.

Digitized by Google

HOPBURY. (*Hopper.*)

HOPCAR. (*Hopper.*)
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*George T. Toulson.....28 Oct 19

HYACINTH II.

ICARUS.

IRONSIDES (*Yacht*).

ISERNIA.

IVA.

IVY IV. (*Steam Launch.*)

J.A.C.

JACINTA.

JANUS II.

JERIA.

JERICHO.

JOSEPH CROSTHWAITE. (*Tug.*)
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Sidney H. Seear..... 6 Apr 18

KATANGA. (*Coal Hulk.*)

1283. KATHLEEN. (*Yacht.*)

KING EGBERT.

KNIGHT ERRANT.

LADYSMITH.

LAURIESTON (*Coal Hulk*).

LAVAL. (*Tug.*)

1289 LAVATERA.

LEONORA.

LIBERTY III.

LIVELY II.

LIZZIE.

LIZZIE FLETT.

LOCH ESK.

LOMBARD.

LORD CROMER.
Skipper R.N.R. R. J. Read..... —

LORD PERCY.

LOTTIE.

LUDGATE (*Tug*).

LYRE BIRD.

MADIS.

1302 MAGDA (*Gate Ship.*)

MAHRATTA (PP).
Paid off at Gibraltar.

MARCHIONESS OF LORNE (PP).
Lieut. R.N.R.....Henry J. Vickers.....— May 19
Paid off at Gibraltar.

MARCONI III.

MARY REID.

Digitized by Google

MAUD EVELYN.
MAY BERRY.
MELCOMBE REGIS. (PS). (Dev.)
MERLIN.
1338 MINERVA II. (PP).
Paid off at Constantinople.
1344 MINORU.
1347 MONARCH II.
MOONFLEET (*Tug*).
N.E.R. 3.
N.E.R. 5.
1367 NESMAR II.
1370 NEVERTHELESS.
NULLI SECUNDUS.
OCEAN GLEANER.
1414 OCEAN RETRIEVER II.
OCEAN SCOUT.
OLYMPUS.
1442 OSBORNE STROUD.
OSTA.
OSTRICH II.
1445 OUR ALLIES.
PEGAS.
468 PERIHELION.
1469 PERLONA (MB).
PHIDO (*Water Vessel*).
PRESS HOME.
PRETORIA (FT.)
Skipper R.N.R. Albert H. Bailey .. ...25 Sept 17
PRIMEVERE.
PRODUCTIVE.
Q.E.F.
QUEEN IV. (PP).
Paid off at Gibraltar.
1501*a* QUEST.
RAMBLER (FT).
REALIZE.
RECLUSE.
RECONO.
RECORDO.
REDRIFT
RELONZO.
REMEXO.
REMO.
RENOVATE.
RESOLVO.
1535 RETRIEVER II.
Skipper R.N.R. Frederick Read .....28 Dec 16
RIVAL II.
ROBUST (*Tug*).
Lieut. R.N.R......Martin Fanning.....14 June 18
RODOSTO.
RONSO.
ROOSEVELT.
ROSEHALL.
ROSS.
1565 ROXANO.
RUSSELL II.
1584 SAREPTA.
(*Paid off 22nd November*, 1919.)
SEMNOS.
SHACKLETON.
SHAMROCK (FT.)
SILVERY DAWN.
SIR BRIAN (*Tug*).
SIR HUGH BELL (*Tug*).
(*Paid off 22nd November*, 1919.)
SIR JOSEPH PEASE (*Tug*).
SIR THOMAS (*Tug*).
SITAKHOOND.
SIXTEEN.
SLIEVE FOY (*Tug*).
SOLDIER PRINCE.
STAUNTON.
STORMBIRD (*Tug*).
STRATH LENE.
SUNBEAM.
SUNDERLAND (*Tug*).
SUNLIGHT (FT).
Skipper R.N.R. John Duffin.....25 June 17
SUNRISE (FT).
Skipper R.N.R. Henry Bird..... 3 Sept 18
SUPERNAL.

Digitized by Google

SURMOUNT.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

SUTHERLAND (*Tug*).

T. A. JOLLIFFE (*Tug*).
Paid off 24th November, 1919.

TALIESIN. (*Tug*).

1673 TEN.

THAMES. (*Tug.*)

THE BRAE.

THEMIS. (*Tug.*)
(*Paid off 18th August*, 1919.)

1688 THRUSH II.

TOBAGO (FT).

TOURACO.

TRANSFER. (*Tug.*)

TRANTER. (*Tug.*)

TREASURE TROVE.

TRITON. (*Tug.*)

TRIUMPH.

TRUST ON.

TUSCAN (FT).

1706 TWO.

TYNDRUM (FT).

UNICORN.

UNIFLOROUS.
Skipper R.N.R. William Stewart.....—Aug 18

VALA. (*Tug.*)

VAUNTER. (*Tug.*)

VELMAR. (*Tug.*)

VERESIS.

VICTOR (*Tug*).

VICTORIA II.

VIGILANT (*Tug*).
Lieut. R.N.R.....Charles Green.....11 Dec 18

VULCAIN (*Tug*).

WALRUS II

WAPPING (*Tug*).

WARRIOR (*Tug*)

WASHINGTON (*Tug*)

WATO (*Tug*).
(*Paid off 22nd December*, 1919.)

WILLIAM FINDLAY (*Patrol Tug*).

WILLIAM GRAY (*Tug*)

WILLIAM POULSOM (*Tug*).

WRESTLER II. (*Tug*).

WYOLA (*Tug*).
Eng. Sub-Lieut R.N.R } William Turner.....14 May 19

YOUNG FISHERMAN.

YOUNG SID.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF VESSELS AVAILABLE FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICES.

ARGO (*late* ESPIEGLE). *Late Screw Sloop.*

1,130 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

AZOV (*late* MUTINE). *Late Screw Sloop.*

1,130 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

BULLFROG. *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta

Boom Defence.

PIKE. *Gun-Boat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

Tender to 'Magpie.'

(For Officers borne see 'Magpie.')

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.*

Gibraltar.

Boom Defence.

SNAPPER II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* EXCELLENT) (*late* HANDY). *Gun-Boat.*

508 *Tons.*

Guns—1-7·5 *inch*, 1-4 *inch.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ACOR (*late* H.S. 69). *Tug. Chatham.*

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE) S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.
(*Tender to 'Egmont' for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gosport.

AGUIA. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham-Sheerness.

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer.*
(*Tender to 'City of Perth.'*)

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN) P. *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Allocated to Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ANDROS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ANT (*New*). *Special Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler.*

ARGO. *Store Carrier.*
Portsmouth.

ARO. *Torpedo Sub-Depôt Ship.*

A.S. 47. *Tug. Grimsby.*

A.S. 48. *Tug. Grimsby.*

A.S. 50. *Tug. Grimsby.*

A.S. 58. *Tug. Belgium. Salvage Section.*

A.S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 142. *Tug. Invergordon.*

A.S. 143. *Tug. Port Edgar.*

A.S. 149 (*T.T.* 8). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 155. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 158. *Tug. Humber.*

A.S. 249. *Tug. Grimsby.*

A.S. 301. *Tug. Chatham.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Humber.*

A.S. 312 (*T.T.* 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 313. *Tug. Bridgwater.*

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 316. *Tug.*

A.S. 318. *Tug. Invergordon.*

A.S. 323 (*T.T.* 7). *Tug. Port Edgar.*

A.S. 331 (*T.T.* 2). *Tug. Port Edgar.*

ASP. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler.*
I.H.P. 450.
Chatham.

ATTENTIVE II. (*late* ADDER) S.
Special Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 280.
Dover.
Employed in laying Moorings.
(*For Officer borne see H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'*)

AUDREY. *Medway Ferry Service.*

BACCHUS. *Special Service Vessel.*
(*Tender to 'Cyclops.'*)

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEAKER (*X.* 93). *Tank Vessel.*

BEAVER. *Tug. Taranto.*

BELGOL. *Oiler.*

Digitized by Google

BIRCHOL. *Oiler.*

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

BLACKSTONE. *Oiler.*

BLOSSOM. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Mediterranean.*

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler.*

BRITISHER. *Tug. Leith.*

BRITON. *Tug.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Humber.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer.*

BULLFROG. *Lighter.*

BURMA. S. *Oiler (Steel).*
3,945 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

BUSTLER. P. *Tug (Iron).*
346 *Tons. I.H.P.* 750.
Gibraltar.

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. *Tug and Lighter.*

C. 5.

C. 53. *Tug. Malta.*

C. 62 (*Hallgarth*). *Tug.*

C. 63 (*Magpie*). *Tug.*

C. 102 (*Stobo Castle*). *Tug. Devonport.*

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
Allocated to Sheerness.

C. 111 (*Qorleth*). *Tug.*

C. 112. S. *Tug.* (*late* MARMION).

C. 210 (*Victory*). *Tug. Malta.*

C. 211 *Tug. Malta.*

C. 372 *Tug. Simonstown.*

C. 409 (*Sir W. Jervaise*). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

C. 410 *Tug. Hong Kong.*

C. 505 (*A.S.* 139). *Tug. Rosyth.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAMPINE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

CARBON (C. 150). *Tug. Portland.*

CAROL. *Oiler. Devonport.*
I.H.P. 450.

Lieut. R.N.R. in command } Allan H. Furlong .....18 Sept 18

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R } George A. Calvert ...17 Oct 19

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Chatham.

CELEROL. *Oiler.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler.*

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Iron).*
234 *Tons. I.H.P.* 90.
Malta.

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINCHER (*H.S.* 41). *Tug.*

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness.

COLLECT. *Steam Lighter.*

COCHIN. *Tug. Harwich.*

COCKLE (*X.* 78). *Oiler.*

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Rosyth.

COR IV. (*H.S.* 72). *Tug.*

CORYCIA. S. *Salvage Vessel.*

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CRAIG (*A.S.* 306). *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

CRAIG (*T.T.* 9). *Tug.*

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant'*)

Digitized by Google

CROCUS. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

CRUSOE (*H.S.* 70). *Tug.*

CYNIC. *Tug.*

DAINTY. *Tug. Pembroke.*

DAISY. *Tug. Mudros.*

DANDY. *Tug.*

DAPPER. *Lighter. Haulbowline.*
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Thomas C. Furness ... 8 May 19

DEKADE, *Tug. Malta.*

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

DISTOL. *Oiler.*

DREADFUL. *Tug.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler.*

DREPANO. *Tug. Mudros.*

DRIVER. S. *Trawler. Special Service Vessel.*

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug (Steel).*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EARLY (*late* WENDY). *Tug.*

EBONOL *Oiler.*

ECHO. S. *Tank Vessel (Iron).*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.

EDITH. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Crombie.

EDITH (*Ex I.W.T.*) *Tug. Mudros.*

EGERTON. S. *Tug (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.
For Fleet Service and towing Targets.

ELDEROL. *Oiler.*
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } John W. E. Burt .....28 Aug 19

ELEPHANT. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood).*
56 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ELF. S. *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid'
(For Officer borne see 'Vivid')

ELFIN. S. *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Harwich.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

ELIZABETH. S. *Tank Vessel (Iron.)*
370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

ELMOL. *Oiler.*
Tyne.

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 182.
Malta.

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

Digitized by Google

ESCORT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
685 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

ESK. (*late* SIR FRANCIS HEAD).
Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Employed in Towing Water Lighters.

EVELYN. *Tug. Haulbowline. Export Tug.*

FAITHFUL S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
95 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

FAVORELLE (*late* BANTAM). *Tug. Chatham.*

FIDGET. *Special Service Vessel.*
Devonport.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON. (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*

FORTITUDE (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(For Officer borne, see under 'Vivid.')

FORTOL. *Oiler.*

FRANCOL. *Oiler.*

FRESCO. *Tug. Rosyth.*

FRISKY. *Tug. Chatham.*

FROLIC. *Tug.*
Royal Alexander Yard, Queenstown.

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

GEORGE. *Tug. Madras.*

GLEANER. (*late* GENERAL STOTHARD). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Excellent' for Spithead and Target Work.
(For Officer borne see under 'Excellent.')

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship (Iron).*
I.H.P. 275.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Store Department.
Master .....J. H. Skinner.

HANDY. *Tug. Port Said.*

HARLEQUIN.
Medway Ferry Service.

HASTY (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance'

H.C. 7 (*late*) LORD MORTON.

H.C. 8 (*late*) EDINBURGH CASTLE (11).

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Haulbowline.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* EMPRESS). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

Digitized by Google

HICKEROL.
Lieut. R.N.R. in command } Frank J. Delamotte...18 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Henry S. Martin ...22Apr 19
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Reginald W. Herbert 12 Sept 19

HOLDFAST. *Lighter.*

HOUDAN (*late* MINORCA). *Tug.*

H.T. 12. *Tug. Ostend.*

H.T. 14. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

HUSSEY. *Tug.*

INDUSTRIOUS. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Devonport.

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*

INNISFREE. *Oiler.*

INNISINVER. *Oiler.*

INNISHANNON. *Oiler.*

INNISJURA. *Oiler.*

INNISULVA. *Oiler.*

ISLA. **S.** *Petrol Carrying Vessel for Submarines (Steel).*
980 *Tons. I.H.P.* 650.
Portsmouth.

ISLEFORD. *Naval Ordnance Vessel.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ISLEMAN. *Tank Vessel.*

JANET. *Tug.*

JASON. *Tug.*
Sheerness.

JAUNTY. *Tug.*

J. O. GRAVEL. (*H.S.* 45) *Tug.*

JOYCE. *Tug.*

JULIA C. MORAN. *Tug.*

JOSEPHINE I. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *tons. I.H.P.* 400.
Portsmouth.

KERAVNOS. *Tug.*

KHARKI. **S.** *Oiler (Steel).*
1,430 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Portland.

KILDA (*late* JANUS). *Special Service Vessel.*

KIMMEROL. *Oiler.*
Lieut. R.N.R.....Sydney Jeffard..... 9 May 18
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Murdock Rose..... 3 Feb 19

LARCHOL. *Oiler.*

LAVAL (*H.S.* 43). *Tug.*

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons.*
Salvage Vessel.

L.C. 7 (*Y.C.* 96).
Salvage Vessel.

LEGHORN. *Tug. Devonport.*

LIMOL. *Oiler.*

LIMPET. *Mooring Vessel. Invergordon.*

LOBSTER (*X* 42). *Motor Lighter. Oiler.*

LORAINE. *Frozen Meat Vessel.*

LORD BERESFORD (*H.S.* 71). *Tug.*

LUBEC. *Tug.*

LUCY. **S.** *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport.

MAGNET. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

MALTA. **P.** *Tug (Iron).*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Rosyth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

MARGERY. *Tug. Port Said.*

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.*
(Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.)

MARY ROSE.
Particular Service Vessel.

MARY TAVY. *Tug.*

Digitized by Google

MERCEDES. S. *Collier.*
9,930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,350.
Portsmouth.

MERLIN. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood.)*
24 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60.
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.*
Rosyth.

MILTON. *Tug.* *Brightlingsea.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Devonport.

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Steel).*
30 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 65.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

MIXOL. *Oiler.*

MOILER (*late X.* 75). *Oiler.* *Cromarty.*

MONA. *Tug.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MONTENOL. *Oiler.*

MOONFLEET. *Salvage Vessel.*

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORVIEW. *Mooring Steamer.*

MUDLARK. *Tug.*

MUSSEL (*X.* 161). *Tank Vessel.*

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 324.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Sheerness.

NOEL. *Tank Vessel.*

NOORDSTER II. *Tug.* *Suez.*

NORNA. *Tug.* *Corfu.*

NUNTHORPE HALL. S. *Special Service Vessel.* 550 *tons.* *IHP.* 400.
Sheerness.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
(*For officers borne see 'Actæon.'*)

OLIVELEAF. *Oiler.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler.*

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON) P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Malta.

ORPINGTON. *Tug.*

OYSTER (*X.* 3). *Oiler.*

PADUA. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

PEARLEAF. *Oiler.*

PEGGY. *Diving Boat.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel.*
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

PENELOPE. *Particular Service Vessel.*

PERSEVERANCE (*late* METEOR). P. *Tug (Steel and Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Chatham.

PERT. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 2000.
Portsmouth.

PERTHSHIRE. *Water Carrier.*
Lieut. R.N.R.....John H. Jones.....14 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Charles E. Harland ... 6 Feb 19

PETER PAN (*H.S.* 84). *Tug.* *Bermuda.*

PETREL (*H.S.* 40). *Tug.*

PETRELLA. *Oiler.*

PETROBUS. *Oiler.*

PETROLEUM. S. *Oiler (Steel).*
9,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Portland.

PETRONEL. *Oiler.*

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Special Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

Digitized by Google

PHILOL. *Oiler. Rosyth.*
Lieut. R.N.R.....Frederick W. Rae.....25 July 16
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Robert Herdman..... 5 July 19

PHOEBUS. *Tug. Mudros.*

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 335.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PIKE. *Gunboat.*

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PITCHER. *Water Carrier.*

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POET LANGLAND. *Tug.*

PRAWN (*X.*199). *Tank Vessel.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler.*

PROMPT. P. *Tug (Iron).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Devonport.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

PUNCHER (*H.T.*1). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*

RACIA. *Tug.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL. *Oiler.*

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug (Steel).*
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
(Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.)

RESOLVE. *Tug. Queenstown.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel (Steel).*
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Rosyth.

RESPOND. *Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RINGDOVE (*late* MELITA). *Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*

RIPPLE. *Tank Vessel.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY). **P.**
Ferry Steamer (Composite).
589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400
Sheerness.

ROBUST. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

ROLL CALL. *Tug.*

ROLLICKER. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ROSE. S. *Special Service Vessel.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'
(For Officer borne see 'Defiance.')

ROSYTH NO. 1. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Water Vessel and Store Ship.*

R.V.Y. 76. *Tug. Deptford.*

R.V.Y. 85. *Tug. Deptford.*

R.V.Y. 128. *Tug. Deptford.*

ST. ABBS. *Tug.*

ST. ANNE. *Tug.*
Lieut. R.N.R.....Roger F. Shotton.....11 Oct 19
Tender to ('Crescent')

ST. ARISTELL. *Tug.*

ST. ARVANO. *Tug.*

ST. ATHAN. *Tug.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BEES. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug.*

ST. BONIFACE (*late* ST. FERGUS). *Tug.*

Digitized by Google

ST. BOSWELLS. *Tug.*

ST. BOTOLPH. *Tug.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CATHERINE. *Tug.*

ST. CLAUDE. *Tug.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. CLEMENT. *Tug.*

1569a ST. CYRUS. *Tug.*
Lieut. in Command } Wilford J. Williams..— Nov 19
Mate .....William H. Moloney..— Nov 19
(*Tender to 'Crescent'*)

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DENIS.

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. ENODER. *Tug.*

ST. ERTH. *Tug.*

ST. EWE. *Tug.*

1569b ST. FAGAN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
Lieut. in Command } John W. McCann .....23 Jan 20
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
(*Paid off 29th November*, 1919.)

ST. FAITH. *Tug.*

ST. FINBARR. *Tug.*

ST. FLORENCE. *Tug.*

ST. GENNY. *Tug.*
(*Tender to 'Crescent'*)

ST. GILES. *Tug.*

ST. HELIERS. *Tug. Chatham.*

ST. HILARY. *Tug.*

ST. ISSEY. *Tug. Mediterranean.*
Lieut. in Comd. } George S. Harding ....19 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } John N. Welcome.....14 Nov 18
Mate.....John L. Davidson ..... 9 Mar 20

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. KEYNE. *Tug.*

ST. KITTO. *Tug.*

ST. MABYN. *Tug.*

ST. MARGARET. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

1571 ST. MARTIN. *Tug.*
Lieut. in command } John Murphy, DSC ...16 Feb 20

ST. MAWES. *Tug.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug.*

ST, MINVER. *Tug.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Devonport.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). *Tank Vessel.*

ST. SAMPSON. *Tug.*

ST. SEATH. *Tug.*

ST. SUDY. *Tug.*

SALAMIS. *Tug.*

SALVO (*C.* 61). *Tug. Rosyth.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

SAUCY. *Tug. Malta.*
Lieut.R.N.V.R...Lawrence A. J. Reid 1 Apr 19
Eng. Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. } Frederick J. Kennedy 3 Aug 18

SCOTOL. *Oiler.*

SEAROVER (*late* SEAFLOWER, *late* OSPREY II.)
S. *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
(*For Officer borne see 'Actæon.'*)

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler.*

SERVITOR. *Oiler.*
Firth of Forth.

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

SILVEROL.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

SLAVOL.

SOKOTO. *Torpedo Sub-Depôt Ship.*

SPRITE. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250.
Portsmouth.

SPRY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

STANDFAST (*late* STEADFAST). *Lighter.*
Rosyth.

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). S. *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
(Tender to 'Victory.')

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN).
Special Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STOIC. *Tug.*

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel (Steel).*
580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,000.
Haulbowline.
(Tender to 'Colleen.')
Lieut. R.N.R.....David Murphy .....21 May 18

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Plymouth.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TALBOT (*H.T.* 3). *Tug*

TANKARD. *Water Carrier.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Sheerness.*
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Frederick C. Reynolds 24 July 19
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } James Lindsay ..... 3 Sept 19

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat (Steel).*
160 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.

TOILER (*X.* 100). *Oiler. Tyne.*

TORTOISE S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
Portland.

TRAVELLER. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*

TREFOIL. *Oiler.*
Lieut. R.N.R.....John Gow..... 9 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Charles McTaminey.. 8 Sept 16
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } William L. Coulthurst 20 May 19
Alfred E. Le Couteur...15 July 19
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } David S. Birrell.....29 Oct 18
William E. Burns.....20 Aug 19

TRUSTFUL (*late* TRUSTY). P. *Tug (Iron).*
570 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Inverness.

TURMOIL. *Oiler.*
Building at Pembroke Dock.

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

USEFUL. *Tug.*

Digitized by Google

VISCOL. *Oiler. Gibraltar.*
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Ralph Watson.....17 May 19

VITOL. *Oiler. Clyde.*

VLADIMER. *Tug.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*
Haulbowline.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

VULCAN II. *Tug.*

WARDEN. P.M.S.
(*Tender to 'Actaeon.*)

WARE.
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } James H. Mason.....1 June 17

WATERWITCH.

WAYWARD (*late* WAVE).

WELSHMAN. *Fleet Coaling Tug. Gibraltar.*

WEST ACRE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portland.*

WEST COCKER. *Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug.*

WEST HEATH. S. *Tug.*

WEST HILL. *Tug. Bermuda.*

WEST HOPE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug.*

WEST WINCH. *Tug.*

WINKLE (*X* 77). *Tank Vessel.*

WOONDA. *Tug. Devonport.*
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Didier N. Joubert ...27 Nov 18
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } David McCredie.....30 July 19
(*Paid off 6th Nov.*, 1919.)

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug.*

X 27. *Tank Vessel.*

X 28. *Tank Vessel.*

X 31. *Tank Vessel.*

X 96. *Tank Vessel.*

X 111. *Oiler.*

X 118. *Tank Vessel.*

X 127. *Tank Vessel.*

X 131. *Tank Vessel.*

X 182. *Tank Vessel.*

X 184. *Tank Vessel.*

X 185. *Tank Vessel.*

X 207. *Oiler.*

X 219. *Oiler.*

X 281. *Oiler.*

YC 128. (*Bee.*) *Tug.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Tank Vessel. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTIVE. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

ALBATROSS. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

AMARYLLIS. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

AMETHYST. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

AMPHITRITE. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

ANDROMACHE. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

ANT. (*Old.*) *Gunboat.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

AQUARIUS. *Repair Ship.*
(To be Sold.)

ARD PATRICK. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ARGONAUT. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

ARROW. *Gunboat.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(*For Officer borne see under 'Victory'*)

ARUN. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

ASTRAEA. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

ATHERSTONE. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

ATTENTIVE. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

AUBRETIA. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

AVON. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

BACCHANTE. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

BANBURY. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

BARNSTAPLE. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

BASILISK. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

BELLONA. *Light Cruiser.*

BELVOIR. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

BEND OR. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

BLACKBURN. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.

BLANCHE. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

BLAZER. *Gunboat.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE—*contd.*

BLONDE. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

BONAVENTURE (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

BONETTA. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

BOOTLE. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold)

BRADFIELD. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

BRAMBLE. *Gunboat.*
(To be Sold.)

BRITOMART. *Gunboat.*
(To be Sold.)

BULLDOG. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

BULWARK (*late* HOWE).
6557 *tons.*
(To be Sold.)

BURY. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

CADMUS. *Gunboat.*
(To be Sold.)

CARBOSIN. *Trawler.*
(To be Sold.)

CARNATION. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

CHALLENGER. *Hulk.*
(To be Sold.)

CHARYBDIS. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

CHELMER. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

CHEPSTOW. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

CICERO. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

CIRCE. *Gunboat.*
(To be Sold.)

CLONMEL. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

COLUMBINE. (*Old.*) (*late* CLYDE). (*late Sloop*).
1130 *tons.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE—*contd.*

CONVOLVULUS. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

CORNWALL. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

COTSWOLD. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

COTTESMORE. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

CROMSIN. *Trawler.*
(To be Sold.)

CROXTON.
(To be Sold.)

CRUSADER. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

CYGNET. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

CYNTHIA. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

DAISY.
(To be Sold.)

DIANA. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

DONCASTER. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

DONOVAN. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

DRUDGE. (*late* DRYAD). *Gun-Boat.*
(To be Sold.)

EARNEST. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

ECLIPSE. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

EDGAR. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

EGLANTINE. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ELECTRA. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

EMERALD (*late* COLLEEN). (*Old*). *Coast Guard Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

EPSOM. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

ERIDGE. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

EURYALUS. *Minelayer.*
(To be Sold.)

EXPRESS. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

FALCON. *Hulk.*
(To be Sold.)

FAME. *Destroyer.*
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Pickup..... 8 Dec 19
(To be Sold.)

FEARLESS. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

FERVENT. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

FORWARD. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

FOX. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

FOXHOUND. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

GATWICK. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

GIPSY. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

GOODWOOD. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

GRAMPUS. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

GRASSHOPPER. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

GRIFFON. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE—*contd.*

GRINDER. P. *Tug* (*Wood*).
(To be Sold.)

HALDON. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

HAMADRYAD. (*Po.*) (*late* DRYAD). *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*
1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.*2,500 *N.D.*(3,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4·7 *inch*, 4-6 *pr.*
(To be Sold.)

HAMBLEDON. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

HARLECH. *Light Cruiser.*
4,360 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(*Attached to R.N. Barracks, Devonport for training Stokers, 2nd Class.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Harry A. L. Bumpus.26 Jan 20
Boatswain.....William H. Riddells..26 Jan 20

HARPY. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

HARVESTER. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

HEARTY. *Surveying Vessel.*
(To be Sold.)

HELENA. *Hulk.*
(To be Sold.)

HUMBER. *Monitor.*
(To be Sold.)

HURST. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

HYDRANGEA. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

IMPLACABLE. *Battleship.*
(To be Sold.)

IMPREGNABLE. (*Old*). (*late* INCONSTANT) (*late Light Cruiser*).
5,780 *Tons.*

INDUS II. (*late* FLORA). *Light Cruiser.*
4,360 *Tons. I.H.P.*7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(*Attached to 'Indus.'*)

INSOLENT. *Gun-Boat.*
265 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

IROQUOIS. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ISINGLASS. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

JED. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

KENT. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

LADAS. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

LARKSPUR. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

LEDA. *Gun-Boat.*
(To be Sold.)

LEVEN. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

LEWES. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

LILAC. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

LILY. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

LINNET. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

LIVELY. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

LONDON. *Battleship.*
(To be Sold.)

LONGFORD. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

M. 20. *Monitor.*
(To be Sold.)

M. 23. *Monitor.*
(To be Sold.)

MAGNIFICENT. *Battleship.*
(To be Sold.)

MASTIFF. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

MEDEA. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

MELTON. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE—*contd.*

MERRY HAMPTON. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

MERSEY. *Gun-Boat.*
1,260 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1450.

METEOR. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

MIMOSA. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

MINERVA. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

MINORU. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

MINOS. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

MONAGHAN. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

MOSQUITO. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

MUSKERRY. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

NARWHAL. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

NEWBURY. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

NIGELLA. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

NIGHTINGALE. *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*
(To be Sold.)

NIZAM.
(To be Sold.)

ONYX. *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*
(To be Sold.)

OPHIR. (*Ch.*)
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Adam A. I. Kirk..... 5 Dec 17
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Charles H. Foxwell ...14 Feb 18
(*Paid off 6th February*, 1919.)
(To be Sold.)

OPOSSUM. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

ORBY. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ORMONDE. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ORWELL. *Destroyer*
(To be Sold.)

OSTRICH. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

P. 11.
(To be Sold.)

P. 15.
(To be Sold.)

P. 16.
(To be Sold.)

P. 17.
(To be Sold.)

P. 18.
(To be Sold.)

P. 20.
(To be Sold.)

P. 21.
(To be Sold.)

P. 23.
(To be Sold.)

P. 25.
(To be Sold.)

P. 27.
(To be Sold.)

P. 29.
(To be Sold.)

P. 30.
(To be Sold.)

P. 33.
(To be Sold.)

P. 35.
(To be Sold.)

P. 36.
(To be Sold.)

P. 39.
(To be Sold.)

P. 41.
(To be Sold.)

P. 45.
(To be Sold.)

P. 49.
(To be Sold.)

PANTHER. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

PELORUS. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

PERCH. *Motor Boat.*
(To be Sold.)

PERSIMMON. *Sloop*
(To be Sold.)

PONTEFRACT.
(To be Sold.)

PORCUPINE. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

PORPOISE. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

PRIMROSE. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

PRINCE GEORGE. *Battleship.*
(To be Sold.)

PRINCE OF WALES. *Battleship.*
(To be Sold.)

PRINCESS MARY. *Tug.*
(To be Sold.)

PYRAMUS. *Light Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

PYTCHLEY. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE—*contd.*

QUEEN VICTORIA.
(To be Sold.)

QUORN. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

RATTLESNAKE. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

RENARD. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

REPTON.
(To be Sold.)

RESEARCH. *Surveying Vessel.*
(To be Sold.)

RIBBLE. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

ROCKSAND. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ROSARIO. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ROSEMARY. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

ROSITA. *Yacht.*
(To be Sold.)

ROXBURGH. *Cruiser.*

Eng. Com......James Hughes.....— Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....James W. Newland... — Jan 20
Cd. Shipwright..Charles Quinton.....— Jan 20
(To be Sold.)

ST. GEORGE. *Cruiser.*
(To be Sold.)

SANDOWN. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

SAN FOIN. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

SAVAGE. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SCORPION. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SCOURGE. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SEAL. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SEFTON. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

SERVITOR. *Oiler.*
Firth of Forth.

SEVERN. *Gun-Boat.*

SHINCLIFFE *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

SILVIO. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

SIR VISTO. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

SLIGO. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

SNAPPER (*late* MASTIFF.) *Gun-Boat.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

SNIPE. *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*
5 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D*
Guns—2 - 6 *pr.*
China.
(To be Sold.)

SPEARMINT. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold

SPITEFUL. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SPRIGHTLY. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

STAG. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SUNFISH. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

SYREN. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

TAMARISK.
(To be Sold.)

TANTOG. *Motor Boat.*
(To be Sold.

TARTAR. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

T.B. 1,
(To be Sold.

T.B. 2.
(To be Sold.

T.B. 3.
(To be Sold.

T.B. 4.
(To be Sold.)

T. B. 5.
(To be Sold.)

T.B. 6.
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OBSOLETE VESSELS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE—*contd.*

T.B. 7.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 8.
(To be Sold.)
T.B.14.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 15.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 16.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 17.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 18.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 19.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 20.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 21.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 22.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 23.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 25.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 26.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 27.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 80.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 81.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 82.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 85.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 86.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 87.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 92.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 97.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 98.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 99.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 101.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 104.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 107.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 108.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 109.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 110.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 066.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 068.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 075.
(To be Sold.)
T.B. 077.
(To be Sold.)

TEDWORTH. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

TERROR. *late* MALABAR.) *Late Troopship.*
6,211 *Tons.*
(To be Sold.)

THALIA. (*Ch.*) (*Late Screw Troopship.*)
2,240 *Tons.*
Storage Hulk in Cromarty Firth
(To be Sold.)

TOTNES. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

TRAVELLER. *Tug.*
Boatswain.....William Walls.....14 Oct 19
(To be Sold.)

TROUT. *Motor Boat.*
(To be Sold.)

TUNA. *Motor Boat.*
(To be Sold.)

TYNE (*Ch.*) *Depôt Ship.*
(To be Sold.)

USK. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

VENERABLE. *Battleship.*
(To be Sold.)

VIOLA. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

VIOLET. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

VIXEN. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

WELLAND. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

WEM. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

WETHERBY. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

WEXFORD. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

WINDFLOWER. *Sloop.*
(To be Sold.)

WOLF. *Destroyer.*
(To be Sold.)

ZETLAND. *Minesweeper.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

ACTÆON (*late* VERNON). *Late 4th Rate.* 2,388 *Tons.* *Attached to 'Actæon' Torpedo School Sheerness.*

ACTÆON II. (*late* DIDO). *Late S. Corvette.* 1,760 *Tons.* *Sheerness. Tender to 'Actæon.'*

AKBAR (*late* INDUS II., *late* TEMERAIRE). *Late Battleship.* 8,540 *Tons.*

ALGIERS (*late* INDUS IV, *late* TENEDOS I, *late* TRIUMPH). *Late Battleship.* 6,460 *Tons.*

ARETHUSA. *Late S. Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenwithe.*)

BLACK DRAGON. (*Hulk.*)

CITY OF OPORTO. *Twin Screw. Ammunition Hulk. Devonport.*

CLEOPATRA. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,380 *Tons.* *Devonport. Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons.* *Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* *Liverpool.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*)

ECLIPSE. *Late Screw Corvette.* 1,760 *Tons.* *Devonport. Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.*)

FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES). *Battleship.* 9,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D* (8,500 *F.D.*) *Portsmouth.*

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

Digitized by Google

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* *Devonport.* (*To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.*)

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). *Newcastle.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* *Falmouth.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

IMPREGNABLE IV. (*late* CIRCE). *Late 5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* *Tender to 'Impregnable,' Devonport.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.*)

MEDUSA. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,800 *Tons.* *Queenstown.* (*For Officers borne see under 'Colleen.'*)

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* CONWAY). *Late 4th Rate.* 2,300 *Tons.* (*Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.*)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons.* *Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

NORTHAMPTON (*late* SHARPSHOOTER). *Torpedo Gun-Boat.* 735 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,000 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Boy Scouts' Association.*)

PRESIDENT (*Old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry, in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

PRESIDENT (*late* BUZZARD). *Late Sloop.* 1,140 *Tons.* *Greenhithe.* (*Lent to the Marine Society.*)

PRINCE RUPERT. *Chatham.* (*To be used as a Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.*

RATTLER. *Gun-Boat.* 715 *Tons.* *Portsmouth.* (*Attached to 'Ariadne' for training of Stokers.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*)

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). S. *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons.* *Haulbowline.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*)

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* *North Shields.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

SLANEY. *Gun-Boat.* 363 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 200 *N.D.* *Sheerness.*

SPARTAN. *Light Cruiser.* 3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*) *Devonport.* *Tender to 'Defiance.'*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, Hammersmith.*)

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons.* *Devonport.* (*Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.*)

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* *Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons.* *Devonport.* *Lay Apart Store.* (*Attached to Seventh Flotilla.*)

VIVID (*Old*). (*Late* CUCKOO.) *Gun Boat.* 254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

WELLESLEY (*No. 2*). *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,996 *Tons.* (*Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

WIVERN. *Late Coast Defence Ship.* 2,750 *Tons.* *Hong Kong.* *Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers.* *The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* *Off Greenhithe.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 23 July 18

**Assistants to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*—

Captain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B. ... ... 12 Dec 19

Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 6 Feb 20

**Secretary*—*Paymaster Captain*—Vincent A. Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 23 July 18

" *Paymaster Commander*—Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 18

**Clerk to Secretary*—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—William E. H. Jolly (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 18

" *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Reginald B. Bates, O.B.E. (*Aux. Patrol Section, tempy.*) ... ... 12 Dec 19

" *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Charles H. A. Crouch, O.B.E., (*Coastguard*) ... ... 1 Jan 20

Paymaster Lieutenant—Charles A. Bowen (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 18

" John G. Ashford (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 18

" " George N. Cracknell (*Reserves*) ... ... 21 Aug 19

" " Thomas R. Moore (*Coastguard*) ... ... 1 Dec 19

*7 Naval Writers.

9 Women Clerks.

**Commander* Ernest L. C. Grattan, D.S.O. (*act*) ... ... 21 Dec 17
(*For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.*)

**Engineer Commander* Frank B. Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 29 July 19

**Lieutenant* Frederick W. Boswell ... ... 17 Mar 19

**Chief Officer* Arthur H Jenkinson (O.F.)... ... ... 27 Nov 15

(* *Borne in* '*President*.')

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS ON THE STAFFS OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

(*Alphabetically arranged.*)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Area.	Ship in which borne.
Adam, Herbert A., C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain	The Nore.....	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Bruce, Alan C., D.S.O.....	15 Feb 20	Commanding Officer of Area	North of Scotland	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Church, William D., C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Kingstown ...	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Crampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Irish Sea	H.M.S. 'Eaglet.'
Lowther-Crofton, Edward G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Buncrana.....	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Miller, Charles B., C.B., *A.D.C., Rear-Admiral*	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain...	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Radcliffe, Stephen H., C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Humber	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Somerville, Hugh G.C., D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain...	Queenstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Woolcombe, Louis C. S., C.B., M.V.O.	15 Feb 20	Coastguard Captain...	Rosyth	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Wray, Fawcet, D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain...	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Acton, Fitzmaurice.....5 Jan 12 Rathmullen
Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M.
12 July 19 Brighton
Ballard, George N., CBE 3 Apr 19 Queensferry
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Berwick
Borrett, Charles T.....21 Feb 13 Harwich
Buckle, Hugh P.....13 June 11 Liverpool
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO..... 18 Aug 19 Wells
Denison, Harold E..... 6 Mar 19 Hastings
Dicks, Henry L., CBE
16 Jan 12 Great Yarmouth
Fargus, Frederick N.....15 Mar 19 Lymington
Home, Arthur H. C. C. ...15 Oct 12 Queenstown
Howard, William G., CBE...22 Feb 19 Plymouth
Jones, Lewis T. L.....20 Feb 19 Torquay
Le Fanu, Hugh B. .....9 Feb 14 Kingstown
Michaelson, Chas. H.....10 Oct 19 Belmullet
Montagu, Henry B. ..... 11 Aug 13 Whitby
Morant, Edgar R., DSO.....1 Apr 19 Sandgate
Penfold, Marchant H., CBE..1 June 19 Milford
Ruxton, Walton, C. G.....19 Mar 19 Weymouth
Stopford, Philip J..... .....1 June 19 E. Cowes
Thornley, George S., DSO.....3 Feb 19 Greenock
Warren, John M. D. E. .. ...6 Feb 19 Ilfracombe
Watson, Cecil F. L. ..... 8 July19 Southsea
Williams, Herbert R. M. ... 20 May 19 Ramsgate

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bamber, Godfrey P, ...28 June 19 Aberdeen
Bradshaw, Hardwick F.
22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. R..... .....1 Oct 19 Hull
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Coates, Henry V..... 15 Sept 19 Skibbereen
Crozier, Louis B.....26 Apr 19 Swansea
Elliot, Jas. O..... — July 19 Kinsale
Field, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Lyme Regis
Gilbert, Francis G. W. 22 Feb 19 Carrickfergus
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh 13 Jan 20 Sunderland
Hargreaves, Wm. S..... .....1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. .....17 May Aldeburgh
Hobart, Francis E. H. G....23 June 19 Killybegs
Johnson, Hugh C.....17 July 19 Sligo
Law, Frederick W.....27 Mar 19 Bridlington
Legh, John A. P DSC..... 15 Apr 19 Wexford
Leslie, Arthur G. .....13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B,.....1 Jan 20 Ventnor
May, John, DSO.....19 Mar 19 Galway
Moore, Aubrey L. D. .....23 Mar 14 Falmouth
Nash, John W. ....4 Feb 13 Deal
Newton, Mark G..... .....26 Aug 13 Salcombe
Nicholl, Cecil R.....25 June 12 Bognor
Saunders, Francis P..... . ...15 July 19 Tramore
Scobell, Claude W. B.....1 May 19 Malahide
Seymour, *Lord* George F.....14 Apr 19 Wicklow
Sharpe, Philip W. C.....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Smith-Wright, John H.....20 Feb 19 Swanage
Talbot, Reginald G., CBE.....7 June 19 Lynn
Tennyson, Sydney H. .....1 May 14 Banff
Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Way, Leopold G. D.....2 Jan 11 Padstow
West, Philip D. R. .....29 July 12 Dungeness
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. E.
15 Mar 20 Lyness, Orkneys

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19)1 June 19 Keel
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Reynolds, Andrew B. (NF) (1 May 19)
1 May 19 Castletown
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

4 LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18)
8 Dec 18 Stornoway
Buckingham, George (OF) (17 Sept 18)
1 June 19 Ballycastle
Bullivant, John (OF) (24 May 19)
1 July 19 Greencastle
Connor, Michael (OF) (21 May 16)
15 Mar 19 Douglas
Elder, Horatio (NF) (29 Sept 18)
1 June 19 Kilkee
Hunt, Harry (OF) (28 Aug 18)
1 June 19 Channel Islands
Lovejoy, Chas. E. (OF) (7 Apr 17)
10 Sept 18 Dundalk
Mathers, Frederick (OF) (23 Jun 19)
16 July 19 Knightstown (Valentia
Pratt, John (OF) (22 June 18)..1 June 19 Dingle
Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19)
25 Dec 19 St. Mary's Scillies
Starkey, Henry (OF) (7 Nov 18)
1 June 19 Lerwick
Wootton, Charles S. (OF) (14 June 17)
14 June 17 Whitehall

Digitized by Google

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Lieut.-Com. Arthur V. Ross	15 Sept 19	Cleethorpes

(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF R. S. STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Ch. Gunner (T) George F. Law.....	8 Nov 19 ...	St. Margarets Bay

STATION OFFICERS.

1. Late Senior Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea
Fairminer John (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Studland
Foley William (OF) ...	2 July 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	1 Aug 18	Mulroy
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Aug 18 ...	Rosslare
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone
Watts William (NF)...	8 Apr 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Bar of Lough

2. Late Second Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place*
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall)
Hennessey Charles (NF)	Nov 00 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Sunderland.

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (Old Force).

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Allen Andrew W.....	6 Oct 11 ...	15 June 19 ...	Penzance.
Baker William G....	7 Feb 16 ...	15 June 19 ...	Felpham.
Balfre Frederick C.	20 Nov 10 ...	15 June 19 ...	Ilfracombe.
Barham Charles	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Tollesbury.
Bartlett Owen J.	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.
Bate William T.	1 Oct 15 ...	1 Oct 15 ...	Ardmore.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Bently James E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Omeath.
Binstead William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kilmichael.
Black Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ryde
Brewser Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newcastle, Co. Down
Brough Stanley	15 Nov 17	1 Sept 19	Burntisland
Brumstead Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham
Brusby Arthur	1 Oct 16	1 Dec 19	Lynn.
Buffin Charles	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Tenby.
Bull Frank	1 May 19	14 June 18	Sheerness
Burnett William P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch.
Chapman Frederick	26 Jan 12	25 Sept 19	Lundy Is.
Chapman George	18 May 13	15 June 19	Carnoustie.
Chellingworth George W.	31 Jan 18	4 Mar 18	Kimmeridge.
Chick William	15 Feb 13	15 June 19	East Cowes.
Church William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T.
Churcher Daniel	21 Mar 13	19 Oct 17	North Berwick.
Collins James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullaghmore.
Comley George	3 Aug 16	13 Nov 17	Shingle Street.
Corden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Queenstown .
Curtis William A.	8 June 17	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Fishguard).
Day David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
Davidson Edward	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	12 Feb 16	Salcombe.
Downey Edward	8 Dec 18	15 June 19	Ballycroneen.
Eagle Herbert J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wick W/T.
English Alfred	1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18	Clontarf.
Fisher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Fry James	28 Oct 17	15 June 19	Lade.
Gillett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Killough.
Goble William J.	15 Dec 11	1 Sept 19	Southsea.
Goodyear Frederick J	3 July 14	1 Dec 19	Usan
Graham Charles E.	8 Jan 13	15 June 19	St. Margarets (for Leathercoat).
Griffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Dec 19	St. Ann's Head.
Grigg Percival	29 May 14	15 Mar 18	Fraserburgh.
Guiel Ernest H.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Littlehampton.
Guppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Greenore.
Haley David W.	2 May 14	21 June 15	Lawrence Cove.
Hamson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead,
Harris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Berwick-on-Tweed.
Hartly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Harvey William	16 Oct 13	26 Feb 14	Rame Head W/T
Haskins Oliver	5 May 13	1 Oct 17	Bembridge.
Haslar Herbert J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lackeen.
Heighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Deal.
Henley Walter J.	1 May 19	1 Mar 18	Horsea (*lent* Rhyl W/T)
Hook William L.	21 June 11	1 Dec 19	St. Mawes.
House John	31 May 14	15 June 19	Dartmouth.
Isaac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
Jenkin George	25 May 18	15 June 19	Weymouth.
Johnson William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Carnsore W/T)
Jordan Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cleggan.
Keeley Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Albans Head.
Kennett Frederick	24 Oct 11	15 June 19	St. Abbs Head.
Knight Thomas B.	1 Oct 15	1 Sept 18	Gorey.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Knott Herbert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dover Pier.
Lattimer Frank C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Howth.
Law William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G.	1 May 19	13 Dec 19	Chichester Harbour.
Leeks Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tol-pedn-penwith.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	1 June 17	Prawle Point.
Livingstone Frederick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
MacAskill Kenneth	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D.	1 May 19	13 Dec 19	Cambridge W/T.
McIntosh Samuel	1 Oct 17	1 June 19	Cromarty W/T.
Maguire James	1 May 19	22 Oct 19	Hunstanton.
Martin Charles	10 Feb 18	25 Oct 18	Netley.
Martin William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Buckie.
May Leonard A. C.	8 Apr 11	1 June 17	Hartlepool.
Mayne Harry G.	23 Aug 18	15 June 19	Beachey Head.
Miller John G.	15 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	Ballyvaughan.
Mills Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	15 June 19	Bridlington.
Minifie William G. E.	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	15 Jan 19	Lizard.
Murphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	26 Nov 17	Wicklow.
Palmer William E.	8 Dec 17	15 June 19	Eastbourne.
Pearman Alfred E.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Cliffe Creek.
Phelan, John J.	24 Nov 19	24 Nov 19	Schull.
Phillips Charles H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Raghley.
Phippard Samuel	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.	1 July 15	18 Jan 17	Fairlight.
Pope Henry	7 May 12	1 Nov 18	Scarborough.
Power Patrick G.	1 Oct 15	18 Nov 16	Coatham.
Read Arthur J.	22 Mar 17	15 Apr 18	Kingstown.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	15 June 19	Cawsand.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 Feb 20	Lizard D/F.
Rickett Richard	1 Oct 15	24 Sept 17	North Arran.
Rose Matthew	12 Dec 17	9 Nov 18	St. Catherines.
Rundle John B.	20 Dec 13	31 May 14	Bridge of Don.
Sainsbury Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Sammels Charles	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze
Scott John	15 Aug 13	15 June 19	Carrickfergus.
Simmonds Arthur H.	4 Jan 17	1 Dec 19	Hastings.
Simmons Jesse	28 Aug 13	12 Aug 18	Bexhill.
Smith John C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Amlwch W/T.)
Sparks Charles	22 Nov 17	1 July 18	Swanage.
Spiller Ernest J.	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Stonehouse.
Stevens William H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D.	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Arthurstown.
Timmins Francis J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael	1 May 19	15 June 19	Union Hall.
Toole Patrick G.	12 Apr 13	25 July 18	Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Penarth.
Trevatt Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ross.
Varlow Albert A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Walsh Patrick	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Cashen River.
Ward Henry	24 Oct 18	15 June 19	Exmouth.
Watkins Charles J.	1 July 15	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Berwick W/T.)
Watson David	8 Dec 18	8 Dec 18	Stokes Bay.
Watts Thomas	30 Nov 16	23 Aug 17	Worthing.
Wheatley William	20 Dec 13	1 Dec 19	Pembroke, W/T.
White Christopher H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ballywalter.
White George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
White John R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Costello Bay.
Whitley Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J.	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Hellers.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (NEW FORCE)

Adams William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cloghy.
Allen Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morris Castle.
Allen, William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Arnell Thomas	1 Sept 19	1 Sept 19	Sennen Cove.
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Inchkeith, W/T
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Great Yarmouth.
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bacon Charles	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Porthleven.
Bailey William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Withernsea.
Ball Harry W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Clacton.
Barnes William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Bates Arthur C.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ballinacarrig.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Rosses Point.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough, W/T.
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Helens Bay.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point.
Bettensen William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Gurnard.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Nov 19	Kildonan.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 May 19	Shanklin (*lent* Belmullet), W/T.
Bloxham John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Burton Port.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Bradford Philip	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bovisand.
Brandon John J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ballinacourty.
Bray William H.	1 May 19	17 July 17	Padstow.
Broadbank Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Clogher Head.
Brown George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portland Bill (*lent* Malin Head).
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cleethorpes.
Burton William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Reculvers.
Calder George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	St. Davids.
Carlyon James	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Southbourne.
Carter George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portnoo.
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ardglass
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Orford.
Child Ebenezer	1 May 19	15 June 19	Beaulieu River.
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Eyemouth.
Clayson Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Doohooma.
Cole James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Head of Kinsale.
Connell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
Connor John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Upper Cove.
Cook Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Pett.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Sheephaven.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Crick William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove.
Cullum Harry	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Saltburn.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Curtis Alphonso L.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bradwell.
Davis Bertram E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* May Island).
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cromane.
Davies George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Marchwood.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth.
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
Dee Patrick	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ball Hill.
Dermott Herbert L.	1 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Pullendiva.
Deverson William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballyglass.
Doddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
Dorrington Francis W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cranfield.
Dowden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
Down Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
Downer Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Castletownshend.
Driscoll Michael	1 May 19	1 Oct 18	Courtmacsherry.
Dudley George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dundrum.
Edey George	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Elly Bay.
Edgecumbe Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ballycotton.
Eggleton Joseph	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Pendeen Cove.
Eles Henry	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Seahouses.
Emmett James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tramore.
Eveleigh George	1 May 19	1 July 14	Sandgate.
Fare John	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Seafield.
Farrant George E.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
Fooks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Galley Head.
Fox James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Youghal.
Foxford Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Annalong.
Freeman Sidney	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brandon Quay.
Furze George A. P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hurst.
Futter Alfred H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Fanad Head.
Gamblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
Glayzer David C.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Baltimore.
Glover Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Filey.
Graves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
Gubbey William H.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Mumbles.
Guppy William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Greystones.
Halliday Goddard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mouth of Boyne.
Halloran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro.
Hancock William H.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballyally.
Hannaford Charles	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Cadgwith.
Harold William	1 May 19	1 Mar. 19	Brook.
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Ferry.
Hayter Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portsoy.
Heath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
Heath, John E.	1 May 19	1 June 19	Glen Bay.
Heather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
Hennesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness.
Hewett George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Portrane.
Hickman Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Arklow.
Hills Herbert J. J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Bangor.
Hitchcock John G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Atherfield.
Hodge William J. J	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaton.
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Hover Henry A.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Kilkeel.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour.
Hynam William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Shanklin.
Ingham William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Hove.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Keem.
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 May 19	Inch.
Jenkins, Samuel	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Butt of Lewis.
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Jordan William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mablethorpe.
Keen James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
Kelly Charles F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blacksod.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fenit.
Knight George E.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Rye Harbour.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lawrence Richard A.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Pembrey.
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Livermore Arthur T.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Inniscrone.
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 May 19	Courtown.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McCullen Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dymchurch.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Helvick Head.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Sutton.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	22 Oct 19	Crosshaven.
Marshall William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Brightlingsea.
Martin Edmund A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Sheringham.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	1 June 18	Carrigiea.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Meakin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teelin.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Waterville.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills Charles B.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cairn Ryan.
Milner Thomas J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Buncrana.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Roundstone.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Mumford Charles	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Johnshaven.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	1 June 19	Lerwick.
Neville, Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Dunnet Head.
Newton James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lydden Spout.
Noad William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ringsend.
Oakford George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Liscannor.
Oddy Arthur	1 May 19	19 Oct 17	Shoeburyness.
Osborne Alfred	1 May 19	15 June 19	Burnham.
Pack Ernest C.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
Page Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Belderrig.
Parke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
Parkinson Charles H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Freshwater Gate.
Parsons Reginald	1 May 19	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T
Partridge Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Leigh-on-Sea.
Parvin William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
Patterson Alexander	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Colliston.
Pattison Richard	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Balbriggan.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	1 Feb 18	Sheerness.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Peterhead W/T.)
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malin.
Pearce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe,
Pearson Percy	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Portmuck.
Pepper Charles	1 May 19	18 June 17	Gourock.
Phillips Alfred J.	1 May 19	26 Sept 18	Aberdeen W/T
Pilgrim Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ullapool.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Crookhaven.
Platt John E.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Pound Frederick G.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ramsey.
Powell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Cape Wrath.
Pryor Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Winterton.
Pyne Anselm W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballinagall.
Rabjohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Cromer.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Haven Hole

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE) —*continued*

	Seniority	Date of Appointment to Present Station	
Reed Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Woodbridge Haven.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Calver, W/T.
Reeves Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Curracloe.
Richards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Ives.
Saunders Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Abbotsbury.
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Jury's Gap.
Sayer Frederick	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cappa.
Scrace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Sheeran Frank	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Carnsore.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burgheat.
Shilling William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malahide.
Simkins Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newhaven.
Sims Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Renmore.
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	15 Apr 18	Felixstowe (*lent* Cullercoats).
Smith Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsdown.
Snewin Philip W.	1 May 19	18 Jan 17	Scarborough, W/T.
Spencer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge.
Steer William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stockwell William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ballyheigue.
Stone Albert	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Falmouth.
Stray Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Swale.
Suter Francis	1 Jan 20	9 Feb 20	Corkbeg.
Swallow James J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandwich.
Sworn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Tully.
Tems Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portaferry.
Thompson Frederick W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	New Quay (Cardigan).
Timblick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Torr Head.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Triggs Josiah O.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lyme Regis.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dunmore.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Vizor Albert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Warren John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Carrickfergus.
Weston Charles T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Oyster Haven.
Whayman George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Sutton Bridge.
White Henry J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Rosmoney.
White Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kessingland.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	18 Dec 19	Clovelly.
Williams John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Williamson Robert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Charlestown.
Wilson Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	Killybegs.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	East Cliff, Dover.
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Wright Horatio H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Caister.
oung William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Rush.

Y

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1.—*Chief Officers.*

	Seniority.	
Baker Frederick	2 July 08	...Hecla
Steer John W.	1 Sept 14	...Hecla
Hookham Walter R.	1 July 17	..Hecla
Burden Walter P., MBE	10 Oct 19	...Hecla

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

2.—*Senior Mates.*

Seniority.

Clendinning Robert V.... 1 Jan 12...Hecla
White David H..... 8 Feb 14...Hecla
(*PN*†)CadwalladerGriffith T. ..... 1 Sept 14.. Gibraltar
Filewod Benjamin J. ..... 1 Sept 14...Inflexible
Samuel Semple (*act. Chief Officer*) .....11 Nov 15...Colleen
Twine Henry G. ..... 1 July 17...Hecla
Robinson Charles E. ...10 Oct 19...Hecla
Smith William ..... 9 Feb 20...Pembroke

3.—*Second Mates.*

Seniority.

Hobbs Harry ..... 7 Sept 11...Hecla
Vallentine Archibald E. 1 Sept 14...Gibraltar
Atkins Samuel .....13 Nov 15...Vivid
Mayrick Valentine H.... 1 July 17...Hecla
McLoughlin John .....15 July 19...Inflexible
Cannell John J. ..... 9 Feb 20...Actaeon.

PAYMASTERS OF AREAS.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Appointment.
Cooper, Wilfred.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Eaglet' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Liverpool.
Cornford, Frederick A.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Feb 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area. Lyness.
Henley, Tom.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown.
Koe, George A.	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Buncrana.
Lenn, Frank, CBE.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Bristol.
Martin, William E. R., CMG	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Harwich.
Parker, Henry C. F. C.....	Paymaster Commander	19 Jan 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Rosyth.
Pollard, Charles F., CB, CMG	Paymaster Captain	1 Feb 20	'Victory' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Southampton.
Seaman, Tom, CMG.	Paymaster Commander	24 Feb 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Immingham (*temp'y.*)
Waymouth, Frederick R., CMG	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Queenstown.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

NORTH OF SCOTLAND AREA.
Ardnamurchan Point to Fort George (Inverness).

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.
Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald J. E. Willoughby.
Godfrey R. Chambers
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

ROSYTH AREA.
Fort George to Scottish Border.

Coastguard Captain } Louis C. S. Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.
Commander .....George N. Ballard
Lieut.-Com......Sydney H. Tennyson
Godfrey P. Bamber
Arthur G. Leslie
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

HUMBER AREA.
From Scottish Border to Decoy (west of Dersingham).

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Stephen H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
Commander .....Henry B. Montagu
Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur V. Ross
Reginald G. Talbot, C.B.E.
Hugh Hamilton Gordon
Frederick W. Law
Philip W. C. Sharpe
Ennis T. R. Chambers.
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

THE NORE AREA.
From Decoy to Gally Hill (east of Bexhill).

Coastguard Captain } Herbert A. Adam, C.B.E.
Commander .....Charles T. Borrett
Henry L. Dicks
Edgar R. Morant, D.S.O.
Herbert R. M. Williams
Cecil G. Chichester, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas Henderson
Philip D. R. West
John W. Nash
Percival W. Willoughby
John S. Tyndall
Cecil C. Heycock
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH AREA.
From Gally Hill (east of Bexhill) to River Axe, including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain } Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.
Commander .....Philip J. Stopford
Cecil F. L. Watson
Walter C. G. Ruxton
Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West
Frederick N. Fargus
Harold E. Denison
Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil R. Nicholl
John H. Smith Wright
Maurice B. Leslie
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH AREA.
From River Axe to Laugharne, including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain } Charles B. Miller, C.B., A.D.C.
Commander .....John M. D. E. Warren
William G. Howard, C.B.E.
Lewis T. L. Jones
Lieut.-Com. .....Leopold G. D. Way
Mark G. Newton
Louis H. Crozier
Aubrey E. D. Moore
Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
William S. Hargreaves
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

IRISH SEA AREA.
From Laugharne to Ardnamurchan Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Dennis B. Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Commander .....Marchant H. Penfold, C.B.E.
Hugh P. Buckle
George S. Thornley, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Eaglet.'*)

KINGSTOWN AREA.
From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } William D. Church, C.B.E.
Commander .....Hugh B. Le Fanu
Lieut.-Com. .....Claude W. B. Scobell
Lord George F. Seymour
Alexander C. Underwood
Hardwick F. Bradshaw
John A. P. Legh, D.S.C.
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

QUEENSTOWN AREA.
From Carnsore Point to Aughrus Point.

Coastguard Captain } Hugh G. Somerville, D.S.O.
Commander .....Arthur H. C. C. Home
Lieut.-Com. .....John May, D.S.O.
James O. Elliot
Henry V. Coates
Francis P. Saunders
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

BUNCRANA AREA.
From Aughrus Point to Orlock Hill.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Edward G Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.
Commander .....Fitzmaurice Acton
Charles H. Michaelson
Lieut.-Com. ....Francis G. W. Gilbart
Francis S. H. G. Hobart
Hugh C. Johnson
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Digitized by Google

HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

3.—JULIA.
310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 655 *N.D.*
Guns—2-7 *pr.* (*bronze*).

4.—SQUIRREL.
230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Guns—2-3 *pr.*

6.—WATCHFUL
612 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Guns—1-3 *pr.*
Lieutenant.....John H. Feadon .....11 July 12
Tender to "Actæon.

7.—SAFEGUARD.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

East Indies	Capt. Nevile F. J. Wilson, *C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Liverpool	Capt. J. Man. *C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.* (*ret.*)
Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Divisional Naval Transport Officers.

Basra	Commander R. C. P. Price, *R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Bombay	Commander F. R. Davey, *R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Cardiff	Captain J. R. Lay, *O.B.E., R.N.* (*ret.*)
Caspian Sea	Lieut.-Commr. J. H. Brown, *D.S.O., R.N.V.R.* (*tempy.*)
London (*Thames*)	Capt. H. C. Fenwick, *O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.*

Naval Transport Officer in Charge.

Alexandria	Lieut. G. Spencer, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Aden	Lieut.-Commr. B. Hughes-Hallett, *R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Batoum	Lieut.-Commr. W. B. Knagg, *R.D., R.N.R.* (*ret.*)
Cairo	Lieut. C. S. Jackson, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Chanak	Lieut. R. E. Page, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Constantinople	Lieut. F. H. West, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Henjans	Eng. Lieut.-Commr. A. A. Duncan. *R.N.* (*tempy.*
Leith	Lieut.-Commr. J. R. Williams, *R.D., R.N.R.*
Port Said	Lieut. J. O. Band, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Rouen	Lieut.-Commr. R. H. Brown, *R.N.R.*
Suez	Lieut. M. P. Cooper, *R.N.*
Salonika	Lieut. H. Woolwright, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Novorrossisk	Lieut. R. C. Watson, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Abraham, Gerald H. F.	Maj. RM	French German
Acton. Fitzmaurice, *C.M.G.*	Cr	French
Adams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Russian
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Japanese
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ...	Capt	French
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RM	French
Archer, Norman E. ...	L	Russian
Armstrong, St. George E., *C.M.G.*	LtCol RM Bt Col	German
Avery, George O., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Aylen, Alfred E. ..	P Cr	Russian
Bagot, Walter T. ..	Cr	German
Baker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	German
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	French
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	French
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Bashford, John E. L.	Cr	German
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	C	French
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	French
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt BtMajRM	French German
Bell, William	P Cr	French
Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RM	French
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	French
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	French
Bills, Walter W. ...	E Cr	Spanish
Birch, John K. B. ...	Lt Cr	German
Blake, Marcus ...	P L Cr	German
Bolster, Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	German
Boyden, Percy H., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	French
Boyes, Guy N. W. ..	L	Spanish
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	Cr	French
Brandon, Vivian R ...	Cr	German
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	French
Bremner, Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	Italian
Broome, *Viscount* .	Cr	German
Brown, Maurice G. B.	P Cr	Hindustani
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	Capt	French
Butt, Ashworth C. ...	Maj RM	Japanese
Callaghan, *Sir* George A., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*	A of F	Hindustani
Callaway, Frank LeM.	P L	German
Cameron, John E., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ...	Capt	French
Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	French
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	Act L	Spanish
Carter, Wilfrid J. A...	P Cr	French
Castens, George W. E.	S L	French
Childs, Geoffrey W. S.	P L	German
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Mid	French
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	French
Cooper, William S. ...	P Mid	Spanish
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Lt Cr	French
Crapp, John T. ..	L	Arabic
Crocker, William E....	P Cr	French
Cubitt, Alexander E.	P Cr	German
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	French
Davenport, Charles S. McN.	Maj RM	German
Davis, Reginald U., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ...	R A	French Spanish
De Paris, Victor ..	E Cr	French
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Maj & Bt Lt-Col RMA	German

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	Act L	French
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	French German
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	French Spanish
Dinwiddy, Ralph G....	Cr	French
Doelberg, Athelstane H. H....	L	German
Domvile, Archibald C. W.	Cr	Spanish
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	P L Cr	French
Downes, Andrew B.	Lt Cr	German
Dumaresq, John S., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	Capt	French
Dunlop, Samuel H ...	H Lt Cr	Russian
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	French
Elwell-Sutton, Albert S.	Lt Cr	French
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	French German
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	French German
Farmer, James C. ...	Capt RM	Russian
Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.*	Capt	French
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Lt Cr	French
Forrest James A., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Chinese
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt RMA	German
Fraser, James G. ...	Cr	French
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	V A	French
French, Fitzstephen, J. F.	Maj & Bt. Lt.-Col R.M.A.	French German Russian Spanish
Galpin, Walter S. ..	L	French
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*....	P Cr	French German
Gaudin Bayard, *C.B*	V A	French
Gerard, William G. G.	S L	French

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Gibbs, Charles R. V. (*act*)	P S L	German
Gilbert, Henry H. ...	P Cr	Swahili
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	German
Godfroy, Frederick R	Col RM	Russian
Goff, Reginald S., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Japanese
Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RM	German
Grant, Heathcoat S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.* ...	R A	French
Greig, Kenneth B. S	P L	French
Guerrier, Henry E. ...	Mid	French
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RM	German
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	French Italian
Halahan, Thomas D. *M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., B.A.*	Sg Cr	Japanese
Hall, Allison B. ..	P Cr	Italian
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	French
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	German
Hancox, Henry R. ..	Act L	French
Hardcastle, Corin V.	R Cr	French Spanish
Hargrave, John B. ..	P L Cr	French
Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	German
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	French
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	German
Haves, Thomas ..	P Cr	French
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	German
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	French
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	French
Heath, Edward F. ...	S L	French
Hemans, Cecil R. ...	Cr	German
Hemsley, Arthur C., *O.B.E.*	P L	German
Henderson, Charles C	L	French
Henderson, Wilfred...	Capt	Italian
Henson, Geoffrey N....	Cr	Arabic Persian
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E*	Lt Cr	German
Hewlett, Graham, *C.B.*...	P Cr	French Spanish
Heycock, Percy R. ..	Maj RMA	Italian
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RM	German
Hill, Richard A. S. ..	C	French
Hilliard, Ronald H....	Cr	German
Hirst, Lloyd	P L Cr	Portuguese Spanish
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., M.V.O.* ..	Capt	French
Hope, Richard H. K	Lt Cr	Japanese
Hopkins, Walter K....	Sg Cr	German
Horne, John G. ..	Maj RM	Japanese
Horniman, Henry ..	P Cr	French
Hosking Richard B ...	P Cr	French
Hozier, William O. ...	L	German

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hugill, Réné C., *O.B.E., M.V.O.* ...	E Lt Cr	French
Humphrey, William F.	Sub-Lt	French
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RM L I	Japanese
Hutton, Illtyd A. S...	Lt Cr	Chinese French
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RM	Spanish
Innes, Melvill S. ...	Capt RM	German
Isemonger, Nool E. ...	Cr	Japanese
Jackman, Ernest W. H	P Cr	French
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Japanese
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	Ch Gr	French
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt	French
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	German
Jolly, William H. H.	P L Cr	German
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Japanese
Jones, P. Bayly ...	P L	French
Jones, Walter T. C., *D.S.O.*	Maj Bt Lt Col RM L I	Japanese
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Lt Cr	French German
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	Capt	French Swahili
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	Capt	French
Kirby, Richard E. W., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Japanese
Lang, Colin	L	French
Langstaff, E. G. ..	S L	French
Lawrie, Frank B. A..	Maj RM	Japanese
Leeds, Roland ...	Lt	French
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	German
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	French
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Arabic
Leyshon, Edward G	P Lt Cr	French Swahili
Luckham, Charles M.	P Cr	French
Mainguy, Sidney B., *M.V.O.*	Cr	Dutch French German
Malcolm, Pulteney W	Maj RM	German
Malden, Charles H. ..	Maj RM	French
Mallinson, Ernest D.	E Cr	French
Marriott, John P. B., *C.M.G.*	C	French
Marshall, Herbert ...	Capt	Danish
Martin, William H. R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	French
Martin, William L., *F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg Cr	Chinese
Maxse, Henry F. B...	Cr	German
Mayers, Colin... ...	L	Dutch
Maynard, Gerald E...	P L	French Italian
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg Cr	French
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	French
Millett, Thompson H., *C.B.*	P Cr	French
Milman, Henry A. ...	P Lt Cr	French
Mitchell, Amyot J. ..	L	Spanish
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	French
Mitford, *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O Freeman	C	French
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	German
Morshead, Walter ..	P Cr	French Russian
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	(*act*) S L	French
Munday, Richard C., *C.B.*	Sg Cr	Hindustani Persian
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Nash, John W. ..	Lt Cr	Italian
Newill, Joseph B., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Norwegian
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A.	Cr	German
Noakes, Dudley L. ..	P L	German
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. E., *M.A.* ...	Ch	Italian
North, Dudley B. N., *C.M.G., M.V.O.* ..	C	German
Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	French
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RM	French
O'Leary, Edward A...	L	French
Osborne, George B. ..	P Cr	French Hindustani Persian
Paget, James F. ...	L	German
Palmes, George B., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Italian Spanish
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*	P C	French
Parsons, Oswy L. ...	P L Cr	German
Payne, Alexander H.	P L	French
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	French
Peck, Basil M. ...	P L Cr	French
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	German
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *D.S.O.* ...	Capt	French

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French
Poš, Basil R.	Cr	French
Poš, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj RMA	French
Powlett, Frederick A., *C.B.E.*	Capt	French German
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt	French
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	French
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Japanese
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	Italian
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P L	German
Rees, Harold F. P. ...	Maj RM	French
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	German
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Russian
Ricardo, Arthur D., *C.B.*	V A	French
Richmond, Henry S. H	Maj RM	Danish German
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Cr	German
Roberts, C. Betton ..	P Cr	German
Roberts, Ernest V. ..	Ch G	Italian
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French Hindustani
Rogers, John D. W....	P L	Italian
Rotter, Charles J. E., *C.B.*	P Cr	German
Rowan, John C., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	German
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	French
Saunders, Malcolm G.	Act L	German
Saxton, Sidney W. ...	P L Cr	French
Scott, Charles A. ...	Cr	French
Segrave, John R.	Capt	French
Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.*	E Cr	French
Sheward, Charles R...	Sg Cr	German Russian
Shewell, George L. F.	Maj RM	German
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	L	French
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj RM LI	French Italian Russian Spanish
Smiles, Philip ..	P L	Italian Spanish French
Smith, Douglas H. ..	E L	German Russian
Smythies, Lancelot A	Cr	Arabic Russian
Spence, Edgar H. D....	S L	French Italian
Stack, Alan E., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Arabic French
Stewart, Archibald T., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	French
Stoddart, Henry N....	P L	German
Stoddart, John ..	Sg Cr	Spanish
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	French
Temple, Reginald C.	Maj RMA Bt Lt-Col	French German
Tennyson, Charles A.	Maj RM	French
Tennyson, Sydney H.	Lt Cr	French
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	L	French Spanish
Thomson, George P..	Lt Cr	Danish Dutch French German
Thring, Ernest W. C. *C.B.*	P Cr	German
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	German
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	Capt	French
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj RM	French German
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Japanese
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	L	Italian
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	Capt	French
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Wallace, Charles J. M., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	German
Walton, Frances W. B	L	French
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	French
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ..	P Cr	French
Wells, William F. ..	P Cr	French
Wheater, Percy ..	E Cr	Arabic French Hindustani Persian
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	French
Wibmer, Lewis R. ...	P L	German
Wield, Ronald C. ...	S L	French
Willis, George H. A., *C.B.*	P Cr	Russian
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P Cr	French
Woods, Alexander E. W.. *D.S.O.*	C	French
Woollard, Claude L....	L	French
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	Act P Lt C	German
Wright, Cecil E. S. ..	Maj RM LI	Danish French German Italian Norwegian Russian Spanish Swedish
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P L	French
Wright, Thomas A. V	Maj RM LI	French
Younghusband, Frank C. E.	L	French

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Bardwell, William S.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Bowles, J. G.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Cary, John P.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Chaplin, John M....	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Chearnley, Cecil P.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Hearty'	Home
Combe, James W., CMG	Captain (retd.)	'President'	Home
Cornwell, Sidney...	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Cowan, David L., DSC	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Curtis, Arthur G....	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Eddy, Victor C.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Forbes, H. M. S., DSC	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Endeavour'... ...	Mediterranean
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'... ...	Mediterranean
Gandy, G. H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Garbett, Leonard G.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Gibbings, Edward M.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Fitzroy'	Home
Gibson, F. J. B., OBE	Commander....	'Fitzroy'	Home
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Harbord, Arthur E.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Harvey, J. Robertson	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander....	'President'	Home
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Flinders'	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO ...	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Beaufort'	Home
Law, E. F. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Flinders'	Home
Morrison, G. W.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'... ...	Mediterranean
Nares, John D.. DSO	Captain ...	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Pollock, John K.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander ...	'Endeavour'... ...	Mediterranean
Rice, William V.. DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Scott, Charles M. L.	Comdr. (act)...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Seddon, John W.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Simpson, Christopher	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Kellett'	Home
Sollas, G. W.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Sotheby, Nigel W. A.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Soulsby, H. W. S....	Lieut. R.C.N.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Southern, R. M.	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Stanley, A. H.	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Kellett'	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Wynne, Trethowan C. T. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes*	Captain.	E. S. L. *denotes* ...	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Car. ,,	Carpenter.	Gr. ,, ...	Gunner.
Cr. ,,	Commander.	L. ,, ...	Lieutenant.
E. Cr. ,,	Engineer Commander.	S. L. ,, ...	Sub-Lieutenant.
E.L.Cr. ,,	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	m ,, ...	Officer is entitled to wear a medal.
E. L. ,,	Engineer Lieutenant.		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Nov 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E L	30 May 13
Ansell, Roger H.	E L Cr	7 Sept 18
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H.	E L Cr	18 Dec 18
Baker, Reginald H.	E L	24 Sept 11
Balfour, Alfred S.	C	25 Aug 17
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
Bayfield, Edward M.	L	8 July 13
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	L	30 July 11
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E L	17 Mar 14
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E L	21 Feb 14
Bingham, Alexander G., C.I E.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	L	8 Jan 12
Bolton, Richard E. C. OBE, DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Boultbee, Harold T. ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	Cr	1 Nov 11
Boyd, Charles K. B.	L	4 June 17
Boykett, Charles H.	L	28 Dec 12
Briard, Lawrence E.	L	19 Jan 16
Burton, Fred	E L	17 Oct 14
C.		
CABLE, William A....	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R.... DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	Gr	28 Apr 11
Collings, Arthur B.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Collins, William W.	E L Cr	27 Mar 18
Constable, William C... OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 18
Cooper, Maurice P.	L	25 June 11
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cullimore, Alfred E.	Gr	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Danson, Edmund W. ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	L	23 Oct 11
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B.... (*Tempy. Commr. R.N.*)	Cr	3 Mar 18
Douglas, William R. B. CIE	Cr	26 Nov 12
Downie, William	E L	13 Feb 18
Downing, William J.... ...	Gr	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 18
E.		
EDENBOROUGH, Sidney C....	E L Cr	25 Aug 18
Ellery, Edmund J.	E Cr	21 June 11
Engledue, Guy	L	23 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
FAREWELL, Michael W. CIE	C	13 June 17
Farrell, Thomas J. ... DSC	L	4 Sept 11
Fennor, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	Cr	6 Mar 14
Forteath, George N.	Cr	18 July 11
Frazer, F. T.	E Cr	1 Jan 16
G.		
GAIN, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Gardner, Charles	C	11 Feb 18
Garstin, Richard H.	L	4 Sept 11
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 15
Glewitz, Frank	Gr	13 May 19
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Godden, James W. M. OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 18
Goldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
Gray, Arthur H. B.	L	23 Mar 14
Greenlees, Frederick	E L	1 Nov 14
Guppy, Ernes	E C	1 Jan 17
H.		
HALLETT, Cecil G. ... DSO	L	28 Dec 12
Hamilton, Anthony ... DSO	Cr	1 May 07
Hand, Thomas H. H.	C	1 Jan 18
Harold, Austin E.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	Gr	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO	Cr	10 Feb 14
Henley, Charles B. (*Temp. Capt. R.N.*)	C	13 June 17
Hickman, Charlie S. ...DSO	C	13 June 17
Hicks, Alfred H.	L	1 Jan 18
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Lt Cr	18 Feb 18
Hordern, Edward J. C. ... (*Capt. Superintendent R.I.M.*)	C	1 Jan 17
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 May 19
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, OBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P. DSC	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hull, George...	E L Cr	12 Jan 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
J.		
JACKSON, Basil G.	L	19 Apr 15 (*temp.*)
Jones, Benjamin H. ...CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Joyce, Oscar E.	Gr	5 Nov 12
K.		
KENDALL, Charles J. C., DSO	C	13 June 17
Kerr, Thomas ... ... DSC	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Lt Cr	16 June 19
L.		
LANE, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Laslett, Charles F. ...MBE	E C	18 Dec 13
La Touche, George H. S. ...	Cr	1 Oct 11
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W .B.... ...	Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Long, George C F.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Lumsden, Walter, CIE, CVO, A.D.C. (*Captain (Commodore 2nd Class) R.N.*)	Director of Royal Indian Marine	6 Mar 09
Lush, John ... ...CBE	E C	13 June 17
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
MCCARTHY, Richard C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	L	19 Aug 14
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
McDonald, A. A. ... ...OBE	E Cr	8 June 13
McKillican, Robert H. ...	E L	26 Sept 17
McMillan, George G.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 11
Macpherson, E. E.	E Cr	1 Jan 17
Mahon Christopher	Gr	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Lt Cr	23 May 18
Manfield, Walter G.	E L	2 July 12
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marsh, Bruce C. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	L	28 Mar 13
Metcalfe, Joseph N. DSC, OBE	L	5 Feb 12
Milne, David...	Gr	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	L	23 Mar 14
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Mollilet, Hubert M. K. ...	Cr	23 Aug 17
Moloney, John E....	E L	1 Sept 14
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E L Cr	28 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSO	L	25 Feb 15
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	Gr	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Philby, Ralph M....	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18
Phillips, Fredk. B.	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Philip B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSO	L	23 Oct 11
Price, Rose C. P.	Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	Cr	1 Dec 12
Rattray, Arthur R	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	L	5 Feb 12
Richardson, Walter	E L	24 Sept 14
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Robertson, Hugh ... ... DSO	E Cr	13 July 12
Robinson, Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 May 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SAFE, William J.	Gr	18 Apr 11
Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE	Cr	18 Jan 15
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ...	Gr	24 Nov 10
Scholefield, Charles E. ...	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Sharvell, William C.	E Cr	17 Nov 11
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Stocken, Edward	C	1 Jan 19
Strong, Robert G.	Cr	1 Apr 15
T.		
TAYLOR, Walford C.	Cr	18 July 11
Thomas, Henry W.	L	12 Dec 15
Thomson, Abraham	E L	7 Nov 11
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E L	13 Jan 13
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. ...	Lt Cr	23 May 18
V.		
VIBART, John F. ... ...CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
Vincent, Charles	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 19
Vincent, Richard	E Cr	25 June 17
Vines, Duncan F.... ...OBE	C	13 June 17
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	L	5 Feb 12
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. ... ... DSO	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, William H.	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
Watts, Alfred J.	Gr	21 May 07
Webb, Horace O.	E L Cr	19 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	L	4 Aug 13
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Williams, Arthur J	E L	14 Nov 17
Williams, William A.... ...	E Lt Cr	5 June 18
Williams, William E. ...	E L	2 Sept 13
Wilson, Neville F. J. CMG, CBE	C	13 June 17
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood, Frank A.	E L	2 June 12
Wood, George E.	E Cr	10 Dec 16
Wood-Smith, Norman ...	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2407 of the Quarterly Navy List.*
The Letter (G) after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Neville F. J. Wilson, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.I M. (12 Feb 19)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE

Captain Benjamin H. Jones, R.I.M. (12 Feb 18)

SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Richard J. Cosway, R.N. (15 Mar 18).

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern (*Captain Superintendent Royal Indian Marine*) ...	1 Jan 17
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour (G)	25 Aug 17
mBenjamin Henry Jones (G), C.B.E. (*Tempy. Captain, R.N.*) (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Jan 18
mCharles James Cope Kendall (G), D.S.O. ...	13 June 17
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson (G), C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	13 June 17
Charlie Steward Hickman (G) D.S.O. ...	13 June 17
mMichael Warren Farewell (G) C.I.E.	13 June 17
mDuncan Frederick Vines, O.B.E. (*Acting Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ...	13 June 17
mCharles Beauclerk Henley (G) (*Tempy. Captain, R.N.*)	13 June 17
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston (G) C.I.E., C.B.E.	1 Jan 18
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand (G)	1 Jan 18
mCharles Gardner (G)	11 Feb 18
mEdward Stocken	1 Jan 19
14	
COMMANDERS.	
mAnthony Hamilton (G) D.S.O.	1 May 09
Walford Charles Taylor (G)	18 July 11
mGeorge Newton Forteath	18 July 11
3	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
mGeorge Henry Stranaham La Touche	1 Oct 11
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	1 Nov 11
mAlexander Gordon Bingham (G), C.I.E.	26 Nov 11
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
William Ramsay Binny Douglas C.I.E.	26 Nov 12
mClifford William Ramsay (G)	1 Dec 12
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	10 Feb 14
mGeorge Home Finnis (G), C.B.E.	6 Mar 14
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	13 May 14
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 15
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond (G) C.I.E.... ...	18 Jan 15
mRobert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)...	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Jan 17
mEdmund Wilmot Danson	1 Jan 17
mJohn Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Mollliet (G) ...	23 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward D.S.O. (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish, O.B.E. (G) (*Tempy. Commr. R.N.*)	8 Sept 17
mBruce Cunliffe Marsh, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	19 Sept 17
Edward Heath Daglish	14 Jan 18
Eustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G)...	11 Feb 18
Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste (*Tempy. Commr. R.N.*)...	3 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers (G), C.I.E.	1 Jan 19
32	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.	
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay...	13 Feb 18
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	13 Feb 18
Ralph Montague Philby	21 Feb 18
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett	23 May 18
Duncan Jasper Manfield (G)...	23 May 18
Robert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 18
Norman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
(*I*) Bryan Gordon (G)...	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Major in Army 6 Mar* 17)	16 June 19
Charles Huskisson Corser	25 Jun 19
11	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 June 11
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 11
mThomas Joseph Farrell, D.S.C. (*Tempy. Capt. R.E.* 17 *Feb* 17)	4 Sept 11
Richard Hart Garstin (*Tempy. Major in Army* 6 *Mar* 17)	9 Oct 11
Guy Engledue	23 Oct 11
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 11
Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	23 Oct 11
Cecil Robert Bluett (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	8 Jan 12
Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 12
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G) (*Tempy. Capt. R.E.* 17 *Feb* 17)	5 Feb 12
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 12
mCharles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 12
Cecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C. (G)	28 Dec 12
Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 13
Edward Melvill Bayfield (*Tempy. Capt. R.E.* 17 *Feb* 17)	8 July 13
George Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 13
Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Tempy. Capt. R.E.* 17 *Feb* 17)	23 Mar 14
mArthur Henry Barton Gray (G)	23 Mar 14
George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	23 June 14
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement	1 Aug 14
Harold Townshend Boultbee, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Basil Guy Jackson (*tempy.*)	9 Apr 15
Lancelot Sanderson	10 Aug 15
John Cameron (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
Henry Welch Thomas	12 Dec 15
Lawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	18 Jan 17
Charles Knox Basil Boyd	4 June 17
Alfred Haldane Hicks	1 Jan 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER CAPTAINS.	
Charles Frederick Laslett, M.B.E.	1 Dec 13
mJohn Lush, C.B.E.	1 June 17
2	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	21 June 11
Edmund James Ellery (*Tempy. Eng.-Com. R.N.*)	17 Nov 11
William Charles Sharvell	
Hugh Robertson, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E.* 10 *Dec* 16)	13 July 12 6 Feb 13
Charles Thomas Amor (*Tempy. Eng. Com. R.N.*)	8 June 13
mArchibald Anthony McDonald, O.B.E.	
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, O.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16 1 Jan 16
mFrank Todd Frazer (*Tempy. Eng. Com. R.N.*)	10 Dec 16
mGeorge Ellis Wood (*Tempy. Eng. Com. R.N.*)	1 Jan 17
Ewan Edward Macpherson	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy	25 June 17
mRichard Vincent	1 Jan 18
James William Mineard Godden, O.B.E.	1 Jan 18
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
mFrederick Brown Phillips	1 Jan 19
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	
16	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mErnest Randolph Abbott	13 Feb 18
mArthur Barry Collings	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E. ...	13 Feb 18
mAlexander Annan Duncan (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	22 Apr 18
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	13 Feb 18
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 18
mWilliam Walter Collins	27 Mar 18
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 18
mReginald Seymour Baskett (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Commr. R.N.*)	1 Aug 18
12	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENG. LIEUT.-COMMANDERS—contd.	
Sydney James Fenner (*Com.*)	22 Aug 18
mSydney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	19 Nov 18
Alfred Henry Baker	18 Dec 18
mCharles Vincent (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	4 Jan 19
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 May 19
William George Horley	13 May 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	17 June 19
25	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 11
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 11
mFrank Allen Wood (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	2 June 12
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 12
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 13
George Lewis Annett	30 May 13
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 13
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	17 Mar 14
John Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 14
Fred Burton (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	17 Oct 14
Frederick Greenlees	1 Nov 14
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	28 Apr 17
Robert Harold McKillican	26 Sept 17
Arthur John Williams (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	14 Nov 17
William Downie	13 Feb 18
23	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
GUNNERS.	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mRichard Gain	24 Feb 05
Alfred John Watts	21 May 07
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
George Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
mWilliam James Safe	13 Apr 11
Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
Oscar Edward Joyce	5 Nov 12
Alfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
Richard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
William James Downing	24 Dec 15
Edward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
Patrick O'Hara	1 May 18
David Milne	3 July 18
Christopher Mahon	6 Jan 19
Frank Glewitz	13 May 19

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics, are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve* (*see page* 1443).

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant Commander.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt Cr. . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . . Warrant Engineer.
W. T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
temp. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.
temp. (FR) after the names of Skippers denote that they are Skippers of the Fishery Reserve.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Abraham, Charles H.	E L	31 Dec 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Acheson, Alexander H. ('*President*')	L	8 July 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ackers, Joseph	E L Cr	— Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Adams, Gordon E.	L	2 Apr 18
Adams, John S. ... ... (*S.A.* 1064)	Skr	4 Nov 15 (*tempy.*)
Adams, Maurice E.	Mid	26 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
Addison, Albert E.	I t Cr	30 Nov 18
Addy, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 459)	Skr	31 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Adie, Ian Mc.... ... ... DSC	L	19 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Adley, Stanley S. S.	S L	28 Aug 18
Agnew, Bertram V. A. ...	S L	14 Jan 18
Aikman, Edmund	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 1
Alabaster, John B.	L	2 Apr 17
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Aldridge, Walter	Skr	6 Mar 17 *temp.* (FR)
Alexander, Alfred ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 152)	Skr	11 Aug 14
Alexander, David W.	L	26 Apr 13
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Alexander, T....	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Alexander, William ... ... ('*Commonwealth*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Allan, William J. ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 1014)	Oh Skr	1 Jan 17
Allard, Geoffrey W. ... ... ('*Victory*')	L	8 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Allardes, William	E S L	25 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Allen, Alfred G.	E L	8 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Allen, George A.	E S L	19 July 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Allingham, Henry C.... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Alliston, Kenneth P. ... ... ('*Dauntless*')	Mid (*preby*)	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L.... ...	L	10 July 14
Ambrose, Thomas... .. RD	E L	15 Feb 01
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Hugh ... ... ('*Overton*')	S L	4 Dec 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Anderson, John ... ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Anderson, Robert	L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
Anderson, William C.... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	25 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*S.A.* 186)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Andrews, Francis E. ... RD.	Cr	*retd.*
Andrews, Frederick J., DSC ('*D.H.S.*')	Skr	11 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
Annall, Henry ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 May 19
Annan, George D....	L	4 Sept 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Anson, George O....	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
Anstice, William H.	P S L	25 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Apperson, Thomas A.	B S L	5 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Appleby, Francis	W E	1 Jan 15
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
Armitage, Henry A. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 520)	Skr	6 Jan 18 *temp.* (FR)
Armstrong, Hugh K.... ...	P S L	27 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Armstrong, John B.	L	2 Apr 18
Arnold, William W.	L	23 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ash, Harry A. H.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
Ash, William E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 102)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ashcroft, Hugh ... ... (*W.F.S.* 524)	Skr	25 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Ashton, George ... ... (*S.A.* 321) ('*Pembroke VIII.*')	Skr	21 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC	P Lt Cr	2 July 17
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Aspin, Arthur... ... ... (*D.A.* 185)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkins, James E.	S L	28 Sept 07
Atkinson, Harold...	S L	25 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2157)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William ... OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ('*Celtic Pride*')	L	29 Oct 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Atkinson, William B.... ...	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 18
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
VCAuten, Harold ... DSC	L	2 Aug 17
Avern, James ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	24 Nov 19
Avern, William ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Claude S. ... ... ('*St. George*')	Mid	13 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Avery, Ernest W. B.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	S L	28 Jan 17
Aylward, William...	L	23 Aug 19 (*tempy.*)
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 18
Ayres, Arthur H. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15

B.

Bach, Leslie C.	S L	28 Jan 17
Back, Reginald S.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagley, Sidney A.	S L	27 June 17
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 18
Bailey, Albert H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 432) ('*Pretoria*')	Skr	25 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Bailey, Arthur M. I.	Mid	1 Sept 14
Bailey, Thomas B. (*S.A.* 103)	Skr	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Bain, James (*W.S.A.* 2189)	Skr	18 Oct 17
Baird, Cecil R. Mc	E L	21 Nov 18
Baker, Alfred E. A.	L	18 May 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Baker, Henry ... ... DSO	E L Cr	1 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Baker, Jehu H. (D. 1872) ...	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B. ... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)	P L	18 Mar 14
Baker, Wilfrid A.	L	2 Aug 15
Baldock, Michael	S L	28 Sept 18
Balfour, Alexander K. ...	E L	12 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Balkwill, Thomas F. .. .. (*Short Course*)	S L	31 May 16
Ballard, John... ... ... DSO (*W.S.A.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph (*S.A.* 24) ...	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balls, James W. ... ... (*'Charon'*)	L	29 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Balmer, John...	W E	30 May 10
Band, John O. ... ... (*'President'*)	L	19 Dec 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Banks, Frederick G. W. ... (*S.A.* 33)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Bannerman, Robert	S L	6 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*S.A.* 9)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Robert ... ... (*'Rolina'*)	Skr	6 June 18 (*tempy*)
Barber, Russell A. ... RD (*'Stadacona'*)	Lt Cr	9 Jan 14
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, John F. L. ... ... (*'Egmont'*)	S L	15 Dec 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barclay, Joseph J. H.	L	19 May 19
Barford, Luther H.	L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barker, Albert ... ... (*S.A.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Charles J. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 19)	W E	1 June 16
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*D.A.* 34)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barker, George W. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	19 Aug 18
Barker, William	L	27 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, John	L	1 Apr 16
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 67)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnard, Charles E. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 613)	Skr	17 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 May 14
Barnes, Arthur M. ... ... (*'Lynn'*)	E L	30 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barnes, Basil R. B.	Mid	5 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 74)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barr, James ... ... CB	Cr	— Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Barr, Robert	E L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barr, William...	L	13 Sept 17
Barradell, Lancelot H. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Barratt, John W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 278)	Skr	6 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Barrett, George W.	P L	19 July 12
Barrett, Gordon G. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	S L	22 May 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barrie, Arthur	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barron, George A. G.	L	28 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
Barron, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2298)	Skr	3 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2162)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2104)	Skr	17 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O.	P L	18 Sept 15
Ad C Bartlett, Charles A. CB, RD	C	22 June 14
Bartlett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2117)	Skr	17 July 16
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, George E.	L	2 Aug 15
Barton, James R. ... ... (*'Trooper'*)	S L	1 June 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barton, William ... ... RD (*'Egmont'*)	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Basden-Smith, Henry P., DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 8
Bassett, William	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Batchelor, Charles B. B. ... (*'Julius'*)	L	6 Dec 19 (*tempy.*)
Batchelor, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 564)	Skr	24 Apr 18 *temp.* (FR)
Bate, Allan	S L	11 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Bateman, Oliver	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bates, Charles E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 89)	Skr	10 Sept 13
Bateson, Herbert	L	29 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Batten, Edward G.	Mid	1 Oct 14
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	15 Mar 12
Batty, John W. ... ... (*S.A.* 34)	Skr	1 Dec 15
Baxter, Arthur J. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baxter, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 192)	Skr	13 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Baxter, Joshua ... ... (*W.F.S.* 178)	Skr	14 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Bayldon, Louis W. ... ... (*'President'*)	Cr	*retd.*
Bayne, William D.	L	1 Sept 16
Baynham, Walter de M. RD (*Act. Commander*)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Bazill, George S.	L	15 Apr 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Beacham, James W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Beadnell, Frank E.	Cr	30 June 18
Beamish, Alfred H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 610)	Skr	15 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	S L	4 Jan 17
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beard, Reginald D.	L	8 June 16
Beaton, Robert K.	W E	1 Dec 15
Beatson, Alexander	S L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Beatty, James W.	L	3 Sept 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beckett, Frederick M. R. ...	E S L	27 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bedford, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 140)	Skr	10 Aug 16
Bedoura, A. Charles ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	8 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Beedle, William C.	L	19 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Begg, William	W E	1 Apr 11
Begg, William M.	W E	1 Jan 15
Beighton, John	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Bell, Arthur J.	Mid	1 Dec 14
Bell, Frederick H.	Ch WE	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	S L	26 July 18
Bell, John W. ... ... DSC	L	28 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bell, Robert C.	L	14 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bell, William F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Bell, William H.	E L	30 May 00
Bennett, Arthur ... ... (*S.A.* 51)	Skr	5 Apr 16
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, George ... ... (*S.A.* 297)	Skr	13 Sept 14
Bennett, Waldon ... ... (*'Excellent'*)	L	1 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Bennett, William G.	L	22 Nov 12
Bentley, Harry M.	S L	18 Nov 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bentley, Hugh G. B.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Beresford, William	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Beresford, William J.	W E	20 May 05
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 18
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 12
Beswick, Arthur	L	24 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bettess, Richard ... ... (*W.F.S.* 164)	Skr	11 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Bevan, William D. ... RD	E L	12 Aug 96
Bevis, Francis W W. .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Bias, James W. S....	L	8 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bignold, Frederick B.... ...	Lt Cr	25 Feb 19
Billam, George E. D. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Billham, Frank N.	L	7 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bingham, John C.	E S L	16 Nov 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Birchall, John	E L	30 Oct 00
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Bird, Henry ... ... (*W.F.S.* 686) (' *Sunrise* ')	Skr	3 Sept 18 *temp.* (FR)
Bird, Henry C.	E S L	19 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bird, Joshua ... ... (*W.F.S.* 442)	Skr	5 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Birks, Samuel	E S L	18 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18)	Ch W E	1 June 17
Birnie, Alfred A. ... . (' *Wyola* ')	L	17 Oct 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	12 Dec 15
Biron, Henry... ... ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Dec* 14)	Lt Cr	5 Dec 11
Birrell, David S. ... ... (' *Trefoil* ')	E S L	14 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Birtwistle, William	W T	1 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
Biscoe, John S.	S L	1 Aug 16
Bishop, James L.	L	18 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bishop, Richard J. D.... ...	P L	21 Apr 15
Bishop, William S.	W E	1 Apr 11
Bisset, James G. P.	L	16 May 14
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, John C.	E S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Black, Robert M.	W E	1 Sept 17
Black, William ... ... (' *Nascopie* ')	E S L	24 Dec 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Blacklin, Richard W. B., DSO, RD	C	*retd.*
Blacklock, Anthony	L	12 Jan 15
Blackmore, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 641)	Skr	24 July 18 *temp.* (FR)
Blair, Andrew D. ... . (' *President* ')	L	10 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Blair, John H. ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blakeley, Thomas	P L	25 Sept 18
Blanchard, Ernest ... ... (*W.F.S.* 400)	Skr	11 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 75)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkarne, Bertram P. ...	L	6 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Blenkins, Gerald S. ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	19 Sept 17
Bloomer, Melville H.	L	4 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bloomfield, Israel V.	P Lt Cr	23 Jan
Blount, Henry W.	L	16 Mar 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Blow, George... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 710)	Skr	2 Dec 18 *temp.* (FR)
Blyth, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Bochel, John M. (*A.* 7440)...	Skr	27 Dec 17
Boggs, Lawrence S.	L	17 Nov 12
Bond, Arthur J. F.	P S L	22 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
Bond, Frank A.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19
Bond, Harman A. L. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	29 Jan 13
Bond, John E.	E S L	18 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bone, Alexander H.	L	4 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 18
Bone, John ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	28 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)
Boorman, Joseph H.	Mid	20 May 16 (*tempy.*)
Boothroyd, Byron T.	E S L	26 May 99
Boothroyd, Kenneth	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Bore, William T. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 276)	Skr	3 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Borland, John McI. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Borrie, Geoffrey	P S L	4 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
Boswell, Albert E. ... OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*)	L	6 Oct 12
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bourdillon, Francis E. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Bowden, Albert W. ... ... (*Special Service*)	E L	15 Apr 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Bowden, William	E S L	23 Jan 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bowdidge, William H. ... (*W.F.S.* 664)	Skr	22 Aug 18 *temp.* (FR)
Bowen, Edmund M.	Ch W E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*S.A.* 260)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowie, Joseph	W T	1 May 16 (*tempy.*)
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*S.A.* 13)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 35)	Skr	17 June 11
Boxford, Walter A. J.	P L	4 Mar 14
Boxhall, Charles F.	P L	11 Jan 14
Boxhall, Joseph G.	L	27 May 15
Boyd, Alexander H. ... .. ('*Huntley*')	L	21 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boyne, John S.	L	1 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Bradley, George M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 64)	Skr	30 Apr 12
Brain, Roland L.	W T	8 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Braine, William H.	P L	26 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
Braine, William R.	L	1 Sept 16
Braithwaite, Benjamin ... (*W.F.S.* 79)	Skr	26 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Braithwaite, Dudley	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 17
Braithwaite, John W.	E S L	11 Mar 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Braithwaite, William G. ...	L	1 Mar 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Brambley, Bertram C. ...	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Bramston, George E. S. ...	L	28 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Brattle, Reginald P.	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bray, George B.	L	9 Apr 15
Bray, Henry J. ... ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) 30 *June* 19)('*Crescent*')	L	5 Jan 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bray, Walter	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Breach, Herbert ... ... (*W.F.S.* 592)	Skr	1 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Brennan, William H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 18)	Skr	24 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brewster, Henry C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) ('*Penguin*')	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Bridge, Gerald E. ... ... *Serving under Canadian Govt.* ('*Niobe*')	Cr	*retd.*
Bridges, Ralph L.	L	23 Oct 17
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Brien, George N. ... ... (*Short Course*	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, Charles ... ... OBE ('*Victory II.*')	P L	19 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Briggs, George F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2143)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest	Ch W E	1 July 18
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bristow, Horace W. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 86)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Brittain, Cecil H. C.	L	29 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Brittian, William H.	MI	20 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
Britton, Frederic J. ... ... ('*Danae*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Brodie, Hugh F. ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 19)	W E	1 Dec 15
Bromley, Arthur W.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
Bromley, Cyril H.	L	1 Oct 15
Brook, James K. ... ... DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooke, William	E L	3 Feb 96
Brooke-Smith, Louis A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Brooks, George	L	2 Aug 15
Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	Cr	*retd.*
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur T....	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
Brown, Charles F.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Brown, Chester ... ... (*S.A.* 242)	Skr	9 Oct 15
Brown, Edwin	E S L	22 Jan 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, Ernest	L	1 Aug 16
Brown, Ernest G. F.	P L	14 July 15
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Brown, George K.... ... DSC	E L	6 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, Gordon D. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) (' *Adamant*')	S L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, Harry...	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Henry G....	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Brown, Herbert S.	Cr	*retd.*
Brown, J.... ... ... (*Special Service*)	E L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, James .. .. (' *Duchess of Norfolk*')	E S L	23 Sept 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, John C.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John G. W.	E S L	8 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2056)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, John V.	L	17 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Brown, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.A.* 36)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, Robert M....	E L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, Thomas ... ... RD (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) (*Act. Commr.*) (' *President VI*')	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Brown, William D.	E S L	24 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16
Browne, Charles K. ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Browne, Reginald H. ... RD (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) (' *President VI.*')	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Browne Robert W.	S L	9 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Browne, Walter W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Browning, John B.	L	15 Mar 12
Browning, Robert S.	S L	1 Apr 11
Bruce, Dick F. T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Bruce, George W.... ... RD	Lt Cr	24 July 14
Bruce, John (*W.S.A.* 1331)... (' *Jacob George*')	Skr	2 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Bruce, Percy B.	L	7 July 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Bruce, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Brundell, Geoffrey S.... ... (' *Cleopatra*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*D.A.* 1525)	Skr	14 Jan 18
Bryars, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Bryce, Robert...	L	22 Dec 16
Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2107)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H....	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2052)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	L	16 Aug 13
Buckley, William S.(*act*) DSC	S L	31 July 17
Bucknell, Archibald C. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) (*Short Course*)	L	9 Nov 14
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2196)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Buggé, John M. ... ... RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2136)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 Aug 17
Bunting, Fred	E S L	15 Feb 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Bunting, Jeremiah A.... ...	L	30 June 16
Bunwood, James ... ... (*W.F.S.* 647)	Skr	13 July 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Burbidge, William E.... ... (*W.S.A.* 2293)	Skr	30 Aug 18
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent	Ch W E	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Burge, Reginald ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2130)	Skr	10 Oct 16
Burgess, Robert F. ... ... (*D.A.* 7694)(*'St. Agnes'*)	Skr	15 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Burleigh, Cecil W. RD, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Burnand, Robert E.	S L	29 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burnett, George ... ... (*D.A.* 296)	Skr	31 Jan 16
Burnett, John ... ... (*S.A.* 75)	Skr	18 May 15
Burnham, Percy R.	L	27 Nov 18
Burns, John F.	E L	11 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burns, William E. ... ... (*'Trefoil'*)	E S L	4 June 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burridge, Robert L.	L	28 Oct 18
Burrows, Walter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 101)	Skr	21 Nov 13
Bursiam, Edward S.	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burt, John W. E. ... ... (*'Elderol'*)	E L	16 Oct 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, James S. ... ... (*S.A.* 261)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Bush, Philip ... ... (*S.A.* 40)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk-Wood, William G. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	1 Jan 15
Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 16
Buthlay, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 202)	Skr	16 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Butler, Edward G. F.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E.... ... ... (*S.A.* 14)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Gordon B....	L	2 Feb 19
Butler, Philip V.... ... ... (*'Penbroke'*)	L	1 Apr 16
Butler, Robert W.... ... DSC (*S.A.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	S L	31 Oct 17
Butler, Sydney H... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 Dec 17
Butler, William	E S L	1 Sept 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Butt, Harry L. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 May 12
Byles, Benzeville	E S L	10 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Byrne, Matthew W. ... RD	E L	20 Oct 98
Byron, John	L	7 Nov 17

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CABORNE, Warren F., CB, RD (*Employed as Asst. Inspr. of Steel*)	Cr	*retd.*
Cadou, Edward E. ... RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E.... ... ... DSC	L	*20 Oct 15*
Cain, George A..... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2277)	Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	26 Oct 18
Cairns, William J.	S L	15 May 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Calder, Norris E.	Ch W E	1 July 18
Calder, William R. ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
Callender, William J.... ... (*S.A.* 38)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Calver, Frank N.	W T	8 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
Calvert, George A. ... ... (*'Carol'*)	E L	12 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cameron, Donald L.	S L	12 July 17
Cameron, Evan P.	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Cameron, William F.	E S L	14 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Campbell, Archibald B.	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Campbell, A. F.	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Campbell, Donald...	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, George... .. ... (*'Forth'*)	P L	30 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Campbell, Hartley	W E	1 Aug 18
Campbell, James L. M. ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Campbell, James W.	S L	13 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Campbell, John... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 596)	Skr	10 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)
Campbell, John G.	E S L	14 Mar 16 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2089)	Skr	10 May 16
Campbell, William McR. RD	E L	11 June 01
Campion, Sidney J. .. ... (*W.S.A.* 2048)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Cann, Leslie P. C. ... ... ('*President VI.*')	P L	5 Feb 15 (*tempy.*)
Cannon, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	14 Aug 14
Capper, Robert ... DSC, RD	Cr	12 Dec 14
Carbishley, Thomas C. ...	P S L	26 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzo F....	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carew, George ... ... DSC	L	3 Feb 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Carey, Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug 15
Carlton, George T. ... (*W.F.S.* 263)	Skr	24 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Carpendale, Frederick W. J. ('*President VI.*')	L	27 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Carr, Christopher G. ... OBE	L	19 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Carr, Leslie R.	L	21 Dec 12
Carr, Percy H. ... ... ('*Iron Duke*')	P L	25 Nov 19 (*tempy.*)
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19
Carrick, Arnold J. ... DSC	L	27 Feb 18
Carrington, Benjamin F. ...	L	15 May 18 (*tempy*)
Carrington-Smith, Edgar R. ('*President VI.*")	L	11 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Carroll, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carruthers, James	E L	23 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Carson, John...	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Charles W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, George S. N.	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Carter, John R. C. ... DSC ('*Rosaleen*')	L	14 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Carter, Silas B. F. ... OBE (*R.A.F.*)	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 17
Carter, Stanley F.	L	29 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Cartmer, Garnet E.	SL *proby*)	1 Jan 14
Cartwright, John...	P L	8 Feb 18
Carver, Edward S. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	16 Apr 16
Cary, Henry J. ... MBE ('*President VI.*')	P L	27 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Case, Herbert K. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 15
Case, Richard V. E. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Caskey, William V.	L	9 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Casson, Alfred E....	E S L	16 Nov 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Casson, Dunsley H.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Casson, John ... ... ('*Julius*')	L	5 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Castleton, Joseph F. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 593)	Skr	1 June 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Castley, E.	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Catchpole, Cleonard J. ... (*W.F.S.* 587)	Skr	16 May 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Cavill, Herbert J...	L	1 Jan 16
Cay, Charles D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Chamberlain, Donald W....	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Ernest	P L	17 Aug 18
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	L	13 Oct 14
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chandler, Harold E. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 448)	Skr	27 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Chaplin, Joseph K.	L	13 July 15
Chappell, Fred.	W E	10 Aug 05
Charles, George	W E	30 June 10
Charles, James T. W. CB, CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chater, John D. G. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Chaworth-Musters, John C.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cheeceman, William G. ...	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Chellew, Walter J.	L	3 July 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Cheshire, Harold F.	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chesterfield, Frederick C. P. (*W.F.S.* 440)	Skr	22 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Chesterfield, Frederick C. P. (*W.S.E.* 48)	Skr	3 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Chick, Albert...	W E	16 June 04
Chipperfield, Albert E ... (*W S.A.* 1211) (' *E. J. M.*')	Skr	11 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Chisholm, Charles M.... ... (*D.A.* 524)	Skr	30 Aug 17
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R.... (*S.A.* 12)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Christian, Charles (*S.A.* 154)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Christian, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2067)	Skr	1 Jan 16
Christian, John ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act.*)	Mid	22 June 16 (*tempy.*)
Christie, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2191)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Chryster, D.	E S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Claret, Frank H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Clark, Charles A. H. ... ... (' *Argus*')	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Clark, Charles G.	P L	22 Oct 18
Clark, George...	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
Clark, James H. C.	S L	31 Aug 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Clark, Robert...	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, Robert S.	E S L	1 Apr 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Clark, Rudolph K. ... ... (' *Mars*')	P L	7 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, Arthur ... ... (*W.F.S.* 583)	Skr	23 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Clarke, David M.	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	18 Mar 13
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18)	W E	1 Apr 11
Clarke, Gerald L.	L	14 Feb 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Clarke, Henry B.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 63)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Clarke, Henry E... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Clarke, James A.	P L	25 Feb 15
Clarke, Leslie W.	L	3 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) (*Act. Capt.*) (' *President VI.*')	Cr	*retd.*
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clarke, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 1078)	Skr	20 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Claxton, Cecil...	L	22 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Clay, George	E L	17 Feb 00
Clayton, John W.... ... ... (' *Julius*')	L	30 Mar 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	S L	9 Dec 17
Clements, John G.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Clementson, William B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Clemitson, John H.	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
Clemson, Alfred W.... DSC	L	10 June 14
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clews, Arthur H.	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	W E	1 Oct 11
Clifton-Mogg, William P....	L	28 Jan 15
Close, James	L	23 July 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Clough, Horace	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Cluness, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2265)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Clunies-Ross, Ronald	Mid	8 Aug 14
Coates, Edward M.	S L	2 Apr 16
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Coath, William	E S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cockburn, Andrew	E S L	8 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 18
Cocks, Arthur ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S., OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Cole, William H. P. ... ... (*'Aquarius'*)	P L	5 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19
Coles, Bernard ... ... (*'Julius'*)	L	28 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collin, Horatio I.... ... ... (*'President VI'*)	L	1 Apr 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Collin, James... ... ... (*D.A.* 11069)	Skr	27 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Collings, Cyril E....	Mid	12 Aug 14
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, Edward	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 47)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ... (*'Dragon'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Collinson, Richard ... ... (*W.F.S.* 132)	Skr	4 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Collinson, Richard	Skr	28 Feb 17 *temp.* (FR)
Colquhoun, William ... ... (*D.A.* 15)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Coltart, William	S L	27 Sept 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Combe, Alexander	E S L	10 Dec 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Comber, Francis ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2237)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Compton, Charles L, ... MBE	Hon P Lt Cr	13 June 18
Connell, John H.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connolly, Robert S.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F ..	S L	20 Aug 18
Cook, Arthur ... ... (*W.F.S.* 298)	Skr	22 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cook, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 43)	Skr	3 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cook, George... ... ... DSC (*W.F.S.* 131)	Skr	11 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cook, George	Skr	13 Mar 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cook, Henry .. .. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Cook, James ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act.*)	Mid	7 June 15 (*tempy.*)
Cook, John W. ... ... (*'Halcyon'*)	L	6 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cook, Percy T.	S L	28 Jan 17
Cook, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 2)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Frederick	L	1 May 18
Cooke, George F.	Lt Cr	7 July 16
Cooke, Reginald ... ... (*'Clenpatra'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Cooksey, Max W....	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas E.	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Frederic G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
Cooper, Harold J....	P L	18 Mar 16
Copeland, John	E S L	27 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cormack, John .. .. (*W.S.A.* 851)	Ch Skr	1 July 18 (*tempy*)
Cormack, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 207)	Skr	14 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cormack, Peter .. .. (*W.S.A.* 2168)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corry, Alexander...	E L	17 Mar 99
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotter, John	Skr	7 Aug 14
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*S.A.* 56)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottman, Charles...	L	7 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cottrell, Vincent S.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Cotts, Edwin R. J.	E S L	2 Jan 18 (*temvy*) (*a*)
Couch, George W. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	3 Jan 18
Coughlan, Cyril J. A.... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act.*)	Mid	11 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
Couldrey, Frank J. ...DSC	L	2 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coulthurst, William L. ... ('*Trefoil*')	S L	July 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Courtney, Thomas ... ... (*W.F.S.* 499)	Skr	11 Dec 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cowan, Edgar H.	Mid	1 Sept 14
PW Cowan, Robert ... ... (*Act. Lieut. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	*retd.*
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 13
Cowan, William J. D. ...	L	27 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowdy, Cecil J. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowie, James C. ... ... *W.S.A.* 2188)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Cowling, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 714)	Skr	8 Dec 18 (*tempy*) FR
Cowling, Richard... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 601.)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E.	L	2 Apr 15
Cowrie, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1095) ('*Thrush III.*')	Skr	19 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Cox, Bernard T. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Cox, John J....	E L	15 Aug 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Cox, Valentine S.	L	2 Apr 18
Cox, William L. P.	S L	2 May 17
Coyle, William B.	L	26 Feb 13
Coyne, Peter ... ... ('*Termagant*')	L	31 July 18 (*temvy.*)
Crabbe, Charles J.	H S L	20 June 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 16)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Crammond, Alexander ... ('*Elleray*')	E L	2 Nov 1 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Crampin, Herbert G. (*W.F.S.* 179)	Skr	14 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Crampin, Herbert G. (*W.S.E.* 29)	Skr	24 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Cranmer, Achibald G. DSO (*Act. Lieut. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ('*Victory*')	L	10 Nov 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Craven. George F. P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Crawford, James ... ... DSC	E L	4 July 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Crawford, Reginald M. ... ('*Iphigenia*')	Cr	24 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)
Crellin, Richard ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2154)	Skr	23 Jan 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Crockett, George ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2195)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Croft, James ... ... (*W.F.S.* 685)	Skr	27 Aug 18 (*temp*) (FR)
Crombie, G. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 49)	Skr	16 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Crose, Arthur G. ... .../ .. ('*President VI.*')	L	24 Oct 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Cross, Cyril D.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 18
Cross, Robert G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 18
Crouch, Edward R.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croxford, Arthur P.	L	11 Sept 12
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Crump, Edward H.	S L	1 Oct 13
Cullen, Percy ...CMG. RD	Cr	*retd.*
Cullum, Mark ... ... (*W.F.S.* 290)	Skr	22 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Cullum, Thomas R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Sept 15
Cullum, Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 18
Cumberland, John M. MBE	P Lt Cr	23 July 02
Cumby, Benjamin ... ... (*W.F.S.* 588)	Skr	25 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Cumming, Acton R.	L	18 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*D.A.* 122)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cummins, Thomas D.... ... ('*Chevington*')	E S L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cunningham, Sydney J. ...	L	10 July 14
Curtoys, Nicolas P. ... ... ('*Dauntless*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Curzon, Charles H. L. B. ...	L	27 Oct 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cusworth, George E.	Ch W E	1 July 18
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16

D.

DABNER, George E.	Mid.	10 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Daff, John T.	L	1 Oct 15
Dahlberg, Charles O. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 274)	Skr	6 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Dale, Frank O. ... ... (*S.A.* 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Daley, Frederick J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalgliesh, Robert J. ... ... ('*Vulcan.*')	L	6 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dallas, Mackenzie... ... ... (*Temp. Eng.Sub-Lt.R.N.*) ('*Defence.*')	W E	1 May 15
Damer-Powell, John W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Daniel, Thomas E.	L	2 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Dann, Aaron	E L	14 July 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Darby, William A. ... ... (*S.A.* 174)	Skr	15 Aug 14
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	L	21 July 12
Davey, George	L	1 May 13
Davidson, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 169)	Skr	10 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Davidson, William	Lt Cr	19 Nov 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Davies, Bertram H. ... OBE	L	11 Mar 15
Davies, Charles J.	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J.	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, David J.	Skr	22 Mar 17 *temp.* (FR)
Davies, David J. G. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A. ... ... (*D.A.* 181)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Henry T.	L	27 Dec 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Davies, Herbert M. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) ('*Maidstone*')	S L	28 Jan 17
Davies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
Davies, William J. ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Davies, William M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Davies-Berrington, Arthur J	L	28 Jan 19
Davis, Charles J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 June 15
Davis, George ... ... DSC (*Act. Commr.*) ('*President*')	L	27 Nov 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Davis, Howard C.... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davis, William H.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Davison, Harold J. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	11 Aug 16
Davy, William K.	Mid	23 Dec 13
Davys, Harry...	E L	18 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dawson, George A.	L	1 July 17
Dawson, Thomas A. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 37)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Dawson, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 543)	Skr	22 Feb 18 *temp.* FR)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Day, Henry J. C.	L	19 June 19
Day, John N. ... ... DSC ('*Pembroke VII*')	L	10 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Day, Roderick W. ... OBE, RD ('*President*')	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
Day, Selwyn M. ... DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Dean, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Dean, Horace J.	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Deans, John	P L	19 July 12
Deeks, Richard J.	L	16 June 17 (*tempy.*)
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ... (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 16
De Lisle, Adrian	P S L	5 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
De Mierre, Hans C. A. ...	L	1 July 16
Dempsey, Martin ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2197)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Dendy, Charles S.	L	2 Aug 15
Dendy, James G.	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
PW Derrick, Joseph ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	30 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(a)
Desmond, William B.	Skr	30 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
de Spon, Francis L.	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC	L	26 Feb 15
Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 18
Dibb, William J. ... ... RD	E L	19 Mar 03
Dickens, George F. ... DSC	L	8 Aug 17
Dickens, John W. ... ... (*S.A.* 86)	Skr	11 July 17
Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
Dickson, David B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 145)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
Dier, John R. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 130)	Skr	10 July 17 *temp.* (RR)
Diggle, Ernest G. ... ... RD	Cr	7 Apr 13
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 15
Dine, Robert H. ... ... (*S.A.* 41)	Skr	28 Jan 18
Dingwall, George ... ... ('*Julius*')	L	16 June 16
Dix, John F.	Ch W E	30 Dec 16
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dixon, Edward A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 94)	Skr	3 Oct 13
Dixon, John E.	W E	1 Apr 11
Dobson, John	L	2 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)
Dodd, James P.	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Ch W E	1 July 18
Dolman, John O. ... ... ('*Arethusa II*')	L	2 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(a)
Dolphin, Guy R.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Donald, Eric L.	P L	11 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Donaldson, John ... ... ('*Selkirk II*')	P L	1 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Donaldson, William ... ... (*S.A.* 876)	Skr	12 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Donkin, Joshua ... ... (*S.A.* 93)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. ... OBE	L	5 July 13
Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Donovan, William H. ... ('*Diadem*')	L	*retd.*
Doody, Edward	L	4 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Doorly, James G. S.	L Cr	20 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dougan, Charles W.	P S L	10 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Douglas, Donald	L	22 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Douglas, Lionel D. ... RD	L	24 Aug 14
Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
Douton, Aubrey R. C.... ...	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 18
Dow, Daniel ... ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Dowding, John C. K. ... ... (*'Snapdragon'*)	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Apr 15
Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 17
Down, William J....	S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Downes, Arthur G. ... .. (*W.S.A.* 1971)	Skr	16 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.A.* 690)	Skr	8 Dec 14
Downie, Alexander P. ...	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Downs, Frederick C. ... ... (*'Empress'*)	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Drake, John E.	L	23 May 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Draper, Malcolm G.	L	2 June 16
Draper, Philip N. ...OBE	Cr	*retd.*
Draper, Tom	E S L	9 Nov 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Drew, Alfred W.	L	2 Aug 15
Drinkwater, George	E S L	8 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.... ...	Hon C	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A..	L	13 Mar 15
Dryburgh, John D.	L	6 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
Dryden, Ernest J.	W E	1 Jan 18
Drysdale, Andrew Y.... ...	S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Duffin, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 99) (*'Sunlight'*)	Skr	25 June 17 *temp.* (FR)
Dugdale, George F.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 15
Dumble, John	E L	16 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Duncan, Alec J. ... MBE (*'President'*)	P L	11 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
Duncan, William ... ... RD	E L	21 Mar 01
Dundas, Alexander	L	24 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunk, Herbert	E S L	9 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunlin, William ... ... (*'City of Perth.'*)	L	15 Apr 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunn, Arthur E. ... CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Charles A....	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
Dunn, Raymond H. A ...	L	1 Apr 13
Dunn-Taylor, Frederick W. (*Special Service.*)	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunster, William H.	L	2 Aug 15
Durrant, Bertrand W. ...	E S L	29 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Durrant, Charles... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 98)	Skr	28 Oct 13
Durrant, Frederick	Skr	27 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Durrant, Frederick W. ... (*W.F.S.* 599)	Skr	6 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Durrant, George H. ... ... (*'Argus.'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Durrant, Orlando W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 611)	Skr	13 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Durston, Albert .. .. (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	12 Mar 13
Dutton, J. ... ... (*Special Service*)	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dyble, Stephen W. (*S.A.* 263)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Dyer, Frank (*W.S.A.* 2054)	Skr	19 Feb 16
Dyett, Walter N. R. ... ... (*'President'*)	L	30 Aug 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
EADE, Joseph C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	S L	25 Oct 18
Hales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Harles, George W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1676)	Skr	22 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Harnshaw, John	E S L	16 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
East, Alan N.	E S L	21 Nov 15 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
East, Alfred (*W.F.S.* 215)	Skr	17 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
East, Alfred (*W.S.E.* 14)	Skr	13 June 18 (*tempy.*)
East, John R. (*W.F.S.* 148)	Skr	8 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Easterbrook, Stephen McI. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastty, Alfred M.	L	5 Aug 17
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. ... ... (*S.A.* 93)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar, John ... ... (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edhouse, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2066)	Skr	1 Apr 16
Edington, Charles (*W.F.S.* 384)	Skr	1 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Edington, Charles (*W.S.E.* 52)	Skr	11 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Edkin, Ernest	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Edwards, Alexander	E S L	12 Nov 14 *tempy.*)(*a*)
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Edwards, Frederick F. ...	L	17 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Edwards, John E. ... ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Nicholas H.	L	9 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Edwards, Richard S.	E S L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Edwards, Stephen J.	L	19 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 18
Edwards, William	W E	11 Dec 09
Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Eglington, William B. ...	L	23 Aug 18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Elder, George F.	L	30 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)(*a*) *retd.*
Elliott, Gerald O. R. OBE, RD (*Act. Comr.*) (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Cr	
Ellett, Horace	P L	18 Sept 18
Elliott, Bertram .. ... RD (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Elliott, Edward W. ... DSC	E L	20 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Elliott, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 424)	Skr	7 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Elliott, Harry	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Harry	L	31 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Elliott, Henry	Skr	13 Mar 17 *temp.* (FR)
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Elliott, Stephen P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	18 May 18
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Griffith	W E	1 Apr 11
Ellis, John	E S L	— Sept 14 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Ellis, Joseph H.	E S L	9 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Ellis, Simeon S. C.	P L	18 Mar 14
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	S L	12 Nov 17
Elmy, John D. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 586)	Skr	13 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Elsby, Hermann R.	L	30 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Emerson, Francis C. M. ...	L	25 May 19 (*tempy.*)
Emsley, James	E S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Enright, William J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Esor, Francis O.	L	1 July 16
Enwoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essex, Richard H.	E S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Eton, Alfred L.	L	7 Aug 19 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Evans, Benjamin ... ... DSC	S L	28 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Evans, Eric G. ... ... ('*Commonwealth*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Evans, Evan	L	1 Jan 18
Evans, Evan T.	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Evans, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 31)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James...	E L	4 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Evans, Morgan L.	S L	10 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, Morris L.	E S L	14 Apr 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Evans, Thomas P.	S L	28 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 331)	Skr	31 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Evans, William J....	E L	1 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, William P. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Eveleigh, Edward E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2076)	Skr	5 Mar 16
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

F.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
FAIRCLOUGH, Thomas... ... (*W.F.S.* 527)	Skr	28 Jan 18 *temp.*(FR)
Fairnie, Robert M.	L	2 Apr 18
Falconer, George D.	E L	23 Dec 17) (*tempy*)(*a*)
Falconer, John (*S.A.* 120) ...	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Fanning, Martin ... ... ('*Robust*')	L	14 June18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Faragher, Lawrence H. ... ('*Silvio*')	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Ch W E	1 July 18
Farfor, James... ... ... ('*Spinel*')	L	13 Jan 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Farnon, Lawrence ... ... ('*Egmont*')	E L	20 June18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Farquhar, Robert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1327) ('*Vigilant*')	Skr	31 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
Farquharson, William H. ...	S L	21 Feb 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Farr, William... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 239)	Skr	31 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farrow, William J. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 581)	Skr	16 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Farwell, Bertie J....	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Ch W E	1 June 17
Fea, John E.	E S L	17 Dec 0
Fear, Norman	P S L	14 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
Fell, Alfred H.	E S L	27 Aug 98
Feltham, Sydney H. (*W.F.S.* 243)	Skr	30 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Feltham, Sydney H. (*W.S.R.* 58) ('*Evergreen*')	Skr	27 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Fenby, George A....	L	11 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fenton, Louis K.	Mid	12 Aug 14
Fenton, Percy W....	L	31 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fenwick, Henry C. OBE,RD ('*President*')	C	30 June 16
Fenwick, James E.	L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*D.A.* 138)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferraby, Edward F.	Mid	25 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
Ferrins, William J. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
Fethney, Thomas... ... ... (*S.A.* 1564)	Skr	16 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Fey, Edward G. ... ... ('*Battersol*')	E L	25 Nov 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Fiddes, William C.	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2172)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15
Findlay, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 234) ('*Fort Albert*')	Ch Skr	30 June19 (*tempy.*)
Findlay, John ... ... (*T.S.* 2616)	Skr	27 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Findlay, Joseph F.	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Finlay, Charles B. ... RD ('*Vivid*')	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June 14
Finlay, Thomas A.	L	1 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Jan 15
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	S L	2 Apr 16
Firth, Frederick ... ... (*W.F.S.* 96)	Skr	30 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Fish, James ... ... (*S.A.* 599)	Skr	16 Feb 15 (*tempy.*)
Fish, James ... ... (*W.F.S.* 23)	Skr	11 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Fisher, Charles ... ... (*D.A.* 53)	Skr	19 Feb 15
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
Fiske, Frederick I. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 589)	Skr	25 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Fitzgerald, *The Hon.* Evelyn	Hon S L	20 Sept 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
FitzGerald, Geoffrey J. F. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	26 Mar 15
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Flavel, Gilbert H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Flavin, John A.	E L	18 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fleming, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 119)	Skr	10 Aug 14
Fleming, Ivan E....	L	1 Oct 15
Fletcher, Arthur ... ... (*W.S.A.* 32)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Fletcher, *Sir* Edward L., *Kt.*	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher, Percy N. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19). ('*Egmont.*')	L	4 Jan 14
Fletcher, William M. ... RD	E L	20 Dec 98
Flett, David ... ... (*D.A.* 1723)	Skr	8 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
Flett, John R.	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	1 July 16
Flood, Willoughby A. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Foale, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2167)	Skr	29 Jan 17
Foden, David F. W.	L	15 Mar 14
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 66)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes, Alexander... ... DSC (*S.A.* 175)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Forbes, Edward M.	P L	19 July 12
Ford, Charles H.	E S L	20 Aug 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	S L	2 Aug 17
Ford, Reginald B.... ... OBE	P L	18 Mar 14
Ford, William J. ... ... ('*Burma*')	E L	5 Aug 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fordham, Leonard E. ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	2 Mar 17
Forster, John... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 616)	Skr	15 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Fortier, Richard L. ... DSO (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Bartholomew ... ... (*W.S.A.* 887)	Skr	27 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Charles F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*B* 3986)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Samuel ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2129)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Fotheringham, William ...	E L	21 Nov 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fowler, George W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 26)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Fowler, Harry W. R.	S L	21 Feb 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fowler, James L.	L	24 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
Fowlie, Frank... ... ... ('*Pytchley*')	L	18 Apr 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fox, Stephen C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foxcroft, Richard ... ... (*W.F.S.* 150)	Skr	8 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Foyster, Harry ... ... (*W.F.S.* 660)	Skr	31 July 18 (*tempy*) FR
Francis, Ernest H.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 18
Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C.	P L	3 Feb 17
Fraser, Alexander M. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 3)	Skr	26 June 17 *temp.* (FR)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fraser, Donald C....	E S L	24 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fraser, James W....	E S L	25 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fraser, John ... ... ('*Sapphire*')	E S L	8 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fraser, Robert... ... ... ('*Penguin*')	L	*retd.*
Fraser, Robert ... ... (*W.F.S.* 75)	Skr	25 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Frecker, Harold E. ... ... ('*Barham*')	P L	19 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Freeman, Cecil	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Freemantle, Owen E.... ...	L	19 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E.	L	10 Feb 15
French, George H.	W E	1 Apr 11
Friend, Arthur B.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Frost, George	L	15 Sept 17
Frost, Robert E.	P S L	10 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W.	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Edward G. ... ... ('*Battersea*')	E L	25 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fry, Robert ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 13
Fulford, Samuel S.	L	2 Aug 15
Furlong, Allan H. ... ... ('*Carol*')	L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Furness, Thomas C. ... ... ('*Dapper.*')	E L	8 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fyfe, William J. ... ... ('*Julius.*')	W T	2 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

G.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
GAFFNEY, Harry C.	L	2 Apr 18
Gaine, Herbert	L	4 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Gale, Thomas H.	S L	16 May 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallehawk, Arthur N. (*act*)	S L	18 Mar 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 18
Gallon, Robert T....	S L	11 Apr 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gambell, Thomas F.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardiner, Leonard R.... RD	L	24 Oct 12
Gardiner, William... ... .. (*W.S.A.* 1728)	Skr	31 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Gardner, Francis J. R. RD	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 52)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Martin ... ... (*S.A.* 1923)	Skr	23 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Gardner, Robert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2260)	Skr	3 Jan 18
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 18
Garner, George	Ch W E	1 July 18
Garnock, John N....	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Garrard Thomas K.	Mid	22 Dec 09
Garrett, Alexander A.... ...	P S L	18 Sept 15
Garrett, Charles C. ... ... (*Short Course*)	L Cr	29 Aug 16
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, John M. H....(*act*)	S L	12 Aug 17
Garriock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John...	W E	28 Apr 08
Gaskell, John H. ... ... ('*Gretna*')	L	24 July 15
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16
Gathercole, John ... ... (*D.A.* 260)	Skr	26 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gaukroger, Henry	S L	25 Mar 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gauld, Horace A....	L	29 Jan 16 (*temvy*)(*a*)
Geddes, Peter... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1080)	Skr	20 Jan 15
Geen, Charles ... ... ('*Woolwich*')	L	13 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Geen, Herbert H	E L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Genge, John H.	L	15 July 15
Genochio, Henry	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 17
George, Arthur F. ... ... (*S.A.* 63)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Benjamin W. DSO	L	12 July 17
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gibbons, George	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Gibbs, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 57)	Skr	27 Mar 12
Gibbs, Leonard	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gibbs, William E	E L	25 June 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gibson, Alexander	L	21 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
Gibson, Charles ... ... ('*Viscol*')	E S L	22 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gibson, Frederick (*D.A.* 76)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gilbert, Gilbert R.	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, James S. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	12 Apr 12
Giles, William F. ... ... ('*Pembroke*')	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 17
Gill, Roy ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 Feb 15
Gillard, Edward P. V. E. ... (*W.F.S.* 3680)	Skr	11 Sept 18 *temp.* (FR)
Gillespie, Andrew ...OBE	E Cr	— Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Gillett, William J.	E L	24 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gilroy, Henry F. ... ...OBE ('*President VI.*')	L	14 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gimblett, John ... ... (*B.* 5096)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur .. .. (*D.A.* 147)	Skr	31 May 18
Glanville, John	Skr	24 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... ...	Lt Cr	19 May 17
Glen, Robert H.	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Glen-Riddell, Ronald O. ... ('*Cyclops*')	P L	9 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Glynn, Joseph	E S L	8 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Goate, George ... ... (*S.A.* 15)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Godfrey, Owen P.	P L	27 Aug 18
Godman, Thomas	L	2 Aug 15
Goffin, Alfred J. ... ... (*S.A.* 1539) ('*Sidmouth*')	Skr	6 Aug 15 (*tempy.*)
Golding, Robert C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 124)	Skr	8 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Goldsworthy, Ivan E. G. ...	L	13 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Gooch, George W.	S L (*act*)	27 Feb 09
Good, Reginald	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Goodacre, Ralph W. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Goodinson, Ernest W. ... (*W.S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Goodman, Gilbert... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Goodwin, Robert G. ... ... ('*King Edward*')	E L	25 Oct 16 (*temvy*)(*a*)
Gordon, Percy W.	P L	4 Mar 14
Gordon, Walter H. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Gordon-Houghton, Basil ...	W E	1 June 16
Gore, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 42)	Skr	17 Aug 11
Gore, William H.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 44)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gorton, Sandford G.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ('*President*')	L	25 Mar 18 (*temvy*)(*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gosset, Joscelin	L	28 Aug 18
Gourlay, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2170)	Skr	9 Feb 17
Gow, John ... ... ('*Trefoil*')	L	13 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Graham, James R.	E S L	20 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Graham, Thomas ... ... ('*Sheaf Arrow*')	E L	10 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Graham, William F.	W E	1 Aug 17
Grainger, Alfred A.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Bruce McL.	E S L	3 Dec 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Grant, Farquhar	L	16 Jan 14
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Ch W E	30 Dec 16
Grantham, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 342)	Skr	30 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Graver, Albert J....	SL (*proby*)	1 Apr 14
Graves, Edward B.	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Edward A.	W E	24 Jan 08
Gray, James	W E	1 Aug 15
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert E. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 July 11
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*D.A.* 113)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T.... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Graystone, Harry...	P L	9 Sept 18
Green, Elijah J. ... . (*W.S.A.* 211)	Skr	10 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Green, James W.... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 585)	Skr	21 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Green, John R. ... ... DSC	L	27 Mar 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.*12257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Thomas F....	P L	22 Dec 16
Greenhill, Joseph W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	4 May 15
Greensted, Sidney...	L	1 Oct 16
Greenstreet, Lionel	S L (*proby*)	1 Aug 14
Greenwood, Frank C.	L	2 Aug 15
Greenwood, Leslie R.	Mid	2 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Greenwood, Pearson	W E	29 Dec 04
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Greer, John ... ... ('*Asteria*')	E S L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
Gregory, William C.	W E	9 Nov 05
Greig, Alexander C. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Grey, Alexander	S L	18 July 16
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Grey, Henry J. T. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Grey, Jonathan ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2124)	Skr	25 Apr 16
Grice, Henry W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 267)	Skr	20 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Griffin, Lawrence A. ...	L	9 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffin, William H. ... ... ('*Commonwealth*')	W E	24 Jan 06
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	S L	29 Aug 18
Griffiths, John	Skr	28 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Griffiths, John N.	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Griffiths, John P.... ... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)	P L	29 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
Griffiths, John T.... ... ... ('*Partridge II.*')	W T	8 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Griffiths, Thomas ... .. (*S.A.* 1110) ('*Norman*')	Skr	27 Feb 15 (*tempy.*)
Griffiths, William J. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 90)	Skr	28 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Grimmer, Charles R. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 480)	Skr	14 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
Grimmer, W. J. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 203)	Skr	24 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Grindrod, Harold P.	L	20 July 15
Grint, Wallace ... . ('*Sheila.*')	L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Groome, Frederick T. ... OBE	L	23 Dec 12
Groos, William H.	P L	4 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Grove, Arthur	L	28 Apr 11
Grove, Thomas E. H. ...DSC (*Act. Sub-Lieut.* (*act.*))	Mid	31 May 16 (*tempy.*)
Grubb, George H.	W E	1 July 11
Gudmundson, Kristian ... (*W.F.S.* 519)	Skr	2 Jan 18 *temp.* (FR)
Guilford, Phineas G.	L	26 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 18
Guthrie, Robert A.	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Guy, Robert G. W.	E L	5 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)

H.

HADDON, George I.	S L	8 May 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
*PW*Hadow, Alastair P. ...	L	25 May 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Haines, William G.	W E	1 June 16
Hains, Albert R. ... ... (*'Malabar'*)	P L	9 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C.	L	2 Aug 15
Hall, Charles S. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Jan (9
Hall, Edgar	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Edward M.	E S L	16 June 98
Hall, George G. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 615)	Skr	18 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Hall, Harry R.	W E	1 Jan 14
Hall, John T. S.	S L	8 Aug 18
Hall Leonard J. ... ... RD (*Temp. Major R.E. I.W.T., lent War Office.*)	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19).	L	14 Sept 13
Hall, Thomas ... ... (*W.F.S.* 32)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Hall, William E. ... ... (*S.A.* 257)	Skr	20 Oct 14
Hall, Wilson ... ... (*S.A.* 62)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 18
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C. ... ... (*'Diana'*)	L	15 July 15
Halstead, Francis N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Aug 14
Hambling, Herbert M. ...	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. ..	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Hamer, Alan T.	S L	15 Nov 17
Hamilton, Claude... ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	31 Jan 16
Hamilton, Robert M.	W E	19 Aug 05
Hammant, Francis C.... ...	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Hampton, Samuel J. ... ... (*'Sheelah'*)	S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Handcock, Herbert F. ...	S L	7 Nov 18
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannaford, Edward W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2212)	Skr	21 May 17
Hannaford, James B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2295)	Skr	13 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Hannan, Alfred C. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J.	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harden, Robert A.	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
Harding, Edgar	E S L	3 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Harding, Edward W.	S L	18 July 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Harding, Harold W.	S L	8 Dec 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hardwick, Samuel H. J.	Mid	1 Oct 14
Hargreaves, John	L	2 July 17 (*temp.*)
Harland, Charles E. ... ... (*'Perthshire'*)	E L	4 Aug 18 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harley, Edward G.	L	13 Sept 15 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harley, Gathorne A. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	5 Feb 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harries, Thomas R. D. ...	I	2 Aug 15
Harrington, Frederick G....	E S L	8 Nov 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harrington, Le mard	W E	1 Dec 15
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, John T.	L	10 Sept 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harris, Stanley	E L Cr	26 Feb 18 (*temp.*)
Harris, Thomas E. R.... ...	P L	23 Nov 18
Harrison, Henry C. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 Oct 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Lionel D. B. ... (*'Julius'*)	S L	30 June 18 (*temp.*)
Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 15
Harrison, Richard ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Harrison, Richard K.	L	14 Jan 15
Harrison, Stephen L. ...	S L	9 Dec 15 (*temp*) (*a*)
Harrison, Thomas ... ... (*S.A.* 227)	Skr	29 Oct 14
Harrow, Walter A. E ... ... (*'Musketry'*)	E L	4 June 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Hubert V.	Lt Cr	31 May 15
Hart, Ronald G.	L	15 Sept 13
Hart, William C.	W E	1 Sept 17
Hartley, Frederick C.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harvey, Edwin W. ...MBE (*unpaid*) (*Dock Master, Southampton Docks*)	Cr	1 Dec 16 (*temp.*)
Harvey, James E. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 620)	Skr	24 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Harvey, William J. W. ... (*'Virol'*)	E S L	13 Aug 14 (*temp*)(*a*)
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*D.A.* 99)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Harwood, Ralph O.	E L	13 Mar 01
Haselhurst, Tom R. ... (*'Shrewsbury'*)	E L	6 Sept 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Haselton, Arthur...	S L	21 Oct 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	S L	30 June 17
Hastings, Samuel C. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Haswell, John E.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hatcher, Walter H.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 16
Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
Hatton, Thomas	L	9 Apr 15
Haverfield, Herbert D. ...	E S L	12 Feb 95
Hawes, Ernest E.	P L	24 Sept 18
Hawke, William T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD (*Act. Commr.*,31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	21 Aug 16
Hawkins, Charles H. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	5 Jan 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Hawkins, James (*D.A.* 57)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hawthorne, Francis J. ...	S L	10 Sept 17 (*temp*) (*a*)
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2134)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L	19 July 12
Ad C Hayes, Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD	C	9 June 17
Hayes, Frederick W. ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	2 Apr 18
Hayes, Samson H. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2118)	Skr	14 Ma 16
Hayes, Thomas	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hayllan, Samuel P.	E S L	30 Oct 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E L Cr	11 May 17
Haynes, Paul E. W. ... RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
Hayward, Charles J. L DSC	L	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Heanley, Thomas W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	10 June 14
Heap, Thomas N.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	2 Feb 18
Heath, Joseph	Skr	20 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Heayberd, William V....OBE	P L	8 Feb 14
Heddles, Thomas M. ...OBE	L	14 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hedley, Charles	L	9 June 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Heggie, John	E L	18 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hehir, Thomas T. M.	L	17 Nov 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Hemsted, Francis R.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, Alexander ... ('*Burma*')	E L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Henderson, John	E L	19 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Henderson, John	L	2 Nov 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*S.A.* 16)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John .. .. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ('*President*')	L	1 Sept 12
Henry, Archie D.	P Lt Cr	18 Dec 19
Henry, Frank A. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Herbert, Reginald W.... ... ('*Hickorol*')	E S L	17 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Herdman, Robert ... ... ('*Philol*')	E S L	24 Sept 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Herriot, John S. ... ... RI	E L	1 June 98
Hester, Charles	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Hetherington, Norman ... ('*Tuberose*')	L	8 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Hewitt, William D. ... ... ('*Kimmerol*')	E L	8 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hewson, Joseph B. ... ... ('*Commonwealth*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Hickingbotham, Walter J...	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Higgins, Frederick H.W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgins, William J. ... ... ('*Egmont*')	P S L	15 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 88)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M.	P L	8 Feb 14
Hill, Arthur J. ... ... (*Acting Vice-Consul, Calais*)	P L	8 Feb 18
Hill, Frederick A. P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2127)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	L	1 Jan 13
Hill, William H.	L	8 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
Hill, William K.	W E	1 Jan 16
Hillock, Clarence J.	Mid	10 May 17 (*tempy*)
Hilton, Joseph ... ... ('*Belvoir*')	E L	28 Jan 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hingston, George H.... .. ('*Prestol*')	E S L	5 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hiron, Alexander ... ... (*W.F.S.* 47)	Skr	9 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Hoar, Henry S. ... ... RD	E L Cr	13 Aug 14
Hocken, John E. P.	L	19 July 18
Hocken, Redvers ... ... ('*Nith*')	Mid	6 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Hocken, Roland	Mid	8 Aug 14
Hocking, Richard	L	10 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Hocking, Rowland W. ... (*Temp. Captain in Army* 17 *Feb* 17)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
Hodds, Henry C. ... ... (*D.A.* 986)	Skr	31 Mar 16
Hodge, Reuben	L	12 July 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W.	L	2 July 13
Hodges, James A. ... ...RD	I t Cr	13 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hodgkinson, Harry	S L (*probv*)	12 Mar 13
Hodgman, Edward J. .... .. (*W.S.A.* 30)	Skr	10 June 11
Hogarth, Archibald	L	7 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Hogarth, John W. ... ... (*S.A.* 434) ('*King's Grey.*')	Skr	25 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Hogg, Edward M.... ... .. (*W.S.A.* 9)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B....	P L	14 Oct 16
Hoggan, Cecil B.	S L	11 Nov 17
Holdway, Ernest G.	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 17
Holehouse, Harold	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Albert E. .. DSC	L	3 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Holland, Alfred J.	L	12 Nov 12
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Henry D. (*W.F.S.* 85) ('*Buckingham.*')	Skr	27 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Holland, Henry D. (*W.S.E.* 55) ('*Buckingham.*')	Skr	5 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Holland, John A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Holliday, Philip ... . ('*Iolaire.*')	W T	4 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Hollings, Alfred A.	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Hollings, Arthur C.	E S L	21 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hollingsworth, Frank ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Hollingsworth, Hugh J. ...	S L	21 June 18 (*tempy.*)(*a*)
Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Holman, George ... ... ('*Victory.*')	Ch W E	1 June 17
Holmes, John...	E S L	18 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Holt, Robert E.	S L	24 June 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Homewood, William	S L	16 Oct 17
Hood, Archibald McC ... ('*Petroleum*')	E S L	16 Oct 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Hood, B. R....	E L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hood, Frederick G	E S L	17 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hook, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 614)	Skr	13 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Hooper, James S.... ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Horne, George S.	E L	24 Feb 97
Horne, John	L	3 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Horne, Robert B. G.	L	3 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Horner, Henry T. V.	E S L	29 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Hosking, Ernest	L	1 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 17
Hough, Stafford F. ... ... ('*Egmont*')	P S L	4 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Houghton, George E.... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Houghton, Reginald	P L	1 Dec 18
Houstey, John	Skr	24 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Houston, Robert	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Frederic C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Howard, John	E S L	26 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Howarth, Charles R.	P S L	27 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Howat, Andrew T.	E L	27 Sept 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	17 Sept 14
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*S.A.* 294)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ...MBE	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
Howell, George A. (*W.F.S.* 268)	Skr	20 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Howell, George A. (*W.S.E.* 16)	Skr	14 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Howell, James H. (D.A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Howgate, John	L	22 Dec 16
Howlett, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 151)	Skr	7 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Howson, John ...CBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hubbard, James W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 118)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	L	24 July 12
Huckle, Harry	W T	30 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hughes, Alan W. ... ... RD (*Tempy. Major R.E.*)	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
Hughes, Charles R.	E L	18 Aug 03
Hughes, David E.	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. ...	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, John...	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Robert H. W., CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Temp. Brig.-Gen. R.E.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William ... ...MBE (*S.A.* 1267)	Skr	27 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hugman, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 145)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Hugo, Ernest V. ... ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	31 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (c)
Hulme Goodier, Robert S., OBE	L	9 Oct 12
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 18
Hume, Boreas ... ... DSC (*W.E.S.* 141)	Skr	19 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Humphrey, Alexander M....	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Humphrys, Charles C. ...	L	8 May 15 (*tempy*) (a)
Hunt, Henry A. ... ... (*'Barchol'*)	E S L	15 Apr 15 (*tempy*) (a)
Hunter, Charles H.	W E	13 Jan 06
Hunter, Frederick A. ... ... (*'Pegasus'*)	E L	8 Mar 19 (*tempy*) (a)
Hunter, George W.	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
Hunter, Hugh	E S L	8 May 19 (*tempy*) (a)
Hunter, Lawrence ... ... (*'Elfida'*)	L	7 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (a)
Hunter, Macdonald	E L	16 June 06
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 15
Hunter, William P.	E L	11 Nov 15 (*tempy*) (a)
Huntsman, Robert W.	P L	4 Oct 12
Hurr, Henry J. T. ... ... (*S.A.* 247)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Hurry, James C. ... ... AM (*'President VI.'*)	L	2 Mar 17 (*tempy*) (a)
Husk, James	E L	7 Aug 14 (*tempy*) (a)
Hutchinson, Ernest H. ...	L	24 Mar 17 (*tempy*) (a)
Hutchinson, Henry ... RD	C	30 June 19
Hutchinson, Philip K. ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	14 Dec 15 (*tempy.*)
Hutchinson, Walter B. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Hybart, Arthur L. ... ... (*'Lychnis'*)	P L	5 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Hynd, Daniel...	W E	10 Aug 05
Hynd, David	Ch W E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Imlay, James C	E S L	24 Feb 99
Inglis, John C. (*S.A.* 148)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ingram, Cecil L....	L	8 Feb 15 (*tempy.*)
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Innes, John	E S L	17 May 16 (*tempy*) (a)
Ireland, Andrew H.	Ch W E	1 June 17
Ireland, Ernest ... ... (*W.E.S.* 382)	Skr	28 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Ireland, Hubert	L	1 Oct 15
Ireland, John...	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 12
Ireland, William H. ... ... (*S.A.* 2026)	Skr	11 Nov 15 (*tempy.*)
Irvin, Hugh P.	W E	1 Jan 14
Irvine, John ... ... (*'Saxifrage'*)	E L	11 Nov 15 (*tempy*) (a)
Irving, Charles F.	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest R. ... ... Dec	L	28 May 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Irving, Robert B. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	17 Apr 17
Irwin, George...	Lt Cr	4 June 16
Iveagh, *Lord* ... ... KP	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ives, Albert	Skr	30 July 17 (*temp.* (FR))
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19

J.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Jack, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackman, William F.	S L	4 Sept 16
Jackson, Charles S. ... ... (*'Caesar'*)	L	16 Nov 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jackson, Frank ... ... (*W.E.S.* 505)	Skr	21 Dec 17 (*temp*)(FR)
Jackson, Harold E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Jackson, Horace	Skr	27 Jan 18
Jackson, James D.	L	22 Dec 16
Jackson, Ralph	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. .. (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Jackson, Robert H. ... ... (*'President VI'*)	L	10 Mar 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jackson, William S.	L	13 Oct 13
Jacob, Burland ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
Jacob, Howard St. Q.... ... (*'President VI'*)	P S L	16 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
Jacobs, Edward A. ... RD (*'President VI'*)	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
James Alfred C. ... ... (*W.E.S.* 478)	Skr	26 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
James, David ... ... (*'Cotillion'*)	L	8 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2148)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, Herbert	L	8 Mar 12
James, John L.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, John P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1991)	Skr	16 Nov 15
James, Richard D.	W E	1 June 16
Janes, Harry ... ... (*'Kendal'*)	L	3 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Jansen, Andrew ... . (*'Pretoria'*)	S L	19 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jaquiss, Benjamin	L	1 Sept 16
Jarrett, Charles B.	P L	22 Dec 14
Jarvie, W. ... ... (*W.E.S.* 37)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Jarvis, Robert	L	20 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jasper, Alfred L.	Mid	1 Nov 14
Jeffard, Sydney ... ... (*'Kimmerol'*)	L	9 May 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 18
Jeffrey, Douglas G. ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Dec 14
Jeffrey, Ernest F....	P L	8 Feb 14
Jenkins, Albert E. ... ... (*'Glen Usk'*)	E S L	25 July 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jenkins, Harry L.	L	22 Apr 17
Jenkins, John ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	22 Dec 19
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P L	14 Aug 14
Jenkinson, Thomas N. RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Jenkinson, William W. ...	E S L	27 Aug 98
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*S.A.* 46)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jenner, William F. (*W.S.E.* 30)	Skr	25 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 18
Jex, William T. ... ... (*S.A.* 277)	Skr	18 June 16
Joel, Humphrey H. W. ... (*'Queen Elizabeth'*)	P L	9 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
John, William G....	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G.	P L	13 Dec 14
Johnson, George S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 June 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Johnson, John J. ... ... (*S.A.* 522)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnson, Temple ... ... (*W.F.S.* 161)	Skr	9 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Johnson, William G. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 353)	Skr	8 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Johnston, Edward H.	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, James	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
Johnston, James P. ... ... ('*Duchess of Devonshire*')	E S L	21 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Thomas	L	30 Apr 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Johnston, Wilfred D.	P L	10 Oct 18
Johnston, William ... ... ('*Cicero*')	L	24 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Johnstone, James	W E	19 Dec 04
Johnstone, James M. C. ...	L	27 Dec 16
Johnstone, Robert J.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 16
Johnstone, William H. ... (*W.F.S* 691)	Skr	3 Oct 18 *temp.* (FR)
Jones, Alleyne V. G.	W T	23 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Jones, Charles E.	W T	1 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
Jones, Charles W.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, E. J.	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Emlyn T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S.	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Frederick M. ... RD	E L	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	30 Oct 95
Jones, George A.	E L	16 Dec 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, Griffith L.	S L	20 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Harold R.	L	22 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Jones, Harry P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2168)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Jones, James ... . (*W.S.A.* 2246.)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Jones, John	L	26 Apr 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, John H. ... . ('*Perthshire*')	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jones, John R. ... ... ('*Pembroke VIII*')	L	15 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen M.	L	29 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Owen R.	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Peter (*W.S.A.* 1636)	Skr	1 May 15
Jones, Reginald H. M. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Richard H.	E L	29 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Robert...	L	1 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Robert	L	22 Oct 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Rupert O. ... ...OBE	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones T.	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Theodore W. ...OBE	L	1 June 15
Jones, Wesson C. H.	Lt Cr	29 May 18
Jones, William D. P.	Lt Cr	31 May 15
Jones, William G. B.	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jones, William L. ... ... ('*Battersea*')	E L	25 Nov 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jopling, Joseph E.	W E	1 Aug 15
Joubert, Didier N. ... ... ('*Woonda*')	E L	21 Nov 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Joyce, Benjamin R. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 60)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Jury, Victor A. R.	Mid	27 June 16 (*tempy.*)

K

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Kay, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 435)	Skr	21 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Kay, Ivo J.	L	2 Aug 15
Kaye, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 5)	Skr	3 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Kaye, William T.	Skr	8 Mar 17 *temp.* (FR)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Keable, Lewis H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 591)	Skr	1 June 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Kearney, Henry	W E	19 Nov 06
Keeler, John H. ... ... (*D.A.* 250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Oct 15
Keir, Thomas F.	L	6 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
Kelly, Andrew ... ... (*S.A.* 30)	Skr	21 June 15
Kelly, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 259)	Skr	31 July 17 (*temp*)(FR)
Kelly, John J. ... ... (*'President'*)	P L	2 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Kemp, Norman W. M... ...	L	1 July 16
Kendall, Charles H. ... RD (*Short Course*)	L	6 Aug 12
Kendall, George ... ... (*'Nairana'*)	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Kennedy, Ernest J. ... ... (*D.A.* 13527)	Skr	23 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Kennedy, Frederick J. ... (*'Saucy'*)	E S L	25 July 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Kennedy, Gilbert L. ... ... (*'Northolt'*)	L	16 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
Kennelly, Maurice McD. ...	S L	1 July 13
Kenyon, Albert E.	L	1 Jan 16
Kerkham, James C. ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Kerr, Thomas... ... ... RD (*Transpt. Off.* 2 *Grade*) (*'President VI.'*)	Cr	*retd.*
Kerridge, Roy S. ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kerrison, William B. T. ... (*W.F.S.* 566)	Skr	22 Apr 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Kershaw, Frederick W., OBE (*Serving under War Office*)	Cr	8 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Kettelwell, John	P S L	1 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Key, William C. ... ... (*S.A.* 50)	Skr	11 Jan 15
Kiely, Patrick ... ... (*'Hartside'*)	S L	21 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
King, Albert W. ... ... (*S.A.* 2443)	Skr	1 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
King, Douglas G.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
King, George H.	Skr	16 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
King, Herbert L.	L	1 Feb 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
King, Leigh C. ... ... (*'T.B.* 23')	S L	2 Nov 18
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 56)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
King, Thomas S.	E L	3 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Kingdom, Richard E.... ... (*S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Kingdon, Cecil C. W. ... (*'Dauntless'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Kirby, Frank J. ... ... (*'Kildonan Castle'*)	H S L	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
Kirkby, Alfred ... ... (*'Viscol'*)	L	1 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Kirkham, J. C. ... ... (*'Pembroke'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Kirkwood, Hugh	W E	6 Jan 05
Knagg, William B. ... RD (*Transpt. Off.* 1 *Grade*) (*'President VI'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16
Knight, Charles R.	L	16 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Knight, George C. ... ... (*'Sheelah'*)	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Knight, Gordon W. ... ... (*Lent Royal Austral'n Navy*) (*'Swan'*)	L	2 Aug 15
Knight, Percy	W E	1 July 11
Knight, William G.	L	29 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Knights, Alfred ... ... (*W.S.A.* 83)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2160)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	L	21 Oct 14
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2119)	Skr	25 Apr 16
Knudsen, Fred ... ... (*W.F.S.* 454)	Skr	30 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L.		
LADLEY, George ... ...DSC (*S.A.* 55)	Skr	10 Sept 14
Laidlaw Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laing, Robert J.	E S L	11 Sept 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Laird, Donald M.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Laird, Martin...	W E	1 Jan 18
Laloe, Frank L.	L	10 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Lalor, William G....	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lancaster, Edmond W. ...	P L	25 Nov 14
Landon, Edward C.T.OBE,RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Lane, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Frederick W. (*W.F.S.* 393)	Skr	6 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Lane, Frederick W. (*W.S.E.* 37)	Skr	28 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Lang, Henry A.	E S L	4 Mar 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Langston, Reginald U. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Langworthy, Henry B. ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	31 Oct 17
Lanham, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 621)	Skr	21 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Large, Edwin R. OBE, DSO	Lt Cr	12 June 17
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Large, Vincent C....	L	4 Dec 13
Larking, Arthur C. ... ... (*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) (*'President VI.'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Lash, George E.	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
Latto, David ... ... (*S.A.* 74)	kr	31 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlan, Samuel ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	30 Jan 17 (*temvy*)(*a*)
Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE (*'President II.'*)	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, Henry ... DSM (*D.A.* 115)	Skr	4 July 17
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*S.A.* 18)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawrence, Watson R.... ...	L	19 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
Lawson, George H.	L	19 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lawson, John W.	W E	3 Oct 10
Lawson, Robert	W E	17 Jan 06
Lawson, Thomas	E S L	15 Apr 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lead, Henry ... ... (*S.A.* 52)	Skr	14 Nov 14
Leake, Donald I.'A.	S L	17 Sept 18
Leaman, Joseph R. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 713)	Skr	6 Dec 18 *temp.* (FR)
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ..	L	1 Jan 16
Leck, James	E L	15 Jan 03
Lecky, James	L	24 Aug 12
le Couteur, Alfred E. ... .. (*'Trefoil.'*)	S L	25 Jan 18 *tempy.*(*a*)
Lee, Oscar J. P.	Lt Cr	23 Apr 19
Leece, John S.	L	9 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 15
Leepman-Shaw, Henry R ...	L	20 July 15
Lees, Alexander ... ... (*D.A.* 362)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Lees, Thomas D. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 42)	Skr	3 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon L Cr	16 Feb 15
Legg, Robert ... ... (*'Crescent'*)	L	11 Aug 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Leggat, James W.	E S L	16 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Legge, Arthur V....	L	2 Aug 15
Legge, Edward M. ...	L	15 Feb 13
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2190)	Skr	21 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Leighton, George W.... ... (*W.F.S.* 549)	Skr	14 Mar 18 *temp.* (FR)
Leighton, John A. CBE, DSO (*'President VI'*)	Cr	2 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 18
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Lester, Frederick C. ... .. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	15 Oct 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lever-Naylor, Assheton J....	L	8 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Levett, C. ... ... (*'White Swan,' Collier*)	S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Levy, John M. D'A.	Mid	29 Dec 06
Lewis, Benjamin	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Burnett P. ... ... (*'Vivid'*)	P S L	1 Dec 17 (*tempy*)
Lewis, Charles S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Lewis, Guy P. ... .. OBE (*Act. Commr.*) (*'Europa'*)	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Lewis, John G.	L	28 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Lewis, Leoline W. T. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Lewis, Nigel R.	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 16
Leyden, Peter... ... ... (*'Hematite'*)	S L	3 Feb 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Liddle, Stanley C....	E L	20 May 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Lilley, Fred ... ... (*W.S.A.* 337)	Skr	4 Sept 14
Lindsay, James ... ... (*'Thermol'*)	E S L	3 Sept 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Lindsay, John F.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD (*H.M.C.S. 'Niobe'*)	Cr	31 Dec 19
Ling, Bertie	L	5 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Lingen-Burton, Edward R...	S L	2 July 17
Linton, Alexander ... ... (*W.F.S.* 41)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Linton, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 44)	Skr	6 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Lipscombe, Lionel F.	P L	8 Feb 14
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Charles B....	L	4 June 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Liston, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 38)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Litten, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 171)	Skr	24 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Little, John R. ... ... (*'Proserpine'*)	L	*retd.*
Littlefield, Victor G.	Mid	12 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
Livermore, Frederick ... ... (*'Bullfrog'*)	L	2 Dec 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Lloyd, Edward T....	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, George ff. H. ... ... (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Lloyd-Jones, Henry L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 14
Lloyd-Jones, Herbert ...	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Lobban, Alexander ... ... (*'Ganges'*)	S L	1 Apr 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2004)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, Samuel J. .... (*W.S.A.* 1223)	S L	11 Dec 17
Locke, John V.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lockhead, William S.... ...	E S L	31 Oct 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Loder, Albert E. .. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Loftis, John (*'Fortuna'*) (*W.F.S.* 516)	Skr	7 Jan 18 *temp.* (FR)
Loftis, John (*'Fortuna'*) (*W.S.E.* 40)	Skr	1 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Logan, James H. ... ...OBE	L	3 Sept 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Lonsdale, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2131)	Skr	14 Oct 16
Loraine, George S.	L	1 Nov 16
Loram, Douglas S.	L	2 Apr 18
Loram, Frank... ... ... (*'Shirley'*)	L	15 July 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Love, William	E L	1 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD.	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Loveless, Leonard S. DSO, DSC	E L Cr	7 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Lovell, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193)	Skr	1 Apr 17
Loveridge, Thomas A.... ...	P S L	28 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Lovis, John ... ... (C. 2181)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Low, Peter ... ... ('*Hickerol*')	E L	11 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lowden, Richard	W E	1 Jan 15
Lowe, Harold...	L	20 July 15
Lowe, Herbert H....	Lt Cr	11 Mar 19
Lowther, Cyril E.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) ('*Platypus*')	S L	2 Apr 15
Lucas, Herbert J....	W T	10 Mar 16 (*tempy.*)
Lucey, Jeremiah	W T	5 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Luke, George ... ... ('*Changuinola*')	E S L	8 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lumdie, William B.	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lumsden, George...	L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lund, Albert C.	L	1 Apr 16
Lunt, William McC.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Lutt, Harold E. W.	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Lycett, John E.	L	24 Apr 17 (*tempy.*) *retd.*
Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	
Lydgate-Risdon, Denziloe (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 June 17
Lyle, James ... ... (*W.F.S.* 143)	Skr	4 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Lyle, John .. .. (*W.S.A.* 71)	Skr	11 May 12
Lyndon, Edward P.	L	2 Aug 15
Lyne, Philip E. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Lynes, Algernon	S L	12 Oct 16
Lyon, Victor F. ... . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Jan 15

M.

McADAM, John	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McAllister, Hugh	W E	1 Aug 17
McCall, Charles	W E	1 Apr 18
McCallum, Archibald McA.	L	19 June 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McCarter, James S.	E S L	14 June 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McCarthy, Daniel D. ... ... (*S.A.* 2319) ('*Simpson*')	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
McClean, William F. B. ...	E S L	4 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McClelland, John...	L	24 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
McClumpha, Norman T. ..	E S L	24 May 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McConkey, Henry ...OBE	Lt Cr	17 Sept 18
McCormick, John H.... ...	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
McCredie, David ... ... ('*Woonda*')	E S L	23 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McCrone, John ... ... ('*Partridge II.*')	E L	21 May 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18
McDonald, Alfred J. ... ... (*S.A.* 2772) ('*Chrysea.*')	Skr	10 May 17 (*tempy.*)
McDonald, George ... ... (*D.A.* 202)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 61)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McDonald, William	E S L	3 Mar 00
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGavin, James	W E	1 Sept 04
McGill, Hugh N.	L	18 Mar 14
McGregor, John ... ... ('*Woodnut.*')	E L	2 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McHarg, George B. E. ...	E S L	23 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McIntosh, John ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	9 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2227)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth...	S L	13 Dec 16
McKee, Albert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1967)	Skr	11 Oct 15
McKellar, Arthur W.... RD	Cr	6 Feb 11
McKenzie, Alexander... ... ('*Edinburgh Castle*')	E L Cr	4 May 18 (*tempy.*)
McKenzie, Alexander... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McKenzie, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1992)	Skr	22 Nov 15
McKillop, R.	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McKinven, Charles ... ... (*A.* 6217)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ..	L	2 Aug 15
McLaren, Duncan W.... ...	E S L	7 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
McLeish, Edward H.	L	4 June 19 (*tempy.*)
McLellan, George A.	E L	— Sept 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McLellan, Robert A.	E S L	13 June 99
McLennan, Alexander ... (*B.* 3168)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2137)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLeod, Murdo ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2304)	Skr	18 Oct 18
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin... ... ... (*S.A.* 77)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McMillan, Archibald	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McMurray, Robert	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McNaught, James ... RD	E L	18 Aug 91
McNaught, James A.... ..	L	28 Jan 19
McNeil, Harold	E L	30 Sept 01
McNeil, Samuel G. S ... RD	Cr	1 Sept 14
McNish, Rowland L. H., DSO	L	26 Feb 17
McNiven, George...	E L	1 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McPhail, Kenneth	L	24 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
McQueen, Albert	W E	1 Oct 13
McQueen, Dunbar	W E	1 Jan 18
McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
McTaminey, Charles ... ... (*'Trefoil'*)	E L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McWhannell, Robert ... RD	E L Cr	25 Nov 16
MacAlpine, Daniel B. ... (*'Rapidol'*)	E S L	8 Aug 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
MacCaull, James	E Cr	19 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
Macdiarmid, Duncan	L	14 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Macdonald, Alexander ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Macdonald, John ... ... (*S.A.* 2486)	Skr	15 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
MacDonald, Norman	E L	23 Jan 07
Mace, Frederick W. .. OBE (*Act. Capt.* 31 *Dec* 18) (*Serving under War Office*)	Cr	*retd.*
Macfarlane, George S.... ...	W E	1 Jan 16
Macgregor, Ivor G.	L	25 Apr 18
MacIntosh, Alexander ...	E S L	16 Mar 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
MacIntosh, Peter M. ... .. (*'Idaho'*)	L	1 July 17 (*tempy.*)
MacIntyre, Duncan C., OBE (*'Tamar'*)	Cr	*retd.*
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIvor, Henry	Hon C	22 June 14
Mackay, Alexander S.... ...	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
MacKay, James A.	L	20 May 18
Mackay, William C. ... ... (*'Cleopatra'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
MacKechnie, William... ... (*'Talla'*)	E L	8 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mackellar, Andrew	Mid	1 Oct 14
Mackenzie, Donald M. ...	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Mackenzie, Jonathan ... ... (*W.F.S.* 351)	Skr	3 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Mackenzie, Thomas B. ... (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
Mackinnon, Hector	L	11 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mackrill, Albert E.	L	29 June 16 (*tempy.*)
MacLean, John ... ... (*'Coverley'*)	E S L	22 July 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
MacLeod, Edwin S.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 16
MacLeod, John	W T	15 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
MacLeod, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
MacMahon, Robert J.	L	17 Feb 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Macnab, John	Hon C	23 June 14
Macpherson, John ... ... (*'Vivid V.'*)	L	10 Dec 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Macqueen, Nigel A.	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Madge, Ernest E. ... ... DSC	L	9 June 12
Magowan, Richard	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Main, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2175)	Skr	17 Feb 17
Mair, Alexander (*D.A.* 121)	Skr	24 Dec 17
Mair, James ... ... (*S.A.* 1318)	Skr	14 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Mair, John ... ... (*S.A.* 69)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Frederick W. ... ... (*'Respond'*)	L	20 May 19 (*tempy*)
Makepeace, John J.	W E	1 Sept 17
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	S L	1 Nov 17
Making, Victor L. K.	L	12 Mar 15
Malcolmson, Lawrence .. (*W.S.A.* 1634) (*'Leader'*)	Skr	1 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Maling, Frederick M. ... DSC	L	20 Nov 16
Maley, Percy J.	S L	13 Aug 19 (*tempy.*)
Mallalue, Ruspini	L	21 Feb 14
Malley, William ... ... (*'Columbine'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Malzard, Gordon	L	11 Mar 15
Man, William ... ... DFC	S L (*act*)	14 Sept 14
Manley, Frederick	L Cr	13 Feb 15
Manley, Harry ... ... DSC	P L	1 May 19 (*tempy.*)
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*D.A.* 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J.	L	16 Jan 14
Manson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2203)	Skr	1 May 17
Manson, George A. ... ... (*'Erebus'*)	P S L	13 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Mantle, William H.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P L	18 Sept 15
March, William	Skr	30 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Marchant, John G.	Mid	1 Oct 09
Marian, Thomas .. .. (*S.A.* 639)	Skr	7 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 18
Marrable, Edgar	P Lt Cr	18 Feb 02
Marrack, George P.	E L	27 Feb 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Marrack, Richard	E L	23 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Marriott, Edward L.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J.	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Marshall, David	E L	21 Nov 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Marshall, James ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) (*'Egmont'*)	L	12 Apr 13
Marshall, John L.	L	3 Sept 12
Marshall, Stanley	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall William DSO, RD	Cr	10 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ... ... (*D.A.* 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Marson, Laurence R. ... ... (*'Quickstep'*)	L	7 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Martell, Richard H.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Martin, Alister A ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 18
PW Martin, Godfrey	L	1 Apr 16
Martin, Henry S. ... ... (*'Hickerol'*)	S L	23 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Martin, James ... ... DSO	L	19 May 17
Martin, Robert T.	L	19 Jan 14
Martin, Thomas ... ...OBE	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Martyn, Drury T. W.	S L	27 Mar 17
Marvin, William L. C. ...	L	21 Aug 18
Mash, James S.	L	16 Feb 16
Mason, George T. W.	Mid	14 Aug 14
Mason, Henry (*W.F.S.* 707)	Skr	23 Nov 18 *tempy* (FR)
Mason, James H. ... . (*'Ware'*)	E S L	1 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mason, Vaughan	E L	27 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mason, William I.	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Masson, James ... ... (*'London'*)	L	1 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*S.A.* 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Masters, George C.	Skr	25 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Masterson, Christopher E. (*W.F.S.* 9)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Masterton, Walter N. ... RD	E L	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	Lt Cr	3 July 16
Matheson, Charles G. ... DSO (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	27 Feb 16
Matheson, Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	7 June 18
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathias, William G.	E L	5 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Matthews, Frederick R. ... (*W.F.S.* 113)	Skr	1 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Matthews, Harold E.	P L	14 Oct 16
Maulkinson, Robert G. ...	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Maxwell, James	S L	15 Sept 17
May, Alfred H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 161)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
May, Charles L.	Hon L	6 Aug 17
May, John L.	L	28 Jan 19
May, Thomas ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 141)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15
Maynard, Haskett	L	20 Aug 18
Meadows, Edward P. ... .. (*W.F.S.* 397)	Skr	8 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Mearns, John M.	E S L	15 Feb 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mecklenburg, John W. ... (*W.F.S.* 248)	Skr	26 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Meikle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Meister, John.	E S L	2 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Melhuish, Sidney W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 369)	Skr	21 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Melsom, Arthur P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	11 Jan 19
Melville, Francis	E L	19 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mercer, Arthur N.	P S L	15 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Mercer, George M. ... DSC	L	1 July 12
Merrett, Francis J.	L	1 Oct 16
Merrett, Hubert G. D. ..	L	20 May 19
Merrick, Robert C. W. ..	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 08
Merry, Edgar J.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 72)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur ... ... (*'Julius'*)	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Metcalfe, Bruce ... ...OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19
Metcalfe, George ... ... (*S.A.* 308)	Skr	20 Sept 15
Metcham, Ernest D.	L	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 26)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	W E	29 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Michell, Henry	S L	13 Mar 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	S L	7 Apr 18
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Miles, Lemuel G	W E	9 Jan 09
Miles, Thomas C. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 350)	Skr	4 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Miles, William H.... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 475)	Skr	22 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
Millar, Alexander... ... ... (*S.A.* 91)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 17
Millar, Ralph D. W. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	30 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
Milledge, Henry H.	L	1 Jan 16
Millen, Harry...	L	24 Apr 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Miller, Alexander R. H. ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Miller, Herbert J....	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, James H.	L	27 July 19 (*tempy.*)
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2122)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Millett, Harold W.	L	9 May 18
Mills, George E.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milman, Herbert G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2116)	Skr	5 June 16
Milne, Robert...	E S L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milner, Edward ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	26 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Milree, James C. E.	W E	1 Jan 16
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mingay, Alfred ... ... (*S.A.* 2188)	Skr	8 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
Minns, Walter J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 693)	Skr	14 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)
Minshull, Charles F. ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	10 Aug 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mist, William F. R. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	16 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Mitchell, Charles B.	Mid	13 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Mitchell, George	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, James D.	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mitchell, John ... ... (*B* 3130)	Skr	12 Apr 18
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*B.* 3464)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*D.A.* 92)	Skr	21 May 17
Moffat, George D.... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 18
Moffatt, George	P Lt Cr	6 July 03
Molyneaux, John H. C. ...	P S L	8 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
Monaghan, James	W E	1 July 11
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 17
Montgomerie, John ... ... (*'Epsom'*)	E L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harold	L	21 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Moore, Harry A.	L	14 Jan 15
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 2181)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Hugh G. ... .. RD	Cdr	*retd.*
Moore, James...	E S L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Moore, James H.	E S L	27 July 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Moore, Thomas W. ...MBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 22)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, Francis E. B.	L	27 Feb 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2171)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Charles W. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 08
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Morgan, John E. ... ... (*D.A.* 83)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Morgan, Leslie W. ... ... ('*Julius*')	P S L	27 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Morgan, Niell...	E S L	24 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morrell, George E. ... RD (*Serving under D.C.A.S.*)	E L	6 Nov 15
Morrice, Charles M. ... ... (*D.A.* 216)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Morris, David...	W E	1 July 13
Morris, David ... ... ('*Overton*')	E L	5 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morris, Robert R.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2099)	Skr	1 June 16
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 18
Morrison, Edgar W.	L	22 Apr 15 (*tempy*)(*a*
Morrison, John G. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	14 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Morrison, Philip	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E C	r June
Morrison, William A.	W E	9 Nov 05
Mortimer, Harold M. ... .. (*S.A.* 2796)	Skr	26 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
Mortimer, Peter ... ... ('*Pandora*')	L	15 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Mortimer, Ronald J. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortishead, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 08
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Morton, Edward B. ... ... ('*Philol*')	E L	16 Nov 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Mosey, James Y. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	2 Nov 09
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D. ... ... (' *Argus.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Mossop, Felix J. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut*) (*act.*) ('*C.M.B.* 28A.')	Mid	5 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... (*Act. Lieut. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	16 Aug 13
Moughtin, Stanley W. ..	L	1 Oct 15
Mowat, Isaac	S L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mudd, George V. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 385)	Skr	4 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Mudford, John S.... ...	S L	1 May 18
Mudie, Henry P. ... ... ('*Tamar*')	L	13 Feb 19 (*tempy.*)
Mugford, Alfred	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Muir, Henry G. ... DSO, RD (*Short Course*)	C	31 Dec 19
Muir, William J.	L	8 Nov 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Muller, Gerard G.	E S L	7 Dec 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Mungall, David M.	W E	1 June 16
Mungall, John A.	E L	1 Feb 02
Munro, Dugald	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Munro, George McR	Mid	28 Mar 16 (*tempy.*)
Murchie, Herbert	L	8 June 12
Murchie, Peter A.	Lt Cr	8 May 18
Murdock, Walter M. ... ... (*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	E L	3 Jan 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Murphy, David ... . ('*Stormcock*')	L	21 May 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Murphy, J. C.	E S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Murphy, Michael R.	E L	31 Jan 00
Murphy, Thomas	E S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Murray, Arthur	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Murray, Arthur C...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Aug 14
Murray, George ... ... (*W.S.E.* 28)	Skr	24 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Murray, George B. ... DSO	L	24 July 17
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1497)	Skr	19 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Murray, James C....	L	22 Dec 16
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
Musselwhite, Alan J.	S L	2 May 17
Musselwhite, Harold	S L	10 Aug 16
Musson, George B. ... DSC ('*Clonmel*')	L	19 Apr 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Mutch, George W. ... ... (*S.A.* 138)	Skr	14 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Myalls, Charles ... ... (*W.F.S.* 162)	Skr	9 Aug 18 *temp.* (FR)
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 18
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16
Mynheer, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 2061)	Skr	21 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Myroft, Frederick M.... ... (*W.F.S.* 345)	Skr	5 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Myroft, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 363)	Skr	19 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)

N.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NANSCAWEN, Arthur J. F....	L	2 Aug 15
Nankwell, Bertram H. ...	Mid	28 Mar 16 (*tempy.*)
Nasmyth, George B.	L	15 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Neate, Reginald C.	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelsen, Christopher W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2229)	Skr	23 May 17
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, James	L	1 Sept 16
Nelson, Sydney J.	L	14 Feb 14
Nelson, William H. E. ...	L	3 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Nelson, William S. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Feb 14
Nesbit, John	E S L	17 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Neslen, George E. ... ... (*D.A.* 44)	Skr	19 Apr 18
Nesling, Hugh M. ... DSC (*S.A.* 2107)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Netherton, Harry ... ... (*W.F.S.* 417)	Skr	2 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Nettell, Richard	W E	1 June 16
Nevill, Walter H.... ... BD (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)	P L	18 Mar 14
Newbery, Frederick G. W.	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. ..	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newman, Albert L. ... ... (*'President'*)	P L	10 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*D.A.* 228)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newson, Benjamin W.... ... (*D.A.* 893)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Newson, James T. ... ... (*S.A.* 914)	Skr	12 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Newton, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 49)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Newton, James E.	Ch W E	30 Dec 16
Newton, John H. (*W.F.S.* 318)	Skr	30 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Newton, John H. (*W.S.E.* 19) (*'Osiris III'*)	Skr	18 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 18
Newton, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 490)	Skr	29 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
Nicholls, Arthur S. M....OBE	Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nichols, George J C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 952)	Skr	30 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Nichols, John... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 762)	Skr	29 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*S.A.* 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicholson, Frederick ... ... (*W.F.S.* 210)	Skr	17 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Nicholson, Henry	L	27 Aug 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Nicholson, John R. ... ... (*'President VI'*)	L	23 Oct 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 19
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.A.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Nicol, William ... ... (*'Easter Dawn'*)	Skr	24 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)
Nicolle, Cyril V. ... ... (*'Victorious'*)	P L	24 Nov 19 (*tempy.*)
Nicolle, George L.	L	23 Apr 18
Nisbet, Richard P. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Nixon, Frederick C.	P L	5 Aug 18
Nixon, George ... ... (*'Perol'*)	E L	15 July 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Noble, David (*W.F.S.* 105)	Skr	15 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Noble, George J.	Skr	25 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Noble, Robert F. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 208)	Skr	19 July 17 *temp.* (FR)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Norman, Alfred R.	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Normandale, William... ... (*W.F.S.* 365)	Skr	13 Aug 17 (*temp*)(FR)
Norris, Clarence E. .. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Norris, Hubert J....	L	2 Aug 15
Northcote, Hamilton B. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	22 Nov 12
Northcott, Walter C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Northcott, William H. ...	W E	27 Jan 10
Norton, Edward W. ... ... (*S.A.* 141)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Tempy. Act. Maj. R.E.*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Notley, Arthur H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Nottidge, Guy	S L	8 Apr 17
Nunn, Clarence S.	P L	27 Aug 18
Nunwick, Arthur C.	S L	30 May 17
Nurse, Henry... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 127)	Skr	2 Aug 17 (*temp.*)(FR)
Nutten, Horace E. ... DSO (*S.A.* 60)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Nutten, Thomas E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 8)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Nye, Harold J. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	24 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)

O.

OAKES, Ernest J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2120)	Skr	4 June 16
Oakes, Rudolph J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Beirne, Denis	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
O'Brien, Alexander G. ... (*D.A.* 143)	Skr	4 Jan 16
O'Byrne, Henry E.	F S L	19 Sept 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
O'Connor, Edward D.... ...	S L	21 July 17
O'Connor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Odell, Charles ... ... (*W.F.S* 240)	Skr	8 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
O'Donnell, T. J.	W T	30 May 15 (*tempy.*)
O'Donovan, John	W E	1 July 11
Offord, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 678)	Skr	22 Aug 18 *temp.* (FR)
Ogden, Percy E. C.	E L	25 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ogilvy, Thomas	L	30 Dec 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ogle, John ... ...MBE (*'Iron Duke'*)	P L	3 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Ogley, William V.	L	1 Oct 15
O'Hare, Vincent J. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	P L	8 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Oldershaw, William G. RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 15
Oliver, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 38)	Skr	11 July 11
Ollerhead, Charles W. A. ...	L	31 May 18
Olley, Albert E. ... . (*W.S.A.* 18)	Skr	27 Feb 11
Olley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 19)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Hans ... ... DSO, RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 14
Oram, Bertie B.	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
Orchard, Edwin H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	4 Oct 15
O'Reilly, Vivian R.	Lt Cr	7 Dec 19
Ormond, Henry ... ... (*W.F.S.* 122)	Skr	1 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Oswald, Alfred C.... ... ... (*'President.'*)	L	3 Apr 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
Overy, Paul H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 284)	Skr	21 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Owen, Edward J.	P L	4 Aug 19 (*tempy.*)
Owen, Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Owen, John	L	18 Apr 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Owen, John H. ... ... DSC (*'Malabar'*)	L	21 May 17 (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Owen, Owen R. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2151)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Owen, William L.	P L	19 July 12
Owens, Arthur L....	L	20 Feb 13
Owens, Alfred S.	SL (*act*)	5 Nov 13
Owens, Ernest A....	L	8 Jan 15
Owens, John D. ... ... (*'Actaeon'*)	L	17 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P.	Ch W E	28 July 16

P.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Apr 09
Padley, Alfred W.	L	13 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Padley, Fred... ... . (*D.A.* 68)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Page, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 492)	Skr	8 Dec 17 *temp.* (FR)
Page, Reginald E....	L	5 May 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Page, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Paget, Robert C.	S L	23 May 17
Paine, John W ... . (*Short Course*)	L	2 Sept 18
Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	L	11 Sept 12
Paley, Fred ... ... (*W.S.A.* 582)	Skr	13 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)
Pallliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ... OBE	P L	20 Oct 17
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 77)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Palmer, James ... ... (*W.F.S.* 24)	Skr	30 June 17 *temp.* (FR)
Panchaud, Charles A.... ...	L	1 Aug 16
Pardoe, Reginald G.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Parfitt, Edward P.	L	30 Dec 15
Paris, Charles K. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Park, James ... . RD	Cr	30 June 17
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Park, William G. ... ... (*S.A.* 298)	Skr	15 Aug 16
Parker, Alfred C.	L	31 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Parker, George	Ch W E	30 Dec 15
Parker, John J. W.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald R....	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Alfred .. ... (*D.A.* 761) (*'Star of the Empire'*)	Skr	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
Parkinson, Arthur L.... RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
Parnis, Alexander... ... ... (*'Prcsident'*)	L	2 June 15
Parry, David E.	S L	30 July 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Parry, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 497) (*'Pembroke VIII'*)	Skr	9 Oct 14 (*tempy.*)
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Parslow, Frederick ... DSC	S L	4 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Parsons, Leonard	E L Cr	30 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)
Parsons, Reginald C.	P L	13 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Paterson, Duncan A. R. ...	L	14 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
Paterson, John A....	W E	1 Aug 17
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Paterson, Walter	Hon E Cr	1 Apr 90
Paton, Alexander...	W E	1 Oct 13
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*S.A.* 64)	Skr	8 Sept 15
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Patterson, Charles ... ... (*W.F.S.* 322)	Skr	30 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Patterson, Charles T. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 297) (*'Royalist'*)	Skr	3 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Patterson, Frederic N. ...	L	21 Mar 19
Pattinson, Frank	Lt Cr	16 June 16
Paul, Guy V. W. ... ... (*Tug 'Alice'*)	L	12 June 19 (*tempy.*)
Pavenley, Leonard S.... ...	S L	21 May 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Pawley, Arthur	L	28 Oct 13
Pawley, Charles C. M. ... (*'Kendal'*)	L	16 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Paxton, John	E L	20 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Paxton, Robert	E S L	24 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Leslie F.	E L	10 Dec 00
Payne, Reginald B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Payne, Thomas A.	W T	2 Feb 15 (*tempy.*) *retd.*
Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	
Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
Pearce, Alfred E.	S L	23 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Pearce, Robert S.... ... DSC	L	9 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Pearch, William S. ... ... (*'Eaglet'*)	P L	18 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
Pearman, Henry ... ... (*W.F.S.* 546)	Skr	1 Mar 18 *temp.* (FR)
Pearson, John E.	Mid	13 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Peat, Richard...	L	1 Oct 16
Peck, George J. ... ... (*S.A.* 264)	Skr	6 Sept 15
Peck, William F. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 642)	Skr	24 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2146)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, David P.	W E	1 Aug 18
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Pembroke, James W. ... .. (*W.F.S.* 594)	Skr	1 June 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Pennington, Ernest V. ...	L	1 July 15
Pennington, Joseph ... ... (*'Sunhill II,'*)	S L	22 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*D.A.* 11)	Skr	14 May 17
Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 17
Pepper, George S.	E L	18 Nov 93
Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins, Bertram	P L	14 Aug 14
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2147)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perrett, Tom	E L	5 June 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Perry, C. E.	P S L	21 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Perry, Thomas ... ... (*W.F.S.* 165)	Skr	25 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Peters, George W. ... ... (*D.A.* 197)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
Peters, William E.	L	2 Apr 17 (*tempy.*) *retd.*
Petrie, Alexander ... ... (*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) (*'President VI.'*)	L	
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*S.A.* 89)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 18
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Philips-Smith, Frank R. ...	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
Phillips, Henry G.	E L	31 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Pickering, Frederick, OBE, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Pickford, George T. ... RD (*'Vivid'*)	Cr	30 June 18
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Pike, Evan C. ... ...MBE	P L	27 Sept 18
Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pile, James E.	W E	1 June 16
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pinner, Walter B.... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 643)	Skr	6 July 18 *temp.* (FR)
Pirie, Alexander ... ... (*W.F.S.* 665.)	Skr	10 Aug 18 *temp.* (FR)
Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
Pirouet, Theophile LeB. ...	L	3 July 19
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitcairn, Gilbert C. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut. (act)*)	Mid	14 Aug 14
Pitchers, William B. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 637)	Skr	3 July 18 *temp.* (FR)
Pitman, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2128)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Pitman, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2303)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, Thomas D.	W E	1 Jan 18
Platts, William ... ... (*D.A.* 536)	Skr	1 July 16
Plummer, Charles E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Plumpton, James...	L	1 Feb 14
Pocock, Richard ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F....	L	2 Apr 18
Pollard, William F., DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2149)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Alfred S.	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Poole, Hubert J, ...	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M.... RD	L	14 Sept 13
Pope, Alfred T. ... ... DSO	L	10 Sept 17
Pope, William L.	L	13 May 16
Popham, Alexander ... ... (*'Caledon'*)	P L	2 June 18
Poppleton, Richard H. ...	L	21 May 17 *(temp.)*
Portch, Gerald G....	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, Andrew N.	E S L	3 Feb 19 *(tempy)(a)*
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 13
Porter, James ... ... (*S.A.* 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M... OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
Potter, Colin ... ... (*'Cotswold'*)	L	27 Aug 17 *(tempy.)*
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*C.* 3350)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pougnet, Jean M. B. ... OBE	L	1 Sept 16
Powell, Archibald...	E S L	2 Apr 17 *(tempy)(a)*
Powell, Arthur W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Powell, Herbert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 397)	Skr	3 Oct 14 *(tempy.)*
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Powell, Malcolm C. .. OBE	L	13 May 16
Powley, Ambrose W. ... ... (*S.A.* 268)	Skr	11 Mar 15
Powley, Ernest B. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 601)	Skr	8 June 18 *(temp)*(FR)
Pratt, John ... ... (*'Sunhill.'*)	E L	10 June 19 *(tempy)(a)*
Pratt, Robert	W E	1 Apr 15
Prentice, William	Lt Cr	20 July 18
Prest, Raymond L.	Mid	1 Oct 14
Price, Charles V. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 17
Price, William	L	16 Oct 16
Priestly, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Pringle, Frederick H. M. ...	E S L	17 Jan 18 *(tempy)(a)*
Pritchard, Richard J.... ... (*'Cambria.'*)	E L	— Aug 14 *(tempy)(a)*
Pritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Prodham, Edward ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	24 Dec 15 *(tempy)(a)*
Propert, William H. ... DSC	L	10 Feb 15 *(tempy)(a)*
Prophet, Bertie	E Cr	25 Aug 15 *(tempy.)*
Prosser, Thomas V.	Ch W E	30 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Proudlock, George A.	W E	1 Oct 12
Prout, John F.	L	1 Sept 16
Pull, Ernest	W E	31 Jan 10
Punnett, Henry W.	E Cr	18 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Purcell, James	W T	26 Aug 15 (*tempy.*)
Purrott, Geoffrey...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Purvis, Frederick	Skr	10 Apr 17 *temp.* (FR)
Pye, Henry ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16
Pym, William H. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

QUARRY, Arthur T. ... ... (*'President'*)	P L	5 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Quayle, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C. ...	L	2 Apr 18

R.

RADCLIFFE, Albert V.	L	2 Apr 17
Radcliffe, John B. .... (*Act. Comdr.*) (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govnt.*) (*'Niobe'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Radmore, Horace W.	P L	23 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Rae, Cecil H.	P L	1 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
Rae, Edward M. ... ... DSO	L	10 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Rae, Frederick W. ... ... (*'Pilot'*)	L	25 July 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Rae, George M. M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
Ram, Percival S. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 16
Raman, Henry J. ... ... (*'Sanhill II'*)	E L	3 Feb 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 91
Ramsdale, Douglas Q. ...	L	11 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
Randles, William ... ... (*W.E.S.* 140)	Skr	19 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Rathkins, Charles E.	L	2 Aug 15
Ratliff, Sidney J.	L	1 Oct 16
Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 16
Rawlinson, Robert	S L	30 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Rawlinson, Samuel ... ... (*W.S.A.* 92)	Skr	24 Sept 13
Ray, Sidney J.	L	29 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Raymer, Arthur H. ... RD (*Act. Commr. 30 June* 19) (*'President'*)	Lt Cr	4 Feb 17
Razzell, Frederick A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2241)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rea, Alfred E. ... ... RD (*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) (*'President VI.'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Read, Charles A.	S L	14 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Read, Frederick ... ... (*S.A.* 248) (*'Retriever II'*)	Skr	5 Aug 15 (*tempy.*)
Read, Philip M. ... DSM (*'Virid'*)	W T	7 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
Read, Richard H.	L	8 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Read, Robert J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 728)	Skr	11 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 18
Read, William J. D.	L	12 Dec 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Reader, John ... ... (*S.A.* 1641)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Reading, Frederick J.	L	2 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Reading, George H.	Ch W E	15 Aug 19
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Redish, Harold R.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
Reece, Harry B	L	1 July 13
Reed, Arthur H. J.	E S L	5 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Rees, Eric ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Rees, Percival S.	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Reid, George ... ... (*S.A.* 1641)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Reid, James	E S L	30 Aug 99
Reid, Stanley...	W T	12 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)
Reid, William...	E L	20 Apr 99
Reilly, Daniel... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2160)	Skr	1 June 16
Reilly, Harold E.	L	28 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Relph, William ... ... RD	E L Cr	1 Apr 14
Renaut, Arthur C.	W T	30 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revelen, James W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 249)	Skr	24 July 17 (*temp*)(FR)
Revell, Frank F.	P L	14 Aug 14
Reynolds, Frederick C. ... ('*Thermol*')	E L	20 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ..	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSC (*S.A.* 10)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W.... ... (*S.A.* 8)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Reynolds, William H... RD	E L	19 Sept 0[illegible]
Rhind, Albert...	P L	5 Aug 17
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Evan J. ... ... ('*Elderol*')	L	10 July 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Richards, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 104)	Skr	27 July 14
Richards, Guy W.	L	2 Aug 15
Richards, John O.... ...OBE	L	23 July 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E L	4 May 01
Richardson, Ernest A. ..	P L	13 Jan 11
Richardson Frank J.	S L	2 Oct 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Richardson, Frederic	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, George	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Richmond, Joseph W. ...	E S L	23 July 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Rickcord, William L.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Lt Cr	28 July 17
Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Rigmaiden, Alfred E. J. ...	E L	23 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Rilatt, Edward S.... ... ... (*D.A.* 110)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Riley, William D.	E S L	8 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ritchie, John... ... ... '... (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, John W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William B. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 103)	Skr	17 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Ritchie, William S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	S L	2 Nov 18
Rivett, Robert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 602)	Skr	13 Nov 14
Roach, James H. ... ... (*C.* 1522)	Skr	23 Jan 18
Robb, George... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 109)	Skr	13 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Robb, Thomas ... ... ('*Diligence*')	L	13 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Robbins, Francis A.	L	10 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David H. ... ... ('*Blackol*')	E L	23 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Roberts, David J....	L	27 Aug 12
Roberts, Edward ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*')	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, George H.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 14
Roberts, John S.	W E	14 Jan 08
Roberts, Owen R....	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas J.	E S L	25 June 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William C.	Hon E Cr	6 Sept 90
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*A.* 2161)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Allan H.	Mid	3 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Robertson, Charles D.... ...	Mid	22 Aug 98
Robertson, Charles L. ... ... ('*Powerful*')	P L	20 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Robertson, Eric G.	L	8 June 19 (*tempy.*)
Robertson, George C.... ... (*S.A.* 27)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, George M.... ...	L	24 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Robertson, James K... ... (*W.S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robertson, John	Lt Cr	13 May 16
Robertson-Luxford, James O.	P S L	1 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 18
Robinson, Basil J.	L	5 Oct 12
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. ...	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George F. ... ... ('*Argus.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George H.	E L	23 Mar 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Robinson, George W. .. ... (*S.A.* 125)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson Henry J.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, John T.	Skr	7 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
Robinson, John W.	Mid	13 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Robinson, Philip J.	S L	12 Feb 17
Robinson, Samuel .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Robinson, Thomas ... ... (*W.F.S.* 59)	Skr	6 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, Henry S.	E L	9 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Robson, John	E S L	20 Aug 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Robson, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 195)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, Robert ... ... (*S.A.* 61)	Skr	20 May 16
Robson, Stephen S. .. RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
Robson, William C. A. ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	17 Nov 17
Roche, Henry... ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 06
Roden, Edward C. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Jan 13
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
Rodick, James N.	L	6 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
Rogers, George H. ...DSC (*S.A.* 221)	Skr	23 Sept 14
Rogers, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*) ('*Julius*')	L	14 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Rogerson, Raymond K. ...	S L	19 Feb 17
Rogerston, William ... ... (*S.A.* 90)	Skr	25 Sept 14
Rojas, Ralph H.	Lt Cr	23 Mar 15
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Roll, Bertie ... ... (*S.A.* 85)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Rome, William B....	S L	16 Sept 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Roscoe, Rupert	L	2 Apr 17
Rose, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 414)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Rose, Herbert F.	P L	14 Oct 16
Rose, Murdock ... ... ('*Kimmerol*')	E S L	5 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Ross, Donald	E S L	3 Feb 96
Ross, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2302)	Skr	25 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ross, John C.... ... ... ('*Eaglet*')	W T	16 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
Ross, Thomas ... ... (*S.A.* 2621)	Skr	22 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
Ross, Thomas	Skr	20 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Rosseter, William L.	L	2 Aug 15
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rouffignac, Joshua	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Rouse, Edward V.... ... ... ('*Cordelia*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Rowe, Edward C. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Rowe, Frederick ... ... (*W.F.S.* 666)	Skr	7 Aug 18 (*tempy*) FR
Rowe, John ... ... (*D.* 1184)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Rowe, William ... DSO, RD	E L	26 May 99
Rowston, Joseph R.	Skr	10 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Royall, Robert J. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 358)	Skr	12 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Rudd, Thomas B.	P L	14 Feb 15
Ruddle, Francis W. ... OBE	E L	16 June 0[illegible]
Rule, William J.	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 11
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2132)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Rushmore, George W. ... (*W.F.S.* 638)	Skr	5 July 18 *temp.* (FR)
Russell, Fred ... ... (*S.A.* 136)	Skr	15 Dec 16
Rust, Joseph ... ... (*W.F.S.* 176)	Skr	6 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Rust, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 378) ('*White Ear*')	Skr	27 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
Rutherford, Alexander ... (*S.A.* 176)	Skr	5 May 17
Rutledge, Harry G.	Mid	25 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryan, Walter T. ... ... OBE	L	17 Aug 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Ryde, Robert L. B. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Rylatt, Harry M. ... . (*W.S.A.* 6 0)	Skr	21 Nov 14 (*tempy.*

S.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.A* 2200)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2083)	Skr	1 June 16
Sample, William	E S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Sampson, Henry H. ... ... (*S.A.* 258)	Skr	24 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Samuel, Thomas	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandall, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 662)	Skr	14 Aug 18 *temp.* (FR)
Sandberg, Paul L.... ... ... ('*President VI.*')	L	9 Mar 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Sandeman, John G. ...MVO.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sandercock, George E. G....	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Charles W. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanderson, Harold	Hon C	22 June 14
Sandes, Samuel D.	Mid	25 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
Sansom, Charles ... ... (*W.F.S.* 574)	Skr	3 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Sansom, Frederick ... ... ('*Narcissus*')	S L	17 July 1[illegible] (*tempy*)(*a*)
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	1 Aug 16
Saunders, Joshua G.	L	12 Apr 12
Sawyers, William H. ... (*S.A.* 95)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Saxton, Edwin H....	L	1 Oct 13
Saxton, Frederick W.... ...	S L	7 Dec 17
Sayer, Maxwell B. .. CBE (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E. A.D., I.W.T.*) (*Lent to the War Office*)	Cr	30 June 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	L	1 Oct 15
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.A.* 2135)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E. ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scholefield, H.	E L	6 May 15
Scott, Anthony P. ... ... (*D.* 1448)	Skr	23 Jan 18
Scott, Bernard ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Md (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Scott, Bert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2111)	Skr	18 June 16
Scott, Dudley A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
Scott, John W.	W E	1 Apr 11
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 June 16
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 Aug 17
Scott, Lawrence L.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
Scott, Stanley R. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act.*)	Mid	20 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
Scott, Walter	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott, William ... ... RD	E L Cr	3 Sept 13
Scott, William T. ... ... (*'Cormorant'*)	P L	18 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE	L	3 Mar 15
Scratton, Daniel ... ... (*'Ganges'*)	Cr	*retd.*
Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 17
Scullard, John P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Secar, Percy D.	L	26 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)
Seed, Theodore T.	P L	8 Feb 14
Segar, William H.	E S L	27 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Segrave, Thomas G. ... OBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Frank H.	E L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 18
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.A.* 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Severs, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Oct 15
Sexton, James	Ch W E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Ernest C. ... .. (*Employed under Mersey Docks & Harbour Board*)	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Shapley, Cecil J.	Mid	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Sharkey, James ... ... (*B.* 4873)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, George R. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 663)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, Horace H.	E S L	4 Nov 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sharples, John ... ... (*'Cordelia'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Sharpley, Robert B.	L	1 Sept 16
Shaw, Broho A.	L	1 June 17
Shaw, David	E S L	28 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Shaw, Harold J.	P L	9 Jan 15
Shaw, William ... ... (*S.A.* 25)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Eric L. M.	L	2 Aug 15
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*S.A.* 17)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Sheppard, Alfred B. W. RD (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) (*'President VI.'*)	Lt Cr	(*retd.*)
Sheppard, John W. ... ... (*W.E.S.* 152)	Skr	7 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Sherman, John R. S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) (*'President VI.'*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Sherwell, Douglas T.	L	24 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 17)	L	2 July 13
Shilling, Henry T. ... DSC	L	13 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Shillitoe, Bertram ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Shilston, Prince G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Shine, John N.	P L	3 Mar 17
Shirreff, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2221)	Skr	28 June 17
Short, Frederick W. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 133)	Skr	3 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Short, Thomas A.	E S L	27 June 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Shotton, Roger F. ... ... ('*St. Anne*')	L	14 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sibbald, William	E L	3 Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sibley, Frederick A. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Sibree, James L. P.	L	1 Apr 15
Sidgwick, Robert D.	W B	1 Aug 18
Sievewright, George .. ... ('*Zinnia*')	W B	1 Aug 15
Siggers, Octavius ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 16
Silvester, Edward ... ... (*W.F.S.* 476)	Skr	9 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
Silvester, Reginald F.	P L	27 Sept 18
Simner, Gordon L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Simon, Arnold	P L	26 Aug 18
Simons, Alfred P.	S L	11 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Simons, William V.	Mid	31 July 15 (*tempy.*)
Simpson, Alexander E. ...	S L	1 July 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Simpson, Joseph E.	E L	16 Jan 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Simpson, Lancelot T. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	13 July 15
Sims, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 100)	Skr	28 June 17 *temp.* (FR)
Sinclair, Alan R. C. ... ... ('*Princess Margaret*')	E S L	5 Oct 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sinclair, David M.	L	1 Aug 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2238)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Sinclair, Thomas P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 746)	Skr	19 Oct 14
Singleton, Edward A., DSC, RD	Lt Cr	5 Mar 16
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 21)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*D.A.* 8)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2194)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Sizer, John E.	L	27 June 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Skevington, John W.	P S L	14 Aug 12
Skinner, William H.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Slater, Alexander ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	15 May 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Slater, Ambrose ... ... (*S.A.* 250)	Skr	10 Oct 14
Slater, Charles W. L. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18)	W B	1 Mar 15
Slatter, Joseph F.	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
Slaughter, William H. ...	L	28 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Small, Robert R.	W E	1 May 15
Smailes, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Smardon, Richard N	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smethurst, William	E S L	24 Nov 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16
Smith, Alfred ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
Smith, Andrew	Skr	21 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Smith, Archibald B.	L	26 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
Smith, Arthur M.	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Arthur R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	3 Aug 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Smith, Benjamine D. ... ... ('*Perthshire*')	E L	27 Sept 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Smith, Charles A.	W B	1 Jan 14
Smith, Francis R. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	24 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Smith, George F.	Skr	6 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Smith, George M.	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Smith, Herbert ... ... (*D.A.* 241)	Skr	22 Jan 18
Smith, Horace B. ... ... DSC	L	20 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 43)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James H. ... ... (*D.A.* 325)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2204)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James M. ... ... RD	E L	17 Feb 00
Smith, John B.	L	30 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Smith, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1474.)	Skr	13 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Smith, Percy S	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 17
Smith, Robert ... ... (*W.F.S.* 395)	Skr	4 Oct 17 *temp.* (FR)
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 19
Smith, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1748)	Skr	4 May 15 (*tempy.*)
Smith, William C. G	L	2 Aug 15
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Smith, William E. ... ... ('*Danae*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Smith, William E.	Mid	25 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	S L	28 Jan 17
Smithers, Arthur D. ...	P L	15 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Smyly, William C.	S L	5 Sept 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Smyth, Frederick A. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Snailham, Christopher ...	P S L	10 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Snape, George F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Snead, Albert E. J.	L	21 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15
Snowling, George A. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 651)	Skr	12 July 18 *temp.* (FR)
Soady, Cleve L.	L	17 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Soatle, William F. ... RD ('*President VI.*')	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Soden, John S.	L	16 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Sola, Percy ... ... DSO	L	7 July 17
Solomon, Ernest ... ... (*W.F.S.* 677)	Skr	21 Aug 18 *temp.*(FR)
Soper, Charles R.	L	23 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
South, Herbert W. (*W.F.S.* 216)	Skr	16 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
South, Herbert W. (*W.S.E.* 6)	Skr	6 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Soutter, William	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Sowden, George H.	S L	21 Apr 08
Spence, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2115)	Skr	13 May 16
Spencer, Gordon	L	30 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Spencer, John G.	L	1 Apr 15
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Speranza, Victor E., OBE, RD	Cr	16 May 11
Spinks, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 76)	Skr	4 Apr 15
Spong, George C	L	5 June 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Spriddell, Francis G.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Spring, William F.	L	23 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Sprott, Thomas ... ... ('*President VI.*')	L	1 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Sprunt, Frederick W.... ...	E L	30 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Spurrell, William J.	S L	3 Sept 18
Squire, Anson V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
Stacy-Marks, Cyril V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Stafford, Walter ...DSC, RD	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Stanforth, Arthur H.	E S L	18 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stanley, Alfred ... ... (*'Julius'*)	L	25 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stanley, E. H.	E L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Starr, William B. S.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Stearns, Philip B.	L	19 Oct 16 (*tempy.*)
Steel, Robert G.	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, George	L	2 Aug 15
Steele, John T.	L	15 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Steele, William R.	W E	1 May 15
Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
Steen, George A.	E S L	16 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stell, Thomas	E L	15 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ... DSO,	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... DSC RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephen, George E.	W E	1 Jan 15
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stephenson, William H. ...	L	27 Nov 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 18
Stevens, Wilfrid G. J. ...	P L	1 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stevenson, Frederick C. ..	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
Stevenson, Percival	W T	12 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Stevenson, William B. ...	E S L	14 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stewart, Alexander ... .. (*W.S.A.* 2185)	Skr	10 Mar 17
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Alfred L.	P S L	1 Apr 17
Stewart, Andrew M.	E L	(*tempy.*) 25 Sept 17
Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	(*tempy*)(*a*) 23 May 15
Stewart, Harold V.	E L	23 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John...	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 May 10
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.A* 2218)	Skr	23 June17
Stewart, Peter...	E S L	27 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stewart, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1070) (*'Callsin'*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 10
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Still, John M....	E S L	5 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stileman, Eric R. C.	P L	15 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Stocks, George E.	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	W E	21 Jan 10
Stockwell, Henry, DSO, RD	Cr	30 June17
Stokes, William C. W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2261)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Stone, Frederick H. S. ...	L	14 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Storey, Lawrence E. ... (*W.F.S.* 323)	Skr	30 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Storey, Lawrence E. ... (*W.S.E.* 15)	Skr	13 June 15 (*tempy.*)
Stott, William	Ch W E	1 Jan 15
Story, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Strachan, Isaac D. ... ... ('Volens')	E L	26 Oct 17 (tempy) (a)
Straker, Ernest	L	31 Aug 18 (tempy) (a)
Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 17
Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Strugnell, Reginald W. ...	P L	21 Sept 18
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Charles E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Stuart, Charles J. ... ... (H.M.C.S. 'Niobe.')	Lt Cr	9 Feb 17
Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, George	Ch W E	1 July 18
Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stuart, Thomas R.	E S L	21 Nov 14 (tempy) (a)
Stuart, William W. ... ... ('Afrikander.')	L	10 Feb 18 (tempy.)
Stubbs, Sydennam K. OBE	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Sudell, Alfred H.	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Sudell, Frederick ... ... RD	Lt Cr	4 Sept 17
Suker, Arthur ... ... (W.F.S. 450)	Skr	4 Sept 17 temp. (FR)
Summers, Alexander B., DSC (W.S.A. 1048)	Ch Skr	1 July 18 (tempy.)
Summers, George D. ... ... (W.S.A. 2103)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutherland, James ... ... (S.A. 2752)	Skr	6 Sept 18 (tempy.)
Sutherland, James Y. S. ...	P L	13 Apr 19 (tempy.)
Sutherland, John ... ... (W.S.A. 2035)	Skr	21 Jan 16
Sutherland, John... ... ... (W.F.S. 46)	Skr	7 July 17 temp. (FR)
Sutherland, John G. ... RD ('Colleen.')	C	retd.
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Swain, Alfred ... ... DSC (W.S.A. 80)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Swanney, S. ... ... W.F.S. 34)	Skr	2 July 17 temp. (FR)
Sweet, William H... ... DSC (W.S.A. 2134)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Sweny, William H. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Syme, Archibald M.	W T	29 July 17 (tempy.)
Syme, W.... ... ... ('Lyons')	E L	— Aug 14 (tempy) (a)
Syme, William A....	W T	30 Dec 14 (tempy.)
Symns, Bernard H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Symonds, Percy ... ... (S.A. 31)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Symons, James F.	L	2 Aug 15

T.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Taffs, Edwin A.	P Lt C	19 Mar 14
Tallack, Bernard E. ... ... (Act. Lieut.-Comdr.)	L	1 Jan 13
Tallack, Percival H.	L	1 Apr 12
Tarrant, William C. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
Tarver, Hubert D. ... ... (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19) ('President VI.')	L	1 Feb 15 (tempy) (a)
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
Taylor, Alfred T. B. ... ... (Act. Sub-Lieut.) (act)	Mid	1 Oct 14
Taylor, Arnold ... ... ('Prince George')	L	5 Nov 15
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (W.S.A. 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Charles W. L.... ...	E S L	17 Sept 18 (tempy) (a)
Taylor, Cyril C. ... ... (Act. Lieut.)	S L	18 June 17 (tempy.)
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (W.S.A. 2158)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Ernest R.		19 Oct 18
Taylor, Frederick W. ... ... ('Commonwealth')	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2166)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R.... ... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 704)	Skr	26 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Taylor, Robert N....	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Teasdale, John...	W E	1 Dec 15
Tedham, James	L	29 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Teixeira, William G.	E S L	29 Dec 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Templeton, Robert	W E	1 Aug 18
Tennent, Cyril S.... ... ... (*'Glory'*)	Mid	28 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Terraneau, Eric G.	W T	30 Dec 14 (*tempy.*)
Terry, Edward G....	S L	8 Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Terry, James A. ... ... (*W.S A.* 2101)	Skr	1 June 16
Tessier, Albert L.	L	5 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
Tether, Frank E. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 Feb 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Thelwell, Robert G.	S L	31 Dec 17
Thomas, David W.	Ch W E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2301)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Thomas, Gordon V.	L	2 Apr 18
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*S.A.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Ch W E	1 June 17
Thomas, John W....	W E	1 Aug 15
Thomas, Robert A. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 265)	Skr	20 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thomas, Thomas E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, Thomas O. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) (*'Quorn'*)	S L	14 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Thomas, Walter de B.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	15 Dec 14
Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173)	Skr	19 Feb 17
Thomas, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 462)	Skr	1 Nov 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, (*'President'*) RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Henry C.... ... (*W.S.A.* 53)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Thompson, James H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 590)	Skr	18 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Thompson, James P. ... ... (*S.A.* 82)	Skr	5 Jan 18
Thompson, John O.	W E	1 Dec 15
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, Richard E. ...	L	7 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Thompson, Thomas C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Thompson, William	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
Thompson, William ... ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Cr	*retd.*
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, William G. ... (*W.F.S.* 609)	Skr	8 June 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Thompson, William J. ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	7 June 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 18
Thomson, Alexander B. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2156)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, Henry G.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 48)	Skr	9 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thomson, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 326)	Skr	7 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thomson, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 332)	Skr	14 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thomson, Mortimer H. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
Thomson, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 36)	Skr	10 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thorburn, Robert A.	L	1 May 15
Thorley, Geoffrey	L	19 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Thorne, Geoffrey G.	L	30 Mar 14
Thornley, Percy	S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Sept 17
Thornton, Ernest H. ... ... ('*M* 3')	L	7 Feb 15
Thornton, William S. ...	L	15 May 15
Thorp, Arthur S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	27 Nov 18
Threlford, William L.... ...	PLt Cr	11 Oct 17
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 18
Timby, Edward B.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Timmis, Henry G. A.... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Tinn, Arthur	Ch WE	14 Aug 19
Tipton, John B.	L	3 June 17 (*tempy.*)
Tire, H. ... ... (*Special Service*)	E L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Todd-Gorrie, David	L	8 Nov 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Tonge, Cecil G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Tongue, Frank L....	L	3 Aug 14
Toohey, James	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
Took, David M.	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Torney, Thomas J. P.... ...	L	26 May 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Tough, Thomas E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, Walter H. S.	P S L	15 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
Towner, Erik C.	L	12 Dec 18
Townley, John C.... ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	L	15 Mar 12
Townrow, Jack E...	L	1 June 19 (*tempy.*)
Townsend, William H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ('*Julius.*')	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Trant, Lewis S. ... ... ('*Colossus*')	P L	1 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Treloar, Ernest B....	E S L	28 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Trendall, Thomas W. DSC (*S.A.* 39)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Trent, Thomas E.... ... ... ('*Arethusa II.*')	S L	22 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Treweek, Cecil R....	L	15 May 15
PW Triggs, Reginald S. ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Oct 18
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 16
Triplett, Arthur F.	Skr	27 Dec 17
Tripp, George H. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 612)	Skr	19 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Truby, Thomas H.	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 15
Tuck, William G....	Mid	21 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tucker, William T. ... BD	E L Cr	3 June 19
Tuffill, Harold B.	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Tugwood, John P. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Tullis, Arthur J. ... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	7 Mar 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Tulloch, Alphonse M.... ...	L	12 Feb 14
Tully, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Tungate, John ... ... (*Missing*)	Skr	12 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
Turbett, Cecil L.	S L	28 Jan 17
Turnbull, Fred	L	26 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Turnbull, Henry J. ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
Turnbull, Isaac T. C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 103)	Skr	11 May 14
Turnbull, James CBE, RD	Cr	1 June 15
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turnbull, Thomas M.	S L	— Aug 1 (*tempy*)(
Turner, Edward B.	S L	— Aug (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Turner, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 138)	Skr	11 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Turner, John ... ... (*S.A.* 124)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, John C.	Skr	11 Apr 17 *temp.* (FR)
Turner, John C. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 430)	Skr	17 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Turner, Stanley H. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Turner, William (*b*) ... ... (*"Wyola"*)	E S L	6 Mar 15 (*temp*)(*a*)
Turner, William (*c*) ... ... (*'Kildonan Castle'*)	E S L	30 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Turner, William T. ...OBE	Hon Cr	6 June 13
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Tweedie, John T.	Lt Cr	20 July 15
Twentyman, Ernest W. G.	L	6 Feb 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Twigg, Robert E	P L	4 Mar 14
Twomey, Wilfred R. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	P L	16 Feb 19 (*tempy.*)
Twyman, Irvine M. ... DSC	S L	3 June 15
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	13 Mar 14
Tyrer, Sydney R. M. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15

U.

UGLEW, Alfred M. ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Underhill, George W.... ... (*W.S.A.* 2303)	Skr	18 Oct 18
Underdown, John H.... ...	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Underwood, Arthur G. ... (*'Egmont'*)	P L	3 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Upham, John W. ... ...OBE	P L	10 Oct 18
Upton, Herbert L. ...DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18
Upton, Samuel	E L	1 Dec 99
Usher, Harry ... ... (*'Hexham'*)	E L	8 Nov 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ussher, William R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	31 Dec 17

V

VALENTINE, Frederick E....	L	5 Dec 18
Vandy, Harry...	L	5 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Varian, Allan...	L	15 Mar 12
Vaughan, Percy R. ...DSC	Lt Cr	3 Dec 18
Vaughan, William J.	P L	9 June 14
Venn, George W. C. ...DSO (*Act. Capt.*) (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions.*)	Cr	30 June 17
Venning, Reginald C.... RD (*'Pekin'*)	L	23 Aug 12
Vereker, Leopold G. P. ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	14 June 15
Verity, Arthur S....	L	1 Oct 16
Vicary, Horace L.,... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Vickers, Cyril E.	P S L	23 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
Vickers, Henry J.... ... ... (*'Marchioness of Lorne'*)	L	19 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vigers, John ... ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Vincent, David ... ... (*W.F.S.* 579)	Skr	14 May 18 (*temp*)(FR)
Vincent, Ernest S. ... ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	11 July 15
Vincent, William S. (*W.F.S.* 273)	Skr	4 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Vincent, William S. (*W.S.E.* 18)	Skr	17 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Vine, George A. ... ... RD	E L Cr	1 Jan 08
Vine, Joseph H.	E L Cr	5 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Vine, Sidney W. S.	L	18 Sept 13
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18
Vosper, John D. ... ... (*'Hermione'*)	L	13 Sept 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)

W.

WADDELL, Philip S.	E S L	17 July 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Wadsworth, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Waite, Harry L. ... ... (*'Empress of Britain' Transport*)	L	23 July 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Waite, John M. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 596)	Skr	4 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 18
Walker, Charles J. ... DSC	L	22 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, John	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, John T.	Mid	14 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Walker, Keith N.	P L	16 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Walker, Percy G. ... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)	P L	4 Mar 14
Walker, Tom E. ... ... (*'Saltburn'*)	L	23 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Walkington, Robert ... ... (*W.F.S.* 166)	Skr	25 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 28)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G.	P Lt Cr	12 May 18
Wallace, John	E S L	27 Apr 97
Wallace, Walter E.	W E	1 Jan 16
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 14
Walpole, Henry	S L	23 June 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Walton, Henry L. ... ... RD	Cr	22 June 14
Walton, William H.	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Ch W E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald G. G. V. H. (*'Dolphin'*)	L	17 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
Ward, Reginald S. ... RD	L	5 Sept 13
Wardrop, Robert	L	2 Aug 15
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Ware, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 395)	Skr	5 Oct 14 (*tempy.*)
Warner, George E. ... RD	Cr	30 June 16
Warr-Buckler, Sydney T. ...	S L	6 Dec 17
Warriner, Stanley H.	L	31 Mar 19 (*tempy.*)
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 40)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ... OBE	L	*2 Aug 15*
Waterman, Frederick ...	L	11 Mar 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watling, John W. ... ... (*Special Service.*)	L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	W E	17 June 10
Watson, David V. S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) (*'Pembroke V.'*)	L	3 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Watson, Edwin ... ... (*D.A.* 315)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Watson, Ernest F.	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Harry ... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	3 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
Watson, John ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 920)	Skr	5 Feb 17
Watson, Louis	L	1 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watson, Ralph ... ... (*'Viscol.'*)	E L	5 Feb 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watson, Robert	E S L	18 May 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watson, Robert C. ... OBE (*'Julius'*)	L	25 Sept 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watson, Sydney B.	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, Walter	S L	1 Mar 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watson, William ... ... (*D.A.* 16)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William H. G. ...	E L	10 July 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watt, Duncan A. M. ... DSC	L	17 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Watt, Joseph J.	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
Watt, Joseph S. ... ... (*S.A.* 1112)	Skr	25 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Watt, William H. ... ... (*Maj. R.A.F.*)	L	23 Feb 18
Watt, William S.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Watterson, H. W. ... ... (*Special Service*)	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, Thomas L. ... ... (*S.A.* 1)	Skr	11 Aug 14
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*S.A.* 4)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weale, David W. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ...	Mid	25 Apr 16 (*tempy.*)
Webb, Caster ... ... (*W.F.S.* 533)	Skr	24 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Webb, Cecil J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, Charles J. R.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Webb, Easter ... ... (*W.F.S.* 533)	Skr	11 Feb 18 *tempy* (FR)
Webb, Ernest A. ... ... (*D.A.* 38)	Skr	16 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Webb, George W.... ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18) (*'Tasmania'*)	W E	1 Dec 15
Webb, Reginald R. W. ...	Mid	14 Nov 17 (*temp.*)
Webb, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 125)	Skr	2 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Websdale, Frank	L	4 Jan 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
Webster, Albert E. ... DSO	L	27 Feb 17
Webster, John F.... ... ... (*'Northolt'*)	L	1 Feb 17 (*temp.*)
Weeks, Alfred C.	L	11 Aug 17
Weeks, Frederick T.	W E	1 Jan 18
Welburn, Fred ... ... (*W.F.S.* 116)	Skr	2 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Welcome, John N. ... ... (*'St. Issey'*)	E L	11 Dec 19 (*temp*)(*a*)
Weller, Alfred E	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	4 Nov 17
Wells, George L.	Mid	1 Nov 14
Wells, John S. ... ... (*'Manxman'*)	E L	14 Mar 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
West, Archibald	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
West, Arthur R ... ... (*'President'*)	P L	1 July 18 (*temp.*)
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, Frederick H. ... ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	27 Dec 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
West, Thomas	W E	1 Mar 18
Westerby, James ... ... (*W.F.S.* 508)	Skr	14 Dec 17 *temp* (FR)
Westmore, Henry G. G., OBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Westropp Thomas G.... ...	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Whadcoat, Walter J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
Whall, William C. C.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
Whelpdale, Charles R. ...	E S L	16 Oct 15 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whetstone, William ... ... (*Special Service*)	E L	1 Oct 15 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whitburn, David H. H. ...	L	18 Feb 12
Whitcombe, Thomas ... ... (*W.F.S.* 356)	Skr	13 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
White, Arthur	E L	25 Mar 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
White, Douglas N.	S L	28 Jan 17
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (S.A. 72)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Gordon H. C.	S L	8 May 16
White, Guy D.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John	W E	1 Jan 17
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 15
White, Joseph G.	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
White, Magnus ... ... RD	E L	16 May 00
White, Samuel N....	L	10 July 14
White, William B. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	26 July 10
White-Parsons, Horace ...	Lt Cr	1 *Jan* 15
Whitehead, Herbert E. W.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 15
Whitehead, Louis ... ...DSC (*'Colleen'*)	S L	18 May 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T.DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whitfield, Frederick ... ... (*W.F.S.* 84)	Skr	27 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Whitfield, George A. OBE	L	16 Aug 17 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whitmell, Thomas P.... ...	E S L	22 Aug 15 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whittingham, Wallace E.RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whittle, Thomas M.	L	10 Aug 17 (*temp.*)
Whittle, William H ,OBE,RD (*'President VI.'*)	Cr	30 June 19
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 5)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Whur, George W. T. ... ... (*S.A.* 6)	Skr	1 Jan 14
Whyte, Andrew	E S L	5 July 16 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whyte, John B.	E S L	4 Aug 15 (*temp*)(*a*)
Whyte, William ... ... RD	E L	10 July 02
Wickham, Frank ... RD (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*) (*'President VI.'*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Wignall, John ... ... (*W.F.S.* 420)	Skr	27 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Wildish, Frederick W... ... (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	E L	26 May 12
Wiles, Vivian L.	L	30 May 14
Wilkes, Frank	P Lt Cr	4 June 15
Wilkes, Sidney H. ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *July* 18)	W E	1 Aug 17
Wilkins, James	W T	12 Jan 15 (*temp.*)
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*D.A.* 59)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Arthur ... ... (*W.F.S.* 349)	Skr	6 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Wilkinson, Ernest ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	11 Mar 18 (*temp*)(*a*)
Wilkinson, Henry R.	Mid	1 Sept 14
Wilkinson, John	W E	4 Feb 08
Willan, Francis G. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Willcocks, Cecil R. ... ... (*'Celtic'*)	L	4 Oct 17 (*temp.*)(*a*)
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
William, Frederick J.... ...	Skr	14 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Williams, Alfred E. L. ...	S L	15 June 17 (*temp*)(*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Williams, Colin J. ... ... ('*Dragon*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Williams, David T. M. ...	Mid	8 Aug 14
Williams, Edmund T. ...	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, Edward B. ... ... (*T.B.* 2)	L	25 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1983)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 16
Williams, Henry ... ... (*S.A.* 2653)	Skr	23 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Williams, John .... (*Special Service*)	W T	22 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)
Williams, John R. ... RD ('*President*')	Lt Cr	21 Aug 17
Williams, John V.	S L	15 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	16 Apr 16
Williams, Richard D. ... RD (*Short Course*)	L	15 Sept 13
Williams, Robert J. ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Williams, Thomas ... ... ('*Princess Royal*')	P S L	23 Feb 18 (*tempy.*)
Williams, William... ... RD	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Williams, William A. ... RD (*Act. Cdr.*) ('*President VI.*') (*Transpt. Offr. 1st Grade*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Williams - Bulkeley, Sir Richard H., *Bt.* ... ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*S.A.* 29)	Skr	10 May 17
Willis, Tom B.	E S L	15 Oct 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Willits, John	Lt Cr	7 Aug 17
Willoughby, Reginald S., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
Wills, Thomas H. ... DSC (*D.A.* 6820)	Ch Skr	30 June 19 (*tempy*)
Wilson, Charles ... ... ('*Ophir.*')	E S L	16 Feb 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Wilson, Daniel D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 134) ('*Warrior II.*')	Skr	9 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
Wilson, Henry F.... ... ... ('*President.*')	L	22 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
Wilson, James C....	L	20 July 15
Wilson, James H.... ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut. 1 July 18*)	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John H. ... ... (*W.S.E.* 32)	Skr	26 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Wilson, John W.	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 18
Wilson, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 328)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Wilson, Robert ... ... ('*Cleopatra*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Thomas	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
Wilson, Thomas ... ... (*W.F.S.* 39)	Skr	2 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Wilson, Walter	P L	19 Jan 16
Wilson, William ... ... ('*Tiverton*')	L	21 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Wilson, William L.	L	10 Feb 15
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wiltshire, Robert G. A. ..	L	9 Apr 17
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Wing, Frank ... ... (*W.F.S.* 355)	Skr	10 Sept 17 *temp.* (FR)
Wink, Charles W.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 34)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Wink, James R. ... ... (*S.A.* 28)	Skr	6 Oct 14
Winship, Joseph ... ... (*W.F.S.* 712)	Skr	5 Dec 18 *temp.* (FR)
Winter, Thomas W. F. ...	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
Wissler, Fred ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	2 Aug 15
Withers, James A.	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Withey, Sidney H. ... ... (*Serving with R.A.F.*)	P S L	10 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Wittup, Guy ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	5 Jan 18
Wolfe, Godfrey ... ... ('*Banbury*')	E S L	18 May 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Wolfenden, Charlie	L	2 Apr 16
Wood, Colin ... ... (*W.F.S.* 279)	Skr	21 Aug 17 (*tmp*) (FR)
Wood, Edmund	S L	28 Feb 18
Wood, Ernest.... ... ... (*S.A.* 691)	Skr	1 Oct 13
Wood, Ernest...	Skr	19 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Wood, Frederick J.	P L	10 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Wood, G.	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Wood, Isaac B. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 338)	Skr	26 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Wood, James ... ... (*D.A.* 7154)	Sk	13 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Wood, John F.	Ch W E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Joseph F.	S L	20 Jan 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wood, Robert... ... ... (*W.F.S.* 676)	Skr	24 July 18 *temp.* (FR)
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Wood, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 659)	Skr	1 Aug 18 *temp.* (FR)
Wood, William D.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	17 Feb 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Woodcock, Harry W. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 July 14
Woodd, Henry A. ... ... ('*President VI.*')	L	23 May 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Woodend, James ... ... (*Cameroon Expeditionary Force.*)	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Woodhouse, George ... ... (*W.F.S.* 606)	Skr	8 June 18 *temp.* (FR)
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woods, Albert E.... ... RD	Cr	*retd.*
Woodward, Frank E.	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	22 Sept 16
Woolcock, Norman	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	*retd.*
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 18
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Woolright, Herbert	L	3 Feb 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 18
Worcester, George R. G. ...	L	2 Aug 17
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.A.* 745)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Worth, J. A. ... . (*Special Service*)	S L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Worthington, Bertram G.... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	2 Oct 16
Wray, Charles M. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	13 May 16
Wren, Ranny .. .. (*Special Service*)	L	11 Dec 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Wright, Albert J. (*W.F.S.* 71)	Skr	25 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Wright, Albert J. (*W.S.E.* 21)	Skr	18 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B....	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, George ... ... RD	E L Cr	22 Nov 02
Wright, Harold W. S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Wright, Henry A.	L	15 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 50)	Skr	30 Sept 11
Wright, John ... . (*W.F.S.* 573)	Skr	11 May 18 *temp.* (FR)
Wright, Robert	L	1 Feb 16
Wright, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 93)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 13
Wyatt, Frederick E. ... ... (*Act. Commander*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
Wyett, Arthur W.	W T	15 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
Wylie, George H.	L	9 Apr 15
Wynne, Robert E. E. ... RD	Cr	*retd.*

Y.

YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 19
Yarnall, George J.	E L	11 Feb 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Yeomans, Francis L.	L	21 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Yockney, Richard	S L	6 Apr 19
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 13
Yorston, George ... ... (*S.A.* 36)	Skr	16 Oct 14
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Albert ... ... (*W.F.S.* 211)	Skr	16 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Young, Alfred R. D. ... RD	L	26 Oct 11
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward G. ... ... ('*President VI.*')	E L	9 Feb 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 15
Young, Frank	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Young, Fred W. ... .. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	Hon C	29 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Young, Frederick R. ... MBE ('*President.*')	P L	5 Feb 17 (*tempy.*)
Young, George G. ... .. (*Special Service.*)	E L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Young, John	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas	E S L	31 July 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 110)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William	L	24 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Young, William C.	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	S L	1 June 17
Younger, Alexander E. ...	E S L	28 Aug 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Youngson, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Yuille, Frederick J.	L	17 May 17 (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Permanent Lieutenant-Commanders marked (*x*) *are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O.* 870/1918.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1914

(1)‡James Thomas Walter Charles, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 22 June

(1)†*AdC*Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., R.D. ... 22 June

1916

‖(1)‡Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D. (*Dir. Nav. Trans. Offr.*) ... 30 June

1917

¶‖(1)‡mSelwyn Mitchell Day, D.S.O. R.D. ... 16 Mar

(1)m*AdC*Bertram FoxHayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. 9 June

(1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡John Evan Edwards, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... . 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡mHenry Hutchinson, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E , R. D. ... 30 June

(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Temp. Brig.-Gen.R.E.*) 31 Dec

*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C B E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, R.D. . ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O. ,R.D ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1911

(1)‡Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D. ... ... 6 Feb
(1)‡Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 16 May
‖ ¶ (1) * ‡ John Matthew Buggé, R.D. ... ... 25 Oct

1913

¶ (1) ‡ m Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
(1) ‡ m Ernest Granville Diggle, R.D. ... ... 7 Apr
(1)‡George Harry Franklin, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr

1914

‖ (1)‡‡ Henry Lavington Walton, R.D. ... ... 22 June
(1) ‡ Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
(1) ‡ William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 10 Oct
(1) ‡ m Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)‡Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 12 Dec

1915

(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Philip Edward Lyne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) ‡ m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡William Henry Davis, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D ... ... 31 Dec

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 29 Feb
¶(1)‡Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

*(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
¶(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E., A.D., I.W.T.*) ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)Samuel Robinson, R.D.... 31 Dec
11)‡Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B E., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 2 Cl.*)
‖(1)†mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes, R.D. (*Act. Capt.*) 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Park, R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O , R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†William Holmes Hossack, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O. (*Act. Capt.*) ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†Charles Edward Stuart, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) ‡ m Prince Glenallan Shilston, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O.,, R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

Frank Ernest Beadnell ... 30 June
(1)‡mJohn Howson, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
†(1)George Todd Pickford, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
¶(1)Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(*Dir. Naval Transpt. Offr.*)
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(*x*)(1)‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D. ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Francis JosephStenson, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Henry Philip Basden-Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Louis Alfred Brooke-Smith ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡FredericJohnThompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B E., R.D. ... 30 June

54

1919

(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
†(1)¶WilliamHenryWhittle, O B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*x*)(1)‡CyrilEdwards,D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*x*)(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*x*)(1)Alfred Freer ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, R.D. (*Tempy. Major R.E. Inland Water Transport*) 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡RobertWalter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡John Arnold Holland, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

69

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

(1)‡*Henry Biron, R.D. (*Act Commander*) ... ... 5 Dec

1912

(1)‡Harry Lovell Butt, R.D. 12 May

1913

(1)†Edward Charles Roden, R.D. ... ... 7 Jan

1914

(1)†Henry James Turnbull, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*) ... ... 9 Jan
(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr
(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 24 July
(*x*)‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 29 July
(1)‡(*I*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D ... ... 8 Nov
(1)‡Dudley Adams Scott, R.D. ... ... 13 Nov

1915

‖(1)‡FredericGeorgeCooper, R.D. ... ... 12 Jan
(1)‡William George Oldershaw, R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries ... ... 30 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Manley ... 13 Feb
¶(1)‡Ralph Henry Rojas ... 23 Mar
¶‖(1)‡*DonaldDowdy,R.D. 15 Apr
(1)‡Robert Atkinson Harden 17 Apr
(1)‡Reginald Robert Harrison, R.D. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)‡George Frank Dugdale 25 Apr

(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D. ... 4 May
(1)‡William Devereux Parry Jones ... ... 31 May
(1)‡Hubert Viner Hart ... 31 May
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec* 18) ... 14 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 18 June
(1)‡Ernest Sidney Vincent, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 11 July
(1)‡John Tweddle Tweedie 29 July
(*x*)(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)‡mWalter de Mouchet Baynham, R.D. (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 18 Sept
(1)‡Dugald Munro ... ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Isaac Mason ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept
(1)George Francis Snape ... 1 Oct
(1)‡mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 4 Oct
(1)‡Robert Severs, R.D. ... 17 Oct
(*x*)¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 19 Oct
(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall ... ... 30 Oct
(*x*)‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 1 Nov
(*x*)(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 12 Dec
(*x*)(1)‡William Pearson Townshend, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 13 Dec
(1)‡Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead ... ... 23 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

(x)(1)‡Walter Henry Hatcher 1 Jan
(x)(1)†Claude Hamilton, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Robert John Johnstone 3 Feb
(x)‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
(1)†Charles David Cay, R.D. 21 Feb
(x)¶(1)‡Richard Loftus Fortier, D.S.O. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 21 Feb
(x)(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O. (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 27 Feb
(x)(1)‡m Edward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. 5 Mar
(x)(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 16 Apr
(1)mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 16 Apr
(x)(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 13 May
(x)‖(1)‡John Robertson ... 13 May
(1)‡George Irwin ... ... 4 June
(1)‡Frank Pattinson ... 16 June
(x)(1)‡Octavius Siggers, R.D.... ... ... 2 July
(x)(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson ... ... 3 July
(1)‡George Thomas Cooke... 7 July
(x)(1)‡Alfred Sidney Poole 30 July
(x)(1)‡Harold James Davison, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 11 Aug
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) 21 Aug
(1)Edwin Salisbury MacLeod 26 Aug
‖(1)‡Charles Cuthbert Garrett.. ... ... 29 Aug
(x)(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 18 Sept
(x)(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward ... ... 22 Sept
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 18 Nov

1917

(1)‡William Gregory ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 9 Jan
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D. ... 14 Jan
(x)(1)†John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters ... 28 Jan
(x)(1)‡Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 4 Feb
(1)‡*mCharles Joseph Stuart 9 Feb
†Alexander Bremner Thomson ... ... 27 Feb
(1)†mRobert Beaufinlrving, O.B.E., R.D.. ... ... 17 Apr
‖(1)‡Richard Harrison, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) 7 May
(1)mArthur Murray ... 7 May
(1)‡Francis John Reddie Gardner, R.D. ... ... 7 May
(1)‡William Burnaby Southouse Starr ... ... 7 May
(x)(1)‡Reginald George Pardoe ... ... 7 May
(x)(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook .. .. 19 May
(x)(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June
(1)‡Horace John Dean ... 5 June
‖(x)(1)‡Ernest Edkin ... 5 June
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 12 June
(1)‡Robert Sibthorpe Connolly ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July
(x)¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 28 July
(x)‖(1)‡John Willits ... 7 Aug
John Roger Williams, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*). 21 Aug
‖(1)‡Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 Aug
¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*tempy. Act. Maj. R.E.* 10 *Jan.* 18) ... 3 Sept
(x)‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd ... ... 3 Sept
(x)(1)‡Frederick Sudell, R.D. 4 Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

‖(1)‡mReginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 26 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡William Bennett Clementson ... ... 29 Sept
(1)‡George Gibbons ... 29 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡Gordon LewisSimner, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡FrankPercival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 5 Oct
(1)†Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)†Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡mHarold Edward Jackson ... ... 18 Oct
(1)†Henry Cook, R.D. ... 18 Oct
(*x*)(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡RalphWilliam Goodacre, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)†Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(*x*)(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ... 18 Oct
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell 18 Oct
(1)‡Charles Barnard Blencowe ... ... 18 Oct
Archibald West ... ... 18 Oct
Frank Henry Claret ... 18 Oct
(1)‡John Findlay Lindsay 18 Oct
(1)Thomas George Westropp 18 Oct
(*x*)(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel 18 Oct
(1)‡Henry Graham Thomson 18 Oct
(1)‡Edward Robert Crouch 18 Oct
(*x*)(1)‡Arthur Howard Notley ... ... 18 Oct
mLawrence Lovell Scott ... 20 Oct
(*x*)(1)‡William Lennox Rickcord ... ... 27 Oct
(1)‡Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Nov
(*x*)(1)‡Charles Vere Price, R.D. ... ... 6 Nov

(*x*)(1)‡Thomas Pritchard ... 28 Dec
**(1)‡Guy Perdell Lewis (*Act. Commr.*), O B.E. ... 28 Dec
(1)‡William McClure Lunt 28 Dec

1918

(1)‡DunsleyHarwoodCasson 1 Jan
(*x*)(1)Frederick George William Newbery ... 3 Jan
Ernest Harry Francis ... 12 Jan
(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate ... ... 28 Jan
¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Bertram Shillitoe, R.D. 2 Feb
(1)‡Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Feb
(*x*)(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd Elias Tomlin Pilcher ... 2 Feb 1 Apr
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. ... 7 Apr
(1)†Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D. ... ... 19 Apr
(1)‡PeterArchibald Murchie 8 May
(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D. ... ... 13 May
(*x*)(1)‡StephenPercyElliott, O.B.E. ... ... 18 May
(*x*)(1)†Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones ... ... 29 May
(*x*)(1)‡Charles Arthur Peal 31 May
(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson ... ... 7 June
(*x*)(1)‡William Prentice ... 20 July
(*x*)(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 23 July
(*x*)(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown ... ... 12 Aug
(1)‡Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D. ... ... 22 Aug
(1)‡*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls O.B.E. ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 13 Sept
(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram ... 13 Sept
(1)‡Henry McConkey, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Sept
(*x*)‖(1)‡Harry Armine Halcott Ash ... ... 25 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
(*x*) (1) ‡ *PW* * Reginald Slaughter Triggs (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 22 Oct
(1)‖William Soutter ... 25 Oct
(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D. ... 12 Nov
(*x*)(1)‡Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12 Nov
(1)‡Thomas William Frederick Winter ... ... 26 Nov
(1)Albert Edward Addison 30 Nov
(1)‡Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Dec
(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Dec
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec
(1) ‡ Alexander Stuart Mackay ... ... 14 Dec
(1) ‡ Frederick Charles Howard ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*x*)(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley ... ... 21 Jan
(1)‡John Walker ... ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Basil Bignold 25 Feb
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble ... 28 Feb
(1)‡Charles Frederick Brown 28 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Claude Shankland 28 Feb
(1)‡Herbert Hesketh Lowe 11 Mar
(1)‡Bertram Elliott, R.D.... 18 Mar
(1)‡Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡mCharles Hester, R.D. 18 Mar
(*x*) (1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. ... ... 18 Mar
(*x*)(1)†mCecil John Webb .. 1 Apr
(*x*)(1)‡John Croumbie Brown 14 Apr
(*x*)(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr

‖(*x*((1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C. 28 Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell... 28 Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee 28 Apr
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond ... 29 Apr
(1) ‡ Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron 21 May
(1)‡Edmund Aikman ... 21 May
(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O. ... 21 May
(1)†Henry Annall, R.D. ... 25 May
(1)‡Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E. 16 June
(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs 29 June
(1)‡William Courtney Young 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray ... 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug
(*x*)(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones ... ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)†mGeorge Edward Lash- 13 Aug
(*x*)(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking ... ... 18 Sept
James Gerald Stokely Doorly ... ... 20 Sept
(*x*)‖(1)‡Arthur William Bromley ... ... 29 Sept
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholm Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
(1)William Reginald Calder, R.D. ... ... 8 Nov
John Herbert Squires ... 8 Nov
James Avern ... ... 24 Nov
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted 26 Nov
(1)Vivian Rudolph O'Reilly 7 Dec
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C.... 22 Dec

1920

(1)‡Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood ... ... 19 Jan
(1)‡Charles John Royston Webb ... ... 19 Jan
(1)‡Richard Henry Buck ... 19 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1911

Arthur Grove ... ... 28 Apr

1912

(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn ... ... 16 Feb
(1)Herbert James ... ... 8 Mar
(1)‡mJohn Barrance Browning ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Allan Varian ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Percival Howard Tallack 1 Apr
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders ... ... 12 Apr
(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie ... 8 June
(1)‡Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C. ... ... 9 June
(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones ... ... 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard ... 24 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Kendall, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)‡Reginald Chapman Venning, R.D. ... ... 23 Aug
(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡David John Roberts ... 27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*) ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall ... 3 Sept
(1)‡Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
¶‖(1)‡Arthur Percival Croxford ... ... 11 Sept
(1)‡Basil John Robinson ... 5 Oct
(1)‡Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*) ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E. ... . 9 Oct

¶(1)‡Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D. ... ... 24 Oct
(1)‡Lawrence Stanley Boggs 17 Nov
(1)‡Hamilton Bruce Northcote (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)... ... ... 22 Nov
(1)‡William Gordon Bennett 22 Nov
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr ... 21 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Dec

1913

(1)Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack 1 Jan
(1)†Harman Arthur Lewis Bond (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge 26 Feb
(1)†William Bell Coyle ... 26 Feb
(1)†Francis Henry Drake Clarke ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby 1 Apr
(1)‡Raymond Horace Albany Dunn ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) ... ... 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander ... ... 26 Apr
(1)‡George Davey ... ... 1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C. ... ... 28 May
(1)‡Robert Fry (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 17) ... ... 2 July
(1)‡William James Donohue, O.B.E. ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

(1)‡Sidney Hall (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Richard David Williams, R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡Ronald George Hart ... 15 Sept
Sydney Walter Somers Vine 18 Sept
(1)‡William Samuel Jackson 13 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley ... 28 Oct
(1)Alfred James Holland ... 12 Nov
(1)‡Vincent Claude Large... 4 Dec

1914

(1)‡Percy Nono Fletcher (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 4 Jan
Farquhar Grant ... ... 16 Jan
¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners 16 Jan
(1)‡Robert Trafford Martin 19 Jan
(1)¶‡James Plumpton ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch ... ... 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson... 14 Feb
(1)Ruspini Mallalue ... 21 Feb
(1)‡William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.(*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) ... ... 27 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 13 Mar
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill... 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... 16 May
(1)Vivian Lockyer Wiles ... 30 May
(1)‡Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡*Alfred William Clemson*, D.S.C. *Lieutenant* (*Tempy. Capt.*) *R.A.F.* ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Samuel Norman White 10 July
(1)‡Harry William Woodcock (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Sydney James Cunningham ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... 10 July

(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue ... 3 Aug
(1)Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D. 24 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Hedley Walley... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 9 Nov
(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Dec
(1)‡Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 15 Dec

1915

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Atwood Owens... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
(1)‡‖Richard Kay Harrison 14 Jan
(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan
(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon(*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 27 Jan
(1)William Percival Clifton-Mogg ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡Frederick Edward French ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡William Littlejohn Wilson ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)Henry Edward Goves Scobb-Smith, O.B.E. ... 3 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Mar

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making ... ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin... ... 27 Mar
(1)John George Spencer ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡BenjaminCharles Alban EdwinCowper ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Hatton ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton ... ... 15 May
(1)‡CecilRandolphTreweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram RobertStewart (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall 27 May
(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Alexander Parnis (*Transpt. Offr.*1 *Grade*) ... 2 June
(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
(1)†Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... ... 13 June
(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Ansolm Robinson ... ... 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)Vernon John Henry Bosdet ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Ernest Victor Pennington 1 July
(1)‡Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C, ... 1 July

(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
(1) ‡ Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday ... ... 15 July
(1)James Carson Wilson ... 20 July
(1)Harold Percy Grindrod ... 20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvine Snowden ... ... 20 July
(1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
(1)Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward 20 July
(1)Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell... 24 July
(1)Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Henry Charles Allingham, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter SydneyColbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Kemp Paris (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) 2 Aug
(1)George Edward Barton 2 Aug
(1)William Henry Dunster 2 Aug
(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Avern, D.S.C.... 2 Aug
(1) ‡ William Herbert Townsend ... ... 2 Aug
(1)James Francis Symons... 2 Aug
(1)John James Wellington Parker ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred William Drew ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Wardrop ... 2 Aug
(1)Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson 2 Aug
(1)Hubert John Norris ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Wilfrid Ancell Baker ... 2 Aug
(1)†Harold Holehouse ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)Charles Stephen Dendy 2 Aug
(1)Rudolph Sharp ... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†William Cook Postle... 2 Aug
(1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Edward Percy Lyndon... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Cecil Greenwood 2 Aug
(1)†*William Francis Smallbone ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur William Legge... 2 Aug
(1)Ivo James Kay ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhard Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug
(1)CharlesEdwardRathkins 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page... 2 Aug
(1)Gordon William Knight 2 Aug
(1)George Steele ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey... 2 Aug
(1)†Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
(1)Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)†Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug

215

(1)Fred Wissler ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William John Enright (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)Guy Worsley Richards... 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†RolandThomasAnthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Dillon Snow... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Charles George Smith ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)WoodbineHowellStewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)†Thomas Richard Davies Harries ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)James McCarthy Main... 2 Aug
(1)Thomas Godman ... 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters... ... 2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan... 2 Aug
(1)WilliamAskinWilliamson 2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur John Francis Nanscawen ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Albert John Webb Carter ... ... 11 Sept

250

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)George James Willdigg... 1 Oct
(1)†William Ebty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Lionel Matthew Kelly ... 1 Oct
(1)‖Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)William Victor Ogley ... 1 Oct
(1)Cyril Herbert Bromley ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Ivan Rupert Fleming ... 1 Oct
(1)Stanley William Moughtin 1 Oct
(1)John Thomas Daff ... 1 Oct
(1)Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 Oct
(1)William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*John Charles Henderson ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct
Arnold Taylor ... ... 5 Nov
(1)Edward Peter Parfitt ... 30 Dec

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Thomas Victor Roberts... 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Henry Haswell Milledge 1 Jan
(1)Archibald George Lecaudey ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Herbert John Cavill ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)Leonard Pirie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Norman Edmund John Wells ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡James Sydney Pyke ... 1 Jan

(1)George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)Arthur Smith ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
(1)†James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)¶‡Robert Wright ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)James Stanley Mash ... 16 Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend 1 Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
PW(1)Godfrey Martin ... 1 Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)Philip Victor Butler ... 1 Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)John Barlow ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(1)Thomas Andrew Finlay 1 Apr
(1)Albert Christopher Lund 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding 8 May
(1)William Legh Pope ... 13 May
(1)Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E. ... ... 13 May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper 2 June
(1)Reginald Douglas Beard 8 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre ... ... 1 July
(1)Percy Benjamin Park ... 1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)†Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courteney Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
(1)Ernest Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
(1)John Henry Blyth, D.S.C. 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul ... ... 4 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)William Drummond Bayne 1 Sept
(1)William Robertson Braine 1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept

(1)John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
(1)John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
(1)Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Reginald Unwins Langston ... . 1 Sept
(1)Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sept
‖ † (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Matheson ... 1 Sept
(1)Henry George Hatchwell 1 Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Alexander Priestley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Laurence Dickinson ... 1 Sept
(1)Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane ... 1 Sept
(1)Robert Edgar Sharpley 1 Sept
(1)William Willis Torkington... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Frederick Prout ... 1 Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)James Nelson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Benjamin Jacquiss ... 1 Sept
(1)Eldred George Franks... 1 Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C.... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)Owen Richard Roberts 1 Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair 1 Sept
(1)Archibald John Moss ... 1 Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams ... 1 Sept
(1)Richard Peat ... ... 1 Oct
(1)James Albert Myles ... 1 Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor 1 Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack ... 1 Oct
(1)Hubert Ireland ... ... 1 Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)Percy Alexander Stainsby 1 Oct
(1)William Greig Noble McPherson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Sidney John Ratliff ... 1 Oct
(1)George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton ... 1 Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Norman Taylor... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
(1)Francis Joseph Merrett 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
(1)George Angus Stephenson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Sidney Greensted ... 1 Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Woodroofe ... 1 Oct
(1)Arthur Stanley Verity... 1 Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smarlon 1 Oct
(1)James John Enwoldsen... 1 Oct
George R. Taylor, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
(1)William Price ... ... 16 Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien 1 Nov
(1)Herbert Percival ... 1 Nov
(1)George F. Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Sharon Loraine... 1 Nov

(1)William Clarke, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ... 6 Nov
(1)Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O. ... ... 20 Nov
(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen 2 Dec
Robert Bryce ... ... 22 Dec
Charles John Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
James Cargill Murray ... 22 Dec
John Howgate ... ... 22 Dec
James Donald Jackson ... 22 Dec
(1)‖‡James Montague Cholmeley Johnstone... ... 27 Dec

1917

(1)Joan Henry Gelling ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser 15 Feb
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O. ... ... 26 Feb
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Feb
(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon 10 Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts ... 2 Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald George ... 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke Goddaid ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe 2 Apr
(1)Rupert Roscoe ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Berthram Alabaster 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert George Aland Wiltshire ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch... 9 Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert 9 Apr
(1)Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Apr
(1)Harry Lawrence Jenkins 22 Apr
(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
James Martin, D.S.O. ... 19 May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw ... 1 June
(1)Gerald Henry Lec Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)George Albert Dawson... 1 July
(1)Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
Percy Sola, D.S.O. ... 7 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Benjamin William George, D.S.O	12	July
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24	July
(1)George Raleigh Gray Worcester	2	Aug
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C.	2	Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastby	5	Aug
(1)George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8	Aug
Alfred Clifford Weeks ⊖	11	Aug
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgeman	28	Aug
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10	Sept
(1)William Barr	13	Sept
(1)James Reginald Bane	14	Sept
(1)Jeffery Elliott	1	Oct
(1)Ralph Leopold Bridges	23	Oct
(1)Walter Stuart Finlayson	31	Oct
(1)Abner Roberts	1	Nov
(1)John Byron	7	Nov
(1)John Claude Vernoy Morgan, D.S.C.	10	Nov
(1)Mervyn Harley Rodney	2	Dec

1918

Evan Evans	1	Jan
(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John	5	Jan
(1)Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw	22	Feb
(1)William Hutcheon Watt	23	Feb
(1)Henry Wadsworth	26	Feb
(1)Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27	Feb
(1)Francis Edward Bentley More	27	Feb
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15	Mar
(1)Charles Waine Sanderson	2	Apr
(1)Gordon Edmund Adams	2	Apr
(1)Kenneth Paterson	2	Apr

(1)Hector Hancock McLean	2	Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock	2	Apr
(1)Bernard Kilner Berry	2	Apr
(1)Gordon Victor Thomas	2	Apr
*(1)Lancelot Harris Barradell	2	Apr
(1)John Douglas Gibbon Chater, D.S.C.	2	Apr
(1)Edward Roberts	2	Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark	2	Apr
(1)Frederick William Hayes	2	Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop	2	Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield	2	Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth	2	Apr
(1)Austin Henry deCourcey Quince	2	Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley	2	Apr
(1)John May Upton	2	Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge	2	Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong	2	Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler	2	Apr
(1)Valentine Stuart Cox	2	Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks	2	Apr
(1)Oliver Arthur Jones	2	Apr
(1)Arthur Daveney Steele	2	Apr
(1)Harry Cecil Gaffney	2	Apr
(1)Robert Balfour Wood	2	Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More	2	Apr
(1)Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C.	2	Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice	2	Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock	2	Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp	2	Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson	2	Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon	2	Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller	2	Apr
(1)Stephen Calcott Fox	2	Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree	2	Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby	2	Apr
(1)Robert Mill Fairnie	2	Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins	2	Apr
(1)Harold Harris	2	Apr
(1)Frank Picke Ingr Jones	2	Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty	2	Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram... 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Laurence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Lloyd Croasdaile... 9 Apr
(1)George Louis Nicolle ... 23 Apr
(1)Ivor Gregor MacGregor 25 Apr
(1)Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)Frederick Cooke... ... 1 May
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)Harold William Millett 9 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tucarsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
(1)Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead ... ... 31 May
(1)†Alexander Robinson ... 4 Jun
(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)Haskett John Maynard... 20 Aug
(1)William Loy Churton... Marvin ... ... 21 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)William Eric Eglington 23 Aug
(1)Joscelin Gosset ... ... 28 Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)John William Paine ... 2 Sept
(1)Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewis Burridge... 28 Oct
(1)Percy Royal Burnham ... 27 Nov
(1)Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
(1)Frederick Edelston Valentine ... ... 5 Dec
(1)Erik Cuthbert Towner... 12 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)James Alexander McNaught ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer... ... 28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)Bernard Coles ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Arthur John Davies Berrington ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)Gordon Bradshaw Butler⊖ 2 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)Edward Gavin Farr Butler 15 Mar
(1)Frederick Norman Patterson ... ... 21 Mar
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett ... ... 29 May
(1)Henry John Cook Day... 19 June
(1)Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet⊖ ... ... 3 July
(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)James Williams Beatty.. 3 Sept
(1)George Edward Mills ... 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTS. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE).

(*For other Temporary Lieutenants see page* 1446.)

1914

Harold John Nye (*Transport Offr. 3rd Grade*) ... 24 Nov

1915

Waldon Bennett ... ... 1 Jan

1916

Albert Edward Mackrill ... 29 June
Duncan Alexander Renouf Paterson ... ... 14 Sept
William Herbert Hill ... 8 Oct
(H)Philip Bryan Stearns ... 19 Oct
George Albert Grasmere Barron ... ... 28 Oct
Albert Louis Tessier ... 5 Nov
Douglas-Quarton Ramsdale 11 Nov
John Daniel Owens... ... 17 Nov
David Victor Spence Watson (*Act. Lieut.-Commdr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 3 Dec
William Henry Erskine Nelson ... ... 3 Dec
John Thomas Steele ... 15 Dec
Duncan Alexander Mackinnon Watt, D.S.C ... 17 Dec
Ian Mackenzie Adie, D.S.C. 19 Dec
Fred Turnbull ... ... 26 Dec
Harold Edward Reilly ... 28 Dec

1917

John Dobson ... ... 2 Jan
Percy Douglas Seear ... 26 Jan
John Faulkner Webster ... 1 Feb
Alexander Henderson Bone 4 Feb

John Casson... ... ... 5 Feb
John Noble Day, D.S.C. ... 10 Feb
Archibald Bisset Smith ... 26 Feb
John Vernon Brown ... 17 Mar
Arthur Beswick ... ... 24 Mar
James Masson ... ... 1 Apr
William Edward Peters ... 2 Apr
Thomas Robb ... ... 13 Apr
Geoffrey Thorley ... ... 19 Apr
William Young ... ... 24 Apr
Phineas George Guilford (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 4 *Cl.*) ... ... 26 Apr
William Barker ... ... 27 Apr
William George Knight ... 29 Apr
Albert Edward Holland, D.S.C. ... ... 3 May
John Horne ... ... 3 May
Robert Bell Gunn Horne ... 3 May
Richard Howard Read (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 4 *Cl.*)... 8 May
Edgar Richard Carrington-Smith (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) ... ... 11 May
Charles Geen ... ... 13 May
*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 14 May
George Burt Nasmyth ... 15 May
Frederick John Yuile ... 17 May
John Henry Owen, D.S.C 21 May
Richard Herbert Poppleton 21 May
James Llewellyn Fowler ... 24 May
William Johnston ... ... 24 May
William John Dickson Cowan 27 May
Harry Elliott ... ... 31 May
John Blakeway Tipton ... 3 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Assheton James Lever-Naylor	8	June
Francis Armstrong Robbins	10	June
John Rowland Jones (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 4 *Cl.*) ...	15	June
William Frederick Robert Mist (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	16	June
Richard James Deeks (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 4 *Cl.*)	16	June
Cleve Lindsay Soady ...	17	June
mActon Robert Cumming	18	June
Cecil Claxton	22	June
Douglas Trevor Sherwell ...	24	June
George Edward Stanley Bramston	28	June
John Godfrey Lowis ...	28	June
Peter Mayor Macintosh ...	1	July
John Hargreaves	2	July
Richard Edmund Thompson	7	July
George Maxwell Robertson	24	July
Edward Doody	4	Aug
Richard Hocking	10	Aug
Thomas Martin Whittle ...	10	Aug
Alfred William Padley ...	13	Aug
Tom Edwin Walker ...	23	Aug
John Jones	27	Aug
James Napier Rodick ...	6	Sept
Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy	13	Sept
Harold Moore	21	Sept
Stanley Freeman Carter ...	29	Sept
John Bisset Smith ...	30	Sept
James Wallace Balls ...	30	Sept
Harry Janes	3	Oct
RobertStrasenburghPearce, D.S.C	9	Oct
Duncan Macdiarmid ...	14	Oct
Frederick Joseph Reading	2	Nov
Harry Vandy	5	Nov
William Victor Caskey ...	9	Nov
Frank Leon Laloe	10	Nov
Reginald George Granville Victor Harvey Ward ...	17	Nov
William Hugh Slaughter ...	26	Nov
Herbert Gaine	4	Dec
Alexander Henderson Boyd	21	Dec

1918

Geoffrey William Allard ...	8	Jan
John Samuel Leece ...	9	Jan
Nicholas Herbert Edwards	9	Jan
Cecil Harry Cooper Brittain	29	Jan
Sidney James Ray	29	Jan
David James	2	Feb
Cecil Leonard Ingram ...	8	Feb
William Wigmore Stuart...	10	Feb
John McClelland	24	Feb
Robert Anderson	2	Mar
Thomas Forbes Keir ...	6	Mar
Watson Rose Lawrence ...	19	Mar
Benjamin Francis Carrington	15	May
Peter Mortimer	15	May
James Alexander MacKay	20	May
Bertram Percy Blenkarne	6	June
Frederick Franklin Edwards	17	June
Harold Randolph Jones ...	22	June
Herbert Bateson (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	29	June
Leslie William Clarke ...	3	July
Norman Hetherington ...	8	July
Francis Leopold Yeomans	21	July
Peter Coyne...	31	July
Ernest Drury Mettham ...	2	Aug
Bertie Ling	5	Aug
James William Spence Bias	8	Aug
Henry Joseph Vickers ...	19	Aug
William Wilson	21	Aug
Gilbert Lyon Kennedy ...	16	Oct
Henry F. Wilson (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 4 *Cl.*) ...	22	Oct

Digitized by Google

1919

Edward Beauchamp Williams ... ... 25 Jan
Henry Poraz Mudie ... 13 Feb
Alexander Gibson ... ... 21 Mar
Stanley Harold Warriner... 31 Mar
Charles Rockingham Soper 23 Mar
Frederick William Major ... 20 May

124

Francis Charles Macey Emerson ... ... 25 May
Jack Evelyn Townrow ... 1 June
Edward H. McLeish ... 4 June
Eric Gordon Robertson ... 8 June
Guy Victor Watson Paul ... 12 June
James Harbron Miller ... 27 July
William Alywar! ... ... 23 Aug
Henry Austin Wright ... 15 Sept
Charles Edward Biggs Batchelor ... ... 6 Dec

133

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1907

James Edward Atkins ... 28 Sept

1908

George Henry Sowden ... 21 Apr

1910

Arthur Byford Friend (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr

1911

Robert Seymour Browning 1 Apr

1913

Harry Hodgkinson (*proby*) 12 Mar
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly ... ... 1 July
Edward Henry Crump (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct

1914

Garnet Evelyn Cartmer (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur John Graver (*proby*) 1 Apr
George Edward Roberts (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
‖Lionel Greenstreet (*proby*) 1 Aug

1915

(1)Geoffrey Joseph Frederick Fitz Gerald (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 26 Mar
(1)‡Cyril Eltringham Lowther (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 2 Apr
(1)Irvine Muirhead Twyman, D.S.C. ... ... 3 June

1916

(1)Charlie Wolfenden ... 2 Apr
(1)Edward Martin Coates ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Gordon Dixon Brown, *Act. Lieut.* ... ... 7 May
(1)Gordon Henry Croft White ... ... 8 May
(1)Thomas Frank Balkwill 31 May
Alexander Grey ... ... 18 July
(1)John Sewell Biscoe ... 1 Aug
(1)Harold Musselwhite ... 10 Aug
(1)William Francis Jackman ... ... 4 Sept
(1)Bertram George Worthington ... ... 2 Oct
(1)Algernon Lynes ... ... 12 Oct
(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1917

(1)Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish, ... 4 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)John Reginald Standiver Sherman, *Act. Lieut.* (*Transpt. Offr. 3rd Grade*) 28 Jan
(1)George Ephraim Downes Billam, *Act. Lieut.* ... 28 Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell, *Act. Lieut.* ... 28 Jan
(1)George Eric Houghton, *Act. Lieut.* ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert Miles Davies, *Act. Lieut.* ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling ... 28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)Alfred Charles Hannan (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Percy Thomas Cook ... 28 Jan
(1)Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb
Raymond Kerr Rogerson ⊖ 19 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 2 Mar
(1)Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 27 Mar
(1)Guy Nottidge ... ... 8 Apr
(1)Alan John Musselwhite 2 May
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox... ... ... 2 May
(1)Robert Cecil Paget ... 23 May
(1)Arthur Cecil Nunwick... 30 May
(1)William John Young ... 1 June
(1)Denziloe Lydgate-Risdon (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 21 June
(1)Sidney Albert Bagley ... 27 June
(1)William Paterson Hastie ⊖ 30 June
(1)Edward Robert Lingen-Burton ... ... 2 July
(1)Donald Liddal Cameron ⊖ 12 July
(1)Edward Dominic O'Connor 21 July
(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Frost ... ... 15 Sept
(1)James Maxwell ⊖ ... 15 Sept
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 19 Sept
(1)William Homewood ⊖ ... 16 Oct
(1)Henry Bruce Langworthy ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 31 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ⊖ 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Make-peace ⊖ ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Charles Greenfield Weller (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 4 Nov
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)Trevor Allen Owen Ellis ⊖ ... ... 12 Nov
(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ⊖ 15 Nov

(1)William Charles Attwood Robson ⊖ ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Sydney Thomas Warr-Buckler ... ... 6 Dec
(1)Frederick William Saxton... ... ... 7 Dec
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
(1)John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 11 Dec
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 21 Dec
(1)Robert George Thelwell ⊖ ... ... 31 Dec
(1)William Richard Ussher ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)George Witheridge Couch (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup (*Act. Lieut.*) 5 Jan
(1)Bertram Vivian Archer Agnew (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 14 Jan
(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... 22 Jan
(1)Thomas Norman Heap (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 28 Feb
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
John Septimus Mudford ⊖ 1 May
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 13 July
(1)John Sutton Bell ... 26 July
(1)John Talbot Savignac Hall ⊖ ... ... 8 Aug
(1)George William Barker (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 19 Aug
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine ⊖ ... ... 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Stanley Sayer Strutt Adley ... ... 28 Aug
(1)Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)Alexander Mann Caird (*Act. Lieut*) ... ... 25 Oct
(1)William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)John William Stevens ⊖ 11 Sept
(1)Donald I'Anson Leake... 17 Sept
(1)Michael Baldock ... 28 Sept

98

(1)Leigh Chapman King ... 2 Nov
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson... 2 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Handcock ⊖ ... ... 7 Nov
(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 27 Nov

1919

(1)Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Jan
(1)Richard Yockney ... 6 Apr
(1)Douglas Stuart Boughton 8 June

105

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

(For other Temporary Sub-Lieutenants, *see* page 1470.)

1915

Robert Bannerman ... 6 Sept

1917

Cyril Chandler Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 18 June

William Cairns Anderson (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 25 Dec

3

1918

Allan Bate ... ... 11 Apr

Lionel Denwood Bolton Harrison ... ... 30 June

1919

Percy James Maley ... 13 Aug

6

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1909

George William Gooch ... 27 Feb

1913

Alfred Stanley Owens ... 5 Nov

1914

(1) *William Man*, D.F.C (*Captain R.A.F.*) ... 14 Sept

3

1915

(1) *Arthur Noel Gallehawk*, *Lieutenant* (*tempy. Capt.*) *R.A.F.* ... ... 18 Mar

1917

William Smith Buckley, D.S.C. ⊖ ... ... 31 July

John Magnus Humie Garriock ⊖ ... ... 12 Aug

6

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1906

(1)*John Martin D'Arcy Levy, Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.* ... ... 29 Dec

1908

(1)mCharles William Fairfax Morgan ... ... 1 Jan

1909

John Guyse Marchant ... 1 Oct
Thomas Keith Garrard ... 22 Dec

1912

Douglas Granville King (*proby*) ... ... 5 Feb
Geoffrey Purrott (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
William Eric Eglington, *Act. Sub-Lieut.* (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

1913

(1)*Albert Durston, Act. Sub-Lieut.* (*act*) *Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.* ... 12 Mar
(1)William Kenneth Davy ⊖ ... ... 23 Dec

1914

Henry Llewellyn Lloyd-Jones (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Cassin Murray (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
(1)*Francis Nevill Halstead* (*proby*) *Flight-Lieutenant R.A.F.* ... ... 1 Aug
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 8 Aug
(1)Ronald Clunies-Ross ... 8 Aug
(1)Roland Hocken ... ... 8 Aug
(1)Louis Karie Fenton ⊖ 12 Aug
(1)Cyril Edward Collings ⊖ 12 Aug
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 14 Aug

(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 14 Aug
(1)Gilbert Charles Pitcairn 14 Aug
(1)Arthur Massy Irvine Bailey ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Cyril Valentine Stacy-Marks ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Harold William Standen Wright ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Edgar Horley Cowan ... 1 Sept
(1)Henry R. Wilkinson ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Gerald Batten... 1 Oct
(1)Andrew Mackellar ... 1 Oct
(1)Alfred Thomas Bennett Taylor (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Samuel Henry Jesse Hardwick ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Raymond Lismore Prest 1 Oct
(1)Alfred Leslie Jasper ... 1 Nov
(1)George Lambton Wells ... 1 Nov
(1)Arthur James Boll ... 1 Dec

1919

Frederic John Britton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Colin James Williams (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Ernest Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Wilson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Reginald Cooke (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
William Culbard Mackay (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson (*proby*) ... . 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Charles Whitfield Kingdon (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
Edward Vincent Rouse (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Sharples (*proby*) ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1920

Alexander Robert Hunter Miller (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
William Alexander (*proby*) 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Matthews Uglow (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans (*proby*) 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss (*proby*) 1 Jan

George Fothergill Robinson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchinson (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY MIDSHIPMEN.

1914

John Bone (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 28 Dec

1915

Claude Stephen Avery ... 13 Jan

Victor Grant Littlefield ... 12 Mar

Francis Raymond Smith (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... 24 Mar

Ralph Dean Warham Millar (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) .. 30 Mar

Edward Milner (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 26 Apr

Frank Allen Henry (*Act. Sub-Lieut.* (*act*) ... ... 28 Apr

James Cook (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 7 June

William Vazie Simons ... 31 July

Stanley Robert Scott (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept

Cyril John Albert Coughlan (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... 11 Oct

William Ewart Smith (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 25 Oct

Harry George Rutledge ... 25 Oct

1916

George McRimmon Munro 28 Mar

Bertram Holroyd Nankivell 28 Mar

David William Weale (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 25 Apr

Samuel Dickson Sandes ... 25 Apr

Edward Frowd Ferraby ... 25 Apr

Joseph Harold Boorman ... 20 May

Thomas Edwin Hunter Grove, D.S C. (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 31 May

John Christian (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 22 June

Victor Alfred Richard Jury 27 June

William Harold Brittain ... 20 Aug

1917

Felix John Mossop (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 5 Apr

Basil Rodney Bydder Barnes 5 Aug

Charles Boyd Mitchell ... 13 Aug

John Eyre Pearson ... 13 Aug

Leslie Rawson Greenwood 2 Nov

Reginald Robert William Webb ... ... 14 Nov

William Gordon Tuck ... 21 Nov

1918

Allan Holmes Robertson ... 3 Jan

George Edward Dabner ... 10 Jan

Cyril Steuart Tennent ... 28 Feb

Cecil John Shapley ... 2 May

Redvers Hocken ... ... 6 May

John William Robinson ... 13 June

Maurice Edward Adams ... 26 July

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS, AND ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

1902

†George Wright, R.D. ... 22 Nov

1908

†George Albert Vine, R.D. 1 Jan

1913

†William Scott, R.D. ... 3 Sept

1914

†William Relph, R.D. ... 1 Apr
†Henry Samuel Hoar, R.D. 13 Aug

5

1916

Robert McWhannell, R.D. 25 Nov

1917

Frederick Gambier Haynes, R.D., O.B.E. ... ... 11 May

1919

†William Thomas Tucker, R.D ... ... 3 June

8

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1891

†James McNaught, R.D. ... 18 Aug

1896

William Brooke ... ... 3 Feb
†William David Bevan, R.D. 12 Aug

1897

George Stevenson Horne ... 24 Feb

1898

Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E. ... ... 16 June
†John Scott Herriot, R.D. 16 June
†Matthew William Byrne, R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
George Samuel Pepper ... 18 Nov
†William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. ... ... 20 Dec

1899

Alexander Corry ... ... 17 Mar
William Reid ... ... 20 Apr
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D. 26 May
†Walter Neill Masterston, R.D. ... ... 24 Aug
†Samuel Upton ... ... 1 Dec

1900

Michael Robert Murphy ... 31 Jan
George Clay ... ... 17 Feb
†James Macintosh Smith, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
†Magnus White, R.D. ... 16 May
†William Henry Bell ... 30 May
Macdonald Hunter ... ... 16 June
† m Frederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D. ... ... 8 Oct
John Birchall ... ... 30 Oct
Leslie Ferguson Payne ... 10 Dec

1901

†Thomas Ambrose, R.D. ... 15 Feb
Ralph Osborn Harwood ... 13 Mar
†William Duncan, R.D. ... 21 Mar
†mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D. ... ... 4 May
†mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D. ... ... 11 June
Harold McNeil ... ... 30 Sept

1902

John Alexander Mungall ... 1 Feb
†William Whyte ... ... 10 July

1903

†James Leck ... ... 15 Jan
†William John Dibb, R.D. ... 19 Mar
†Charles Richardson Hughes 18 Aug
†William Henry Reynolds, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept

1907

Norman MacDonald ... 23 Jan

1912

†Frederick William Wildish, R.D. (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Commr.*) ... ... 26 May

1915

†George Edwin Morrell, R.D. ... ... 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1895

Herbert Dale Haverfield ... 12 Feb
†Frederick William Wilson 26 Aug

1896

Donald Ross ... ... 8 Feb

1897

James Cameron Imlay ... 24 Feb
John Wallace ... ... 27 Apr

1898

Edward Montgomery Hall 16 June
William Wallace Jenkinsen 27 Aug
Alfred Hadwen Fell ... 27 Aug

8

1899

Byron Theodore Boothroyd 26 May
Robert Alexander McLellan 13 June
James Reid ... ... 30 Aug

1900

†William McDonald ... 3 Mar

1902

†John Ernest Fea ... ... 17 Dec

13

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (OLD STYLE).

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
John Mason Cumberland, M.B.E.	...	23 July 02
Alfred Smith, R.D.	Leith	9 July 04
John Mortished, R.D.	...	17 July 05
Henry Roche, R.D.	Southampton	16 Jan 06
John Henry Underdown	Dover	4 Aug 06
Charles Stuart Hall, R.D.	...	13 Jan 09
William Thompson	Carnarvon	6 Oct 09
James Yeoman Mosey, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	2 Nov 09
John Stewart, R.D.	Glasgow	11 May 10
Luther Stromberg, R.D.	South Shields	15 Feb 15
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	15 Feb 15
Reginald Crichton Neate	...	15 Feb 15
Thomas Edwin Cullum, R.D.	Cardiff	21 Sept 15
William Morgan Davies, R.D.	Barry	12 Feb 16

14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William John Ferrins, R.D.	Preston	20 Feb 01
Edgar Marrable	...	18 Feb 02
James Toohey	Berwick	14 Feb 03
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick	Jersey	14 Feb 03
George Moffat	...	6 July 03
Frederick Charles Stevenson	Teignmouth	9 July 04
Burland Jacob, R.D.	London (Poplar)	17 July 05
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	...	17 July 05
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
George Main Smith	Gloucester	23 Jan 07
John Ramsey	Sunderland	26 July 07
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Blyth	5 Apr 09
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Grimsby	6 Oct 09
Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	4 Dec 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	Avonmouth	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Plymouth	26 Jan 10
George Marshall Middleton Rae, R.D.	Greenock	17 June 10

18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar ,or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Henry Pye, R.D.	... ...	17 June 10
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	25 July 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis	Newport (Mon.) ...	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D	South Shields ...	21 July 11
William John Rule	Manchester... ...	4 Aug 11
John Ireland	Bristol	23 Jan 12
Tom Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough ...	15 May 12
William Henry Walton	North Shields ...	10 June 12
George Richardson	North Shields ...	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd	Southampton ...	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling	London (Poplar) ...	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson	Hull...	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davies	Southampton ...	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling	Avonmouth ...	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
John Norman Garnock	Liverpool (Burton St.)	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Glasgow	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Joseph Joel Watts	Maryport	5 Aug 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield	Hartlepool... ...	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle	Manchester ...	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray	Weymouth ...	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie	Leith	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
Harold Robert Redish	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	9 July 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool(Burton St.)	17 July 17
George Clark	Douglas (Isle of Man)	27 July 17
Henry Genochio	... ...	14 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan	London (Tilbury) ...	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes	Castletown ...	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke	Exmouth	4 June 18
Alexander Macdonald	Irvine	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields ...	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes	Newport (Mon.) ...	4 June 18
Charles Albert Dunn	Montrose	4 June 18
Edward Llewellyn Marriott	... ...	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
John George Clements	West Garston ...	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool (Burton St.)	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson	Penarth	4 June 18
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough ... —	Greenock	4 June 18
Edgar James Merry	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick	Bristol	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Glasgow	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	London (Poplar) ...	4 June 18
James Johnston	... ...	9 Jan 19
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 19
William Boyle	Manchester ...	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields ...	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton ...	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Barry	8 July 19
Denis O'Beirne	Rochester	8 July 19
Joshua Rouffignac	... ...	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow	26 Jan 20
Vincenzo Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Bramhleby	Weymouth ...	26 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 12
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 12
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 12
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 12
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 12
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 14
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 14
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 14
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 14
John William Skevington		14 Aug 15
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Walter Wilson	Macduff	19 Jan 16
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Sunderland	24 July 16
John Millar	Larne	24 July 16
Alexander Jackson Taylor	Hartlepool	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool (Burton St.)	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Albert Rhind	Hartlepool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Arthur John Hill (*Vice-Consul, Antwerp*)	London (Dock Street)	8 Feb 18
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
John Cartwright	Hartlepool	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Glasgow	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Robert Duncan	Granton	14 Apr 18
Frederick Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Grayston	Fleetwood	9 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 8 Apr
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr
Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie ... ... 8 Apr
Edward Basil Graves ... 8 Apr
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D.... 20 Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... ... 3 May
George Okeover Anson ... 17 May
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D. 17 May
Charles Warren Carter, R.D. 10 June
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.... 10 June
John Patrick Scullard, R.D. 10 June
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D ... ... 10 June
mWilliam Charles Fiddes ... 10 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, R.D. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.*) ... 14 June
Harold Birch Tuffill ... 14 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 14 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 14 June
Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June
Harold Frank Cheshire ... 29 June
Gilbert Goodman, R.D. ... 29 June
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D. ... ... 9 July
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 9 July
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 9 July
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
Albert Edward Loder, R.D. 15 Oct
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
Frank Ward, R.D.... ... 5 Nov
Archibald Bruce Campbell 5 Nov
Harold Edward William Lutt 5 Nov

33

Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 15 Nov
Sidney John Marsh... ... 15 Nov
Herbert Lloyd-Jones ... 15 Nov
James Alfred Withers ... 29 Nov
Arthur William Fry ... 29 Nov
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 Nov
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D. 29 Nov
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D. ... ... 29 Nov
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 10 Dec
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D. ... ... 10 Dec
Horace Clough ... ... 10 Dec

1915

Alfred Richard Norman ... 17 Jan
Thomas Holman Truby ... 20 Apr

1917

Francis Clive Hammant ... 22 May
Alfred Henry Sudell ... 22 May
George Ernest Stocks ... 22 May
George Stanley Nowell Carter ... ... 22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carber, O.B.E. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) (*Lieut.-Colonel R.A.F.*) ... ... 25 Aug
William Lacon Threlford ... 11 Oct
William Francis Giles ... 11 Oct
mErnest George Holdway 11 Oct
Alfred Anthony Grainger ... 11 Nov
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D. 11 Nov
Dudley Braithwaite ... 6 Dec

1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan
Duncan Gardner Wallace ... 12 May
Cyril Duncan Cross ... 15 Oct
Guy Desborough White ... 15 Oct
Richard Henry Martell ... 15 Oct

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E. ... 20 Mar
Robert Heriot Glen... ... 20 Mar
mArchie Douglas Henry ... 18 Dec

67

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917)

1914

Samuel Major Hignett ... 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Feb
Theodore Thompson Seed ... 8 Feb
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe 8 Feb
mErnest Foster Jeffrey ... 8 Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford ... ... 4 Mar
William Henry Groos ... 4 Mar
mRobert Edward Twigg ... 4 Mar
Percy William Gordon ... 4 Mar
Percy Gordon Walker ... 4 Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis ... ... 18 Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*) 18 Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*) .. 18 Mar
William John Vaughan ... 9 June
Edmond Wilson Lancaster 25 Nov
Charles Gordon Johnson ... 13 Dec
Charles Bernard Jarrett ... 22 Dec

1915

Harold James Shaw ... 9 Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop 21 Apr
Ernest George Forster Brown 14 July
Bryant Oswald Bartlett ... 18 Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel ... 18 Sept
Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Dec

1916

Harold John Cooper ... 18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose ... 14 Oct
Harold Edward Matthews... 14 Oct
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E. 14 Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg 14 Oct
Stuart Rawling ... ... 14 Oct

1917

Herbert John Down ... 3 Feb
Maurice Cardinall Franks ... 3 Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith ... 3 Feb
John Nugent Shine... ... 3 Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar ... 20 Oct
Frank Leonard Monk ... 20 Oct

1918

Frederick Charles Martin ... 9 Mar
Sydney Gallichan ... ... 9 Mar
Edward John Lushington Young ... ... 23 Apr
Alexander Popham ... 2 June
Frederick Clifford Nixon ... 5 Aug
Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ... 5 Aug
mErnest Chamberlain ... 17 Aug
Archie Robinson ... ... 18 Aug
Sydney James Read ... 18 Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam ... 24 Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ... 25 Aug
Arnold Simon ... ... 26 Aug
Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
Clarence Stuart Nunn ... 27 Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill ... ... 27 Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ... 27 Aug
Owen Parker Godfrey ... 27 Aug
John Douglas Woolf ... 29 Aug
Archibald Jeffrey ... ... 9 Sept
(*I*)Francis Henry Wakeford 9 Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit ... 10 Sept
Horace Ellett ... ... 18 Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook 18 Sept
Reginald Walter Strugnell 21 Sept
Edgar William Jesson ... 24 Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ... 24 Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton ... 24 Sept
Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
Thomas Blakeley ... ... 25 Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C. 27 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
Alfred Francis Bone ...	27	Sept
Reginald Frederick Silvester	27	Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin ...	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris	27	Sept
Robert William Hunton ...	4	Oct
Hylton Charles Tidy ...	4	Oct
Thomas Henry Cullum ...	4	Oct
James Reginald Berry ...	10	Oct
Frederick Markham ...	10	Oct

78

Wilfred David Johnston ...	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C....	10	Oct
John William Upham, O.B.E.	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
Ernest Edwin West ...	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ...	22	Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond ..	22	Oct
Charles Gordon Clark ...	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft ...	23	Oct
Thomas Emrys Daniel ...	17	Nov
*Thomas Ernest RoserHarris	23	Nov
Reginald Houghton ...	1	Dec

91

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS, ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

1916

William Stanley Pearch	18	Aug
William Henry Braine	26	Aug
Reginald Courtier Parsons	13	Nov
Rudolph Kynoch Clark	7	Dec
Frederick John Wood	10	Dec
Keith N. Walker	16	Dec

1917

Frederick Richard Young, M.B.E.	5	Feb
Charles Briggs, O.B.E.	19	Feb
Wilfrid Godfrey Joseph Stevens	1	Mar
Arthur Leslie Hybart	5	Mar
*Arthur Thornburn Quarry	5	Mar
Ernest Ancell Easden-Smith	8	Mar
Harold Emery Frecker	19	Mar
Henry John Cary, M.B.E.	27	Mar
Albert Leonard Newman	10	Apr
Alec James Duncan, M.B.E.	11	June
Charles Leonard Roberton	20	Aug
John Joseph Kelly	2	Oct

18

1918

Vincent John O'Hare	8	Jan
William Henry Parnall Cole	5	Feb
Alexander Popham	2	June
Arthur Gilbert Underwood	3	June
Arthur Reginald West	1	July
George Campbell	30	Sept
William Trewren Scott	18	Oct
John Pearson Griffiths (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)	29	Nov
Eric Richard Curtels Stileman	15	Dec

1919

Leslie Philip Coryndon Cann	5	Feb
Wilfred Raymond Twomey	16	Feb
James Young Simpson Sutherland	17	Apr
Harry Manley, D.S.C.	1	May
Lewis Steer Trant	1	July
John Donaldson	1	July
Ronald Oerley Glen-Riddell	9	July
Edward John Owen	4	Aug
Humphrey Harold Walter Joel	9	Sept
Cyril Victor Nicolle	24	Nov
Percy Henry Carr	25	Nov
Burnett Pring Lewis	1	Dec
William James Higgins	15	Dec

40

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS, ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Other Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are shown at page 1387.

1915

Harry Watson (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Philip Kermot Hutchinson 14 Dec

1916

John Harold Cook Molyneux ... ... 8 Jan
Adrian de Lisle ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur James Fitzgerald Bond ... ... 22 Apr
John Ogle, M.B.E. ... 3 June
Norman Fear ... ... 14 Nov
Cyril Edward Vickers ... 23 Dec

1917

Stafford Frank Hough ... 4 Mar
Alfred Linley Stewart ... 1 Apr

10

Arthur Newton Mercer ... 15 Sept
Walter HarrySmith Towell 15 Sept
William Henry Anstice ... 25 Sept
Hugh Kenneth Armstrong 27 Oct
Sidney Howard Withey ... 10 Nov
Christopher Snailham ... 10 Nov
George Adam Manson ... 13 Dec
Thomas A. Loveridge ... 28 Dec

1918

Robert Ernest Frost ... 10 Jan
Thomas Christopher Carbishley ... ... 26 Jan
James Odiarne Robertson-Luxford ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Williams ... ... 23 Feb
Geoffrey Borrie ... ... 4 Apr
Charles Raymond Howarth 27 May
Leslie William Morgan ... 27 July
Howard St. Quinton Jacob 16 Oct

26

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... 1 Jan
Frederick Alfred Sibley, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fletcher ... 1 Jan
Thomas Albert Dawson, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Edward Besford Timby ... 1 Jan
John Reader ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Robert Joyce, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... 1 Jan
Thomas May, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Thomas William Trendall, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
William James Allan, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
Alexander Youngson ... 1 July
Charles William Wink ... 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Alfred Swain, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Alfred Knights ... 1 July
Horace Walter Bristow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Horace Edward Nutten D.S.C. ... 1 July
William Henry Skinner ... 1 July
Alfred Henry May ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Frederick George William Banks ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... 1 July
Henry Charles Thompson ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
William Henry Sawyers, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ... 1 Jan
Alexander Forbes, D.S.C. 1 Jan

Edward William Norton ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
Frederick Newton ... ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
William Ernest Ash ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
Henry Bertram Clarke ... 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Ernest Kingdom ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Joseph Bryars ... ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
William Herbert Gore ... 31 Dec
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
William Wright ... ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert W. Butler, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
John Joseph Johnson ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Comber ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Edwin Watson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Sweet, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

Digitized by Google

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Thomas Edward Nutten .. 9 Feb
Albert Edward Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mowse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Oliver ... ... 11 July
John Gore ... ... 17 Aug
William Henry Collins .. 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
George Gibbs ... ... 27 Mar
George Meadows Bradley... 30 Apr
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May
Charles Edwin Bates ... 10 Sept
Samuel Rawlinson ... ... 24 Sept
Edward Arthur Dixon ... 3 Oct
Charles Durrant ... ... 28 Oct
Walter Burrows ... ... 21 Nov

1914

George Walter Thomas Whur ... ... 1 Jan
Isaac Thomas Chatton Turnbull ... ... 11 May
George Richards ... ... 27 July
James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
Daniel D. Wilson ... ... 9 Aug
Albert Edward Fleming ... 10 Aug
Thomas Louis Waugh ... 11 Aug

37

Alfred Alexander, D.S C.... 11 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
William Alfred Darby ... 15 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Millar ... ... 30 Aug
William John Hugman ... 30 Aug
Fred Lilley ... ... 4 Sept
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
George Ladley, D.S.C. ... 10 Sept
George Bennett ... ... 13 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
George Henry Rogers, D.S.C. 23 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept
James Henry Wink ... 6 Oct
Ambrose Slater ... ... 10 Oct
William King Waugh ... 13 Oct
Joseph Ballard ... ... 14 Oct
Thomas Peter Sinclair ... 19 Oct
William Ernest Hall .. 20 Oct
Thomas Harrison ... ... 29 Oct
Robert Rivett ... ... 13 Nov
Henry Lead... ... ... 14 Nov
Bertie Roll ... ... 16 Nov
Philip Bush... ... ... 16 Nov
John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
William Masson . ... 24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ... 26 Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh 30 Nov
Alexander Downie... ... 8 Dec
Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec

1915

William Christmas Key ... 11 Jan
Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
George William Robinson 29 Jan
Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... 17 Feb
Charles Fisher ... ... 19 Feb
Ambrose Walter Powley ... 11 Mar
Thomas William Spinks ... 4 Apr
Lawrence Malcolmson ... 1 May
Peter Jones ... ... 1 May
George Crichton Robertson 14 May
John Burnett ... ... 18 May

80

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George	13	June
Andrew Kelly	21	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Reid	12	Aug
Alfred Parkinson	1	Sept
George John Peck	6	Sept
George Metcalfe	20	Sept
Chester Brown	9	Oct
Albert McKee	11	Oct
George Yorston	16	Oct
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Petheridge James	16	Nov
John McKenzie	22	Nov
John William Batty	1	Dec
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

John Christian	1	Jan
Alexander Grant O'Brien	4	Jan
John Sutherland	21	Jan
George Burnett	31	Jan
Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Frank Dyer	19	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Wilson Hall	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds	2	Mar
Edward Erasmus Eveleigh	5	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Samson Herbert Hayes, D.S.C.	14	Mar
Henry Charles Hodds	31	Mar
Henry Edhouse	1	Apr
Arthur Bennett	5	Apr
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
Jonathan Grey	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William Spence	13	May
Robert Robson	20	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Robert Roberts Morris	1	June
James Alfred Terry	1	June
Daniel Reilly	1	June
Ernest Joseph Oakes	4	June

Herbert George Milman	5	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	17	June
William Thomas Jex	18	June
Bert Henry Scott	18	June
William Platts	1	July
William Henry Marshall	5	July
Albert Ely Bedford	10	Aug
William Garden Park	15	Aug
William Miller	23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
Percy Symond	2	Oct
James Sinkins	2	Oct
Frederick Augustus Patrick Hill	2	Oct
Stephen Wallace Dyble	2	Oct
Reginald Burge	10	Oct
Samuel Henry Lonsdale	14	Oct
Ernest Pitman	18	Oct
William John Runcie	18	Oct
Samuel Foster	18	Oct
Henry James Thomas Hurr	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Fred Russell	15	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
James Samuel Bush	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
Owen Richard Owen	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Alexander Lees	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
James Henry Smith (*b*)	22	Jan
Richard Crellin	23	Jan
Charles Christian	27	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Frank Foale	29	Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
John Watson, D.S.C.	5	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
John Gourlay	9	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	12	Feb
Benjamin Walter Newson	12	Feb
John Main	17	Feb
Washington Thomas	19	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
Alexander Stewart	10	Mar
James Christie	24	Mar
James Cook Cowie	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
Frank Lovell	1	Apr
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr
Martin Dempsey	14	Apr
Thomas Budge	14	Apr
George Crockett, D.S.C.	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
George Wood Mutch	14	Apr
James Johnston Smith	1	May
Adam Manson	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Alexander Rutherford	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Edward Walker Hannaford	21	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
Christopher William Nelsen	23	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Williams	12	June
John Ritchie	23	June
John Stewart	23	June
David Shirreff	28	June
Henry Lawrence, D.S.M.	4	July
John William Dickens	11	July
Henry Cannon	14	July
John Mair	21	July

Thomas Eynon Bailey	25	Aug
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
Charles Moir Chisholm	30	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Richard Wilson	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept
Frederick Alfred Razzell	15	Sept
John William Ritchie	15	Sept
Thomas Fraser	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie	3	Oct
James Bain	18	Oct
William Gray Shepherd	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26	Nov
James Jones	26	Nov
John Rowe	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	26	Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	26	Nov
John Gimblett	26	Nov
James Hawkins	26	Nov
John Gathercole	26	Nov
Martin McManus	26	Nov
John Henry Keeler	26	Nov
Alexander Mair	24	Dec
Ernest Harwood	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27	Dec
John Ernest Morgan	27	Dec
Arthur Frederick Triplett	27	Dec
John Lovis	27	Dec
John Main Bochel	27	Dec

1918

Robert Gardner	3	Jan
James Peter Thompson	5	Jan
Herbert Smith	22	Jan
Anthony Pearson Scott	23	Jan
James Henry Roach	23	Jan
Horace Jackson	27	Jan
Robert Henry Dine	28	Jan
Robert George Bowles	8	Feb
Peter Green	15	Feb
John Robson	1	Mar
William Christopher Wingrove Stokes	1	Mar
Richard Pocock	8	Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Robert Singer Gray	15	Mar
James Thomson	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22	Mar
George Hart	22	Mar
Arthur Aspin	22	Mar
Charles Gifford Cluness	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4	Apr
George McDonald	5	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5	Apr
John Mitchell	12	Apr
Alexander McLennan	12	Apr
George Ernest Neslen	19	Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson	4	May
William Henry Pym	4	May
William Watson	10	May
Charles Foster	10	May
Edward Dean	17	May
William Adams	24	May
George Arthur Cain	24	May
George Goate	31	May
Arthur Girling	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	14	June
Richard Bland	21	June
James Stewart Massie	28	June

293

James Sharkey	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	12	Aug
Ernest Albert Webb	16	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	16	Aug
William Bruce	23	Aug
William Edward Burbridge	30	Aug
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3	Oct
William Barron	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12	Oct
George Wallace Underhill	18	Oct
Murdo McLeod	18	Oct
George Thomas	25	Oct
William Colquhoun	25	Oct
Charles Molligan Morrice	25	Oct
John Ross	25	Oct
John Pitman	1	Nov
John H. Connell	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8	Nov

1919

Charles J. Mann	1	Apr

319

Digitized by Google

CHIEF WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard	28	July
John Fawcett Dix	30	Dec
George Parker	30	Dec
Peter Grant	30	Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	30	Dec
James Edward Newton	30	Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	11	Jan
John Henry McCormick	11	Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter	11	Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E.	11	Jan
George William Hunter	11	Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	11	Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1	Apr
Edwin Fawcett	1	June
James Wade Thomas	1	June
Frederick Henry Bell	1	June
David William Thomas	1	June
George Holman	1	June
Andrew Hodge Ireland	1	June
Alexander Forbes Birnie	1	June
James Sexton	1	June

21

1918

John Frederick Wood	1	Jan
Frederick William Hughes	1	Jan
Benjamin Lewis	1	Jan
William Stott	1	Jan
Alfred Atkinson Hollings	1	Jan
Owen Richard Jones	1	Jan
David Murdock Took	1	Jan
Cecil Freeman	1	Jan
Robert Gilding Maulkinson	1	Jan
William Dodds	1	July
Norris Edward Calder	1	July
Ernest Brinham	1	July
Vincent Burdon	1	July
George Ernest Cusworth	1	July
Robert Walter Faragher	1	July
George Garner	1	July
George Stuart	1	July

1919

Thomas Wilson	1	Jan
Evan Thomas Evans	1	Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie	1	Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	1	Jan
David Hynd	1	Jan
George Mitchell	1	Jan
William Rowntree Horend	1	Jan
mJohn Carson	1	Jan
Edgar Hall	1	Jan
Robert Cameron	1	Jan
Reginald Good	1	Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay	1	Jan
David Evan Hughes	1	Jan
James Alfred Ward	31	Jan
Arthur Tinn	14	Aug
George Howard Reading	15	Aug

54

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Albert Chick ... ... 16 June
Thomas William Greenwood 24 July
James McGavin ... ... 1 Sept
James Johnstone ... ... 19 Dec
Pearson Greenwood ... 29 Dec

1905

Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 6 Jan
William John Beresford ... 20 May
Daniel Hynd ... ... 10 Aug
Fred Chappell ... ... 10 Aug
Robert Manning Hamilton 19 Aug
William AlexanderMorrison 9 Nov
William Charles Gregory ... 9 Nov

1906

Charles Henry Hunter ... 13 Jan
Robert Lawson ... ... 17 Jan
William Henry Griffin ... 24 Jan
Henry Kearney ... ... 19 Nov

1908

John Stephen Roberts ... 14 Jan
Edward Alexander Gray ... 24 Jan
John Wilkinson ... ... 4 Feb
John Garrow ... ... 28 Apr

1909

Lemuel Gomer Miles ... 9 Jan
William Edwards ... ... 11 Dec

1910

Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 21 Jan
*William Henry Northcot 27 Jan
Ernest Pull ... ... 31 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 23 Apr
John Balmer ... ... 30 May
David Watson ... ... 17 June
George Charles ... ... 30 June
John William Lawson ... 3 Oct

1911

George Henry French ... 1 Apr
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
John Edward Dixon ... 1 Apr
William Sampson Bishop... 1 Apr
John William Scott (*b*) ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Griffith Ellis ... ... 1 Apr
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July

Percy Knight ... ... 1 July
George Henry Grubb ... 1 July
John O'Donovan ... ... 1 July
Sydney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr
George Anthony Proudlock 1 Oct

1913

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
David Morris ... ... 1 July
Alexander Paton ... ... 1 Oct
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrish 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct
Albert McQueen ... ... 1 Oct

1914

Hugh Percy Irvin ... ... 1 Jan
Harry Routleff Hall ... 1 Jan
Charles Albert Smith ... 1 Jan
Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
George Edward Stephen ... 1 Jan
Francis Appleby ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Lowden ... ... 1 Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
Thomas West ... ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Mackenzie Dallas (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.*)	1	May
Edward Townley Lloyd ...	1	May
(*I*)Eric Silva Jones ...	1	May
Robert Rowley Smail ...	1	May
Johnston Russell Thompson	1	May
William Richard Steele ...	1	May
James Gray	1	Aug
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis	1	Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ...	1	Aug
James Kerr Findlay ...	1	Aug
William Stormont Ritchie	1	Aug
George Sievewright ...	1	Aug
John William Thomas ...	1	Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace	1	Aug
Edward James Robson.....	1	Oct
John Teasdale	1	Dec
Robert Kenneth Beaton ...	1	Dec
Hugh Fraser Brodie ...	1	Dec
Alexander Aitken	1	Dec
John Oliver Thompson ...	1	Dec
George William Webb ...	1	Dec
Leonard Harrington ...	1	Dec
Alfred Illingworth	1	Dec

1916

William Ritchie	1	Jan
William Keith Hill ...	1	Jan
George Souter Macfarlane	1	Jan
Walter Edward Wallace ...	1	Jan
James Cecil Egerton Milree	1	Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ...	1	Jan
Donald Charles Grey ...	1	June
Richard Nettell	1	June
Basil Gordon-Houghton ...	1	June
William George Haines ...	1	June
Joseph Scott	1	June
Thomas Peden	1	June
David Myers Mungall ...	1	June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1	June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1	June
James Edward Pile ...	1	June
Richard Dallas James ...	1	June
Robert Wilson	1	June
Charles James Barker ...	1	June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ...	1	Jan
Robert Cottam	1	Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ...	1	Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ...	1	Jan
John White	1	Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1	Jan
Robert Clark	1	Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory...	1	Aug
Hugh McAllister	1	Aug
John Andrew Paterson ...	1	Aug
Joseph Scott	1	Aug
Frank Hollingsworth ...	1	Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ...	1	Aug
William Frederick Graham	1	Aug
Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1	Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1	Aug
Sidney Hiram Wilkes ...	1	Aug
James Henry Powell ...	1	Sept
Robert Millar Black ...	1	Sept
John Joseph Makepeace ...	1	Sept
William Cowan Hart ...	1	Sept
Harold Brown	1	Oct

1918

George Luke Murray ...	1	Jan
Robert Thomson	1	Jan
Harry de Redder	1	Jan
Dunbar McQueen	1	Jan
James Stewart	1	Jan
Thomas Davison Platts ...	1	Jan
Thomas Lamb	1	Jan
Martin Laird	1	Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ...	1	Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ...	1	Jan
Frederick Tapscott Weeks	1	Jan
Ernest John Dryden ...	1	Jan
Philip Morrison	1	Mar
James Riley	1	Apr
Richard Oats	1	Apr
Charles McCall	1	Apr
Andrew Watson	1	Aug
Robert Davison Sidgwick	1	Aug
James William Beacham...	1	Aug
David Park Peel	1	Aug
Arthur William Powell ...	1	Aug
Robert Templeton ...	1	Aug
Hartley Campbell	1	Aug

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Edward Collins ... .. 22 June
Charles MacIver ... ... 22 June
Henry MacIver ... ... 22 June
John Macnab ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, O.B.E. ... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, C.B. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

7

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... 22 June
Sir OwenPhilipps, K.C.M.G. 22 June
Harold Sanderson ... 22 June

1918

Fred W. Young, C.B.E. ... 29 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

11

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1913

William Thomas Turner, O.B.E. ... ... 6 June

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell .. 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
Sir Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.* ... ... 22 June

5

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June
Thomas George Segrave, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept.

8

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874
The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1875
mJohn Glas Sandeman, M.V.O. ... ... 20 Aug

1882
Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1884
Warington Baden-Powell... 19 Aug

4

1885
Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Lord Iveagh, K.P. ... ... 31 Dec

1889
Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June
mRobert Francis Briscoe ... 30 June

1915
Thomas Warren Moore, M.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

1917
Charles Lodge May ... 6 Aug

10

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888
James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889
Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1890
Walter Paterson ... ... 1 Apr
William Cringle Roberts ... 6 Sept

5

1891
Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

1914
James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915
Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William AirGraham, O.B.E. 14 July

10

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

1918

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... — 13 June

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison — ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND BRANCH) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Horace White-Parsons ... ... 1 Jan

1

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C.... 20 Oct

1

1915

Alexander Watchlin, O.B.E. 2 Aug

2

SUB-LIEUTENANT

1907

John Beighton .. ... 20 Mar

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

TEMPORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

James Barr, C.B. ... ... — Aug
*Reginald Matthew Crawford ... ... 24 Nov

1915

Frederick William Kershaw, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Apr

3

1916

Edwin William Harvey, M.B.E. (*unpaid*) ... 1 Dec

1917

John Albert Leighton, C.B.E. D.S.O. (*Div. Naval Transpt Officer*) ... ... 2 Apr

5

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A).

1914

William Davidson ... ... 19 Nov

1

1915

D. Bonald Buchan ... ... 15 June

2

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A).

1914

John William Watling ...	4	Aug
Wallace Grint	—	Aug
Charles Ernest Bassett Lowthian Curzon	27	Oct
William Atkinson, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ...	29	Oct
Horace Bowyer Smith, D.S.C.	20	Nov
William Herbert Stephenson	27	Nov
Louis Watson	1	Dec
A. Charles Bedoura (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	8	Dec
Andrew Dougall Blair (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	10	Dec
Archibald G. Cranmer ...	10	Dec
John Nathaniel Griffiths ...	11	Dec
R. McKillop	11	Dec
Ranby Wren	11	Dec
Oliver Bateman	11	Dec
Arthur Heywood Clews ...	11	Dec
Robert George Steel ...	11	Dec
Leonard Gibbs	11	Dec
Ernest Victor Hugo, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	31	Dec

1915

Henry James Bray, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	5	Jan
Hubert Douglas Tarver (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*) (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	1	Feb
George Carew, D.S.C. ...	3	Feb
William Henry Propert, D.S.C.	10	Feb
John William Bell, D.S.C....	28	Feb
John Richard Green, D.S.C.	27	Mar
William Dunlin	15	Apr
George B. Musson, D.S.C.	19	Apr
Edgar William Morrison ...	22	Apr
Harry Millen	24	Apr
Thomas Johnston	30	Apr
Charles Claude Humphreys	8	May
Charles Hedley	9	June
John Eagle Sizer	27	June
Thomas Mann Heddles, O.B.E.	14	July
Frederick Henry Smerdon Stone	14	July
William Cockerill Beedle...	19	July
Richard Narramore Smardon	4	Aug
Percival Skone Rees ...	4	Aug
John Henry Jones	4	Aug
Frederick William Dunn-Taylor	4	Aug
Walter Thomas Ryan, O.B.E.	17	Aug
Edward George Harley ...	13	Sept
George Lumsden	1	Oct
David Jenkin Gwyndreath Davies, D.S.C.	1	Oct
William Westcott Arnold...	23	Oct
John Henderson	2	Nov
David Todd-Gorrie ...	8	Nov
George Davis, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	27	Nov
Frederick Livermore ...	2	Dec
John Macpherson	10	Dec

1916

Frank Websdale	4	Jan
Horace Aird Gauld ...	29	Jan
Laurence Robert Marson ...	7	Feb
Ernest Hosking	1	Mar
Robert Jones	1	Mar
Donald Douglas	22	Mar
Alfred Christian Oswald ...	3	Apr
George Samuel Bazill ...	15	Apr

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1916—*contd.*

Stephen Jayne Edwards ... 19 Apr
Edgar Fellowes ... ... 21 May
P.W. Alastair Patrick Hadow (*late Mid. R.N.*) ... ... 25 May
Thomas John Patterson Torney ... ... 26 May
Archibald McArthur McCallum ... ... 19 June
Frank Bennett (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) ... ... 21 June
Reuben Hodge ... ... 12 July
John Richard CharlesCarter 14 July
John Osment Richards, O.B.E. ... ... 23 July
Frederick W. Rae ... ... 25 July
David Murray Sinclair ... 1 Aug
Hermann Robert Elsby ... 30 Aug
Walter Neill Ross Dyett (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)... 30 Aug
Thomas Sprott (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*) ... ... 1 Sept
John William Cook ... 6 Sept
Henry Errington Gilroy, O.B.E. (*Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.*) ... ... 14 Sept
Owen Edward Freemantle 19 Sept
George Henry Lawson ... 19 Sept
Charles Sturges Jackson (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)... 16 Nov
James Tedham ... ... 29 Nov
William James Dawson Read ... ... 12 Dec
George Francis Elder ... 30 Dec

1917

Melville Henry Bloomer ... 4 Jan
Frank Nathan Billham (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) 7 Jan
Charles Cottman (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) ... ... 7 Jan

Hector Mackinnon ... 11 Jan
John Gow ... ... 13 Jan
John Smith Soden ... ... 16 Jan
Samuel Lawlan (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*) ... ... 30 Jan
Frank John Delamotte ... 31 Jan
George Hamilton ... ... 1 Feb
GathorneAlexander Harley (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) 5 Feb
Ernest William Gaine Twentyman ... ... 6 Feb
Robert James MacMahon (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*) 17 Feb
James Campbell Hurry, A.M. (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) ... ... 2 Mar
Paul Louis Sandberg (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) 9 Mar
Robert Henry Jackson (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*) 10 Mar
Henry William Blount ... 16 Mar
Ernest Henry Hutchinson... 24 Mar
Frank Fowlie ... ... 18 Apr
John Owen ... ... 18 Apr
Reginald Ernest Page (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) 5 May
Henry Alexander Woodd (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)... 23 May
Charles Burbridge Lister (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)... 4 June
William John Thompson (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*) 7 June
Alfred Stanley (*Transpt Offr.* 3 *Grade*) ... ... 25 June
Lawrence Albert Griffin ... 9 July
Christopher George Carr, O.B.E. ... ... 19 July

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1917—*contd.*

Owen Medwyn Jones	29	July
Robert Legg	11	Aug
George Arthur Whitfield, O.B.E.	16	Aug
James Henry Logan, O.B.E.	3	Sept
John Tamlyn Harris	10	Sept
Robert Campbell Watson, O.B.E. (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	25	Sept
John Scott Boyne	1	Oct
Cecil Robert Willcocks	4	Oct
Charles Clifford Matthews Pawley	16	Oct
James Lumsden Bishop	18	Oct
Arthur George Cross (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	24	Oct
John Owen Dolman	2	Nov
Robert John Dagliesh	6	Nov
Archibald Hogarth	7	Nov
Henry Thomas Shilling, D.S.C.	13	Nov
Roger Fenwick Shotton	14	Nov
Frederick William Joy Carpendale (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)	27	Nov
John Oliver Band (*Transpt. Offr 2 Grade*)	19	Dec
Frederick Henry West (*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*)	27	Dec
Henry Thomas Davies	27	Dec

1918

Allan Hyde Furlong	1	Jan
James Edward Fenwick	1	Jan
George Augustus Fenby	11	Jan

Alfred Cyril Parker	31	Jan
Percy William Fenton	31	Jan
Herbert King	1	Feb
Herbert Woolright (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	3	Feb
Gerald Lewis Clarke	14	Feb
William Grant Braithwaite	1	Mar
Kenneth McPhail	24	Mar
Sandford George Gorton (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	25	Mar
Gordon Spencer (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	30	Mar
John William Clayton (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	30	Mar
Horatio Irving Collin (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	1	Apr
Luther Holden Barford	22	Apr
John Jones	26	Apr
Sydney Jeffard	9	May
Alfred Edward Ansell Baker	18	May
David Murphy	21	May
John Edward Drake	23	May
George Clifford Spong	5	June
Martin Fanning	14	June
Percy Brydon Bruce	7	July
Alexander Hamilton Acheson (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	8	July
Frank Loram	15	July
Harry Leonard Waite	23	July
James Close	23	July
Henry Nicholson	27	Aug
Ernest Straker	31	Aug
George David Annan	4	Sept
Alfred Archibald Birnie	17	Oct
Robert Jones	22	Oct
John Robert Nicholson (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	23	Oct
William James Muir	8	Nov

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1919

James Farfor ... ... 13 Jan
Frederick Waterman ... 11 Mar
Robert Jarvis ... ... 20 May
Albert Edgar James Snead 21 May
Walter James Chellew ... 3 July

164

Evan John Richards ... 10 July
Alfred Kirkby .. ... 1 Aug
Alfred Livingston Eton ... 7 Aug
John Daniel Vosper ... 13 Sept
Thomas Travers Matthews Hehir ... ... 17 Nov

169

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS. (A).

1914

Isaac Mowat ... ... 4 Aug
Edward Gostwick Terry ... 8 Aug
Andrew Young Drysdale ... — Aug
Edward Broughton Turner — Aug
Thomas Millar Turnbull ... — Aug
C. Levett ... ... — Aug
Samuel James Hampton ... — Aug
Hon. Evelyn Fitzgerald (*Hon.*) ... ... 20 Sept
Lawrence Hunter... ... 8 Oct
Frederick C. Lester (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Alfred Read ... 11 Nov
Robert Clarke Bell ... 11 Nov
H. W. Watterson ... ... 11 Dec
E. J. Jones ... ... 11 Dec
A. F. Campbell ... ... 11 Dec
J. A. Worth ... ... 11 Dec
J. Dutton ... ... 11 Dec
E. Castley ... ... 11 Dec
T. Jones ... ... 11 Dec
Alfred Mugford ... ... 11 Dec

1915

William David Wood (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 17 Feb
Alexander Slater (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 15 May
Leonard S. Paverley ... 21 May
John Robson Burton ... 1 June
Frederick Parslow, D.S.C. 4 July
James Hunter Colville Clark ... ... 31 Aug
William Coltart ... ... 27 Sept
Alexander Beatson ... 1 Oct
Harry Marcroft Bentley ... 18 Nov
Stephen Leonard Harrison 9 Dec
John Fyall Leslie Barclay 15 Dec

1916

Morgan Lloyd Evans ... 10 Jan
Joseph Frederick Wood ... 20 Jan
Peter Leyden ... ... 3 Feb
John McIntosh (*Act. Lieut.*) 9 Feb
Walter Watson ... ... 1 Mar
Andrew Jansen ... ... 19 Mar

Alexander Lobban... ... 1 Apr
Thomas Henry Gale ... 16 May
Gordon George Barrett (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*) 23 May
Henry Walpole (*a*)... ... 23 June
George Stanley Johnson (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 24 June
Robert Everson Holt ... 24 June
Charles Francis Minshull (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 10 Aug
William Brown Rome ... 16 Sept
Patrick Riely ... ... 21 Sept
Arthur Haselton ... ... 21 Oct
Griffith Lloyd Jones ... 20 Nov
Harold William Harding... 8 Dec
Edward Prodham (*Act Lieut.*) ... ... 24 Dec

1917

Charles Henry Hawkins (*Act Lieut.*) ... ... 5 Jan
Louis Whitehead ... ... 18 Jan
Henry Michell ... ... 13 Mar
Henry Gaukroger ... ... 25 Mar
Robert Thomas Gallon ... 11 Apr
William John Down ... 23 May
Alfred Ernest Lyall Williams ... ... 15 June
Harold Atkinson ... ... 25 July
David Edward Parry ... 30 July
Arthur Robert Smith (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 3 Aug
Francis James Hawthorne 10 Sept
Percy Thornley ... ... 10 Oct
Henry Charles Harrison (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 21 Oct
Henry Smithwick Martin... 23 Oct
Robert Rawlinson ... ... 30 Nov

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1918

Thomas Owen Thomas (*Act. Lieut.*)	14	Jan
Thomas Edward Trent ...	23	Jan
Alfred Ernest le Couteur...	25	Jan
Frank Edwin Tether (*Act. Lieut.*)	21	Feb
Harry William Ralph Fowler	21	Feb
William Hailstones Farquharson	21	Feb
Arthur Clement Meredith	21	Feb
Ernest Wilkinson (*Act. Lieut.*)	11	Mar
Alfred Ernest Pearce ...	23	Mar
George Inglis Haddon ...	8	May
William James Cairns ...	15	May
Hugh John Hollingsworth	21	June
Alexander Elphinstone Simpson	1	July
William Lawrence Coulthurst	3	July
Edward Waller Harding...	18	July
William Cladius Smyly (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	5	Sep
Frank James Richardson...	2	Oct
Hugh Anderson	4	Dec

78

1919

Robert Ernest Burnand ...	29	Apr
Robert Webber Browne ...	9	May
James William Campbell...	13	May
Joseph Pennington ...	22	May
Frederick Sansom	17	July
Thomas Percival Evans ...	28	Aug

89

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1914

Andrew Gillespie, O.B.E.... — Aug

1916

Bertie Prophet ... ... 25 Aug
James MacCaull ... ... 19 Oct

3

1917

HenryWhittinghamPunnett 18 Oct

4

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

1914

Leonard Parsons ... ... 30 Nov

1917

Leonard Samuel Loveless, D.S.O., D.S.C. (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*) ... ... 7 June
Henry Baker, D.S.O ... 1 Aug

3

1918

Stanley Harris ... ... 26 Feb
Alexander McKenzie ... 4 May

5

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (A)

1914

George Gibson Young	4	Aug
James Husk	7	Aug
Arthur Barrie	—	Aug
Walter John Hickingbotham	—	Aug
Richard John Prichard	—	Aug
James Woodend	—	Aug
W. Syme	—	Aug
John McAdam	—	Aug
William Barbour Lumdie	—	Aug
G. Wood	—	Aug
T. Alexander	—	Aug
George Charles Knight	—	Aug
William George Mathias	5	Nov
Arthur Mayo Barnes	30	Nov
Frederick William Sprunt	30	Nov
John McGregor	2	Dec
H. Tire	11	Dec
E. H. Stanley	11	Dec
B. R. Hood	11	Dec
J. Brown	11	Dec

1915

William Bennett Anning	1	Jan
John Henderson	9	Feb
Francis Melville	19	Feb
George Percival Marrack	27	Feb
Vaughan Mason	27	Feb
William Powris Hunter	11	Mar
George Hall Robinson	23	Mar
Alfred W. Bowden	15	Apr
H. Scholefield	6	May
James Crawford, D.S.C.	4	July
Alexander Henderson	4	Aug
Robert Melville Brown	4	Aug
Charles McTaminey	4	Aug
James Carruthers	23	Aug
Harry Davys	18	Sept
Andrew Turnbill Howat	27	Sept
Frank Henry Selby	1	Oct
Robert Barr	1	Oct
William Whetstone	1	Oct
John William Baker	3	Oct
Herbert Wilson	3	Oct
Harry Breach	3	Oct
David Morris	5	Oct
John Irvine	11	Nov
William Lewis Jones	25	Nov

45

1916

Walter Mundell Murdock (*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	3	Jan
John Frederick Burns	11	Jan
John Paxton	20	Jan
Edward Walker Elliott, D.S.C.	20	Jan
Ralph Watson	5	Feb
Percy Edwin Charles Ogden	25	Feb
William James Evans	1	Mar
John Stanley Wells	14	Mar
Richard Marrack	23	Mar
William Jonathan Gillett	24	Mar
Arthur White	25	Mar
Walter Alick Elmslie Harrow	4	June
Tom Perrett	5	June
Aaron Dann	14	July
William James Ford	5	Aug
Thomas Stuart King	3	Oct
Alfred George Allen	8	Oct
John Heggie	18	Oct
Robert Gordon Goodwin	25	Oct
Henry Smith Robson	9	Nov
Frederick Charles Reynolds	20	Nov
David Humphrey Roberts	23	Nov
Harold Valentine Stewart	23	Nov
Edward George Fey	25	Nov

1917

Thomas Graham	10	Jan
Joseph Edward Simpson	16	Jan
Henry James Raman	3	Feb
Edward George Young	9	Feb
John McCrone	21	May
John Montgomerie	7	June
William MacKechnie	8	June
Tom Reay Haselhurst	6	Sept
Herbert Henry Geen	10	Sept
Andrew Mackenzie Stewart	25	Sept
Benjamin Dennitts Smith	27	Sept
Isaac Douglas Strachan	26	Oct
Harry Usher	8	Nov
George Duncan Falconer	23	Dec

83

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1918

George Keaner Brown, D.S.C.	6	Mar
Alfred Edward John Rigmaiden	23	Mar
**Lawrence Farnon	20	June
William Elder Gibbs	25	June
George Nixon	16	July
Charles Edwin Harland	4	Aug
Alexander Crammond	2	Nov
Cecil Ray McLean Baird	21	Nov
David Marshall	21	Nov
Didier Numa Joubert	21	Nov
George Arthur Jones	16	Dec

94

1919

Joseph Hilton	28	Jan
George Jonathan Yarnall	11	Feb
George McNiven	1	Apr
Robert George Whitworth Guy	5	Apr
William Deans Hewitt	8	Apr
Alexander Kinniard Balfour	12	Apr
Frederick Arthur Hunter	6	May
Thomas Culbertson Furness	8	May
George Arthur Calvert	12	May
Stanley Clayson Liddle	20	May
John Pratt	10	June
William Henry Gordon Watson	10	July
Peter Low	11	Aug
John James Cox	15	Aug
John William Edward Burt	16	Oct
Edward Bedgcod Morton	16	Nov
John Nelson Welcome	11	Dec

111

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A).

1914

Joseph Hargreaves Vickers	7	Aug
William James Winder Harvey	13	Aug
Archibald Thomson	25	Aug
James Dunn Mitchell	—	Aug
James Moore	—	Aug
George Frederick Kendall	—	Aug
William George Cheeseman	—	Aug
Archibald McMillan	—	Aug
Frank Young	—	Aug
Frederick Charles Downs	—	Aug
Edward Stone Burslam	—	Aug
Henry Ernest O'Byrne	10	Sept
James Brown (*a*)	23	Sept
Tom Draper	9	Nov
Alexander Edwards	12	Nov
Alfred Edward Casson	16	Nov
Henry George Phillips	17	Nov
Thomas Rupert Stuart	21	Nov
James Percy Johnston	21	Nov
Niell Morgan	24	Nov
William Smethurst	24	Nov
John Meister	2	Dec
J. C. Murphy	11	Dec
D. Chryster	11	Dec
Thomas Murphy	11	Dec
John C. Black	11	Dec
James Emsley	11	Dec
William Sample	11	Dec

1915

Edwin Brown	22	Jan
William Bowden	23	Jan
Edgar Harding	3	Feb
George Drinkwater	8	Feb
John Fraser	8	Feb
Charles Wilson	16	Feb
William Ewart Segar	27	Feb
William McMillan Boyes	2	Mar
Frank John Kirby	2	Mar
Archie Paton	6	Mar
William Turner (*b*)	6	Mar
John William Braithwaite	11	Mar
Alexander Mitchell	15	Apr
Henry Angus Hunt	15	Apr
Thomas Lawson	15	Apr
Thomas Arthur Apperson	5	July
Evan Pierce Nott	14	July
Frederick George Hood	17	July
Albert Edward Jenkins	25	July
John Bannatyne Whyte	4	Aug
Thomas Powell Whitmell	22	Aug
John Holmes	18	Sept
Samuel Birks	18	Sept
George Bain English McHarg	23	Sept
John Copeland	27	Sept
David Shaw	28	Sept
Robert Milne	1	Oct
Thomas Daniel Cummins	1	Oct
Charles Robert Whelpdale	16	Oct
John Charles Bingham	16	Nov
Alan Neville East	21	Nov

1916

William Davidson Riley	8	Jan
Benzeville Byles	10	Jan
Arthur Herbert Stanforth	18	Jan
Murdock Rose	5	Feb
Ernest Bennett Treloar	28	Feb
John Galloway Campbell	14	Mar
William Brown Stevenson	14	Mar
James Wardrop Fraser	25	Mar
John Howard	26	Mar
Robert Seaton Clark	1	Apr
John Innes	17	May
Godfrey Wolfe	18	May
Norman Trevor McClumpha	24	May
James Swift McCarter	14	June
Charles John Crabbe	20	June

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1916—*contd.*

Andrew Whyte	5	July
George Atkinson Allen	19	July
John Maclean	22	July
Frederick James Kennedy	25	July
Joseph Henry Ellis	9	Aug
John Robson	20	Aug
Arthur Howard James Reed	5	Sept
Joseph Glynn	8	Sept
Douglas Gordon	13	Sept
Andrew Cockburn	8	Oct
David Seton Birrell	14	Oct
John Edward Bond	18	Oct
Frederick Graham Harrington	8	Nov
James Richard Graham	20	Nov
Frederick Mark Robert Beckett	27	Nov
William Turner	30	Nov
William Black	24	Dec

1917

John George William Brown	8	Jan
George Arthur Steen	16	Jan
Harry Stevenson	21	Jan
Richard Stanley Edwards	29	Jan
John Macdonald Mearns	15	Feb
Thomas Arthur Davies	5	Mar
Alexander MacIntosh	16	Mar
Archibald Powell	2	Apr
Morris Lewis Evans	14	Apr
Robert Watson	18	May
James H. Mason	1	June
William Allardes	25	June
George Henry Hingston	5	July
Charles Gibson	22	July
Joseph William Richmond	23	July
James Hugh Moore	27	July
Daniel Brown Macalpine	8	Aug
George Luke	8	Sept

John Earnshaw	16	Sept
Reginald William Herbert	17	Sept
Alan Russell Callander Sinclair	5	Oct
Samuel Pollard Hayllan	30	Oct
William Frederick Cameron	14	Nov
David McCredie	28	Nov
Donald Cameron Fraser	24	Nov
Bruce McLeod Grant	3	Dec
Gerard George Muller	7	Dec
William George Teixeira	29	Dec

1918

John Greer	1	Jan
Edwin Robert James Cotts	2	Jan
Arthur Cowen Hollings	21	Jan
Walter Frederick Warder	21	Jan
William Dixon Brown	24	Jan
Henry Thomas Victor Horner	29	Jan
Sydney Davidson	15	Feb
Herbert Dunk	9	Mar
Richard Harry Essex	3	Apr
William Coath	12	Apr
Edwin William Argent Clements	15	May
Thomas Joseph Roberts	18	June
Thomas Arthur Short	27	June
Charles Henry Ford	20	Aug
Alexander Edgar Younger	28	Aug
Robert Japp Laing	11	Sept
Charles William Layton Taylor	17	Sept
Robert Herdman	24	Sept
William Stewart Lockhead	10	Oct
Archibald McCulloch Hood	16	Oct
Horace Henry Sharples	4	Nov

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)—contd.

1919

Andrew Nicol Porteous	...	3 Feb
Henry A. Lang	...	4 Mar
John McKenzie Still	...	5 May
Robert Paxton	...	24 May

144

William Edward Burns	...	4 June
Philip S. Waddell	...	17 July
William Butler	...	1 Sept
James Lindsay	...	3 Sept
Tom Boucher Willis	...	15 Oct

149

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A).

1914

C. E. Perry ... ... 21 Aug

1915

Arthur J. Tullis (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*) ... ... 7 Mar
George Paterson Plenderleith ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Richard Wadley (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*) ... 16 Oct
Gilbert Duncan Ritchie ... 10 Nov
William Webster ... ... 2 Dec

1916

Harold P. Birch ... ... 18 Jan
Ivor Dummer ... ... 5 Feb
William Spender Darby ... 24 Feb
Walter Francis Tozer ... 27 Mar
Adrian De Lisle ... ... 5 Apr
Herbert Eason ... ... 7 Apr
Hugh Wallace Dunlop ... 8 Apr
Guy Tempest Adkin ... 24 May
Claude Lindsay Thomson... 3 June

15

Harold Giles Borrett ... 17 June
John C. MacCall ... ... 12 Aug
Edgar Augustus Fox ... 2 Sept
David Arnold Jones ... 7 Sept
Edwin Deller Roberts ... 9 Sept
Herbert Smith Burgess, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
George Campbell ... ... 30 Sept
Hector MacWatkins ... 30 Sept
William Walsh McNeill Williams ... ... 14 Oct

1917

Malcolm Elphinstone Fleeming Crealock ... ... 13 Apr
Amand JamesCyril Maicard 12 May
William John Bath ... 21 July

1918

Edward Clarence Frodsham Moore ... ... 24 Jan
Thomas Dickinson... ... 31 Jan
Arthur Eric McCormick ... 5 Oct

20

TEMPORARY CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1918

Arthur Edward Rose ... 1 Jan
Hugh McMillan ... ... 1 Jan
John Cormack ... ... 1 July
Alexander Bruce Summers, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George Robert Sharp ... 31 Dec
William Stewart ... ... 31 Dec

6

Hugh Mortimer Nesling, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Daniel Dennis McCarthy ... 31 Dec

1919

Thomas Hutchings Wills, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
John Findlay ... ... 30 June

10

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS.

1914

Robert Cubitt Golding	8	Aug
Daniel David Wilson	9	Aug
Elijah John Green	10	Aug
William Rust	27	Sept
Herbert Powell	3	Oct
George Ware	5	Oct
George Parry	9	Oct
John Campbell	10	Nov
Fred Paley	13	Nov
William Nicol	24	Nov
Harry Martin Rylatt	24	Nov
Robert James Read	11	Dec
Walter John Minns	14	Dec
John Nichols	29	Dec

1915

Albert Edward Chipperfield	11	Jan
John Tungate	12	Jan
Peter Cowrie	19	Jan
Thomas Ross	20	Jan
Bartholomew Foster	27	Jan
George James Courtenay Nichols	30	Jan
James Fish	16	Feb
Thomas Griffiths	27	Feb
Robert Farquhar	31	Mar
John Bruce (*a*)	2	Apr
Joseph Smith	13	Apr
James Murray	19	Apr
Lawrence Malcolmson	1	May
William Smith	4	May
George William Earles	22	May
Frederick Durrant	27	May
William Gardiner	2	June
Frederick Read (*b*)	5	Aug
Alfred John Goffin	6	Aug
Alfred Parkinson	1	Sept
Arthur George Downes	16	Oct
John Shears Adams	4	Nov
William Henry Ireland	11	Nov

1917

Thomas Marian	7	Jan
Ernest Wood	19	Feb
William John Clarke	20	Feb
Robert Francis Burgess	15	Mar
Henry Harry Sampson	24	Mar
James Mair	14	Apr
Alfred Joseph McDonald	10	May
George Ashton	21	May
Thomas Fethney	16	June

George James Noble	25	June
William Kaye	3	July
William John Mynheer	21	July
John William Hogarth	25	Aug
Joseph Stanley Watt	25	Aug
John Macdonald	15	Sept
Martin Gardner	23	Sept
Joseph Taylor	26	Nov
William Hughes, M.B.E.	27	Dec
John Findlay	27	Dec
James Collin	27	Dec

1918

Ernest Joseph Kennedy	23	Jan
Henry Williams	23	Jan
Albert Walter King	1	Mar
Alfred Mingay	8	Mar
George Harbord King	16	Apr
Harold Michael Mortimer	26	Apr
Sydney Herbert Feltham	27	May
Robert Barber	6	June
Hubert William South	6	June
Charles Edington	11	June
Alfred East	13	June
Lawrence Edward Storey	13	June
Albert John Wright	18	June
George Murray	24	June
Herbert George Crampin	24	June
John Glanville	24	June
William Frederick Jenner	25	June
John Henry Wilson	26	June
Frederick William Lane	28	June
John Loftis	1	July
Frederick Charles Percy Chesterfield	3	July
Henry David Holland	5	July
Richard Bettess	11	July
William Donaldson	12	July
George Anderson Howell	14	July
William Samuel Vincent	17	July
John Henry Newton	17	July
James Thomas Newson	12	Aug
Joseph Heath	20	Aug
William Blunt Desmond	30	Aug
James Sutherland	6	Sept
Joseph Robert Rowston	10	Sept
James Benjamin Hannaford	13	Sept
Andrew Smith	21	Sept
Caster Webb	24	Sept
William Frederick Peck	24	Sept
David Fleth	8	Nov
James Wood	13	Dec

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS (F.R.).

1917

Richard Collinson ... ... 28 Feb
Walter Aldridge ... ... 6 Mar
William Thomas Kaye ... 8 Mar
George Cook ... ... 13 Mar
Henry Elliott ... ... 13 Mar
David John Davies ... 22 Mar
Frederick Purvis ... ... 10 Apr
John Charles Turner ... 11 Apr
John Dullin ... ... 25 June
Alexander M. Fraser ... 26 June
William Sims ... ... 28 June
James Palmer ... ... 30 June
George Walker Fowler ... 2 July
S. Swanney ... ... 2 July
Thomas Hall ... ... 2 July
Alexander Linton ... ... 2 July
Thomas Wilson ... ... 2 July
Christopher Edward Masterson 2 July
W. Jarvie ... ... 2 July
George Liston ... ... 2 July
Thomas D. Lees ... ... 3 July
George Cook ... ... 3 July
Richard Collinson ... ... 4 July
James Lyle ... ... 4 July
William Linton ... ... 6 July
Joseph Rust ... ... 6 July
John Sutherland ... ... 7 July
John Thomson ... ... 7 July
Alexander Hiron ... ... 9 July
John Thomson ... ... 9 July
William Thomson ... ... 10 July
John Robert Dier ... ... 10 July
George Davidson ... ... 10 July
George Turner ... .. 11 July
George Cook, D.S.C. ... 11 July
George Robb ... ... 13 July
John Baxter ... ... 13 July
John Cormack ... ... 14 July
John Thomson ... ... 14 July
David Noble ... ... 15 July
G. Crombie ... ... 16 July
John Buthlay ... ... 16 July
William B. Ritchie ... 17 July
William Randles ... ... 19 July
Boreas Hume, D.S.C. ... 19 July
Robert Ferguson Noble ... 19 July
William Henry Brennan... 24 July

47

John Housley ... ... 24 July
John Litten... ... ... 24 July
James William Reveler ... 24 July
George Thomas Carlton ... 24 July
Albert John Wright ... 25 July
Robert Fraser ... ... 25 July
Thomas Perry ... ... 25 July
Robert Walkington ... 25 July
Benjamin Braithwaite ... 26 July
John William Mecklenburg 26 July
Frederick Whitfield ... 27 July
John Curtis... ... ... 27 July
Henry David Holland ... 27 July
John Wignall ... ... 27 July
William John Griffiths ... 28 July
Frederick Firth ... ... 30 July
William Grantham ... 30 July
Sydney Herbert Feltham... 30 July
George Fleet ... ... 30 July
Albert Iver ... ... 30 July
William March ... ... 30 July
William Farr ... ... 31 July
John Kelly... ... ... 31 July
Frederick R. Matthews ... 1 Aug
Henry Ormond ... ... 1 Aug
Fred Welburn ... ... 2 Aug
William Webb ... ... 2 Aug
Henry Nurse ... ... 2 Aug
Harry Netherton ... ... 2 Aug
Frederick William Short... 3 Aug
William Thomas Bore ... 3 Aug
William Samuel Vincent... 4 Aug
Charles Oscar Dahlberg ... 6 Aug
George Frederick Smith ... 6 Aug
John William Barratt ... 7 Aug
George Howlett ... ... 7 Aug
John William Sheppard ... 7 Aug
John Robert East ... ... 8 Aug
Richard Foxcroft ... ... 8 Aug
Charles Odell ... ... 8 Aug
Temple Johnson ... ... 9 Aug
Charles Myalls ... ... 9 Aug
Robert Barber ... ... 13 Aug
Thomas Whitcombe ... 13 Aug
William Normandale ... 13 Aug
Joshua Baxter ... ... 14 Aug
Herbert George Crampin... 14 Aug
Frederick John William ... 14 Aug
Albert Young ... ... 16 Aug

96

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS.

1914

Robert Cubitt Golding	8	Aug
Daniel David Wilson	9	Aug
Elijah John Green	10	Aug
William Rust	27	Sept
Herbert Powell	3	Oct
George Ware	5	Oct
George Parry	9	Oct
John Campbell	10	Nov
Fred Paley	13	Nov
William Nicol	24	Nov
Harry Martin Rylatt	24	Nov
Robert James Read	11	Dec
Walter John Minns	14	Dec
John Nichols	29	Dec

1915

Albert Edward Chipperfield	11	Jan
John Tungate	12	Jan
Peter Cowrie	19	Jan
Thomas Ross	20	Jan
Bartholomew Foster	27	Jan
George James Courtenay Nichols	30	Jan
James Fish	16	Feb
Thomas Griffiths	27	Feb
Robert Farquhar	31	Mar
John Bruce (*a*)	2	Apr
Joseph Smith	13	Apr
James Murray	19	Apr
Lawrence Malcolmson	1	May
William Smith	4	May
George William Earles	22	May
Frederick Durrant	27	May
William Gardiner	2	June
Frederick Read (*b*)	5	Aug
Alfred John Goffin	6	Aug
Alfred Parkinson	1	Sept
Arthur George Downes	16	Oct
John Shears Adams	4	Nov
William Henry Ireland	11	Nov

1917

Thomas Marian	7	Jan
Ernest Wood	19	Feb
William John Clarke	20	Feb
Robert Francis Burgess	15	Mar
Henry Harry Sampson	24	Mar
James Mair	14	Apr
Alfred Joseph McDonald	10	May
George Ashton	21	May
Thomas Fethney	16	June
George James Noble	25	June
William Kaye	3	July
William John Mynheer	21	July
John William Hogarth	25	Aug
Joseph Stanley Watt	25	Aug
John Macdonald	15	Sept
Martin Gardner	23	Sept
Joseph Taylor	26	Nov
William Hughes, M.B.E.	27	Dec
John Findlay	27	Dec
James Collin	27	Dec

1918

Ernest Joseph Kennedy	23	Jan
Henry Williams	23	Jan
Albert Walter King	1	Mar
Alfred Mingay	8	Mar
George Harbord King	16	Apr
Harold Michael Mortimer	26	Apr
Sydney Herbert Feltham	27	May
Robert Barber	6	June
Hubert William South	6	June
Charles Edington	11	June
Alfred East	13	June
Lawrence Edward Storey	13	June
Albert John Wright	18	June
George Murray	24	June
Herbert George Crampin	24	June
John Glanville	24	June
William Frederick Jenner	25	June
John Henry Wilson	26	June
Frederick William Lane	28	June
John Loftis	1	July
Frederick Charles Percy Chesterfield	3	July
Henry David Holland	5	July
Richard Bettess	11	July
William Donaldson	12	July
George Anderson Howell	14	July
William Samuel Vincent	17	July
John Henry Newton	17	July
James Thomas Newson	12	Aug
Joseph Heath	20	Aug
William Blunt Desmond	30	Aug
James Sutherland	6	Sept
Joseph Robert Rowston	10	Sept
James Benjamin Hannaford	13	Sept
Andrew Smith	21	Sept
Caster Webb	24	Sept
William Frederick Peck	24	Sept
David Fletb	8	Nov
James Wood	13	Dec

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS (R.R.).

1917

Richard Collinson ... ... 28 Feb
Walter Aldridge ... ... 6 Mar
William Thomas Kaye ... 8 Mar
George Cook ... ... 13 Mar
Henry Elliott ... ... 13 Mar
David John Davies ... 22 Mar
Frederick Purvis ... ... 10 Apr
John Charles Turner ... 11 Apr
John Duffin ... ... 25 June
Alexander M. Fraser ... 26 June
William Sims ... ... 28 June
James Palmer ... ... 30 June
George Walker Fowler ... 2 July
S. Swanney ... ... 2 July
Thomas Hall ... ... 2 July
Alexander Linton ... ... 2 July
Thomas Wilson ... ... 2 July
Christopher Edward Masterson 2 July
W. Jarvie ... ... 2 July
George Liston ... ... 2 July
Thomas D. Lees ... ... 3 July
George Cook ... ... 3 July
Richard Collinson ... ... 4 July
James Lyle ... ... 4 July
William Linton ... ... 6 July
Joseph Rust ... ... 6 July
John Sutherland ... ... 7 July
John Thomson ... ... 7 July
Alexander Hiron ... ... 9 July
John Thomson ... ... 9 July
William Thomson ... ... 10 July
John Robert Dier ... ... 10 July
George Davidson ... ... 10 July
George Turner ... ... 11 July
George Cook, D.S.C. ... 11 July
George Robb ... ... 13 July
John Baxter ... ... 13 July
John Cormack ... ... 14 July
John Thomson ... ... 14 July
David Noble ... ... 15 July
G. Crombie ... ... 16 July
John Buthlay ... ... 16 July
William B. Ritchie ... 17 July
William Randles ... ... 19 July
Boreas Hume, D.S.C. ... 19 July
Robert Ferguson Noble ... 19 July
William Henry Brennan... 24 July

John Housley ... ... 24 July
John Litten... ... ... 24 July
James William Reveler ... 24 July
George Thomas Carlton ... 24 July
Albert John Wright ... 25 July
Robert Fraser ... ... 25 July
Thomas Perry ... ... 26 July
Robert Walkington ... 25 July
Benjamin Braithwaite ... 26 July
John William Mecklenburg 26 July
Frederick Whitfield ... 27 July
John Curtis... ... ... 27 July
Henry David Holland ... 27 July
John Wignall ... ... 27 July
William John Griffiths ... 28 July
Frederick Firth ... ... 30 July
William Grantham ... 30 July
Sydney Herbert Feltham... 30 July
George Fleet ... ... 30 July
Albert Iver ... ... 30 July
William March ... ... 30 July
William Farr ... ... 31 July
John Kelly... ... ... 31 July
Frederick R. Matthews ... 1 Aug
Henry Ormond ... ... 1 Aug
Fred Welburn ... ... 2 Aug
William Webb ... ... 2 Aug
Henry Nurse ... ... 2 Aug
Harry Netherton ... ... 2 Aug
Frederick William Short... 3 Aug
William Thomas Bore ... 3 Aug
William Samuel Vincent... 4 Aug
Charles Oscar Dahlberg ... 6 Aug
George Frederick Smith ... 6 Aug
John William Barratt ... 7 Aug
George Howlett ... ... 7 Aug
John William Sheppard ... 7 Aug
John Robert East ... ... 8 Aug
Richard Foxcroft ... ... 8 Aug
Charles Odell ... ... 8 Aug
Temple Johnson ... ... 9 Aug
Charles Myalls ... ... 9 Aug
Robert Barber ... ... 13 Aug
Thomas Whitcombe ... 13 Aug
William Normandale ... 13 Aug
Joshua Baxter ... ... 14 Aug
Herbert George Crampin... 14 Aug
Frederick John William ... 14 Aug
Albert Young ... ... 16 Aug

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS (F.R.)—contd.

1917—*contd.*

Herbert William South	16	Aug
Frederick Nicholson	17	Aug
Alfred East	17	Aug
John Charles Turner	17	Aug
Robert A. Thomas	20	Aug
Henry William Grice	20	Aug
George Anderson Howell	20	Aug
Paul Hansen Overy	21	Aug
George Kay	21	Aug
Colin Wood	21	Aug
Mark Cullum	22	Aug
Arthur Cock	22	Aug
Charles Thomas Patterson	23	Aug
W. J. Grimmer	24	Aug
Isaac Burnett Wood	26	Aug
John Henry Newton	30	Aug
Charles Patterson	30	Aug
Laurence Edward Storey	30	Aug
William Evans	31	Aug
Jonathan Mackenzie	3	Sept
Thomas Charles Miles	4	Sept
Arthur Suker	4	Sept
Frederick Martin Myroft	5	Sept
Arthur Wilkinson	6	Sept
George Elliott	7	Sept
William Godard Johnson	8	Sept
Frank Wing	10	Sept
James Fish	11	Sept
Robert John Royall	12	Sept
William Myroft	19	Sept
Sidney W. Melhuish	21	Sept
Albert Henry Bailey	25	Sept
Ernest Ireland	28	Sept
Charles Edington	1	Oct
George Victor Mudd	4	Oct
Robert Smith	4	Oct
Joshua Bird	5	Oct
Frederick William Lane	6	Oct
Edward Phillip Meadows	8	Oct
Ernest Blanchard	11	Oct
Frederick C. P. Chesterfield	22	Oct
George Caley Masters	25	Oct
Hugh Ashcroft	25	Oct
Harold E. Chandler	27	Oct
Fred Knudsen	30	Oct
William Addy	31	Oct
William Thomas	1	Nov
James Thomas Robinson	7	Nov
Edward Silvester	9	Nov
Charles Rolstone Grimmer	14	Nov
William H. Miles	22	Nov
Alfred Charles James	26	Nov
William Newton	29	Nov
John Page	8	Dec
Thomas Courtney	11	Dec
James Westerby	14	Dec
Frank Jackson	21	Dec

1918

Kristian Gudmundson	2	Jan
Henry A. Armitage	6	Jan
John Loftis	7	Jan
Thomas Fairclough	28	Jan
Easter Webb	11	Feb
William Dawson	22	Feb
Henry Pearman	1	Mar
George W. Leighton	14	Mar
William Benjamin Turner Kerrison	22	Apr
John Batchelor	24	Apr
Charles Sansom	3	May
John Wright	11	May
John David Elmy	13	May
David Vincent	14	May
William James Farrow	16	May
Cleonard James Catchpole	16	May
James Hodds Thompson	18	May
James William Green	21	May
Arthur Clarke	23	May
Benjamin Cumby	25	May
Frederick Isaac Fiske	25	May
Lewis Henry Keable	1	June
Herbert Breach	1	June
Joseph Frederick Castleton	1	June
James William Pembroke	1	June
John Melbourne Waite	4	June
Frederick William Durrant	6	June
Colls Durrant	6	June
Thomas Robinson	6	June
Ernest Bultitude Powley	8	June
George Woodhouse	8	June
William George Thompson	8	June
George Treece Birch	11	June

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS (F.R.)—contd.

1918—*contd.*

Orlando William Durrant... 13 June
William Hook ... ... 13 June
Alfred Harry Beamish ... 15 June
John Forster ... ... 15 June
Charles Edward Barnard... 17 June
George Gurney Hall ... 18 June
George Henry Tripp ... 19 June
George Lanham ... ... 21 June
James Edward Harvey ... 24 June
William Benjamin Pitchers 3 July
George William Rushmore 5 July
Walter Baxter Pinner ... 6 July
George A. Snowling ... 12 July
James Bunwood ... ... 13 July
John Blackmore ... ... 24 July
Robert Wood ... ... 24 July

202

Harry Foyster ... ... 31 July
William Wood ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Rowe ... ... 7 Aug
Alexander Pirie ... ... 10 Aug
William Sandall ... ... 14 Aug
Ernest Solomon ... ... 21 Aug
Arthur William Offord ... 22 Aug
William Henry Bowdidge... 22 Aug
James Croft ... ... 27 Aug
Henry Bird ... ... 3 Sept
Edward Porter V. E.Gillard 11 Sept
William Henry Johnstone 3 Oct
Henry Mason ... ... 23 Nov
George Blow ... ... 2 Dec
Joseph Winship ... ... 5 Dec
Joseph Robert Leaman ... 6 Dec
George Cowling ... ... 8 Dec

219

TEMPORARY WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Philip Holliday ... ... 4 Aug
Jeremiah Lucey ... ... 5 Aug
Roland Leslie Brain ... 8 Aug
John Tudor Griffiths ... 8 Aug
Frank Norman Calver ... 8 Aug
Percival Stevenson... ... 12 Sept
Stanley Reid ... ... 12 Dec
William Adam Syme ... 30 Dec
Eric Guy Terraneau ... 30 Dec

1915

Charles Edward Jones ... 1 Jan
James Wilkins ... ... 12 Jan
Thomas A. Payne ... ... 2 Feb
William Birtwistle... ... 1 Mar
T. J. O'Donnell ... ... 30 May
James Purcell ... ... 26 Aug
Harry Huckle ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur C. Renaut ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Wallace Wyett ... 15 Oct

18

1916

John Christie Ross ... 16 Jan
Herbert James Lucas ... 10 Mar
Joseph Bowie ... ... 1 May

1917

John Williams (*b*) ... ... 22 Jan
William John Fyfe ... 2 June
Archibald Miller Syme ... 29 July
Alleyne Vaughan Gryffyth Jones ... ... 28 Dec

1918

Philip Martin Read, D.S.M. 7 Feb

1919

John MacLeod ... ... 15 Jan

27

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—C. H. JONES, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	—	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	W. Yardley	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Barry Dock	W. M. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Berwick	J. Toohey	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bideford	R. G. Ash	—
Blyth	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.
Boston	C. D. Bozman	—
Bridport	E. H. Gowan	—
Bridgwater	A. Brown	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	—
Cardiff	T. E. Cullam, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	H. Howell	—
Carnarvon	W. Thompson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. H. Underdown	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Exeter	R. H. Coleman	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	C. Nicholls	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. Kett	—
Fowey	—	—
Fleetwood	H. Graystone	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	G. M. Smith	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Gray	—
Grimsby	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	I. V. Bloomfield	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich	T. J. Hamsley	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	C. McNamara	—
Ipswich	A. Diamond	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	A. A. Bailey	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (*retd.*)
,, Burton Street	J. N. Garnock	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Birkenhead	H. R. Redish	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. G. Clements	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	J. Y. Mosey, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poplar	B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Tilbury	J. G. White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	H. Reburn	—
Manchester	W. J. Rule	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	J. J. Watts	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Milford Haven	A. J. Mullens	—
Newcastle	C. E. Plummer, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Newhaven	A. H. Dromgoole	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	W. Hall	—
Padstow	Z. A. Goldfinch	—
Penarth	H. J. Robinson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	C. L. Barrett	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	T. Jameson	—
Port Talbot	E. L. Hetherington	—
Preston	D. Keane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	—
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	F. J. Carey	—
Rye	—	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	A. C. Everett	—
Scarborough	F. Foster	—
Scilly	R. Y. Stevenson	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	G. Richardson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	L. Stromberg, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea).	C. F. Deslandes	—
Silloth	W. H. C. Burrell	—
Southampton	H. Roche, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	J. Ramsey	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	F. C. Stevenson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES— *continued.*		
Torquay	D Daly	—
Truro	J. T. Edmonds	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. R. T Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	L. Cox	—
Whitehaven	—	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	F. C. Sellers	—
Workington	R. T. Cook	—
Yarmouth	T. O'Callaghan	—
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	J. Young	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. H. Hewitt	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	J. W. Slater	—
Borrowstoness	—	—
Buckie	W. Lamb	—
Burntisland	W. R. Crampton	—
Campbeltown	J. A. Farquharson	—
Dumfries	F H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G Menzies	—
Glasgow	J. Stewart, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	W. E. L. Sansoin	—
Granton	R. Duncan	Paym. Lieut.
Greenock	G. M. M. Rae, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	—	—
Inverness	J. W. Allinson	—
Irvine	A. Macdonald	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Kirkwall	A Laburn	—
Leith	A. Smith, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	J. Miller	—
Lossiemouth	—	—
Macduff	W. Wilson	Paym. Lieut.
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	T. L. Corner	—
Wick	T. B. Smith	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Coleraine	J. S. McCullagh	—
Cork	M. T. Counahan	—
Drogheda	P. Cassen	—
Dublin	J. L. James	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	R. Hill	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	E. A. Fellows	—
Kinsale	J. Dromey	—
Larne	John Millar	Paym. Lieut.
Limerick	P. Hoad	—
Londonderry	J. Hourihane	—
Newry	F. A. S. Rinson	—
Queenstown	J. P. Broderick	—
Sligo	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	A. Woodward	—
Westport	J. Creevy	—
Wexford	T. J. J. Kelly	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Douglas	G. Clark	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 ... 15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Pacific S.N. Co.	679 ... 23 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1903
J. O. Carter, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	740 ... 24 May 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829 ... 13 Feb. 1908
F. B. Beadnell, Commdr.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ... 12 Nov. 1908
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ... 6 May 191
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 18 Oct. 191
G. W. Melsom, Lieut. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov. 191
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr.	Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 191
A. P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	946 ... 23 Jan. 192
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.... ...	959 ... 29 July 1919
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	960 ... 18 Sept. 1919
W. Finch, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	961 ... 9 Sept. 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. Act. Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
W. H. B. Trigge, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	947 ... 6 Oct. 1919
A. E. S. Hambelton, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970 ... 11 Oct. 1919
I. J. Hayes, Lt.-Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	971 ... 25 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., Act. Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Act. Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 192
E. E. Cadou, R.D., Commdr. ...	Byron S.S. Co.	978 ... 20 Jan. 192
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 192
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ... 19 Feb. 192

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships.

Admiralty,

(*See also page* 1108.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Cr. *denotes* Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.

P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. ,, ,, ,, ,, Clyde ,,
L. ,, ,, ,, ,, London ,,
M. ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S. ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,
S.A. ,, ,, ,, ,, South African Division.
T. ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyneside ,,
U. ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
S.C. ,, ,, ,, attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
	ABERCROMBIE, George F.	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Adams, Edgar G. ...	Sg S L	21 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Adams, Edgar T. ... (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon L	23 Aug 17
	Adendorff, Edward L.	Sg L (D)	14 July 19 (*tempy*)
C	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon Cr	16 June 04
	Alexander, Archibald D.	L	30 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Allen, Frederick M....	Sg S L	26 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
	Allen, Thomas H. ... (*'President VI.'*)	L	4 Nov 19 (*tempy*)
	Allen, William J. McB.	Sg S L	8 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Allwood, Thomas H.	P S L	28 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Anderson, Athol L. ..	L	1 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Anderson, James ...	L	20 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Anderson, Thomas ...	Sg S L	8 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Anderton, Reginald...	Sg S L	28 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	Anthony, Frederick L.	L	29 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Anthony, Roland G.	Sg S L	11 Oct 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Archer, Henry L. ... ('*Wildfire*'	P S L	9 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Armstrong, Charles N. ('*Nerissa*')	Sg S L	28 Sept 16 (*tempy*)
	Armstrong, Harold G.	Sg S L	17 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Arnold, Paige C. ...	Sg S L	29 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Ashcroft, James J. ...	Hon L	22 June 16 (*tempy*)
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
	Ashley-Cooper, Austin H.	P L	16 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
C	Aspin, John S.	L	19 Nov 15
	Astbury, Frederick W. (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Atkinson, Edward H. T. (*unpaid*) BA	L	12 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Attwater, Wilfred F.	Sg S L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	Auld, Charles G. ...	Sg S L	5 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
M	Austin, Arthur F. ...	L	5 Feb 17
L	Aveling, Arthur F. ...	L	7 Feb 17
	Aynsley, John A. ...	P S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	B.		
	Bacon, Robert H. ...	S L	28 Mar 19 (*tempy*)
C	Bailey Charles J. ...	Hon L	10 July 19
	Bainbridge, Philip G. ('*Morris*')	Sg S L	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Baird, James	Sg S L	29 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Baker, Hugh	L	20 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Balfour, William L....	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Balson, Samuel J. ...	S L	19 Apr 1[illegible] (*tempy*)
B	Bangay, Frank D. ...	L	2 Feb 17
	Banner, Alfred	P S L	31 May 16 (*tempy*)
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	L	1 July 13
	Barlow, Harold E. ...	L	8 Feb 17
	Barlow, Noel A. H. ...	Sg S L	8 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Barlow, Philip	Sg S L	25 June[illegible] (*tempy*)
	Barnett, George S. ...	Sg S L	17 Nov [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Barrowman, Barclay	Sg S L	26 July [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Barter, George A. ...	Sg S L	14 May [illegible] (*tempy*)
SA	Bartlett, John F. VD	Hon P L	1 July 13
	Barton, Jack	L	8 May 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (C)	10 July 19
	Bartram, Lewis H. ...	Sg S L	4 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Basham, John E. ... ('*Martial*')	Sg S L	19 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Baxter, J. W.	L	12 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
S	Baylis, Harold P. ...	S L	3 Feb 17
	Bean, Alexander H.	Sg S L	25 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Bearblock, Arthur ...	Sg S L	7 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	Beattie, Neil R.... ...	Sg S L	28 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Beaumont, William ...	Sg S L	30 June 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bell, Gordon L.	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
B	Bell, John R. ... ... (*Tempy Lieut. Commr.*)	L	4 Mar 12
	Bell-Bonnett, Vernon W. A. (*'Ranges'*)	Sg L (D)	26 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Bellis, Samuel A. ... (*'President VI'*)	L	19 Sept 19 (*tempy*)
	Bennett, Charles C....	Sg S L	28 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Benson, Daniel ... ... (*Under War Office*)	S L	5 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Bernhardt, Richard A. D. J.	Sg S L	26 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
S C	Berry, Harry A.	Hon S L (C)	23 Feb 20
	Berry, Vivian F. ...	L	25 Apr 19 (*tempy*)
	Bertwistle, Alfred P..	Sg S L	28 July 16 (*tempy*)
S	Betenson, William B.	Sg L Cr	13 Apr 12
	Bevis, George ...	P S L	26 June 17 (*tempy*)
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
	Bithell, Leonard ...	L	26 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Black, Joseph	Sg S L	11 Nov 16 (*tempy*)
	Blair, Frank E. ...	L	28 July 15
U	Bleaden, Wilfrid H. M	Sg Lt	28 Nov 12
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	6 Feb 17
	Borthwick, Samuel B.	Sg S L	19 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Bosman, Jacobus M...	Sg S L	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Bostock-Hill, Alfred J.	L	14 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Boulton, John	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Bowes, Alfred H. ... (*R.M. Depot, Deal*)	Sg L (D)	11 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Bowie, William G. ... (*'Columbine'*)	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
	Bowker, Richard R. S.	Sg S L	3 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Bowman, Bernard ...	Sg S L	26 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Bradfer-Lawrence, Harry L. (*Act. Paym.*)	P S L	23 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
S	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
	Bradsworth, Colin C.	Sg S L	10 July 17 (*tempy*)
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg L Cr	7 Nov 11
S	Bray, John ... ... (*'Curacoa'*)	L	8 Feb 17
	Breakell, Walter ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
M	Bremner, Henry ...	L	3 Feb 17
	Bright Smith, Arthur (*'President'*)	S L	12 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Brindley, Frank P. ...	P S L	19 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Broadhurst, Harry C.	Sg S L	2 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Broderick, Thomas F.	Sg S L	27 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
C	Brodie, George W. ...	P L	22 Nov 14
S	Brodrick, Reginald S.	P Lt Cr	16 June 13
	Brooks, Robert ... . (*'President'*)	L	25 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Brough, Alexander L.	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Annesley G. Lennon	Sg S L	4 Oct 14 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Archibald D..	Sg S L	19 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Cecil C. ...	Sg S L	23 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Donald E. ... (*'Faulknor'*)	Sg S L	10 Nov 15 (*tempy*)
S C	Brown, Edward J. ..	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Brown, James H. ...	P S L	8 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Murdoch ...	Sg S L	13 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Osmond H. ...	Sg S L	9 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Brown, Robson C. ...	Sg S L	17 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Brown, William Harland (*'Egmont'*)	P S L	9 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Brown, William M. ...	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
S	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
	Bulmer, Harry R.....	Sg S L	11 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Bunn, Alfred E. ... (*Under War Office*)	L	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Burnett, Gerrard ... (*F. 83*)	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Burnie, McC.	Sg S L	10 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Bush, John C.	S L	30 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Byrd, John D.	Sg S L	2 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Byrn, William A. ...	Sg S L	2 Aug 15 (*tempy*)
	C		
	CADMAN, Donald A....	Sg S L	6 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Cain, Percy E. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)		17 Apr 13
C	Cairns, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
	Cairns, Ronald McD.	Sg S L	2 May 1[illegible] (*tempy*)
	Cameron, C. Gordon	Sg S L	22 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Campbell, Alister ...	Sg S L	2[illegible] Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Campbell, James G....	Sg S L	19 May 16 (*tempy*)
L	Campion, Hubert W.	S L	4 Feb [illegible]
C	Cant, John, MBE ...	L	13 Dec [illegible]
M	Cappel, Norman L....	L	12 Feb [illegible]
	Capps, Frederick C. W.	Sg S L	27 July [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Cardinall, Claude V.	L	27 Sept [illegible]
	Carey, Thomas V. ...	Sg S L	13 Oct [illegible] (*tempy*)
C	Carson, John F. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 June [illegible]
	Carter, Alwyne... ... (*'Egmont'*)	L	16 Oct [illegible] (*tempy*)
L	Cartwright, Reginald B.	L	8 Feb [illegible]
S C	Chalmers Alexander McK.	Hon L (C)	10 July [illegible]
	Chapman, Harold W. (*ML 189*)	L	10 Oct [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Chapman, Robert S. (*'Lily'*)	Sg S L	2 May [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Chester, John F. V....	Sg S L	17 Apr [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Chitty, Hubert FRCS, MS	Sg Lt	1 June [illegible]
M	Christie, Arthur E....	Lt Cr	17 Nov [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C	Clark, James H. M. ...	L	30 Jan 18
	Clark, James S.	Sg S L	25 Nov 15 (*tempy*)
	Clarke, Gerald	L	15 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Claxton, Arthur R. .... (*'Eaglet'*)	S L	13 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Clayton, Edgar S. .... (*'Windsor'*)	Sg S L	21 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Cochar, William S. ...	Sg S L	29 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
B	Cogan, Leonard B.	L	20 Nov 13
U	Cohen, Bertram MP.	Sg Lt	16 Mar 14
	Colchester, Basil M....	Mid	23 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon. L. (C)	9 Jan 20
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon S L	10 July 19
	Collins, Joseph C. ...	Sg S L	13 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
	Coltart, James D. ... (*ML* 483)	S L	8 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Coltart, John G.	Sg S L	22 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Cook, Gilbert	L	8 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Coombe, Ernest J. ...	Sg S L	17 Nov 14 (*tempy*)
L	Cooper, Frank S. ...	S L	28 Feb 19
	Cooper, George R. S..	Sg S L	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Corbet, Robert H.J.M.	Sg S L	17 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Cordell, John D. M....	Sg S L	3 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	Couacoud, Philippe ...	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Couves, Albert H. ...	S L	2 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Coventry, James I.	Sg S L	27 July 17 (*tempy*)
L	Cowburn, Arthur D...	Sg L Cr	28 Oct 12
	Cowley, Robert... DSC (*'Proserpine'*)	L	2 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Cozens, Frederick C...	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
T	Craig, Herbert J., MP.	Cr	30 June 19
	Craig, Norman S. ...	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Cranston, Henry N... (*M.L.* 353)	L	13 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Crawford, Charles D.	Sg S L	4 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Crombie, Allan ... ... (*Under War Office*)	L	1 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Cronin, Archibald J.	Sg S L	13 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
S	Crook, Arthur H., MC	L	7 Feb 17
	Crosbie, John H. B...	Sg S L	20 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
T	Cuff, Cyril C. H. ...	L	7 Feb 17
	Cunningham, Donald A.	Sg S L	18 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
B	Curtis, George R.	L	7 Feb 17
B	Curtis, John O.	L	6 Feb 17
S	Curzon, *Viscount* ...	Cr	28 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	D.		
	DAGGER, Eric C. ...	Sg S L	29 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
M	Daglish, George G. ...	L	12 Feb 13
	Dallow, John R. ...	Sg S L	6 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Dalton, Ernest S. ...	P S L	8 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Daniels, John J. N. ...	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L	4 Dec 13
	Darby, Arthur J. L. ...	L	31 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
SC	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Davey, John M. ...	Sg S L	6 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	David, James R. ...	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Davidson, Frederick L. M.	Hon L	6 Oct 17
	Davidson, James ...	Sg S L	15 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Davidson, William P. (*Under War Office*)	L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Davie, William... ...	Sg S L	13 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
	Davies, Herbert G. ...	Sg L (D)	3 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Davies, Kenneth J. H.	Sg S L	7 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Davies Thomas J. ... (*'President'*)	P S L	28 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Davis, William T., OBE (*Hon. Act. Commr.*) (*Act. Chf. Constructor*)	Hon L	9 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Davison, Andrew W.	Sg S L	29 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Day, Ernest Frank ...	Hon L	6 Aug 18
SC	Deacon, William	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Dean, George H.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (C)	23 Feb 20
B	De Jersey, Norman S. MA	Hon Ch	25 July 04
	Denham, Harold K.	Sg S L	24 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
C	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, GCVO, CB	Hon Cr	1 Mar 11
	Dickinson, Percy P. ...	P S L	10 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Dickson, Charles S. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Dickson, William B. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
T	Dillon, Cecil M. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) (*'Egmont'*)	L	7 Apr
	Dillon, Harold G. S. ... (*'President N.I.D.'*)	L	29 Nov (*temp*
T	Dillon, Malcolm A. M.	L	5 Feb
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	L	8 Feb 17
	Docherty, John F. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*temp*
	Dodd, William E. ... (*R.M., Deal*)	Sg L (D)	8 June (*tempy*)
T	Doideridge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June
	Dodds, Robert L. ...	Sg S L	22 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Dodson, Gerald	L	1 Mar 17 (*temp*
	Doggart, James H. ...	Sg S L	27 May 16 (*temp*
	Dooley, John L. ... ... (*Special Service*)	Sg S L	13 Oct (*temp*
SA	Douglas, James ... ... (*Temp. Act. Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon P	21 June 18
L	Douglas, *The Hon.* Ronald J. S. W.	L	7 Feb 17
	Dow, William W. ...	Sg S L	7 Nov (*tempy*)
	Dowse, Richard V. ... (*Special Service*)	Sg S L	12 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Doxat, Maurice W. De M.	L	3 Mar 17 (*temp*
	Doyle, James J.	Sg S L	1 June 18 (*tempy*
	Drury, Edward W. ...	Sg SL	17 Nov 14 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dugdale, Arnold P. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*) (*'Sunhill II'*)	L	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Duke, John H... ...	Sg S L	5 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Dukinfield, William G.	L	8 Feb 17
	Duncan, Archibald G.	Sg S L	1 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Dunderdale, Wilfred A. (*'Julius'*)	Hon S L	3 July 19 (*tempy*)
	Dunn, Bannatyne VD	Lt Cr	11 Apr 16
	Dunn, Joseph	L	24 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
	Dunne, Edward O. ... (*'President VI'*)	L	9 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Dunscombe, Nicholas D.	Sg S L	10 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Durward, James S.....	Sg S L	21 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	du Toit, Philip C. ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	du Toit, Thomas A.	Sg S L	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Dye, William A. ... (*'President IV'*)	Lt Cr	3 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	E.		
	EDDY, Alexander ...	S L	6 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Eden-Eadon, Samuel W. D. (*'City of Perth'*)	P L	1 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Edwards, Frank E. ...	Sg S L	9 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Edwards, Patrick H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17 (*tempy*)
	Eisdell, Hubert M. ...	L	7 Feb 17
	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC (*Act. Surg. Lieut. Com.*)	Sg Lt	8 Apr 14
	Elgood, Eric ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18*)	L	5 Feb 17
	Elliot, Herbert A. ...	L	6 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Elliott, Charles C. DSC	Sg S L	6 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	Elliott, Donald A. ...	L	12 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Elliott, Stanley E. Y.	Sg S L	28 Sept 14 (*tempy*)
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt	28 Oct 13
	Elmslie, John G. ...	Sg S L	6 June 17 (*tempy*)
L	Elveden, *Viscount* ...	C	5 Apr
S A	Embling, Frank O. ...	S L	18 Dec
T	Engelbach, Charles E. F.	Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
	Etheridge, Edwin S.	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
B	Evans, Edmund O.	L	6 Jan 12
U	Evans, William G. MD	Sg Lt	26 Aug 14
	F.		
	FAICHNEY, Peter A....	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Fairman, Daniel P. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Fay, Hugh P.	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Feick, Thomas B. ...	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Felce, Geoffrey E. W.	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	13 Nov 19
	Fenn, Thomas, G. B.	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
T	Fife, Frank G.	L	5 Feb 17
	Fildes, Paul G. ... ... (*Haslar Hospital*)	Hon Sg L Cr	15 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Fildes, Percival	Sg S L	9 May 18 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	FitzMaurice, Henry G.	Sg S L	24 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
	Fitzpatrick, Owen ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Flamingo, Edgar ...	L	5 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Fleming, Gerald W. T. H.	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Fletcher, Robert ...	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Flintan, Francis M. T.	Sg S L	27 Aug 15 (*tempy*)
	Forbes, Colin M. ...	Sg S L	11 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
	Forbes, Robert MBE	P L	15 June 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Ford, John...	P L (C)	10 July 19
	Forsyth, Robert A. ...	Sg S L	17 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Forwood, W. M. M....	S L	3 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Fournier, Vivian S. ...	Sg S L	18 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Fowler, Alexander C. DSC	Sg S L	4 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Fownes, Arthur A. ..	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
T	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	7 Feb 17
M	Francis, Norris T. VD ('*Crescent*')	P Lt Cr	23 Oct 07
	Fraser, Edward M. ...	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
L	Fraser, Ivor...	L	6 Feb 17
	Fraser, John M. ...	S L	19 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
L	Frecheville, George...	L	13 Oct 14
	Freeman, Lewis R. ... ('*President*')	Hon L	1 Dec 17 (*tempy*)
	Froude, Samuel B. ...	Lt Cr	20 Dec 17
SA	Furlong, Charles C. S.	SL	1 July 13
U	Furniss, Austin ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 18

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	G.		
	GAILEY, Samuel A....	Sg S L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
	Galloway, Robert M. (*Special Service*)	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Gandy, Eric W. OBE	Lt Cr	10 May 17
	Gardham, Arthur J.	Sg S L	26 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Gardner, Arthur ...	P S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Garrod, Lawrence P.	Sg S L	5 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Gasson, Sydney G. H.	Sg S L	3 Apr [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Geary, Charles G. L.	L	14 Jan [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Geraghty, William ...	Sg S L	2 Mar [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Gibbon, Geoffrey McK.	Sg S L	1 May [illegible] (*tempy*)
SC	Gibbons, Bertie ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan [illegible]
	Gibson, Richard N. ...	Sg S L	21 Feb 16 (*tempy*)
	Gibson, William J. ...	Sg S L	28 Mar [illegible] (*tempy*)
T	Gick, *Rev.* Herbert E. BA	P S L	26 Oct [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB	Sg L Cr	24 June [illegible]
	Giles, John H. R. ...	L	5 Jan [illegible] (*tempy*)
B	Gill, Aubrey D.... ...	Sg S L	5 July [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Gillard, Herbert E. ...	L	6 Feb [illegible]
	Gillespie, Francis D...	Sg S L	20 Oct [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Gillman, Henry Richard ('*Flying Mist*')	L	15 Dec [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Gilmore, Edward D. G.	L	8 Feb [illegible] (*tempy*)
L	Ginman, William ...	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
SA	Girdler-Brown, Frank W.	Hon Cr	22 Mar [illegible]
	Glen, Charles	Sg S L	19 May [illegible] (*tempy*)
	Goodchild, Ralph H.	L	3 Jan [illegible] (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Gordon, Arthur C. ...	Sg S L	17 May 18 (*tempy*)
SO	Gosheron, William C.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Graham, George G. ...	Sg S L	11 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Graham, Gerald... ... ('*Julius*')	L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
C	*AdC* Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO	C	5 Apr 19
S	Grahame - White, Montague	L	23 Dec 12
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	L	14 Apr 13
	Grant, John	Sg S L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Grant, William, OBE, JP. (*Fishery Capt. Port of Grimsby*)	Hon Lt Cr	20 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Grassick, William L. MA	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
M	Graves, Frederic N. ...	L	6 Feb 17
	Gray, George M. ...	Sg S L	5 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Greaves, Robert H. ...	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
SA	Green, Maurice J. ...	L	1 July 13
	Greenhalgh, Edward.	L	19 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
L	Greenwood, Charles OBE, VD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 13
SO	Griffin, Philip R. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Griffith, Harold R. ...	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Griffith-Jones, Cyril	Sg S L	27 Dec 15 (*tempy*)

H.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	HAINE, Arthur W. P.	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Hall, Arthur H.... ...	Sg S L	24 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Hall, Frederick R. ...	Sg S L	1 Mar 13 (*tempy*)
L	Hall, John A.	L	24 June 13
	Hall, Robert C.	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hannan, Francis J., MD	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
L	Hanson, Reginald J. B. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg L Cr	23 Dec 11
L	Harding, Charles A...	L	29 Aug 19
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
	Hardy, Ernest A. ...	Sg S L	15 Nov 14 (*tempy*)
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD	Sg L Cr	3 Aug 13
	Harkins, Alexander H.	Sg S L	3 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Harris, Charles W. ...	Sg S L	22 May 17 (*tempy*)
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon Cr	18 Feb 15
	Harris, Samuel H. ...	S L	18 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Harris, William A. ...	P S L	19 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Harris, William J. M.	P S L	28 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Harrison, Alexander T.	Sg S L	3 Dec 15 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Harrison, Thomas ...	Sg S L	23 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Hart, Alan W.	Sg S L	11 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Harvatt, George T. ...	S L	1 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Haskett, Frederick W.	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Hawkings, Frank ...	S L	1 May 18 (*tempy*)
SA	Hay, *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J.	Cr Inst	7 Apr 13
	Healey, Patrick J. ...	Sg S L	19 July 17 (*tempy*)
M	Heaney, Francis J. S	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 10
C	Hedderwick, Hew C.. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	28 July 15
	Hellyer, Frank O. ... (*Port Fishery Captain and President of Fishery Advisory Committee, Hull*)	L	11 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
	Henderson, Alexander R.	L	24 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
C	Henry, James A. ...	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
	Hessey - Anderson, Francis	Sg S L	23 June 15 (*tempy*)
	Hetherington, John...	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
SC	Hett, Francis P.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	23 Feb 20
U	Hewett, Frederick S. M.D.	Sg Lt	5 May 13
	Hewitt, Charles C. ...	S L	15 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*'Julius'*)	P L	16 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
	Hickley, Reginald A.	Sg S L	19 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Hill, Anatole E. ... (*'President VI.'*)	S L	27 Mar 19 (*tempy*)
	Hill, Arthur J. .. ... (*Under War Office*)	L	19 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
	Hill, Herbert L. ... (*Lent to Ministry of Munitions*)	L	1 May 17 (*tempy*)
U	Hird, Alfred E. W. ..	Sg Lt	26 Jan 12
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P L	20 Nov 12
SA	Hoare, Frank	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgens, John, ... OBE (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon L	1 Aug 15 (*tempy*)
	Hodgson, Victor T. ...	Hon L	1 May 19 (*tempy*)
	Hodson, George... ... (*'President VI.'*)	P L	6 June 19 (*tempy*)
	Hollings, George W.	Sg S L	17 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Hollingum, Spencer J.	P S L	9 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Holloway, Harold G... (*'President VI.'*)	P L	29 May 19 (*tempy*)
	Holman, Alwyn H....	L	11 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Holtby, Harold	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
T	Homfray, Samuel G.	L	6 Feb 17
	Hope, John P.	Sg S L	13 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Hopson, Montague F. (*R.N. Bks. Devonport*)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Hopton, Reginald E.	Sg S L	7 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Hopwood, Thomas F. J.	Sg S L	12 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Hopwood, Tom H. ...	Mid	5 Jan 18
M	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
	Horder, Cecil A. ...	Sg S L	8 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Hordern, Arthur G....	L	9 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Horne, Arthur J. ...	S L	18 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Horrocks, Frank S. ... (*'Heliotrope'*)	Sg S L	21 Feb 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Horwood, Frederick J. (*'Alliance'*)	L	1 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Hosford, Reginald W. P.	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Houston, David S. ...	L	2 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Howard, Ernest J. ...	L	29 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Howel-Evans, William	Sg S L	5 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	Hudson, Charles G....	P S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
S	Hughes, Frank	L	29 Feb 12
	Hughes, James R. ...	Sg S L	19 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Hughes, John W. C....	P L	2 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
	Hume, Arnold A. ... (*'Impregnable'*)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
	Hunter, Donald ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
U	Hunter, William L....	Sg S L	18 Jan 15
	Hurrell, George... ...	Sg S L	14 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	I.		
U	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt	30 Jan 14
	J.		
	JACKSON, James ... (*Serving at Esquimalt*)	S L	9 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Jackson, Robert G. ...	L	13 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
B	Jacques, Frederick V. (*'President'*)	Sg S L	7 Feb 16
	Jaffé, Henry N. ...	Sg S L	27 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Jagger, Edwin R. ...	Sg S L	3 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	James, Ivan W.... ...	Sg S L	19 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
C	Jamieson, Andrew S.	P Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
	Jamieson, George ...	Sg S L	19 May 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Jeffries, William J. ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Jellico, John F. ... (*Under War Office*)	L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Jennings, Leslie M....	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Joe, Alexander DSC	Sg S L	16 July 15 (*tempy*)
	Johnston, Lennox M.	Sg S L	26 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Johnston, Robert ...	Sg S L	26 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
	Johnston, William E..	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Johnston-Meek, William	L	10 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Joiner, Charles	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
U	Jolly, Robert H. H., MD	Sg Lt	4 June 13
SA	Jones, Alfred G. J. (*act*)	S L	16 Mar 15
	Jones, David G., OBE (*'Vivid V'*)	L	8 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Jones, Emrys ... ... (*'Vanoc'*)	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Jones, Frank C.... ...	Sg S L	13 Oct 16 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jones, George N. ... (*Under War Office*)	L	14 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Jones, Thomas M. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Jones-Evans, Eric J. L.	Sg S L	28 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Joyce, Robert E. ...	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Juniper, Douglas H.	Hon P S L (C)	10 July 19
	K.		
	KEADY, Patrick J. ...	P S L	1 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
C	Keay, William F. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	L	19 Nov 15
	Kemp, Millburn W....	Sg S L	15 June 18 (*tempy*)
M	Kenion, John G. ...	L	1 June 13
	Kennedy, William L.	Sg S L	27 Dec 17 (*tempy*)
	Kennedy, William M.	Sg S L	10 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Kerr, John S. D. ...	P S L	1 June 18 (*tempy*)
L	King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	Cr	30 June 17
	Kinsman, James D....	Sg S L	8 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Kirk, Reginald N. ...	Sg S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Kirk, Thomas H.	Sg S L	8 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Kirkham, Arthur W. (*'Rowena'*)	Sg S L	25 Feb 16 (*tempy*)
	Kirton, Charles A. ...	Sg S L	3 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Knight, Dennis A. ...	Sg S L	21 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
T	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 05
M	Kyrke-Smith, Henry S. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*) (*'Cordelia'*)	L	5 Feb 17
	L.		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt	26 Aug 14
	Lamond, David C. ... (*Royal Hosp., Haulbowline*)	Sg L (D)	31 July 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Langley Cecil C. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Langston, Clarence ...	L	25 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Latham, Donald V. ...	Sg S L	5 July 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Lawrence George D.	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
	Lawrey, Andrew ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Lawrie, John F. ...	Hon L	24 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Leak, Edward A. ...	Sg S L	17 Nov 14 (*tempy*)
	Learmont, John ...	Sg S L	4 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
	Learoyd, Douglas R.	Sg S L	26 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Leather, James	Sg S L	28 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Lee, Sydney W. T.	Sg S L	13 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	C	5 Apr 19
	Leipold, Leo J. F. ...	P S L	6 Apr 18 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Leng, Christopher D.	Hon L	8 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Lennard, Reginald V.	P S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
U	Leviseur, Herbert J.	Sg S L	22 May 16
	Lewis, Charles G. ...	Sg S L	4 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Lewis, Charles J. ...	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Lewis, John S.	Sg S L	19 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Lewis, Leonard	L	2 June 17 (*tempy*)
M	Leyland, Ralph ... VD (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
	Lindsay, Douglas M.	Sg S L	3 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Lindsay, George M. S.	Sg S L	18 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
SA	Lindsay, Robert C. A. MA	S L	1 July 13
	Little, Harold S. ...	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston, Charles...	Hon L	7 Mar 12
	Logan, Frederick A.	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Lomax, Harold A. ...	Sg S L	24 June 18 (*tempy*)
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
	London, James A. L.	Sg S L	19 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Longfield, Mountifort	S L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Longton, Eric S. ...	Sg S L	1 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
C	Lorimer, Duncan, OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Lt	26 Apr 13
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt	6 Jan 14
	Lornie, Albert C. ...	Sg S L	19 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Lovesy, Arthur C. ...	L	1 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Low, Horatio D... ...	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Lowe, Ernest	Sg S L	28 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Luke, Harry C.... .... (*Act. Capt.*) ('*Iron Duke*')	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16 (*tempy*)

M

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	McAdam, Alexander L.	Sg S L	24 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	McBean, Thomas ...	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	McCann, Cecil G. ... (*Lent to Ministry of Munitions*)	L	13 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	McClough, Harold ...	S L	30 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
U	McColl, Alfred G. ...	Sg S L	20 July 14
	McCormack, William G.	Sg S L	29 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
L	McCormick - Goodhart, Leander, OBE	L Cr	13 Oct 19
	McCoull, George ...	Sg S L	27 July 17 (*tempy*)
	McDonald, Francis ...	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	McEachran, David ...	Sg S L	16 July 15 (*tempy*)
	McElfrish, Andrew	Hon Lt-Cr	23 June 16 (*tempy*)
C	McEwan, Tom D. MB	Sg Lt	21 Aug 13
	McFadden, George D. F.	S S L	27 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	McGill, Charles H. ...	S L	25 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	McHaffie, Alexander D. (*Malta Hospital*)	Sg Lt (D)	27 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
C	McIntyre, John E. ...	P L	4 May 14
	McIntyre, Robert G...	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	McKay, Alexander L.	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	McKenzie, Alan ...	Sg S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)
	McKenzie, Thomas C.	Sg S L	5 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	McLennan, Robert C. ('*Discoverer*')	Sg S L	8 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Mclinden, John... ...	S L	2 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	McMillan, Joseph P.	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	McNabb, Thomas B., DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19*)	L	19 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
C	McNeil, Archibald ...	L	5 Feb 17
	McNeil, John	L	6 Feb 17
	McQuade, Cecil E. ...	Sg S L	29 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
SC	McSheehy, John E.G.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	McVean, Farquhar ...	Sg S L	19 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt	21 Aug 14
	Macaulay, Douglas I. O.	Sg S L	27 Aug 15 (*tempy*)
	Macdonald, Andrew B.	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Macdonald, Angus ... ('*Nicator*')	Sg S L	18 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Macdonald, Douglas R.	Sg S L	13 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Macdonald, James ...	Sg S L	20 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Macfarlane, James ...	Sg S L	24 July 17 (*tempy*)
	MacGarrol, Robert ...	Sg S L	9 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Machell, Hugh W. ...	P S L	2 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
M	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg L Cr	30 Dec 17
C	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg L Cr	15 Oct 03
	MacIver, John C. ...	S L	7 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	MacKay, Peter A. ...	Sg S L	6 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Mackenzie, Donald ... ('*Petunia*')	Sg S L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)
C	Mackenzie, J. Moir...	L	8 Feb 17
	Mackenzie, Ronald D.	Sg S L	26 July 15 (*tempy*)
	Macklin, Christopher H.	Sg S L	23 Nov 15 (*tempy*)
	MacLaren, Roydhu R. W.	Sg S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Macleod, Neil	Sg S L	23 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
	MacMurray, Peter ...	Sg S L	19 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Macnab, James S. .. ('*President VI*')	L	7 May 18 (*tempy*)
	MacPhail, William M.	Sg S L	11 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Macpherson, DonaldA.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 13
	Macqueen, John A. DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	L	3 Nov 14 (*tempy*)
	MacRae, Alexander...	Sg S L	16 July 15 (*tempy*)
	Mahler, Henry ... ... (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Cr	1 Apr 14
	Malhall, Robert H. J.	Sg S L	17 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Manley, Herbert M....	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Manley, James S. E.	Sg S L	11 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Manning, Clinton E...	Sg S L	19 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
M	Maples, William ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 12
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ... (*Tempy. Commr.*)	Hon Cr	16 Nov 18
	Markland Frederick J. C.	P S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Markson, Arthur ...	Sg S L	17 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Martin, Cyril R. ... ('*Greenwich*')	Sg L (D)	5 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Martin, Robert S. ... ('*Julius*')	L	2 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Mason, Ernest R. ...	L	19 Aug 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Mason, William B. ...	Sg S L	1 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Massey, Donald W. ...	L	5 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Massie, Victor G. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
L	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
	Mathieson, Alfred G.	Sg S L	6 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	Maxwell, Alexander M. (*'Heathercock'*)	L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	May, Thomas W. ...	S L	25 Nov 18 (*tempy*)
	Meachim, George L...	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Meikle, David	Sg S L	9 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Melrose, Alexander M.	P L	3 July 19 (*tempy*)
	Merrian, Frederick R. (*Serving at Esquimalt*)	S L	9 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Millar, Alexander McC.	Sg S L	18 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	Miller, Winfield H. ...	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
C	Milln, George H.S. MB (*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergy. List.*) (*'Victory'*)	Sg Lt	7 Nov 13
	Mills, John P. T. ...	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Milne, John I.	Sg S L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Mitchell, Archibald...	S L	27 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Mitchell, Frank R. ...	Sg S L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Mitchell, George E....	Hon. Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
	Moir, John I. ... ... (*'Myrtle'*)	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Moore, Barryhill ...	Sg S L	23 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Moore, Gerald J. ...	Sg S L	29 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Moore, John S.	Sg S L	7 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Morgan, Gwilym E....	Sg S L	7 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Morgan, James H. ...	L	24 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg L Cr	27 May 05
	Morrison, Donald J....	Sg S L	7 Aug 15 (*tempy*)
	Morton, Charles R. ...	P S L	10 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Morton, Hugh A. ...	Sg S L	3 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Morton, James A. ...	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
	Mosses, Louis	Sg S L	20 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Muers, George E. ...	L	11 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	6 Feb 17
M	Murison, Charles S. McK. MB	Sg Lt	25 July 13
	Murray, Eric R.... ...	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt	9 Sept 14
	Murray, George W. ...	Sg S L	9 May 18 (*tempy*)
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg L Cr	15 Feb 17
	Murray, John K. ...	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Musker, Frank L. ...	L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	N.		
	NAIRN, John C.	P S L	26 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Narbeth, Christopher W.	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Neale, William E. ...	Sg S L	14 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Neighbour, William R.	L	1 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
S	Newell-Roberts, Frederick N.	S L	4 June 15
	Newman, George G.	Sg S L	11 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Newman, Samuel A. ... (*M.L.* 457)	L	25 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Nichol, Harvey ... MA	Sg Lt	10 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
U	Nicholas, Frederick P. MRCS	Sg L	21 Oct 16
	Nicol, Duncan R. M.	Sg S L	21 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
C	Nicol, John E. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) (*'Pactolus'*)	L	2 Feb 14
	Ninnis, Aubrey H. ... (*lent to Australian Government*)	L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)
L	Nisbet, Percy ... VD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
SC	Nott, Edward G. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Nowell, Gerald ... ... (*'Julius'*)	S L	23 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
	O.		
SC	OAKES, Walter W. ...	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	S L	20 Nov 17
	O'Hagan, Henry O. ...	L	20 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Oliver, Francis R. BA	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	O'Meara, Daniel J. ...	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Ord, Arthur G.	Sg S L	7 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Ormerod, Edwin R. ... (*'Norman'*)	Sg S L	28 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
	Osburn, Ernest	S L	27 June 17 (*tempy*)
	O'Shea, George E. ...	Sg L (D)	29 Apr 19 (*tempy*)
	Osman, Arthur A., DSC	Sg S L	16 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Oswald, David J. T., MBE	Sg S L	22 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
	Owen, Griffith W. ...	Sg S L	6 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
M	Owler, Stewart ...	L	8 May 18
	P		
L	PAICE, Frederick J. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 18
	Paice, Henry J. ... ... (*'Minuet'*)	S L	13 Nov 18 (*tempy*)
L	Paice, Roger J. F. ...	S L	1 Feb 19
	Palmer, Harold I. ...	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Palmer, John H. ...	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Panter, Thomas W. ...	Sg S L	26 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Pargoter, Henry A. A.	Sg S L	18 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
S	Parkes, Kenneth H. (*Tempy. Lieut.*)	S L	3 Feb 17
	Parkes, William A. W.	Sg S L	7 July 16 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Pasqual, James R. H.	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Paterson, Gilbert ...	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Paterson, James ...	Sg S L	5 June 16 (*tempy*)
U	Paterson, Marcus S. MD	Sg Lt	23 Dec 05
	Paton, Robert Y. .	Sg S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Paul, Hugh...	Sg S L	27 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Payne, Reuben W. ...	Sg S L	2 June 15 (*tempy*)
	Payne, Wilfred W. ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Payne, William J. ...	Sg S L	13 Oct 16
	Payton, Carrick G. ...	Sg S L	28 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Peacock, Robert A. S.	Sg S L	21 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Pearse, Charles J. ... (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Pearson, Arthur S. ... ('*Sable*')	Sg S L	24 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Pearson, Clarence N. ('*Cormorant*')	Sg L (D)	11 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Pearson, Geoffrey G. ('*President*')	L	15 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
B	Peckett, Jack (*act*) ...	S L	30 Jan 14
	Pennington, Oliver S.	L	12 June 17 (*tempy*)
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
U	Percy, James C.... (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon L	23 Aug 17
SC	Perry, Bernard F. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Peterson, Frederick F.	Sg S L	13 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Phillips, William T. BA (*Tempy. Act. Chapln. R.N.*) ('*Bacchante*')	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
	Pickford, Fred	L	21 Nov 16 (*tempy*)
SC	Pickford George F. ..	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Pickles, William N. MD	Sg Lt	12 Feb 14
	Pieters, Coenradd L...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Piggott, Archibald ...	Hon L	2 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Pigott, Ellis	Sg S L	19 June 16 (*tempy*)
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P.... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	3 Feb 17
	Pinnington, William T.	L	15 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
L	Pitel Frederick A. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	3 Feb 17
	Platt, George L. ... (*Dockyard. Hong Kong*)	L	30 May 19 (*tempy*)
	Plowman, Howard S.	Sg S L	27 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
	Poate, James ... (*Under War Office*)	L	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Poston, Henry	Sg S L	4 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Powell, Henry C. ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Powell, William G. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Power, Richard W. ...	Sg S L	17 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Preston, George B. ...	Hon L	13 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
C	Primrose, Robert ...	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
C	Primrose, Robert C....	Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
	Probert, Cyril M. ...	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Procter, Ravasthorne, DSC	L	4 Apr 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Pulleyn, Reginald B. (*Act. Lieut.*) (*'Europa'*)	S L	9 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Pulling, Thomas J. E.	S L	1 June 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
	Purves, James E. ...	Sg S L	27 Feb 15 (*tempy*)
	Purves, Kenneth M...	Sg S L	7 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
SC	Pyman, Percy G. M.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Q.		
U	QUINE, William J. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
	Quinn, Harry W. ...	Sg S L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
	R.		
	RADCLIFFE, Cecil N....	Sg S L	15 Nov 14 (*tempy*
M	Rae, Charles E. L. ...	L	4 Feb 17
	Rankin, Donald... ...	Sg S L	4 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Rankin, *The Rev.* Felix	Hon Ch (C)	10 July 19
	Rankin, Peter C. ...	Sg S L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Rawson, Alfred C. ...	Hon Lt Cr	28 Jan 19 (*tempy*)
M	Ray, Jack E.	P L	23 Aug 18
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt	19 May 14
T	Reah, Harry ... MB	Sg L Cr	16 May 13
	Rees, Thomas B. F. ...	S L	20 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Reeve, Alfred H. ... (*'President'*)	L	14 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
	Reffer, Edwin N. D.	Sg S L	5 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Reid, Alexander E. ...	Sg S L	3 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Reid, David...	Sg S L	20 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Reid, Hugh...	Sg S L	8 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Reid, James (*a*)	Sg S L	21 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Reid, James (*b*)	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
C	Rellie, William... ...	L	29 Jan 18
	Reynolds, Denys R....	Sg S L	1 Oct 18 (*tempy.*)
	Reynolds, William J. (*'President VI'*)	L	4 Nov 18 (*tempy*)
	Richardson, Philip L.	Sg S L	8 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Riddell, Arthur E. ... (*'Magnolia'*)	Sg S L	5 June 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Roan, George ...	Hon S L (C)	23 Feb 20
	Roberts, Edward D. T.	Sg S L	9 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
L	Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD	C	5 Apr 19
	Robertson, Andrew M.	Sg S L	26 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Robertson, David G....	Sg S L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Robertson, Frederick W. (*'Medea'*)	Sg S L	7 Nov 16 (*tempy*)
C	Robertson, Hugh B.G. VD	Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
C	Robertson, John McK.	L	13 May 13
	Robertson, Thomas G. (*Page* 1824)	Hon L	18 Sept 17
	Robertson, William G.	Sg S L	19 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Robinson, John	Sg S L	21 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Roffey, Bernard W....	Sg S L	20 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
SC	Rogers, *The Rev.* Edgar MA	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD (*Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.*)	Sg Lt	10 Mar 14
U	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt	26 Jan 12
	Ross, Dudley E... ...	Sg S L	18 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	Ross, John A. M. ...	Sg L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Russell, Andrew ...	L	30 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Russell, Friend T. ... (*'Julius'*)	L	11 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
	Ruxton, Upton F. ... (*Lent to Foreign Office.*)	L	1 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt	26 Jan 12
	S		
	SACKETT, Herbert L.	Sg S L	20 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Sacret, Ernest S. ... (*'Julius'*)	L	17 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Sampson, William E. A. (*R.N. Bks. Devonport*)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
	Sandilands, Richard..	Sg S L	14 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
	Sargent, Thomas S. ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Saul, William A. Hodgins (*Dover Dockyard*)	Sg L(D)	21 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Savage, Edward ... (*'Snowdrop'*)	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Savage, Horace S. ...	Sg S L	6 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
U	Savory, Charles H. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
	Schembri, Godfrey C.	L	3 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Scott, Charles E. ...	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Scott, Thomas	Sg S L	6 July 15 (*tempy*)
	Scott-Elliot, Arthur...	L	1 Feb 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Scriver, Walter de M.	Sg S L	3 May 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Seames, Ernest M. ...	Hon. Lt. Cdr (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
L	Searle, Sydney OBE	Lt Cr	25 May 15
	Secar, Sidney H. ... (*'Joseph Crosthwaite'*)	L	6 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg S L	9 July 17 (*tempy*)
C	Sewell, William A. ...	L	5 Feb 17
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A.	L	8 Dec 17
C	Sharer, Edmund M....	L	7 Feb 17
	Sharman, Reginald A. D.	S L	23 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Sharrock, Douglas Y.	L	5 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Shaw, Campbell ...	Sg S L	10 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Shaw, James	Sg S L	4 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Shaw, John A. P. ..	Sg S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Shaw, Ronald C. .. (*'Trident'*)	Sg S L	24 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Shaw, Wilfred	Sg S L	29 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Sheard, Arthur... ... (*'Nonsuch'*)	Sg S L	11 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Sheldswell, Arthur H.	Sg S L	19 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Shenton, Bryan E. ...	Mid	30 Nov 16
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	L	15 Sept 14 (*tempy*)
	Shortt, Charles J. de V. BA	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Shunk, Everton S. M.	Sg S L	15 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Simpson, John ... ... (*Under War Office*)	S L	5 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt	26 Jan 12
	Skinner, John ... MA	Sg S L	27 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Slim, Charles J. ...	Sg S L	7 July 16 (*tempy*)
C	Small, William M. ...	L	15 Mar 12
L	Smith, Alexander G.	L	7 Feb 17
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon. Lt. (C)	13 Nov 19
	Smith, Archibald G.	Sg S L	13 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Smith, Charles E. ... (*'President'*)	L	20 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Smith, Charles G. ... (*'Egmont'*)	L	6 Nov 18 (*tempy*)
	Smith, Frank J. ...	L	4 May 17 (*tempy*)
L	Smith, Frank W. ...	Sg L Cr	7 Nov 11
	Smith, Frederick H...	Sg S L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
	Smith, Henry W. ...	L	4 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Smith, Robert .. .. (*'Britisher'*)	L	28 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
	Smith, Trevor A.H....	Sg S L	18 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
T	Smithson, Alfred E., OBE	Lt Cr	26 Oct 15
	Snorfitt, William H.	Sg S L	27 Dec 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Snell, Henry	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Southcombe, Ernest G.	P L	6 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
	Sparks, Ernest A. .. (*Special Service*)	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Sparks, John V. ...	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Spencer, Richard P....	L	8 Feb 17
M	Stafford, George H....	Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
M	Standring, Robert C...	Lt Cr	17 May 12
	Stantan, William B.	Hon Lt Cr	23 Feb 16 (*tempy*)
	Stanton, William R...	Hon L	3 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Stedman, L. F.	Hon L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	13 Feb 12
	Steel, John K.	Sg S L	1 June 16 (*tempy*)
	Stephenson, Leslie ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Stevens, Donald A....	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Stevenson, Frederick J. (*'Leonidas'*)	Sg S L	23 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Stevenson, Harold G.	Sg S L	15 Jun 18 (*tempy*)
	Stevenson, Norman L.	Hon Sg L(D)	29 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
T	Stevenson, Ronald C..	Lt Cr	17 May 13
	Stewart, James ... ... (*Under War Office*)	L	5 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Stewart, James D. ...	Sg S L	3 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Stewart, Robert L. ...	Sg S L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
	Stewart, Samuel J. ...	Sg S L	24 June 18 (*tempy*)
	Stirling, Thomas S. ... (*'Marguerite'*)	Sg S L	4 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
	Stormont, William ...	L	22 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Strachan, John ... ... (*'President'*)	S L	5 Feb 15 (*tempy*)
	Strahan, George E., DSO	Sg S L	5 June 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	L	1 July 13
	PW Stuart, William K.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 18
	Suffern, Canning ...	Sg S L	28 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Sugden, William E.... (*Page 1824*)	Hon L	18 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Summerskill, William H.	Sg S L	8 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Sumner, Albert E. ...	L	21 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Sumner, Jonathan (*'Stalwart'*)	L	11 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Sutton, John J.... .. (*Serving with Fishery Advisory Committee*)	Hon S L	31 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	29 July 18
	Sykes, William C. C.	L	22 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Sykes, William S. ...	Sg S L	25 Feb 16 (*tempy*)

T.

	TARRING, Guy B. ... (*'Tedworth'*)	Sg S L	27 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Tattersall, Stanley R.	Sg S L	3 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	Taulson, George T. ...	L	6 July 19 (*tempy*)
T	Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
	Taylor, Ernest A. ...	S L	2 Feb 19 (*tempy*)
	Taylor, John B. ... (*'Mastiff'*)	Sg S L	18 Apr 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Taylor, Lionel E. ... (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon L	1 June 15 (*tempy*)
	Temple, Herbert ...	S L	12 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Templeton, William R. P.	Sg S L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Terrell, Charles G. ...	Sg S L	21 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Thomas, Beriah M.G.	Sg S L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Thomas, Cyril J. ...	Sg S L	4 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Thomas, Harold E. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Thomas, William S.R.	Sg S L	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
	Thompson, Alexander L. G.	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Thompson, Bernard W.	Sg S L	3 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Thompson, Daniel M.	Sg S L	3 Sept 18 (*tempy*)
	Thompson, Frederick C. (*'Iron Duke'*)	P L	26 Jan 20 (*tempy*)
	Thompson, Ian M. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Thompson, William G.	Sg S L	21 Feb 16 (*tempy*)
	Thomson, Henry ...	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Thomson, Malcolm ...	L	17 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Thornton, Charles R.	Sg S L	23 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Thornton, Gifford C.	Sg S L	5 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
	Thow, Keith H. ...	S L	23 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
	Thowless, Albert ... (*Under War Office*)	L	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Tiarks, Frank C. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	26 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Tighe, John W.... ...	Sg S L	5 June 17 (*tempy*)
S C	Tilly, Thom P. ...	Hon. Lt. (C)	13 Nov 19
	Timings, Leslie J. ...	Sg S L	26 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
	Tindall, Frederick J.	L	8 July 18 (*tempy*
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*'President'*) OBE	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
	Tod, David L. M. ...	Sg S L	8 May 16 (*tempy*)
	Todd, John W.	L	4 Feb 17
S C	Todd, Thomas	Hon. Lt. (C)	13 Nov 19
	Tomlinson, Henry ... (*'Ithuriel'*)	Sg S L	30 June 15 (*tempy*)
	Tonkin, Bertie M. ...	Sg S L	2 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
	Toulson, George T. ... (*'Hopcar'*)	L	19 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Towers, Charles E. ...	L	26 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
	Towler, Harry	P S L	10 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Trader, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Trapnell, John G. ...	L	20 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Travers, Robert	S L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Trefry, Harold S. ...	Sg S L	18 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
	Tucker, Thomas ... (*'Europa'*)	L	16 Apr 19 (*tempy*)
	Tudhop, George ...	Sg S L	2 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Turnbull, John W. G. (*'Iron Duke'*)	P S L	23 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	Turner, George F. ..	L	14 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
	Turner, George R. DSC	L	1 Jan 17 (*tempy.*)
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt	24 Apr 12
	Turner, Walter A. ..	Sg S L	8 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
U	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	7 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	U.		
	UNSWORTH, Leo ...	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Upton, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
	Urwick, William G. D. H.	Sg S L	28 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
	V		
	VAUGHAN, Frank S....	Sg S L	19 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
M	Vaughan, Frederick V. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	2 Feb 17
	Verity, Lloyd E. ... ('*Minion*')	Sg S L	3 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Vernon, St. John G. M. ('*Julius*')	L	18 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Viney, Hallen	S L	1 Apr 17
	W.		
SC	WADE, Charles H. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Wade, James	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Wagstaffe, James ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Wakefield, Thomas C.	Sg S L	2 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
	Walker, Alexander ...	L	1 May 17 (*tempy*)
	Walker, John A. ...	L	14 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
	Walker, Robert L. ...	Sg S L	25 Feb 16 (*tempy*)
	Walley, Thomas ...	L	17 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Wallington, Kenneth T. K.	Sg S L	1 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
	Wanless, Robert P. ...	Sg S L	12 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
B	*AdC* Ward, *The Hon.* Cyril A. ... ... MVO (*Capt. R.N. Emergency List.*)	C	5 Apr 19
	Ward, George H. ...	Sg S L	5 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
SC	Ward, Harry E.... ..	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
	Ward, Henry M. ...	Mid	13 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Wardle, William C.	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Warren, Donald W. ...	Sg S L	17 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
U	Watson, Clifford R....	Sg S L	7 Mar 15
	Watson, Daniel M. ...	Sg S L	8 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
U	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt	11 Oct 12
	Watt, David T.	Sg S L	4 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
	Watters, Bernard D. H.	L	23 Oct 18 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Weech, John B.... ... (*Under War Office*)	L	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
C	Weir, James	L	7 Feb 17
	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
T	Wellburn, George M.	Mid	6 Sept 18
	Wells, Arthur Q.	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Wells, Leslie R. A. ...	Sg S L	8 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	L	6 May 12
SC	Wheatley, Albert E...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Whitcomb, Harold A.	Sg S L	5 June 18 (*tempy*)
	White, Sidney ... ... (*'Pembroke'*)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
	Whiteford, James D.	Sg S L	20 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Whitfield, Alec C. ... (*'Egmont II.'*)	L	28 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Wicht, Johan F. ...	Sg S L	5 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Wicksteed, *Rev.* Alexander	L	12 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg L Cr	22 July 17
L	Wildy, Edmund, OBE, VD	Cr	30 June 17
C	Wilkie, David P. D., OBE, MB, FRCS. (Ed.)	Sg Lt	26 Apr 13
T	Willan, Robert J., OBE, MVO, VD, MB, FRCS, MS	Sg L Cr	5 Mar 15
	Williams, David O. ...	Sg S L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Williams, Herbert E.	Sg S L	28 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Williamson, David H.	Sg S L	22 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt	9 Aug 14
	Williamson, Norman T.	Sg S L	28 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Williamson, Robert ...	Sg S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Wills, James R. ...	Sg S L	8 July 18 (*tempy*)
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	11 Dec 11
	Wilson, David B. ...	Sg S L	11 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Wilson, Edric F. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May 11
	Wilson, Hugh S. C.... (*C.M.B. 65a*)	L	6 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Wilson, James L. ...	Sg S L	5 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Wilson, Peter ... ... (*'Wizard'*)	Sg S L	16 July 17 (*tempy*)
	Winnicott, Donald W.	Sg S L	7 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Witham, Henry N. ...	Sg S L	22 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
L	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
	Wood, James T. .. ... (*'Emperor of India'*)	Sg L (D)	31 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
SA	Woodhead, Clifford B. (*act*)	S L	1 July 13
	Woodhead, William G. (*'Caesar'*)	Mid	2 July 17 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Woodman, Athelstan	Sg S L	22 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
	Woodman, William ...	L	20 July 17 (*tempy*)
SCI	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg S L	21 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Wrigley, Cecil H. ...	L	4 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
	Y.		
S	YOCKNEY, Hugh A. ...	L	19 Nov 15
C	Young, Arthur J. ...	L	8 Feb 17
	Young, Claude	Sg S L	9 Mar 16 (*tempy*)
	Young, Frank... ...	Sg S L	7 July 16 (*tempy*)
	Yuille, Duncan F. ..	Sg S L	18 Apr 16 (*tempy*
	Z.		
	Zumstein, George T. ('*Lizard*')	Sg S L	5 June 18 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ADMIRALTY VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE.

Cranbourn Chambers, 20, *Cranbourn Street*, *W.C.2.*

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, LONDON

§‖ *Commodore Sir* Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, C.B., *R.N.R.* (*Chairman*).

Captain Arthur B. S. Dutton, C.M.G., *R.N.* (*Naval Member*).

‖*The Marquess* of Ailsa, *Hon. Com. R.N.V.R.*

Sir James Bell, *Bt.*

‖Colonel H. Langdon, C.B., V.D., *Late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*

His Honour Judge B. Fossett Lock, *Late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., *R.N.V.R.* *Commanding Officers of Divisions.*

Captain Viscount Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. (*London*).

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O., C.B., AdC. (*Clyde*).

Commander Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. AdC. (*Bristol*).

Commander Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, *Bt.* (*Mersey*).

Captain The Duke of Leeds (*Tyneside*)

Paym. Comdr. Frederick A. F. Banbury. R.N (*Acting Secretary*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶ *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19	London.
¶‖†*AdC. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O.	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
AdC. The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Capt. R.N., Emergency List*)...	5 Apr 19	Bristol.
‡ *The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D.	5 Apr 19	London.

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶§† *Viscount* Curzon, M.P.	28 Oct 07	Sussex.
†*Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*...	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
‡Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., V.D. ..	30 June 17	London.
§‡Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*Late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	30 June 17	London.
†§Herbert James Craig	30 June 19	Tyneside.

5

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	16 June 04	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Mar 11	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*has tempy. rank of Commander R.N.V.R.*) (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	16 Nov 13	Bristol.
The Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris	18 Feb 15	Tyneside.

4

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(*G*)Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth	Comdr.	31 Dec 15	London
John E. P. Bickford ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 10	Mersey
Percy F. Newcombe ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 14	Clyde
Charles L. Kerr, D.S.O. ...	Lt.-Cdr.	15 July 15	Tyneside
James L. L. Sloan	Lieut.	1 Jan 13	Bristol
Herbert W. Edwards ...	Lieut.	1 Apr 13	Sussex

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(*W.K*)§†Robert Casson Standring . . .	17 May 12	Mersey.
§†William Maples (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Feb.* 18)	20 Oct 12	Mersey.
†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson	17 May 13	Tyneside.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E.	25 May 15	London.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D. .	14 Aug 15	Clyde.
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. . .	28 Oct 15	Tyneside.
§‡William Ginman, V.D.	24 Dec 15	London.
†Bannatyne Dunn, V.D.	11 Apr 16	Clyde
‖§†Ralph Leyland (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey.
†Frederick James Paice	8 Aug 16	London
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 17	Mersey.
†§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E.	10 May 17	London.
†§Charles Richard Fox Engelbach . . .	1 Aug 17	Tyneside.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶§‡Samuel Baker Froude	20 Dec 17	Bristol.
†*PW*William Kennedy Stuart	29 Mar 18	Sussex.
†§Ernest William Swan	29 July 18	Tyneside.
†Robert Clifford Primrose.	2 Jan 19	Clyde.
§‡ (*J*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E..	13 Oct 19	London.

18

LIEUTENANTS.

§†John Cant, M.B E.	13 Dec 11	Clyde.
(*WK*)†§Edmund Ogilvie Evans. . . .	6 Jan 12	Bristol.
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 12	Sussex.
‡§John Russell Bell	4 Mar 12	Bristol.
§†William Mitchell Smail . . .	15 Mar 12	Clyde.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW*Norman ffolliott Wells	6 May 12	London.
†§(*J*)Montague Grahame-White	23 Dec 12	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
§†George Grant Daglish	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*)	7 Apr 13	Tyneside.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 13	Bristol.
§†Percy Ernest Cain	17 Apr 13	Sussex.
(*WA*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 May 13	Clyde.
†John Graham Kenion.	1 June 13	Mersey
¶§‡John Ashley Hall	24 June 13	London.
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan.	20 Nov 13	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol . . . (*Acting. Lieut.-Commr.*)	2 Feb 14	Clyde.
¶‡§George Frecheville (*Serving as tempy. Captain in Army*)	13 Oct 14	London.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex.
§†Hew Cockburn Helderwick (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*)	28 July 15	Clyde.
†‖Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15	Clyde.
†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex
(*WA*)†‖§John Symington Aspin . . .	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
§†William Foggie Keay . . . . . (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
‡§Hugh Alington Yockney	19 Nov 15	Sussex.
§Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex
§Claude Vivian Cardinall.	27 Sept 16	Unattached.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	2 Feb 17	Bristol.
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)		
(*WK*)§†(*I*)Frederick Vivian Vaughan .	2 Feb 17	Mersey.
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)		
§†Henry Bremner	3 Feb 17	Mersey.
(*WA*)‖§†Frederick Aimé Pitel	3 Feb 17	London.
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)		
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks . .	3 Feb 17	London.
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)		
§Charles Edward Leathart Rae. . . .	4 Feb 17	Mersey.
John Weatherley Todd	4 Feb 17	Tyneside.
§†William Alexander Sewell	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
(*Temp. Surgeon Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)		
†Frank Gordon Fife	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith. .	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)		
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)		
§†Douglas Algernon Knowles	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Arthur Frank Austin	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
†Archibald McNeil.	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
(*WK*)§†Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
†Herbert Edward Gillard	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
†Ivor Fraser	6 Feb 17	London
(*Temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.*)		
†§Frederic Neilson Graves	6 Feb 17	Mersey.
†John McNeil	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
§†John Osborn Curtis	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Samuel George Homfray	6 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*NS*)*The Hon.* Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E.	7 Feb 17	London.
§†George Roy Curtis	7 Feb 17	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Feb 17	Clyde.
(*WK*) †Alexander Gibson Smith . . .	7 Feb 17	London.
Frederick Middleton Fox	7 Feb 17	Tyneside
(*Temp Capt. R.A.F.*)		
‖†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff	7 Feb 17	Tyneside.
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell	7 Feb 17	London.
§†Edmund Martell Sharer	7 Feb 17	Clyde.
Arthur Henry Crook, M.C.	7 Feb 17	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Arthur Francis Aveling	7 Feb 17	London.
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*act Lt. Commr.*)	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†John Bray	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17	Mersey.
§Richard Percy Spencer	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)†John Carmichael Denholm	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Arthur John Young	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright	8 Feb 17	London.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	8 Feb 17	London.
§Harold Everard Barlow	8 Feb 17	Bristol.
(*WK*)§James Moir Mackenzie	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
§‡Charles Alfred Harding	29 Aug 17	London
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	Clyde
‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
§Stewart Owler	8 May 18	Mersey
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London

76

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyneside.
Bestal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
Charles Livingston	7 Mar 12	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry	31 Oct 12	Clyde.
William Robert Dann	4 Dec 13	Clyde.
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached
James Campbell Percy	23 Aug 17	Unattached
Thomas Graham Robertson	18 Sept 17	Unattached

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Jack Peckett (*Act.*)	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*)	4 June 15	Sussex.
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	3 Feb 17	Sussex.
‡Kenneth Edward Parkes (*tempy. Lieut. 7 June 15*)	3 Feb 17	Sussex.
Hubert Wilton Campion (*Lieut.* (*hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*) - - - - - - - - - - - -	4 Feb 17	London.
Hullen Viney (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*) (*serving with R A.F.*)	1 Apr 17	Unattached
Percy Alfred Ogle	20 Nov 17	London.
(*WA*)†§Frank Seymour Cooper . . .	28 Feb 19	London.

8

MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Bryan Edward Shenton	30 Nov 16	Unattached
Tom Hubert Hopwood	5 Jan 18	Sussex
George M. Wellburn	6 Sept 18	Tyneside

3

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A. (*Bishop of Falkland Islands*)	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fosbick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Clyde.

9

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

[*The adjustment of seniorities, etc., consequent on W.O. 2483a are under consideration.*]

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	7 Nov 11	London.
†§Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 11	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Willis, O.B.E., M.B. .	11 Dec 11	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.	23 Dec 11	London.
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B.	13 Feb 12	London.
§†William Betenson Berenson, VD .	13 Apr 12	Sussex.
§Arthur Douglas Cowburn	28 Oct 12	London.
§†Harry Reah, M.B. (*Surgeon and Agent, Aberdeen*)	16 May 13	Tyneside.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D.	3 Aug 13	Tyneside.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, O.B.E., M.V.O., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . .	5 Mar 15	Tyneside.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B. . . .	24 June 17	Tyneside.
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 17	Bristol.
§William James Aitken Quire, M.B. . .	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 17	Mersey.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Aug 18	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 18	Bristol.

17

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S.	27 May 05	Tyneside.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	17 Mar 15	London.

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.D	23 Dec 03	Unattached.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Bird	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 12	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon (*attached to R.A.F.*)	1 June 12	Bristol.
§†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S.	1 June 12	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 12	Unattached.
§Wilfrid Harry Bleaden, M.B.	28 Nov 12	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 12	Mersey.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 13	Unattached.
§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	26 Apr 13	Clyde.
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	26 Apr 13	Clyde.
§Frederick Stanley Hewett, M.D	5 May 13	Unattached.
Robert Henry Hatten Jolly, M.D.	4 June 13	Unattached.
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, §M.B.	25 July 13	Mersey.
§Tom Duncan McEwan, M.B.	21 Aug 13	Clyde.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 13	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N., Emergency List*)	7 Nov 13	Clyde.
§Donald Aldridge Macpherson (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	14 Nov 13	Unattached.
§James Lorimer, M.B..	6 Jan 14	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	30 Jan 14	Unattached.
§William Norman Pickles, M.B.	12 Feb 14	Unattached.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. (*Acting Surg. Lieut.-Commr.*)	16 Mar 14	Unattached.

25

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	16 Mar 14	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin GascoigneVavasourElder, DSC	8 Apr 14	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	19 May 14	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	9 Aug 14	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	21 Aug 14	Clyde
§William Glyn Evans, M.D.	26 Aug 14	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	26 Aug 14	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Sept 14	Unattached.
Frederick Parry Nicholas, M.R.C.S.	21 Oct 16	Unattached.

34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alfred G. McColl	20 July 14	Unattached.
§William Langwill Hunter	18 Jan 15	Unattached.
Clifford Riley Watson	7 Mar 15	Unattached.
Herbert John Leviseur	22 May 15	Unattached.
¶§Frederick Viel Jacques (*Late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*)	7 Feb 16	Bristol
Austin Furniss	25 Mar 18	Unattached.

6

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

[*The adjustment of Seniorities, etc., consequent on W.O. 2483a are under consideration.*]

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§*Percy Nisbet, VD	6 Oct 03	London.
†§Norris Todd Francis, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	23 Oct 07	Mersey.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E.	10 June 12	Clyde.
Andrew Stuart Jamieson	31 Mar 13	Clyde.
†§Reginald Snaith Brodrick	16 June 13	Sussex.
§‡Charles Greenwood, O.B.E., VD	11 Nov 13	London.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.

7

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§ Dick Seymour Hitch.	20 Nov 12	Tyneside.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 14	Clyde
George William Brodie	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
Jack Emerson Ray	23 Aug 16	Mersey.

4

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers first joined the Reserve.)

* LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

CAPTAINS.

m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. . . . . 30 July 03
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 6 Oct 03

COMMANDERS.

§‡Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 6 Oct 03
‖§‡Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . . . 12 Oct 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G) *Commander* Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E. (*Act. Commr.*) . . . . . 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman (*Act. Commr.*) . . . . . 4 June 04
†§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
†Frederick James Paice (*Act. Commr.*) . . . . . 9 Nov 05
§‡(*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*) Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10
¶§‡John Ashley Hall. . . 7 July 09
¶†§George Frecheville . . . 10 Jan 10
‖§†(*WK*) Frederick Aimé Pitel (*Act. Lt.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) 22 Apr 09
§†(*WK*) Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks (*Act. Lt.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) . . . . . 23 Apr 09
†‖Ivor Fraser (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.A.F.*) . . . . . 11 Jan 12
(*NS*) *The Hon.* Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E. . . . . 3 Mar 13
†(*WK*) Alexander Gibson Smith 25 Mar 13
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell . . 14 July 13
Arthur Francis Aveling . . 15 Dec 13
Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 14
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright 11 Apr 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§‡Charles Alfred Harding . 17 Nov 09
†§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hubert Wilton Campion (*Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) R.A.F.*) . . . 13 July 14
Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
§Frank Seymour Cooper . . 29 Nov 16

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
†§Frank Wybourn Smith . . 7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. (*Act. Surg. Commr.*) . . . . . 23 Dec 03
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B. (*Act. Surg. Commr.*) . . . . . 13 Feb 04
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn (*Act. Surg. Commr.*). . . 28 Oct 04

HONORARY SURGEON

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§*Percy Nisbet, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*) . . . . 6 Oct 03
§‡Charles Greenwood, O.B.E VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*) 11 Nov 03

* For War appointments held by Officers see Seniority Lists.

Digitized by Google

*CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*Aid C. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O. . 30 July 03

HONORARY COMMANDER.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Percy F. Newcombe, R.N. 23 May 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD 8 Feb 04
†Bannatyne Dunn, VD . . . 6 Jan 04
†Robert Clifford Primrose . . 21 July 05

LIEUTENANTS.

†§John Cant, M.B.E. . . . 20 Oct 05
†§William Mitchell Smail (*Act. Lt. Commr.*) . . . . 30 Mar 08
§‡(*WK*) John McKellar Robertson (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) 13 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick 17 Nov 09 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
†‖(*WK*) Frank Robertson Blair 15 Jan 15
§†‖John Symington Aspin . . 20 Apr 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
§†William Alexander Sewell 29 Apr 11 (*Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
†Archibald McNeil . . . . 7 Dec 11
†John McNeil . . . . . 8 July 12
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*) James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13
†§Edmund Martell Sharer . . 9 Apr 12
†John Carmichael Denholm 1 June 12
†Arthur John Young . . . 27 July 14
(*WA*)§James Moir Mackenzie 1 Oct 14
§†William Rellie . . . . 21 June 13
(*WA*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark . . . . . 30 Jan 18

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

†James Armstrong Henry . . 31 Oct 12 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
William Robert Dann . . . 4 Dec 13

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose . . 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . 19 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E . 2 Jan 11
Andrew Stuart Jamieson . . 31 Mar 13

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 26 Apr 13
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B, F.R.C.S.(Ed.) 26 Apr 13
§Tom Duncan McEwan, M.B. 21 Aug 13
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13 (*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12 (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Cmmr.*)

* For War appointments held by Officers see Seniority Lists.

Digitized by Google

*BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

A d C. The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Commr. R.N., Emergency List*) . . . . . 28 Jan 08

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant James L. L. Sloan, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

¶§‡Samuel Baker Froude 4 July 07

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*)†§EdmundOgilvieEvans22 July 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
‡§John Russell Bell . . . 13 Mar 11
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, 3 June 12
D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
§‡(*WK*)LeonardBampfyldeCogan16Oct09
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . 8 Aug 08
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
§†(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12
†Herbert Edward Gillard . . 3 June 12
(*Tempy. Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)
§†John Osborn Curtis . . . 19 Aug 12
§†George Roy Curtis . . . 7 Mar 13
§Harold Everard Barlow . . 31 Aug 14

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*act.*) . . . . 30 Jan 14

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.*Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A. . . . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.(*Tempy. Acting Chaplain, R.N.*) . . . . 19 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . 11 Dec 03
§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . 5 June 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M S 1 June 12
§†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S. 1 June 12

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

¶§Frederick Viel Jacques . 19 June 09

*MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

†*Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY COMMANDER.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B. . . . 1 Mar 11

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander John E. P. Bickford, R.N. . . . . 13 Aug 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)§‖Robert Casson Standring (*Act. Commr.*). . . 17 May 04
§†William Maples . . 2 Apr 04
(*Act. Commr.*)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, VD . 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
George Herbert Stafford . . 1 Mar 09
†§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 3 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§†(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel 23 May 08
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
§†George Grant Daglish . . 8 Apr 09
§†Alan Rumohr Hughes . . . 20 May 09
(*WK*)§†FrederickVivianVaughan7 Nov 08
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept.* 18)
§†Henry Bremner . . . . 8 Apr 09
§†Charles Edward Lathart Rae 16 Aug 10

* For War appointments held by Officers see Seniority Lists.

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

†John Graham Kenion . . 29 Mar 04
§†(*WK*)Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith . . . . . 21 Jan 10
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
§†Arthur Frank Austin . . . 12 Oct 11
§†Frederic Neilson Graves . 9 Feb 12
§William George Dukinfield . 27 May 14
§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11
Charles Livingston . . . . 7 Mar 12

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . 9 Aug 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B. . . . . 25 July 13

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr*) . . 24 Jan 05

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Emerson Ray . . . . 23 Aug 14

*SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

COMMANDER.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant Herbert W. Edwards, R.N. . — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10
†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White 6 Nov 12
§†Percy Ernest Cain (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) . . . . 30 Sept 09
§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04
†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13
‡§Hubert Alington Yockney . 22 Mar 06
§Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
Arthur Henry Crook, M.C. (*Tempy. Surg.-Lieut.* R.N.V.R.) 15 Nov 13
§†(*WK*)John Bray . . . 16 Mar 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*) *Lieut. R.A.F.*) . . . . . 26 Dec 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

§‡Harold Paxton Baylis (*Tempy. Lieut.*) . . . . . 4 Nov 17
Kenneth Edward Parkes (*Tempy. Lieut.*) . . . . . 4 Nov 17

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD (*Act. Surg. Commr.*) . 13 Apr 04

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04
†Ebenezer Snell. . . . . 15 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Reginald Snaith Brodrick . 16 June 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . . 24 Apr 15

MIDSHIPMAN.

Tom Hubert Hopwood . . . 5 Jan 18

* For War appointments held by Officers see Seniority Lists

Digitized by Google

*TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN

§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

COMMANDER.

†§Herbert James Craig . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris . . . . 29 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles L. Kerr, D.S.O., R.N. — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson (*Act. Commr.*) . . . . . 17 May 05
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Aug 05
§†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach 1 Aug 09
‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon (*Tempy. Lieut.-Commr.*) . . . . . 7 Feb 06
John Weatherley Todd . . 14 Sept 10
†Frank Gordon Fife . . . . 26 May 11
§†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon . . . . . 1 Jan 09
†Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12
‡§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12 (*Tempy. Capt. R.A.F.*)
‖†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff . 21 June 13
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Act. Lt. Commr.*) . . . . 9 Feb 14
§Richard Percy Spencer . . 26 Feb 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . . 10 June 05

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. 7 June 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, M.B. (*Act. Surg.-Commr.*) . . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, O.B.E., M.V.O., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S. 27 May 05

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Dick Seymour Hitch (*Tempy. Capt. R.M. & Paymaster Field Ambulance R.N.D.*) . 20 Nov 10

MIDSHIPMAN.

George M. Wellburn . . . 6 Sept 18

* For War appointments held by Officers see Seniority Lists.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.		Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.		
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay (*Commr. R.N., Retired*)	7 Apr 13	—
Commander.		
mFrank Hoare	1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Honorary Commander.		
Frank William Girdler-Brown	22 Mar 18	—
Lieutenants.		
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E.	1 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ...	1 July 13	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
m Maurice John Green	1 July 13	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell	8 Dec 17	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.		
m Charles le Strange Furlong ...	1 July 13	*Sub-Lieutenant* 19 Dec 07
Robert Corbett Allen Lindsay, M.A.	1 July 13	*Sub-Lieutenant* — Jan 11
Clifford Bateman Woodhead ...	1 July 13	*Acting Sub-Lieut.* 26 July 12
Alfred George John Jones (*act*)	16 Mar 15	—
(*NS*) Magnus H. F. Penny ...	7 Sept 15	—
Frank Owen Embling... ...	18 Dec 18	—
Honorary Paymaster.		
James Douglas ... ... (*Tempy. act. Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*)	21 June 15	—

‡ *Allowed to retain honorary rank on retirement August*, 1918.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY COMMANDER.

1917

Patrick Harrington Edwards, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

*William Alfred Dye (*Transpt. Offr 2 Grade*) ... ... 3 Apr

1

Harry Charles Luke ... 28 Apr

2

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

William Bevington Stantan 23 Feb
Andrew McElfrish ... 23 June

Henry Mahler ... ... 4 Oct
Charles J. Pearse ... ... 4 Oct
Frederick Wolfe Astbury... 4 Oct
Thomas McBean ... ... 4 Oct

1918

William Grant, O.B.E., J.P. 20 Mar

3

1919

Alfred Cooper Rawson ... 23 Jan

8

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Arnold Patchett Dugdale (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ... 2 Aug
Albert Thowless ... ... 2 Aug
John Bolton Weech ... 2 Aug
Alfred Ernest Bunn ... 2 Aug
James Poate ... ... 2 Aug
William Phythian Davidson 4 Aug
John Fletcher Jellico ... 4 Aug
James Stewart ... ... 5 Aug
Arthur J. L. Darby ... 31 Aug
Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
John Alexander Macqueen, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) ... 3 Nov
Arthur Joseph Hill ... 19 Dec
(*Ns*) Thomas Benbow McNabb, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) 19 Dec

13

1915

Allan Crombie... ... ... 1 Sept
Ernest Samuel Sacret (*Transpt. Offr.*, *3rd Grade*) 17 Sept

1916

mUptonFitzHerbertRuxton (*Retd. Capt. in Army*) ... 1 Apr
Donald Alfred Elliott ... 12 May
St. John Guy Maule Vernon 18 Aug
George Norman Jones ... 14 Oct
Alwyne Carter (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) ... ... 16 Oct
Fred Pickford ... ... 21 Nov
Friend Thomas Russell ... 11 Dec

22

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1917

*George Reginald Turner, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Cook ... ... 8 Feb
Edward Fitzgerald Gelstone Gilmore ... ... 8 Feb
Frederick Leslie Anthony 29 Mar
Henry Warren Smith ... 4 Apr
Alexander Robert Henderson ... ... 24 Apr
Edgar Flamingo ... ... 5 June
Aubrey Howard Ninnis 7 June
Oliver Silk Pennington ... 12 June
William Woodman ... 20 July
David Gwilym Jones, O.B.E. 8 Aug
George Francis Turner ... 14 Aug
Ernest Robert Mason ... 19 Aug
Athel Lancelot Anderson (*unpaid*) ... ... 1 Oct
William Richard Neighbour (*unpaid*) ... ... 1 Oct
Jonathan Sumner ... ... 11 Oct
Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson (*Transpt. Offr. 3rd Grade*) ... ... 15 Oct
Edward Greenhalgh (*unpaid*) 19 Oct
Robert Samuel Martin ... 2 Nov
Edward Othon Dunne (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)... 9 Nov
Edward Hale Tindal Atkinson, B.A. (*unpaid*) ... 12 Nov
Harold G. S. Dillon ... 29 Nov

1918

David Spalding Houston ... 2 Jan
George Thomas Toulson ... 19 Jan
James Henry Morgan ... 24 Jan

47

Alec Charles Whitfield ... 28 Jan
Gerald Graham (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*) ... ... 22 Mar
Frederick John Horwood ... 1 Apr
Sidney Henry Seear ... 6 Apr
Alexander Millar Maxwell 12 Apr
Robert Brooks ... ... 25 Apr
James Sydney Macnab (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*) 7 May
Archibald Douglas Alexander ... ... 30 May
Frederick Joseph Tindall... 8 July
Charles Eric Smith ... 20 July
John William Baxter ... 12 Oct
Malcolm Thomson (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*) ... ... 17 Oct
Bernard Douglas Harrison Watters ... ... 23 Oct
William John Reynolds (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)... 4 Nov
Charles Gordon Smith ... 6 Nov
Frank Orlando Hellyer ... 11 Dec
Henry Richard Gillman ... 12 Dec

1919

(*WK*) John Howard Robert Giles ... ... 5 Jan
Thomas Tucker ... ... 16 Apr
William Frank Berry ... 25 Apr
George Langston Platt (*unpaid*) ... ... 30 May
George Thomas Taulson ... 6 July
Harold William Chapman... 5 Sept
Samuel Arrott Bellis ... 19 Sept
Joseph Dunn ... ... 24 Oct
Robert Smith ... ... 28 Oct
Thomas Henry Allen ... 4 Nov

74

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Henry Willim Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 5 Apr
Lionel Eustace Taylor ... 11 June
John Hodgens, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
L. F. Stedman ... ... 20 Dec

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... 7 June

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... 29 Jan
George Berthon Preston ... 13 Mar

7

William Robert Stanton ... 3 Apr
Archibald Piggott ... ... 2 July
John Fulton Lawrie ... 24 Sept
Frederick Lewis Maitland Davidson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Oct
Lewis R. Freeman... ... 1 Dec

1918

William Thomas Davis, O.B.E. (*hon. Act. Commr.*) (*Act. Chief Constructor*)... 9 Jan
Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug
William Ewart Sugden ... 18 Sept
Christopher Davis Long ... 8 Oct

16

Digitized by Google

Temporary Sub-Lieutenants.

1914

John Simpson	5 Aug
Daniel Benson	5 Aug
John Colin MacIver	7 Aug
James Jackson	9 Dec
Frederick Rand Merrian	9 Dec

1915

John Strachan	5 Feb
Thomas Bowen Frederic Rees	20 Sept
Robert Travers	20 Dec
Mountifort Longfield	20 Dec

1917

Arthur Robert Claxton (*unpaid*)	13 Oct
Harold McClough	30 Nov

11

1918

William Miles Moss Forwood	8 Jan
Charles Harry McGill	25 Feb
George Thomas Harvatt	1 Apr
Archibald Mitchell	17 Apr
Arthur J. Horne	18 Apr
Samuel John Balson	19 Apr
James Dunbar Coltart	8 June
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn (*Act. Lieut.*)	9 July
Herbert Temple	12 July
Gerald Nowell	23 Aug
Albert Harry Couves	2 Sept
Thomas William May	25 Nov

1919

Robert Smith	28 Oct

24

Temporary Honorary Sub-Lieutenants.

1918

John Joseph Sutton	31 Aug

1

1919

Wilfred Alfred Dunderdale	3 July

2

Temporary Midshipmen.

1917

William Gerald Woodhead	2 July

1

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1917

Paul G Fildes ... 15 June

1

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1914

William Albert Hodgins Saul (*unpaid*) ... ... 21 Dec

1915

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... 2 Mar
Sidney White ... ... 2 Mar
Andrew Lawroy ... 2 Mar
Arnold Augustus Hume ... 2 Mar
Montague Fred Hopson ... 2 Mar
William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ... 2 Mar

1916

Cyril Randell Martin ... 5 June
Vernon Wilfred Ayres Bell-Bonnett ... ... 26 July

9

1917

Herbert Gwyn Davies ... 3 Feb
James Thomson Wood ... 31 Mar
David Coupar Lamond ... 31 July
Alexander Dixon McHaffie 27 Aug

1918

William Edwin Dodd ... 8 June
Alfred Herbert Bowes ... 11 June
Clarence Norman Pearson 11 June
William G. Bowie ... 9 Aug
William Ryding Bennett ... 17 Aug
George Ernest O'Shea ... 29 Apr
Edward Louis Adendorff... 14 July

20

TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

1918

Norman Lang Stevenson... 29 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Stanley E. Y. Elliott ... 28 Sept
Annesley George Lennon Brown ... ... 4 Oct
Ernest A. Hardy ... ... 15 Nov
Ernest James Coombe ... 17 Nov
George Shuttleworth Barnett 17 Nov
Edward Wilson Drury ... 17 Nov
Edward Alexander Leak ... 17 Nov
Harry Cecil Broadhurst ... 2 Dec
Thomas Cleave Wakefield ... 2 Dec
John Dutton Byrd ... ... 2 Dec
*Walter Aslatt Turner ... 8 Dec
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 8 Dec
William James McBain Allen 8 Dec
George Murray Shaw Lindsay 18 Dec
Duncan Reid Macnicol Nicol 21 Dec
Dennis Athelstone Knight ... 21 Dec
Canning Suffern ... ... 28 Dec

1915

James Shaw... ... ... 4 Jan
Neil Macleod ... ... 23 Jan
Henry Godfrey Fitz-Maurice 24 Jan
James Ewart Purves ... 27 Feb
Richard Sandilands ... 14 Mar
Donald William Warren ... 17 Mar
Joseph Clinton Collins ... 13 Apr
Reuben Woodland Payne ... 2 June
Francis Hessey-Anderson ... 23 June
Philip Barlow ... ... 25 June
Henry Tomlinson ... ... 30 June
Thomas Scott ... ... 6 July
Alexander Joe, D.S.C. ... 16 July
David McEachran ... ... 16 July
Alexander MacRae... ... 16 July
Barryhill Moore ... ... 23 July
Barclay Barrowman ... 26 July
Ronald Douglas Mackenzie 26 July
William Andrew Byrn ... 2 Aug
Donald John Morrison ... 7 Aug
Douglas Ian Otto Macaulay 27 Aug

Peter Alexander MacKay 6 Sept
John Milton Davey ... 6 Sept
Robert McCall Burnie ... 10 Sept
William Malcolm MacPhail 11 Sept
James Davidson ... ... 15 Sept
John Robinson ... ... 21 Sept
John Learmont ... ... 4 Oct
Thomas Stewart Stirling ... 4 Oct
Daniel May Watson ... 8 Oct
David Hardie Williamson ... 22 Oct
David James Tosh Oswald, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Oct
Howard Sidney Plowman ... 27 Oct
Donald Eadie Brown ... 10 Nov
Christopher Hugh Macklin 20 Nov
James Struthers Clark ... 25 Nov
Richard Ryther Stancer Bowker. ... ... 3 Dec
Alexander Thomas Harrison 3 Dec
Charles Ainger Kirton ... 3 Dec
Alexander Coutts Fowler, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Dec
Donald Rankin ... ... 4 Dec
David Tweedy Watt ... 4 Dec
Henry Poston ... ... 4 Dec
Thomas Anderson ... ... 8 Dec
Frank Robertson Mitchell ... 20 Dec
Thomas Francis Broderick 27 Dec
George Dickson Fisher McFadden ... ... 27 Dec
John Skinner, M.A. ... 27 Dec
Hugh Paul ... ... 27 Dec
Cyril Griffith-Jones ... 27 Dec

1916

Samuel Andrew Gailey ... 7 Jan
Robert Leslie Stewart ... 7 Jan
Frederick Hugh Smith ... 7 Jan
Wilfred Francis Attwater... 7 Jan
Frank Sutcliffe Horrocks ... 21 Feb
Charles Girdlestone Terrell 21 Feb
Richard Norman Gibson ... 21 Feb
William George Thompson 21 Feb
Arthur Welsby Kirkham ... 25 Feb
Lawrence Robert Walker... 25 Feb

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1916—*contd.*

William Stanley Sykes	25	Feb
Cyril James Thomas	4	Mar
Lewis Henry Bartram	4	Mar
Claude Young	9	Mar
Edward Douglas Thomas Roberts	9	Mar
James Reid	21	Mar
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright	21	Mar
Edgar Gordon Adams	21	Mar
James Stewart Durward	21	Mar
Norman Trenholme Williamson	28	Mar
Kenneth Tratman King Wallington	1	Apr
Stanley Roy Tattersall	3	Apr
John Douglas Magor Cordell	3	Apr
George Humphry Ward	5	Apr
James Leslie Wilson	5	Apr
William Howel-Evans	5	Apr
Thomas Clyde McKenzie	5	Apr
Kenneth Maclennan Purves	7	Apr
Dudley Eyre Ross	18	Apr
Harold Scott Trefry	18	Apr
Ronald McDonald Cairns	18	Apr
Duncan Ferguson Yuille	18	Apr
Donald Alexander Cunningham	18	Apr
Alexander McCallum Millar	18	Apr
Trevor Alexander Howard Smith	18	Apr
Henry Thomson	8	May
John Kennedy Murray	8	May
David Livingstone Macrae Tod	8	May
Gilbert Paterson	8	May
Gerald William Thomas Hunter Fleming	8	May
Andrew Buchanan Macdonald	8	May
Edward Matheson Fraser	8	May
Ernest Algernon Sparks	8	May
Archibald Donald Brown	19	May
William George Robertson	19	May
James Gibson Campbell	19	May
Farquhar McVean	19	May
Reginald Arthur Hickley	19	May
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	19	May

John Kohler Steel	1	June
James Paterson	5	June
Robert MacGarrol	9	June
Murdoch Brown	13	June
Peter MacMurray	19	June
Arthur Hugh Shelswell	19	June
James Richard Hughes	19	June
John Stuart Lewis	19	June
Ellis Pigott	19	June
Bernard Woolcott Thompson	3	July
Gwilym Euan Morgan	7	July
Arthur Gordon Ord	7	July
Frank Young	7	July
John Stephen Moore	7	July
William Alfred Whitehouse Parkes	7	July
Charles John Slim	7	July
Reginald Edward Hopton	7	July
Charles Courtney Bennett	28	July
Alfred Pilkington Bertwistle	28	July
Ernest Lowe	28	July
Herbert Edward Williams	28	July
Harvey Nichol, M A.	10	Aug
Andrew Weir Davison	29	Aug
James Baird	29	Aug
Paige Canney Arnold	29	Aug
Gerald Joseph Moore	29	Aug
Cecil Emrys McQuade	29	Aug
Charles Nathaniel Armstrong	28	Sept
Charles Ernest Scott	5	Oct
Arthur William Preston Haine	5	Oct
John Hetherington	5	Oct
Gifford Campion Thornton	5	Oct
Robert Fletcher	5	Oct
Joseph Patrick McMillan	5	Oct
Francis McDonald	5	Oct
William Leslie Balfour	5	Oct
Thomas Victor Carey	13	Oct
John Paton Hope	13	Oct
Frank Carlton Jones	13	Oct
William John Payne	13	Oct
John Lawrence Dooley	13	Oct
Archibald Joseph Cronin	13	Oct
Robert Adam Forsyth	17	Oct
Richard Wood Power	17	Oct
Francis Denis Gillespie	20	Oct

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued*.

1916—*contd.*

John Henry Brenell Crosbie	20	Oct
Bernard Wilson Roffey	20	Oct
David Reid	20	Oct
Alister Campbell	23	Oct
Frederick William Robertson	7	Nov
Joseph Black	11	Nov
Colin Macphail Forbes	11	Dec
Edwin Ronald Ormerod	28	Dec

1917

William Edward Mason	1	Jan
Donald Arthur Cadman	6	Jan
Cecil Arthur Horder	8	Jan
Osmond Hayman Brown	9	Jan
Robert Paulin Wanless	12	Feb
Lawrence Paul Garrod	5	Mar
George Hurrell	14	Mar
Albert Christian Lornie	19	Mar
Louis Mosses	20	Mar
Cecil Carron Brown	23	Mar
Douglas Rainsford Learoyd	24	Mar
Neil Robertson Beattie	28	Mar
Alexander Hayward Harkins	3	Apr
Nicholas Dunscombe Dunscombe	10	Apr
Ian Maclaren Thompson	12	Apr
Charles Scott Dickson	12	Apr
William Beattie Dickson	12	Apr
Robert Carr Hall	12	Apr
Frederick Alexander Logan	12	Apr
Alexander Lynn McKay	12	Apr
William Gayner Powell	12	Apr
John Franklin Docherty	12	Apr
Robson Christie Brown	17	Apr
Arthur Markson	17	Apr
John Binnie Taylor	18	Apr
Angus Macdonald	18	Apr
Henry Arthur Aidan Pargoter	18	Apr
Clinton Edgar Manning	19	Apr

Frederick James Stevenson	23	Apr
Alexander Lennox McAdam	24	Apr
Richard Alec Dudley Jefferson Bernhardt	26	Apr
Walter de Mouilpied Scriver	3	May
Kenneth James Herbert Davies	7	May
George Geoffrey Newman	11	May
Arthur Sheard	11	May
James Alexander Law London	19	May
Geoffrey McKay Gibbon	19	May
Charles Glen	19	May
George Jamieson	19	May
Charles Wilbur Harris	22	May
William Allan Dafoe	22	May
Gordon Campbell Cameron	22	May
Robert Young Paton	23	May
Alan McKenzie	23	May
John Arthur Pilkington Shaw	23	May
Reginald Neville Kirk	23	May
Roydhu Ronald Wilson MacLaren	23	May
Charles Raymond Thornton	23	May
Harry W. Quinn	26	May
William E. Johnston	26	May
Robert E. Joyce	26	May
Gordon L. Bell	26	May
Winfield H. Miller	26	May
Harold I. Palmer	26	May
Thomas B. Feick	26	May
Harold S. Little	26	May
George Edward Strahan, D.S.C.	5	June
John William Tighe	5	June
John Grant Elmslie	6	June
Peter Crawford Rankin	7	June
David Gordon Robertson	7	June
Donald Woods Winnicott	7	June
John Irvine Milne	7	June
Donald Mackenzie	7	June
John Gilchrist Colbart	22	June
William Beaumont	30	June
Hugh Allan Morton	3	July
Douglas Marshall Lindsay	3	July
Donald Victor Latham	5	July
Aubrey Dudley Gill	5	July
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	9	July
Campbell Shaw	10	July
Richard Victor Dowse	12	July

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Francis John Hopwood	...	12 July
Peter Wilson	...	16 July
Colin Charles Bradsworth		16 July
Patrick Joseph Healy	...	19 July
John Edmund Basham	...	19 July
James Dunlop Whiteford	...	20 July
James Macdonald	...	20 July
Arthur Samuel Pearson	...	24 July
Arthur Harrison Hall	...	24 July
Ronald Cunliffe Shaw	...	24 July
James Macfarlane	...	24 July
George McConll	...	27 July
James Innes Coventry	...	27 July
Frederick Cecil WrayCapps		27 July
Archibald Glen Duncan	...	1 Aug
Eric Shaw Longton	...	1 Aug
Robert Menzies Galloway	...	2 Aug
Horatio D. Low	...	2 Aug
James Reid David	...	2 Aug
Gerrard Burnett	...	2 Aug
Eric Richard Murray	...	2 Aug
George Tudhope	...	2 Aug
Harold Randall Griffith	...	2 Aug
James Reid	...	2 Aug
Thomas Hobson Kirk	...	8 Aug
Robert Cran McLennan	...	8 Aug
Archibald Gordon Smith	...	13 Aug
Sydney Wm. Timpson Lee		13 Aug
Alexander Edwin Reid	...	13 Aug
Douglas Reginald Macdonald	...	13 Aug
Herbert Leyland Sackett		20 Aug
Robert Leslie Dodds	...	22 Aug
Eric Cresswell Dagger	...	29 Aug
William Smith Cochar	...	29 Aug
Lloyd Egerton Verity	...	3 Sept
Edwin Rayner Jagger	...	3 Sept
Edwin Norman Duncan Reffer	...	5 Sept
James Douglas Kinsman	...	8 Sept
Alexander Lothian Brough		10 Sept
Peter Alexander Faichney		10 Sept
Robert Williamson	...	10 Sept
John James Norman Daniels	...	10 Sept
Arthur Quinton Wells	...	10 Sept
George Francis Abercrombie		10 Sept
John Innes Moir	...	10 Sept
Charles Joiner	...	10 Sept
David Bruce Wilson	...	11 Sept
Harry Ray Bulmer	...	11 Sept
Robert Henry Joseph Malhall	...	17 Sept
Robert Henry Joseph Malholl Corbet	...	17 Sept
Henry Norman Witham	...	22 Sept
William Gordon McCormack		29 Sept
Charles Gibson Auld	...	5 Oct
Alan Wilson Hart	...	11 Oct
Roland George Anthony	...	11 Oct
James Samuel Edward Manley	...	11 Oct
George Garlach Graham	...	11 Oct
Frank Senior Vaughan	...	19 Oct
Leslie James Timings	...	26 Oct
Thomas Whelan Panter	...	26 Oct
Arthur John Gardham	...	26 Oct
William Wilfred Dow	...	7 Nov
William Milroy Kennedy	...	10 Nov
Andrew Morton Robertson		26 Nov
Lennox Matthew Johnston		26 Nov
James Leather	...	26 Nov
William Howroyd Smorfitt		27 Dec
William Livingstone Kennedy	...	27 Dec

1918

William Robert Paton Templeton	...	1 Jan
George William Hollings	...	17 Jan
Edgar Sunderland Clayton		21 Jan
Carrick Gordon Payton	...	28 Jan
Eric John Llewellyn Jones-Evans	...	28 Jan
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	...	6 Feb
Griffith Wynn Owen	...	6 Feb
Horace Simkin Savage	...	6 Feb
Alfred George Mathieson	...	6 Feb
Arthur Bearblock	...	7 Feb
William Gilbert Desmond Harold Urwick	...	28 Feb
Reginald Anderton	...	28 Feb
Frederick Richard Hall	...	1 Mar
Bertie Moorwood Tonkin	...	2 Mar
Christopher Wesley Narbeth	...	2 Mar
John Victor Sparks	...	2 Mar
Charles John de Vere Shortt, B.A	...	2 Mar
William Geraghty	...	2 Mar
Hugh Patrick Fay	...	2 Mar
Daniel Joseph O'Meara	...	2 Mar
James Aird Morton	...	2 Mar
John Andrew Mackay Ross		2 Mar

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1918—*contd.*

Robert Handley Greaves	2	Mar
William Mark Brown	2	Mar
Hugh Reid	8	Mar
Philip Lawrence Richardson	8	Mar
William Hedley Summerskill	8	Mar
Leslie Ralph Augustus Wells	8	Mar
Geoffrey Edward Woollcombe Felce	22	Mar
Edward Savage	22	Mar
John Patrick Tynan Mills	22	Mar
Leslie Middlemiss Jennings	22	Mar
Francis Robert Oliver, B.A.	22	Mar
Harold Holtby	22	Mar
Edwin Spencer Etheridge	22	Mar
Beriah Melbourne Gwynne Thomas	22	Mar
Philippe Couacoud	22	Mar
Frederick Cyril Cozens	22	Mar
Donald Hunter	25	Mar
Victor George Massie	25	Mar
Edric Frank Wilson	25	Mar
Harold Edwin Thomas	25	Mar
Alexander Herbert Bean	25	Mar
William John Gibson	28	Mar
Owen Fitzpatrick	3	Apr
Walter Breakell	3	Apr
Coenradd Lucas Pieters	3	Apr
Henry Christoffers Powell	3	Apr
Sydney George Haycraft Gasson	3	Apr
Philip Cornelius du Toit	3	Apr
Reginald Walter Patrick Hosford	3	Apr
Thomas Stewart Sargent	3	Apr
Wilfred Walter Payne	3	Apr
James Duff Stewart	3	Apr
John Herbert Duke	5	Apr
Johan Fredrik Wicht	5	Apr
George Milne Gray	5	Apr
David Owen Williams	12	Apr
Thomas Morgan Jones	12	Apr
Robert Gordon McIntyre	12	Apr
George Leslie Meachim	12	Apr
William Christopher Wardle	12	Apr
Alexander Louis George Thompson	12	Apr
William Logan Grassick, M.A.	12	Apr
Frederick W. Haskett	12	Apr
Georpe William Cheater	13	Apr
William Davie	13	Apr
Frederick Ferdinand Petersen	13	Apr
Ivan W. James	19	Apr
John Hammond Palmer	22	Apr
Cyril Mayberry Probert	22	Apr
Athelstan Woodman	22	Apr
Emrys Jones	22	Apr
Norman Stewart Craig	22	Apr
Leo Unsworth	22	Apr
James Robert Hylton Pasqual	22	Apr
Charles John Lewis	22	Apr
William Stanley Russell Thomas	2	May
Robert Sturgeon Chapman	2	May
George Richard Harold Cooper	2	May
Jacobus Malan Bosman	2	May
Philip George Bainbridge	2	May
Thomas Arnoldus du Toit	2	May
Frank Edward Edwards	9	May
George William Murray	9	May
Percival Fildes	9	May
George Archibald Barter	14	May
William Ewart Neale	14	May
Arthur Arnold Osman, D.S.C.	16	May
Harold Grover Armstrong	17	May
Arthur Carmen Gordon	17	May
George Todd Zumstein	17	May
Henry Norman Jaffe	27	May
Guy Burford Tarring	27	May
James Hamilton Doggart	27	May
James Joseph Doyle	1	June
Arthur Ezra Riddell	5	June
Harold Austin Whitcomb	5	June
Harold Glenn Stevenson	15	June
Egerton Simon Moete Shunk	15	June
Samuel James Stewart	24	June
Harold Aloysius Lomax	24	June
Wilfred Shaw	29	June
Charles Davey Crawford	4	July
John Robert Dallow	6	July
James Robertson Wills	8	July
David Meikle	9	July
Daniel Maclachlan Thompson	3	Sept
Charles Gordon Lewis	4	Sept

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Samuel Walker Dudley Eden-Eadon ... ... 1 Sept
Lewis Robert Heydenrych 16 Dec

1919

Harold George Holloway... 29 May

3

George Hodson ... ... 6 June
Alexander M. Melrose ... 3 July
Ernest George Southcombe 6 Oct

1920

Frederick Charles Thompson ... ... 26 Jan

7

[*The adjustment of seniorities, etc., consequent on W.O. 2492a are under consideration.*]

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1916

Harry Lawrence Bradfer-Lawrence (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*) ... ... 23 Dec

1917

Hugh Wells Machell ... 2 Feb
Henry Lewis Archer ... 9 Apr
Percy Parkin Dickinson... 10 Apr
George Bevis ... ... 26 June
John Campbell Nairn ... 26 June
Patrick John Keady ... 1 Aug
James Henry Brown ... 8 Sept
Ernest Sisson Dalton ... 8 Sept
Reginald Vivian Lennard... 10 Oct
Arthur Gardner ... ... 10 Oct

11

John Anderson Aynsley ... 10 Oct
Frederick John Coates Markland ... ... 10 Oct
Charles George Hudson ... 10 Oct
Harry Towler ... ... 10 Oct

1918

Charles Richard Morton ... 10 Jan
Frank Pudey Brindley ... 19 Jan
John William Goldie Turnbull ... ... 23 Feb
William Harland Brown ... 9 Mar
Thomas Henry Allwood ... 28 Mar
Leo John Francis Leipold... 6 Apr
Thomas John Davies ... 28 Sept

22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	Hon. Lieutenant Charles Livingston, R.N.V.R.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	*Commander* Edward O. B. S. Osborne D.S.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	*Commander* Hubert E. Dannreuther D.S.O.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	*Commander* Alymer N. G. Firebrace.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Charles C. Peaty (*act.*) (*retd.*)
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps		
Eastney—R.M.A. ...	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depot ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depot, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

Honorary Lieutenant-Commanders (C).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
William James Jeffries, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Edward Trader, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Henry Snell, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
The Rev. Edgar Rogers, M.A.	10 July 1919
Albert Edward Wheatley	13 Nov 1919
Ernest Moffat Soames	13 Nov 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920

13

Honorary Lieutenants (C).

Percy George Maurice Pyman	10 July 1919
John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
William John Deacon	10 July 1919
Charles John Bailey	10 July 1919
Charles Henry Wade	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
George Frederick Pickford	10 July 1919
Alexander McKinlay Chalmers	10 July 1919
Edward George Nott	10 July 1919
Thomas Ponsonby Tilly	13 Nov 1919
Walter William Oakes	13 Nov 1919
James Wade	13 Nov 1919
Alfred Proctor Smith	13 Nov 1919
Thomas Todd	13 Nov 1919
George Eyton Mitchell	13 Nov 1919
William C. Colclough	9 Jan 1920

20

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

Honorary Sub-Lieutenants (C).

Name.	Seniority.
William Charles Gosberon	10 July 1919
George Hector Dean	10 July 1919
Donald Arthur Stevens	10 July 1919
Daniel Peter Fairman	10 July 1919
William Stretford	10 July 1919
James Wagstaffe	10 July 1919
William Collier	10 July 1919
Cecil Charles Langley	10 July 1919
Bernard Frank Perry	10 July 1919
Philip Ralph Griffin	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
Thomas George Bertie Fenn	9 Jan 1920
Bertie Gibbons	9 Jan 1920
Harry Ewart Ward	9 Jan 1920
George Boan	23 Feb 1920
Harry Arnold Berry	23 Feb 1920

14

Honorary Chaplain (C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919

1

Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenants (C).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) (C).

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919

1

Honorary Paymaster-Lieutenants (C).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919
John Ford	10 July 1919

5

Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant (C).

Douglas Herbert Juniper	10 July 1919

1

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Wandsworth and Tooting Boys' Naval Brigade	100	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Hector Dean, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Donald Arthur Steven, R.N.V.R. (C)
Finsbury Ashdown Boys' Naval Brigade	75	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. Charles John Bailey, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Daniel Peter Fairman, R.N.V.R. (C)
Kingston and District Training Brigade "Steadfast"	30	4 Feb. 19	
South London Boys' Naval Brigade	49	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W.Cole, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. William John Deacon, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Charles Goshen, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (C)
All Saints' Boys' Naval Brigade, Lewisham	30	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (C)
"Galatea," Hackney Unit ...	123	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Edward Trader, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Percy George Maurice Pyman, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (C)
Paddington Boys' Club and Naval Brigade	75	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (C)
Leytonstone Boys' Naval Brigade	68	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William James Jeffries, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (C)
Cardiff Boys' Naval Brigade	200	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (C)
St. Katharine's Lads' Naval Brigade	34	5 Mar. 19	
St. Mary's Boy's Naval Brigade, South Bermondsey	30	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
North Lambeth Boys' Naval Brigade	45	5 Mar. 19	
Training Ship "Stork," Hammersmith	127	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (C)
Wimbledon Boys' Naval Brigade	76	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (C)
Plymouth (Pennycross) Boys' Naval Brigade	40	15 Mar. 19	*The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Henry Snell, R.N.V.R. (C
Portwood, Boys' Naval Brigade, Stockport	110	8 Apr. 19	Hon. Lieut. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieutenant William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. James Wagstaffe, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (C)
Newport (Mon.) Boys' Naval Brigade.	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (C)
Bridlington and District Boys' Naval Brigade.	50	7 May 19	Hon. Pay. Lieut. John Ford, R.N.V.R. (C)
Morecambe Boys' Naval Brigade.	54	7 May 19	
Lancaster Boys' Naval Brigade.	60	7 May 19	
1st Hull Boys' Naval Brigade.	45	7 May 19	
Preston and District Navy League Naval Unit.	36	7 May 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Road, R.N.V.R. (C)
Richmond Boys' Naval Brigade.	140	23 May 19	
Stornoway Boys' Naval Brigade.	35	28 May 19	
Norwich, Sea Training Brig "Lord Nelson."	69	28 July 19	
"Inverclyde" Eastbourne Naval Volunteer Cadets.	40	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Arnold Berry, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (C)
Hatcham Naval Brigade.	50	17 Mar 20	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)

Training Establishment "Late Warspite,"	200	24 Sept. 19	

THE NATIONAL NAVAL CADET CORPS (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Wandsworth Road London Units.	350	14 Jan 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. Moffat Soames, R.N.V.R. (C)
London Division, 11th Company (Russell House School, Wandsworth).	100	31 May, 19	Hon. Lieut. George E. Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (C)

Digitized by Google

THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan. 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers
—	—	—	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. *The Rev.* Edgar Rogers, MA. R.N.V.R. (C)
The Christ Church Folkestone Unit.	70	11 Apr 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Cecil Charles Langley, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Frank Perry, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay Sub-Lieut. Douglas Herbert Juniper, R.N.V.R. (C)

THE LIVERPOOL NAVAL CADET COMPANY. (Date of recognition 5 Feb 19.)
(Attached to the Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.)

	85		Hon. Lieut. Edward George Nott, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Philip Ralph Griffin, R.N.V.R. (C)

CLYDE NAVAL CADET CENTRAL FORCE ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)

Greenock Unit (3 *companies*).	225	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut. Alexander McK. Chalmers, R.N.V.R. (C
Messrs. Beardmore's Boys' Naval Brigade.	210	5 Mar 20	
Messrs. Denny Bros. Sea Cadet Corps.	40	5 Mar 20	
Edinburgh Naval Brigade.	62	5 Mar 20	

THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 15.)

The East Mount Sea Training School.	40	12 July 19	

BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION.

2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	95	19 Mar 20	

THE BOYS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)

1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	45.	11 Mar 20	

THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)

	300		

THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)

THE BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION (SEA SCOUTS' BRANCH.) (Date of recognition 25 Sept.

1st Clyde Area, Sea Scouts Patrol, Portpatrick.	10	5 Mar 20	
7th Clyde Area, Renfrew, Messrs. W. Simons & Co. Troop.	50	5 Mar 20	
1st Vale of Leven Sea Scout Patrol.	8	5 Mar 20	

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... *Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... *Rear-Admiral Sir* William C. M. Nicholson, K.C.B.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H Boyle, C.B., C.M.G , M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral Sir Osmond De B. Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B. C.V.O.

Civil Lord—The Earl of Lytton.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—The Right Hon. Thomas James Macnamara, LL.D., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. 26 Oct 18

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—J. S. Barnes, Esq., O.B.E., G. Dunn, Esq., *Capt. Lord* Erskine, *Viscount* Windsor, *Capt.* F. Siltzer, G. Gds.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Financial Secretary.—F. W. Hadden, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Commander Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Commr. Ralph F. Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 3 Nov 19

Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt. Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Alexander Lowndes, C.B. ... ... { 30 Mar 19 (30 Mar 19)

Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear-Admiral William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... { 17 Sept 17 (31 May 17)

Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt. Henshaw R. Russell, C.M.G. ... ... { 30 Mar 19 (21 Mar 19)

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office—Commr. Herbert A. Forster ... ... 20 Nov 19

Eng. Commander Charles G. Ware ... ... { 1 July 17 (16 Nov 14)

Civil Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E. ... —

Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord—Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20

Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Commr. Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... { 17 Jun 19 (17 Jun 19)

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr.—John C. Boardman, C.M.G. { 26 July 19 (26 July 19)

Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff—Paym. Commr.—Thomas R. Waterhouse, O.B.E. { 9 Apr 19 (9 Apr 19)

Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Commr. Percy D E. Marks, C.M.G. { 7 Jan 19 (21 Mar 18)

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Assistant Secretary.—J. W. S. Anderson, Esq., C.B., M.V.O.

Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties.—V. W. Baddeley, Esq., C.B.

† *Principal Clerks.*

H. W. Brown, Esq.
H. Eastwood, Esq. (*act*)
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B.E. (*Acting Assistant Secretary*) (*C*)
A. Flint, Esq.
C. W. Loveridge, Esq. (*act*)
P. E. Marrack, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)
(*a*) *Sir* James Masterton-Smith, K.C.B.
W. F. Nicholson, Esq., C.B. (*Acting Staff Assistant Secretary*)
Sidney H. Phillips, Esq. (*act*)
S. H. Plummer, Esq.

† *Assistant Principals.*

J. S. Barnes, Esq., O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, Esq., M.V.O., M.B.E. (*act.*)
C. B. Coxwell, Esq. (*act*)
H. Crombie, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)
T. Fry, Esq.
W. H. Hancock, Esq. (*act.*)
R. G. Hayes, Esq. (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
E. Lee, Esq.
(*d*) W. J Leese, Esq. (*act*)
N. Macleod, Esq.
(*c*) W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)
C. G. Madin, Esq. (*act*)
Cecil Perham, Esq.
A. H. M. Robertson, Esq.
E. Sawers, Esq. (*act*)
Richmond Walton, Esq.

Clerk.

G. Dunn, Esq.

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act.*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty (*act*)
A. W. Houstin (*act*)
W. G. Johns (*act*)
A. Main,
G. J. Main,
E. R. Martin (*act*)
E. J. Miller (*act*)
D. A. Murray (*act*)
J. Northam, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
F. A. Wing, *M.B.E.* (*act*)
(*b*) A. Wotton (*act*) Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

18 Acting Minor Staff Clerks and 37 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 9 Supervising Assistant Clerks (8 *acting*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 18 Assistant Clerks, 1 Acting Second Grade, 1 Acting Third Grade Dockyard Clerk, 22 Extra Clerks, 117 Tempy. Clerks, 73 Tempy. Women Clerks and 13 Boy Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

Acting Deputy Librarian—L. G. Carr-Laughton, Esq.
E. Fraser, Esq.

2 Extra Clerks.

The following have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service during the War.
J. P. Droop, F. Cozens-Gentry, E. W. Griffin (*Deputy Superintending Clerk, late Air Dept.*), Dyneley Hussey, W. A. T. Shorto, O.B.E. (*Civil Assistant, late Air Department; late Acting Secretary to Controller General of Merchant Shipbuilding*), W. A Stevens (*Acting Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*), P. Thursfield, R. E. Whiteley, and H. Wilson, Esqrs.

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

(*a*) Lent as Additional Asst. Secretary, War Office and Air Ministry.
(*b*) Lent from R.N. College, Greenwich.
(*c*) Acting as Civil Assistant to Controller.
(*d*) Lent from Expense Accounts Department.

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

‡THE NAVAL STAFF.

Chief of the Naval Staff.....*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon.*) ..... 1 Nov 19

Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff .....*Vice-Admiral Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 24 July 19 (17 Apr 19)

Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff .....*Captain Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCMG, CB, CVO ..... 15 Mar 20 (19 June 19)

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

Directors of the Operations Division .....*Captain* Charles P. R. Coode, CB, DSO 18 Jan 18 (15 May 17)

Captain John D. Kelly, CB ..... 15 July 19 (16 June 19)

Deputy Director of the Operations Division .....*Captain* Sidney R. Bailey, DSO..... 9 Feb 20 (5 Feb 20)

Assistant Director of the Operations Division .....*Captain* Henry G. E. Lane, CBE..... 1 Sept 19 (—Aug 19)

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain* .....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE ..... 10 Oct 19 (19 Sept 19)

A. Cochrane, CMG ..... 20 Nov 18 (20 Nov 18)

Harry W. C. Hughes... 10 Mar 20

Guy M. Marston (*act*) — Apr 18 (—Apr 18)

Frederic H. Walter..... 20 Feb 19 (8 Feb 19)

**Commander* Roger V. Alison, DSO... 2 Apr 19 (28 Mar 19)

Cecil J. Crocker ..... 2 Dec 19 (1 Dec 19)

Melville A. Hawes ... . 11 Jan 18

Percy R. Stevens, DSO 25 Mar 19 (24 Mar 19)

Robert R. Turner, DSO 15 Jan 19 (15 Jan 19)

Philip G. Wodehouse, DSO. ..... 7 Aug 19

**Lieutenant* Kenneth M. B. L. Barnard ..... 15 Feb 19 (15 Feb 19)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. (*act*).
(*And for Gunnery and Torpedo Division*).

2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
5 Assistant Clerks.
1 Confidential Clerk.
3 Temporary Men Clerks.
2 Temporary Women Clerks.

PLANS DIVISION.

Director of Plans .....*Captain* Cyril T. M. Fuller, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Jan 18 (—Sept 17)

Deputy Director.....*Captain* Barry E. Domville, CMG ..... 7 Aug 19 (15 May 19)

Assistant Directors of Plans.....*Captain* Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE. ..... 1 Feb 18 (—May 17)

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Commander* Henry T. Dorling, DSO 5 Aug 18 (5 Aug 18)

Archibald D. Cochrane, DSO ..... 27 Jan 19 (27 Jan 19)

Patrick Macnamara ... 24 Jan 19 (24 Jan 19)

Leonard F. Potter (*temply*) ..... 9 May 18 (9 May 18)

Bertram C. Watson, DSO ..... 28 July 19 (28 July 19)

**Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.* Trant B. Luard, DSO..... 1 June 19

Major R.A.F. J. P. Coleman.

**Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* Ernest D. G. Colles (*act*) ..... 13 May 18 (6 July 17)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge...A. Backhouse, Esq. (*act*)
(*and for Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*)
2 Second Division Clerks
16 Temporary Clerks.
1 Woman Clerk.

‡ *For additional Officers borne temporarily for the Naval Staff, see under 'President.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director of Naval Intelligence ...*Commodore* Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB ..... { 18 Jan 1
(27 Dec 1
Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence ...*Captain* Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE ..... 20 Mar 2
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence ...*Captain* Tristan Dannreuther ..... { 7 Apr 1
(7 Apr 1

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI..... 6 May 18

Civil Assistant .....Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Capt. Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE..... 20 Feb 20
Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... { 7 Apr 19 (7 Apr 19)
George H. Lang, DSO ..... { 4 Nov 18 (4 Nov 18)
Wilfrid A. Thompson ..... { 12 Aug 18 (12 Aug 18)
*Edward H. Russell, OBE..... { 31 Dec 18 (19 Dec 15)
*R. T. Down, DSO —
Henry S. M. Harrison-Wallace..... { 10 July 19 (18 July 14)
The Hon. Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO { 17 Mar 19 (17 Mar 19)
*William J. Whitworth, DSO ..... { 24 Sept 19 (24 Sept 19)
William P. Markwardlaw, DSO... { 24 Sept 19 (1 Apr 19)
Walter T. Bagot (*act*)..... { 15 Oct 18 (15 Oct 18)

*Commander R.N.V.R.
Richard J. B. Hippisley, O.B.E. .....17 Dec 15

Lieut.-Com. *Eric W. M. King..... { 8 Apr 19 (8 Apr 19)

Eng. Com... *George W. Le Page, DSO (*act*) ..... { 25 Oct 18 (25 Oct 18)

Major *Chandos E. W. Hill, R.M.L.I.,.....— Aug 18
Percy Molloy, R.M.L.I. .... 26 Nov 18
*Ashworth C. Butt, R.M.L.I. .....22 Mar 19
*Gerald H. F. Abraham, RMLI..... —
*St. George F. G. Caulfeild .....14 Apr 19
Capt. Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I.
*A. I. Bell, OBE... —

Major R.M.A... George Mathew..... 1 July 19

Lieut Reginald T. H. Fletcher..... { 28 Nov 18 (28 Nov 18)

Lieut. *Edward Williams ..... { 2 Apr 1 (2 Apr 1
Christopher B. Oxley, D.S.C..... { 7 Apr 1 (7 Apr 1

Capt. R.M... Norman K. Jolley .....20 May 1
John S. Hicks ....19 May 1
Edward T. N. Farmer 20 Nov

Instr. Commr. Guy V. Rayment, C.B.E., { 7 Aug 1 B.A .... { (7 Aug 1

Paym. Com. William H. Eves..... { —Sept (—S

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Gordon Franklin { 20 April (20 Apr

*A. C. Home ..... —

Paym. Lieut. Herbert R. H. Vaughan.... { 15 Sept (15 Sep
*Humphrey K. Totton —

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—
A. G. T. Turner, Esq. (*act*)

Cartographer—
C. Brickenden, Esq., M.B.E.
1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk
7 Second Division Clerks.

1 Supervising Asst. Clerk (act
1 Assistant Clerk, 8 Tempy. Clerk
1 Boy Clerk, 26 Women Clerks
11 Draughtsmen.

† *The following have been appointed or lent for temporary service during the War:*—

F. L. Birch, O.B.E., D. Bond, F. C. Bowen, C. Somers Cocks, C.M.G., S. P. Elliott, H. Escomb, Esqs., *Miss* M. E. Jenkin, *Miss* M. V. Nugent, G. S. Rawson, J. D. Steel, Esq. *Miss* R. M. Welsford and 23 Temporary Clerks.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

Director of Trade Division..... *Captain* Alan G. Hotham, CMG..... 1 Oct 17 (26 Dec 16)

Assistant Director of Trade Division *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB. —

Secretary to D.T.D...... *Paym. Commr.* John Siddalls OBE.... 18 Feb 17 (18 Feb 17)

Commander. Harold V. Dundas (*tempy*) 14 Jan 20

Lieutenant...Albert J. Frankland ... 10 June 19 (9 June 19)

*Franeis H. L. Lewin.... 7 Feb 18 (7 Feb 18)

Paym. Commr. R.N. *H. W. Eldon Manisty, CB, CMG (*tempy.*)..... 1 Oct 19 (16 Feb15)

*Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO..... 20 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Seymour, F. C. T. Tyers 19 Sept 19 (28 Jan18)

*William H.H.S. Thomson (*act.*) ..... 18 May 19 (18 Mar19)

*Paym. Lieut. Norman R. F. Redhead — July 19 (14May19)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk .....C. Brown, Esq. (*act*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
3 Clerical Assistants.
11 Temporary Clerks.
1 Junior Administrative Assistant.
6 Women Clerks.

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION.

Director of Communications Division....Captain...Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG... 15 Nov 19 (1 Nov 19)

Naval Staff.

Commander ...Leonard Robinson, OBE (*acl*)..... 30 May 19 (8 Sept15)

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. Bernard C. Gardiner, CB 8 Apr 19

Lieut.-Com....Edward L.B.Oliphant 1 Mar 18 (1 Mar 18)

Major R.M....Guy Harrison.....26 Nov 18

Lieut.....E. G. Phillips..... 12 Mar 19 (12 Mar19)

Paym. Commr. Bernard A.S. Bromley 9 Feb 18 (9 Feb 18)

Civil Staff.

3 Temporary Clerks | 1 Junior Administrative Assistant. | 22 Women Clerks.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

Director of the Local Defence Division.....*Captain* Frank Larken, CMG. ..... { 13 May 19 / (13 May 19)

Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.....*Captain* Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG... { 13 May 19 / (7 Apr 19)

Assistant Director of Local Defence Division .....*Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.* Walter T. C. Jones, DSO .....—June 1

Naval & Marine Staff.

**Captain (act.)* Halton S. Lecky, CB, AM *(for Mine Clearance Personnel)*..... —

**Commander* ...Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon ..... { 8 Aug 19 / (8 Aug 19)

Charles A. Scott..... { 30 July 19 / (30 July 19)

CloudesleyV.Robinson — Nov 19

Henry D. Bridges, DSO ..... } 1 Nov 19

Charles G. Brodie... { 1 Aug 19 / (1 Aug 19)

Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO..... { 25 Nov 18 / (25 Nov 18)

Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO..... } 1 Nov 19

** Commander*...Myles A. Blomfield, OBE..... { 28 June 1 / (10 Nov 1

John J. C. Ridley, DSO..... { 14 July 19 / (14 July 1

**Lieut.-Com.* ...Norman A. K. Money, OBE..... 16 Feb 1

Charles E. V. Craufurd ..... { 25 June 1 / (25 June 1

Henry P. Hughes.....20 Oct 1

Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSO..... { 25 Aug 1 / (25 Aug 1

**Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* } Godfrey P. Orde.....30 June 1

**Major R.M.A.* George Rutledge .....25 Nov 1

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in charge.....W. R. Hale, Esq. *(act.)*

1 [Second Division Clerk

1 Hired Extra Clerk

2 Temporary Clerks

2 Women Clerks

* *Borne as 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY AND TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director of Naval Artillery and Torped:.....*Captain* John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... { 1 Feb 19 (1 Feb 19)

Assistant Directors of Naval Artillery and Torpedo .....*Captain* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... ... { 26 Jan 19 (26 Jan 19)

Captain P. E. Parker, D.S.O. ... { 1 May 19 (22 Apr 19)

Naval Staff.

**Commander*..... .....William M. M. Robinson { 11 Apr 19 (11 Apr 19)

Harold R. Priston ... { 3 Dec 18 (3 Dec 18)

**Lieut.-Commander*....Guy D. Millar ... ... { 1 Feb 19 (1 Feb 19)

Hugh P. Middleton ... { 5 July 19 (5 July 19)

Charles E. B. Simeon ... { 6 Dec 18 (6 Dec 18)

Cd. Shipwright.....Thomas F. Barry, D.S.C.... { 27 Mar 19 (27 Mar 19)

Civil Staff.

(*See under Operations Divisions.*)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director of Training and Staff Duties—Captain Walter M. Ellerton, C.B. ... ... { 1 Jan 19 (1 Jan 19)

Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties—Captain Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G. ... { 1 Feb 19 (1 Feb 19)

**Naval and Marine Staff.*

Captain.....Lionel G. Preston, C.B. (*tempy*) ... ... { 10 Oct 19 (— Feb 17)

Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*tempy*) ... ... { 19 Mar 19 (19 Mar 19)

V.C. Alfred F. B. Carpenter (*tempy*) ... ... { 13 Aug 19 (13 Aug 19)

Commander.....Henry G. Thursfield ... ... { 26 Feb 19 (26 Feb 19)

Kenneth A. F. Guy, D.S.O. (*tempy.*) ... ... { 17 Jan 20 17 Jan 20

Arthur N. Dowding ... ... { 24 Apr 19 (24 Apr 19)

Sidney B. Mainguy, M.V.O. (*tempy.*)... ... ... { 17 Jan 20 17 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com.....George L. Browne (*tempy.*) ... ... { 11 Apr 19 (11 Apr 19)

Major R.M.A. Edward W. Harding ... ... 27 Jan 19

Captain R.M. Cecil S. Goldingham ... ... — Mar 20

Lieutenant.....Guy E. Cooper (*tempy*) ... ... { 11 Feb 19 (11 Feb 19)

William S. R. King-Hall (*tempy*) ... ... { 5 May 19 (5 May 19)

A. E. P. Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C. (*tempy*) ... ... { 23 Jan 19 (23 Jan 19)

Gregory W. W. Hooper, O.B.E., R.N. ... ... { —July 19 (11 Feb 19)

Paym.-Capt ...Alfred R. Parker, C.B. (*tempy*) ... ... { 9 Aug 19 (21 Mar 16)

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHES ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain The Hon. Bertram T. C. O. F. Mitford, D.S.O. (*Copenhagen*)	15 Sept 19
Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. (*Constantinople*)	5 Dec 18
Captain John P. R. Marriott, CMG (*Tokyo*)	31 Mar 20
Captain Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. (*Washington*)	1 Oct 19
Captain The Hon. Alexander R. M. Ramsay, D.S.O. (*Paris*)	15 July19
Commander Charles L. Backhouse (*Buenos Aires*)	10 Apr 19
Commander Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G. (*Rome*)	7 June 19

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of the Mobilisation Department, Rear-Admiral Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	1 Sept 18 (— Jan 19
Assistant Director of the Mobilisation Department, Captain Francis G. G. Chilton	23 Feb 18 (23 Feb 20

Naval Staff.

Commander Wyndham L. Bamber, CBE	15 Oct (1 Oct
Richard M. King, D.S.O.	26 June (26 June 19
Engineer Commr. Francis J. Sutton	15 Apr 1 (1 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Valentine H. Goldsmith	2 Nov 1 (2 Nov 17

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk for Manning Duties—
Robert Gordon, Esq., M.B.E.
Staff Clerk—J. B. Collins, Esq. (*act*)
2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*)
2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*act*)
1 Assistant Clerk.
14 Temporary Clerks.
1 Higher Grade Woman Clerk.
11 Women Clerks.
1 Girl Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Director of Naval Recruiting, Lieut.-Col. Picton Phillipps, O.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.	25 Oct 1
Assistant and Deputy Director, Major R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.	19 Sept 1

Naval and Marine Clerks.
2 R.N.V.R. and 1 Marine rating for Clerical Duties.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING.

Director of Physical and Recreational Training, Captain Robin C. Dalglish	22 Mar 20
Assistant Director of Physical and Recreational Training. *Engineer-Commander* Ernest W. Roberts	22 Mar 20
Major R.M.L.I., Henry N. H. Houghton	22 Mar 20

Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. ..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

Captain Henry P. Douglas, C.M.G. ..... 1 Feb 19 (1 Feb 19)

Chief Civil Assistant—¶W. D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. ..... —

Superintendent of Charts—Commander John A. Edgell, O.B.E. ..... 1 Sept 17 (20 Jan 17)

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. ..... —

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander ‖Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg (*ret*) ..... 17 Nov 17 (29 Nov 10)

Superintendent of Chart Issues—W. E. Llewellyn, Esq., M.B.E. ..... —

Superintendent of Meteorological Branch—Lieutenant H. D. Grant, R.N.V.R. ..... 9 June 17

†† *Naval Assistants.*

Commr......Oswald T. Hodgson, OBE..... 20 Jan 20

Charles M. Gibson, OBE (*act*)..... 21 May 14 (21 May 14)

Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO (*tempy*) ..... 30 Oct 19 (19 Sept 19)

Lieut.-Com......‖Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)

Lieut.-Com......Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11 (8 July 11)

John S. Harris..... 20 Aug 10 (20 Aug 10)

‖Arthur L. Jackson 22 June 18 (22 June 18)

Rupert T. Gould (*ret*) 20 July 16 (20 July 16)

Walter J. Bright Barton ..... 2 June 19

Lieutenant.....J. F. H. Pollen (*ret.*) 7 July 17 (7 July 17)

Guy S. Ridgway ... 1 July 19 (1 July 19)

Technical Assistants.

TIDAL BRANCH.

Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.—F. Dorrington Bangay ..... —Nov 17

METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH.

W. G. Davies, A. W. Mackay, Spencer C. Russell, and A. E. G. Tapley, Esqrs.

Chief Cartographers.—A. W. Codd, O.B.E., and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

† *Cartographers*: J. Henry Aitken, J. W. Atherton, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, §J. M. Lee, E. R Mason, J. E. McGegan, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, H. H. Oakley, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Clerk—E. H. Chapman, Esq. (*act*).

2 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 12 Second Division Clerks, 2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*act*), 3 Assistant Clerks, 12 Draughtsmen, 13 Temporary Draughtsmen, 2 Assistants in charge of Chart Depots, 37 Temporary Clerks, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 1 Lithographic Printer and 3 Women Layers-On, 2 Machine Minders, 41 Draughtswomen, 5 Hired Extra Clerks and 78 Temporary Women Clerks.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

Director of Navigation—Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V.O. ..... 1 Aug 19 (31 Jan 19)

†† *Naval Assistants.*

Captain—Henry G. H. Adams, O.B.E. (*tempy.*) ..... 16 Oct 19 (24 July 19)

Commander—Edward B. Cloete ..... 19 June 18 (20 May 18)

‖Douglas B. Le Mottee (*tempy.*) ..... 21 Feb 19 (27 July 18)

Henry C. R. Boucher..... 19 May 19 (19 May 19)

Francis N. Shearme (*tempy.*)..... 19 Apr 19

Civil Staff

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service during the War—

W. S. Bruce, LL.D., Esq.

Arranged alphabetically. § *Serving with the Army.* ‖ *Borne in 'President.* † *Borne in 'Victory*
¶ *Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER.

Third Sea Lord and Controller—*Rear-Admiral Sir* William C. M. Nicholson, K.C.B.

Civil Assistant—W. A. Medrow, Esq. *M.B.E.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director of Naval Construction—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.

Director of Warship Production—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction—A. W. Johns, Esq. (*act*), C. F. Munday, Esq., J. H. Narbeth, Esq., M.V.O., W. T. Pine, Esq.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Act. Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter (*Superintendent of Warship Production.*)
A. J. Hobson (*act*)
O. A. Payne (*act*)
P. L. Pethick, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams (*act*)
G. A. Bassett (*act*) (*Overseeing*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor.*)
† C. I. R. Campbell
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Charig (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E. (*act*)
C. Hannaford (*act*)
E. B. Harries (*act*)
F. Hickey (*act*)
C. J. W. Hopkins (*act*)
A. E. Horley (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor (act) Tyne.*)
C. W. Kerridge
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. J. Martin
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
F. L. Mayer (*act*)
E. D. Meryon (*Overseeing*)
A. Nicholls
W. E. Noble (*act*)
R. P. Pether (*act*) (*Overseeing*)
W. G. Sanders (*act*)

Constructors—contd.

C. Scott (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
A. W. Watson (*act*)
L. C. Williamson (*act*)
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

† J. L. Bartlett (*Overseeing*).
T. H. Bentley (*Overseeing*)
A. P. Cole
G. H. Child
E. S. Curphey (*Overseeing*)
† H. B. W. Evans (*Overseeing*).
‡ W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
G. Hackney
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
† S. A. McCarthy (*Overseeing*).
G. McCloghrie
† H. May
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
† S. Payne (*Overseeing*).
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
W. H. Wallond (*Overseeing*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

F. T. Blackman
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
H. S. Pengelly
† S. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Constructor—F. F. Hill, Esq. (*Overseeing*).

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction*

† *Lent to Air Ministry.*

Digitized by Google

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.	F. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	A. Taylor.
J. S. Clark.	J. C. W. Hutson.	A. F. Perkins.	S. F. Thorn.
W. H. Eastcott	W. J. Laughton.	H. Philpot.	A. Warren.
F. T. W. Harris.	W. E. Macey.	W. E. Saunders.	S. R. Wells.
E. J. Horswell.	P. J. Parmiter.	F. Skeens.	J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.
		G. H. A. Smith.	

Financial Inspector—R. C. Knight, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—S. A. Truscott, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

6 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

54 Principal and 230 Assistant Overseers.

15 Warship Production Inspectors,

† 35 First Class and 60 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 5 Second and 1 Third Grade Dockyard Clerk; 1 Asst. Clerk, 3 Hired Extra Clerks, 16 Men and 23 Women Typists and Clerks, 5 Boy Clerks, 4 Modellers, and 2 Sunprinters.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

† *Includes Haslar Staff.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* George G. Goodwin, KCB, LLD... { 8 June 17 / (1 Jan 06)

Deputy Engineer-in-Chief and Superintendent of Naval Engineering—

Eng. Rear-Admiral Edouard Gaudin, CB..... { 8 June 17 / (28 Mar 11)

Assistant Engineers-in-Chief

Eng. Rear-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, CB ..... { 1 *May 19 / (— May 17)

Eng. Captain John McLaurin, CB ..... { 8 June 17 / (19 May 13)

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Capt. .....Percy D. Martell (*act*) —

Eng. Commander Frederick Barter, OBE ..... { 23 June 19 / (23 June 19)

James Legate ..... { 26 Aug 18 / (2 July 18)

John Hamilton ... { 28 Sept 15 / (28 Aug 15)

Bertram Harvey... { 5 Aug 19 / (5 Aug 19)

William S. Mann, OBE ..... { 2 July 15 / (2 July 15)

Robert Beeman, CMG ..... { 8 June 17 / (8 June 17)

†Jesse H. Harrison { 5 Dec 16 / (9 Feb 16)

Frederick J. Pedrick { 3 June 16 / —

Alfred Turner ..... { 4 May 18 / (4 May 18)

Harold B. Tostevin, DSO ..... { 2 Oct 17 / (2 Oct 17)

Engineer Lieut.-Com.

George W. Odam { 27 Nov 12 / (27 Nov 16)

Edwin Williamson { 27 Nov 17 / (27 Nov 17)

Augustus Shackle { 26 Dec 17 / (26 Dec 17)

Sydney R. Dight... { 19 Mar 18 / (18 Dec 18)

Herbert A. Slade... { 18 Apr 18 / (18 Apr 18)

George B. Allen ... { 6 Feb 18 / (6 Feb 18)

Frank V. King..... { 14 Apr 18 / (14 Apr 18)

Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE ..... { 1 Oct 19 / (1 Oct 19)

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), J. F. M. Parkinson (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

10 1st Class Draughtsmen, 14 2nd Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 Dockyard Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 5 Temporary Clerks, 11 Women Clerks, 3 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, Exhibition Road, S.W.

Superintendent—*Eng. Commander* Bertram W. Knott, R.N..... 13 Jan 17

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1842.)

---

§ *Borne in 'President.'* † *For special service.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

Eng. Capt. Sydney M. G. Bryer, R.N. ... ...16 June 19
Address—36 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
4 Civil Assistants.

At Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan, and Messrs. A. Stephens, Linthouse.
Eng. Com. John B. Hewitt, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Fairfield, Govan. ...30 Apr 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir, and Messrs. Denny & Co., Dumbarton.
Eng. Com. Ernest F. Baker, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir....16 June 19
3 Civil Assistants.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. George R. Byles, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham. ... ...15 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. James H. Humby, R.N. ... ...18 July 19
Ch. Artif. Eng. George C Mansfield, R.N. ... ...27 Feb 19
11 Civil Assistants.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. John L. Kimber, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co. ... ... 1 July 19
Woolston, Southampton.
Eng. Lieut. Richard F. Pearne, R.N. ... ...25 May 18
James Jones, R.N. ... ...21 Feb 19
5 Civil Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Oliver R. Paul, *CBE*, R.N. Address—62, Robertson Street, Glasgow ... 1 July 19
Eng. Lieut. William J. Smails ... ...10 Oct 19
Ch. Artif. Eng. Robert Aitken, R.N. ... ...15 July 19
Richard J. Lavers, R.N. ... ... 4 June 19
Robert A. Nodder ... ...25 June 19
Artif. Eng. Thomas J. Gard ... ...25 June 19
4 Civil Assistants.

At Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. and North Eastern Marine Eng. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne, and Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.
Eng. Com. Francis B. Lamb, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Parsons M.S.T. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne ... ...10 Mar 19
6 Civil Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Arthur S. Crisp, C.B.E., R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ...16 Sept 19
Ch. Artif. Eng. William R. Coleman, R.N. ... —
2 Civil Assistants.

GREENOCK AND RENFREW DISTRICTS.

Eng. Com George N. Leslie, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Scotts, S. & E., Co., Greenock ... ...17 May 19
5 Civil Assistants.

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Herbert B. Moorshead, C.B.E., R.N. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 10 June 19
Eng. Lieut. George O. Hollins, D.S.C. —
Louis B. Henwood ... ... —
3 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.
Eng. Commr. William C. Johnson, R.N. ... ...16 Apr 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*For Submarines.*)
Eng. Commr. Ernest Nibbs, R.N. ... ...12 May 19
1 Civil Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Commr. Mark Rundle, D.S.O., R.N. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 1 May 19
Eng. Lieut. Charles Marchant, R.N. ... ... 9 Jan 18
Ch. Artif. Eng. Thomas W. Thorn, R.N. ... ... 2 May 19
Edwin C. Edwards ... ...— July 19
12 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.
Eng. Commr. Robert Spence, D.S.O., R.N.... ... 26 May 19
Eng. Lieut. Joseph W. Tomlin, R.N. ... ... 30 Aug 18
5 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10
4 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq. Address—276, Trinity Road, Wandsworth, S.W.18
4 Civil Assistants.

T. Wellard, Esq., Principal Boiler Overseer. Address—152 Botton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Eng. Commr. Francis B. O'Dogherty, C.M.G., R.N. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, White Lund, Morecambe ... ... — Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. William C. Williams, R.N. ... ... — Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. William J. Ashworth, R.N. ... ... — Nov 19
8 Civil Assistants.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director of Electrical Engineering.—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors of Electrical Engineering—A. D. Constable, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, Esq., M.I.E.E. (*act*).

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser-Fletcher, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*).

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F.H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.(*act*), W.H. Chatten (*act.*), F. Courtier-Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
A. Dimmack, M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*temp.*), and J. M. L. Slater (*temp.*), Esqrs.

Technical Secretary.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiners of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, (*act.*) and F. W. Robson (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. M. Couch (*act*), E. F. Kill, st.I.E.E. (*act*) (*Serving in 'Royal Sovereign.'*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. E. J. Marks, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W.J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd. T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., and W. W. Simpson, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

15 First Class, 16 Second Class, and 6 Temporary Draughtsmen.
6 Women Tracers, 7 Tempy. Clerks, 12 Women Clerks.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 2 Assistant Clerks, 1 Hired Accountant Clerk.

Experimental Workshop.—1 Draughtsman, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Frankling, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), 180, Hope Street, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
1 Principal Overseer, 7 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 4 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
3 Principal Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 3 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, A.M.I.EE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

THAMES DISTRICT.

T. H. Clark, Esq., c/o Messrs. R. & H. Green & Silley Weir, Blackwall.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* Henry R. Crooke, C.B. ..... { 20 June 19 (13 June 19)

Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* Cecil V. Usborne, C.M.G. ..... { 15 Jan 19 (15 Jan 19)

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Captain* Stanley T. H. Wilton ..... { 1 Aug 17 (1 Aug 17)

†*Commander* William B. C. Ross ..... { 22 Mar 18 (22 Mar 18)

Archibald C. W. Dom-ville ..... { — Oct 18 (— Oct 18)

Christopher J. F. Wood, D.S.O. ..... { 12 Feb 19 (12 Feb 19)

John O. N. Wood ..... { 12 Mar 19 (15 Feb 19)

†*Commander* Archibald Gilbert (*act*) { 8 Nov 16 (8 Nov 16)

George H. D'O. Lyon { 13 Feb 19 (13 Feb 19)

Hubert Ardill ..... { 2 July 19 (2 July 19)

Andrew L. Strange ..... { 27 Oct 19 (14 Aug 19)

John W. Scott, D.S.O. .. 23 Oct 19

†*Lieut.-Com.* John H. Broughan, D.S.C. .... 13 Dec 19

Lieutenant...Frederick J. Payne ..... { 4 Feb 18 (15 Nov 09)

Malcolm A. McKenzie ..... { 4 Feb 18 (16 June09)

Ordnance Lieutenant—Ernest Addy M.B.E. ..... { 7 Dec 17 (7 Dec 17)

†*Chief Gunner*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... { 15 Dec 17 (15 Dec 17)

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Captain Henry Wall, C.M.G. { 3 Jan 12 (3 Jan 12)

Eng. Commander Robert W. B. Andrews ..... { 15 Aug 19 (25 Aug 19)

Eng. Commander †Frederick C. R. Paton (*tempy.*) { 16 Nov 1[illegible] (16 Nov 1[illegible])

†F. Leslie Robert-son ..... { 16 Oct 1[illegible] (16 Oct 1[illegible])

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stanley W. Cooke { 11 June 1[illegible] (11 June 1[illegible])

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*)

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co., Elswick.

Eng. Com. Horace E. Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May 1[illegible]

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leonard Thackara ... ... 17 Mar 1[illegible]

1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw.

Eng. Com. Arthur J. Butler ... ... 9 July 1[illegible]

2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Com. Arthur E. Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Feb 1[illegible]

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott ... ... 9 Apr 1[illegible]

1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.

Eng. Com. Percy J. B. Huxham ... ... 29 Nov 1[illegible]

1 Civil Assistant.

At Coventry Ordnance Co., Coventry.

Eng. Capt. Edward J. Weeks, C.B. ... ... 9 Oct 1[illegible]

1 Civil Assistant.

At Coventry Ordnance Co., Scotstoun.

Eng. Com. Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 1[illegible]

Eng. Lieut. Joseph C. Chilton ... ...15 Dec 1[illegible]

1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.

Eng. Capt. William Hart, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 1[illegible]

2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.

2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... 5 Mar 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistants to Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Ralph G. Dinwiddy ... 14 June 17 (14 June 17)

Major R.M.A. Freeman C. N. Bishop ... 20 Apr 16

Temporary Assistants—*Major R.M.A.* Charles A. Bishop ... 1 Feb 12

Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. Edward Lake ... 21 June 17

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* (*act*) John A. L. Hay ... 16 Sept 17 (16 Sept 17)

Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Clement L. Long (*ret.*) 7 June 19 (7 June 19)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) 10 Dec 19

Lieut.-Com. Frank R. Willis ... 1 Mar 19 (15 Sept 12)

Temporary Assistant—E. H. Sumner, Esq.

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties. Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur W. Tomlinson ... 5 Mar 19 (1 Apr 08)

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) 21 Oct 17 (15 Aug 10)

Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ... 21 Oct 17 (5 Aug 14)

Major R.M.A. Alfred D. B. Godfray ... 19 May 18 (14 Sept 16)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Captain M. K. Grant (*ret.*) ... ... 5 Feb 20 (5 Feb 20)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long ... 4 Mar 19 (28 Mar 18)

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 7 Nov 19 (7 Nov 19)

Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19 (5 Aug 14)

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... 25 July 19 (25 July 19)

Lieut.-Com. D. E. Rahilly (*ret.*) 25 Sept 19 (25 Sept 19)

Lieut. Robert J. Sweet (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) ... ... 21 Aug 15 (21 Aug 15)

Lieut. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)... ... . 19 June 15 (19 June 15)

Eng. Com. H. F. Daves (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) 28 Jan 18 (28 Jan 18)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) ... ... 29 May 18 (29 May 18)

Major E. Nash, R.A. (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) 4 Nov 18 (4 Nov 18)

Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... 16 Sept 19 (16 Sept 19)

Digitized by Google

The following gentlemen have also been appointed for temporary service during the War:

*R. W. Smith, G. Tumman, J. Winn, Esqrs.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*act.*) H. E. Bowley, *Act. Deputy Cashier* under the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich ... ... { 9 Nov 19 / (9 Nov 19)

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (1 Apr (c)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Commander Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) ... ... { 20 June 19 / (17 Mar 1[illegible]

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.

Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq.

Deputy Superintending Chemist—F. J. East, Esq. (*acting*)

Chemist—J. W. Slater, Esq. (*probationary*)

Assistant Analysts—18 Ladies serving on probation.

Under War Office.

Major R.M.A. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 4 Oct 1[illegible]

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, Esq., O.B.E.

Deputy Superintending Clerks—W. P. Daniels, (*act*), S. W. Smith (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Superintending Clerks—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs. Dockyard Clerks (*including Acting*)—First Grade 7, Second Grade 4, Writers 4 Temporary Clerks and Boys 25.; Draughtsmen 4 1st Cl., 12 2nd Cl., Temporary Draughtsmen 2; Computers 4.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Director of Armament Supply—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B., R.N. ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)

Deputy Directors of Armament Supply—H. Fathers, I.S.O. (*act*), F. Ward (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (*act*), T. W. Midmer (*act*), W. A. Mortimer (*act*), R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond, R.N. (*ret.*)... ... { — Feb 19 / (10 Dec 11)

Technical Assistants—*Eng.-Comdr.* Ernest J. Mowlam, R.N. ... ... { 19 Feb 19 / (19 Feb 19)

Eng.-Comdr. Robert A. R. Meiklem, R.N. ... ... { 29 Apr 19 / (29 Apr 19)

Assistant Technical Officers—*Eng.-Comdr.* William H. Mew, R.N. ... ... { 19 Feb 19 / (19 Feb 19)

Major G. H. Welsford (*ret.*)

Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)
G. C. Cusens, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*)
N. Thomas, Esq. (*act*)
W. Vaughan, Esq.
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*act*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

W. E. Eyles, Esq. (*act*)
J. Gray, Esq. (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)
C.H. Murray, Esq. (*act*)
H. F. Spriddell, Esq. (*act*)
F. Stokes, Esq. (*act*)
G. Swift, Esq. (*act*)
E. L. Tournay, Esq. (*act*)
W. Walter, Esq. (*act*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker, Esq. (*act*)
A. H. Beard, Esq. (*act*)
R. J. Fuller, Esq. (*act*)
H. Harrison, Esq. (*act*)
W. E. Harrison, Esq. (*act*)
G. Heron, Esq. (*act*)
J. A. Keightley, Esq. (*act*)
E. W. Lamb, Esq. (*act*)
W. C. Lambert, Esq. (*act*)
W. Martin, Esq. (*act*)
B. T. Matthews, Esq. (*act*)
C. H. Noise, Esq. (*act*)
H. E. Priddon, Esq. (*act*)
G. Sansford, Esq. (*act*)
H. Weale, Esq. (*act*)
J. G. Williams, Esq. (*act*)

Temporary Assistant Armament Supply Officers

A. J. Atkins, Esq. | *Capt.* W. G. Digby.

---

12 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade (*act*).
11 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade (*act*).
2 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade.
6 Writers.
48 Temporary Clerks.
2 Established Woman Clerks (*lent from H.M.O.W.*)
25 Temporary Women Clerks.
9 Boy Clerks and Boy Writers.

Chief Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq.

Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work—W. D. Evans, Esq (*act*)
O. Harrison Esq. (*act*)
C. Vinson, Esq. (*act*)

4 Assistant Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*Woolwich Inspection Staff*—J. Cheadle, Esq (*act*).

NOTE.—Officers of the Naval Ordnance Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director of Torpedoes and Mining—*Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.... { 12 June 18 / (—Apr 18)

Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining—*Captain* Herbert N. Garnett, C.M.G.... { — Jan 18 / (— Jan 18)

Assistant Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Brien M. Money, D.S.O. ... ... { 5 Apr 19 / (5 Apr 19)

Assistant Director of Electrical Section—*Captain* John K. Im Thurn, C.B.E. ... { 14 Aug 18 / (14 Aug 18)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander.....†Edward W. Mac-Kichan..... { 7 Sept 17 / (7 Sept 17)

†William B. Mac-kenzie (*b*) ..... { 19 Aug 18 / (19 Aug 18)

Stephen D. Tillard { 6 Oct 18 / (6 Oct 18)

†Ralph Leatham ... { 15 Oct 18 / (15 Oct 18)

James S. C. Salmond { 13 Jan 19 / (13 Jan 19)

Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... ... { 24 Feb 19 / (24 Feb 19)

Alban L. Gwynne, CB ... ... { 19 Mar 19 / (19 Mar 19)

Lieut.-Commr...Bertram Vigne, OBE ... ... { 1 Mar 17 / (1 Mar 17)

George F. L. Marx { 18 Mar 19 / (18 Mar 19)

Charles D. Burney { 28 Nov 19 / (14 Jan 18)

Lieutenant .....Patrick P. Coleman, OBE ... { 2 Feb 18 / (2 Feb 18)

†Harry Simpson ... { 22 June 17 / (22 June 17)

†Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC ... ... { 1 May 18 / (1 May 18)

Eng. Commr.....Alfred R. Kempt { 1 Aug 17 / (10 Aug 17)

Eng. Lieut.-Commr. George H. Turrall { 6 June 19 / (6 June 19)

†*Ch. Gunner*.....Leonard Repton { 1 Oct 12 / (1 Oct 12)

Walter Thorogood { 14 Dec 16 / (14 Dec 16)

Walter F. Williamson ... ... { 3 Oct 18 / (3 Oct 18)

Sandford G. Gorton, Esq. ... { —

CIVIL STAFF.

Superintending Clerk (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Deputy Superintending Clerk (*act*)—F. Morrison, Esq.

Assistant Superintending Clerks (*act*)—H. Beeman and E. Ellis, Esqrs.

Temporary Technical Assistants Low Power and Fire Control, Design Section—A. E. Brewerton, M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, C. G. Lawson (*lent from General Post Office*), and G. M. Newberry, Esqrs.

Examiner of Torpedo Tubes (*act*)—B. Woollard, Esq.

2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (*act*), 6 Draughtsmen, 1 Woman Tracer, 10 Temporary Men Clerks, 13 Temporary Women Clerks and Typists.

(*For Associates for Experiments and Research, see page* 1842.)

NOTE.—Officers of the Torpedo and Mining Department serving at the Depôts are shown on page 1858-59*a*.

† *Borne on the Books of* '*President*.'

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Director of Naval Equipment—*Rear-Admiral* Edward M. Phillpotts, C.B.... 8 Oct 17 (16 Dec 16)

Assistant Director of Naval Equipment—*Captain* Claud H. Sinclair..... 19 Feb 19 (19 Feb 19)

‡*Commander*...Charles A. Carey ..... 1 June 18 (1 June 18)

The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond (*tempy.*) 1 Mar 19 (1 Mar 19)

Cecil B. Prickett ..... 28 Apr 19 (28 Apr 19)

John Pt. Champion, D.S.O. ..... 17 Aug 18 (17 Aug 18)

Robert H. T. Raikes, D.S.O. ..... — Oct 19 (— Oct 19)

Reginald B. Darke, D.S.O. ..... — Oct 19 (— Oct 19)

Lieut.-Com. ...Francis J. C. Allen.... 31 Mar 19 (31 Mar 19)

Guy O. Lydekker, D.S.C. ..... 28 Mar 19 (28 Mar 19)

†*Lieutenant*....Alfred J. Parkes, OBE 1 Mar 17 (1 Mar 17)

Geoffrey C. E. Hampden ..... 26 Sept 17 (26 Sept 17)

Frank Pound (*tempy.*) 31 Jan 20

Eng. Com......Frank S. Moss ..... 5 Feb 18

Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O. ..... — Oct 19

‡*Shipwright Lt.* Samuel W. J. Todd 19 May 19 (19 May 19)

James G. Rogers, MBE (*tempy.*) ..... 31 Jan 20

Squadron Leader R.A.F. F. J. Rutland..... —

Ch. Gunner ...Thomas Jackman ..... 31 Jan 20

‡10 Lieutenants R.N.V.R. for work at Outports.

1 Dockyard Clerk, 2nd Grade (*act*). 1 Asst. Clerk 1 Hired Extra Clerk. 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

Naval Salvage Adviser—*Hon. Captain* Fred W. Young, C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.N.R....29 June 18
(*Commodore 2nd Class, R.N.R.*)

Salvage Officers.

Commander R.N.R. ‡George Davis (*act.*)...12 Apr 17

Lieut. R.N.R.....‡Matthew G. Gibbs (*act*) ..... 20 Sept 18 (13 June 18)

Lieut. R.N.V.R. ‡Gilbert E. George. ....— July 17

*Robert Brooks .....25 Apr 18

Civil Staff.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act.*)

Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*).

---

2 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 2 Temporary Women Clerks.

Superintendents of Contract-built Ships—

Captain Cecil H. Fox, C.B. 29 Oct 18 (29 Oct 18) — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Clyde—
Address—Broomhall, Broomhill Drive, Partick, Glasgow.

‡*Rear-Admiral* William F. Slayter, C.B. 1 Nov 18 (15 Oct 18) — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Tyne, Thames, Mersey, at Barrow-in-Furness, and at Sunderland.
Address—3, Fernwood Road, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

‡ *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Egmont.'*

Digitized by Google

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Bucks, Slough.

Director of Compass Department—Captain Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. *(retired)* { 10 Apr 17 (10 Apr 17)

Scientific Assistant (part time) G. T. Bennett, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.

Gyro Compass Branch.

Superintendent { *Commander* Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. *(act)* ..... { 11 May 17 (7 Nov 14)

James C. Hereford, Esq.
Richard H. Elliott, Esq.
James H. Cruickshanks, Esq.
Thompson Gradon, Esq.
3 Inspectors.

Magnetic Compass Branch.

Superintendent { *Commander* Mervyn P. Traill Smith.... { 27 Dec 18 (27 Dec 18)

Commander.....Archibald C. Cole, O.B.E. *(retd.)* { 13 Apr 16
(Establishment Officer) { (13 Apr 16)
Edwin Crowther, Esq. 16 Oct 16

Chief Compass Examiner—
Ch. Boatswain George H. Alexander, M.B.E. ... ... { 1 Feb 07 (1 Feb 07)

Optical Branch.

Superintendent—Instr. Commr. Thomas Y. Baker, B.A..... { 17 Sept 17 (5 Sept 14)

Experiment and Instructional Branch.

*Superintendent—*A. L. Rawlings, Esq.

Instr. Lieut. Clifford Chaffer, M.A.... { 5 Feb (5 Feb

J. E. Wright, Esq.
S. Ward, Esq.

Air Compass Branch.

Flt. Lieut. A. J. Long, R.A.F.
,, W. L. Amos, R.A.F.
,, A. P. V. Daly, R.A.F.

15 Women Staff.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS AND REPAIRS.

Director of Dockyards and Repairs—Rear-Admiral Laurence E. Power, C.B. C.V.O. ... ... { 1 Oct (1 Oct

*Deputy Director of Dockyards and Repairs—*E. R. Bate, Esq., O.B.

Superintendent of Dockyard Branch—
H. J. Webb, Esq., C.B.E.

Assistant Director of Dockyards and Repairs—
Eng. Captain Sydney Rider, C.M.G. ... ... { 1 May (19 Ap

*Electrical Engineering Assistant—*J. S. Pringle, Esq.

**Chief Constructors—*
C. H. Croxford, Esq. *(tempy)*.
Commander W. T. Davis, O.B.E., R.N.V.R. *(act.)* *(tempy)*.
C. G. Hall, Esq. *(act)*

**Constructors—*
C. J. D. Bell, Esq. M.B.E. *(act)*.
P. Goodyear, Esq., M.B.E.
G. F. Ludford, Esq. *(act)*.
J. McQueen, Esq. *(act)*.
H. B. Wood, Esq. *(act)*.

Engineer Assistants—

Eng. Commander Leslie Robins. O.B.E..... { 31 Aug (31 Aug

Eng. Commander James G. Budge ..... { 12 Feb (12 Feb

T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. *(Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard)*.

E. R. Langmaid, Esq.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.* § *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Dockyard Work

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), T. H. Harries, E. A. Lakey, J. D. Gibby (*act*), W. L. Coles, O. Henwood (*act*), F. J. Fletcher (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E., (*act*), W. J. Lewis (*act*), J. H. Martin (*act*), and G. Moody (*act*), Esqrs.

For Special Service.

Chief *Administrative Officer—Major* A. B. Wilson, R.M.L.I. ... ... 1 Apr 19

Electrical Engineers Higher Grade—T. Edge (*tempy*), and J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers—E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—H. P. Blake, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), C. B. Irvine (*act*), J. Macey (*act*), and A. H. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

3 Assistant Timber Inspectors.

5 Dockyard Clerks (First Grade), 4 Dockyard Clerks (Second Grade), 1 Senior Draughtsman, 9 First Class Draughtsmen, 10 Second Class Draughtsmen, 20 Dockyard Clerks (Third Grade), 3 Writers, 12 Temporary Clerks, 16 Female Clerks, and 6 Boys and Improvers.

Digitized by Google

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT

(68, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—J. Ryan, Esq., O.B.E.

Asst. Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq.

Expense Accounts Officer—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—F. H. Hall, Esq., H. R. Tooley, Esq.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—W. W. Charlton, Esq. (*act*) (*Lent to Air Ministry*), A. R. Coward, Esq. (*act.*), H. Haggis, Esq. (*act.*) and C. F. Rand, Esq. (*act.*) (*for Stocktaking Duties*)

Examiners of Accounts —J. E. Barnes, Esq. (*act.*), T. G. Bilney, Esq. (*act.*), J. E. Horswell, Esq. (*act.*), T. E. Lloyd, Esq. (*act.*),

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, Esq. (*act.*), P. F. Matier, Esq. (*act.*), F. G. Mattocks, Esq. (*act.*), A. T. Osborne, Esq. (*act.*)

15 Dockyard Clerks Third Grade (5 (*acting*), 3 Writers, 12 Tempy.Clerks, 13 Women Clerks and 1 Boy Writer.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Acting Director of Statistics—Paym. Capt. (*act.*) C. J. E. Rotter, C.B., { 29 Oct 19 / 29 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Contracts.—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Director of Contracts—P. Minter, Esq. (*act*), A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

**Assistant Directors of Contracts.*—P. Dale Bussell, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*), G. B. Cobb, Esq., F. F. Fisher, Esq. (*act*), E. C. Jubb, Esq. (*act*), C. A. Oliver, C.B.E., Esq., and H. W. Pillow, Esq. (*act*).

**Superintending Clerks.*—C. A. Beard (*act*), W. Greenup (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. H. Judson (*act*), W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (*act*), R. W. Wilson (*act*), and F. G. Young (*act*), Esqs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), W. Ferriman, H. G. Law (*act*), and F. H. Taylor (*act*), Esqs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

S. E. Anstis (*act*), H. F. Fitch, F. H. Fosse (*act*), G. W. Lowe, E. G. Neate, B. F. Pool, Sydney Stanes, and W. P. Twomey (*act*), Esqs.

* *Examiners.*

C. W. Bailey (*act*), J. H. Cave (*act*), Harold Ford (*act*), J. Hall (*act*), G. Haly (*act*), A. H. Harris (*act*), J. E. Isaac (*act*), R. T. Jacoby, H. D. James (*act*), C. W. Kirk (*act*), E. L. Micklewright (*act*), Herbert Olford (*act*), A. H. Rose (*act*), B. W. Sheppard, F. H. Storey (*act*), and W. R. Torkington (*act*), Esqs.

* *Assistant Examiners.*

F. S. Back (*act*), E. G. Baker (*act*), G. Biggs (*act*), W. H. Brand (*act*), G. E. Brooks (*act*), V. J. Carter (*act*), A. Daston (*act*), F. Dudley (*act*), ‡A. V. Friche (*act*), A. G. Ing (*act*), H. L. Lindsay (*act*), J. Massey (*act*), T. G. May (*act*), P. Nunan (*act*), S. F. Pillow (*act*), H. Skinner (*act*), J. A. Stansfield (*act*), T. H. O. Tizzard (*act*), E. E. van den Broek (*act*), and J. Y. Watt (*act*), Esqs.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 4 Second Division Clerks, 21 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*acting*) 21 Assistant Clerks, 13 Temporary Assistants, 75 Extra Clerks, 83 Women Clerks, 38 Boy Clerks.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards.

Chief Inspector of Coal.—*Eng. Commr.* Henry F. Smith, D.S.O., *South Wales* { 19 June 19 (19 June 19)

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*

Eng. Commr. Ernest D. Mallinson, *Newcastle* { 15 July 18 (15 July 18)

Eng. Lieut.....Edwin G. Hoskin, *Scotland* { 19 June 19 (19 June 19)

(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

Eng. Lieut.....George Eustace, *South Wales* { 29 Mar 17 (29 Mar 17)

Eng. Lieut.....Joseph R. Drake, *Humber* { 5 June 18 (5 June 18)

Eng. Lieut.....John E. Sanderson, *South Wales* { 9 Oct 18 (9 Oct 18)

Senior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H. Strickland, and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqs.

Visiting Inspectors.—E. Ludford, and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act.*), Esqs.

Principal Naval Transport Officer—†*Commr.* (*act*) *R.N.V.R.* H. F. Whitworth .....17 Dec 17

Railway Transport Officers.—F. Smith, and A. Meddows Taylor, Esqs.

---

* *The following gentlemen have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service during the war:*

S. J. Arkwright, R. H. Ellis (*unpaid*), S. J. Secker (*Examiner, E. & A. Dept.*), Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Lent to Air Ministry.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Stores—G. H. Ashdown, Esq., C.B.E., I.S.O.

Deputy Directors of Stores—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*), R. J. Hall, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant Directors of Stores.

Aitken, J. H., O.B.E. (*act*)
†Boggon, R. O.
Discombe, G. M., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gick, W., O.B.E. (*act*)
Griffiths, O. S. (*act*)
Hayward, R. A. S., O.B.E. (*act*)
Hearn, A. C. (*act*) (*lent for service in Roumania*)
†O'Neill, J. J. (*lent from Chatham Dockyard*)
Simmins, Herbert (*act*)
Wilson, B. J. (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer.—B. Page, Esq. (*act*).

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, E. P. (*act*)
Hayden, W. H. (*act*)
Hayton, J. T. (*act*)
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Roberts, W. H. L. (*act*)
Stantan, W. B. (*act*) (*lent for service in Mediterranean*)
Tunnicliff, E. J. (*act*)
Tyler, N. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officers—W. C. T. Hammond (*act*), J. H. Hearn (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (*act*)
Field, W. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lander, H. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*)
Nash, A. (*act*)
Stewart, W. M.
Straw, A. R. (*act*)
Straw, A. W. (*act*)
Wood, H. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

†Birchby, W. H. B.
Gill, M. G.
Harlow, S. (*act*)
Harris, C. (*act*)
Hayward, H. W. B. (*act*)
†Hutter, H. J. (*act*)
James, F. R. (*act*)
Rees, D. J. (*act*)
Truscott, G. W. (*act*),
Webster, W. H. H. Esqrs.

† Lent to Air Ministry. ■ South Africa.

Digitized by Google

Technical Assistants.

R. Murray, Esq., M.V.O., J. Wallace, Esq., M.I.M.E.

Chief Examiners.

Bennett, R.
Dalrymple, F. J. (*act*)
Fell, W. (*act*)
Freeman, W. G. (*act*)
Matthews, G. W. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Puddey, H. (*act*)
Rollings, W. G. B. (*act*)
Thompson, T. W. (*act*)
Vokes, C. W. (*act*)
Wilkins, J. (*act*)

Examiners.

Barnes, G. (*act*)
Barnes, J. E. (*act*)
Boss, A. J. (*act*)
Burnett, P. J. (*act*)
Collings, A. B. (*act*)
Corbitt, R. W. W. (*act*)
Durling, A. (*act*)
Fage, A. (*act*)
Hockridge, A. G. (*act*)
Holman, H. (*act*)
Jackman, H. J. E. (*act*)
McEvoy, T. A. (*act*)
Penny, H. W. (*act*)
Phayer, R. (*act*)
Rule, G. G. (*act*)
Sargeant, W. (*act*)
Sealy, W. H. (*act*)
Silversides, R. E. (*act*)
White, E. J. (*act*)
Williams, E. T. (*act*)
Williams, R. J. (*act*)
Wood, W. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

Lieut. Anthony H. Goatley, R.N., *Lieut.* H. Tyner, R.N.V.R. (*Cardiff*).

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (*act*) (*Aberdeen*)
Crocker, J. (*act*)
Crombie, T. O. (*act*)
Dart, W. J. T. (*act*)
Driver, S. W. (*act*)
Hardy, H. H. (*act*)
Harris, W. J. (*act*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Lyal, J. C. (*act*)
Lyton, F. (*act*)
Matthews, F. C. A. (*act*)
†O'Callaghan, A. (*act*)
Smith, A. (*act*) Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service during the war —
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

5 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (2 *act*), 11 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (*act*), 6 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade (4 *act*), 2 Supervising Assistant Clerks, 5 Assistant Clerks, 15 Temporary Assistants, 42 Temporary Clerks, 86 Women Clerks, 14 Boy Clerks.

† Lent to Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Deputy Accountants-General.—T. D. James (*act*), C. J. Naef, C.B.E., W. S. Sarel, C.B., C.B.E., Esqrs.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (*act*), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (*act*) W. Medd, O.B.E. (*act*), F. W. Papworth (*act*), Frank Porter (*act*). and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Boar, W. H., O.B.E.
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George (*act*)
Doig, William (*act*)
Drake, J. E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Fox, A. H. M. (*act*)
Fry, J. H. (*act*)
Gant, W. R. P. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hean, W. J. (*act*)
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Painter, H. Francome.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Phillips, Arthur (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Tippen, A. E.
Warren, George (*act*)
Watling, A. E. (*act*)
Young, S. R., Esqre.

Paymaster of Contingencies—*Paymaster Commander*, H. Foden, *R.N.*.....— Mar 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr. Edward W. Whittington-Ince, *R.N.*... .....15 Sept 19

Assistant to the Accountant-General—*Paymaster Commander* Robert A. Jinkin.

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Andrews, P. R. (*act*)
Baln, H. B. (*act*)
Barber, J. E.
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Braine, A. E. (*act*)
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C (*act*)
Denny, H. B. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue.*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Eastoe, H. T. (*act*)
Eley, C. N. (*act*)
Etheridge, H. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J. (*act*)
Gibson, L. H. (*act*) (*Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.*)
Goodway, H. J. (*act*) (*Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.*)
Greenland, W. J. S. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hart, C. H. (*act*)
Hart, T. H. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Hickey, R. M. (*act*)
Hinde, G. P. (*act*)
Hocking, S. R. B. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
James, J. (*act*)
Johnson, F. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue*)
Karamelli, W. L. (*act*) (*Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.*)
Kelly, J. (*act*)
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. H. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Michell, R. P.
Millar, J. D. (*act*)
Morris, R. (*act*)
Mynett, E. H. G. (*act*)
Nudds, H. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J. (*act*)
Patterson, S. A. H. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G. (*act*)
Pocock, G. R.
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. E.
Robinovitch, M. (*act*)
Rollin, L. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Severs, F. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Sturt, C. J. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F. (*act*)
Whitmarsh, G. A. (*act*)
Wright, H. J. (*act*)

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

†Anderson, D. (*act*)
†Aubrey, L. G. (*act*)
†Bailey, B. F. (*act*)
†Barrett, E. H. (*act*)
†Barton, D. J. (*act*)
†Beaton, E. A. (*act*)
†Bliss, C. (*act*)
†Bowden, A. H. (*act*)
†Bowler, H. (*act*)
†Boxall, P. J. (*act*)
†Brayley, H. B. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue*).
†Brewer, H. L. N. (*act*)
†Brown, E. W. (*act*)
Brown, L. C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
†Buckstone, A. A. W. (*act*)
Bunyan, M. (*act*)
†Burgess, G. F. (*act*)
†Burnett, S. (*act*)
†Burton, J. R. (*act*)
Cadman, W. L.
Callow, W. B.
†Campion, A. J. (*act*)
†Carr, A. E. (*act*)
Carter, James.
Chappell, H. B.
†Coghlan, E. M. (*act*)
†Coleman, N. W. (*act*)
†Collins, A. M. (*act*)
†Corney, A. G. (*act*)
†Corry, P. (*act*)
†Crane, A. C. (*act*)
§Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. E.
†Davies, S. R. (*act*)
†Davis, R. M. (*act*)
Deane, A. N.
Dear, G. J.
†Death, H. W. (*act*)
†Dinnie, R. C. (*act*)
†Eaton, E. B. (*act*)
†Ellis, J. R. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.
Fahy, D. F.
†Farmer, R. G. (*act*) (*from Inland Revenue*)

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
** Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. †† Lent for service with Ministry of Shipping.
§ Serving with H.M. Forces.

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Accounts Officers*—contd.

†Featherstone, H. L. (*act*)
†Fuller, W. G. (*act*)
Furnell, J. N.

†Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
†Greene, J. (*act*)
Grose, Philip.

Haworth, Gerald
†Hewitt, J. H. (*act*)
Hobbs, A. E. (*act*)
Hopewell, G. F. C.
Howlett T. W. (*act*)
Hurley, T. M. (*act*)

Innes, W. H. (*act*)
Irwin, C. T. T. (*act*)

John, T. C.
Jones, C. G. (*act*)

Kyne, P. (*act*)

Lane, S. F.
Lanham, E. W.
†Leney, W. H. (*act*)
†Lewis, S. F. (*act*)
†Little, A. R. (*act*)
†Little, W. H. (*act*)

†Mallock, G. R. (*act*)
†Mann, W. C. H.
Marlow, H. (*act*)
†Marsh, A. E. (*act*)
†Marsh, F. W. (*act*)
†Mason, J. W. (*act*)
†Matthews, F. (*act*)
†Mawer, A. E. (*act*)
†Morgan, F. P. B. (*act*)
†Murray, C. (*act*)

†O'Brien, M. (*act*)
†Oram, F. W. (*act*)
†Osborne, H. (*act*)
†Ovenden, C. D. (*act*)

†Parsons, P. F. W. (*act*)
†Pavey, P. H. (*act*)
†Peach, G. (*act*)
Pearce, S. (*act*)
Pearson, F. W.
††Pelling, E. H.
†Pepler, S. T. (*act*)
†Peters, J. G. (*act*)
†Phillips, G. A. (*act*)
†Pike, M. A. (*act*)
Podger, F. H. J.
†Prince, F. (*act*)
†Prince, W. H. (*act*)
Pugsley, H. W.

†Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
†Reid, W. (*act*)
Ridlington, A.C., M.C.
†Roberts, A. G. (*act*)
†Robertson, F. J. (*act*)
†Robson, W. (*act*)
†Rolfe, R. G. H. (*act*)
Rudd, E. A.
†Rumbold, D. J. (*act*)
†Rutter, F. V. (*act*)

Schafer, G. H.
§Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
†Somers, F. J. (*act*)
†Spratt, H. D. (*act*)
†Starks, F. H. (*act*)
†Steel, A. H. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
†Stevenson, F. (*act*)
†Swift, R. F. (*act*)

†Tadman, A. (*act*)
†Trussler, H. G. (*act*)
Turner, A. W. (*act*)
†Turner, P. (*act*)

†Underwood, E. (*act*)

Walkley, N. L. S.
Wall, G. W.
†Ward, E. T. E. (*act*)
†Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Westlake, R. H.
Whitaker, H. (*act*)
White, M. W.
†Williams, G. (*act*)
†Wilsdon, S. (*act*)
†Woolcott, R. J. (*act*)
†Wright, A. H. (*act*)
†Wright, C. F. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

6 **Acting Assistant Accounts Officers**, 11 Second Division Clerks, 130 Supervising Assistant Clerks (112 *acting*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 63 Assistant Clerks, 8 Accountant Clerks, 50 Boy Clerks, 1167 Temporary Clerks, 20 Higher Grade Women Clerks, and 620 Temporary Women Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

‡*Assistant Accountant General*—F. W Papworth, Esq. (*act*)

Deputy—H. F. Palmer, Esq., M.B.E.

Heads of Branches—C. D. Britten, Esq.
W. L. Karamelli, Esq.
C. H. Oldfield, Esq.

Assistant Auditors (*lent from National Insurance Audit Dept.*)—J. A. Clarkson; S. Whincup, Esqrs.

Superintending Accountants—J. A. Lewcock, W. J. Phillips, P. W. Rumble, C. W. Weston, Esqrs.

Accountants—E. Baldry, W. T. Barry, A. Birch, J. R. Blyth, H. M. Brittain, H. Bruckshaw, E. R. Dodd, A. Fielding, A. Fitton, C. T. Grimes, B. C. Howard, T. A. Kitson, H. Lees, T. Lumsden, W. E. Mansell, C. R. Mitchell, S. T. Morris, W. J. Morton, C. L. Nankivell, H. H. Nettleton, J. S. Nias, B. K. Norton, A. Pickersgill, C. A. Porter, J. Russell, H. Salter, R. P. Silvester, A. Stewart, D. N. Stewart, J. S. Stuart, H. L. Tweedie, J. A. Wainwright, and T. C. Whittaker, Esqrs.

(*All the above members of the Staff of this Division are either Chartered or Incorporated Accountants.*)

76 **Temporary** Assistant Accountants, 25 Temporary Women Clerks, 2 Assistant Clerks, 8 Temporary Clerks, 83 Third Grade Clerks and Recorders.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† **In lieu** of confirmed officers of this rank
†† Lent for service under Ministry of Munitions
§ **Serving with H.M. Forces.**
‡ **Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.**

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and A. G. Smith, Esqrs.

Re-entered for tempy. service during the War: —
E. W. Stafford, Esq. (*Suptg. Clerk, retd.*)

Adviser on Cost of Production :—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

* *The following gentlemen have been appointed or lent for temporary service during the War* :—

Banks, W. G.
Barnes, W. H.
Brown, F. T.
Button, T. E.
Byas, Major H. L.
Chitty, L. O.
Codd, A. E. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Deans, A. E.
Drake, A. T.
Elliott, H. P.
Evans, W.
Fitton, H.
Foulds, H. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Goodway, H. J. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Gurney, L. W.
Hedigan, *Miss* M.
Jones, W. S.
Kench, E. G. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Lambert, G. H.
Lear, C. R.
Leigh, A. de V.
Lewis, F. F.
North, J. F.
Osment, H. S.
Page, A. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Parker, F. W.
Penn, E. J. P.
Peskett, W.
Potter, J.
Price, J. E. V.
Raffin, A.
Robson, V. E.
Sprague, R. W.
Struckett, H. F
Thompson, H. M.
Thomson, A.
Wadsworth, *Rev.* G. G.
Warren, E. A.
Woodard, A. C.
Woodfield, A., Esqrs.

21 Temporary Assistant Accountants.

18 Railway Clearing House Clerks (*specially lent*).

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—J. H. Brooks, Esq., K.C.B.

Deputy Director of Victualling—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., O.B.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Director of Victualling.—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act*).

*Superintending Clerks.**—A. G. Adams, mH. G. Arnold, M.B.E. (*act*) and W. E. Turner, Esqrs.

*Victualling Store Officers**—J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*) and Herbert F. Proctor (*act*), Esqrs.

*Deputy Store Officers.**—E. J. Gill (*act*), T. Hewson (*act*), F. Le Marie (*act*) and F. C. Smith, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—E. A. Ash (*act*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act*), T. Currie (*act*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), and T. G. Martin (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—W. R. Mulhern, Esq. (*act*).

*Examiners of Store Accounts**—W. H. Brice (*act*), J. C. Chittenden (*act*), H. M. Culpin (*act*), S. H. Newman (*act*), and W. Weeden (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**— A. Church (*act*), F. H. Fleming (*act*), P. E. Gough (*act*), E. H. Hoare (*act*), H. Lucas (*act*), C. Norman, (*act*), H. H. Searle (*act*), H. A. Smith (*act*) and L. A. Witty (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Staff—1 Second Grade Clerk (*acting*), 7 Writers, 2 Assistant Clerks, 5 Temporary Clerks, 6 Women Clerks and 5 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

The Transport Department has been temporarily incorporated with the Ministry of Shipping. Certain Officers of the Admiralty Staff have been seconded for service in that Office.

Director of Transports.—B. A. Kemball-Cook, Esq., C.B.
(*Director of Transports and Shipping.*§)

Naval Assistant to the Director of Transports.
Captain Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox, C.B.E. ..... Oct 19
(*Director of Technical Services.*§)

Deputy Director of Technical Services.
H. E. Parlett, Esq., O.B.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Director of Technical Services.
K. P. Burgess, Esq., O.B.E. (*act.*)

Deputy Assistant Director of Technical Services.
J. W. Jack, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Transport Officers†
Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) Donald Greig, O.B.E. ..... 14 Nov 17
†*Eng. Com.* John F. Bell, O.B.E. ..... 29 Jan 18 / 29 Jan 18
Paym. Capt. John W. Creighton 28 June 18 (*act*) 28 June 18
Shipwright Lieut. John E. Elstone (*ret*) ..... 1 Aug 14

**Chief Inspectors of Shipping.*
F. H. Bevan, Esq., M.B.E. (*act.*)
W. E. Darroch, Esq., M.B.E. (*act.*)

**Inspectors of Shipping.*
Shipwright Lieut.-Com. Charles R. Vincent, O.B.E. (*retd.*) ..... 1 Jan 11
L. W. Gubbey, Esq. (*act.*)
R. E. Williamson, Esq. (*tempy.*)
H. L. J. Willson, Esq. (*act.*)

Assistant Inspectors of Shipping (Temporary).
A. S. Mackie, Esq.
W. H. Merrett, Esq.
J. J. Rook, Esq.
W. J. Waldron, Esq.
H. W. Mills, Esq.
A. G. Wright, Esq.

**Civil Assistant Director of Transports.*
A. E. Faulkner, Esq.
(*Director of Military Sea Transport, act*§)

Accountant General.§—Sir Henry Bunbury, K.C.B. (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

**Superintending Clerks.*
A. Alcorn, Esq., O.B.E.
(*Deputy Director of Military Sea Transport, act*§)
C. J. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)
(*Lent from Accountant General's Dept.*)
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., O.B.E.
H. W. Griffin, Esq.
(*Assistant Director of Naval Sea Transport, act*§)
W. G. Hynard, Esq., O.B.E.
(*Director of Naval Sea Transport, act*§)

**Deputy Transport Clerks.*
E. Bradden, Esq.
C. G. Copus, Esq., M.B.E.
E. P. Fielden, Esq.
P. G. Glennie, Esq., M.B.E.
J. J. Hayes, Esq.
F. E. Parker, Esq.

**Assistant Transport Clerks.*
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq.
D. H. Edwards, Esq.
Leslie C. Hills, Esq.
C. J. Ovey, Esq.
T. G. Parsons, Esq.
B. F. Picknett, Esq.
F. J. Waller, Esq.

5 Second Division Clerks, 5 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*including acting*), 1 Hired Assistant.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class. † Borne in 'President.'
§ *Temporary (Ministry of Shipping) appointments.*

Digitized by Google

**The undermentioned, who are now serving in the Ministry of Shipping, had been appointed for temporary service or seconded to the Admiralty for service during the War—*

R. G. Adams, Esq. (*Gen. Post Office*).

G. M. Allan, Esq., M.B.E.

S. S. Barnaby Esq. (*Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*).

Lieut. Basil F. Baxendale (*R.N.V.R.*) 23 Mar 17

W. S. Bazley, Esq. (*London Telephone Service*).

J. E. Campion, Esq. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)

H. T. Clarke, Esq., O.B.E. (*Nat. Insce. Joint Committee*).

W. J. Dorrell, Esq , M.B.E. (*Gen. Post Office*).

W. Eaton, Esq. (*Office of Works*).

J M. Gairns, Esq.

J. W. Glasson, Esq.

Sir Ernest W. Glover.

G. D. Greenwood, Esq

D. Henderson, Esq.

E. P. Hewkin, Esq., M.B.E. (*Gen. Post Office*).

C. S. Hooper, Esq., M.B.E. (*Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*).

S. H. G. Hughes, Esq., C.B.E. (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

W. G. James, Esq. (*Gen. Post Office*).

C. E. W. Justice, Esq., M.B.E. (*Public Works Loan Board*).

W. Marshall, Esq. (*Gen. Post Office*).

R. R. Martin, Esq. (*Registry of Friendly Societies*)

V. E. M. McSwiney, Esq. (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

D. J. Owen, Esq. (*Nat. Insce. Joint Committee*).

R. S. Paish, Esq. (*Local Government Board*).

J. D. C. Pellow, Esq. (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

W. J. Redmond, Esq. (*London Telephone Service*).

L. H. Rider, Esq., M.B.E. (*Inland Revenue*).

D. M. Wilson, Esq.

15 Second Division Clerks, 22 Temporary Assistants, 10 Railway Clearing House Clerks (*specially lent*), First Class Accountant Clerk, 1 Established Typist, 85 Temporary Male Clerks and Improvers, 232 Temporary Women Clerks, 9 Boy Clerks.

[*For List of Transport Officers see page* 1154]

* Arranged alphabetically.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General—*Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.... { 1 June 19 / 1 May 19

Deputy Director-General—*Surg. Capt.* John F. Hall, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... { 7 Nov 19 / 1 June 16

Assistants to the Director-General—

Surg. Commr. Edward Sutton, C.M.G. ... { 7 Nov 19 / 7 Nov 19

Surg. Commr. Richard A. Ross, M.B. ... { 7 May 19 / 17 Apr 19

Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. { 12 Jan 20 / 15 Nov 19

Surg. Commr. Reginald St. G. S. Boud, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), M.R.C.P. ... ... { 15 Oct 19 / 1 Oct 19

Surg. Commr. Horace B. Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P { 10 June 19 / 6 June 19

Surg. Commr.—Malcolm Cameron, M.B. ... ... { 13 Apr 17 / 18 Apr 17

John O'Hea ... ... { 11 Nov 18 / 11 Nov 18

Frederick E. Anley ... ... { 7 May 19 / 6 May 19

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerk—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 5 Second Division Clerks, 7 Assistant Clerks, 13 Temporary Clerks: 2 Junior Administrative Assistants, 2 Grade I., 7 Grade III. Temporary Women Clerks and 2 Shorthand Typists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Paymaster Director-General.

Paymaster Rear-Admiral William M. C. Beresford Whyte, C.B., C.M.G. ... . 1 July 18

Deputy Paymaster Director-General—Acting Paymaster Captain Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B. { 30 Sept 18 / 1 Jan 18

Assistant to the Paymaster Director-General—*Paymaster Commander* Walter Cask, C.P { 1 Aug 18 / 28 Mar 18

Secretary to the Paymaster Director-General—Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... { 27 Dec 18 / 16 Dec 18

2 Male Clerks.
2 Women Clerks.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*

Personal Assistant—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—*Lt.-Col.* H. Cartwright Reid, *C.B., M.I.C.E., R.M.*
C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—mG. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *A.R.I.B.A.* (*act.*)	*London.*
Barnard, E. A. W., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Barton, E. M....	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H.	*Malta*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E., B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Hunter, T. B., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Luke, A. J. (*act*)	*Dover.*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Willamson, A. A., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Killeagh & Haulbowline*
Young, W. (*act*) ... ... Esqrs.	*Portland.*

Civil Engineers.

Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)	
Ardron, J. F. (*act*)	*Portland.*
Bailey, S. C., *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.* (*act*) (*Captain R.M.*) (*Lent for service on Inter-Allied* (*Air*) *Mission to Germany*)	*London.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. ...	*London.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Stromness.*
Bell, A. L., *B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Bowen, H. F., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Greenwich.*
Carothers, S. D. *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*Portsmouth.*
Clark, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*London.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth*
Coldicott, W. T.	*Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Hong Kong.*
Dawson, John A. *B.Sc.* (*act*)	*Rosyth.*
Dormor, H. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ...	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*Rosyth.*
Larmuth, L. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Killingholme*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Dover.*
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Chatham.*
Morgan, D. J....	*Portsmouth*
Mules, R. J.	*Devonport.*
Perfect, A. L.... ... ... (*Detached for Special Service.*)	*Sheerness.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Jamaica*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*London*
Salmond, T. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London*
Setchell, H. M.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*. Esqrs.	*Perth*

m *In possession of the China Medal* 1900.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Dawson, John A., *B.Sc.* ... *Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta.*

Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Osea Island.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Bermuda.*

Newton, J., *A.R.I.B.A.* (*act*) *London* (*Lent to Air Ministry*).

Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... *Invergordon.* Esqrs.

Civil Engineers (*acting*).

W. H. Colson, Esq., *Kantara.*
Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O.*, *M.S.A.*, *F.I.Ar.*, *R.A. London.*
Major J. W. McLaren, *Rosyth.*

A. H. Matheson Esq., *Cranwell* (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
G. C. Perkins, Esq., *Blyth.*
W. H. Sadler, Esq., *Sheerness.*

Assistant Civil Engineers (*acting*).

T. F. Allen, *Perth.*
A. H. Atkinson, *Howden* (*Lent to Air Ministry.*
A. Bale, *Shotley.*
H. D. Brown, *Chatham.*
H. J. Cawte, *Dover.*
F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Gibraltar.*
H. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*
H. A. Coldman, *Dover.*
G. H. E. Cowdry, *Cranwell.*
A. J. Daly, *B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Invergordon.*
G. F. Dovey, *Haulbowline.*
H. Etherington, *Pulham* (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
E. Flamingo, *Malta.*
D. W. Fletcher, *B.Sc.*, *Bathurst.*
J. W. Green, *Chatham.*
A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*
E. J. Hembrough, *Sheerness*
A. E. Hender, *Devonport.*
P. Holway, *Sheerness.*
E. W. Hughes, *London.*
J. C. Jones, *Polegate* (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A.*, *Glasgow.*

R. G. Keevill, *London.*
W. A. Laing, *B.Sc.*, *Rosyth.*
W. E. Lester, *Westhoughton.*
S. R. Little, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *London.* (*Detached for Special Service.*)
J. C. Lowe, *Orkneys.*
L. R. Neate, *Stromness.*
E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*
H. J. Nowlan, *Portsmouth.*
B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A.*, *Devonport.*
R. G. Phillips, *Portsmouth.*
T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*
A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*
J. A. Seath, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Polmaise.*
H. Shires (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
W. J. Smith, *Pembroke.*
C. Stoddart, *Portsmouth.*
R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland*
J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*
J. C. Whettam, *Chatham.*
A. E. Whitehead, *Devonport.*
F. A. Whitaker, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Jamaica.*
E. L. Williamson, *Stromness*, Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W Bowden, *Leith.*
M. Chambers, *York.*
F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport*

J. H. Ludford, *Gt. Yarmouth.*
C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth.* Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Superintending Engineering Assistants (acting).

E. A. Bly, Esq.
W. T. S. Butlin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*
E. D. Dupre, Esq.
W. Skeate, Esq.

Superintending Architectural Assistants.

E. A. Hawkins, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.*
A. C. Hodges, Esq. (*act*).

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—P. P. Caldecott Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*, London.

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *F.S.I.* (*act*) London.

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*) *Rosyth*
Callow, G. D. ... ... *Stromness*
Cole, F. J., *F.S.I.* (*act.*) ... *London*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* (*act*) ... *Rosyth*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
Holmes, A. B. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Hughes, *Major* J., *F.S.I.* (*act*) *London*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* (*act*)... *Portland*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Dover*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. (*act*) ... ... *Perth*
Parker, T., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* (*act*) (*Lent to Air Ministry*) ... *Killeagh*

Esqrs.

Surveyor (*Lent for Special Service*).

H. J. Whitten, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*Lent to Air Ministry*) ... ... *London*

Assistant Surveyors.

Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Stevens, H. H. ... ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* (*Lent to Air Ministry*) ... ... *London*
Young, H. ... ... *Malta*

Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyor (*Lent for Special Service*).

Hammond, G. A., *Esq.*... ... ... *London*

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

Gilbert, F. M.... ... ... *Chatham*
James, E. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Laverty, J. J. ... ... *Devonport*
McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth*
Misselbrook, G. ... ... *Sheerness*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Invergordon*

Esqrs.

Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Harman, F. T., Esq.
Jeckells, W. A., Esq., *P.A.S.I.* (*Lent to War Registry*).
Pennington, J., Esq.
Thomas, A. W., Esq., *P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts.

Wallis, C., Esq.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Allen, J. H., Esq. (*Lent to Air Ministry*)
Jackson, W. P., Esq.
Mann, A. H., Esq.
Osborne, W. A., Esq.
Picard, W. I., Esq.

Chief Examiners (Acting).

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., Bridgman, W. Y. (*Lent to Ministry of Transport*), Esqrs.

Registry Officer.

Palmer, F. W. D., Esq. (*act*).

Examiners (acting).

Allerston, H. Esq. (*Lent to Admiralty, S.L. Branch*).
Dawe, J., Esq.
Lawson, F. G., Esq.
Morris, T. E., Esq.
Routly, F. C., Esq.
Tarrant, W. H., Esq. (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
Willing, H. T., Esq.
Wright, A. G., Esq. (*Lent to Ministry of Transport*).

Assistant Examiner (acting)

Sitters, H. E., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. L. Westland, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.* (*act.*)

Chief Examiner (*act*)—S. Wadey, Esq.

Examiners (*act*)—J. M. Eyers, Esq.; R. Lance, Esq.; T. W. H. O'Brien, Esq.; W. G. Smith, Esq.

Lands and Coastguard Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)

Deputy Surveyor of Lands—F. H. Ogilesby, Esq. (*act*).

First Assistants to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*); H. J. Lillywhite, Esq.

Second Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. C. Stovold, Esq. (*act*).

---

9 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants (London) (excluding 2 lent to Air Ministry).
2 Established Draughtsmen.
8 Temporary Draughtsmen.
6 Temporary Draughtswomen.
1 Established Accountant Clerk (excluding 5 lent to other Departments).
3 Temporary Land Surveyor's Assistants
48 Temporary Accountant Clerks (excluding 14 lent to other Departments).
10 Temporary Clerks.
21 Women Clerks (excluding 5 lent to Ministry of Transport).
2 Assistant Clerks.
6 Boy Clerks or Writers.

1 Modeller.

SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION DIRECTORATE.

Temporary Civil Engineer.

Clift, *Lieut.* H. A. ... ... *Southwick.*

Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—*Brigadier-General* H. O. Knox, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *C.I.E.*

Deputy Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—*Colonel* P. R. Warren.

Assistant Directors of Organisation and Progress—T. Plant, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Major* F. W. Yates, *R.E.* (*Lent to Ministry of Transport*).

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(19, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq., C.B.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—L. Stacey, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

1 Second Division Clerk and 4 Women Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—James Gray, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—*Hon. Captain* W. Warburton, R.E.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A. ... ... { 2 June 19 / 14 Feb 1[illegible]

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander E. Munro, B.A. ... ... { 1 May 19 / 12 June 1[illegible]

Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*) (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*)

F. C. Cowell, Esq. (*act*)

Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... { 28 Apr 19 / 28 Apr 19

† *Senior Master*—Samuel L. Hutchings (*temp*) ... ... 1 Jan 19

2 Hired Writers. (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*) 1 Tempy. Clerk,
10 Women Clerks.

(*See* Page 1865.)

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE: *see* page 1169.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE:

ADMIRALTY.

(20 *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—Major-Gen. Sir David Mercer, K.C.B.... ... ... 26 June 1[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant-General—Tempy. Brig.-Gen. Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 1 July 1[illegible]

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Major & Bt. Lt.-Col.—Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. ... ... 28 May 1[illegible]

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Lt.-Col. William Symes, O.B.E.	...22 Dec 07	*Captain* Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 1[illegible]
Major Albyn Edward Brown ...	...25 Jan 15		

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, Esq., H. S. Jones, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.. (*lent for service under Inspection Dept., Woolwich Arsenal*) and Dr. S. Chapman (*temp.*) (*unpaid*).

Assistants—William Bowyer (*act*), A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.
Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Turner, Esq. and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant—Jacob K. H. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.
Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and J. Power, Esqrs.
Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—Robert Woodgate, Esq., and 6 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18)

President.

Rear-Admiral Arthur W. Craig, C.B. ..... 1 Feb 19

Vice-President.

Brigadier-General A. C. Currie, C.B., C.M.G. ..... 1 Feb 19

Members.

Captain Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy, *C.M.G.*, R.N. ..... 2 Apr 17
Lt.-Col. C. H. Liveing, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A. ..... 5 May 16
Lt.-Col. H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.*, R.A. 1 Sept 18
Lt.-Col. K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Apr 18
Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, R.A. 1 Apr 19
Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A. (Superintendent of Ballistic Department) ..... 7 Nov 16
Lt.-Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ... 9 July 17
Captain C. M. Forbes, *D.S.O.*, R.N.... 25 Oct 19
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan .....13 Mar 20
Wing Commander P. S. Rickcord, R.A.F.—Mar 20
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... 5 Feb 17

Ex-Officio Members

Lt.-Col. R. A. Craig, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, R.A. (Supt. of Research) ..... 5 Dec 15
Lt.-Col. C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A. (Superintendent of Designs) 9 Feb 16
Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, R.A., (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) ..... 4 Dec 19

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent, of Ordnance Factories, Brig.-Gen. C. P. Martel, *C.B.* ..... —
Chief Inspector, Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. ..... —
Superintendent of Designs, Naval Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. ..... —
Director-General of Inspection of Supplies, A. Collinson, Esq. ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain R. N. Bax, *C.B.*, R.N. ..... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *O.B.E.*, R.A.... 1 Apr 18

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd

Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brig.-Gen. H. R. M. Brooke-Popham, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ..... —
Deputy-Director of Artillery, Design Branch, W.O., Col. H. de B. Miller, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ..... —
Chief Instructor, A.A. School, Shoeburyness, Lt.-Col. E. F. Cresswell, *D.S.O.*, R.A. ..... —
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, *late* R.A. ..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor J. E. Petavel, *D.Sc., F.R.S.* ..... —.
Director of Explosives Research, *Sir* R. Robertson, *K.B.E., M.A., F.R.S., F.I.C.* ..... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, H. Moore, Esq., *O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.* —
Director of Internal Ballistic Research, Captain A. D. Crow, *O.B.E.* —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., F.R.S., LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *O.B.E., F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill. *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.* ... —
Captain R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*, (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret*) *K.C.B., F.R.S.* ..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... —
Major A. V. Hill, *O.B.E., F.R.S.* ..... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.* ..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, *C.M.G., M.C.* —

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. R. V. Douglas, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Feb 19
2nd Secretary .....Commander Charles G. L. Woollcombe, R.N. ..... 10 Feb 19

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members.....*Sir* W. Watson Cheyne, *Bart.*, C.B., LL.D., M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S. F.R.S., M.P.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, *Bart.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.
Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Alexander G. Wildey, C.B. .....25 Feb 19
Secretary..... .....*Surgeon Captain* John F. Hall, C.M.G., M.B. ..... 1 July 16

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ..... James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. } Medicine.
Sir W. P. Herringham, M.D., F.R.C.P. }
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S., Surgery.
Secretary .....*Surgeon Captain* John F. Hall, C.M.G., M.B.

Digitized by Google

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of Board—*Major* S. C. Wace, C.B.E., R.M.A. ... ... 1 Dec 19

Naval Members—*Lt.-Col.* B. C. Gardiner, C.B , R.M.L.I. ... ...26 Nov 19
Commander J. S. C. Salmond, R.N. ... ...13 Jan 19
Commander J. F. Somerville, D.S.O., R.N. ... ...23 Feb 20
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Military Members—*Lieut.-Colonel* Ll. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Lieut.-Colonel A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., R.E.
Major E. E. Calthorp, M.C., R.E.

Air Force Members—*Major* J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Squadron Leader B. H. N. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*tempy*)
Flight Lieut. James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of Board—*Major* S. C. Wace, C.B.E., R.M.A. ... ... 1 Dec 19

Naval Member—*Commander* G. Villiers, O.B.E., R.N.... ... .18 Aug 17

Military Member—*Lieut.-Colonel* Ll. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Member—*Squadron Leader* B. H. N. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Director of Scientific Research—**F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.***

Deputy Director of Scientific Research—**C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.A.S.***

Assistant for Sea Experiments—Lieut.-Commr. **D. Errington, R.N.** ... ... { 16 Feb 1
16 Feb 3

Assistant dealing with outside Inventions—Commander **Walter K. E. Conlon, R.N.** ... { 28 July 3
28 July 3

---

1 Assistant, 1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, and 4 Women Clerks

Staff at Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon.

Senior Naval Officer—Captain **George L. Massey, R.N.** ... ... { 30 June 3
— Feb 4

Paym.-Commr.—**James M. L. Cusack, R.N.** ... ... { 9 July 3
9 July 3

Officer i/c Tenders—Lieut.-Commr. **H. M. Garrett, R.N.** ... ... { 5 July 3
5 July 3

Engineer Assistant—**J. H. S. Linscott, Esq.**

Accountant & Cashier—**W. Douglas, Esq.**

Works Manager—**C. Menkens, Esq.**

Technical Assistant—**M. W. Burgess, Esq.**

Electrical Engineer—**E. F. Kent, Esq.**

Research Staff.

Scientific Director—**C. V. Drysdale, Esq., D.Sc.**

Physicists.....**F. B. Young, Esq., D.Sc.**
A. B. Wood, Esq., D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, Esq.
F. Rawlinson, Esq.
G. F. Partridge, Esq.
J. H. Powell, Esq.
W. Jevons, Esq.
G. B. Burnside, Esq.
J. Anderson, Esq.
J. M. Ford, Esq.
J. A. Craig, Esq.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND ARMY CANTEEN BOARD.

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 3.

Chairman—

Maj.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Deputy Chairman—

Admiral William de Salis, M.V.O.....— Oct 17

Vice-Chairman—

Sir G. E. May, K.B.E.

Members—

Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
H. W. Brown, Esq., Secretary's Department, Admiralty.
Major The Rt. Hon. Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O.
**Brig.-Gen.* G. Cookburn, D.S.O.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. Crofton-Atkins, K.C.B., C.M.G.
†**Paymaster Captain (act)* H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.....26 May 17
W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B.E., *Director of Navy Contracts.*
Capt. H. G. Leith, C.B., C.B.E.
**Brig.-Gen.* R. H. More, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Representing Air Ministry*).
Lieut. R. B. Phillpotts.
Sir R. V. Vassar Smith, Bart.
†**Lt.-Col. Sir* F. Towle, C.B.E., *Chairman, Board of Management and Naval Administrative Committee.*
A. Whitehead, Esq.
†*Paymaster Lieut.-Com.* Thomas A. Woolf, O.B.E. R.N.....29 Oct 18
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E. (*Representing Air Ministry*).

* Members of the Board of Management.
† Members of the Naval Administrative Committee.

Representative Members—

The Commander-in-Chief, Nore.
The Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth,
The Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.

The General Officer-in-Charge of Administration and one other representative from each of the following commands:—

Aldershot, Eastern, Irish, Northern, Scottish, Southern, Western and London District.

The Air Commodore (Administration) from each of the following R.A.F. Areas:—Northern, Southern and Coastal.

A representative of the American, Canadian and Australian Overseas Forces.

General Secretary—Major A. Boyd, C.B.E.

Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Emergy.) Frederick J. S. Anderson, R.N ..... 9 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.
Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards & Repairs—E. R.Bate, Esq., C.B.

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*
Johns, A. W. (*act*) (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Munday, C. F., *Asst. Director of Naval Construction*).
Narbeth, J. H., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)
Pearce, E. A. J., O.B.E., *Rosyth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Pine, W. T. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction.*)
Suter, G. E., M.V.O., O.B.E. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)
Webb, H. J., C.B.E. (*Superintendent of Dockyard Branch at Admiralty*).

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*
Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E. (*act*), *Malta.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*act*) (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*
Carter, W. H., *London.* (*Superintendent of Warship Production*)
Croxford, C. H., *London.*
Davis, W. T., O.B.E. (*act*), *Constantinople* (*tempy*) *Hon. Act. Commr. R.N.V.R.*
Goodyear, C. E. (*act*), *Gibraltar.*
Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*
Hobson, A. J. (*act*), *London.*
Milton, J. D., *Pembroke Dock.*
Payne, M. P. (*act*) (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)
Payne, O. A. (*act*), *London.*
Pethick, P. L. *London.*
Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Sheerness.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (*act*) *London.*
Bassett, G. A. (*act*) (*Overseeing*).
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Bulkeley, G., *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
†*Campbell, C. I. R. *London.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Charig, E. B. (*act*) *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., *Rosyth.*
Cock, E., M.B.E. (*act*) *Invergordon*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E. (*act*), *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E., *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C. (*act*) *London.*
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *London.*
Hickey, F. (*act*) *London,*
Hopkins, C. J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *London.*
Hudson, G. (*act*) *Devonport.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne*).
Kennett, E. G. (*act*) (*Hong-Kong*).
Kerridge, C. W., *London.*
King-Salter, J. J., (*lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lake, R., *Portsmouth*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C., *Chatham.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Ludford, G. F. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J. (*act*) *London.*
MacDermaid, N. J., *Portsmouth.*
Martin, W. J., *London.*
Mason, W. T., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport*
Mathias, J. E., (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Mathias, L. T. J. (*act*) *Invergordon*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London,*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *London.*
Meryon, E. D. (*Overseeing*).
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Pether, R. P. (*act*) (*Overseeing*).
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C. (*act*) *London.*
Smith, W. (*act*) *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Stantan, A. G. W. (*act*) *Malta.*
Steed, F. H., *Malta.*
Tickner, S. R., *Rosyth.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E., *Haulbowline.*
Watson, A. W. (*act*) *London.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London*
Wood, H. B. (*act*) *London.*
Woollard, L., *London.*

Esqrs

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

†Bartlett, J. L. (*Overseeing*).
Bentley, T. H. (*Overseeing*).
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., *London.*
Curphey, E. S. (*Overseeing*).
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
†Evans, H. B. W. (*Overseeing*).
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Hackney, G. (*London*).
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
†McCarthy, S. A. (*Overseeing*).
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
†May, H. (*London*).
Merchant, C. F. (*Greenwich College*)
Moon, J. E. P., (*London.*)
Offord, D. E. J. (*London*).
†Payne, S. (*Overseeing*).
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Wallond, W. H. (*Overseeing*).

Esqrs.

* *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize* (1899).
† *Lent to Air Ministry.*

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Blackman, F. T., *London.*
Gawn. R. W. L., *Haslar.*
Hill, S. I., *Devonport.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J. (*'Royal Sovereign'*)
Jackman, W. H., *Portsmouth.*
Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Paige, C. V., *Chatham.*
Palmer, H. H., (*'Resolution'*)
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perry, C. H., (*'Argus'*).
Pound, F. J. A. *Portsmouth.*
†Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H. *Devonport.*
Watson, H. J., *Devonport*
Esqrs.

Temporary Constructors.

F. F. Hill (*Overseeing*)
A. O. Ballantyne (*act*) (*Chatham*), Esqrs

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Clark, J. S., *London.*
Eastcott, W. H., *London.*
Harris, F. T. W., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. W., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Parmiter, P. J., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Saunders, W. E., *London.*
Skeens, F., *London.*
Smith, G. H. A., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Vanstone, F., *Devonport.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*

† Lent to Air Ministry.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral Sir William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO ... ... 1 May 19
Secretary to Superintendent—
H. Jewell, Esq. — Oct 18
*Additional Secretary—*H.J.S. Scull, Esq. (*act*) ..... 9 July 18
*Assistant Secretaries—*A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) ..... 9 Nov 15
*Surveyor of Stores—*W. A. Court, Esq. 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain—*Charles S. Wills, CMG, DSO. 10 Oct 19
Commander—(N) Henry Luxmoore... 9 May 19
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*) Duncan T. Browne, OBE. 22 Oct 19
(N) Claude M. Leggatt... 10 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.—(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson (*tempy*)..... ..18 June 19
(N) Charles W. Parker ...4 Mar 19
*Lieutenant—*Alfred Parnall.....28 Aug 17
William E. Tozer.....13 Feb 19
*Lieut. R.N.R.—*Leonard H. Swan ... 1 Mar 19
Benjamin C. A. E. Cowper..... 2 May 19
*Eng. Commr.—*Edward E. Lewis ..... 3 Apr 19
Master Rigger } Herbert E. A. Burridge — 19
Ch. Boatswain }
*Ch. Boatswain—*Joseph C. Rouse ...24 Mar 19
*Cd. Shipwright—*Charles J. W. Powell 3 June 17

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ...25 Sept 18
Constructors—
C. Lillicrap, Esq. (*Acting Senior Constructor*) ... ...— Sept 17
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 12
W. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 6 July 16
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) 30 Apr 13
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20
C. V. Paige, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
Frederick C. Huxham (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Jesse O. White, MBE (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
Ch. Boatswain William G. Beer ...24 Mar 19

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain James Mountifield, CBE.....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
*Eng. Commander—*John H. Hocken 16 Oct 19
William H. Michell 28 Apr 19
Second Assistants—
*Eng. Com.—*Augustus G. Crousaz.....28 Feb 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—*Robert Montgomery 6 June 17
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng. Com.—*Edward P. Soper .....10 Nov 16
*Ch. Gunner—*Edgar W. Revel... .....— June 19
For charge of Drawing Office—
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—*Harold F. du M. Hunt.....15 Oct 19
*Senior Foreman—*R. J. Pearson, Esq....14 June 19

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 17
Civil Engineer—
W. H. Moorby, Esq., *M. Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 12 Mar 13
Asst. Civil Engineers—(*act.*)
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15
J. W. Green, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 16
J. C. Whettam ..... — 17
H. D. Brown..... — 17
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
Asst. Surveyor—(*act.*)
F. M. Gilbert ..... — 19

---

*Electrical Engineer—*L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ...22 June 05
*First Assistants—*T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)...20 May 14
F. C. Hunt, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ...(*act*)— July 16

Naval Store Officers—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ...23 Apr 19
G. Carter, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ...13 July 19
Albert Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 June 19
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. T. Davies, Esq. (*act*).....11 May 15
W. E. Dean, Esq. (*act*).....11 May 15
W. D. Hudson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 June 15
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*)... ... 16 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. B. Scannell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec 19
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...— Dec 17
T. W. Dooley (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
R. J. Hutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec 19
Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. .. — Sept 19
Deputy Cashiers—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
W. C. How, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 May 18
Assistant Cashiers—
A. S. Todd, Esq (*Lent to Admiralty*)... 6 Aug 15
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...27 Aug 19
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act.*), (*tempy.*) ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Octavius R. F. Hughes, MA.....17 July 17

Surg. Commr......Herbert H. Gill, MB...14 Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George A. S. Hamilton ... ...18 July 19
*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Speer, CMG, DSO... ... ...15 Apr 19
Acting Secretary—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ...— Sept 19
Additional Secretary—H. B. Watson, Esq. (*act.*)....25 July 18

**Commander* ...(N)Winstanley R. C. Moorsom, OBE ... 1 May 19
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
28 Oct 16
(N)Lewis T. Jones (*act*)
3 Oct 18
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com.—(N)Richard G. Hurst ...17 June 19
(N)Maurice P. B. Portman ... ...17 June 19
**Lieut.-Com.* } (N)Robert Wallace (*tempy*)
R.N.R. } 9 Sept 18
**Ch. Gunner*—Henry Taylor ... ...— June 19
Boatswain of Yard—
Ch. Boatswain Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19
Master Rigger—**Ch. Boatswain* George Gosden ... ... 9 May 19
Ch. Boatswain—Webber Wetton ... 9 May 19

Chief Constructor—
J. Rogers, OBE, Esq. .. ..23 July 19
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Road, Esq. ... ...30 Apr 13

Chief Engineer—
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John S. Budge.....13 Oct 17

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.*—Henry T. Stanley .. 13 Oct 19

Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq. ... ...10 July 18
(*Detached for Special Service*).
W. H. Sadler, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 16
P. Helway, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 18
Asst. Surveyor (act)—
G. Misselbrook, Esq. ... ... — 18

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 5 July17

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennet Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Mar 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
F. H. Hall, Esq. ... ...12 June 15
(*Lent to Admiralty, tempy.*)
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) ... ...14 Nov 18

Deputy Cashier in charge—J. Ruddy, Esq. (*act*)...10 Dec 18
Assistant Cashier—

Chaplain—*Rev.* Frederick McQuade, BA 1 May 19

**Surg. Commr.*—Oswald Rees, MD ...10 Apr 18
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)
Surg. Lieut.—Mark J. Aitken, MB ...23 Aug 19
**Tempy. Surg. Lieut.*—Alexander J. Muirhead, MB ... ...21 June 19
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
**Commander*—(N)Marmaduke C. Allenby (*retired*) ... ...11 May 14
*(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Vice-Admiral Sir Charles L. Vaughan-Lee, KBE, CB. (*ret.*) ... ...19 Jan 17
Secretary to Superintendent—
M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq., OBE, ISO 1 Nov 99
Deputy Secretary—
T. J. Winnall, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 19
Assistant Secretary—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—

Captain—Albert C. Scott, CBE... ... 1 May 18

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—

**Captain* .....Peter W. E. Hill ... 7 May 19

**Commander*...(N)Oswald McD. English 17 June 19

**Lieut.-Com*....(N)Reginald Aylen ...17 June 19
(N)Edmund J. Birch...25 Mar 19
(N)Reginald Gregory — May 19

**Lieutenants* { (G)John G. Buchanan 28 Apr 19 / John Wynn ... ...10 Sept 17

**Eng. Com.*—Arthur E. Drought ...— Apr 19

**Ch. Gunner*.....(T)Arthur H. Cruft .. 4 Mar 19

Ch. Boatswain Walter H. Godsmark 4 Mar 19

**Cd. Shipwright* Ernest A. Apps ... 4 Mar 19
John W. Sparks ...10 May 19

Master Rigger—Ch. Boatswain Mark Jopling ... ... 18 Feb 19

Fleet Coaling Officer—

**Ch. Boatswain* Albert A. J. Armitage 14 Oct 19

Manager, Constructive Department—

G. B. Suter, MVO, OBE ... ...10 Nov 19

Constructors—

N. J. McDermaid, Esq. ... ...— Sept 17
(*Acting Senior Constructor*)
A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., MBE ... ... 4 Jan 15
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE ...26 June 15
R. Lake, Esq. ... ...11 Oct 15
J. E. Mathias, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—

W. J. A. Davies, OBE, Esq.... ... 1 June 19

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—

F. J. Pound, Esq. ... ... 26 May 19
W. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ...19 Jan 20
N. G. Holt, Esq. ... ...21 Jan 20

Senior Foremen of the Yard—

F. A. Neale, Esq., MVO. . . . . 30 Apr 13
A. J. Stride, Esq. (*act*). . . . . 25 June 13
T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . 22 Dec 17

Manager, Engineering Department—
Engineer Captain Howard Bone, CB . 27 Apr 17

First Assistants—
Eng. Com. Percival C. W. Howe . .15 Oct 17
Eng. Com. Arthur W. Reader . . .21 June 19

Second Assistants—
Eng. Com. Arthur R. Rice.....13 Dec 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy W. Warwick 21 Oct 16

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. George H. Starr . . . 31 May 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Wilson...19 Aug 19

Senior Foreman—
W. H. Hart, Esq., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*. 14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
E. M. Barton, Esq. ... ...31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—
S. D. Carothers, Esq *A.M.I.C.E.* 28 Sept 06
H. K. Chambers, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) . 19 Dec 19
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . —
E. M. Moon, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 18
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 19

Assistant Civil Engineers (*act.*)—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. . . . 28 Jan 14
E. Noakes, Esq. . . . . — Mar 19
H. J. Nowlan, Esq. . . . . 14 Aug 17
C. Stoddart, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 Sept 16
J. R. Thorn, Esq. . . . . — 17
R. G. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — 17

Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . 1 Nov 06

Assistant Surveyor (*act.*)—
E. James, Esq. . . . . 26 June 18

Electrical Engineers—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 06
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, *M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . . . . . 11 Feb 14

First Assistants—
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct 17
H. J. Bevis, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act.*) 2 July 19
F. Amor, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . — Dec 19

Tempy. First Assistants—
E. A. Uttley, Esq., *M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* . . . . . — Apr 15
H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) . . — May 15

Naval Store Officer—W. Bonny, Esq., OBE . . . . . 2 Aug 06
J. Puddicombe, Esq. (*act*) . . . 13 Aug 19

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 19
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . 13 Aug 19

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. Boyce, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 6 Mar 17
W. King, Esq. . . . . 29 July 14
H. S. Peain, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 29 July 18
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. S. Symons, Esq. (*act*) . . .— July 18
T. G. Flynn, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 14 Nov 18
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. E. A. Rees. Esq. (*act*) . . . . 26 Mar 17
C. A. Spinner, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 21 Mar 18
H. C. King, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 31 Dec 18

Cashier—G. Egan, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) 27 Nov 15
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) . . . 30 Nov 17
Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . 30 June 15
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*). . . . . — Dec 17
J. T. Pound, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
W. V. Quarterman, Esq. (*act*) . . 4 Aug 14
A. J. Cripps, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 19
A. Riggs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 16 July 19

Chaplain & Instr. Com —
Rev. Henry Dalzell, M.A. . . . . 24 Jan 20

Surg. Commr.—
Arthur R. H. Skey, MB . . . . . 1 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—
Gerald Nunn, OBE . . . . . 26 June 19

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander* (N) Arthur D. Barff (*Retired*) 18 Mar 14
Admiralty Chemist—Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . . 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06
Assistant Analysts (*1st Grade*)—
W. Cooper, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 15
W. Killner, Esq. . . . . 16 Dec 15
F. Wade, Esq., *F.I.C.* . . . . . — Dec 15
C. S. MacDonald, Esq.. . . . . 22 Aug 18
*(*Borne in* '*Victory*.')

NAVAL AND DOCKYARD MUSEUM.

Honorary Curator—
M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq., OBE, ISO.
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*)

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB. . . . . 1 Sept 19
Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . 22 Oct 01
Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Richardson, Esq. (*act*) . . . 17 May 16
G. Rendell, Esq. (*act*) (*lent*) . . . 20 July 16
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

Surveyor of Stores—A. C. Simons, Esq. . . . . 5 May 05
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Christopher R. Payne, CBE . — Nov 19
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Frederick P. Loder-Symonds, CMG. . . . . 1 July 19
Commander—
(N) T. Bodley Scott . . . . 17 June 19
Norman L. Stanley . . . . 18 July 19
**Lieut.-Com.* ...(N) Charles D. Richardson, OBE . . . . 24 July 12
**Lieutenants* . William A. Herlihy, DSC . . . . . 29 Jan 19
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* John M. Piper . . . . . 10 Sept 17
**Ch. Gunner*—(T) James E. Wood. . — Oct 19
**Cd. Shipwright*—Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE . . . . . 19 Oct 18
(*For duty with Naval Transport Officer.*)
William T. Parish . 7 Apr 19
**Ch. Boatswain*—Thomas J. Vosper . 14 Oct 19
John H Couzins . 20 Mar 18
John T. Williams . 19 Jan 19
(*For duty with Captain.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq . . 23 July 19
Constructors—R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. 28 Sept 16
(*Acting Senior Constructor.*)
W. T. Mason, Esq., M.B.E. (*act.*) . . . 5 Dec 15
G. Hudson, Esq. (*act*) . 5 Apr 14
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. . — July 19
K. H. Watkins, Esq. . 1 Jan 20
H. J. Watson, Esq. . 4 Feb 20
S. I. Hill, Esq. . . 19 Jan 20
Tempy. Acting Assistant Constructor—
F. Vanstone . . . . . 23 Oct 17
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
R. Staplin (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*). . . . 21 Jan 18
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)
W. H. Burt, Esq. (*act.*). . . . . — 18
(*Overseeing.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Ch. Boatswain William A. Collins . 28 Sept 17

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain Arthur R. Grant, CBE. 16 Oct 19
First Assistant—
Eng. Commander Percy L. Edmonds 16 June 17
Second Assistants—
Eng. Com......George E. McEwen 21 Dec 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. P. Burt 2 May 17
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . 10 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. Edgar C. Smith, OBE . 18 Jan 17
For Gun Mounting Store—
Lieutenant Charles F. Stephens. . 12 Apr 18

Superintending Civil Engineers—
G. P. Hayes, Esq., OBE, .BA., *B.E., M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 30 Apr 14
Civil Engineers—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*. . 4 June 10
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 18
R. J. Mules, Esq. . . . . 31 Oct 19
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
A. E. Whitehead, Esq. . . . . 27 Mar 18
Surveyor—E. J. Baker Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19
Assistant Surveyor (act)—
J. J. Laverty, Esq . . . . . 21 Feb 18

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . 1 July 08
E. E. Benham, Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E* 23 May 18
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . — May 18

Naval Store Officers—
A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE . . . . . — 18
E. C. Sands, Esq (*act*) . . . . . — Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
H. W. Spring, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — 17
T. C. Kent, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 20 July 17
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. Carr, Esq (*act*) . . . . . — Dec 17
G. J. Davis, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 30 Apr 18
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act*). . . . . 27 May 19
Assistant Coaling Officers—
Ch. Boatswain Mark Bate . . . . — 19
W. G. Holliday . . — 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 13 Aug 19
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. Shortridge, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 21 Dec 17
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 13 Aug 19

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. J. Hall, Esq . . . . . 9 June 15
A. B. Whittle, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Dec 18
G. M. Newman, Esq. (*act*) . . . 28 Oct 18
Assistant Cashiers—
J. J. Farrell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — Sept 16
J. A. Hutchinson, Esq. (*act*) . . — Sept 16
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17
W. J. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — 18
G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 7 Jan 18

Chaplain - Rev. Charles E. L. Cowan, MA . . . . . 15 Feb 18

Surgeon Commr.—
Robert D. Jameson, CMG . . . 1 June 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—
Walter T. Haydon. . . . . 1 June 19
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander* (N) Francis C. Hanning-Lee--Mar 17
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* David M. Anderson, CMG, MVO . . . . . 17 Feb 20
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. (*act*). . . . 1 Jan 20
Assistant Secretaries—
W. Escott, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 1 July 15
T. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 2 Nov 15

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Morgan Tindal . 1 Apr 19
**Lieut. R.N.R.*—(N) William Chicken 13 Aug 17
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)
**Ch. Boatswain*—James L. Grigor. . 1 Nov 19
James Jenkins . .25 June 19

Chief Constructor—
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . . 26 June 15
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. G. Watson, Esq., MBE . . . . 30 Apr 13
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 9 Apr 17

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt. Lewis J. Watson, OBE . . 28 Sept 18
Civil Engineer
W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . . . 10 July 18
Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
W. J. Smith, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 15

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 14 Dec 14

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. W. Hawking, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 14 Nov 18

Assistant Cashiers—
R. H. Burnard, Esq. (*act*) . . . . —Mar 17
J. W. Halloran, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 4 Nov 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walker, M.A. (*And for Hospital*) 1 Apr 19
Surgeon Commr.—Thomas W. Philip, MA, MB. . . . . 25 Oct 17
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—
Arthur G. Valpy French . . . . 26 June 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
Walter T. Haydon . . . . . 1 June 19
Superintendent of Chart Depot—
Commander (Retd.)—(N) Philip C. Pearson. . . . . 11 Oct 14
(**Borne in 'Vivid'*)

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.... ... ... 1 June 15
Secretary—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE. ... 1 Jan 20
Deputy Secretary—
W. Ramsay, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Sept 18
Assistant Secretaries—
J. F. Mountain, Esq.... ... ... 2 Nov 15
Captain E. D. H. Thomson (*act*) (*tempy.*)... ... ...23 Sept 18
Surveyor of Stores—
F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ...10 Nov 17
Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* Harry M. K. Betty ... 1 Apr 19
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)
Commander (N) Charles C. Johnson16 July 19
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)
Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Dixie ... 7 June 18
Lieut..... .....Frederick G. Beabey 11 Aug 17
John MacKay, DSO ... 5 Mar 19
Eng. Com. Walter E. Townsend ... 14 Jan 19
Ch. Boatswain...George McGrath ... 7 Mar 19
(*Master Rigger.*)
*Sydney C. Legg ... 2 Aug 17
Cd. Shipwright—Henry Ham... ...28 Mar 19
Boatswain—William J. Bate ... ...27 May 19

Manager Constructive Dept.—
E. A. J. Pearce, Esq. OBE (*act.*) ...10 Nov 19
Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 July 16
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... 20 Oct 15
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*)12 Dec 17

Engineer Manager—
Eng. Capt. ....William M. Whayman, CBE .. ..28 Sept 18
First Assistants—
Eng. Com. ....W. Scott Hill.....27 Nov 17
Arthur W. Coleman ...16 June 17
Second Assistant—
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Harold T. Evans 4 June 17
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Hurst ... .. — Aug 19
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... ...31 Oct 19
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.SC., BA, *M.I.C.E.*10 Aug 18
J. A. Dawson, Esq., B.SC. (*act*) ...31 Oct 19
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — 18
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 4 May 11
Major J. A. McLaren (*act*) ... ...— May 19
D. G. Taylor, Esq., B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15

Asst. Civil Engineers –
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.SC (*act.*) ...— Aug 19
J. A. Seath, Esq., B.SC, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*). ... ... 1 Apr 18
Surveyors (*act*)—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., *P.A.S.I.*... ... 1 Nov 18
B. F. Dyke, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 1 Nov 18
Asst. Surveyors (*act*)—
J. Hay ... ...14 Aug 18
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
A. G. Newington, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ...13 Nov 18
First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
C. W. Tucker, Esq. ... ...17 Jan 19
J. Thomson, Esq. (*tempy.*) ... ...15 Mar 18

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher (*act*) ... ...— Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 18
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19
Asst. Naval Store Officer—
G. F. Williams, Esq. (*act* ... ... 5 Jan 18

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*)14 Nov 18
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq. ... ...15 June 18
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Aug 19

Cashier—
C. E. Woolmer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 19
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 18
Asst. Cashiers—
P. Hebburn ... ...19 Nov 17
m C. E. Peters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 17

Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depôt—
Commr. William Woolley, OBE (*ret.*)— June 19

**Chaplain—Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A. ... ...26 Sept 18
(*And for S/M's*)
Surg.-Com.—John C. Rowan, MB ...13 May 19
**Surg.-Lieut.—*
Lionel F. Strugnell ... ...22 Oct 19
**Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—*
James R. W. Stephens .....20 Sept 18
Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *R.N.V.R.—*
George Nicholson, Esq. ... ...23 Nov 15
Boatswain—Alfred W. Barber ... ...— May 19
*(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

---

m In possession of the Benin Expedition Medal.

Digitized by Google

INVERGORDON.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain—Alexander Farrington, CMG (*Senior Naval Officer*) 28 Feb 19
Asst. Secretary—H. J. Peters, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 Apr 17
King's Harbour Master—
Commr.—Evan H. Martin ... .. 24 Jan 19

Constructors—E. Cock, Esq., MBE (*act*) 12 Jan 15
L.T.J. Mathias, Esq. (*act*) 28 Mar 16

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Henry J. Loveridge ...23 June 19
Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com.—Henry A. Little ... ...27 June 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank G. Brown ...14 Jan 18

Assistant Civil Engineer—
F. Shirley, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... —
Asst. Civil Engineers (act.)—
T. S. Philp, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 17
A. J. Daly, Esq., *B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*13 Feb 18
Asst. Surveyor (act.)—
F. Spikin, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 17

Electrical Engineer—
H. J. Quick, Esq., OBE (*act*)... ...16 May 19

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... — 18
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Riggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Dec 17

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 19
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. J. Lewis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Apr 18

Deputy Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 15
Surg. Commr.—
Walter G. Edwards ... ...—June 19
(* *Borne in 'Mars.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—James R. P. Hawksley, CB, CVO ... ... 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and in command of Ships and Vessels of the Reserve Fleet, Portland.*)

Commander—(N)Ernest F. Gregory, OBE ... ... 1 June 19
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
**Engineer Commander—*
Arthur W. Sutton ... ...18 July 16
Cd. Shipwright—William A. Alcott (*ret.*) 19 Jan 16
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral in Charge.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 4 June 19
Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 June 19
Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20

Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq.... ... ...18 Aug 19

Assistant Cashier—
T. J. Bryan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 15

**Surg. Commr.—*
John J. H. Rooney ... ...17 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com*
Herbert E. Perkins ... ...30 Sept 19
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
**Ch. Sig. Boatswain—*
William H. Way ... ... 6 Mar 19
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)
(†*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted under the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

King's Harbour Master.

Commander—Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 19
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Thomas G. Comber, OBE (*Asst. to King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...27 June 19
Lieutenant .....William H. Payne (*tempy*) ... 11 Oct 19
**Ch. Boatswain*—Philip Flynn . ...12 June 19
Patrick Rumley ...16 June 19

Senior Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 15

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com....James P. Leahy, OBE ... 3 July 19

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*tempy*) ... ...— Feb 20
Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq. ... ...15 Sept 19

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 Feb 19

Deputy Cashier—Edmund FitzGerald, Esq. ... ...30 June 19
Asst. Cashiers—
A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Aug 19
W. T. Aherne, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 19
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
J. S. Norcott, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 19

Chaplain and Instr. Com.—*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ... ... 1 Jan 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital, &c.*)

Digitized by Google

urg. Commr.—Walter H. O. Garde, F.R.C.S. ... ...14 Jan 20
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Maurice E Mason 8 July19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Surg. Lieut.—Gordon V. Hobbs ... 1 Feb 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Boatswain—John Shea... ... ...15 July 19

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Sydney Robinson— Oct 17
(**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

DOVER.

Captain-in-Charge—
Captain Alexander P. Davidson, DSO 1 June 18
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
in charge of all Naval Shore Establishments and as King's Harbour Master, Dover.)

Commander (N) Stanley B. Norfolk
(*Assistant King's Harbour Master*) ...17 June 16
Lieut.-Com.—Frederic B. Coppin
(*tempy.*) ... ...30 Sept 18
Lieut.-Com. Norman D. Hodges ... 3 July 17
(*Chief Examining Officer.*)
Eng. Com. Henry F. Bell ... ...19 Mar 18
(*For Repair Base.*)
Ch. Boatswain—James C. Gundry ...14 Oct 19

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. J. Luke, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... — 17
Civil Engineer—
A. E Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... 8 July 19
Asst. Civil Engineers (*act*)—
H. J. Cawte, Esq. ... ...12 Dec 18
H. J. Coldman, Esq. ... ...28 July 19
Surveyor—J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ...18 Oct 15

Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...22 Apr 18
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
W. F. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*) ... 1 Nov 16
Deputy Cashier in Charge—
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...19 Oct 17
Ch. Boatswain—Richard H. Watts(*ret.*) 11 July 16
Ch. M.A.A.—James M. Ryan (*act*) ...19 Aug 16
(**Borne in 'Wildfire*
(†*Borne in 'Pembroke V.'*)

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)
W. H. Ward, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Feb 20
Assistant Naval Store Officer—

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16
Surg. Commr.—
(*And for R.N. Recruiting District, London, E.*)
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

**Rear-Admiral*—*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt., *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon.*) 5 July 19
(*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 7 Jan 16
Assistant Secretary.
‖ A. T. Sharman, Esq. ... ... 4 Dec 18

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Arthur L. Ashby ...17 June 19
Ch. Boatswain Edward H. Wilder, MBE 9 May 11
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master and for Boom Defence, &c.*)

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq. (*act*).. .....25 Sept 18
Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Lindsay J. Stephens, CBE ... ...17 Feb 19
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Robert D. Nelson, OBE ...29 Mar 17
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Reginald W. S. Hinton... ... ... 1 June 17
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18

Electrical Engineer—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.*..... 7 Sept 17
First Asst. Elecl. Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—
Edgar Watts, Esq., OBE ... ...— Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. N. Swanson, Esq.... ... ...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
T. Platt, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 19
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*)... ...16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 Aug 19

‖ In possession of medal for service in the Army.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Cashiers—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Oct 18
F. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Oct 17

Chaplain—Rev. Henry Dalzell, M.A. 23 Mar 16

**Surg. Lieut.*—Ernest St. G. C. Goodwin, MB, MA ... ...27 Dec 17
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander* Ernest Hamilton-Bate (*ret*) ... ...— June 19

**Ch. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander ... ...27 Mar 19
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO 1 Nov 18

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 19

Assistant Secretary—
Thomas McDonald (*tempy.*)... ...22 Sept 19

Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Horace C. Watson, CBE ... —

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Ernest G. F. Tisdall 27 Jan 20
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Ch. Boatswain Joseph H. Evans ...— June 19

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE (*act*) 25 Sept 18

Constructors—
F. H. Steed, Esq. ... ...— Oct 17
A. G. W. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ...23 Nov 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin.. 9 Dec 18

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE 2 Feb 19
**Eng Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... 9 Oct 19

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George W. Bodell ...12 June 17

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq. ... ...31 Oct 19

Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... —

Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*) —
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Assistant Surveyor—
H. Young, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 14

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (*act*) 27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ...— Dec 17

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...21 Apr 19
(*For Service at Constantinople*)
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*), ...15 July 18

Capt. L. Rosd, RM ... ...30 Dec 18
(*Lent to Greek Naval Mission*)
(*For service at Constantinople.*)
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Knapman, Esq. (*act*) ... .. 24 July 19

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McMullen Rigg, Esq. (*act*)(*tempy*) 14 Nov 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. C. Lynch (*act.*) *Temp. Hon. Capt., R.M.* (*Unattd. List*) (*detached for Special Service*) ... ... 2 Aug 19

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— May 19

Deputy Cashier—W. A. Griffiths, Esq. 1 Jan 20

Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) 8 Dec 18
G. R. Marich, Esq. (*act*) 18 Nov 19
G. B. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) 9 Sept 20

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur C. Moreton, M.A. 27 Nov 19
(*And for R.N. Hospl.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Alexander Simpson, MB. ... ...26 Sept 19
(*and for 'Egmont.'*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander* (*Ret.*) (N) Harold F. J. Young ... ...17 Feb 20

Senior Master. William T. Govier ...20 June 20
(*For Dockyard School*)
Schoolmaster—Frederick J. Giles ...25 Sept 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Basil H. Fanshawe, CBE 1 June 20

Secretary and Cashier—
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept 20

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com.—Harry T. Bennett, DSO...19 Feb 19

**Lieutenant*—Robert Fleming ... ...16 Oct 20

Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department. } A. Phillips, Esq. 10 June 20

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Alfred D. Larg ... 5 Feb 20
(*And for Reserve.*)

Assistant Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, AMICE ... — 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, AMIEE (*act.*)— May 19

Naval Store Officer
F. M. Palmer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Dec 20

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
W. H. Loft, Esq. . . . . 4 Aug 19

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) (*temp.*) . 19 June 19

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant—Joseph Wright, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug 17
(*Armament Supply Officer, Bermuda, and Rifle Range, Ireland Is.*)
*Surg.Commr.—George E.Duncan, OBE 21 May 19
(*And for Bermuda Hospl.*)
*Surg. Commr.—Harold P. Jones ...20 Aug 19
*Surg. Lieut.—Guy W. Woodhouse, BA 18 June 19
(*And for Bermuda Hospital*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Commr. - Duncan L. Stewart 25 Mar 18

*Schoolmaster—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
*Captain James U. Farie, CMG . . .15 June19

King's Harbour Master—
*Commander—(N)Charles D. O. Shakespear . . . . . 18 Oct 18
*Lieut.-Com.—Lionel H. Lindsay, RD .19 Mar 15
*Lieutenant—Arthur Thompson . . 7 Jan 15
William B. Fuller . .10 Sept 17
Samuel Baker, DSC . .22 Jan 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Commr—
Edwin P. Thompson . . . . . 1 Apr 18
*Paym. Lieut.R.N.R.—Stuart Rawling 15 Mar 18

Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department—
E. C. Voke, Esq. . . . . .20 May 15

Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Commander—Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE . . . . . .28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19

Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . .13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. (*act*) . . . . .20 Aug 18

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Oct 17

Chaplain & Instr. Commr.—
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ASCENSION.

Commandant—Major Harold G. Grant (*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.*) 3 Aug 18

Paym. Lieut.-Commr.—(I)Alexander H. Payne (*act*)...22 Sept 16

*Ch. Boatswain—Walter Holt . . .30 May 19

*Lieut. R.N.V.R.—John D. White ...— Dec 14
*Major R.M.—Charles H. Malden ...18 June 19
(*Officer in charge of High Power W/T Station*)
*Capt.R.M.A.—Francis S. Richards... 5 May 17
*Surg. Lieut.—Francis J. D. Twigg, MB 17 July 16

*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.—Felix Oliver ...13 Feb 17
*Wt. Teleg. R.N.R.—Ralph Haddock...— May 17
Alec Selby... ... ...— May 17
Henry C. Sequeira ... ...— May 17
William Carruthers ... ... 3 Feb 16
William A. Guy... ... ...30 Dec 16
Sidney Bevan ... ...12 Mar 17
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
*Captain Victor G. Gurner ... ... 4 Mar 18
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq. ... ...— Sept 19

*Commander—Francis M. Hodgson ... 7 Apr 19
*Shipwright Lieut.—William Hearn.... 1 Jan 20
*Chief Boatswain—Robert W. Brown...14 Oct 19

Constructor—
E. G. Kennett, Esq. (*act*) ... ...20 Sept 18

Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Capt.—S. P. Ferguson, CBE ...28 Sept 19
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Com.—Ebenezer J. Allen ...29 June 14
William Dawson ...16 July 19

Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 5 Jan 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—

Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. ... ...— Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ...14 Nov 18
Assistant Cashier—

*Chaplain—Rev. Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A. ... ...30 Jan 17
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.—George L. Platt ...15 Feb 18

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*(N)Lieut.-Com.—Sidney Robinson ... 5 Feb 20
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
*Commander Ernest Stevenson, OBE 31 Mar 20

Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Lieut.—William H. Edwards... 6 July 15
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. (*act*) ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (*act*) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
A. N. Clothier, Esq. ... ... 31 Dec 08
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
S. H. Sutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
S. W. Evans, Esq ... ... 6 May 15
W. N. Berridge, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 16
A. H. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Nov 15
C. W. G. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
Examiner of Store Accounts—
G. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Sept 18

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq. ... ... 12 July 98
Assistant Inspector of Victualling Stores—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07
Deputy Cashier—F. H. Bolton, Esq... 30 Sept 13
Asst. Cashier—Alfred Morcombe, Esq. (*act*) 4 Aug 14
Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16
Superintending Pharmacist—
F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ...17 July 16
**Paym. Commr.*—John E. Jones ... 1 July 19
Ch. Boatswain—
Harry E. Foster ... ...18 Oct 18
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
‡†O. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ...12 May 14
‡P. R. Adams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
F. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Aug 14
E. J. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Sept 17
Inspector of Victualling Stores—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07
Assistant Cashier—
E. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 19

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—‡†J. Blair Hickman, Esq. 23 Nov 13
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
H. Lees, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 16
G. A. Christian, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. (*act*)... ... 4 Aug 14
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. (*act*) ...13 June 18
Inspector of Victualling Stores—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08
Assistant Cashier—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Sept 18

ROSYTH.

Superintendent—
W. B. Clayton, Esq. ... ...24 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...28 May 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
C. M. Seton, Esq. .. ..24 July 18

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.
Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 6 May 18
Assist. Victualling Store Officer—
J. J. McCarthy, Esq. (*act*) (*temp.*) ... 3 Aug 18

Paym. Lieut.—
Alfred W. W. Rowe ... ... —

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. J. Cock, Esq. ... ... 7 Jan 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
H. S. Vaughan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — 18
Victualling Store Officer—
J. R. Tapp, Esq. *M.B.E.* (*act*) (*for Constantinople*) ... ...26 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 18

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq.... ... ...— Feb 18

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... 27 Feb 18

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. A. Searle, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Jan 18
(*In lieu of a Deputy Store Officer.*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar'*)

‡ In possession of Medal for service in the Army.
† In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH

Armament Supply Officers—
J. G. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 11 Apr 15
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (*act*) ...31 Dec 17
S. Evans, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Jan 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
H. Dove, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officers (temporary)—
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 7 July 18

Shipping Master—W. Hitches, Esq. ...26 Nov 16

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 13

Portsmouth Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
G. F. Story, Esq. ... ... 1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W A. Jordan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. W. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Priddy's Hard.

Armament Supply Officers—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq. ... ... — 19

(*For duty at Bedenham.*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 9 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officers (temporary)—
A. G. A. Galloway, Esq. ... ...16 June 17
Capt. W. Andrews (*ret.*) ... ...30 Jan 18
L. G. Tessier, Esq. ... ...14 Feb 18
J. W. Field, Esq. ... ...27 Apr 18

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge—(Chief Gunner, R.N.)
A. J. Claydon ... ... 7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Bull Point (in charge of District)—
J. G. Wilson, Esq. ... ...18 Nov 14

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Feb 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer—
E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...18 Sept 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Feb 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. H. Ball, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 17
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 16

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (in charge of District)—
G. E. Woodward, Esq., CBE... ... 1 Oct 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) ...23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer —
J. Vignaux, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Nov 19

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer —
J. Wedlake, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Jan 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Mar 15

Assistant Armament Supply Officer (temporary)—
P. R. Kennedy, Esq. ... ... 1 May 18

Laboratory Manager.
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

HAULBOWLINE.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18

* In possession of Medal for service in the Army.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ORDNANCE DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Oct 19

Armament Supply Officer (Crombie)—
W. C. Shields, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) ...13 Oct 17

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...24 Mar 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (*act*) ...24 Mar 17
H. C. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 May 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 18
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July19

Laboratory Manager—
Capt. G. S. Steed, A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E. (*ret.*) ... ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (*act*)...24 May 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer (temporary)—
Lieut. R. E. Poynton ... ... — Nov 17

ALEXANDRIA.

Tempy. Superintendent—
J. D. B. Ogilvy, Esq. ... ...— Apr 19

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
MS. Back, Esq., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. Coates, Esq. (*act*) ... ...17 Aug 18

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Armament Supply Officer—
S. J. W. Syrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ...1 June 19

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

For charge of Naval Armament Supply Dept.
*Lieutenant—William B. Fuller ...10 Sept 17
(*Borne in 'Afrikander.')

BOMBAY.

In charge of Naval Armament Supply Stores.
Ch. Gunner...David C. Bargery .....10 Oct 19
(Borne in 'Highflyer.')

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. 1 July 15

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, M.C. ..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., O.B.E. ...11 Aug 15

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
S. Robson, Esq.... ... ... 5 July 15
R. S. G. Knight, Esq.... ... ... 5 July 15
J. Reilly, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Bacteriologist—
Dr. A. C. Thaysen ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 17

Chemists—
A. Whitaker, Esq. ... ... 6 Dec 15
E. W. Blair, Esq. ... ...18 Oct 16
H. H. Hazel, Esq. ... ...31 Jan 17
A. Sanders, Esq. ... ...20 June 17
C. W. Frost, Esq. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. ... ...11 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) .....23 July 19

Asst. Civil Engineer—
J. S. Diggle, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*.....— Jan 17

M *In possession of Medal for service in the Army.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
Eng. Capt. John Bowing ... ...16 Apr 18

Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com* Henry E. Hoare ... 1 May 18

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—
Eng. Com....Sydney U. Hardcastle...26 Sept 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. T. Reed, Esq. *(act)*... ... .. 31 Mar 19

For duty at Horsea Range—
Lieut. (T)Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 4 June 19

(* *Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

PORTLAND.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Commr.*—Joseph A. W. Bouneville ... ...23 Sept 19

Assistants to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Eric S. Blight ...26 July 19
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.*)
† *Wt. Electrician* Percy J. Freeman— Feb 18

For Portland Range—
† *Ch. Gunner* (T)Joseph Devine ...22 May 19
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)
(† *Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng.-Com. Thomas W. Cleave ...24 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 18

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* George H. Jeffery ...11 Sept 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 18

(**Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly... ...11 Mar 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Robertson, Esq. *(act)*... ...22 July 18

(**Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

GRANTON.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. John C. Pearson ...10 Mar 19
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ...29 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY—*contd.*

TORPEDO DEPOTS—*contd.*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer-Commander Philip D. Church 28 Nov 18
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer-Commander Horace R. Denson 27 Aug 19
(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

Superintendent—
Engineer-Commander Francis E. P. Haigh 18 Mar 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander William H S. Ball *(act)* 11 Nov 18

Torpedo Inspecting Officer—
**Eng. Com.* James A. Paterson ...26 Sept 19

Deputy Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... — 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Aug 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. S. Houghton, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 8 Mar 17

**Chief Gunner—*
(T) Daniel J. O'Meara, MBE ... ... 1 Apr 12

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., B.Sc.... ... 1 Jan 18
*(*Borne in 'Vernon.')*

MINING DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Arthur J. Mackean ...16 Sept 19

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Harry J. A. White .. 25 Apr 1[illegible]
**Eng. Lieut.* John T. Taylor ... ... 7 Jan 1[illegible]
*(*Borne in 'Vernon.')*

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. B. Fuller, Esq. *(act)* ... ...29 Apr 1[illegible]

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
H. F. Sandford, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 8 Oct 1[illegible]
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 1[illegible]

IMMINGHAM.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Immingham.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Alfred E. E. Rayner ... 1 July 1[illegible]

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* William D. Brewin..... 6 June 1[illegible]
(Borne in 'Vernon.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. H. Heathcote, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 1[illegible]

DALMORE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
Ernest E. Moore.....12 June 1[illegible]

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. W. Eager, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Sept 1[illegible]

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. Grant, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Sept 1[illegible]

For Duty at Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. M. Graham, Esq. *(act)* ... ...30 Aug 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Mining Engineer Officer—

**Eng.-Com.* Archibald Macconochie — Sept 19

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—

**Mate (E)* Ernest B. Collins ... 13 Oct 19

*(*Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

mA. E. W. Smith, Esq. *(act)*... ...29 Apr 18

DOVER.

Mining Engineer Officer—

†*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Barry Hocken ... 8 May 18

---

†*Ch. Wt. Eng. R.N.R.* William E. Swaine... ... ... 7 Jan 18

(†Borne in 'Pembroke V.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Technical Division—

Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Barrister-at-Law) ... ...11 Nov 19
Henry Williams ... ...11 Nov 18

Experimental Division—

Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc.31 July 19
John C. Manson, A.M.I.E.E. ...23 June 19
Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
Sidney H. Long, O.B.E., M.Sc. ...14 Oct 19
Ronald L. Randall ... ... 1 Oct 18
George Shearing, B.Sc. ... ...27 June 19
Cecil R. Evershed ... ... 1 Aug 19
Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... ...25 Aug 19
Stratten Holmes, A.M.I.E.E. ... 8 Sept 19
Beatrice D. Finney ... ...15 Oct 18
William A. Appleton, M.B.E. ...31 July 19
George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
Sydney J. Nightingale ... ...22 Aug 19
Thomas E. Goldup ... ... 1 Sept 19
Charles O. Moss ... ...16 June 19
Harry Noble ... ...18 Aug 19
Cyril Matthews... ... ...25 Aug 19

Development Division—

Carl L. Glen Bott, B.A., A.M.I.E.E.20 June 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, B.Sc. ... ...20 June 17
Arthur E. H. Pew ... ...10 June 19
Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ...20 June 17
William Ure, B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... ...24 June 18
Sidney E. Trigle, G.I.Mech.E. ...16 June 19
Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I.21 July 19
John J. Gates ... ...13 Sept 18
Percy G. M. Herbert ... ...21 Oct 18
Olive G. Bonny, B. Sc. ... ... 9 Sept 18

Application Division—

Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ...12 Oct 17

Testing Division—

Albert J. B. Harris ... ...16 Aug 19

Chief Confidential Clerk—

Ernest T. W. Allen ... ...20 June 17

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' pages 887 and 888.)

m *In possession of Medals for service in the Army.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander G. Wildey, CB ..... 4 Oct 18

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captains—
Alexander Maclean, DSO ..... 8 Nov 19
Joseph Chambers, CMG, MB, BA.....25 Aug 19

Surg. Comdr.—
David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS 14 Jan 20
John Martin.....26 July 19
John H. L. Page .....2 Jan 20

Store Officer and Cashier—

Paym. Com.—Owen L. Penfold .....20 Feb 19

Chaplain—Rev. Thomas W. L. Casperez, MA .....15 Oct 18

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Richard Connell, MB, BA ..... 6 Nov 17
(As Radiographer.)

Charles F. O. Sankey .....19 July 18
(For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)

Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MB, BS..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB.....19 July 19
Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO *(and as M.T.O.)* 26 Aug 19

Surg. Lieut.—
James P. Shorten, DSO .....28 Jan 19
William J. Colborne..... ..... 2 Dec 19
Andrew O. Ross.....27 Sept 19
Joseph A. Maxwell, MB, BA.....27 Sept 19

Head Sister Miss Katherine M. Hickley, R.R.C. 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Mabel Beresford..... 8 Aug 17
Miss Alice Chirnside .....17 Mar 19
Miss Janet Curwen.....— Aug 18
Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC.....24 Apr 18
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury .....19 June 19
Miss Hilda M. Bryant .....28 Feb 19
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss Winifred Morton .....16 Mar 18
Miss V. L. Spark, A.R.R.C..... 9 Aug 19
Miss Zilla E. Angus ..... 1 Dec 19
Miss Charlotte A. Clarke ..... 4 Mar 20

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. Fletcher Moore.....13 Oct 19

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. T. Young.....13 Oct

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—
Frederick Thompson .....29 Aug
Frederick W. Paul..... .....22 Feb

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. .....— Mar

Pharmacist—George F. Clayton ... ... —

Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq.....21 Apr
Herbert Farrer .....27 Apr

Commissioned Wardmaster—Geo. H. T. Wilsmore ..... 9 Sept

Wt. Writer—William F. Marlow.....19 Feb
(For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.)

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Surgn. Comdr. Bryan P. Pick ..... 9 July

Reserve Nursing Sisters—
Miss E. S. Wells ..... 7 June
Miss A. E. Richardson..... ...2 Feb

Digitized by Google

Reserve Nursing Sisters—contd.

Miss E. M. Swann ..... 26 Mar 18
Miss M. J. Hercus ..... 2 May 19

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB ..... 7 Nov 19

Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. (*retd.*) ..... —

Surgeon Captain—
William Bett, MVO ..... 4 Oct 18
Jonathan Shand, MB ..... 29 Jan 19

Surg. Com. Leslie M. Morris, OBE ..... 10 Dec 18
Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO 19 Dec 19
Alexander McCloy, MB ..... 15 Jan 20
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO ..... 7 Apr 19
Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE ..... 26 Aug 19
(*And as M.T.O.*).

Paym. Com. Ernest A. Bremner ..... 25 Oct 18

Chaplain Rev. Richard H. O'Donovan, BA ..... 15 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB ..... 17 May 17
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Samuel Bradbury, MB ... — Aug 18
(*As Anaesthetist and for General Duties*).
Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE ... 5 May 19

Surg. Lieut. Richard F. Quinton ..... 17 Dec 19
William J. McB. Allan .... 7 Feb 19
Walter E. Heath ..... 10 Mar 20

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ..... 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister Miss Nita Courtice 5 Dec 17

Nursing Sister Miss Mabel L. McNeil ... 13 Mar 18
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan 11 Dec 18
Miss B. M. Thompson .. 31 Aug 17
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott ..... 24 Feb 19
Miss Agnes W. Baird ... 29 Jan 19
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss Ella K. Cheetham 26 Nov 19
Miss M. K. Gardner ..... 29 Nov 19
Miss B. M. Martin, ARRC ..... 11 Mar 20
Miss F. Edmonds ..... 25 Feb 20

Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ..... 30 Jan 2

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens ..... 21 July 17

Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—
Thomas A. B. Corless ..... 1 Mar 20
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq. ..... 16 Jan 20

Assistant Pharmacist—
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq. ..... — Mar 16

Temporary Assistant Pharmacist—
T. T. A. Stott, Esq ..... 3 Feb 19

* *Warrant Wardmaster—*
Thomas Chappell ..... 1 June 19

* *Wt. Writer—*
William B. Ruse ..... 7 Dec 18

For Temporary Service.

Surg. Com.—
Samuel S. H. Woods, OBE, MD, BA ... 19 May 19
Arthur Davidson, MB (*temp.*) ..... 6 May 18

Reserve Nursing Sister—
Miss C. R. Smith ..... 31 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—Sir Patrick B. Handyside, KBE, CB, MB ..... 21 Aug 17

Secretary—Major Charles W. Slaney, OBE, R.M.L.I. (*retired*) ..... 1 Oct 09

*Surgeon Captain—Charles M. Beadnell ..... 1 Nov 19

Stove Officer and Cashier—

Paym. Commr.—George W. F. Osmond— Oct 18

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18

*Surg. Commr. Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE ..... 5 May 19
Henry M. Braithwaite 9 Dec 19
James H. Fergusson ... 12 Jan 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE ..... 26 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (I) Arthur T. Rivers 10 Feb 18
(*As Radiographer.*)
" Frederick G. Hitch ... 21 June 19
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
" Alfred B. Clark, MB ... 24 Sept 19
(*As Anaesthetist.*)

Surg. Lieut.—
Charles H. M. Gimlette ..... 15 Sept 19
Alan F. Grimbley, MD, MA ..... 22 Mar 19
Howard L. Douglas ..... 7 Feb 20
Andrew C. Anderson, MB ..... 20 Aug 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.—
Charles Horne (*temp*) ..... 17 June 17

Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC ..... 31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister Miss Annie W. Robertson 17 Mar 19
" Miss Jane J. Bowman 31 Mar 19
" Miss Mary L. Hocking 19 Mar 18
" Miss Torfrida D. W. Lewin ..... 17 Mar 19
" Miss Edith L. Roy ..... 22 June 18
" Miss Mary P. de H. Jordan ..... 29 July 18
" Miss E. M. Fowler ..... 29 July 19
" Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones ..... 16 Oct 19
" Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 16 Oct 19
" Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 9 Jan 20

Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon ..... 30 Apr 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ..... 30 Apr 17

Store Matron Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall 1 Mar 12

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—
Sidney White ..... — Apr 12

Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert E. Minter, Esq. ..... 12 Mar 16

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq ..... 22 June 12
Joseph P. Marmion ..... 27 Apr 18

Commissioned Wardmaster—
Sidney G. Comden ..... 1 May 19

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant.

Robert P. Langford-Jones ..... 7 June 19
* (*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Reserve Nursing Sisters—
Miss C. A. Williams ..... —
Miss L. E. Allan ..... 18 June 19
Miss N. F. Warren ..... 18 June 19
Miss L. Coates ..... 22 Aug 19
Miss T. Goodrich ..... 16 Oct 19
Miss M. Travis ..... 16 Oct 19

Royal Hospital, Portland.

Surgeon Commander—
Frederick J. A. Dalton, CMG ..... 24 July 17
John J. H. Rooney ..... 17 Oct 17
(*For Depôt & Dkyd.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Herbert E. Perkins ..... 27 Sept 18
(*And for Dockyard.*)

Surg. Lieut....Henry E. Scargill ..... 6 July 19

Chaplain—Rev. James D. McCarthy, MA ..... — Mar 19

(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

Digitized by Google

Superintending Sister—

Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister Miss Nora E. James ...— Aug 18

,, Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17

,, Miss E. M. G. Hirst ... 1 Nov 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—

James F. Place.....24 June 11
(and for Home Fleet).

Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq 16 Nov 18

* *Warrant Wardmaster—*

Jasper Butler.....29 July 19

* *Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant.*

Sydney C. Woodhouse, MB 19June 19

* (*Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Haulbowline.

* *Surgeon Commander*—Walter H. O. Garde, FRCS. .....14 Jan 20
(and for Dockyard.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Maurice O. Mason 8 July 19
(and for Dockyard.)

* *Surg. Lieut.*—Gordon V. Hobbs ..... 1 Feb 19
(and for Dockyard.)

Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—
David C. Lamond..... ..... 3 Nov 19

Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred H. Ashe .....28 June 19

Chaplain & Instr. Commr.—*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA... ..... 1 Jan 20
(and for Dockyard, &c.)

Pharmacist—Reginald A. Sinca..... —

* *Warrant Wardmaster*—John G. Beal 29 Sept 16

* (*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Royal Hospital, Pembroke Dock.

* *Surgeon Commander*—Robert Hughes 8 Nov 19
(and for Dockyard.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Arthur G. Valpy-French .....26 June 19

Chaplain...Rev. Louis W. L. Walker, MA 1 Apr 19
(and for Dockyard.)

Warrant Wardmaster—H. E. Adams... —

* (*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

* *Surgeon Commander* } Edward T. Meagher.....22 June 16

* *Surg. Lt.-Com.*—Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 20

* *Chaplain & Instr. Com.* } *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA.....17 July 17
(And for R.N. Air Station.)

* (*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

Surgeon Commander } *C. L. W. Burton*, MB ... 5 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Albert C. Rusack, MB...— Sept 19

*Surg. Lieut....*Harold B. Padwick, DSO, MB ..... 3 Feb 19

Nursing Sister Miss Edith M. Bamford 8 Nov 17
Miss Marion M. Bourns31 Mar 19
Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey 1 Dec 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D.) R.N.V.R.—
Alfred H. Bowes ..... 7 Jan 20
William E. Dodd .....19 Feb 19

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.R.M. George Lloyd... —

* *Warrant Wardmaster*—A. J. Morgans— Mar 20

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander — Richard C. Munday, CB 1 Feb 19

Surg. Lieut.-Commander — George D. G. Fergusson 15 Sept 19

Surg. Lieut. — Robert J. Inman.....11 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut. (D.) — Arthur T. Dally.....15 Mar 20

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander — Ernest J. Finch, CMG,...19 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Alexander J. Patterson 9 Sept 19

Surg. Lieut......Henry Wilks ... ...29 May 19

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander — William E. Mathew..... 4 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Commander — Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*addl.*) .....18 Nov 19

George D. Macintosh..27 Feb 20

Temp. Surg. Lieut. — Geoffrey W. Pratt.....18 June 19

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Surgeon Lt.-Commander — *Beachamp F. Parish*.... 1 June 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. — *Ivor S. Gabe*..... 6 Jan 19

Surg. Lieut......James D. Murphy, MB, BA.....23 Jan 20

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, OSBORNE.

Surgeon Commander — Henry C. Whiteside...— Aug 13

Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. — Arthur R. Fisher ... ... 9 Aug 19

Surg. Lieut......Leslie S. Gosse, BA.....14 Aug 19

Frederick C. Wright (*addl.*) ..... —

Resident Sister Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. 26 June 19

Nursing Sister—Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC .....— Feb 17

Miss N. M. Rees .....29 Jan 20

Reserve Nursing Sister— Miss J. P. Cullen ..... 11 Jan 20

Lady Probationer Miss M. G. Llewelyn 10 Jan 19

* (*Borne in 'Osborne.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

**Surgeon Commander* — Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB .....21 Feb 13

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—J. Gordon Danson, MB .....21 Feb 19

Gilbert F. Syms.....22 Dec 19

Nursing Sister Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC .....20 Mar 13

Miss Eleanor I. Box.....11 Dec 19

* (*Borne in 'Pomone.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

Surgeon Commander — Llewellyn Lindop.....19 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Frederic St. B. Wickham .....10 Mar 20

Surg. Lieut. George A. Finegan..... 1 June 19

Jackson G. Boal, MB ...16 Aug 20

Nursing Sister Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge..... 6 Oct 11

Miss Dora C. Shewell...— Aug 15

Miss Edith Hope..... 4 Apr 16

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.— Percy G. Richards..... ...17 May 13

* *Wt. Wardmaster*—Albert G. L. Susans 29 Sept 16

* (*Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Digitized by Google

Sick Quarters, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } John S. Dudding.....25 Aug 19
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE 1 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Devonshire P. H. Pearson.....12 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.—G. A. Melville Anderson 26 July 19
* *Chaplain—Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA (*act*).....22 Oct 19
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Nursing Sister—Miss Ethel A. de Blaquiere 31 Mar 19
" Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
" Miss Frances F. Tarleton —
Wt. Wardmaster—William F. Hayter 1 May 19
(*Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Captain* } George T. Collingwood, CB, MVO..... 1 Nov 19
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur C. Moreton, MA 27 Nov 17
(*And for Dockyard*)
**Surg. Commr.*—*Francis Bolster*, CMG, MD, BA ..... 5 May 19
J. C. Bringan..... —
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
**Surg. Lieut.*—Archibald C. Shaw, MB. 18 Sept 19
George Aubrey..... 2 Dec 19
Superintending Sister—Miss Marguerite M. Abraham 31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Dorothy G. Bryant 3 Feb 20
" Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20
" Miss Beatrice Sandes— July 18
" Miss Sarah E. McClelland, ARRC .....31 Mar 19
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 25 Mar 20
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—Alexander D. McHaffie... 1 Apr 18
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Warrant Wardmaster—Richard G. Fuller 1 June 19
* (*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

**Surgeon Captain* } *John H. Stenhouse*, MB ... 4 Oct 18
**Chaplain—Rev.* Henry Dalzell, MA....23 Mar 16
Surg. Lieut.—Robert F. P. Cory, BA...17 Sept 17
Bernard S. Collins.....25 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—Clarence N. Pearson ...26 June 19
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Annie Fryer.....— Aug 18
Miss Doris W. Beale..25 Nov 19
Pharmacist—Edward Nursaw, Esq. ...29 May 19
Warrant Wardmaster—Lawrence Weber 29 July 19

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } *Charles S. Woodwright* CBE... .....29 Jan 19
**Chaplain—Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA (*and for Dockyard.*) 30 Jan 17
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB ..... —
**Surg. Lieut.*—Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB 12 Mar 17
Superintending Sister—Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC 31 Mar 19
Nursing Sisters—Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, RRC .....31 Mar 19
Miss Jessie McBean 31 Mar 19
Pharmacist—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov 18
**Warrant Wardmaster*—William A. Crowdon.....20 Apr 18
* (*Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } George E. Duncan, OBE 21 May 19
(*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
**Surg. Lieut.*—Guy W. Woodhouse ...18 June 19
(*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster*—R. E. Ketchley— Mar 20
* (*Borne in 'Malabar'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } *Thomas T. Jeans*, CMG MB ..... 7 Apr 19
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—John M. Hayes.... 9 Oct 17
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
**Warrant Wardmaster*—Harry Budge, MBE .....18 July 17
* (*Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Hospital, Ascension

Surg. Lieut. Commr. } Edward Moxon-Browne.....12 June 19
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Yokohama.

Surg. Commr...Francis J. Gowans.....17 Oct 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Pierce L. Crosbie.....16 May 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Walter Hume Long, M.P. ... ... —
President—†*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.... ... 1 Aug 19
Captain of College.—†*Captain* Percy M. R. Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 1 July 19
Commander—Charles G. C. Sumner. ... ... 5 Oct 18
†*Medical Officer*—*Surg. Commr.* Percival M. May. ... ... 3 June 19
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. ... ... —
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* George Whitcroft (*Ret.*) —
Secretary—H. F. V. Negus, Esq. ... ... —
Staff Clerk—Alfred Wotton, Esq. (*act*) (*lent to Admiralty*) ... ... —
Civil Engineer—H. F. Bowen, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... —
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

OFFICE OF THE ADVISER ON EDUCATION.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A. ... ... —
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Instructor Captain* Horace H. Holland, B.A. 15 Apr 0[illegible]
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—*Instructor Commander* Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ... ... 1 May 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.... ... ...28 Apr 19
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*) and a Second Division Clerk (*lent to Admiralty*) ... ... —
F. C. Cowell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
2 *Hired Extra Clerks.*
(*See page* 1839.)

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Dean of College—*Instr. Captain* Stanton F. Card, B.A. ... ...31 Aug 18
(*And as Head of Navigation Department.*)

Mathematics.

Instr. Commr....Arthur W. Veater, B.A. 25 Feb 19
Instructor .....George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... —
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Albert H. S. Gillson, B.A. ..... 5 Jan 20
Harold Smith, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 9 Feb 20

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....James B. Henderson, Esq., D.Sc. ..... —
Asst. Professor..B. P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. 3 Dec 19
Instr. Commr....John White, M.A ..... 3 Feb 19
D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... —
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. Dennis J. Hoare..... —

Physics.

Professor.....Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A..... —
Professor (*act*)...G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —
†*Instr. Commr.*..Richard H. Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept 19
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. John H. C. Searle, M.A, Bsc. ..... 1 Sept 19

Chemistry.

Professor.....John S. S. Brame, Esq. —

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Instructor .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq..... —

Marine Engineering.

†*Eng. Commr.*...Lionel M. Hobbs.....13 Jan 20
Visiting Lecturer Eng. Commr. R. Beeman, B.N. ..... —
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. John Kingcome.....23 Jan 19

Naval Architecture.

Instructors .....C. F. Merchant, Esq, —
A. W. Watson, Esq. ... —
Constructor .....W. G. Sanders, Esq. (*act*) —

Foreign Languages.

Instructor in French—M. A. Barrère ... —

Naval Medical School.

Professor of Clinical Pathology *Surg. Capt.* Percy W. Bassett-Smith, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ..... —
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. Geoffrey Carlisle (*temp.*) 3 Jan 19

Navigation.

†*Instr. Commr.*...M. A. Ainslie, B.A. ... 6 Nov 17
George C. Avery, B.A. 9 Jan 19
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
John L. Holt, M.A.....— Nov 19
Arthur H. Platt, B.A.— Nov 19

For Training of Royal Marine Officers.

Capt. and Bt. Maj. Gordon H. Seath, D.S.O., R.M.L.I. ...18 Jan 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*continued.*

Officers Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Officers Qualifying in (Et).

Lieutenant...	Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw	... 1 Nov 18	*Lieutenant*...	J. H. P. Southby ...	... 1 Oct 19
	Guy F. B. Ottley ...	... 1 Nov 18		C. P. Berthon ...	... 1 Oct 19
	John B. Sidgwick...	... 1 Nov 18		C. J. B. Colthurst...	... 1 Oct 19
	John P. Charley ...	... 1 Nov 18		W. L. C. Carter ...	... 1 Oct 19
	Gilbert C. Malden	... 1 Nov 18		S. P. Broughton.....	... 1 Oct 19
	A. F. Dobbyn ...	... 1 Oct 19		G. W. B. Hext.. ...	... 1 Oct 19
	S. J. Herbert ...	... 1 Oct 19		E. R. W. James ...	... 1 Oct 19
			Sub-Lieut....	H. J. B. Moore. ...	... 1 Oct 19

Officers Qualifying in Gunnery.

Lieutenant.....	Charles J. H. Du Boulay ... ...—	Jan 20	*Lieutenant*.....	Alick W. Gush ...—	Jan 20
	William R. Slayter, DSC —	Jan 20		Alfred S. Russell .. —	Jan 20
	Harold Drew, DSC ...—	Jan 20		Ronald C. Bayne ...—	Jan 20
	Gerald O. C. Davies...—	Jan 20		Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett ... ...—	Jan 20
	Thomas S. Beevor ...—	Jan 20	*Lieut. R.C.N*....	Victor G. Brodeur ...—	Jan 20

Officers qualifying in (Tt).

Lieutenant.....	A. G. Talbot	*Lieutenant*.....	E. C. Bindloss
	N. V. Grace		G. E. Creasy

Officer Qualifying in Torpedo.

Lieut. R.C.N....John E. W. Oland ...— Jan 20

Officers qualifying in Navigation.

Lieutenant.....	Charles P. Christie ...—	Jan 20	*Lieutenant*.....	Henry A. Rowley... ..—	Jan 20
	Joseph P. Chevallier...—	Jan 20		Maurice V. Keogh.....—	Jan 20
	Charles B. C. Swayne —	Jan 20		Thomas R. Beatty.....—	Jan 20
	Oliver, L. Gordon ...—	Jan 20		Donald C. G. Neish ...—	Jan 20
	Brian B. Schofield ...—	Jan 20	*Lieut. R.C.N*....	Ronald I. Agnew ...—	Jan 20
	Eric D. Brooke ...—	Jan 20		Leonard W. Murray...—	Jan 20

Officers for Anti-Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....	Harold W. Fawcett ...—	Jan 20	*Lieutenant*.....	Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor ... ...—	Jan 20
	Newton J. W. William-Powlett, DSC ...—	Jan 20		Valentine G. C. Short-ridge ... ...—	Jan 20

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.—*contd.*

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

Lieutenant.....R. P. Chapman..... —
Rawdon A. Fletcher...— Jan 20
Charles R. O. Burge (*act.*)..... — Jan 20
George H. Maunsell-Smyth (*act.*)...— Jan 20

Act. Lieut. R.A.N. Harold B. Farncomb...— Dec 19
John A. Collins..... — Dec 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Humphrey J. B. Moore 1 Oct 19
D. H. Tollemache..... —
J. E. Saunders..... —
G. L. M. Salter..... —
V. E. Kemball..... —
Arthur J. W. Wallis...— Jan 20
Eric A Drummond.....— Jan 20
Francis E. Clem'tson— Jan 20
Hubert S. Harrison...— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Charles B. Rosenthal.— Jan 20
James C. Esdaile.....— Jan 20
Eric A. Feldt.....— Jan 20
Joseph Burnett.....— Jan 20
Horace J. H. Thompson — Jan 20
Winn L. Reilly.....— Jan 20
Lloyd F. Gilling.....— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Norman K. Calder.....— Jan 20
Rupert B. M. Long....— Jan 20
Henry A. Showers.....— Jan 20
Geo ge W. T. Armitage — Jan 20
Frank E. Getting.....— Jan 20
Llewellyn L. Watkins— Jan 20
Jack B. Newman.....— Jan 20
Paul H. Hirst.....— Jan 20
Cyril A. R. Sadlier.....— Jan 20
Payton J. Kimlin.....— Jan 20
Alfred D. Conder.....— Jan 20
Edwin P. Nurse.....— Jan 20

Act. Sub-Lieut...Frederick S. Billings..— Jan 20
Robert Cobb..... 3 Jan 20

Mats (E).....Herbert Cavanagh (*act.*) — Jan 20
Arthur F. Dellbridge (*act.*).....— Jan 20
Reginald G. Forsyth (*act.*).....— Jan 20
Hector McL. Matheson (*act.*).....— Jan 20
William S. Ward (*act.*)— Jan 20
Philip L. Wilson (*act.*)— Jan 20

Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. William S. E. Morrison 12 Jan 20

Officers of the Royal Marines.

Captain R.M....Edwin John Williams15 Jan 20

Lieut. R.M......Ralph Matthews.....15 Jan 20
Basil Baseby, psc .....15 Jan 20

Proby. 2nd Lieut. R.M. Cecil Leonard Barcroft 19 Jan 20
Hugh Newton Maltravers Herapath ...19 Jan 20
Maxwell James Warmington Nicholson 19 Jan 20
William Percy Nelson Dean .....19 Jan 20
Ernest Charles Smith 19 Jan 20
Robert Maxwell Giddy 15 Jan 20
Thomas Edward Needham Knox .....15 Jan 20
William Eustace Valentine Thurnall.....15 Jan 20

Proby. 2nd Lieut. R.M. Julian Gathorne Hume 15 Jan 20
Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill.....15 Jan 20
Richard Harry Fetherston Godley.....15 Jan 20
Robert Clement Giles 15 Jan 20
John Chaddesley Westall.....15 Jan 20
Harold Edgar Balls ..15 Jan 20
Charles Leonard Edwards.....15 Jan 20

Gunner .....Sydney S. Appleyard (*act*) .....— Jan 20
Alfred P. Gumm (*act*)— Jan 20

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Medical Officers Senior Course.

Surgeon Comdr. Douglas D. Turner.....— Jan 20
John MacDonald, MD..— Jan 20
James G. Wallis, MB..— Jan 20
Arthur R. Davidson, MB.....— Jan 20
Edward C. Sawdy .....— Jan 20

Surgeon Comdr..Leslie C. Rowan-Robinson, MB.....— Jan 20
William L. Martin, OBE, FRCS.....— Jan 20
William L. Hawkins...— Jan 20

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

F. Bailey.
G. Bryant.
A W. French.
J. H. B. Chapman.
W. J. Hatchard.
A. A. F. Hill.
H. F. Johnson.
G. W. Pamplin.
C. H. Loddrs.
L. G. Stevens.
J. H. Narbeth.
J. E. King.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Director.....*Captain The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett - Erle-Erle-Drax. DSO .. ... 1 Mar 19

Deputy Director *Captain* Guy P. Bigg-Wither ..... 1 Feb 19

Asst. Director...*Captain* Wilfrid A. Egerton, CMG.....26 Jan 19

Staff Officers.....*Commander* Herbert B. Taylor ....11 Apr 19
Commander Henry R. Moore, DSO.....23 May 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. W.W.Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I. .....27 Aug 17
Major Charles B. Mullins, R M.L.I....— Aug 19
(*For Intelligence School.*)

Librarian .....*Commander* George H. Dennistoun, DSO.....11 Mar 19

1 Minor Staff Clerk, 1 Second Division Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 2 Draughtsmen.

Officers Studying at Staff College.

Commander.....John C. Tovey, DSO... 2 June 19
Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald 2 June 19
Ronald H. C. Hallifax 2 June 19
Charles C. Ennals.....13 Jan 20

Lieutenant-Commr., George E. Harden, DSC 2 June 19
Ronald G. Studd..... 2 June 19
Victor H. Danckwerts 2 June 19
William A. Usher ..... 2 June 19
Stewart D. Spicer ..... 2 June 19
Marshal L. Clarke, DSC 2 June 19
Tom S.V. Phillips..... 6 May 19

Lieutenant.....J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve 2 June 19
Charles M. H. Schwerdt 2 June 19

Lieutenant.....Kenneth Edwards, DSC 2 June 19
Geoffrey J. A. Miles... 2 June 19
Charles F. Jepson.....13 Jan 20
John B. Falls .....13 Jan 20
Gilbert A. B. Hills.....13 Jan 20

Lieut.-Col......W. R. Freeman, DSO, MC, R.A.F..... 2 June 19
H. M. Cave-Brown-Cave, DSO, DFC, R.A.F..... 2 June 19

Bt. Lt.-Col......W. D. Barber, MC, K.R.R.C..... 2 June 19

Captain .....J. C. Wickham, DSO, R.E..... ..... 2 June 19
Harold S. G. Bird, R.M.L.I..... 2 June 19

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain* Eustace La T. Leatham, CB, ADC ... ... 2 Feb 19

† NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....George L. D. Gibbs, DSO 17 Dec 18
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur R. Banks, DSC.14 Jan 20
(*and for P & R/T Duties*).
Massy Goolden, DSC ...10 Apr 19
Fitzadam Millar, DSC 31 Dec 17
Lieutenant .....Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO 24 Jan 19
Humphrey B. Jacomb 26 Apr 19
Richard Shelley ..... 3 Jan 19
Eng. Com .....Edward P. St. J. Benn 28 May 17
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Norman S. Richardson — Dec 17
Frederick H. Buckmaster. 15 Jan 19
Thomas Spalding .....31 Jan 19
Lancelot D. Sweetlove23 Aug 19
John T. Breaks..... 3 May 19
Eng. Lieut. .. ...Thomas R. Allerton.....— Feb 14
Chaplain,..... *Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA. .. .. — 19
*Rev.*Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 20
Surg.-Com. .....Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB .....21 Feb 19
(*and for Sick Quarters*)
Instr. Commr....John Camp, BA .....31 Aug 15
Charles S. P. Franklin, BA. ..... —
Paym. Commr...Edgar B. Swan .....— Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. Gordon Dawson, MB .....14 Feb 19
Gilbert F. Syms.....27 Dec 19
Ty. Instr. Lieut. Arthur E. Hall, ARCS 26 Aug 18
John R. Grisman, BA 9 Jan 19
Archibald H. Saunders, BA..... 8 May 18
Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA..... — 19
Paym. Lieut. ...L. Vere Webb, OBE. ...24 Mar 19
Charles R. Allen .....21 Jan 19
Shipwright Lieut. } Alfred E. Lamb. 9 Apr 18
Ch. Gunner ..... Richard C. Bunt, MBE 23 Jan 19
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC — 19
Boatswain .....Albert E. Pearson... .. 27 Jan 19
Thomas A. Wilce..... 1 Apr 19

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)
Navigation .....†*Naval Instructor* John Camp, BA.....31 Aug 15
History & English ... . Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages.....Hubert Brown, Esq., MA

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander Charles S. P. Franklin BA.
Percy T. Harrison, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, Esq., MA. (*Modern Languages*).
Robert M. Milne, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Kenneth G. Reid, Esq., MA (*Science*)
William H. Anstie, Esq., MA. (*Modern Languages*)
James F McKean, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, Esq., BA (*History & English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, Esq., DSO, MC, MA (*Science*)

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Ernest R. Appleton, Esq., BA (*Mathematics*).
Percy F. R. Bashford, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, Esq., BA. (*History & English*).
Arthur Chambers, Esq., BA. (*Modern Languages*)
Instr. Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Arnold M. Gibson, Esq., BA (*Modern Languages*)
Instr. Lieutenant John R. Grisman, BA.
Instr. Lieutenant Arthur E. Hall, ARCS.
R. N. Haygarth, Esq. (*Science*).
Kenneth S. R. Hayter, Esq., MA. (*Modern Languages*).
Edward A. Hughes, Esq., MA (*History & English*).
Mark Martin, Esq. (*Science*).
Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, Esq., MA (*History and English*)
Cedric L. Reynolds, Esq., MA (*Science*).
Instr. Lieutenant Archibald H. Saunders, BA
Morris B. Tasker, Esq. MA (*Science*).
Ernest T Warner, Esq., MA. (*Science*).
Harold J. Wood, Esq., MA.(*History and English*)
B. Yandell, Esq. (*Modern Languages*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC .. .. 26 Mar 12
Miss Eleanor I. Box ... ... 11 Dec 18

† *Borne in 'Pomone'* ‡ *Lent from R.N. College, Osborne.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

*Captain—Henry F. G. Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec 18
(*And for command of 'Osborne.'*)

***Naval Staff.**

Commander..... Charles F. R. Cowan, D.S.O. ..... 1 Jan 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Alban T. B. Curteis....12 Dec 18
(*As 1st Lieut. and for P/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....John N. Knox..... 28 Dec 18
Henry J. Hartnoll, D.S.O. .....28 Dec 18
Patrick W. R. Weir ...28 Dec 18
Lionel E. R. Booth....28 Dec 18

Eng. Com.....Richard B. Morison, C.M.G. ..... 1 Oct 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*George D. Campbell, D.S.O. ..... 1 Oct 19
Arthur C. Wippell..... 1 Oct 19
William D. Strachan-Smith ..... 1 Oct 19
Roland A. C. Michell 21 Apr 19
Roland P. Dalton .....20 Jun 19
John D. Sturrock.....— Dec 19

Captain R.M. ...Arnold H. E. Reading16 Sept 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.*William H. Maundrell, M.A. .....26 Apr 16

Instr. Commr....Frederick M. Broadbent, M.A. ..... — 19

Surg. Commr.....Henry C. Whiteside...— Aug 18

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Arthur R. Fisher..... — 19

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*Edward C. Annaheim — 19

Surg. Lieut.....Leslie S. Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ..... — 19

Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae (*act*).— Jan 19

Gunner.....Ernest Smith.....17 Feb 17
(*For duty with Cadets.*)

Boatswain...William H. Tucker.... 1 Jan 18

Shipwright..Thomas Longridge.... 4 June 19

Artif. Eng. Alexander Silvie ...23 Oct 19
(*For Drawing Office.*)

Professorial Staff.

Head Master.

Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.

Heads of Departments.

Science ....J. Watt, Esq., M.V.O., M.A. (*Second Master*).
Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., M.A.
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, Esq., M.A.
Mathematics .....R. Nettell, Esq., M.A.
History & English...G. A. R. Callender, Esq., M.A., F.R. HIST. SOC.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

G. F. Gibbons, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
L. Lassimonne, Esq., O.I.P. (*Modern Languages*).
C. H. C. Livesey, Esq., M.A. M.SC. (*Physics*)
B. S. Wolfe, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
W. Stradling, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, Esq., M.A. (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).
E. A. Price, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
Instr. Commander F. M. Broadbent, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

Assistant Masters.

R. W. Bates, Esq., B.A., L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*)
G. R. Buck, *Esq.*, B.A. (*Physics*).
R. Dark, Esq., B.A. (*History and English*).
J. H. Franklin, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*)
F. B. Franklin, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green, Esq. (*Modern Languages*).
M. A. Lewis, Esq., B.A. (*History and English*).
J. S. Samson, Esq., .A. (*History*).
V. T. Saunders, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).
H. B. Thresher, Esq., M.A. (*History*).
†*E. T. Warner, Esq.*, M.A. (*Physics*).
F. G. J. Whittall, Esq., M.C., B.A. (*Modern Languages*).
E. K. Wynne, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).

Resident Sister . . . . . Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C.
Nursing Sisters . . . . . (*see Royal Naval Cadets Sick Quarters, Osborne, page* 1864.)

* *Borne in 'Osborne.'* § *Absent on War Service.*
† *Lent to Dartmouth College temporarily.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

Librarian—Com. Reginald G. Copleston (*Retired*).....1 Sept 11
(*Detached on Active Service.*)
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—
Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. 1 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....George Preece.....
Walter W. Lock.....

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Osborne W. Skinner...
Sidney G. Wheeler....
Albert K. Dibley .....

Instr. Commr.....Edward T. Goldsmith, BA, B.SC } 1 Apr 1[illegible]

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Robert B. J. Rowlands BA, B.SC. ..... 1 Apr 1[illegible]

Cd. Boatswain...William Pepperell ... 3 Jan 2[illegible]

1 Draughtsman (1*st Class*

Officers studying at the R.N. College, Keyham, qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieutenant .....S. M. Walker, D.S.C. ..— Jan 20
G. H. H. Brown.....— Jan 20
C. Ellis .....— Jan 20
V. H. P. Molteno, DS...C— Jan 20
T. H. Crookshank.....— Jan 20
C. A. Shaw.....— Jan 20
L. P. M. Milner.....— Jan 20
J. J. K. Shaw.....— Jan 20
W. G. Cowland .....— Jan 20
C. G. Procter .....— Jan 20
H. S. Roome.. .....— Jan 20
R. W. K. Twinberrow— Jan 20
T. H. Simpson .....— Jan 20
J Breaks .....— Jan 20
C. E. P. Hall .....— Jan 20
T. W. A. Masterman...— Jan 20
P. E. F. Walker.....— Jan 20
H. E. Semple ... .— Jan 20
L. G. Pennington .....— Jan 20

Act. Lieut.....R. A. B. Williams.....— Jan 20
W. D. Brown.....— Jan 20
R. G. Murray ....— Jan 20
L. E. Smith..... ...— Jan 20
A. W. Gray.....— Jan 20
S. Brown .....— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....W. H. Taylor-Young..— Jan [illegible]
R. C. W. Bett .....— Jan [illegible]
E. Read .....— Jan [illegible]
E. C. Seagar.....— Jan [illegible]
W. S. Jameson.....— Jan [illegible]
H. F. Fellowes.....— Jan [illegible]
E. Watson.....— Jan [illegible]
J. G. Moncrieff.....— Jan [illegible]
G. C. Ross.....— Jan [illegible]
R. W. V. Reeves .....— Jan [illegible]
G. S. M. Pollock.. .....— Jan [illegible]

Act. Sub-Lieut...G. F. Blyth.....— Jan [illegible]
W. F. Baily.....— Jan [illegible]
A. J. Norris .....— Jan [illegible]

Act. Mate (E)...F. E. Yeates.....— Jan [illegible]
W. A. Howsego .....— Jan [illegible]
F. H. Smith.....— Jan [illegible]
W. J. Hardy.....— Jan [illegible]
G. Broad .....— Jan [illegible]
A. D. Kempster.....— Jan [illegible]
S. A. Cockram.....— Jan [illegible]
T. H. Hunter .....— Jan [illegible]
J. V. Shaw.....— Jan [illegible]
J. R. Davis ....— Jan [illegible]

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., O.B.E.

Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Percival H. S. Kempton.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.

Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.
A. Wise, Esq. A.R.C.SC.

Junior Assistant Master—Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq

Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tin[illegible], Esq., B.SC.

**Assistant Masters*—C. W. Fiske, Esq.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.[illegible]

Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq , L.C.P.

Junior Assistant Master—E. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.[illegible]

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Master—Frank Fermie, M.A., B.SC.

Haulbowline.

Head Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.SC.

Assistant Master—L. O'Brien, Esq.

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Pain, Esq.

Devonport.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*). . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Captain—Charles H. Rowe, CMG . . . . .14 July 19

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis N. Jones, O.B.E., MA . . . . . — July 18

Medical Officer—
Surg Commr.—Percival M. May. (*And for R.N. College, Greenwich*).

Ch. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—J. E. Evans, Esq., B.A. 17 Oct 92

Masters
Charles J. Isaac, Esq. . . 25 Oct 92
James Wakeford, Esq. . . 25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . . . 26 May 07

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*).

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Thorneyburn } *Greystead* } *The Rev.* Francis B. Rowley, M.A. 23 Apr 17

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 25 Sept 99

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Wark—*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . .17 June 19

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* Samuel H. W. Lovett, M.A. . . . . .30 Sept 17

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor .....*Commander* Thomas Brandreth, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Jan 11
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A., R.N. (*ret.*)..... 1 Aug 07
Medical Officer.....*Tempy. Surg.-Lieut.* Edward H. Hugo, M.B.—Mar 09

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Katherine M. Hickley, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Malta*).

Nursing Sisters

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Osborne*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Queensferry*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Deal*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Shotley*).
Miss Alice Chirnside (*Haslar*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances F. Tarleton (*Queensferry*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Sarah E. McClelland, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Charlotte A. Clarke (*Haslar*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Portland*).
Miss Jane J. Bowman (*Chatham*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Malta*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Portland*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Osborne*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haulbowline*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith Hope (*Shotley*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Chatham*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Plymouth*).
Miss Torfrida D. W. Lewin (*Chatham*).
Miss Beryl M. Thompson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Deal*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*)
Miss Mary J. Roberts (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Winifred Morton (*Haslar*).
Miss Dorothy G. Bryant (*Malta*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Plymouth*).
Miss Jessie McBean (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Deal*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss V. L. Spark, A.R.R.C (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Chatham*)
Miss Zillah E. Angus (*Haslar*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Osborne*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sisters.

Miss L. E. Allan (*Chatham*).
Miss L. Coates (*Chatham*).
Miss J. P. Cullen, A.R.R.C. (*Osborne*).
Miss T. Goodrich (*Chatham*).
Miss M. J. Hercus (*Haslar*).
Miss A. E. Richardson (*Haslar*).
Miss C. R. Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Swann (*Haslar*).
Miss M. Travis (*Chatham*).
Miss N. F. Warren (*Chatham*).
Miss B. S. Wells (*Haslar*).
Miss C. A. Williams (*Chatham*).

Lady Probationer.

Miss M. G. Llewelyn (*Osborne*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss E. Fletcher Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss E. M Biggar (*Chatham*.
Miss M. T. Young (*Haslar*).
Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).
Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall (*Chatham*)
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, Esq., *Chatham.*
James Innes, Esq., *Haslar.*
Francis W. Hooper, Esq., MDE, *Deptford.*
Harry H. Sturch, Esq., *Plymouth.*

Pharmacists—

Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq., *Malta.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq., *Hong Kong.*
John E. Stoneman, Esq., *Portland.*
George F. Clayton, Esq., *Haslar.*
Reginald A. Sinca, Esq., *Haulbowline.*
Edward Nursaw, Esq., *Gibraltar.*

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq., *Plymouth.*
Harry M. Corke, Esq., *Haslar.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq., *Chatham*
Herbert Farrar, Esq., *Haslar.*
a Joseph P. Marmion, Esq., *Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. McaRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*] (*For duty at R.N. Mining Depôt, Dalmore*

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—W. M. T. Wilson, Esq., M.B. [*Tarbet, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

*AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLANTRAE—William Baird, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

*BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq. [*Brandon View, Ardfert, Co. Kerry.*

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

*BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P. L.F.P.S.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien, Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Es

BARRA ISLAND—Frank de B. Collenette, Esq. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy. during War*)

*BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BEHEELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.
P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—Arthur C. Ransome, Esq., M.B.
[56, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
["*Rostrever*," *Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.

BOULMER (*see* Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq.
[*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]

BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B.
[*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
[*Burnham House, Burnham Market, Norfolk.*]

BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B.
[*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq.
(*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
(*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—George B. Elliott, Esq.

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—Dr. F. Brightman (*for North Foreland*).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
J. Geddes Smith, Esq. (*act*)
[*Rock House, Buckie.*]
(*Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.*)

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.

BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick, Esq., M.B.

BURGHEAD—George A. Legge, Esq., M.B.
A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*act.*)

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Edgar A. Kerr, Esq.

BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal.*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—John M. Ross, Esq., M.B.
["*Borve*," *Barvas, Stornoway.*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)

CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchison, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).

Digitized by Google

ARRA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrush, Co. Clare*]

ARDIFF—Alfred Rees, Esq. [29, *Cathedral Road, Cardiff*]

ARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

ARNOUSTIE—C. S. Hunter, Esq.

ARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)

ARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

ASHEN RIVER (*see* Ballyheigue)

ASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen*]

ASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.

ASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.

ATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley*]

AWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]

HALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)

HARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

HICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]

HRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.

LACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

LEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

LEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]

LIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]

LOGHER (*see* Boyne)

LOGHY (*see* Portaferry)

LONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.

LOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon.*]

LATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

OKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

LLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. *Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]

MBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)

CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)

COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]

COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]

COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]

COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Leverton-Spry, Esq. [*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall*]

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

CRAIL—David R. Dow, Esq., M.D.

CRASTER (*see* Newton)

CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline*]

CROMER—Dr. R. Grant [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen*]

CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq. [*Carrigaline, Co. Cork*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]

CULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)

CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

CURRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DALMORE MINING DEPOT (*see* Alness)

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

DEAL—Alfred Mason, Esq.

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]

DIRK COVE—(*see* Ring Bar)

DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.

DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B. [*North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)

DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.

DOVER—*Surgeon Capt.* Alfred J. Pickthorn, R.N. (*ret.*)

DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]

DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]

*DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham*]

DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.

DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNMORE—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford.*]

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso*]

DUNWICH—(*see* Southwold)

DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)

EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)

EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.

EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—*Vacancy.*

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—William R. Davy, Esq. [*Crengham House, Tamney, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal*]

FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]

FENIT (*see* Ballyheigue)

FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.

FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)

FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENT—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.

FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach)

FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.

FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick*]

FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY, CAIRNBULG AND PENNAN—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Colonial Hospital*) (*Honorary S. & A.*)

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S.

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap)

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

ALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.

ARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire*]

BRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness)

LLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack)

LES QUAY (*see* Omeath)

ASGOW—Peter N. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*Address*—300, Bath Street.)

ENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.

LDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)

ODWICK—Hugh Mortimer Thomas.

OLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

REY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.

RRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey)

SWICK (*see* Berwick)

URDON (*see* Johnshaven)

UROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* F.D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street*]

ANGEMOUTH—M. Paterson, Esq., M.D.

ANTON, NAVAL BASE—J.L. Owen, Esq., M.B. [36, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh*]

AVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.

EENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

EENMORE (*see* Omeath.)

EENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

EYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.

IMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

ERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

RNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)

REEDORE—Vacant.

ITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]

LLSANDS (*see* Torcross).

PPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

RTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas F. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.

HARWICH—A Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)

HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq. (Serving in R.A.M.C.)
Dr. Compston, acting S. & A. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]

HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*

HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]

HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq. [*Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.*]

HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).

HELMSDALE—Cromwell Gamble, Esq., M.B. [*Heathcote, Helmsdale, Sunderlandshire.*]

HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*tempy*). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOLY ISLAND—John Elliott, Esq. [*Lewick, Beal, Northumberland.*]

HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).

HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.

HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*]

HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—Charles W. E. Toller, Esq., M.D.

INCH (*see* Ballycotton).

INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).

INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq.
[*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]

INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—*Vacancy.*

ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY.—H. Macintyre, Esq.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.

JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B.
[21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYR, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq.
[*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq.
[*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.*]

KESSINGLAND (*see* Lowestoft).

KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.
[*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*]

KILCUMMIN (*see* Ross).

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).

KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B.
[*Immingham, Lincs.*]

KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).

KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D.
[*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.*]

KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also for Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*)
[*Duran Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

*KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.
[*Mount Bella, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]

KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).

LACKEEN POINT—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B. [*Riversdale, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.*]

LAMLASH—Robert Jamieson, Esq., M.D.
[*Glenetoy House, Brodick, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*)
[*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]

LAYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH—*Surg. Commr.* Robert B. Scribner (*And for Naval Base*).

LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).

LERWICK—Charles W. Graham, Esq., M.B.

LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIMERICK—

LISCANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet).

LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone 471 Ry.*)

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.
[*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William K. Barnes, M.D.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON (*Tooting*)—Cyrus Legg, Esq.
["*Kestone,*" *Franciscan Road, Tooting Common, S.W.* 17]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq.
[4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—P. Armstrong, Esq.
[1, *Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames.*]

(*Paddington*)—C. S. Jaffe, Esq.
[101, *Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.9.*]

(*Greenwich*)—Charles H. Fernie, Esq., M.B.
[24, *Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E.*]

(*Finchley*)—R. H. French, Esq., M.B.
[*Moss Bank, Nether Street, North Finchley, N.*]

E. LONDON AND PORT OF LONDON—William H. F. Oxley, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[*The Manor House, Poplar, E.*]

LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

LONGSIDE (*R.N. Air Station*)—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B. [*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*] (And for Rush and Rogerstown.)

LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—Augustine Marshall, Esq.

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.)

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq. [*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]

LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.

LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B. [*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]

LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T) [*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]

LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).

MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.

MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.

MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).

MANCHESTER—

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe.)

MARGATE—Percy C. Burgess, Esq. (*On Military Service*).
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).

MENAI BRIDGE—P. M. Williams, Esq., M.B., M.S. [*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge,*

MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.

MIDDLESBOROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.

MINARD (*see* Dingle).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).

MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).

MONTROSE (*see* Usan).

MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq. [*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]

MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq. [*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*]

MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq. [22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

*MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.

MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).

MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MULROY (*see* Sheephaven).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.

NEW BRIGHTON—Alfred Johnson, Esq., M.D.

NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B. F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.* (*And for Naval and Seaplane Bases.*)

NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).

NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.

NEWPORT (MON.)—Charles B. Gratte, Esq.

NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.

NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.

NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.

NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq. [*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields-North).

OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B. [*Esplanade, Oban.*]

OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq. [*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).

OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).

OYSTER HAVEN—(*see* Kinsale).

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*) [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—H. H. S. Templeton, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B. [1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(*see* Fraserburgh.)
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head.)
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY—Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
*PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq. [*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
*PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq. [*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. [*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq. [*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]
PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.
PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B. [*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—G. R. Green, Esq. [1, *Bank Place.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M D. [*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)
PORTNOO—Charles H Falvey, Esq. [*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK—Thomas Harper, Esq., M B. (*S. & A. at Stranraer*) (*temp.*)
PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., *L.R.C.P.&S., I.* [*Swords.*]
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTRUSH—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.I.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B [*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq. [*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*]
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—Vincent W. Twining, Esq., M.B. (*also for Medical charge of R.N. Air Station, Prawle Point*). [*Salcombe, Kingsbridge, Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq [*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOCHENY (*see* Inniscrone).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)
QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
RAGHLEY—J. T. Heffernan, Esq. [*Palmerston Cottage, Cliftonville.*]
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S., Eng. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—*Tempy. Surg. Lieut.* Alfred L. Johnston, R.N.
RATHMULLEN AND KNOCKALLOW—M. Loughlin, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D. [*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire*] (*and for "X" W/T Station, St. Fergus, Peterhead.*)
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D [7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—William Thomas, Esq. [*Clarence House, Rhyl.*]
RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR & DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq. [57. *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]
RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq. [64, *Harcourt Street, Dublin.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D. [*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq. [*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
ROSSES POINT—Effinghsm C. MacDowel, M.D. [*The Mall House, Sligo.*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYHARTY—H. Anglim, Esq. [*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.
ST. ABB'S HEAD—Edward P. Calder, Esq., M.B. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwick.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B. [17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes).
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—James W. Stephens, Esq. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) Dr. J. M. Thomas (*actg.*) [*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy. during War*).
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
SEAFIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq. [*Miltown Milbay, Co. Clare.*]
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON, BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]
SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).
SHANDON—A. G. R. Ingram, Esq., M.B. [*Rothiemay, Helensburgh.*]
SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt. Esq., M.D.
SHARPNESS—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire*]
SHEEPHAVEN AND MULROY—James J. McGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]
SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).
SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Den House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. H. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]
*SIDMOUTH—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.
SIZEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh.)
SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme.)
SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.* [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]
SOUTHAMPTON—*Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough.)
SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness.)
SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch.)
SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South.)
SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea.)
SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Basil H. H. Tripp, Esq.
*SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)
STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—John Kyffin, Esq. [*Donnington, Bury Road, Gosport.*
STONE CREEK (*see* Easington.)
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., M.B.
STONEHOUSE—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRAITH (*see* Brancaster.)
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.
STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*And for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Ball, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]
SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe.)
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Bains, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

TARA (*see* Portaferry.)

TARBERT—Timothy Woulfe, Esq., M.B.

TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]

TEIGNMOUTH—Francis E. Little, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Oakfield, Teignmouth, S. Devon.*]

TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.

THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]

THORNEY (*see* Chichester.)

THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster.)

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh.)

TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.

TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]

TOOTING—Cyrus Legg, Esq.
["*Kestone,*" *Franciscan Road, Tooting Common, S.W.* 17]
[See also London.]

TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rose, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle.)

TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.

*TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]

TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*

TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington.)

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

TYNEMOUTH—Francis D. Blandy, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty.* Dr. Wilkinson (*actg.*)

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.

ULSOME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]

UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend.)

UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.

USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]

VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN—W.E.Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D. [3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.

WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]

WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M D

WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.

WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]

WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.

WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fyfe*] (*temp.*)

WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Korke, Esq.

WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.

WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles L. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford*]

WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S. V. O'Connor, Esq.

WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.

WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Lulworth.)

WHITIN BAY (*see* Ardmore.)

WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq.

WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.

WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.

WINCHELSEA—(*see* Pett.)

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington.)

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq [*Felixstowe, Ipswich*]

WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington.)

WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.

YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]

YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]

YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—John W. Jackson, Esq.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. *The Right Hon. Lord* Sterndale, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.

First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, and E. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, H. Crease and E. Mott.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.

Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, F. W. Bedward, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICERS.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.

Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral	Henry F. Cleveland.
,,	Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G.
,,	William Marrack.
,,	*Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Vice-Admiral ...	Robert F. Hammick.
,,	Henry L. Fleet.
,,	Francis C. M. Noel.
,,	Thomas P. Walker.
Captain	William J. Symons.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....	Alban G. Tate.	
Vice-Admiral..	Seymour E. Erskine.	
Captain.....	John D. Moulton.	
,,	G. K. Wright	Mercantile.
,,	L. W. Bayldon	,,
,,	C. D. Burnett	,,
,,	G. H. C. Weston	,,

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.

Deputy Registrar, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.

King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Haro Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04

Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet,

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Whitehall, London, S.W.*)

Private Secretary, *Major* G. S. King, M.C.

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*),

Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, *Sir* Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and *Lieut.-Col.* Orme Clarke (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Assistants, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., C.H.E. Fletcher, Esq (*and two vacancies*).

Principal, Law Court Branch (276, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.* 2) A. T. Hare, Esq.

Assistant (*Common Law and Admiralty*), R M Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Thomas Carmichael, Esq., S.S.C. (10, *Duke Street, Edinburgh.*)

Ireland.

The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland. (51, *St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.*)

William S. Hayes, Esq. King's Proctor in Admiralty. (41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
" C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" J. H. Walker.
" J. Garriock.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" C.J.Benton(*Lieut.-Commander,R.N.R.*)
" W. A. Fausset.
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
" A. S. Houstoun (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" J. L. Leftwich (*Ret. Lieut.-Com, R.N.R.*)
" P. W. Tait.

A. R. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
H. O. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R. (Retired.)*
J. McLaren, Esq.
R. H. Macpherson, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Vice-Admiral R. P. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral William B. Fawckner.
Rear-Admiral O. F. Gillett, C.B.
Captain John F. Stuart.

Class IV. (a) and (b).

(a) Fishery Assessors.

W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., F.R.M.S.

(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.

A. H. Haver, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Jack, Esq.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

Sir M. G. Ramsay, K.C.B., The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (*see Newcastle*)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Bakes, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Jersey, C. V. Hawksford, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris. Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (*see Newcastle*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (*see Great Yarmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland,

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.

Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.

North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.

Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Yorkshire, Earl of Londesborough.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1907.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Sir Ronald Crauford Munro Ferguson, G.C.M.G.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.
Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G.
Captain George Francis Hyde.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY.
Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook, G.C.M.G., P.C., M.P.

ACTING MINISTER—*Hon.* A. Poynton, M.P.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Hon. Paym. Comdr. George L. Macandie.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY.
Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook, G.C.M.G., P.C., M.P. (*President*).
Rear-Admiral E. P. F. G. Grant, C.B. (*First Naval Member*).
Captain Charles T. Hardy, C.B.E, R.N. (*Second Naval Member*).
Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C. (*Third Naval Member*).

FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.
Hon. Paym. Comdr. Albert Martin.

NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.
Captain John B. Stevenson, R.A.N. (*Temp.*).

2ND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.
Lieut. Comdr. Lionel F. Robinson, D.S.C.

PRIVATE SECRETARY TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.
Acting Paymaster Comdr. Eyre S. Duggan, O.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER (LONDON)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE (*Temp.*).
Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.
W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTES.— The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
E. P. F. G. Grant, C.B.	25 Mar 19	As 1st Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Dumaresq, John Saumeraz, C.B., M.V.O. (*Commodore, 1st Class*)	22 Mar 19	Lent from Royal Navy.
*Glossop, John Collings Taswell, C.B.	22 June11	Lent from Royal Navy. (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)
Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 Dec 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
(*Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel	1 Jan 15	(*Retired Captain, R.N.*)
Dumberlege, Claude Lionel	30 June 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E.	30 June 15	Lent from Royal Navy. (2nd Naval Member)
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	(*Retired Commander, R.N.*)
Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	(*Retired Commander, R.N.*)
Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Apr 18	
Walters, Richard H., D.S.O. (*acting*)	31 Dec 04	Lent from Royal Navy.
Round-Turner, Charles W.	31 Dec 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	
COMMANDERS.		
Boyle, Edward C., VC	30 June 15	
Brabent, Francis Henry	31 Dec 15	(*Retired Captain R.N.*)
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 15	Lent from RoyalNavy.
Wilkinson, Waldemar B.	31 Dec 16	
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O....	31 Dec 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Spooner, Launcelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Oakes, Henry James	1 Oct 17	
Maxwell-Scott, Malcolm R. J. D.S.O.	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bare, Owen Christopher	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
McGilliwie, Donald J.	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Chase, Bernard K.	31 Dec 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	22 Sept 19	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Graham, John Ogilvie	—	
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 June 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hughes-White, Charles E., D.S.O.	31 Dec 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
(*)Darley, Frederick C.	15 Jan 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hirson, John J. R.	15 Mar 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
*Ps. Cuthbert John	15 Feb 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Adley, William H.	15 Feb 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Harburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	15 Mar 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Harrough, Harold M.	30 May 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Roberts, Arthur E., D.S.O.	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Slightley, Stewart...	1 July 17	
Robinson, Lionel Fred	30 July 17	Lent from Roy

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*		
Mortimer, Edward Neville	31 Dec 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 Apr 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton	30 Mar 18	
Howie, James H. (N)	30 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	Lieut.-Commr.
Hallifax, Oswald E., D.S.O.	5 Dec 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 10	Lieut.-Commr.
Joyce, Harold O., D.S.C.	31 Dec 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Fildes, Denis Q.	31 Dec 19	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lee, Ambrose N.	15 Nov 11	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Foster, Fredrick A. P.	30 June12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Crosbie, John M. McC.	15 Aug 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 12	Act. Lieut Comdr.
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 12	Act. Lieut. Comdr.
Wace, Oliver R.	31 Dec 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
(†)(I)Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 13	
(†)Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 13	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 13	Lent from Royal Navy.
Tollemache, Frederick A.	1 Sept 13	Lent from Royal Navy.
Cavaye, Frederick L.	30 Dec 13	Lent from Royal Navy.
Knight, Robert F.	30 Jan. 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Barry, Claud B., D.S.O.	30 Jan 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Bell, Leonard Hammersley	15 Feb 14	
Rowland, Louis Claude	1 Apr 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Clavell, Richard C.	15 Apr 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
(E)Moore, John F.	15 May 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
(†)Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 14	
Pierson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.C.	15 Mar 15	
Cox, Michael G. B.	15 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Trevor, Ronald A.	1 Oct 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Crabb, Sydney G.	14 June15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Shelton, John W. C. O.	15 July 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lowther, Cyril Elringham	14 Aug 15	
Bowyer-Smythe, Philip W.	15 Aug 15	
Jones, Charles G. P.	15 Aug 15	Lent from Royal Navy
(†)Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
Davidson, Alastair Gordon	30 Jan 16	Lent from Royal Navy
Tucker, Samuel H.	18 Feb 16	Lent from Royal Navy
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
Hayes, John	1 May 16	
Newman, George H.	28 May 16	Lent from Royal Navy
Vian, Philip L.	15 July 16	Lent from Royal Navy
Mitchell, Henry K. B.	15 Sept 16	Lent from Royal Navy
Alexander, Caledon Charles	30 Nov 16	
de Mowbray, Eric G. B.	15 Feb 17	Lent from Royal Navy
McManus, James Cathul Boyd (Prov.)	11 Mar 17	
Howell-Price, John, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.	24 Mar 17	Lent from Royal Navy

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Symon, Oliver Josè Lewers	30 Mar 17	
Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Lyon, FitzHugh C.	30 Apr 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Ollerhead, John G.	15 July 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Yoo, Samuel Thomas Percy (*act*)	11 Aug 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Stevenson, William Herbert Hugh	10 Oct 17	
Riddell, Francis R. C.	16 Aug 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	Provisional.
Willoughby, Rothwell C. W.	15 Nov 17	
Beedle, George Edward (G)	1 Mar 18	
Natali, Percy V. (G)	1 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hurdwood, Ederic Graham	15 Mar 18	
Douglas-Watson, Francis	15 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Sheffield, Alan M.	15 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Usher, Cecil C. M.	15 May 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Grimwade, Lionel C.	15 May 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hume-Spry, Edward V.	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Powell, Arthur	15 July 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Farquhar, John W.	15 July 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Davis, Somerville W.	15 July 18	
Hore, Dyson S.	15 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Malley, John H. (*act*)	15 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Shears, Harold A.	15 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Russell, William J.	15 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Penman, Charles D. (*act*)	15 Nov 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 Sept 17	
(S)Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Cunningham, John Drummond	18 Aug 19	R.A.N.
Butler, Cecil O.	19 Sept 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Smith, Arthur Harry	13 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Dec 19	(Provisional.)
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Rosenthal, Charles Burston	15 Jan 18	R.A.N., Acting Lieut. 15 Jan 20
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Sept 18	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 Sept 18	
Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Sept 18	Acting Lieut. 1 Feb 20
Burnett, Joseph	1 Oct 18	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Oct 18	Acting Lieut. 1 Mar 20
Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM]	15 Oct 18	Acting Lieut. 15 Jan 20
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Oct 18	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Oct 18	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Oct 18	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Nov 18	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 Nov 18	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Nov 18	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 18	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 18	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 18	
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Dec 18	
Kimlin, Peyton James	1 Dec 18	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Dec 18	
Faulkner, Hugh Webb	15 Jan 19	
Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Sept 19	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 19	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Sept 19	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Sept 19	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Sept 19	
Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 19	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Sept 19	
Armstrong, John Malet	1 Sept 19	
Dash, Percy Ferguson	1 Sept 19	
Aitken, David Dundas	1 Sept 19	
Towers, Lovel John...	1 Sept 19	
Gould, Gordon Alick	1 Sept 19	
Casey, Robert Cameron	1 Sept 19	
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	1 Sept 19	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	1 Sept 19	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	1 Sept 19	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 19	
Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 19	
MATES.		
Mott, Frederick C. (*act*)	22 June 18	Acting.
Gill, John	1 Apr 19	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		Time gained. Months.
MacDonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Sept 19	3
Vail, Francis Hoddinott	1 Sept 19	2
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Sept 19	2
McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Sept 19	2
Palmer, Henry Hersee	1 Sept 19	1½
Dudley, Kelvin	1 Sept 19	1
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert	1 Jan 18	3
Anderson, Peter Corsar	1 Jan 18	1½
Morgan, Joseph William	1 Jan 18	1½
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	1 Jan 18	1
Thurlby, William Harold	1 Jan 18	—
Nisbet, John Athelstan Victor	1 Jan 19	3
Morgan, Norwood Purrey	1 Jan 19	3
Rorke, Francis Terence	1 Jan 19	3
Little, Colin Goyder	1 Jan 19	3
Wackett, Ellis Charles	1 Jan 19	3
Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	1 Jan 19	3
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	1 Jan 19	3

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*		
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	1 Jan 19	3
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	1 Jan 19	3
Barling, Herbert John	1 Jan 19	2½
Miller, John Robert	1 Jan 19	2
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	1 Jan 19	2
Abbott, John	1 Jan 19	2
Townsend, Frederick	1 Jan 19	1½
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	1 Jan 19	1½
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	1 Jan 19	1½
Clarke, Donald James Huntley	1 Jan 19	1
Rosenthal, Alford Sydney	1 Jan 19	½
Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	1 Jan 19	½
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	1 Jan 19	½
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	1 Jan 19	½
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	1 Jan 19	½
Hodgson, Frederick Charles	1 Jan 19	—
Hore, Basil Senhouse	1 Jan 19	—
Wines, Donald Pilcher	1 Jan 19	—
Carse, Hubert Edward	1 Jan 19	—
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	1 Jan 19	—
Selk, Ernest Frederick	1 Jan 19	—
Childers, Charles Rowland	1 Jan 19	—
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3
Greenless, Albert George	1 Jan 20	3
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David	1 Jan 20	2
Dechalneux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Jan 20	2
Torzer, Laurence Ernest	1 Jan 20	2
Rockley, Robert Campbell	1 Jan 20	2
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Lotus	1 Jan 20	1½
Haymen, John Forrest	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	1
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 Jan 20	1
Lawson, John Perkins	1 Jan 20	1
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 Jan 20	1
Clark, Charles Carr	1 Jan 20	½
Monteith, Arthur George	1 Jan 20	½
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	½
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 Jan 20	½
Williamson, William Henry	1 Jan 20	½
Gray, Robert	1 Jan 20	—
Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Jan 20	—
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Clarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Bromwich, George Herbert, D.S.O. (*Act. Engr. Captain R.A.N.*)	1 Jan 08	Sydney Dockyard. Lent from Royal Navy.
Howell, Llewelyn	1 July 10	Lent from Royal Navy.
Canning, Henry Thomas	1 July 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Brand, James Cantly	1 July 19	
Foster, Joseph P.	1 July 19	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Fowler, Lawrence P.	1 May 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Doyle, Alec Broughton (*act.*)	1 Apr 19	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Gill, David H. L.	15 Dec 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Feb 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Bridge, Clarence	16 Apr 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
Dennis, Cleon	1 Aug 13	
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 14	
Macleod, James Kennetb...	29 Dec 15	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 17	
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 17	
Marden, Albert E.	15 Feb 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 17	
Harley, Howard C. K. (*temy.*)	24 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Brett, Herbert Victor	15 Nov 17	Probationary.
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 17	Probationary.
Mackey, Edward Cunninghame...	15 Nov 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 20	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 18	Probationary.
MATE (E).		
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 18	Acting.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Holliday, Ronald J. M., M.A. (*Instructor Commander R.N.*)	22 Jan 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Gibbons, Patrick J., D.Ph.	16 Aug 12	Act. Senior Chaplain
Hudson Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	Act. Senior Chaplain
Stubbs, *Rev.* George, L.Th.	17 Aug 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Triggs, Hubert Hadley, B.A.	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward T. P.	14 Nov 10	Lent from Royal Navy. Relative Rank Surgeon Captain while holding present appointment
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 12	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 12	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 13	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 14	
Willis Jack Rupert Law, M.B.	22 Aug 14	
(I)Blackburn, John Herbert	26 Apr 18	
Vance, Ernest S G. K., M.B., B.Ch.	10 May 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B.. Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	22 Mar 19	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	27 Sept 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.		
Margetts, Horace P., O.B.E.	5 Feb 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Gillen, John Besley, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Nov 17	
Howell, Ernest Gwyn	14 Sept 19	
Emrys-Jones, F.	7 Nov 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.		
Morrison, Herbert N., B.A., M.Sc.	1 Sept 15	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 16	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Treacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, Wm. K.	2 Aug 11	Lent from Royal Navy.
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	Tempy. (*R.N. retired*)
Trivett, Ernest William (*act.*)	1 Apr 19	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 13	
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Landon, Herbert W.	7 Oct 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Thornton, Cyril J.	26 Jan 16	Lent to R.A.N.
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
(S)Cooke, George A.	1 June 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 17	
Negus. Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	
(S)Duggan, Eyre S. (*act*)	7 Apr 19	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
(A.O.)(I)Jones, Francis Philip Bayly...	9 Nov 14	Lent from Royal Navy (*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 16	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric...	26 Aug 16	
Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 16	
Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 18	
Hehir, John	30 June 19	Provisional.
Munro, Douglas	30 June 19	
(A.O.)Egerton, Reginald Francis	15 Oct 17	
Price, Frank Illery	1 Mar 18	
(A.O.)Spurgeon, Charles Herbert	1 Apr 18	
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 Apr 18	
Evans, Percy...	16 Mar 19	
Collins, Richard William	1 Apr 19	
(A.O.)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
(A.O.)Kennedy, Charles	15 Nov 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Macdonald, Victor Ronald Lauchlan	1 June 18	Provisional.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 17	
(A.O.)Seaman, Eric Tyas...	1 Mar 17	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Mar 17	
Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 17	
(A.O.)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 17	
Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Mar 17	
Hesford, Ian Alexander	15 Mar 18	Probationary.
Vannell, Charles William	20 May 18	Probationary.
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 19	Probationary.
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 19	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Head, Edward Frederick	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS. CHIEF GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	Lent from Royal Navy
PN Dix, Thomas Lewis	6 Mar 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Ince, Frederick George	2 July 18	
PN Brown, Arthur	8 July 18	
(T) Bolt, Frederick...	13 Sept 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T) Evans, Ernest James...	13 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T) Woods, Hamilton	13 Sept 18	Temp. Act. Ch. Gunner.
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Edwards, James William	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.		
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 Apr 19	
Rose, Edwin J.	1 Apr 18	
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Congliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Martin, Frederick	1 Apr 18	
MacDonald, Henry	1 Apr 18	
Brown, William Henry	1 Apr 18	
GUNNERS.		
Newton, Arthur Clevin	19 Oct 10	Lent from Royal Navy.
Sheridan, Andrew E.	19 Oct 10	Lent from Royal Navy.
Shute, Albert Edward	14 Aug 11	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T) Halls, Henry Edmund...	1 Aug 14	
Hodson, Robert	30 Apr 15	
Jarrett, Herbert	22 June 15	
(T) Graham, James Albert, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
Hannan, John Michael ... ... (*prov.*)	14 Sept 15	
Davies, John Henry	9 Mar 16	
(T) Sandys, Frederick Robert	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
Flower, William Loftus	1 May 16	
(T) Stanton, Hector C.	23 June 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hatton, Harold Blomfield...	31 Oct 16	Acting.
Juler, William Cuthbert	31 Oct 16	Acting.
Greening, Arthur	1 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	Provisional.
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	Provisional.
Crane, Reginald Victor	1 Apr 17	Provisional.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
GUNNERS—*contd.*		
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
(T)Smith, Arthur	13 July 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Richardson, Frank H.	13 Jan 18	
(T)Tonkin John P.	1 Mar 18	Acting.
(T)Hart, Arthur A.	22 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Warner, Jacob Ford...	22 Aug 18	Temporary.
(T)Perry, Albert C....	28 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Smith, David F.	16 Oct 18	Acting.
Bevan, William J.	1 Nov 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
James, Stuart S.	21 Mar 19	Acting.
(T)Holford, Thomas	18 Apr 19	Acting.
Lowrie, Fredrick G.	10 Feb 20	Acting.
BOATSWAINS.		
Waugh, Samuel	5 Aug 11	Lent from Royal Navy.
Street, Charles A.	19 Nov 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Honey, William L. T.	10 Mar 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Roache, Patrick	17 Nov 14	
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	Lent from Royal Navy. (*tempy.*
Winder, Bertie John	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	Acting.
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	Acting.
Hewish, George F.	15 Nov 17	Acting.
Perkins, Seymour (*act*)	23 Feb 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
Williams, Joseph W.	1 May 18	Acting.
Adams, James	1 May 18	Acting.
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	Acting.
Mackenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	Acting
CHIEF MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	Acting.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Nicholson, William E. H. (*act*)	1 Jan 18	R.A.N.
McLeod, Duncan (*act*)	23 Oct 18	R.A.N.
Walker, Harold Wallace (*act*)	1 Feb 19	
Greenburg, Walter (*act*)	13 Mar 19	R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.		
Harker, Harry	1 Oct 11	Lent from Royal Navy.
Gould, Henry J. R.	1 May 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lloyd, David J.	1 Jan 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Revell, Henry Clifford	10 Aug 15	
Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.	23 Aug 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Dustin, Henry	1 Dec 16	Acting.
Scott, Victor G., D.S.M.	16 July 17	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	Acting.
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	Acting.
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	Acting
Curley, James	15 Oct 18	Acting.
Chisholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	Acting.
Standin, George *(act)*	1 Apr 19	
Denham, George D.	1 Apr 19	Acting.
Clow, Malcolm V.	1 Apr 19	Acting.
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward C.	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
Urell, Alfred E.	4 July 19	Acting
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 Apr 18	
CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	
HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 Apr 16	
WARRANT WRITER.		
Pearce, William John	4 Jan 16	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
Sparrow, William George...	1 July 18	Acting.
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	Acting.
INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Innes, George	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 Apr 18	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack	17 Oct 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*Plater, Frederick Charles	21 Dec 12	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 13	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 13	
Crossley, Joseph	1 July 13	
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Bailie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
Carter, Francis	1 Jan 19	Provisional
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
aThompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Just, Jno. Clay	1 Sept 19	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Walker, Cecil James	20 Mar 07	Lent to Military Forces
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 18	Act. Lieut.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	Probationary.
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	Probationary.
Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	Probationary.
McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	Probationary.
Birrell, Eric Samuel	15 May 19	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	16 June 19	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.

(†) These officers have qualified by service to exercise command as Lieut-Comdr. R.A.N.R.

Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
TEMPORARY ENGINEER.		
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Webb, George William	1 Dec 15	Temp Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
The following are appointed for temporary service:—		
LIEUTENANTS.		
Bickle Neil Stoneman	30 Nov 16	Temporary
Sim, Charles Stanley...	13 Sept 17	Temporary
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	Captain ...	1 July 09	D.N.O. Port Melbourne
m Brownlow, Frederick Hugh Cust, OBE, VD	1 July 13	Captain ...	1 July 13	D.N.O. Sydney
Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn ..	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	N.T.O. Melbourne
Dunn, Alfred Cuthbert	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	N.T.O. Sydney
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ...	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Brisbane.
Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ...	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. Adelaide.
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com	1 July 19	D.N.O. Adelaide
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Hobart
LIEUTENANTS.				
Mackenzie, Kenneth Ord	1 Apr 12	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 12	Act. Lieut.-Com.
Rogers, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	
m White, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	
m Turner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
Ashburner, Richard	19 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	19 Nov 17	
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr.Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr.Comdr.	1 July 13	
CARPENTER LIEUTENANT.				
m Walker, John	1 Apr 18	Ch. Carp. ...	1 July 08	

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CHIEF GUNNERS.				
Pember, Edward	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
m Fulton, Robert	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
(T) Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.				
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch. Sig. Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.				
m Jones, Owen	1 July 15	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
m Young, Francis John	1 Apr 16	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 17	Gunner ...	1 May 10	
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Aug 13			
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14			
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Henry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
Type, Francis C.	1 Aug 18	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	... ..	... ...	Acting.
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Meiklejohn, James Stephen	1 July 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Rhoades, Harold William	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Martin, Albert	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
Macandie, George Lionel	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Department of Navy.
WARRANT OFFICER.		
Shenn, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
The Hon. Charles C. Ballantyne.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Admiral Sir Charles E. Kingsmill, *Kt.* (*ret.*)

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commander Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Lieut.-Com. James R. Hemsted, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Acting Engineer—Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF STORES
John A. Wilson.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT, RADIOTELEGRAPHS.
Lieutenant-Commander Charles P. Edwards, R.N.C.V.R.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ADMIRAL.		
***m Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.*	3 Apr 17	Admiral, Royal Navy (*retired*). Director of Naval Service
CAPTAINS.		
*Edward Harrington Martin, C.M.G. (*Hon. AdC to The Governor-Genl.*)	31 Dec 12	Royal Navy (*retired*). Captain Superintendent, Halifax Dockyard
**m* Walter Hose	19 Mar 18	Commander, Royal Navy (*retired*).
COMMANDERS.		
m John Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Frederic William Haigh James (*tempy.*)	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood	18 June 14	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (*retired*). Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa
m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Hugh Edward Holme	15 Feb 17	Royal Navy (*retired*).
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Stephen Harvey Morres (*Acting Commander*) (*AdC to The Governor-Genl.*)	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	Royal Canadian Navy (*Lent to Royal Navy*)
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 14	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 14	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Francis Schofield (*tempy.*) (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	12 Sept 15	
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 Apr 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Leonard Warren Murray	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Ian Agnew	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Moran Grant	17 Sept 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	
m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(I) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy
m Alexander Harvey Dand	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m John Grant Edwards...	1 Mar 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m Harold Reed Tingley	5 Mar 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Wainman Wood	1 June 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m William James Robert Beech	14 July 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	
m Ernest Haines (*tempy.*)	1 Nov 18	
m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 18	
Morris Adrian Wood	1 May 18	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 18	
Edson Crawford Sherwood	1 June 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	3 May 19	
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	3 May 19	
Alfred Philip Musgrave	3 May 19	
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	3 May 19	
Colin Degge Donald	3 May 19	
Edwin Alexander Thompson	1 Sept 19	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Wallace Bouchier Creery	2 Feb 17	
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Feb 18	
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Feb 18	
Robert Benney Brett	15 Feb 18	
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	25 Feb 19	
Alan Calvert Lee	25 Feb 19	
George Ralph Miles	25 Feb 19	
Harry Kingsley	25 Feb 19	
William Boyd Love Holmes	25 Feb 19	
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	25 Feb 19	
Walter Juchereau Kingsmill	25 Feb 19	
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow	25 Feb 19	
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	25 Feb 19	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov 18	Lent from Royal Navy
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 12	
■ Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 12	
■ †George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 12	Lent to Royal Navy.
■ Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 13	Lent to Royal Navy.
■ George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Thomas Caleb Phillips (*Tempy. Eng. Commr. R.C.N.* (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Commr. R.N.*)	5 Nov 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
Reginald Henry Wood	1 May 16	Lent from Royal Navy
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 18	*Temp.*
Kenneth Alexander MacKenzie	16 Mar 19	Acting.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. (*Director of Studies*)	14 June 07	Lent from Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
Clive Garfield Allin, B.A.	24 Oct 18	
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Joseph Armond Rousseau	1 Dec 16	
m George Allan Lyall Irwin	15 June 18	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
m (/) George Burton Osborne	31 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§m Gerald Philip Haddon	17 Apr 19	Temp. Paym. Lieut. (*Emergy.*)
m Arthur Leslie Withers	30 June 19	*Temp.*
§ James Rustat Hemsted	7 Dec 18	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
George Cunningham Cook (*tempy.*)	1 Aug 14	
CHIEF GUNNER.		
m Ernest Haines (*Tempy. Acting Lieut. R.C.N.*)	13 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy
GUNNERS.		
m William O'Reilly	1 Feb 16	
(T) Ernest William Gyngell (*act.*)	10 June 17	*C.P.O. R.N.* Lent.
William Robert Field (*tempy.*) (*act.*)	1 Sept 17	*Temp.*
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.		
George William Brooker	1 May 18	Royal Canadian Navy.
BOATSWAINS.		
Frederick Walter Davis	6 Sept 15	*Temp.*
Stephen Howell	6 Sept 15	*Temp.*
(S) Alfred Albert Hockley	20 Oct 15	
George Helier Kinch...	2 Nov 15	
m William Cochram	1 Feb 16	*Temp.*
m John Mitchell	1 Feb 16	*Temp.*
m Bartholomew Christopher Noel Wilson...	1 Feb 16	
m Walter William Bradbrook	25 Aug 16	*Temp.*
Isaac Armstrong Hopkins...	20 July 17	*Temp.*
Roble Herbert Frellick	15 Aug 17	*Temp.*
m Albert Edward Hudson	28 Jan 18	*Temp.*
TEMPORARY CHIEF SKIPPERS.		
Wallace James Naas	29 Mar 17	
Abner Clement Reid	8 Apr 17	
John Baillies	15 Apr 17	
Harry Adlem	15 May 17	
Peter Le Blanc	15 May 17	
Berton Miller Balcom	28 May 17	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
TEMPORARY SKIPPERS.		
John James Smith	23 June 17	
George Ford	1 Dec 17	
Joseph Barr Champion	8 Jan 18	
Isaiah Charles Rhude	1 May 18	
Keith Eugene Ryer	17 July 18	
Charles Moore	15 Sept 18	
Alfred Boudrot	24 Sept 18	
Charles Henry Butt	28 Oct 18	
Howard Whitman Faulkner	30 Oct 18	
Stuart Kerr	1 Feb 19	
CHIEF MASTERS-AT-ARMS.		
Hubert John Carpenter	6 Sept 15	*Temp.*
m John Thomas Gammon MBE	25 Apr 17	*Temp.*
William R. Hadley	1 Jan 18	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
m Alfred Thomas Pearce	1 Aug 16	
John Edward Hutchings	15 Jan 17	
Charles H. Wellsford (*act.*)	1 Dec 17	
CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.		
Alfred Inkerman Ross	25 Jan 15	*Temp.*
Lewis Stevens Jones	1 Oct 15	
James William Keobane	24 Aug 16	
William Alfred Williams	25 Aug 16	
m Thomas Henry Evans	1 Jan 17	*Temp.*
Joseph Kelly (*act.*)	28 Mar 17	
William Linton	27 Sept 17	*Temp.*
Arthur John Samuel Hunting	22 Oct 17	
David Scott	1 Dec 17	*Temp.*
Alexander Geekie Morrison	10 June 18	*Temp.*
Sydney Winter	9 July 18	*Temp.*
Harold Bright Eastwood	1 Feb 19	*Temp.*
ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.		
William Parks (*act.*)	27 May 16	*Temp.*
William McLaurin	12 July 16	
John Thomas Jones	1 Oct 16	
Charles Edward Blackie (*act.*)	27 Mar 17	
Percy George Bonner	27 June 17	*Temp.*
Charles Morrison	22 Aug 17	*Temp.*
m Thomas Samuel Hopkins (*act.*)	27 Aug 17	
Edgar Phinney Strang (*act.*)	27 Aug 17	*Temp.*
John Steele	30 Aug 17	*Temp.*
m Richard Pearson	11 Oct 17	*Temp.*
Louis Chapellow	1 Dec 17	*Temp.*
John Thomas Hindle	5 Feb 18	*Temp.*
Samuel McMaster	17 Apr 18	*Temp.*
Abraham Joseph Brown	1 May 18	*Temp.*
Herbert Crawley Dickey	1 May 18	*Temp.*
David Daniel Sinclair	1 May 18	*Temp.*
Herman James Jamieson	1 May 18	*Temp.*
Frank Whelpley Morrissey	1 May 18	*Temp.*
Peter McGonnell	1 May 18	*Temp.*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
William Marston Smallwood	26 Jan 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
m George Wragg (*act*)	21 Jan 18	*Temp.*
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Marie Joseph Rameo Oscar Cossette	1 Apr 17	
William Brown	1 May 17	*Temp.*
m Aleck Ackland McQueen	1 May 17	*Temp.*
Robert Sedgewick Reid	1 May 17	*Temp.*
Edwin Burt	1 Apr 18	Lent from Royal Navy
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
m John George Buckney Horne	14 Aug 14	
Harry Grute	9 May 17	*Temp.*
m Joseph Wittcomb	9 May 17	*Temp.*
HEAD BANDMASTER.		
m George William Hopkins	14 Feb 12	Royal Canadian Navy

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE EMPLOYED IN THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Name.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
(1) [John Billing Radcliffe (*Act. Commr.*)	23 Sept 12	*Retired.*
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Percy Herbert Edward Birdsey	8 June 18	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL CANADIAN VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Charles Peter Edwards	1 Nov 17	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*Alfred John May	27 July 15	
mGeorge Hamilton Scandrett Edwardes	28 July 15	
Hibbert Binney Dart	3 Sept 15	*Late Mid. R.N.*
mArthur Francis Thomas	9 Mar 16	
William McDonagh	1 Aug 16	
Robert Vigurs Ridges	1 Aug 16	
John Henry Thompson	1 Aug 16	
George Maude	9 Jan 17	
Andrew Joseph Mulcahy	7 Feb 17	
John Cowan Caine	29 Mar 17	
Clement Barkhouse	8 Apr 17	
Richard Edmond Winsloe	3 May 17	
Archibald Norman Fraser	1 Nov 17	
Holmes Newcombe	1 Dec 17	
William James Milne	1 May 18	Lent from R.F.P.S.
Joseph Blois	10 July 18	
Benjamin Walter Carroll Manning	1 Apr 19	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Henry Speight Brown	1 Sept 17	
Evan Beaumes MacColl	1 Apr 18	
Albert Oswald Brissenden	2 Apr 18	
Victor Leslie Herriot	15 Oct 18	
SURGEON.		
John Acherly	1 May 15	Naval Medical Agent, Esquimalt.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Philip Malcolm Ray (*Act. Paymaster Lt.-Cr.*)	5 Aug 16	
Harold William Dodwell (*Act. Paymaster Lt.-Cr.*)	5 June 17	
George Wilson Lifton	1 Sept 18	
Geoffrey Arnold Heal	8 Sept 18	
Gordon Arthur Burt	15 Sept 18	
Stanley Williams	15 Sept 18	
Walter Merryweather	31 May 19	
Archibald Edgar Fortington	1 June 19	
Kenneth Bertram Cameron	30 Aug 19	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Sophrenus Geoffrey Moore	26 Oct 17	
Frank Jordon	22 Nov 17	
Frederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1 Nov 18	
mHarold Ernest Bridgewater	1 Nov 18	
Frederick Charles Longland	1 Nov 18	
MATES.		
mWalter Bedford	1 Apr 17	
William Black Smith	21 July 17	
Gordon Barnes Livingstone	1 Sept 17	
Harry Stephens	15 Oct 17	
Ernest George Alcock	15 Dec 17	
Walter Lawrence White	28 Feb 18	
Dexter Elisha Freeman	9 Mar 17	
Harry Payson Cousins	1 May 18	
Clifford George Duggan	1 May 18	
Wallace Clayton Lloyd	1 May 18	
Robert Irwin Swansburg	1 May 18	
Leo Patrick Pelrine	1 May 18	
Anaclet LeBlanc	11 June 18	
John James Lennie	28 Aug 18	
WARRANT WRITER.		
John Thomas Wimble	1 May 18	*Acting.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Officer in Charge—
Captain R.N.....John C. T. Glossop, C.B.— May 17
Paym. Commr. R.N. } William K. Stephens —
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N. } Eric Kingsford-Smith —
Cd. Writer .....*William H. Brown ... —

NAVAL YARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Staff.

General Manager—
Eng. Captain R.N. *George H. Bromwich, D.S.O. (act)* ... ... 1 July 13
Eng. Commander R.N. *Henry T. Canning* ... ... — 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N. *Harold V. H. Watch* ... ... 2 Aug 15
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.—
John W. Owen ... ... 2 Jan 17
Lieutenant R.N.....*William Lyne ... 1 July 13
Gunner R.A.N.(T) Robert Hodson... —

Civil Staff.

Naval Store Officers—
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
Albert F. D. Brewster, Esq.... .. — 16
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
Harold H. Mortensen, Esq.
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—
Herbert Simpson, Esq.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—
Henry Brown.
W. Grice.
Fritz H. Dubois.
John P. Barnett.
William R. Cox.
And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, SPECTACLE ISLAND.

Inspector of Warlike Stores—
Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.) } *James Creber (act) ...1 July 13
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
R. W. Moore, Esq.
And 2 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—
Dave W. Salter, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
Cecil H. Haviland, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
Claude Massey, Esq.
S. C. Hilder (*act*)
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

COMMONWEALTH NAVAL DOCKYARD, COCKATOO ISLAND.

Gen. Manager...Julian J. King-Salter, Esq.
Assistant Gen. Manager } James W. Clark, Esq.
Naval Engineer Assistant.....**Eng. Com R.A.N.* Alfred A. Barnes.....
Medical Officer—
Surgeon R.A.N. Robert A. Hakin, MB.
Engine Works Manager J. Payne, Esq.
Electrical Engineer T. McD. Mundle, Esq.
Assistant to Shipyard Manager—
James S. Pledge, Esq.
Francis J. Ellery, Esq.
Accountant .....George W. Mitchell, Esq.
Dockmaster.....John Pratt, Esq.
Deputy Naval Store Officer...George F. W. Lawes, Esq.
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—
Herbert E. Morgan
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
Frederick Thomas
1 Naval Staff Clerk, 5th Class
1 Naval Draughtsman, Class C.

* (*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Assistant Naval Store Officer in charge—
William J. McMinn, Esq. ... ... —
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
Percival W. Mason
Bruce H. White
2 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

WIRELESS WORKSHOPS, RANDWICK, N.S.W.

Manager.....A. E. Cornwell.
Accountant.....Harry C. Allen.
Naval Draughtsman, Class B. } D. Williamson.

NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner. } *Captain* Astle S. Littlejohns, CMG, *R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Inspecting Engineer Overseer } W. Heslop Woolnough.
Accountant Officer. } (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain.....*Walter Hose .....15 May 19
For Dockyard Duties—
Commander R.C.N. } *John T. Shenton... 1 Feb 19
Commander R.N. } *(G) Arthur F. L. Attwood (*ret.*).....13 Nov 18
Eng. Capt. R.N....*William S. Frowd (*ret.*) 1 Oct 10
Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. } *Walter Merryweather 9 Dec 18
Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N. } *William A. Williams 25 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

Halifax Dockyard—*contd.*

Temp. Boatswain R.C.N. — *Stephen Howell ... 4 Sept 18
Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. — *Charles H. Brown.19 June19
Tempy. Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. — *John E. Hutchings (act).....15 Jan 17
Naval Store Officer. William Laurie, Esq.1 Jan 17
Accountant. Arthur R. Dimock, Esq.1 Apr 11
*(*Borne in 'Niobe'*)

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain R.C.N. — *Edward H. Martin, C.M.G.27 Feb 18

For Dockyard Duties—
Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. — *William McDonagh28 May 18
Eng. Lieut. R.N. — *Reginald H. Wood 1 July17
Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. — *Geoffrey A. Heal ...1 July 17

Wt. Electrician R.N.—
*William M. Smallwood..... 5 Feb 18

Naval Store Officer—
George Phillips, Esq. (on special duty) 2 Nov 10

Asst. Accountant... Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18
*(*Borne in 'Rainbow'*)

Royal Australian Naval College.

Captains Point, Jervis Bay, vid Nowra, N.S.W.

Captain R.A.N. Duncan W. Grant (*act*) 1 Apr 12
Commander R.N. George W. S. Seton (*act*).....25 Jan 15
Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.R. — Campbell P. Cotton-Stapleton.....25 Jan 15
A. J. Loudoun-Shand27 Mar 18
Justin V. Bray..... 1 Oct 18
Eng. Com. R.N. Francis W. Hamlin...— Aug 19
Eng. Com. R.A.N. — Absalom R. Rolle (*ret*) (*Eng. Capt. R.N. ret.*) ..... 3 June 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N. — Donald J. Weeks ..... 8 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N. — Ernest Baker .....28 May 17
James P. Wood (*act*) 11 Oct 15
Chaplain R.A.N. *Rev.* A. Tulloh ... 9 July 17
Senior Naval Instr. R.A.N. — Ronald J. M. Holliday, M.A. (*Naval Instr. R.N.*) .....24 July 16
Frederick W. Wheatley, B.A., D.SC..... 6 Feb 14
Leonard N. Morrison, M.A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Morton H. Moyes, B.SC.28 Feb 14
Naval Instr. R.A.N. — Frank B. Eldridge, B.A. 1 Jan 14
Keith Hannay, B.A.... 1 Feb 15
Joseph W. L. Varey, M.SC..... 1 Feb 16
John C. Slater, M.A., B.SC..... 1 Jan 16
Arthur J. A. Waldock, B.A.....— Sept 18

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Leslie H. Moss Robinson 17 Oct 17
Surg. Lieut......Clifford Henry, M.B., chm.....13 Dec 17
Paym. Sub-Lieut. James B. Foley.....27 Mar 18
Ch. Artif. Eng. R.A.N. — Carlton R. Reid.....18 Oct 18
Cd. Shipwright Edward F. Head .....18 July 17
Barrackmaster.
Gunner R.A.N. John H. Gill..... 5 July 18
Artif. Eng. R.A.N. — David George..... 10 Jan 16
Paymaster's Clerk — Laurence R. Baker ... 22 Nov 15

Civilian Staff
Tempy. Instructor (Mathematics) — Fred Gaskell..... 5 Aug 15
Dental Surg....M. J. Moleny..... 4 Mar 16
*(*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)

Matron.....*Miss* Evelyn Slade..... 27 Mar 13
Nursing Sister Miss Carrie Saunders 21 Nov 15

The Royal Naval College of Canada, Esquimalt.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander, R.C.N. — *Edward A. E. Nixon 1 Jan 18
Lieut. R.C.N......*George C. Jones ... —
Eng. Com. R.N. ...*Richard A. Howley24 Sept 15
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. — *Hubert J. Napier-Hemy.....15 May 19

Director of Studies—
Instr. Commr., R.N. — *Basil S. Hartley, B.A. 16 Oct 15
Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. — *Clive G. Allin, B.A. 1 July 17
*David A. F. Robinson, B.A.....24 Sept 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. — *Joseph A. Rousseau 15 Oct 18
Tempy. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. — *Gerald P. Hadden 21 July 15

Ch. Boatswain R.C.N. — *George W. Brooker (*act.*) 1 May 13
Boatswain R.C.N. — *(G) George H. Kinch 1 June 17
Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N. — *Joseph Kelly (*act*)28 Mar 17
Wt. Writer R.C.N. — *Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Apr 15

Mathematics & Science Masters — Lorne N. Richardson, Esq., M.A..... 9 Jan 13
John J. Penney, Esq., M.A..... —
Language Master...Albert G. Hatcher, Esq, M.A. ..... 9 Jan 13
*(*Borne in 'Rainbow.'*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain N. F. J. Wilson, C.M.G., R.I.M. 27 Aug 15

Superintendent—
Commander C. W. Ramsay, R.I.M. ...13 Apr 15

Chief Constructor—T. Avery, Esq. C.I.E. 12 Dec 08

Constructor—D. H. North, Esq. ...12 Mar 09

Inspector of Machinery—
Eng. Capt. T. H. Knight, R.I.M. ... 6 May 11

Marine Storekeeper—R. F. Smith, Esq. 22 Jan 10; R. W. Laxton, Esq. (*tempy.*) ... 18 Feb 17

Assistant Constructor—W. R. Shepherd, Esq. 12 Feb 14

Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer J. W. M. Godden, R.I.M. ... 1 May 12

Engineer for Superintending Work in Ships—
Engineer S. J. Fenner, R.I.M. ...26 Sept 13

Engineer-in-Charge Yard Craft—
Engineer S. C. Edenborough, R.I.M. 20 Dec 13

Electrical Engineer—
S. W. Redolift, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ...25 May 15

Medical Officer—
Hon. Lieut. P. H. Rodrigues, I.S.M.D. 6 Sept 13

Master Rigger—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

Chief Clerk—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 10

Cashier—
L. M. D. Souza, Esq. ... ... 1 May

KIDDERPORE DOCKYARD

Captain Superintendent—
Captain E. J. C. Hordern, R.I.M. ...24 Apr 16

Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ... ... 12 Dec 08

Inspector of Machinery—
Eng. Capt. J. Lush, R.I.M. ... ... 23 Oct 11

Marine Storekeeper—G. Hainsworth, Esq. 10 Apr 11

Assistant Constructor—T. G. Bailey, Esq. 6 Dec 91

Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer A. B. Collings, R.I.M. ...20 June 13

Medical Officer—
Asst. Surg. J. L. Wredden ... ... Aug 15

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner E. H. Turner, R.I.M. ...15 Nov 15

Chief Clerk—H. C. Lloyd ... ... 1 Apr 14

Cashier—
A. E. Palmer, Esq. ... . 2 Aug 0[illegible]

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B. RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1972	Abbott Algernon W.	Cr	1 July 09
1997	Abbott Henry	E C	6 Sept 12
2000	Aborn George	E Cr	31 Dec 92
1969*b*	Acheson Albert E. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1982	Ackland Austin C. (*Act. Comm'r.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1972	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1946	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter EM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	Acourt John	E C	29 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S.	R A	2 Dec 08
2020	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, 3M	G	22 Feb 12
2032	dams Arthur	L	16 July 19
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph H.	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H.	E C	1 Jan 12
1987	Adamson Henry H.	S L	19 Mar 72
2033	Addyman Frederick T. (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.*)	E L	15 Sept 12
2032	Aggar Edward J.	L	20 Aug 15
1975*a*	Agilonby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2042*a*	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 May 16
2000	Agnew John W.	E Cr	16 Oct 96
1930*b*	Agnew Samuel M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
1981	Ahern Michael J. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Ahern William DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2036	Ainsworth James	L	19 Apr 19
2013	Airey Frederick W. I	P C	29 June 17
1975	Aitken James H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Aitken William H. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
1974	Alcock, Henry C.	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1945	Aldrich Pelham CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Alexander Guy L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Alexander James W.	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
2029	Alexander Thomas J.	Sh Lt Cr	17 July 16
1980	Alexander William R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1905	Alfred Cyril F. R. DSC	L	31 Mar 13
1945	Allington Arthur H.	A	16 June 04
2000	Allden Frank A	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	22 Mar 16
2001	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
1982	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W.	E C	21 Sept 04
2035	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 05
1995	Allen William T.	E C	29 Apr 01
1959	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
1972	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Cr	30 Aug 13
1949	Allenby Reginald A. MVO, DSO	V-A	30 Jan 18
1960	*TP* Allen-Hobbyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
1959	Allgood Adrian G.	C	1 Sept 08
1975*a*	Allison John L. W. (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of New South Wales*)	Cr	24 June 19
1960*b*	Alston Alfred G. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1973	A'ston Hubert G. CB	C	11 Nov 18
2000	Alton George B.	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2013	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2011	Alton Francis C. OBE	2E Lt Cr	6 May 16
1982	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2033	Anderson Andrew R.	Sb Lt	11 May 15
2002	Anderson Arthur R. (*Act. Eng. Comm'r.*)	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1987	Anderson Cyril C.	S L	15 Feb 06
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P Lt Cr	9 May 19
2023	Anderson Graham D'A. RN	Maj	27 Aug 08
2007	*GHP* Anderson Grace H. MD	D L	23 Apr 02
2001	Anderson John A.	E Cr	8 May 14
1981	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1960*b*	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE	C	1 Apr 19
2001	Andrew George E. OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 10
2040	Andrew William J.	E E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G.	F S	21 Aug 00
1997	Andrews Harry G.	E C	11 Nov 18
2018	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	11 June 70
1981	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	*a* Andrews John MB	Sg C	21 July 12
2030	*a* Andrews Nicholas L.	Sb L	7 Aug 16
2008	*a* Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	28 July 12
2040	Andrews William F.	Cd Sh	1 Aug 05
2023	Anson Alexander G. RN	Lt Col	1 Aug 85
1948	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO	A	3 Apr 19
1957	*AP* Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
1957	Anson Walter V.	C	6 Feb 95
2044	Anstey Henry C. OBE (*Act. Eng. Comm'r.*)	EL Cr	1 July 03
1992	Anstey William J. CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949	*b* Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1958	*PW* Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
2037	*a* Apperley Albert B. RN	C	23 Apr 19
2002	Apps Hedley E. Giles	E L	1 Apr 04
2002	Apps John H.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1996	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
1960	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1987	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
1989	Archer Cecil MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
1977	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1975*a*	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
2011	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2000	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
2038	*GHP* Armstrong John	Cd Gr	27 Apr 86
1949c	Armstrong John G.	R A	28 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
1975*a*	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan [illegible]20
2039	Arnold James	Cd B	28 Dec 1[illegible]
1983	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct [illegible]16
1038	Arnold William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	[illegible]9 Sept14
1958	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
2035	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
1988 / 1990	*GHP* Ashe Thomas. MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55
1984	Askew Arthur	L	11 Dec [illegible]12
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	MGen	24 Sept 17
1996	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
2025	Athow Frank RM	Maj	16 Oct 18
2001	Atkins Alfred E.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2036	Atkins Forest W.	L	21 Aug 11
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2025 / 2043	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj.	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1946	Atkinson - Willes *Sir* George L. KCB	A	5 Nov 08
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Attersoll John G. (*act*) (*Lent to Ministry of Pensions*)	W W	7 May 17 (*temp.*)
1983	*PW* Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 17
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
2001	Attwood George	E Cr	1 Oct 05
1975	Atwood Arthur F. L. (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	Cr.	18 June 14
2032	Auger, Robert H. G.	L	14 July 19
1974	Austen, Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1996	Austen Edwin J.	E C	30 May 08
1960*a*	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2004	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Mar 98
1988	Austin Thomas MA	Ch	12 May 82
2008	Axford Walter G. CB	Sg R A	4 Feb 19
1997	Ayers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1956	Aylen Charles G. W.	P / Lt Cr	21 Feb / 01
2017	Aylen Francis J.	P / Lt Cr	7 June / 03
2029	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May 05
2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph F.	C	11 Nov 18
2013*a*	Babb Dudley A.	L	23 Apr 18
1997	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W.	P	29 Sept 75
1989 / 1991	Backwell Henry MA	Ch / In Cr	24 Jan 88 / 23 Oct 88
2029	Bacon Francis RMA	L	17 Sept 61
1948	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
1985	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039	Baggett John	Cd / S B	1 July 16
2047	Bailey John C. H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1957	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
1998	*GHP* Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 88
2045	Bainbridge Charles F. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	6 Nov 08
1975*a*	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
2033	Baines James H. E.	E L	24 Mar 19
1981	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
1958	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 06
2027	Baker Albert RMA	Maj	22 Sept 13
1989	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
1986	Baker Edgar C.	N L	9 Aug 76
2039	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 18
2002	Baker Eugene P. M.	E L	28 May 18
2001	Baker Frederick J. OBE	E L Cr	28 Apr 18
2033	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 18
2038	*GHP* Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 13
1951	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 06
2032	Baker Samuel	L	4 July 19
1949	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	V A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 16
2020	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 13
2003	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 96
1989 / 1991	Ball Frederick MA	Ch / In Cr	15 Nov 77 / 26 May 81
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 13
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 15
1997	Ball Ralph H. C.	E C	20 Sept 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 19
2043*a*	Bamber Herbert R. K.	L	30 Mar 15
2030	Banbury William	Sh L / Cr	30 Jan 18
2017	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 18
1960*a*	*NP* Barber Basil C.	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 13
1998	Barber James H.	E Cr	30 Nov 04
2033*a*	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2027	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 19
2044	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 04
1975	Baril Arthur D. OBE	Cr	17 June 19
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L / Cd / Eng	1 June 13 / 1 Apr 19
2040	Barker Andrew		
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 19
1975*a*	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2005	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 19
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1946	Barlow Charles J. DSO	A	10 Feb 19
1985	Barlow William	L	1 May 19
1960	*The PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 19
1975*a*	Barne Michael DSO	Cr	15 Oct 19
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	18 Sept 19
2022	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2008	Barnes William G. K. MB (*Temp. Major R.A.M.C.*)	Sg C	9 May 19
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C.	E L	2 May 19
2002	Baron Roger	E L Cr	1 Jan 19
1997	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 19
2024	Barr, Edwin D. DSO, RM	Maj.	15 May 19
1958	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 19
2031*a*	Barratt Henry	L	3 May 19
2022	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 19
1969	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 May 19
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 19
2002	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 19
1999	Barrett Richard H.	F M	31 Aug 19
1981	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
985	Barrett William	L	2 May 19
007	Barrington John L . .	S G	22 July 12
970	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
983	Barry James . . .	Lt Cr	3 May 15
004	Barry James H. D. . .	E	1 May 92
010	Barry Jerome . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 13
035	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
002	Bartlett Charles P. W. .	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
016	Bartlett John C. . . .	F P	25 Apr 99
949c	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de . . . . KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
949b	Barton Ernest G. . . .	V A	3 Nov 19
970	Barton Herbert P. . . .	Cr	23 July 06
970	Barton Hugh B. . . .	Cr	13 Oct 02
029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	E C	23 Aug 17
987	Bashall Charles J. . . .	S L	15 Mar 18
031	Baskerville Thomas . .	L	25 Aug 92
985	Basketter William . . .	L	9 Mar 16
031*a*	Bassadona Edward . . .	L	29 July 15
997	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E C	5 Jan 19
008*a*	Bate Richard F. . . OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
982	Bateman James B. . . .	Lt Cr	11 Oct 13
960	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
039	*GHP* Bates James . . .	Cd B	10 Jan 89
001	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
992	Bath George C. . . MVO	E A	1 Apr 13
043	Batley Paul M. G . (*act*)	L	15 May 18
027*b*	Batten Robert W. . . RM	L	14 June 18
027	Battin Joseph . . RM.	Maj	9 Mar 17
983	Bavin Geoffrey G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 11
983	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
061	Bawden Arthur R. P. . .	C	31 Dec 09
061	*GHP* Bawden Clifford .	C	29 Apr 03
041	Bayldon Robert C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
989	Baylee Samuel St. A. . .	Ch	27 Jan 87
75*a*	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
52	Bayly Charles H. . . .	E A	10 Apr 07
018	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, OVO	A	23 Oct 17
052	Baynes Henry C. A. . .	R A	1 Apr 07
068	Baynham Henry . . OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
055	Bazley Thomas . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
013	Beadle Sydney W. . . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
035	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
035	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 06
033	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E C	17 Sept 16
017	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
032	Beare Walter	L	27 Aug 10
010	Beattie James H. . . .	F S	26 Feb 97
018	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	15 Mar 17
057	*NP* Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02
022	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt Col	4 June 19
005	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG,	A	17 Oct 06
011	Beaver Henry A. . MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
060	Beck Oliver L. . CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
036	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
038	Beckwith Charles W. . .	Cr	4 June 10
023	Bedford William O. . .	P in C	17 July 05
007	Bedingfield James . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
036	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. . . . . RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
035	Beedle Frank S.	L	16 Aug 05

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniort
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L	24 Feb 15
1985	Beever Charles H. . . MBE	L	4 July 12
2019	Behenna William F. . .	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. . . RM	Lt Co	11 Sept 10
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2011	Bell Arthur S. G. . . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2011	Bell Charles D. . . MB	Sg / L Cr	5 Nov 17
1998	*GHP* Bell George F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
19.1	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sb	26 July 16
1960*c*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Bell Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
1995	Bench George E . . .	E C	16 Apr 03
1993	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
1985	Bendell Albert . . MBE	L	20 Jan 15
2040	Bennett Arthur S. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 98
2033	Bennett Ernest R. . MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1957	Bennett George L. B. . .	Cr	1 Nov 02
1981	Bennett Henry	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1992	Bennett James M. C., MVO	E A	14 May 08
2032	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2008	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
1982	Benson Sulghtley H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*d*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J. . .	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
1959	Penwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Berkeley Rowland E. . .	C	1 Aug 02
2023	Bernard John . . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
2011	Bernard Robert S. . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1983	Bernard Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1982	Berridge Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 13
1954	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040	Berry John	Cd / Eng	5 Dec 19
2015	Berry John P. . . MB	Sg / L Cr	5 Nov 09
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
1988	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 99
1978	Beresborough *The Earl of* CB, CVO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 82
2030*a*	Betenson George . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Betteridge George . .	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 06
1960*b*	Bevan George R . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	*PW* Bevan Henry . . .	C	25 Mar 15
2019	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P S L	15 Jan 16
2019	Bevan James J.	P L	27 July 15
1965	Bevan Lambton L. L. . .	Cr	20 Mar 17
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
1946	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1971	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
2008	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D H	24 Apr 07
2008	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . . (*Serving as Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.*)	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1997	Bingham Percy	E C	8 Apr 16
1951	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

1913 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043*a*	Bingley Douglas A. . .	L	15 Sept 15
1991	*GHP* Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
2024	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Maj. / Bt. / Lt.-Col.	14 Oct 10 / 1 Sept 16
2025	Binney Walter E. . RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2029	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 05
2008*a*	Bishop George T. . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1997	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E C	29 Oct 14
1985	Bishop Walter G. . OBE	L	6 Apr 1[illegible]
1972	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
1996	Black William J. . . .	E C	26 July 11
1949*b*	Blackett Henry . . CBE	R A	21 Feb 19
2035	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W. . .	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
1989	Blackwood Arthur T. .	Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1983	Blackwood John A. S. .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1957	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
1975*a*	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1996	Blake Albert V. . . CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
1960*b*	Blake James T. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2033	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Sh Lt	15 July 15
1983	Blake Reginald W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1983	Blake William H. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2003	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
1951	*NP* Blaxland John E. .	V A	1 Sept 07
1955	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	13 Mar 97
1950	Blomfield *Sir* Richard M. KCMG	R A	1 Jan 89
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
1981	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
2028 / 2015	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 03
1983	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1979	Boger Henry O. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1979	Bogle Robert H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1955	*NP* Boldero Arthur H. .	C	20 Dec 95
1981	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
2007	Bolster George	D I B	16 June 92
1993	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2035	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
1943	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1997	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
1987	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
2002	Bond Russell O. L. . . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 16
2005	Bonwick Charles . .	1st Cl Act A E	20 July 60
2033	Booth Ellis	E L	1 July 19
1960*c*	Boothby Evelyn L.B., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Borrett George G. . . .	Sg C	24 July 19
1989 / 1991	Borthwick Edwin P. BA	Cn	1 Sept 92
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H., GCMG, GCVO, KCB	N I	19 Dec 92
1981	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	A	4 Dec 65
1980*d*	Bosanquet Henry T. A. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	C	11 Nov 18
		L	17 June 15

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr [illegible]
1982	Bostock Francis H. . .	Lt Cr	30 June [illegible]
2047	Boucher Gerald . . RM	L	27 June [illegible]
1975	Boughey Edward H. F. .	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
1982	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec [illegible]
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec [illegible]
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June [illegible]
2016	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug [illegible]
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec [illegible]
2031	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan [illegible]
2010	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July [illegible]
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
1989	Bourchier William C. .	Ch	27 Apr [illegible]
1951	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	31 Mar [illegible]
1980	Bourne William H. P. .	Lt Cr	5 Feb [illegible]
1960	Bouverie Charles W. P. .	C	3 Mar [illegible]
2040	*PW* Bowden John S. . .	Cd Sh	18 Feb [illegible]
1985	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept [illegible]
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1944	Bowden-Smith *Sir* Nathaniel, KCB	A	26 Oct [illegible]
2011	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov [illegible]
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug [illegible]
1967	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	20 Feb [illegible]
2008	Bowie Robert F. . CB	Sg C	17 May [illegible]
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . .	E L	1 Mar [illegible]
1959	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct [illegible]
2042	Bowles Geoffrey T. . . .	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
2042	Bowles George F. S. . .	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
2014	*GSP* Bowling Thomas H.L. CB	Pin C	15 Feb [illegible]
1963	Bowman William S. . .	R A	1 Oct [illegible]
2040	Bown Joseph	Cd Eng	1 Jan [illegible]
2013	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan [illegible]
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
1963	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June [illegible]
1959	*NP* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept [illegible]
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
1959	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June [illegible]
2024	Boyle Francis R. . . RM	Maj	19 May [illegible]
1983	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr [illegible]
1949	*PW* Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. . . . . MVO	VA	10 Feb [illegible]
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1960*a*	Bows William H. . . .	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George .	Cd Gr	30 June [illegible]
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr [illegible]
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July [illegible]
2010	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug [illegible]
2036	Bradley Thomas F. . .	L	5 Mar [illegible]
1976	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug [illegible]
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July [illegible]
2027*b*	Braid Andrew . . RM	L	7 July [illegible]
2013	Bramble James . . CB	P C	15 Mar [illegible]
2042	Branch William	L	11 Nov [illegible]
1990	Brandon Claude G. R. . .	C	1 Sept [illegible]
1971	Brandreth Thomas . .	Cr	12 Mar [illegible]
2044	Branford Francis W. . . (*Act Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	14 Sept [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032	Brannan John G.	L	11 Nov 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. JP	P Cr	1 Aug 18
203	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 14
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
1974	Bray John E.	Cr	14 July 15
2027	Braybrooke Charles W. RM	Maj	31 Jan 17
1975	Brayshay Thomas F.	Cr	6 Oct 17
1989	Bredin Edward R. BA	Cn	1 Feb 11
1981	Brennan George B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	Brereton Ralph W.	F S	15 May 02
2047	Brettell Frank H. RM	L	26 Apr 18
2036	Brewer William H.	L	17 June 19
1998	*GHP* Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
2043	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 17
1960	Brewis Charles R. W. *(Serving under Australian Govt. temp.)*	C	11 Nov 13
1945	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1982	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2021	Bridge Thomas F. D. RM	M Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCVO *(Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.)*	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1986	*GHP* Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2035	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
1949	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
1947	Briggs, *Sir* Charles J. KCB	A	10 Jan 16
2044	Brissenden William E.	P L	4 Sept 09
2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
1953	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* MVO	R A	15 May 11
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	M Gn	1 Apr 16
1997	Broadbent Charlie	E C	3 Apr 15
1981	Broadhurst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP* Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2035	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1959	Brocklebank Henry CB, CBE	C	8 Mar 21
2031*a*	Broderick Thomas	L	27 July 16
1984	*PW* Brodribb Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19
2002	Bronkhorst John	E L	1 Jan 18
1978	Brooke Francis T.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 83
1980	Brooke Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
2028	Brooke-Short Cecil RM	C	1 Oct 17
1960*a*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Brooking James F.	L	2 Feb 16
2023*a*	Brooking William	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2062	Brooks Christopher L.	E L	7 June 13
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C.	S L	15 Jan 19
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1983	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 11
1985	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17
1985	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 16
1972	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 18
2001	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 12
2033	Brown Charles J.	E L	30 June 17
1998	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
2017	Brown Henry A.	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
2017	Brown Herbert M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2003	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2033	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
1959	Brown Percy G. CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP* Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1981	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2002	Brown Thomas F.	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2027	*GHP* Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18
1983	Browne Gerald E.C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2008	Browne Horace X. *(Serving with Ministry of Pensions)*	D I H	24 Nov 10
2058	Browne James V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2058*a*	Browne Robley H. J. CBE	Sg C	1 June 19
2006	*GHP* Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1986	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 85
1953	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11
1945	Bruce *Sir* James A. T. KCMG	A	8 Feb 07
1985	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
1978	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	3 Oct 82
1984	Buchanan Robert J.	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2008	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
1945	Buckle Claude E.	A	8 Aug 03
1960*a*	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2003	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 07
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
1995	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
1985	Burghersh *Lord*	L	15 May 16
2049	Burke Hubert W. A. *(Serving in R.A.M.C.)*	F S	21 Aug 00
2030	Burlace Thomas E.	Sh Lt	16 Oct 12
1959	Burne Charles R. N.	C	14 Oct 16
1951	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
1998	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I F	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1985	Burns Samuel	L	18 Mar 12
2027*a*	Burrage James H. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert.	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2047	Burrows George RM	L	14 June 18
1982	Burrows William	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1994	*GHP* Burstow Hugh	E Ins	7 Jan 95
1955	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
2027	Burtenshaw John RM	Maj	23 July 97
1984	Burton Geoffrey E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2012	Burton-Brown Gerald B. MD	S	23 May 98
2038	Burwood Charles	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1987	Bury Nigel D. . . . . (*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Mar* 18)	S L	15 Jan 17
2001	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2026 / 2017	Bush John . . . . EM	C	31 Oct 08
1947	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
2017	Bushell John . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2001	Butcher John B. . . .	E Cr	20 Mar 04
1965	*NP* Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1973	Butterworth Henry . .	Cr	23 May 11
2047	Butterworth John C.M. RM	C	1 Aug 18
1982	Bve Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
2022	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July 19
1977	Byng Arthur H. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 10
2029	Byrne Michael . . .	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2013	Byron Charles E. . CMG	P R A	30 July 19
1985	Cadogan James	L	24 May 14
2030a	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2030	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
2031a	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2011	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
1983	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1994	Callaway Richard G. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
2036	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
1960b	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Calvert William R. . . .	S L	15 Sept 14
1954	Cameron Otford S. . . .	C	17 Oct 84
1985	Cammack Walter . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
1963	Campbell Donald . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1949	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	V A	29 Oct 17
2043	Campbell Ivan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2031	Candy John . . . . OBE	L	3 Mar 00
2036	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030a	Cantell William R. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14
2004	Carey Thomas	E	27 June 07
1982	Capper Henry D. . . OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1963	Cardale Hubert S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1970	Carew Richard C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Carew-Hunt George W., RM	C	20 May 18
1953	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09
1950	Carey John H. F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1958	Carey Walter . . CBE	C	6 Feb 08
2041	Carey-Brenton Reginald O. B.	C	11 Nov 18
2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	E	1 July 09
2015	*GHP* Carlisle John . . .	P in C	1 Mar 06
2030	Carlyle William T. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
2018	Carlyon Albert B. . . .	P	1 Dec 09
1985	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	L	31 Dec 12
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1979	Carpendale George W. .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1955	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E. . . .	C	5 Feb 20
1954	Carre Hilary M	C	1 June 84
1984	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2017	Carroll Charles H. . .	P / Lt Cr	8 Nov 11
2036	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1967	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 9
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 0
1977	Carter Butler J. S. O. . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 1
1975	Carter Cornelius E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec
2035	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr
1984	Carter Henry F. . . MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr
1963	Carter Norman H . . .	Cr	22 June
1958	Cartwright Montague G.	C	7 Sept
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June
1960	Carver Edmund O. DSO	C	30 June
1972	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 1
1968	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . .	C	31 Dec
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug
1985	Casley George E. . . .	L	29 Mar
2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . .	Cd B	13 Nov
1973	Castle William C. . . .	Cr	18 Mar
1975	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov
2041	Cator Bertie A. . . . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	21 June
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June
1949	Caulfeild Francis W. . .	R A	18 Feb
1957	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan
1956	Causton Alfred M. . . .	Cr	28 Mar
1959	Cave George E. . . .	C	30 June
1958	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	C	11 Nov
1985	Cazalet Lionel A. . . .	L	30 Nov
1954	*NP* Cay Robert B. . . .	C	1 Oct
1949	Cayley George C. . . CB	R A	28 Apr
1966	Cayley Harry F. . . DSO	C	11 Nov
1975	Cayley Henry P. . . . (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec
2042	Cayzer August B. T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1970	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr
1971	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June
2041	Chaine Francis W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
1983	Chalmer Alexander R. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1978	Chamberlain Henry . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug
1959	Chamberlain William H. .	Cr	31 Dec
1972	Chambers Arthur S. . . .	Cr	31 Oct
1949	Chambers Bertram M. OB	R A	27 Apr
1961	Chambre Walter S. . . .	C	1 May
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov
2011	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct
2012	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May
1965	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct
1953	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June
1982	Chapman Francis A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept
1965	*Genl* Chapman Francis H	Cr	12 Apr
1996	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan
1989	Chappell William H., MA	Ch	24 June
2013	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar
2037	Charles William . . .	Cd Sh	25 June
1953	Charrington Eric DSO	Cr	30 June
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept
2027b	Chaston Cecil E. RM	L	5 July
1999	*GHP* Chater James D. .	F E	5 May
1949	Chatterton Herbert . .	R A	26 Apr
2014	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P L	6 Jan
1983	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2026a	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 May
1952	Cherry George H. . . .	V A	3 Jan

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2042	Cheston Henry L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1975a	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Chichester Ivor F. OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2030a	Childs George J.	Sh L	27 Nov 14
1981	Chipp Charles W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2033	Chisholm John	Ch Gr	13 Aug 01
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
2029	Chitson John G. W.	Sh / Lt. Cr	1 Apr 11
2031a	Chowen Thomas R.	L	25 Oct 15
2021	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM	M Gn	1 Oct 17
1977	Chowne James H. T.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 80
1949a	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1953	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
2008	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2031	Churchill Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01
1983	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2027	Clark Alexander . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1982	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1951	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
1990	Clark James R. CB, MA	Ch Nl	9 Aug 17
2015	Clark William B.	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1951	Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CB, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	1 Jan 18
2016	Clarke Gerald L.	F P	24 June 06
1949b	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1958	Clarke John S.	C	30 June 10
1985	Clarke William de M.	L	15 May 18
1988	Clarke William F. G.	Cr	26 May 97
2022	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W.	P C	8 Nov 18
2011	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GH*/Clayton Thomas	P in C	1 Oct 97
1982	Clear Charles C. Mc L.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2018	Cleave Thomas W.	P	30 May 07
1991	Cleeve Arnold BA	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
1944	Cleveland Henry P.	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard	P C	10 Aug 13
2040	Clift George V.	Cd Sh	27 Apr 95
1966	*NP*/Clifton John A.	Cr	1 July 99
2036	Climo John	L	19 June 19
1941	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2013	*GH*/Clow George J. CB	P C	11 Sept 09
951	Clutterbuck William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
959	Clutton Ralph P.	C	13 June 11
997	Coad Hamilton J.	E C	16 Aug 12
008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
971	Coates Odiarne U.	Cr	6 Mar 13
043a	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
044	Cobb Arthur H. K.	P S L	15 July 16
952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
983	Cochrane Arthur F.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
951	Cochrane Basil E.	V A	10 Feb 04
980	Cochrane Morris E. DSO	Cr	13 May 19
960c	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
984	Cock Charles W.	L	27 June 12
038	Cocker Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
994	Cocks Frederick A.	Cd Gr	24 Jan 03
001	Codrington Claude A.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
972	Codrington George G.	Cr	15 Sept 19
047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
020	*GSP*/Coffin Roger P. BM	Gen	22 Jan 11

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1962	Coghlan James E.	C	30 July 97
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1960	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043a	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W.	L	15 Feb 16
1960a	Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975a	Cole Archibald C.	Cr	14 Apr 19
2014	Cole Charles W.	P in C	17 Jan 02
1985	Cole Edwin J.	L	12 Jan 13
1960a	*NP*/Cole Francis G. T.	C	11 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 88
2036	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1958	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2003	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1975	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2036	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
1984	Coleman James	L	15 June 12
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 14
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
1960c	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2026	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1981	Collard Eric C. (*Employed under Bd. of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Lt. Cr	1 Oct 10
2047	Collen Arthur R. RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2024 / 2046	Colley Percy H. RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
1985	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17
2018	Collings Charles H. J.	P	12 Oct 05
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2036	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11
1982	Collins Abraham B. MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2040	Collins Alfred J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
2030b	Collins Charles E.	Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2039	Collins James	Cd B	10 June 92
1985	Collins Patrick L.	L	20 Oct 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1974	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2036	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19
1983	Collis Arthur G.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 16
1957	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P / Lt Cr	18 May / 18
1982	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. in Army*)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88
1984	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
2036	Colwil Edmund T.	L	23 Jan 19
1981	Colwill George H. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1957	Combe James W. CMG	C	1 Jan 03
1960b	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
2031a	Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1982	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2036	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2022	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2007	Connolly Nicholas T. LGD	D I H	11 Feb 94
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024	Connolly William E.G. RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	7 Feb 05
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2011	Connor Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
1975	Conron Philip S. R.	Cr	31 July 19
1972	Constable Ernest A.	Cr	27 May 13
2016	Constantine Henry	F P	1 Apr 07
2040	*PW* Conway William	Cd / Eng	17 Dec / 18
1951	Conybeare Crawford J.M.	R A	1 Oct 04
	Conyngham Charles D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2002	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
2039	Cook John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1994	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
1981	Cooke Robert R. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	7 Mar 11
2028	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RM	C / Bt / Maj	7 May18 / 7 May18
1960	Cooke-Hurle William A.	C	13 Jan 19
1960c	Cookson Gathorne	C	11 Nov 18
1999	Coomber Thomas G.	F E	10 Jan 96
2003	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1988	*NP* Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
2008*a*	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2027 / 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1985	Cooper George R.	L	28 Apr 12
2003	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
1983	Cooper Vincent M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1958	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. MVO	C	6 July 06
	Coopper Herbert.	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Coote James	L	13 May 14
1968	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
2017	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1972	Copland-Sparkes Robert OMG	R A	16 Dec 07
1974	Copleston Reginald G.	Cr	23 Feb 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1960	Corlett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
2008*a*	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
1988	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
1955	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
2003	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
1970	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 08
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2014	*GHP* Corrie Arthur Le B.	Pin C	9 Feb 98
1950	Corry *The Hon.* Armar L.	A	9 Dec 94
2028	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
2043*a*	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1998	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
2020	Cotter Francis G. RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
2022	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2033*a*	Couper John	Sb L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2015	*GHP* Court Archibald	Pin C	14 Jan 03
1985	Courtis George K.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar
2030	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg L	19 May
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept
1984	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept
2024	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	Maj	1 July
2027	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan
2022	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar
1975	Cox Henry B.	Cr	22 July
1998	Cox Herbert, B.T.	E C	7 Mar
1985	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept
2047*a*	Coxwell Charles B. RM	2nd L	14 June
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.ch	Ch F	27 June
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C.	S L	15 May
1981	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	L	15 Sept
2037	Cramer John J.	ChSch	8 Apr
2035	Cranston George	L	1 May
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May
1982	Craven Charles W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov
1959	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec
2025 / 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. / G. RMA	Maj	13 Mar
1979	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June
1959	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB	C	15 Dec
1962	Creak Ettrick W. CB	C	16 Dec
1973	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan
1960	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov
1984	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr
2031*a*	Creber John T.	L	18 Oct
1983	Cree Wilfrid G. H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar
1978	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE (*Rear-Admiral R.A.N.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	16 Sept
2037	Cribb Henry	Cd Sh	12 Mar
1997	Crichton Peter T. CBE	E C	14 July
1960	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb
1974	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec
1960*a*	Critchley Walter A. B.	C	11 Nov
1977	Croasdaile Henry E.	Lt Cr	22 Oct
2008	*GHP* Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 July
2035	Crocker John	L	2 Feb
2001	Croisdale Louis R.	E Cr	1 July
1974	Croker Thomas J.	Cr	26 Oct
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 03
027	Crooke John W. E. RM (act)	L	21 Nov 15
010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
038	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 09
985	Croucher Edward W. MBE	L	29 June 12
997	Crowle Joseph N.	E C	30 Aug 12
031	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
996	Crowley Edward A. E.	E C	1 Jan 12
006	Crowley Joseph MD	I H	7 Dec 10
022	Crowther John E. RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
083a	Crowther Richard F.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
982	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
015	Cubitt Alexander E.	P Cr	10 Aug 98
039	Cubitt Robert F.	Cd Sh	1 Sept 10
995	Cudlip Edwin W.	E C	15 May 12
014	Cuffley Edward	S	21 Feb 90
043a	Culiff William J. H.	S L	15 Mar 18
989	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
991		N I	19 Dec 92
982	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
943	*GSP* Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* GCB, GCVO, DSO	A	13 May 93
975a	Cumberlege Marcus V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
917	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE	A	5 Mar 15
011	Cummins Arthur D C	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
015	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P C	14 Oct 14
039	Cunningham Thomas	Cd B	1 Dec 02
014	Curgenven Charles J.	P in C	15 May 99
032	Curie George W.	L	11 Nov 18
949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
002	Currie James	E L	1 Apr 10
975a	Curteis Robert W. S. (*Temp. Commr., R.N.R.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
959	Curtis Charles R.	C	18 June 19
992	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E A	4 Nov 12
951	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
021	Curtoys Charles E. E. CB, BM	M Gn	1 June 18
969	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
948	Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
946	*GSP* Custance Sir Reginald N., GCB. KCMG, CVO, DSO	A	18 May 08
023a	Cutcher George E. RM	L	9 Mar 16
980	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
881	Cutler James P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
949	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	R A	14 June 16
985	Dalley Robert J.	L	1 May 16
959	Daintree John D. CBE	C	1 Feb 02
945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 08
982	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
972	Dalgety Robert W. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14
001	Dalton William	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
982	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
005	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98
981	Damant Guybon C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2022	Daniel Edward Y. RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1963	Daniel Martin T.	Cr	30 June 06
1960	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 19
1956	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct. 97
1985	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2046	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E C	1 Mar 19
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2001	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1993	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1975	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct. 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
2024	Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
	Davenport James K.	C in Gr	8 Dec 10
2001	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1975a	Davey Charles H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2030a	Davey John H.	Sh L	29 June 12
2039	Davey William	Cd B	1 Oct. 16
2035	Davey William T.	L	28 Nov 96
2002	Davidson George	E L	1 Apr 12
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2011	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Davis Arthur RM	L	1 Jan 20
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
1968	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
1985	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
2001	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1943	Davis Edward H. M. CMG	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1998	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
1959	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
1995	Dawe Charles	E C	9 May 05
1985	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
1987	Dawes Charles R. MA	S L	30 Mar 06
1959	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2036	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1959	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1960b	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	29 Nov 95
2033	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1998	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
2013	Dawson Henry CBE	P C	18 Jan 05
1989	Dawson, Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043a	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1955	*NP* Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1953	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct. 10
1987	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	31 Aug 15
2027b	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1979	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt. Cr	30 Sept 06
2036	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1959	Dean Frederic W.	C	9 May 19
2044	Dean James	P L Cr	19 Jan 18
2047	Dean Thomas W. RM	2nd Lt	26 June 18
1967	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 03
2017	Deane Arthur M. RM	L	3 Mar 18
2014	De Denne Alfred	P in C	1 Feb 97
1975a	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	De Hoghton Thomas	C	31 Dec 96
1943	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
1948	de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1981	Delghton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1975*a*	De Kantzow Arthur H., DSO	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	L	15 Jan 15
1975*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D IH	17 Aug 99
960	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 10
2001	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2041	Denison Conyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1970	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
2006	Dennis John J. CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
1979	Denny Herbert M, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 07
1999	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
2030	Denyer Henry K.	Sh Lt	29 Jun 12
2047	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2001	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1949	De Salis William MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960*a*	De Satgé Oscar V.	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1959	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975*a*	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desirez-Carveen S. RM	C	16 Mar 18
1989	De Vitré *Rev.* John D.D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
2023	Des Barres Alexander H., RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
1982	De Thoren Oscar E. A. de S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1960*b*	Dewar Alfred C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1960*b*	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Dewey George	E L	15 Dec 14
2036	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
1989 / 1991	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Ch / NI	5 Jan 97 / 17 May 97
2005	*GSP* Dick *Sir* James N., KCB, KHS *(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department)*	I H	27 Feb 84
1947	Dicken Charles G.	A	3 June 13
1954	*NP* Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
1955	Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1982	Dickson William A.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1981	Digby Edward A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
1970	*NP* Dillon Herbert B.	Cr	25 Jan 06
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE. RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H.	Cn Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Dingley Edgar R. DSO	Sg RA	22 Apr 18
1983	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
1975	*GHP* Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
1966	Dixon Kennet CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Dobbin Ernest H.	Cr	10 Feb 13
2024	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Maj	20 Aug 05
1985	Dodd David	L	5 Aug 15
2013	Dodds James W.	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
2013	Doldridge William R.	P C	23 Nov 09
1988	Dolby Reginald MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
1960*a*	Dolphin George M.	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Dommett Stephen J.	Cd Sh	1 Jan 81
1944	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
1985	Donovan Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 15
1974	Donovan Edward H.	Cr	8 Oct 11
2036	Donovan Richard	L	31 Mar 04
1985	Donovan William H.	Lt Cr	25 Jan 2
1984	Dooley John MBE	L	6 Aug 12
1974	Dooner John K. P.	Cr	25 June 15
2030*a*	Dore William H.	Sh L	29 June 18
1958	Dormer *The Hon.* Charles J. T. CBE	C	30 June 10
2033	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
1988 / 1991	Dougherty John A.	Ch / N I	5 Jan / 6 Aug 7
1956	Douglas Angus W. S.	C	30 June 05
1961	Douglas Archibald G.	C	10 Sept 98
1960*b*	Douglas Sholto G. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Douglas Stopford C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Douglas Sydenham G.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 98
2020	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2025	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 03
1966*a*	*NP* Down William L. *(Hon. Capt. in Army)*	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Down William T.	C	4 Sept 98
2000	Downer John M.	E C	1 July 99
2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 10
1985	Downes Henry	Lt Cr	7 Mar 2
2010	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 0
2039	Doyle Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 98
2024 / 2025	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
1949*c*	D'Oyly Warren H.	RA	1 Sept 15
2004	Doyne Herbert W. G.	Sg RA	13 Sept 15
2024	Drage Gilbert RM	Maj	1 Oct 09
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 8
2031	Drake Charles P.	L	29 Oct 1
2022	Drake Henry D. RMA	Lt Col / Lt Col	7 Dec 0 / 6 May
2002	Drake Joseph R.	E L	1 Apr 1
2001	Drake Percy G.	E Cr	1 Oct 0
1997	Drake Sydney J.	E C	27 Aug 15
1978	Drake Walton	Lt Cr	8 Oct 8
1986	Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 8
1985	Drew John H.	L	17 Feb 1
2002	Driscoll Robert OBE	E L	1 May 1
2031	Driscoll William	L	30 Apr 1
1965	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 1
1949*c*	Drummond John E.	R A	31 July 1
2002	Drury Frederick A.	E L	8 Sept 1
1967	*GHP* Drury George	Cr	20 July 8
1978	Drury George H.	Lt Cr	1 June 8
2022	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 0
1973	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 1
1957	Dudgeon Patrick C.	C	24 May
1960*a*	Duff Hampden G.	C	11 Nov
1983	Duffett Edward OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 0
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 0
1963	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 8
2038	Duguid Alexander	Cn Gr	5 May 1
1987	Dumaresq Charles P.	S L	22 Jan
2017	Dummett George H. RM	C	1 June 1
1949*a*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 1
2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P C	26 Dec 0
1960	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1960c	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Duncan John A. . . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985	Duncan-Best, Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 16
1948	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
1998	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
1976	Dunn Alfred C.	Cr	21 May 08
	(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)		
2030	Dunning Michael . . .	Sh Lt	20 May 12
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047	Durham George E. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2025	DurnfordEdwardC.L.RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
1979	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
2025 / 2046	Durst Alan L. . . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2015	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 05
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2024	EadyFrederickW. E., OBE, RM	Maj	20 Nov 01
1985	Eady Gordon M. (*act*) . .	L	15 Sept 19
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 04
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2020	Eagles Henry C. . . RM	G	11 Apr 12
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	PC	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 96
1981	Eason Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	East Michael E.	L	15 Oct 14
1987	Eastman George . . .	S L	21 Sept 72
2011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2031*a*	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
2047	Eccles David E. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
1993	*GHP* Eckford Peter . .	E Ins	19 Sept 90
2034	Eddey James T.	Sh L	15 Feb 20
2027*a*	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1978	Eden George H.	Lt Cr	4 Jan 82
1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
1998	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2005	Edward William W. . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
2030*a*	Edwards Charles R. . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1959	Edwards Edwin H. . DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
1991	Edwards George P. BA	Ln C	11 Nov 18
1982	Edwards Herbert R. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1983	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1984	Edwards Joseph R. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
2003	Edwards William H. . .	E L	1 Apr 15
2022	Edye Lourenço . RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
1955	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	C	30 June 10
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
2031*a*	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043*a*	Egerton Hugh S. DSC	L	15 Feb 13
2041	Egerton Philip . . CBE	C	28 Jan 9
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
1997	Eldred Charles E. . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward H. . CBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1960*a*	Eldridge George B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Eldridge Jacob H. . . .	HonLt	31 Dec 19
2000	Elgar George H. . . .	E Cr	6 May 13
1968	Elias Gerald	Cr	12 May 97
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960	*TP* Eliot Laurence H. .	C	Jan 19
1981	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1984	Elliott Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1953	Elliott Henry V. W. . .	V A	2 Nov 19
2032	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . . CB	E A	21 Dec 11
1973	Ellis George F. T. F. . (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	6 Feb 06
1966	*NP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
1984	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E C	1 Jan 10
2000	Ellis Matthew W. . . .	F E	24 June 97
2029	Ellis Thomas . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	31 Jan 15
1999	Ellis William A. . . .	F E	5 Sept 96
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh Lt	4 Nov 12
1969	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
1979	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1956	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2036	Emberton Thomas W. .	L	15 May 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1959	England William N. . . .	C	20 Aug 19
1979	English Valentine D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J. . . .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 7[illegible]
1949	Erskine Seymour E. CB	V A	30 Jan 18
1949	Eustace John B.	V A	25 Aug 18
1989 / 1991	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch / N I	6 Aug 86 / 16 Apr 87
1983	Evans Claude B	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1966	*TP* Evans Edward S. . .	Cr	10 Jan 89
1960*b*	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Evans Guy . . DSC, RM	C	5 July 15 (*tempy.*)
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2022	Evans Horace C. . . RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2019	Evans, Hugh de la P. . .	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R. . . .	C	24 July 02
2031	Evans Lyonel G. . . RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D. . . .	C	30 June 18
1951	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
1954	*NP* Evans Robert W. . .	C	27 Feb 94
2021	Evans Thomas J. P. CB, RM	M Gn	23 Apr 08
1985	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984	Eyea Frederick J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B. . . .	P / Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C. . . .	C	15 May 76
2023	Everitt Herbert . . MA	Lt Co	26 Jan 84
1948	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	V A	9 June 16
1987	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949	Eyre Francis G.	V A	1 Oct 18
1960*a*	Eyre William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Eyres Cresswell J. . . (*Serving as Temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*)	? A	1 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2011	Facey Charles S. . . MB	F S	11 Nov 07
2020	Fagan Christopher S. F.	Gen	29 Sept 08
2008*a*	Fairbank Christian B. .	Sg C	30 July 19
1965	Fairlie Henry J. . . .	Ur	1 Oct 73
1979	Fairtlough James W. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 05
1960	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D GCB, CVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1971	Fanshawe Arthur H. . .	Cr	4 Feb 11
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1982	Farie Gilbert H. L. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Aug 11
1985	Farlow William H. . .	L	9 Feb 13
1985	Farmer Leslie G. H. . .	L	15 Oct 17
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949	Farquhar Stuart St. J. .	R A	26 Apr 17
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
2044	Fasson Robert R. . MD	Sg L Cr	26 Feb 08
1975*a*	Faught Algernon P. Le C.	Cr	18 Jan 19
2004	Faulds Arthur G. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
2019	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	P	9 Dec 71
1953	Fawckner William B. . .	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, D	A	12 Oct 08
1999	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
1995	Featherstone Walter J. .	E C	20 July 08
2027	Feely Charles A . . RM	L	27 Mar 15
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 70
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. . . . . KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1980	Fellows John A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1968	Fenton Thomas C. . . .	Cr	9 Mar 96
1985	Fenton Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	L	30 June 13
2015	Fenwick Maurice G. F B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1982	Ferbrache William . . .	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2009	Ferguson Edward . . .	F S	10 Mar 99
2008	Ferguson John C. . . .	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2030*a*	Ferguson William . . .	Sh L	27 Aug 15
1985	Fergusson Edmund J. . .	L	15 Nov 14
1982	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
1984	Ferris Pierce	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2034	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1947	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril . . RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2013*a*	Field Dudley T. C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
2005	Fielden Inmer	E	9 May 64
1982	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
2029	Fienner Cecil W. . RM	L	13 Sept 15
2036	Figgins James F. . . .	L	31 Jan 17
1998	Figgins John W. . ORE	E C	26 June 19
2043*a*	Filleul Philip M. . DSC	L	15 May 16
2002	Finch George G. . . .	E L	15 Sept 15
2038	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043*a*	Findlay James B. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2013	Finlay George . . CBE	PRA	30 July 1[illegible]
2005	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug [illegible]
2008	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	16 June [illegible]
1963	Firebrace Aylmer N. G. .	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb [illegible]
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May [illegible]
1975*a*	Fisher Leslie D. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
1985	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec [illegible]
1963	Fisher Thomas . . CBE	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1947	Fisher William B. . . CB	A	24 Oct [illegible]
2035	Fisher William P. . . .	L	24 July [illegible]
1943	Fisher of Kilverstone, *Lord*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD.	A F	4 Dec [illegible]
2030*a*	Fishley Robert D. . . .	Sh L	24 June [illegible]
2007	Fitch Richard A. . . .	Sg C	5 June [illegible]
1960*a*	FitzClarence William H.	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1950	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. . . . . KCVO	R A	20 Oct [illegible]
1945	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	A	20 Feb [illegible]
2011	Fitzgerald Michael P.	Sg L Cr	14 May [illegible]
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., BA, LLD	Ch N I	1 Sept [illegible] 23 Jan [illegible]
1952	Fleet Ernest J. . . CBE	R A	1 June [illegible]
1952	Fleet Henry L. . . CBE	V A	30 Apr [illegible]
2001	Fleetwood John L. . . .	Ch E	4 Nov [illegible]
1983	Fleming Alexander G. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec [illegible]
2035	Fletcher John G. . . .	L	1 July [illegible]
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. . . (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov [illegible]
2009	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug [illegible]
2031*a*	Flevill Benjamin . . .	L	21 July [illegible]
1996	Flood Frederick J. . . .	E C	28 Aug [illegible]
1989	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May [illegible]
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCH	Ch	25 Se[illegible]
1973	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser. General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug [illegible]
1968	Foley Cecil F.	Cr	1 Sep[illegible]
1999	Follett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 Jun[illegible]
1960*b*	Foord, Henry D. G. . .	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1949*a*	Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBE	R A	30 Jan [illegible]
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F.O., KCH, CMG (*Tempy. Maj. in Army*)	A	18 Se[illegible]
2010	Foott George H. . MD	F S	20 A[illegible]
1960	Forbes William B. . AM	C	14 Au[illegible]
1975*a*	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
1971	Forbes Wyndham . DSO	Cr	2 Jan [illegible]
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sep[illegible]
2047	Ford William H. . RM	L	1 Ma[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
3019	Foreman Ernest E. P.	P	5 May 11
1956	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
1975a	Formby Hc keth	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Forrest William	Cd Gr	9 May 13
1903	Forrester Henry. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1959	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
1955	*Sir* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 94
1956	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Sevmour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	9 May 82
2031a	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18
2009	Foster Henry W.	Cd B	19 Apr 18
1959	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
1989	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
2016	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036	Fowler Richard	L	23 May 19
1985	Fox Edward	L	13 Sept 18
1984	Fox Tristram	L	31 Dec 12
1985	Frampton P ndarves L.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1959 / 1961	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch / N I	2 Feb 88 / 7 Feb 89
2022	Franklin Walter W. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
2010	Frankling Frederick W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
1984	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1959	Fraser Gordon C. CBE	C	9 May 07
1980	Fraser Harry MacL.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1957	Fraser Ian M. DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1960b	Fraser Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1948	Fraser Robert G.	A	1 Jan 19
1973	Frazer William J.	Cr	31 July 07
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1957	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08
1964	Freeland William P. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89
1957	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P. CBE	Cr	1 Oct 13
1944	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG *(Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom)*	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
2020	French Arthur. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2024	French Fitzstephen J. F. RMA	Maj. / Lt Col	27 July 11 / 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M.	P	28 July 06
1984	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1975	Frewen Edward L.	Cr	3 Oct 17
1983	Frewen Oswald M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036	Frie d William	Hon L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest G.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2033	Frood William R. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
	Frowd William S. *(Serving under Canadian Govt at Halifax Dockyard)*	E C	16 May 16
2036	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030a	Fuller Jam s MBE	Sh L	17 Sept 1
1955	*Sir* Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
2036	Funnell John H.	L	12 May 19
2029	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1988 / 1991	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
1949a	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	R A	3 June 16
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1989	Gage Alexander H. MA	Ch	19 July 00
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1967	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
1983	Galpin Walter S.	L	30 Mar 15
1948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1959	Gamble Edgar G. H.	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
1984	Gambier Alfred	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
1988	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Garde Robert B. CBE	E C	16 Dec 13
1985	Gardener H rry L.	L	6 Apr 14
1955	Gardiner Alexander M	C	8 Jan 96
2040	Gardiner James D.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 05
2022	Gardner Francis S. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2012	Gardner William C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1950	Garforth Edmund St. J., CB	R A	20 June 91
1983	Garland Frederick	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2040	Garrett Edward W. C.	Cd Sh	1 July 14
1956a	Garrett Peter B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. *(Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
1947	Garwood Harry T.	E C	20 Sept 14
1981	Gascoigne Victor H.	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2026a / 2016	Gates James A. RM	L	8 May 15
2027	Gattey John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
1949a	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A. KCMG, CB	R A	28 Oct 18
2002	Gauntlett Henry R.	E L	1 Apr 14
2019	Gaussen James A. C.	P L	10 Feb 13
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
2024	Geddes Ernest D. k. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031a	Geddes William J.	L	11 Mar 18
2001	Gedye Henry A.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L.	P	12 June 09
1974	Gellibrand Henry B.	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036	Gennings Charles	L	24 June 19
2008	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1996	George Francis T.	E C	5 Aug 09
2016	German James L. H.	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2016	Gerty Francis H. CMG	P Cr	7 July 12
1975a	Gervers Charles T. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2035	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 08
1959	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
1996	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
2031	Gibbs James R.	L	9 July 02
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
2027	Gibson Albert RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

1921 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1987	Gibson Arthur B. C. . .	S L	15 June 09
1960*d*	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1951	Gibson Herbert W. S. . .	Maj	4 Dec 05
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1996	Gibson-Sugars John S. .	E C	2 Aug 12
1946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
2015	*GSP* Gifford Charles E. CB	P In C	4 Aug 02
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1982	Giles Henry R.	Lt Cr	15 June 12
1958	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 98
1965	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1983	Gill Henry D. . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2015	Gill William L.	P In C	14 Apr 14
1983	Gillard Richard	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
1963	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
1987	Gillespie Brian T . . .	S L	15 Sept 16
1972	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Cr	24 May 12
1949	Gillett Owen F. . . . CB	V A	12 Feb 19
2013	Gillies William C. . . .	P C	25 Jan 08
	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
2011	Gilmour Robert T . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1949*b*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . CBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2008	Gimlette *Sir* Thoma D., KCB	Sg R A	1 July 07
2009	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	F S	7 Aug 99
1951	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
1956	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
2039	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
2002	Glanvil e William G. . .	E L Cr	1 June 02
1940	Glasgow *The Earl of,* DSO	C	19 Jan 19
1998	*GHP* Glassp ole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
2003	Glay-her John	E	24 Sept 68
2011	Gleig Charles H A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
939	Glennie George F. . . .	Cr	6 Jan 00
967	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 97
1959	Glennie Hugh G. . . OBE	C	30 June 19
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2024	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
2036	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17 (*temp*)
1958	Godfrey - Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
1981	Gofton Salmond Kenneth (*Act. Commr.*) OBE	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2040	Golby Edward . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 16
1960*a*	Goldfinch John H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2023 / 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	Goldsmith Henry C. . .	E C	21 May 03
1989	Good E ward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2009	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd S B	26 June 17
2047	Goodden Cecil P. . RM	C	27 Nov 16
1983	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
2031	Goodfellow Stephen J.	L	22 July 99
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	4 June 13
1952	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin Henry B. . MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2018	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70
1975	Goolden Archibald C. OBE	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	*TP* Goolden George B. .	Cr	1 Apr 16
2020	Gordon Charles L., BM	Maj / Gen	21 June 05
2000	Gordon Francis A. . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1967	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 11
1985	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 13
20 Jea	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1975*a*	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1963	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 15
2000*	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 14
2036	Gorringe Alfred . . .	L	16 Mar 11
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 98
1984	Gould Rupert T.	Lt C	15 Oct 20
1949	Grafton Ernest H. . . .	R A	15 June 13
1963	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 20
2025 / 2048	Graham Charles F. O. OBE, BM	Maj	0 Sept 21
2044	Graham Cyril F. R. . .	P	26 Jan 16
2017	Graham Ernest R. . .	P / Lt Cr	10 Dec 20
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	9 July 19
1995	Graham James E. D. . .	E C	4 Dec 16
1958	Graham John I. . . OBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 19
1960*c*	Graham John O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Graham Robert D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Graham Thomas. . . .	L	2 June 19
1946	Graham Walter H. B. . .	A	18 Sept 19
2000	Graham Walter J. . . .	E Cr	12 Oct 16
1957	Gransmore Frederick R. .	C	1 Jan 19
1982	Grant Albert D. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1949*b*	Grant Alfred E. A. . .	V A	1 Nov 13
19.5*a*	Grant Duncan W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Grant Emanuel R. . . .	L	17 Feb 19
1978	Grant George A. G. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 19
2030*a*	Grant George C. . . .	Sh L	1 Oct 19
2040	Grant George T. . . .	Cd Sb	21 Apr 19
1949*b*	Grant Henry W. . .CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1959	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	C	13 Feb 19
1957	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 19
2031	*GHP* Grant John . . .	L	2 Feb 19
1940	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 13
1985	Granville Beville . . .	L	11 May 19
1953	Granville Charles D. . .	R A	1 Jan 19
1966	*NP* Gray George P. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 19
1984	Gray William . . OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 19
1957	Gray Scott W. A. H. . .	C	12 Apr 19
2027*b*	Grayston George E RM	C	30 June 19
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P. . .	S L	15 May 19
2032	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 18
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 20
2043*a*	Green David C. L. . . .	L	15 Jan 19
1975*a*	Green George P. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1993	Green Leopold M. . . .	E Ins	15 Nov 18
2004	Green Nathaniel E. . .	E	23 Sept 19
2039	Green Thomas W. . . .	Cd B	2 May 19
2013	Green Warwick A. . . .	P C	20 Nov 19
1987	Greene David	Mate	11 Dec 19
1975	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	Cr	6 Sept 19
2035	Greenham George H. . . .	L	29 Oct 19
1947	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 19
1998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 19
1965	Gregorie George W. . .	Cr	5 Mar 19
1982	Gregory Arthur K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
42	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
40	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
43	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
38	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
45	Gregory William R. F.	L	15 Jan 15
47	*PW*Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 92
42	Greig Donald . . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
37	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
50	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
38	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
42	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
39	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	21 July 19
48	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 08
46	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
44	Grey Spenser D A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
44	Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
45	Grier Arthur G T.	L	15 Aug 18
42	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
44	Griffith Charles H. OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
48	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
53	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
51	Griffiths Percy F. CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
40	Griffiths Thomas T.	Ch	1 May 21
41		In Cr	8 Dec 01
45	Griffiths William R.	L	3 Feb 13
47	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sh	11 July 82
42	Gritton Henry . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
43	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
47	Grose Henry S.	Mate	28 June 17
41	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 20
39	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
43	*PW*Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	30 May 18
43	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
45	Groves Leslie G. G.	L	15 Feb 15
48	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 09
40a	Guard John	Hd Mr	10 Apr 14
39	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	24 Aug 99
39	Gubbins Robert H.	Cr	7 Nov 02
41	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
40	Guilford Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
45	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
42	Guinness Herbert F.	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04
42	Guise Jack F V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
46	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
42	Gundry John G.	E L	1 Apr 04
45	Grundy William J.	L	8 Sept 16
45	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 08
38	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
43	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
48	*PW*Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
42	Guppy Henry B.	S	30 Sept 76
41b	Guoi George F. RM	L	4 Mar 18
41a	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
46c	Gush Alfred W. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
44	Gush Arthur S. DSO	E Cr	1 July 17
42	Guthrie John	E L	28 July 13
47	Guthrie William RM	L	6 Apr 18
46	Guyatt Edward G.	E C	22 Feb 15
42	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
47	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13
40	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S.	C	6 Apr 15
45	Gwynne Alban L. CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
38a	Hackett William MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
48	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
44	Haddon Gerald P.	P L	25 Jan 10
46	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
44	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1950	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1996	Haggarty George A.	E C	23 Aug 11
2024	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2017	Haine Alec E. CMG	P Lt Cr	2 Nov 16
2012	Haldane John R. MB	Sg L	3 Oct 13
1971	Hale Edward M.	Cr	11 May 09
2027a	Hale Richard D. RM	C.	20 Mar 19
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
1985	*TP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
2005	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2011	Hall Henry B. MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1981	Hall James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1993	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1956	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
1949c	Hall Sydney S. CB	R A	18 July 19
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	E L	26 Sept 11
1949b	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB, DCL (*Oxon*), MP	R A	27 Apr 17
1982	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1959	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
2001	Haly Charles H.	E Lt Cr	1 May 18
1992	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960b	Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
9 90b	HamiltonAlexanderG. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 17
977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1978	Hamilton Augustus M R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2025	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1953	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
1940	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953	Hamilton James de C. MVO (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions*)	R A	22 July 10
2031	Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2 008	*GHP* Hamilton StewartF.	D I G	1 Nov 04
19 06	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	Cr	22 Jul 19
1995	Hamm Richard S.	L C	19 Apr 05
2036	Hammans Williams	L	2 June 19
1951	Hammick Robert F.	V A	10 Feb 04
2016	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
2 015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
1986	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
1979	Hammond Leslie J L. (*Assistant to Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1985	Hammond Thomas R.	L	30 May 14
1982	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1987	Hammond-SpencerHarry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1957	Hamond-Graeme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1974	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
1974	Hanan Francis W DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2029	Hancock Alfred J. .	Sh Lt Cr	12Jan 15
1960a	Hancock John B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1960	Hancock Lionel G. S. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Hancock William J. . .	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J. . . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
1972	Hand George E. B . . .	Cr	28 Oct 16
2026 / 2046	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	C *tempy* Lt Col	10 Aug 99 / 22Oct14
1965	Hankin Phillip James .	Cr	1 Apr 70
2047	Hann George P.. . . BM	L	1 Jan 20
2040	Hannaford Frederick	Od Wdr	30Apr19
1981	Hanning-Lee Francis C. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Mar 17
2036	Hansford William G. .	L	29 June 19
2032	*PW* Hanvey Patrick . .	L	18 Nov 16
1949	Harbord-HamondRichard M.	R A	19 Sept 17
2036	Harbour John	Cd L	18 Apr 14
2037	Harcus Henry	Sh	1 Dec 9[illegible]
1997	Hardcastle Corin V. . .	E C	10 Oct [illegible]5
2038	Hardie Robert . . OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2000	Harding Charles A. . .	F E	1 Oct 02
1966	*NP* Harding Claud . . .	Cr	8 Oct 87
1999	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
1975	Hardinge Theodore J. .	Cr	7 Dec 17
1997	Hardwick William W. .	E C	2 Aug 12
2030a	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2010	Harper Alexander F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989 / 1991	Harper Charles J. . BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June97
2010	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2028	Harries Ivor . . . RMA	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2018	Harries Robert L. . . .	P	14 Jan 06
1985	Harrington Arthur G. .	L	28 Aug 13
2028 / 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM	C	14 May 18
1960b	*NP* Harris Albert E. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	29July 18
1998	Harris Herbert W. . OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
1985	Harris John W.	L	17 Feb 17
2016	Harris Leonard.	F P	18 Feb 10
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1915	*GSI* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2030a	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16
1988	Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
2033	Harrison Frederick A. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1964	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
2013	Harrison Thomas F. . .	P C	1 Oct 93
2038	Harold Aaron	Cd Gr	2 Apr 16
1960	Harroid Frederick R. .	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1985	Hart Arthur	L	5 Apr 13
1989 / 1991	Hartley Francis C. . BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2022	Harvest William S. S. RM	Col	8 May 08
2013a	Harvey Charles E. . . .	S L	15 Sept 17
2009	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov [illegible]
2010	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb [illegible]
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward . .	Cr	10 July [illegible]
1967	Harvey Francis H. N. .	Cr	18 Mar [illegible]
2009	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July [illegible]
1973	Harvey Percy	Cr	4 Mar [illegible]
2002	Harvey Richard D.. . .	E LCr	11 Jan [illegible]
1983	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 / 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 15
1945	Hastings Alexander P. OB	A	16 June [illegible]
1954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	11 Sept [illegible]
1937	Hastings James F. A. . .	E C	23 Sept [illegible]
2031	Haswell Edward . . .	Lt Cr	16 Feb [illegible]
1960a	*NP* Haswell George G. .	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1967	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept [illegible]
1973	Hatcher James O. . DSO	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1985	Hatton Reginald P. . . .	L	11 Aug [illegible]
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr [illegible]
1968	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May [illegible]
2047	Hawes Bertram . RM	L	1 Apr [illegible]
2004	Hawes Ernest	E	1 Apr [illegible]
1997	Hawes John E.	E C	6 Nov [illegible]
1949	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope. .	R A	28 Apr [illegible]
2001	Hawke Charles J. . .	E Cr	12 June [illegible]
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug [illegible]
1982	Hawkins Daniel W.. .	Lt Cr	8 Apr [illegible]
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar [illegible]
1985	Hawkins John	L	15 Oct [illegible]
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	L Col	1 Oct [illegible]
2027	Hawkins William T. RN	L	22 Aug [illegible]
1949	Hawksbaw Hugh B . .	Cr	5 June [illegible]
1953	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. . . . .KCMG	R A	3 Apr [illegible]
2009	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov [illegible]
2029	Hawton John B.. . . .	Sb Lt Cr	1 Aug [illegible]
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sep [illegible]
1975	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M.A.J. (*Commander Instructor South African Navy R.N.V.R.*)	Cr	25 N[illegible]
2027	Haycock Frederick A. S. RN	L	6 Dec [illegible]
2031	Hayden William . . .	L	21 J[illegible]
1965	Hayes Courteney A. . .	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
1978	Hayes John F.	Lt Cr	15 Oct [illegible]
1949	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 N[illegible]
2019	Hayter Frederick J. . .	P	21 M[illegible]
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 F[illegible]
2031a	Hazell George B. . . .	L	9 Ju[illegible]
	Hazlewood Frank L. RM	C	1 J[illegible]
2001	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 M[illegible]
1984	*PW* Head Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 N[illegible]
1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 N[illegible]
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . . (*Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major*)	Lt Cr	1 A[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2031	Hearne Thomas	L	22 Jan 07
1998	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
1989	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch	29 Mar 84
1991		N In	28 May 85
1954	Heath George P. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1910*a*	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1956	Heathcote Arthur N. .	C	21 June 02
1982	Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Lent for Service under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1974	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1930	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1919*c*	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct. 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	L	15 May 14
1992	*GSP* Heffernan *Sir* John H. KCB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
1969	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
1969	*TP* Helby Edward C. H. .	C	19 July 99
1910*a*	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 19
1982	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1975*a*	Helyar Percy J. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1958	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
1996	Hender William J. . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1957	*NP* Henderson Arnot .	C	5 Nov 02
2025	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1949*a*	Henderson Charles F. .	R A	25 Aug 18
1970	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1961	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct. 98
1987	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 03
1979	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 95
1946	Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . . GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1973	Henderson Thomas . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
1916	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* . . . Cr	V A	18 Feb 20
2018	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 70
1968	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1959	Henslowe Ernest . OBE	C	1 Jan 20
2008	Henwood John D. . . .	D I H	17 Nov 00
1963	Herbert Godfrey . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1995	Herbert Robert K. . .	E C	9 Mar 13
1954	Hereford Edward W. . .	C	4 Aug 87
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1960	*GHP* Hewetson William	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Hewett Francis W. R. .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. . . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1970	Hewett Paul . . . CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2042	Hewitt Brian L. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Hewlett Rodney S. . . (*Belmullet Coast Guard.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Hewson Francis T. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	6 Dec 88
1951	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
2028	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	28 Nov 16 2 May 17
2001	Heyes Henry W. . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
1949	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	R A	2 June 16
2029	Hickey George . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1981	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949*b*	Hickley Cecil S. . . MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2033	Hicks Edwin J.	L	12 Dec 16
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2030*a*	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2031	Hicks William R. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1966	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
1950	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Higgs Thomas F. . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1993	Highfield William . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1959	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch	28 Jan 85
1991		N I	20 Nov 85
1998	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
1993	Highton Mark E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
2041	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1960	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
1997	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
2017	Hill Charles . . . RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2031	Hill Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01
1949*a*	Hill Marcus R. . . CDE	R A	1 Sept 18
2002	Hill Samuel	E L	1 Apr 14
1960	Hillman Henry E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1997	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Aug 13
2041	Hillyard George W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	25 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2002	Hindmarch John	E L	20 Aug 12
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1992	Hines William	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2002	Hird Edward A.	E L C.	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick . . .	P	19 Oct 04
2024	Hire Ashton H. . . RMA	Lt Cr l	1 Sept 09
2043*a*	Hoare Cyril J.	S L	15 July 19
2027	Hoare John J. . . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
2040*a*	Hoare William H. . . .	Sh L	1 May 16
2022	Hobart George . . RM	Lt Col	29 Sept 93
1985	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2000	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 July 97
1960*b*	Hocklin George S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039	Hocking Charles A. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
2041	Hodge Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. . . .	L	25 May 16
1959	Hodgkinson George. . .	Cr	8 Jan 03
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1989	Horgan John E. . MA	Ch	14 Sept 09
1982	Hogg George . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2042	Holberton Brian D. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 7[illegible]
1960	Holden George H. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1950	*N.* Holder Henry L. .	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	*PW*Hole George F. . . (*Serving under Colonial Office.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2047*a*	Holland Richard . RM	2nd L	19 Sept 18
2043*a*	Holland-PryorRedvers MC	L	15 July 16
1945	Holland Swinton C. . .	A	1 June 07
2047	Holloway Edwin R. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2022	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1975	Holme Hugh E . . .	Cr	15 Feb 17
1960*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Holmes Arthur F. . . .	C	20 Oct 08
1975*a*	Holmes Arthur G. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2029	Holmes Frank . . RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2013*a*	Holmes Henry C. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1982	Holmes James C. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2035	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985	Holmes Robert . . MBE	L	8 Aug 15
1968	Holme Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
2010	Holyoake Hubert . . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
2010	Home William E. . OBE (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	F S	30 Aug 01
1985	Homfray John H. R. .	L	30 Aug 14
2024	Homfray John R. CBE, RMA	Maj. Bt Lt Col	10 Oct 10 1 Oct 14
2031*a*	Hooper William	L	7 Jan 16
2011	Honey Thomas E. . MD	S S	11 May 09
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 82
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 7[illegible]
1979	Hook Andrew E. M. . .	Lt Col	1 Oct 03
2010*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2032	Hooper Ernest C. . . .	L	13 Nov 1[illegible]
2031	Hooper Joseph	L	22 D[illegible] 0[illegible]
2013	Hope Geoffrey B. . . .	L	16 May 16
1986	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Jan 9[illegible]
2015	Hopkins Da id B. L MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2019	Hopkins Edward N . .	P L	4 O[illegible] 03
2028	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1983	Hopkins Richard M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1986*a*	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1935	Hopper Edward J. . .	L	15 D[illegible] 17
2005	Hopwood Joseph. . . .	E	11 Feb 05
1945*b*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Horden Lionel H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*GHP*Horigan James . .	L	15 June 06
2042	Hornby Christopher . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
1965	*GHP*Horne Cecil G. . .	Cr	19 Jan 82
2003	Horne Valentine . . .		4 Dec 85
2035	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2006	Horner Thomas L. . . .	1 H	1 Oct 03

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1983	Hornibrook Francis. . .	Lt Cr	7 F[illegible]
2044	Horsfall William N. .	Sg Cr	11 N[illegible]
1947	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	A	9 June [illegible]
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. . RM	L Qr Mr	20 Febr[illegible]
2038	Horwood Frederick J. .	L	23 Aug [illegible]
1963	Hose Walter . . . . . (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
2002	Hoskin Edwin G. . . .	E L	24 Mar [illegible]
2030	Hoskin John A. . . .	Sh [illegible] Cr	29 July [illegible]
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . MB	Sg RA	7 Aug [illegible]
2013	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	P in C	29 Sept [illegible]
2024	Hoskyns-Abrahall John BM	Maj	19 Oct [illegible]
2047	Hotham Charles . . RM	L	7 July [illegible]
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles . GCB, GVO	A F	30 Aug [illegible]
1960*c*	House Albert E. . . .	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1985	House Godfrey E. H. . .	L	15 May [illegible]
1983	Houseman Edward S. . .	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1975*a*	Howard Charles W. J. .	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
1964	Howard John H. . . .	Cr	2 May [illegible]
1967*a*	Howard John W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1975*a*	Howard Robert J. . . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Cr	2 Aug [illegible]
1978	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec
2040	Howe Albert	Cd Engr	1 Apr [illegible]
1970	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar [illegible]
2031*a*	Howell Henry B. . . .	L	1 Oct [illegible]
2027*a*	Howe l Wallford . RM	L	19 Feb [illegible]
1993	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr [illegible]
2002	Howse Stephen	E L	1 Apr [illegible]
2035	Howse Thomas	L	15 Nov [illegible]
1981	Howsego William . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
1984	Hozier Wi liam O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept [illegible]
1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	15 Nov [illegible]
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May [illegible]
1983	Hudleston Ralph . . .	R A	14 J[illegible]
1977	*GHP*Hudson Frank E.	Lt Cr	21 Dec [illegible]
1992	Hudson Geo ge W. . OB	E [illegible]	8 Sept [illegible]
1954	Hudson Thomas K. . . .	C	1 Oct [illegible]
1969	Hudson William J. V. . .	Cr	9 Apr [illegible]
2023	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	12 Sept [illegible]
1960*a*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2008*a*	Hughes John [illegible] . . .	Sg C	1 June [illegible]
2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July [illegible]
1966	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	20 Sept [illegible]
1957	Hughes Sidney . . .	C	23 Jan [illegible]
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . .	E A	26 Jan [illegible]
1968	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb [illegible]
1958	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar [illegible]
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	1 Oct [illegible]
2031	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 Nov [illegible]
1951	Hulton Edward G. . . .	R A	1 Aug [illegible]
2015	Hume Andrew . . . . (*Temp. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*)	P C	1 Nov [illegible]
1960*b*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1975	Humphery Alfred B. . .	Cr	8 Oct [illegible]
1960*a*	Humphery Percy E. M. CBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2009	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2036	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E SL	1 July 02
1[illegible]	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
1935a	Hunt Joseph W. L. . . .	Cr	8 Sept 19
2018	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 20
1911	*GNP* Hunt - Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . GCB	A	20 Feb 98
1940	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	R A	3 Apr 17
1982	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
2060	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2027a, 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C / Qr Mr	30 June 20 / 18 / 2 Sept 16
1981	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1992	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975a	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2006	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2033	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 18
2030a	Hutchings Samuel S. . .	H A Mr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1952	Hutchinson Frederick .	R A	8 June 05
1949	Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO	V A	30 Jan 18
1987	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 09
1949a	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18
1975a	Hyde George F. . . . . (*Capt. R A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick . .	P	25 Feb 68
15	Hynes John	P In C	24 Oct 01
2039	Icely Frank . . . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 9
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. . . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 09
2010	Ilsley Edward H. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
31	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
23	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
7	Inglefield *Sir* Frederick S. KCB	A	4 June 13
8	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 08
36	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
4	Innes Harold G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 16
20	Innes James W. G. . CBE	C	11 Sept 19
26	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
18	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
7	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	13 June 16
06	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
0	Irvin William D. . . CBE	C	12 Aug 19
2	Isemonger Noel E. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
5	Ivernee Robert . . MBE	L	2 May 13
3	Jackman Edward . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	Sg L	14 May 09
1973	Jackson Harold G. . . DSC	Cr	16 July 15
2001	Jackson Lawrence . .	E / Lt C	1 Apr 18
2008	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1915	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2011	Jacob Norman B. V. . .	Sg / Lt Cr	23 May / 12
1997	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
2013a	Jago Douglas V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
1959	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
1992	James Charles J. . . CB	E A	15 Oct 17
2038	James Frank	Cd Gr	15 Sept 14
1973	James Frederic W. H. . .	Cr	1 Apr 10
2 043a	James Gilbert.	S L	15 Sept 17
1993	James Henry R. . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2005	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
1997	James William H. . . CBE	E C	25 N v 13
1998	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E C	1 Nov 19
1974	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1983	Jarvis Joseph H . . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
2008	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1984	Jeans George	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2033	Jeckells James W. . . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2017	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2029	Jefferson Charles W. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Aug / 15
1960b	Jefferson Henry . . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
1984	Jeffery Charles C. . . .	N L	5 Apr 81
2029	Jeffery John F.	Sh / Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2047	Jefford William H. . RM	L	20 Feb 18
1945	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 89
1979	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985	Jelf Arthur C. (*act*) . .	L	15 Sept 18
1975	Jelf Henry F. D. . . .	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1945	Jenkings Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H . . .	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
1994	Jenkins John E.	E C	20 Mar 17
1983	Jennings George A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
1997	Jennings, Robert S. . .	E C	11 June 19
2027a	Jeavey Frederick . . RM	C	18 Mar 18
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1953	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2033	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
	Job Edward	Cd B	27 May 15
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
2030	Johns James	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar / 19
2040	Johns Philip S	Cd / Eng	21 Aug / 17
1982	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2040a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2035	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2022	Johnson Frederick C. O. (*Employed with Army*) RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
1980	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 90
1961	*GHP* Johnson John B. . .	C	12 Oct 95
1992	Johnson John H. . . .	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1982	*GHP*Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
1985	Johnson William J.	L	13 Sept 18
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg RA	2 Feb 12
2014	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 14
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
1981	Johnston William . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2025	Johnstone Allan M. D., RM	C	20 Aug 16
1951	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
1981	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1984	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 18
1977	Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 78
2032	Johnstone Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
2027	Jolley Thomas . . RM	Lt Col	17 Oct 19
2016	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
1960	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 12
2039	Jones Alfred G.	Cd SB	1 May 17
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 15
1967	Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
2015	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
1965	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1981	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
1951	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960*b*	Jones John H . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Jones John W. . RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985	Jones Joseph A. (*ret.*)	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1989 / 1991	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch / In Cr	11 Jan 95 / 2 June 10
2032	Jones Richard J.	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 09
1995	Jones Richard W.	E C	1 Jan 12
2031*a*	Jones Walter G.	L	9 Feb 16
2027*a*	Jones William H. . RM	C	30 Apr 19
2039	Jones William H.	Cd R	1 Apr 12
1950	*NP*Jones-Parry John P.	R A	1 Jan 88
2004	Jordan Charles F.	E	1 July 97
2030*b*	Joy Charles E. . MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
2014	*GHP*Joynson Thomas O.	P in C	28 Apr 92
2012	Julius Herbert A.	〃	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. . Cr	E A	28 Nov 15
2040	Junor Robert H.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
1982	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1989 / 1991	Kane Thomas	Ch / In Cr	8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94
1988	Kealy Arthur G . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
987	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 06
1956	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug
1972	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 Jul
2009	*GHP*Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan
2031*a*	Kedge George	L	4 June
040	Keenan James	Cd / Eng	1 Oct
1983	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar
1949*a*	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct
1962	*GHP*Kelgwin George S.	C	14 Oct
1955	Kelham Marmaduke L.	C	9 Dec
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P C	11 Oct
1995	Kelsey George H.	L	11 Jan
2 28*a* / 2016	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	3 Jan
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug
1949	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CIE	R A	27 Apr
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	1 Nov
2021	Kendie Francis C. RM	Maj.	23 Sep
1960	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 N
008*a*	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg C	11 N
1984	Kennedy James P.	L	25 A
2 002	*PW*Kennedy John	E L	1 A
2027*a*	Kenney George J. RM	C	24 Se
1383	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Au
1985	Kent James H.	L	9 J
1975*a*	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 N
19 5	Kent Samuel	L	1 M
1997	Kent Walter J. CBE	E C	7 N
2040	Keohane William	Cd Sb	1 Fe
1918	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO	A	26 Au
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Ja
1974	Kerr Andrew W.	Cr	24 M
2035	Kerr George	L	22 F
1949	Kerr Mark E F. CB, MVO	V A	24 A
1913	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 J
1960*b*	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 N
2001	Kerswell George T.	E Cr	17 F
1985	Kevern Samuel H.	L	1 N
1985	Key Benjamin H.	Cr	5 Ju
1983	Key George . . OBE	Lt Cr	5
1975*a*	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11
2 10	Kidd Anthony	F S	2
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	2
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	1
1960*c*	Kiddle John . . OBE	C	11
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg Lt	2
2002	Killick Thomas	E L	2
018	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	1
1979	Kinahan Frederick W. (*Act. Comdr.*)	Lt Cr	1
1967	*GHP*Kinder Ernest	Cr	2
2019	King Charles F.	P	25
1981	King Michael	Lt Cr	1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
019	King William.	P L	4 Sept 18
045	King William H. . .	Sg L Cr	6 May 18
675*a*	Kingscote Robert P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
048	Kingsford Henry C. . .	A	2 July 17
048	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.* . . . . . *(Director of Naval Service of Canada.)*	A	3 Apr 17
064	Kingston Frederick J. .	E	22 May 84
088	*GHP* Kingston John C.B., L Th., V.D.	Cn	13 Nov 86
035	Kingswood Thomas . .	L	1 Feb 04
017	Kirby Francis G. . . .	A	3 June 13
071	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 17
033	Kirkness James L. S. .	Cr	31 Dec 11
050	Kirwan Henry D. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 03
028	Kitcat Arthur de W. .	R.M. Lt Col	1 Sept 16
5 *b*	Kitcat Henry S. de V. .	O.B.E. C	11 Nov 18
060*a*	Kitcat Percy de W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
016	Kitchin Derek H. . .	R.M. C	21 Nov 15
023	Kitson George A. N.	R.M.A. L	3 Aug 07
038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 1
041	Kitto William J. . . .	L	23 June 12
097	Knapman Henry T. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
058	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
097	Knight George C. . . .	E C	18 Mar 14
75*a*	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
074	Knight Robert M. G. . . *(Serving in Army)*	Cr	9 Dec 15
015	Knowles William J. . .	L	22 Mar 11
090	Knox Gerald V. C. . .	C	23 Oct 19
090*a*	Knox John F. . . . O.B.E.	C	11 Nov 18
015	Koe Walter P.	Cr	2 Sept 17
072*a*	Krabbé Frederick J. . C.B.	P R A	30 Jan 20
013	Kysh Douglas J. . . R.M.	Maj	1 July 9
	NP Laborde Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
	Laborde Wilfred M. . .	P L	15 July 17
	Lacey George E. . . .	L	1 May 18
	Lacey Solomon J., O.B.E.	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
	Lacy Ernest E. . . C.B.	C	8 July 19
	Lacy Sanmarez E. . . .	C	31 Dec 06
	Ladone Albert S. . . C.B.E.	R A	6 Dec 16
	Laing Robert W. J. . . R.M.	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Laird John K. . . . . C.B.	C	19 Jan 11
	Lam Peter	L	28 Apr 12
	Lamb Sydney. . . . R.M.	L	19 Oct 18
a	*PW* Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J. O. . . D.S.O.	C	11 Nov 18
	Lambert Albert J. . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
2008	Lambert John S. . . .	D I G	22 Dec 04
2023	Lambert Walter M. D.S.O., R.M.A.	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
1985	Lamble Francis J. . .	L	20 Oct 17
2042	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Lancashire Joseph E. . .	E C	25 Dec 16
1975*a*	Land Charles B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Lane Charles . . . C.B.	E A	2 Jan 07
2 27*a*	Lane Charles H. L. . R.M.	C	15 Nov 19
196*b*	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
2099	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
1957	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
1961	Langdon Charles H. C. C.B.E.	C	20 June 94
1957	Langdon Frederick G. C. .	C	30 June 07
2008	Langford Morris C. . .	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2022	Langford William J. R.M.	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
1995	Langmaid Joseph . . .	E C	10 Nov 04
2032	Langmaid William T. . .	L	5 July 16
1963	Lapage Charles H. S. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
2026	Lark Albert E.	L	29 June 19
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
2013	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
1960*b*	Larking Dennis A. H. C.M.G.	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1994	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
1967	Laurence Frederick L. .	Cr	12 Apr 94
1965	Law Frederick C. . . .	Cr	25 June 74
1985	Lawford Edward D. W. .	L	1 Apr 13
1992	Lawford Sydney L. K. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
2025	Lawrance Kenneth E. R.M.	Maj	17 June 19
2 46			
1997	Lawrance William W. .	E C	12 Feb 13
1979	Lawrence Henry J. G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 07
1953	Lawson Robert N. . . C.B.	C	31 Dec 12
2001	Lawton William R . .	E Cr	5 Apr 07
1958	Laxton Henry J. D	C	1 June 05
1960*b*	Lay John R. . . . O.B.E.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1950	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
1982	Leach William R. R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1973	Leadbeater William H. .	Cr	13 Aug 07
2001	Leader Herbert J. . . .	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1952	Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
1985	Leahy Andrew	L	3 Apr 15
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 04
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. *(Act. Commr.)*	Lt Cr	30 June 99
2002	Leary David J.	E L	19 Jan 15
2032	Leather William. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2016	Le Brun William H. C.B.E.	P Cr	15 July 04
1968	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Ledlard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
1985	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1985	Lee Richard C.	L	15 June 96
1993	Lee Richard S. . . .	E Ins	4 July 98
2020	Leefe John B. . . R.M.A.	Gen	7 Feb 12
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A. . . .	S L	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1953	Lees Edgar . . CBE	R A	1 June 16
2025	Less Thomas O. H., OBE, AFC, RM	Maj	21 June 15
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1985	Le Fevre John T. . . .	L	23 Aug 12
2001	Legate William P. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 11
1959	Leggatt Charles W. S., CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1985	Legge Francis G. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1991	Leighton James . . .	E Ins	2 Mar 06
2002	Leighton Walter J. . .	E L	1 July 97
1949	Le Marchant Evelyn R. DSO	V A	23 Oct 17
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J. . .	E L Cr	1 Jan 14
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
1980*d*	Lenny Charles G. A. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	Col	21 Oct 02
1956	Leslie Alan B. . . .	C	30 June 06
2002	Leverett Henry T. P. .	E L Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M. . . .	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1955	Lewin William H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 75
2017	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
1958	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 88
2019	Lewis Edward D. . . .	P	27 Jan 73
1975*a*	Lewis George J. W. . .	Cr	22 May 18
2004	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
1974	Lewis Norman McC. . .	Cr	2 Mar 15
1989	Lewis Richard D. . MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S. . .	S L	15 Nov 17
2035	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2005*a*	Ley George	Sg C	29 Nov 19
1987	Leyland Christopher J. .	S L	28 Sept 89
2022	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
2002	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2027	Liddard Henry E. . RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1954	Lifford Archibald R., *Viscount*	O	2 Mar 90
1975*a*	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
2047	Lilly Frederick J. . . .	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Limbert James A. . . .	E	30 Jan 58
1984	Limbrick Alfred R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
1948	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. . RM	C	14 Sept 17
2036	Lindop William C. . .	L	4 May 12
1997	Little Herbert J. . . .	E C	22 Nov 16
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG CB	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Littlejohns William G.	E A	17 Jan 99
2016		F P	13 Jan 99
1987	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1997	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18
2001	Liversedge Henry T. . .	E Cr	30 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge John G. . .	E A	20 Aug 18
1975*a*	Livingstone Guy R. . .	Cr	4 Nov 18
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H. OBE	Cr	14 Dec 19
1954	Llewhellin Frederick . .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
2033	Lloyd Arthur T. . . .	E L	6 Nov 13
2041	Lloyd Edward W. . CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2005	*GHP* Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
2015	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
1970*a*	Loane Frederick W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1976	Lobb Frederick J. . . .	Cr	1 June 97
1984	Lock Richard G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1960*a*	Lockey Frank V. . . .	C	11 Nov
1960*a*	Lockhart Murray M., OBE	C	11 Nov
1975*a*	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Aug
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. . . CB	C	31 Dec
1959	Lodder William F. . . .	C	22 Nov
2005*a*	Lomas Ernest C. MB, FRCS, ED, CB, DSO	Sg C	13 Sept
2000	London Arthur J. . . .	F E	4 Sept
1972	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov
1975	Long Clement L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
2022	Long Frederick W. . .	L	11 Nov
1989 / 1991	Longfield George F. MA	Ch / N I	7 June / 25 Jan
2007	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct
2002	Longland William E . .	E L Cr	1 May
1995	Lonnon William . . .	E C	23 Sept
2002	Lord George S. D . . .	E L	15 Feb
1971	Loring Frederick G. . . (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec
2008	Lory William M. . . .	Sg C	23 Sept
1983	Loveband Anthony W. .	Lt Cr	30 June
1989	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May
2018	Low David J.	P	12 Sept
2035	Lowday John	L	6 June
1985	Lowlett Frederick S. . .	L	1 May
2011	Lowndes Douglas V. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug
1998	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb
1947	Lowry *Sir* Robert S. KCB	A	13 Dec
2027	Lowther Sidney . . RM	Maj	15 July
1987	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S. . . .	S L	15 May
1949	Luard John S. . . . CB	R A	2 Aug
1987	Luard William B. . . .	S L	15 Nov
1979	Lubbock Montagu H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1959	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr
1975*a*	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 Jan
1983	Lucas Frederick C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov
1982	Lucas Herbert L. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov
1997	Ludgate William G. . .	C	12 Feb
1996	Ludlow George T. J. . .	E C	1 Jan
2027	Luff Edwin . . . .RM	Maj	15 July
2016	Luke Francis R. . . .	F P	13 July
2011	Lumley Frederick D. . . (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg	15 Nov
1953	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 J
2017*a*	Lund Cyril A. (*act*) . .	L	15 May
2038	Luscombe Frederick J .	Cd Gr	15 Jan
1983	Luter Joseph V. . . .	Lt Cr	13 Sept
1978	Luther Martin F. . . .	Lt Cr	2 Jan
2 30*a*	Luxon George W. . MD	Sh L	4 Jan
1960*a*	Lyne William O. . . .	C	11 Nov
1953	Lynes Hubert . CB, CMG	C	31 Dec
1969	Lyon Alexander . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb
2027	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1952	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	7 Nov 09
2045	McBean Samuel L MB	Sg L Cr	3 Aug 18
1950	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
2024	McCarthy, Edward EVA	Maj Bt Lt Col	18 Oct 12 1 Jan 17
1991	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
2031b	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
1985	McCan land Eric M.	L	5 Sept 18
1974	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
1990a	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	McCulloch Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19
1983	McDermott Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1983	McDonald Alister W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2031a	McDonald Thomas J.	L	16 June 16
1961	McDonald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2010	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 09
2002	McFarlane David E.	E L	1 Apr 12
2039	McGeachy James.	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1984	PWMcGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
2002	McGregor William	E L Cr	1 Apr 03
1983	McHardy Horatio V. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1975a	McHardy John G. M.	Cr	28 Oct 18
2029	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
1993	GHI McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
2027a	McKenzie John RM	C	14 May 19
2030	McKenzie John	Sh L	8 Mar 16
2008	McKinlay Archibald	D I B	2 Nov 05
1956	McKinstry Frederick G.	C	22 Apr 02
2027	McLachlan John RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
1993	McLean Harry C.	E C	6 Nov 14
2023	McLennan Duncan M.	E L	19 Aug 19
2012	McLeod Alexander W.	S	9 Sept 77
2030	McLeod John	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
2002	McLeod John H.	E L	20 Dec 13
2040	McLucas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
1960d	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
1954	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
040	McQueen Walter	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
027	McRae Andrew RM	Maj	15 July 14
017	McShechy Louis J. P. G.	P L Cr	20 June 12
000	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 95
958	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 06
043	Macartney Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
972	Macauley Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May 10
013	Macdonald David J. CBE	P C	10 Feb 06
006	Macdonnell Henry CB	I H	10 Apr 97
946	Macgill Thomas CB	A	20 Mar 13
959	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bt.* (*Commodore 1 Cl.*)	C CB, CMG	21 Feb 11
985	Macliwaine, William S.	L	30 May 12
955	M'Macliwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
001	Mackenzie Harry P.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 18
983	Mackenzie Kenneth	Lt Cr	30 July 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R	S	1 Oct 79
1955	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
1980	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
2043a	Mackness George J. DSC	L	30 Mar 14
2002	MacLaren James E.	E L	1 Jan 08
1950c	Maclean Charles L.	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Maclean George MB, MA	I H	5 Apr 98
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1952	Maclean Thompson	C	30 June 03
1946	MacLeod Angus CVO	A	1 Jan 10
2011	Macleod George E. (*Tempy. Maj. R.A.M.C.*)	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
2015	Macleod Robert J. M.	P In C	11 Oct 03
2022	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2011	MacMahon George R MB, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 10
2011	Macmillan Charles O.	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1945	TPMacnamara Dillon T. J.	Cr	1 Oct 13
2010	Macnamara Hugh W.	F S	10 Dec 13
2042	Maconochie Charles E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960a	Macpherson Duncan	C	11 Nov 18
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
2044	Madden Jonathan S.	E L Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
1975a	Maguire Owen H. K DSO (*Graded as Lieut. Col R.A.F. and lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1975a	Maidment Frederick	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
2037	Main Edward J.	Cd Sh	21 May 01
2037	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
2040	GHI Main William	Cd Sh	17 Dec 79
2008a	Maitland Percy E.	Sg C	24 July 19
1982	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1983	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2012	Major Harold G. T.	S	1 Nov 95
1959	Makins Oscar M.	C	31 Oct 11
1968	Malan Cæsar F. de M.	Cr	1 Nov 92
2039	Mallett Samuel R.	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1981	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2023	PW Malone Anthony RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1980	Maltby Gerald E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1978	Maltby Gerald R. MVO	Lt Cr	28 Mar 82
1997	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
1960b	Man Joseph CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2011	Mann Fairman R.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1993	Mann William B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F. S.	A	11 Apr 02
2017	Manners Cecil S.	P Lt Cr	16 Mar 15
2030b	Manners James B.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

1929 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2017	Manning Charles E. . . (*Employed under Ministry of Labour*)	S P	29 Sept 04
2031*a*	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
1965	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
1953	Mansell Georgelt CBE, MVO	V L	16 Sept 19
2034	Mansfield Charles . .	R A	1 Oct 18
2021	Marchant Alfred E.CB, RM	M Gn	2 Aug 18
2031	Marchant William . . .	L	20 June 02
2015	Marcon George E. . . .	P In C	30 Dec 99
1960*b*	Marescaux Alfred E. H. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Marescaux Gerald C. A. (*Serving as* CB, CMG *Temp. Col., BEF.*)	R A	15 Dec 13
1959	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L	E L	1 July 98
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 18
1948	Marrack William . . .	A	10 Feb 11
2008*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	21 July 19
2025	Marriott Reginald A DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
1981	Marryat Victor . . .	Cr	30 July 19
1975*a*	Marshall Noel A. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2011	Marshall William E. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07
2025 / 2046	Marshman Moore H. RA	Maj	8 June 19
1997	Martell Percy D. . .	R C	22 Nov 15
2019	Martin Arthur R. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
1982	Martin Charles O. . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1971	Martin Ernest A. . . .	Cr	7 Sept 02
1958	Martin Edward H. . CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1958	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960	*TF*Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2036	Martin Henry C. . . .	L	29 Nov 12
2038	Martin, Henry J. . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. . DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
1985	*TF*Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 76
044	Martin Mark	E L / Cr	15 Nov 16
1984	Martin Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2039	Martin William H. . . .	Cd B	9 Mar 15
2031	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct 99
1988 / 1991	Marwood George H MA	Ch / N I	14 May 18 / 9 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . .	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 13
2026	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984	Mascall George . . DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2031*a*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr 19
1980	Mason George W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1989 / 1991	Mason John E. S. . BA	Ch / N I	21 Feb 84 / 22 June 85
1982	Mason Sydney K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1959	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
1988	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 84
1984	Mather William B. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 14
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSC	Sh L	20 May 16
2015	Mathew Gervase F. . .	P In C	11 Feb 02
2018	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P In C	19 Apr 00
2027	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 19
2008	Matthew Charles G. MD	Sg Cr	9 Oct 1
2012	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Lt Cr	11 Dec 2
2016	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 0
1985	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept
1960	Matthews Walter J. .	C	11 Nov
1965	Matthews William H. .	E C	30 July
1956	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov
1995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	14 Sept
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan
2016	Maxwell James . . .	P Cr	0 Apr
1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec
2006	May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP	SgVA	11 May
	(*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)		
1973	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov
2029	May James R. . OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr
1985	May Thomas	L	1 Aug
2044	May Walter	E	1 Sept
1943	May *Sir* William H., GCB, GCVO	A F	0 May
1978	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug
2017	Mayston, Harold F. G	P / Lt Cr	9 Oct
1992	Mayston Robert . . CB	E A	9 Oct
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May
2008	Meaden Edward H, CMG	Sg C	29 Dec
1994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	22 Dec
1995	Meadus Harry H. . CBE	E C	2 Mar
1996	Meadus William H. OBE	E C	2 Nov
2027	Mearles William . . RM	Maj	10 Jan
1969	Meares Bertram H. . BA	Ch	5 Nov
1997	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	E C	11 May
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Lt Col	10 Aug
1963	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov
1992	*GHI*Melrose James CB	Ch / E Ins	29 Ja
007	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb
1985	Menhenitt Henry . . .	L	30 Mar
1974	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May
2025	Merchant John W. G. .	L	25 Jul
1958	Meredyth Arthur G. M. CLE	C	21 Jul
1981	Merrett Joseph	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2033	Merriman Thomas . .	Sh Lt	19 Jan
2016	Messenger Arthur W. B.	P Cr	19 Oct
1983	*GHI*Messum Herbert L.	Cr	28 Nov
1970	*GHI*MessumStuartV.S.C	Cr	11 Mar
1960	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug
2031	*GHI*Metters William H	L	11 Jan
1985	Meynell Charles W. L.	L	15 Jun
1999	*GHI*Michell George N.H.	F E	16 Oct
1995	Michell John L. . . .	E C	9 Jul
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec
1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 Jun
1981	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct
1991	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	18 Feb
1985	Middleton Henry . . DSC	L	19 Nov
1946	*Ad C*Milford Haven, *The Marquess of*, PC, GCB GCVO, KCMG, LL.D . .	A	13 July

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
984	Millais *Sir* John E., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
949	Millar Herbert J. C.	R A	26 Apr 17
1027	*PW*Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
949*a*	Miller Francis S.	V A	1 Sept 18
1027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M	14 May 14
		2 Lt.	15 Nov 89
1018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 87
999	Miller Matthew R.	F E	9 July 92
1003	Miller Richard MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
975	*TV*Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
1022	*GHP*Miller William T. RM	Lt Col	17 May 92
1969	Miller-Stirling George H.	Cr	30 Aug 98
1967	Millett Claude H.	Cr	13 Sept 91
1988	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
2039	Millgate Walter E.	Cd B	1 Oct 98
1028	Millikin James RM	C	19 Apr 19
2014	Milln George H. S. MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1969	*GHP*Mills Andrew S.	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	E L	17 Sept 12
2013	Mills George J.	P C	19 June 07
2039	*GHP*Mills James	Cd B	3 Aug 88
1969	Mills John F. MSO	Cr	27 May 95
2011	Mills Oswald	Sg / LCr	8 Feb 10
946	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 97
1968	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2035	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05
992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	28 Oct 14
1985	Mitchell Charles	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
2010	Mitchell James	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 30
2043*a*	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
1981	Mitchell Joseph	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1027	Mitchell Joseph McF RM	Maj	18 June 13
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
1998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
2027*b*	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1981	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1995	Moffett Edward G. P.	E C	30 May 08
1902	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1948	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Molest Robert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1979	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1043	Moncreiffe Thomas G.A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1020	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	12 Oct / 10
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 88
1953	Monro Charles E.	R A	3 Jan 19
2011	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres, MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957*a*	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1978	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2021	Moody *Sir* John M., *Kt.*, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
1976	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 97
2031	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
1994	Moon Robert C.	E Ins	26 June 02

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP*Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
1948	Moore Charles H. H.	A	1 Jan 19
2022	Moore Edward H. RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
1995	Moore Francis J.	F C	24 July 04
2027*a*	Moore Frederick J. RM	L	10 Oct 18
1935	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1989 / 1991	Moore Hugh K. BA	Ch / N I	12 Feb 87 / 6 Dec 87
2017	Moore John G.	PLtO	15 Jan 03
1960	Moore Nithsdale C.A., CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2013	Moore Robert A.	P C	4 July 06
2023	*GHP*Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
2010	Moore Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2033	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 17
1947	*TP*Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 18
1944	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	1 Mar 01
1963	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1980	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 16
1943	*NP*Moresby John	A	13 May 93
2003	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	18 June 83
1953	Morgan Charles H.	R A	27 Oct 18
2010	Morgan David MVO	Sh L	20 June 12
2002	Morgan Frederick D.	E C	17 July 15
1994	Morgan Frederick T. de M.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
1978	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 16
1999	*GHP*Morgon John T.	F E	6 July 88
1983	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1994 / 1991	Moriarty James H. AKO	Ch / N I	8 Aug 83 / 28 Sept 81
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 17
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 10
2000*a*	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
2025 / 2046	Morres Elliot H. RM	Maj.	14 July 19
1981	Morres Stephen H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	8 Aug 85
2028	Morris Matthew RM	C / Qr Mr	18 Mar 19
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C	E C	2 July 19
1978	Morrisey Richard	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
2011	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2013	Morton James E. V. CB	P C	2 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

1930*a* ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1939	Morton John M. . MA	Ch	6 June 83
2040	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949	Moubray Edward H. . .	R A	26 Apr 17
1951	Moulton John D. . . .	C	30 Aug 13
2030	Mountstephens Richard OBE	Schm L	31 Jan 19
2027	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 89
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1988	Mourilyan Thomas L. .	S Cr	3 Sept 81
2002	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	ELCr	1 Apr 03
2001	Moysey William H. S. .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . .	L	15 Sept 14
2027	*GHP*Muir John . RMA	Maj	17 Mar 85
1983	Mullenеux Hugh B. CBE	Cr	30 June 10
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1985	Mulli an James . . .	L	20 June 13
1949	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, FSO	V A	19 Apr 17
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. . . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1971	Mure Charles . . .	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	Lt Cr	11 Dec 16
2027	Murphy James . . RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03
2002	Murray Alfred E. J. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 09
1973	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. . CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. . . CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1970	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	E C	20 Apr 96
2002	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16
1965	Myers John . . . DSC	L	12 June 15
1985	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2002	Nancarrow Stanley G. .	ELCr	23 Mar 15
2023	Nancollas William H. . .	E L	11 June 12
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
1975*a*	Nankivell John H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949	Napier Charles L. . . CB	V A	1 Jan 18
1978	Napier Francis J. H. S. .	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1956	*NP*Napier Macvey .	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Nay'or Ottaul H . . .	E L	1 July 15
1979	Neale Edward C. St. J. B	Lt Cr	29 Jun 93
2015	Neat Edward H. . . CMG	P C	31 Nov 18
195	*NP* Nedham Charles S. .	C	28 Sept 99
1955	Needham Raymond B. .	C	1 Oct 95
1952	Needl Reginald R. . . .	R A	20 Feb 08
1955	Nelson William	Cr	24 Jan 88
2012	Nelligan Eric C. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Nelligan John G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1959	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	29 Aug 19
2039	Nelson William	Cd B	25 June 98
1949	Nelson Ward Philip MVO	R A	9 June
1984	Nesling Arthur B. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept
2014	*GHP*NettletonAlfredT.D	P In C	16 Jul
1960*a*	Nevile Henry I. W. . .	C	11 Nov
1946	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	20 Jun
2036	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 De
2013*a*	Newall Keith W. . . .	L	15 Jul
2038	Newbury William J. . .	C I Gr	2 Jul
2032	Newcombe Henry E. . .	L	4 Aug
1963	Newell George E. . . .	Cr	13 Nov
1984	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan
2041	Newhouse Frank L. . .	EL Cr	1 Jan
2039	Newland Charles F. . .	F S	30 Mar
1969	Newland Richard B. . .	Cr	1 Sep
1966	Newman EdwardJ.K. CBE	C	11 Nov
2038	Newman George . . .	Cd Gr	20 Dec
2003	Newman Richard M. . .	EL	4 Sep
2031	Newman William H. . .	L	24 Mar
2035	Newnham Alfred . . .	L	25 Mar
1994	Newton George S. . . .	E Ins	15
1960	Newton Robert A. . .	C	11 Nov
1993	*GHP*Nibbs Charles W. .	E Ins	3 Nov
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sep
1946	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar
1949	Nicholas John	R A	2 Jun
2039	Nicholls Alfred . . .	Cd B	13 Sep
2012	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar
2020	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, FMA	Gen	6 Jun
2002	Nichols James H. D. . .	EL Cr	1 Ap
1956	Nicholson Charles S. . .	C	20 Jun
1974	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO.	Cr	3 Se
1995	Nicholson James D. . .	E C	9 Oct
2010	*GHP*Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Fe
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 Ju
1958	Nicholson William H. .	C	15 Nov
2009	Nicoll John B. . . . MD	F S	8 Jun
1988-91	Nicolls Alexander . BA	Ch N I	25 Jun 28 Jun
1997	Nicolson Gilbert C. . . .	E C	25 Sep
2024 2015	Nind John P. . . . RM	Maj	1 Jun
1981	Nineham Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2 08	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Se
1986	Niven Oswald B. . . .	Cr	15 Ju
1975	Nixon Edward A. E. . .	Cr	2 Ju
2019	Nokes Du ley L. . . .	P L	9 Nov
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 D
1983	Nob e redelick B. . . .	Cr	22 J
1947	Noel Francis C. M . . .	A	2 O
1956	Noel Robert L G . . .	C	1 Fe
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 Ma
2010	Nolan Chaworth L . MB	F S	21 Au
1996	Noll George W	E C	14 M
2006	*GSP*Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1951	*NP* Norcock Charles J. .	V A	1 Jan 07
1975*a*	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Oct 92
1973	Norcop William J. . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1945	*PB* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1935	Norman Edwin S. . . .	L	22 June 18
2003	Norman Robert J. . .	E	20 July 88
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS *(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department)*	Sg V A	1 June 17
1994	Norrington Edward . .	E Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK. . . .	E C	7 Dec 08
2015	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick . . .	P in C	4 Oct 95
2023	Northcote Samuel H. B RMA	Lt Col	15 June 86
2031*a*	Northcott Albert . . .	L	8 Sept 16
2002	Northcott Alfred F. R. .	E LCr	17 Oct 16
1950	Northland George . . .	V A	5 Nov 94
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1960	Norton Reginald A. . .	C	28 Nov 19
2017	Noyes Charles R. F DSC	P LCr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert G. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1999	Nugent Rowland . . .	R A	1 June 16
2040	Nutcher George A. . .	Cd Sb	5 Oct 91
2036	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
2002	Nuthall Francis D. . .	E LCr	1 Apr 17
1992	Nye Alfred J. . . MVO	E C	14 May 08
2043*a*	Oakley William	S L	15 May 18
2035	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1983	O'Brien Arthur L. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
1912	O'Brien Michael . MD	S	17 Aug 87
2005	O'Brien Thomas B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1945	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
1975*a*	O'Connor Thomas R. G OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Odell Francis J. . . BA	Cb	14 Aug 84
1932	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1979	Ogilvy John H. C. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 07
1957	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
1921	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A., CB, RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
1956	Ogle *Sir* Henry A., *Bt.* .	C	21 Sept 97
1995	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
1965	O'Keefe Yelverton . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1937	*TP* Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	M Gen	13 Nov 18
1959	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
1955	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1973	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	Cr	12 June 09
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
2029	Olive Henry . . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77
1939	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
2033	Oliver George W. . . .	L	10 Feb 12
2038	Oliver James	Cd Gr	20 June 15
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
2002	Oliver William C. . . .	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Olivier Sidney R. . OMG	C	11 Mar 20
1987	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1947	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
2021	Onslow George F. RM	Maj Gen	16 Aug 19
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2035	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
1992	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
	Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
2043*a*	Ormerod-Walker William E. . . . . *(act)*	L	15 Nov 18
1984	Ormsby-Johnson Lionel S DSC	Lt Cr	1 Dec 17
1966	*NP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1975*a*	Orr Hugh J. . . . . *(Assist. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff)*	Cr	21 Jan 18
1960*b*	Orton John H.	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1956	Osborne John W. OBE	C	21 June 02
2001	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 13
2036	Ost William L.	L	5 Feb 14
2025	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. . . . . RM	C	1 May 03
2046			
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
2033	Outtrim James J. . . .	E L	6 May 09
2027	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	2nd Lt	12 Mar 18
1960	Owen Reginald C. L. ORB	C	11 Nov 18
1982	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
1945	Oxley Charles L. . . .	A	16 June 04
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1971	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2028	Paddock Arthur	E L	2 Apr 19
2035	Paddon William	L	30 Apr 05
2044	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
1951	Paget Arthur C. H.	V A	24 Jan 07
1985	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P L	15 Feb 14
1995	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 17
2022	Palmer Harry D. RM	L Col	30 Sept 19
1989 / 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch / In / Lt Cr	15 June 03 / 22 Jan 04
2031a	Palmer James W.	L	12 Oct 11
2037	Palmer John H.	Ch / Sch	3 Apr 07
2028	Palmer John M. DSO, RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1919b	Palmer Norman C. CVO	V A	1 Aug 19
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1988	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
1984	Panter Ernest D.	LtCr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1955	Papillon Frederick	C	31 Dec 99
2023 / 2047	Pardoe Edward P. H. RM	C	1 Jan 11
2020	PWParis Sir Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	1 May 19
2017	Parker Charles A. (Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	27 Apr 10
2019	Parker Edward B.	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1989	Parker John C. BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
1959	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
1996	Parker William R. CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1957	Parks Murray T.	C	15 Aug 08
2031a	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L	14 Mar 16
1997	Parrott Jasper W. A.	E C	16 June 12
1949b	Parry Sir John F. KCB	R A	16 June 16
1998	Parry Reginald W.	E C	18 Oct 18
1995	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 04
2041	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
1993	Parsons William R. OBE	E C	17 Sept 16
1953	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George	E C	1 Jan 02
1985	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
1941	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
1941	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1950	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2016	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 88
1950	Patch Leonard W. (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
2002	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
2047	Paterson James A. RM	Maj.	27 July 18
1948	Patey Sir George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 19
1987	Paton Andrew J. (Act. Lieut. 15 Nov. 17)	S L	15 Sept 19
2038	GHPatter Thomas	Cd Gr	8 Feb 04
2008	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 04
1946	NPattison John R. E	A	30 June 08
2013	Paul Henry W.	Pin	1 Apr 04
1955	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 09
1982	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
2015	Pawsey Charles J.	Pin C	1 Mar 02
1985	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 16
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 03
1985	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1984	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	21 Sept 19
2041	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 19
1948 / 1990	GHP Payton James MA	Ch / N I	22 May 07 / 12 Apr 09
1997	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
1984	Pealin John	Lt Cr	1 July 19
1958	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 08
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 99
2035	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 04
2002	Pearce Richard H.	E L Cr	14 Dec 04
2034	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 05
1987	Pearce Vyvyan W.	S L	15 Mar 16
2034	Pearce William	L	19 Dec 04
1998	Pearce William W.	E C	10 Sept 16
1949b	Pears Sir Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 13
2038	Pears Edward	Cd Gr	10 Nov 04
1970	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 16
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 04
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 14
1956	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 16
1985	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 16
1973	Pearson Philip C.	Cr	24 Aug 16
1979	Peaty Charles C. (Act Commr.)	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
1992	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 13
2001	Peel Henry C. W.	Cr	21 May 13
2002	Pegler Henry	E L	19 July 19
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 03
2022	GHPPelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 19
1948	Pelrse Sir Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 May 19
1948	Pelham Frederick S.	A	9 June 19
1995	Pellow Charles H.	E C	15 Jan 19
1956	Pelly John H.	C	1 Feb 19
1992	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 19
1972	Penfold Lewis D.	Cr	5 May 19
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 Jan 19
2015	GHPPenfold William G. E. CBE	P C	19 May 19
1983	Penfound Henry	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
2020	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	30 Sept 19
1978	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 19
2033	Penrose William J.	E L	13 June 19
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 May 19
1950b	PWPerfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1996	Perkins George L. R.	K C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2032	Perkins Walter W.	L	16 Sept 16
2031*a*	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	L	15 Dec 13
2027	Perry Samuel W. RV	Maj	1 Sept 17
1987	Pery *The Hon.* Harry deV.	S L	24 July 72
2015	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 18
1958	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 19
2031	Pethick Ernest E.	E r	30 July 12
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1958	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 07
1984	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1974	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1975	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
1969	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985	Phillipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
1958	Phillipps Henry A.	C	23 Aug 02
2033	Phillips George T. (*Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.*)	ShLt	11 Nov 15
1985	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
1950	*NP*Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 82
1975*a*	Phillips William H. W. (*Empld. at Woolwich Arsenal under Ministry of Munitions*)	Cr	29 Apr 19
1955	Philpotts Arthur S.	C	31 Dec 95
1980*c*	Philpott Henry G. OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2040	Pibworth William	Cd Sb	15 June 13
1995	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
1980*c*	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Pickthorn Alfred J.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1972	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
1980	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1951	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
1952	*NP*Pike Frederick O. CMG, DSO	V A	10 Feb 11
1983	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027*a*	Pilcher James T. RM	L	13 June 17
1993	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
2030*a*	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2041	Pitie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Pitcairn Robert F. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 July 10
1988	Pitman Francis E. BA.	Ch	18 Jan 82
1988 / 1991	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 72 / 13 July 75
1954	*NP*Pitman Robert CMG	C	6 Mar 82
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
2043*a*	Pittis Wilfred R.	S L	15 Oct 17
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
2033	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1996	Pleming John W	E C	1 Jan 11
1958	Plenderleath Claude W.M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
1960	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1947	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
1960*b*	Pocock Herbert C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1946	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. KCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 10
1955	Poë George I.	C	22 July 91
2025	*PW*Poë *Sir* William H. *Bt.* CB, RN	Lt Col	26 Dec 78
2017	Poignand Malcolm E.	P L Cr	8 Mar 16
1971	Poland Albert K.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1952	*NP*Pollard George N. A.	R A	26 June 05
2040	*GHP*Pollard John C.	Cd Sb	15 Sept 70
1960*a*	Pollen Francis H. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Pollen John F. H.	L	15 Mar 13
2031	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
1985	Pomeroy John J.	L	2 Jan 18
2021	Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
2039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1916	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2039	Popham Robert H. C.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
2031	Porch Joseph	L	15 Apr 06
1985	Portbury Samuel J.	L	2 Aug 12
1982	Porte John C.	Lt Cr	26 Feb 13
2029	Porter George H.	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Aug 13
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	11 May 08
1987	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
1982	Porter Vyvyan R. N.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2003	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
1979	Potter George H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
1985	Potter John A. S.	L	20 Feb 13
1997	Pounds Thomas H.	E C	8 May 14
1985	Powell Charles DSC	L	1 May 18
1989	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
2031*a*	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
1977	Powell Frederick G. M.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
1968	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W.	L	12 May 14
2011	Power Edward F.	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	Power Edward S. M.	P In C	1 Jan 92
2002	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
1979	Powles John C. (*Serving in Army*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1915	Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
1960*a*	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1970	*NP*Prance Annesley B.	Cr	22 Feb 01
1983	Pratt Edwin	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2003	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1972	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*b*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2039	Prentice James	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2012	Price Alfred R. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 12
1989 / 1991	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch / N I	4 Mar 90 / 5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1967	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
2029	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1935	Price William A. OBE	L	1 May 18
1980	Prichard Bernard E.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1955	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
2047	Priddle Edward RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038	Prideaux James A. H.	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1933	Priestly Edward O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1952	Primrose George A.	V A	12 Oct 08
2027*a*	Prior Walter RM	C	14 May 19
1992	Priston Robert B.	E A	5 Nov 07
1967	*GH*Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2013	Pritchard Francis B. CBE	P C	19 Nov 07
2039	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1948	Prothero Arthur W. E.	A	20 Mar 13
1952	*NP*Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1975	Prowse William E.	Cr	21 July 16
2008	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	SgRA	6 Sept 16
2033	Prynn Charles S.	Sb Lt	6 May 12
2032	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2018	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Fe 13
1975*a*	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2013	Pullen William Le G. CB	P R A	4 Sept 19
1977	Pulley Samuel	Lt Cr	8 Apr 71
2018	Pulman Francis J.	P	10 Aug 64
2005	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
2030*b*	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949	Purefoy Richard P.F. CBE, MVO	V A	2 July 17
2031	Purkis Edward H.	L	23 May 09
1 95	Purkis Joseph T.	E C	28 May 09
1959	Purvis Archibald B.	C	31 Dec 16
1954	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
2009	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
1987	Puttock Denys E.	S L	15 Sept 16
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	C	30 June 14
2025	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	28 July 97
2041	Quicke Alexander H.	C	1 Feb 19
2022	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 96

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2044	Rabbidge William F.	E L Cr	1 June 17
1959	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12
2041	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 08
2037	Radford John	Cd Sb	13 Mar 9[illegible]
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 0[illegible]
1983	Rahilly Denis E	Lt Cr	30 Nov 1[illegible]
1988	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 8[illegible]
2025	Raitt Francis J. RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 9[illegible]
1982	*GH*Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 9[illegible]
2002	Ramage Simon W.	E L	1 April 1[illegible]
2000	Rampling Henry J.	E Cr	3 Sept 9[illegible]
1945	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 1[illegible]
2033	*PW*Randall Frederick J.	E L	4 Jan 1[illegible]
1996	Raper Robert St. J.	E C	2 Oct 12
1992	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 1[illegible]
2002	*PW*Rashbrook Percy R.	E L	1 Nov 12
2030*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Rawling Sylvester	E A	2 Dec 12
1992	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
1978	Rawnsley Alfred E.	Lt Cr	30 Dec [illegible]
1975*a*	Rawson Harry C. S.	Cr	21 Feb 1[illegible]
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 9[illegible]
2015	Raxworthy Charles	P in C	8 Dec 0[illegible]
2002	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov [illegible]
2028	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb [illegible]
1954	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 9[illegible]
1983	*PW*Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047	Redding James T. RM	L	1 Jan [illegible]
2009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 8[illegible]
2036*a*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 1[illegible]
1984 / 1991	Reed Joseph MA	Ch / N I	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sept 7[illegible]
2031*a*	Reed Richard	L	14 Aug 14
2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sb	1 Apr 1[illegible]
1984	Reep John	L	5 Dec 1[illegible]
2029	Rees Harold F. P. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
1996	Rees John D. CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov [illegible]
2033	Rees Richard E.	Sb L	15 Mar 1[illegible]
2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1947	Rees William S. OB	A	24 Oct 1[illegible]
1955	Reeve Charles	C	17 Aug 0[illegible]
1983	Reeves George MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George	Sb / Lt Cr	1 Apr Mar
2025 / 2041	Regnart Cyrus H. RM	Maj	25 July 1[illegible]
2016	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov [illegible]
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May [illegible]
2003	Reid Walter MD	F H	24 May [illegible]
1963	Reinold Basil E. DSO	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
1965	Rendel Herbert L.	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 1[illegible]
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 1[illegible]
2029	Renn William H	Sb / Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
2036*a*	Renney James C.	Sb L	30 Aug 1[illegible]
1985	Renshaw John W.	L	27 Feb [illegible]
1985	Revington George A.	L	16 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1937	Reynell Richard	S L	15 Nov 17
1947	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15
1935	Reynolds, Henry E. . . .	L	1 May 18
2002	Reynolds James A. . . .	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1997	Reynolds Thomas R. . . .	E C	27 Jan 13
2030	Reypert Charles G. . . .	C-I B	6 Dec 17
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sb L	26 Jan 15
1985	Rhodes Philip W.	L	15 Sept 18
1949*b*	Ricardo Arthur D. . .OB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest . . KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2002	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
1993	*GHP* Rice John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
1942	*GHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
1952	*NP* Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
1992	Richardson John . .OB	E A	8 June 17
2011	Richards Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1973	Richards Spencer R.S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19
2033	Richards Thomas . .	Sh / L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2031	Richards Walter H. . .	Sb Lt	3 July 16
1985	Richardson William G. .	L	18 Feb 12
2008	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2031	Richardson John . . .	L	13 Aug 99
1992	Richardson John . .CB	E A	8 June 17
2012	Richardson Reginald C. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1970	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	26 May 96
1987	Richings Frederick W. .	S L	15 July 19
1987	*GHI* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2015	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P In C	1 Oct 03
1957	Ricketts William . . .	C	24 Oct 03
1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
1984	Rickwood James E. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1952	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14
1963	Ridcout Ernest H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2017	Rider Harry S. . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	E L	26 Nov 08
2030*a*	Ridgway Charles T. . .	Sh L	23 May 15
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1980	Rigg Walter G. . . DSO *(Temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.)*	Cr	13 Jan 18
2015	Riggall Robert M. . *(act)*	Sg / LCr	3 Aug 17
1980	Riley Gerard B. . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 09
1992	Riley William H. . . CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2012	Rising Francis S. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Risk Richard H. L. . CBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1963	*NP* Ritchie Henry P. . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2033	Ritson David	E L	14 Nov 13
2015	Ritts John	L	23 Apr 06
1985	Roach Mark H.	L	2 Dec 12
1984	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 13
1981	Roberson Thomas . . .	C	29 Jan 94
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Roberts John	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1975	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1989	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2031*a*	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1958	Robertson John H. CBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1963	Robins John F. . . . . *(Captain R.A.N.)*	Cr	3 June 19
1992	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg L	12 May 08
2040	Robinson Arthur J. . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1967	*NP* Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
1962	*GHP* Robinson Charles R.H.	C	20 July 02
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B.	P in C	11 Apr 95
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
2011	Robinson John K. . . .	P S	11 Feb 07
1988	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch	21 July 75
1991		N I	5 Jan 71
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022	Robyns John W. . . RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2021	Roche Thomas H. de M., DSO, RM	M G	2 Oct 08
1994	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
1983	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . . CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2021	Roe Edward C. B. . . RM	M Gn	21 Nov 16
2016	*GHP* Roe Edward M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	Cr	3 Dec 19
1989	Roe Henry C. . . BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
1941		N I	3 Mar 97
1962	*GHP* Roe Richard G. . .	C	1 Jan 00
2017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
2030*b*	Rogers Edwin C. A. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 19
2036	Rogers Frederick G. . .	L	16 Mar 11
1971	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Cr	3 Aug 03
1972	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1984	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2017*b*	Rogers William H. . .RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027*a*	Rogers William H. C. RM *(Act Capt.)*	L	24 Oct 17
1957	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 02
1997	Rolle Absolom R. . . . *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	E C	25 July 13
1949	Rolleston John P. . DSO	R A	13 Dec 13
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . .	V A	22 July 10
2009	*GHI* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
1977	Rooke Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1951	*NP* Rooke Eustace . . .	V A	11 Nov 06
1960	Rooke George A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Roome George W. . CBE	E A	22 July 19
1953	Rouse Charles D. . . .	C	30 June 15
2043*a*	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
2 21	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2014	Rosevere William H. . .	E L Cr	21 Apr 15
1958	Ross George P. . . . OB	C	30 June 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1988	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., L.Th.	Ch	30 Jan 76
2026a / 2046	Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16
1960	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2002	Rothwell Mark S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1988	*VP* Roughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
1952	Routh Henry P. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2019	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	P	27 Apr 98
2014	Row William J. C. . . .	P In C	1 Feb 96
1213	Rowe Charles H. . . CMG,	P C	30 Jan 20
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
2027	Rowe William A S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
1989	Rowley Francis B. . MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . .	P L r	11 Nov 18
1960a	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	E L	1 Apr 08
1993	Roy Robert S. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1919	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1941	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
1981	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2018	Rule John F.	P	10 June 66
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
1987	Rumsey Robert M. . . ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J.	Cd Sh	31 May 06
1972	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 19
999	Rundle Richard T. . . .	F E	10 May 92
1997	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
2019	Russell George H. . . .	P L	19 Mar 12
1943	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2011	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1988	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
2027a	Russell William . . MC	C	10 Jan 20
1984	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2001	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . CB	C	4 Dec 19
1949	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	R A	9 June 16
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	L	28 Feb 13
2001	St. John Edwin F. . . .	E L Cr	30 July 15
983	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	Lt. Cr	21 Feb 10
2034	Sadler Samuel T. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 95
2031a	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1943	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
1984	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2021 / 2046	*GSP* Sampson-Way Nowell F. E. G. . . . . RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
2025 / 2046	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. . . . . RM	Maj.	30 June 19
1949a	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
2031	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 97
1992	Sanders John S. . . . GB	E A	13 Mar 09
2002	Sanders John S. . . .	E L Cr	1 Jan 10
1952	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2041	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Sandy Arthur	E L	18 July 16
2015	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P In C	30 July 02
2031a	Sansom Robert	L	28 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
1959	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
2022	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1993	Saundby Geoffrey T. S .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2031a	Saunders John R. . . .	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph. . . .	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
1960	Saunders Walter J.T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*PW* Saunders William .	L	19 Oct 99
1993	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P C2	8 May 07
1910	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	24 Jan 07
1983	Saxon Richard N. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
1983	Saxton Reuben	Lt Cr	29 July 07
1978	Sayce Richard B. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 03
2023	Scafe Robert C. . . RM	C	1 Jan 10
1975a	Scalfe John A. H. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Cd B	25 June 18
1984	Schofield John F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1951	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May 07
2026	Schreiber Arthur T.. RMA	C	1 Apr 99
1971	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 04
1987	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	Mate	23 June 17
2022	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
2025 / 2044	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 13
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB. KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 15
1993	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb 11
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
2003	Scott William	E	21 Sept 47
1950b	Scott William J.	C	11 Nov 18
1999	Scriven Christopher T. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 11
1950a	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Scroggs Harold C	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Scullard William J. . .	C	31 Dec 00
1985	Scutt William J. . . . DSC	L	15 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
202*a*	Seabrook William . RM	C	1 June 19
2032	Seats Charles L. . . .	L	9 May 19
2013	Secombe John W. . . .	P C	1 Oct 02
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 95
2030	Segrue George E. . .	Sh Lt	30 Dec [illegible]
2025	Seigne John W. . . . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2042	Selby Walter A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E L	1 Apr 13
1985	Sellers Albert	L	13 Sept 12
2031*a*	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 01
2035	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
1902	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July 19
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1975*a*	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct 13
2039	Seymour William . . .	Cd B	13 June 98
1953	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	—
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P.	P in C	1 Oct 92
1989	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 91
2007	Sharood Edward . MD	D I H	25 June 92
1984	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
1982	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	E A	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01
2008	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
1982	Shaw Cecil B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2008*a*	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RM	C	1 Apr 02
1993	Shawyer James A. . . .	E Ins	2 Jan 97
	Shean Frederick E. . .	E Ins	20 Feb 9[illegible]
2014	Shearme Edward H. OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2036	Sheather Charles H. . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1974	Shee Richard J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 14
2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2 030*a*	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh L	1 June 14
1972	Shenton John T. . . .	Cr	7 Dec 06
1987	Shenton Seymour T. ...	S L	15 May 18
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2013*a*	Shepherd - Cross Arthur B. . . . . (*act*)	L	15 May 18
1982	Sherman Carlton C. OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
2002	Sheriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
2024 2046	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
1941	Shewring Ephraim M.. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1979	Shipton John P.. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
1970	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1958	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 04
2001	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	8 July 18
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E L	10 July 13
1943	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1999	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1983	Shove Herbert W. . . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2011	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1995	*TI* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 85
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1963	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2 44	Sillince William P. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 08
2016	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 16
91 *c*	Silver Mortimer L. E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
1990	*CHF* Silver William . .	N I	15 June 85
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90
1965	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
1959	Simms Henry W.	C	16 Sept 19
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2005	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
1953	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1971	Simpson Henry V. CMG (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	2 Aug 04
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1987	Simpson James M. . . .	L C	23 May 15
1983	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
	Sims Frederick A. ...MA	Ch In Cr	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
2017	Sims Walter J. . . .	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
1975*a*	Sims William . . OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, BMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1973	Sinclair Joseph A. C. O. .	Cr	12 Apr 11
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
2018	Sivyer William J. . . .	Cd Gr	1 Aug 14
2 32	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2042	Sladen Sampson . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2 27	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	1 Aug 05
2040	Slaney Thomas	Cd Sl	1 Apr 95
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1983	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. . . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022	Slessor Herbert OBE, BMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2 38	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
2019	Smallwood Henry A. . .	P	26 Feb 94
2044	Smiles Philip	P L	17 July 13
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
2039	Smith Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2028 2047	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2028	Smith Arthur E. RM	C Qr Mr	1 June 19
1958	Smith Bertram H. . CBE	C	30 June 12
1974	Smith Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
1978	Smith Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1980*a*	Smith Charles V. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1919*b*	Smith Edmund H. . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
1989 1991	Smith Ernest F. Harrison	Ch In Cr	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2011	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg Lt Cr	23 Nov 11
1996	Smith Frederick P. . .	F C	2 Mar 12
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1988	*NI* Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
2038	*GHP, PW* Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Smith George F. . . .	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2008	Smith George S. . . .	D I G	1 Nov 07
2035	Smith Hornabrook . .	L	9 Jan 13
2031*a*	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1991	Smith James J. . . .	Ch / In Cr	23A or 87 / 2Mar 03
2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg RA	11 Sept 16
2037	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
20.8*a*	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, RA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
1960*b*	Smith Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2025	Smith Wilfred H M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040	Smith William	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William A P. .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
1984	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960*a*	Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG,CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1978	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
2023	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W. . . .	E S L	1 Aug 10
1984	Smyth Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1952	*NP* Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1959	Smyth Thomas C. . . .	C	7 July 08
1957	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
1969	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1955	Smythies Palmer K. .	C	6 Nov 96
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1997	Snook Victor E. . . .	E C	29 July 15
1955	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1949	Somerville Henry B. T. CMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2010	Somerville John B. .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
2001	Soper Thomas H. . . .	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2.08*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2 31	Southard Edwin . . .	L	12 Jan 02
2035	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Southwood Thomas G. .	L	1 Jan 15
1957	Spain Osprey G. V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
2 29	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 85
1996	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	E C	11 Apr 16
2 08	Sparrow Horatio S. R. .	D I H	31 Mar 11
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
1960*b*	Speare-Cole Arthur .	C	11 Nov 18
2 02	Speirs Archibald . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2012	Speer Montague J. . . .	E L	6 Aug 13
1971	Spoke William	Cr	3 Nov 14
2 05	Spencer Arthur P. S. . .	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2 12	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Spencer Patrick . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2 09	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
2052	Spiller Thomas H. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2037	Spraggs Henry C. . . .	ChSch	19 Nov 08
1954	*NP* Spratt William . . .	C	25 Mar 78
1988	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D. .	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1983	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2027	Squires James . . RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2016	Stack Alan E. . . . OBE	P Cr	19 June
1983	Staddon Richard S. C. .	Lt Cr	1 July
2030	Stafford Thomas R. D. .	Sh Lt	17 Nov
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov
1979	Stainer Courtenay E. . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan
1962	*GHP* Stainer William . .	C	24 Jan
1998	Stainton George H. . .	E C	21 Jan
2027*b* / 2047	Stancer John W. . BM	L	14 June
2049	Standen William . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr
1985	Standring John W. W M.	L	15 July
1957	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May
1986	Stanley Alfred E.. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept
1960	Stansbury Hubert . .CB	C	24 Aug
1958	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct
1994	Stansmore Henry C. . .	E Ins	3 Mar
2011	Stanton James W. W. . .	Sg Cr	14 Nov
2032	Staples Samuel J. . . .	L	13 Sept
1973	Stapleton Gregory . . .	Cr	30 Jan
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D. . .	C	11 Nov
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct
1985	Starling William H. . .	L	28 Apr
1947	*NP* Statham Edward P. .	Cr	18 Sept
1991	Staveley Robert . . MA	N 1	21 Apr
1997	Stearn Walter T. . . .	E C	26 Aug
2033	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May
1988 / 1991	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch / N I	25 Sept / 28 Dec
2001	Steel James W.	E Cr	1 Apr
1984	Steele Henry	L	14 Apr
1982	Steele Richard C. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Dec
1960*c*	Steer George H. T. . . .	C	11 Nov
2039	*GHP* Stephens George J..	Cd B	29 Jan
2010	Stephens Harold F. D. .	F S	21 Aug
2039	Stephens Henry J. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept
2012*a*	Stephens Montague . .CB	P R A	20 Jan
1974	Stephens Richard M.T. CMG	Cr	13 Nov
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert . . .	C	1 Oct
2032	Stevens John	L	1 July
2003	Stevens John B.	E	15 July
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan
1997	Stevens William C. . .	E C	31 May
1989	Stevens William E. O , BA	Ch	30 May
1982	*GHP* Stevens William R. .	C	20 Feb
1968	Stevenson John B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec
1971	Steward Walter J. W. . .	Cr	11 July
1979	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	C	23 July
1950	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov
1935	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 May
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept
2002	Stewart Robert W. . . .	E L	6 July
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept
2029	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr
1953	Stileman Harry H. . KBE	R A	2 Nov
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan
1968	*GHP* Stirling Walter F. .	Cr	2 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
1959	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
1989	Stock Warington . MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
2025 / 2046	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	V A	1 Sept 17
2026 / 2047	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1983	Stokes Herbert R. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 15
1957	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1957	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	C	18 Aug 04
1975*a*	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Stokoe Eric J. (*act*) . .	P L	15 July 19
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 14
2031*a*	Stone Alick	L	14 Aug 11
2035	Stone George R. . . .	L	31 Mar 06
2012	Stone Herbert . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
2029	Stoneman William E.	Sh Lt / Cr	12 Aug / 15
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	L	30 Sept 12
1952	Stopford Frederick G. .	V A	30 July 12
1961*a*	Story Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Story William O. . . .	A	3 Oct 19
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
1962	Stovin Lucas G.	C	5 July 79
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	P C	5 Oct 10
2025	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2030*b*	Strath William H. D. .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO	C	14 July 08
2041	Street Alfred G. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
1995	Stribling William S. . . .	E C	4 May 05
1960*a*	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Stronach George T. . . .	E	21 Aug 68
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2005	Strugnell Henry F. . . .	E	21 Sept 67
2002	Stuart Cobham C. A. . .	E L	1 Jan 05
1974	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
1958	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2031	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13
2030*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1992	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12
1955	Suckling Thomas . . .	C	31 Dec 95
1953	Sueter Murray F. . .CB	C	30 June 09
1988	*GHP* Sugden Heaver . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77
2004	Sugden Soper T. . . .	E	23 Jan 75
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2031	Sullivan Dennis . . .	L	1 Jan 95
1988	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence . . .	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1959	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 13
1969*a*	Sumner Robert W. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1951	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
2032	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2020	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
1941	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	13 July 82
2032	Sutton Henry.	L	30 Nov 18
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . .	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G. . .	S	8 Nov 98
2011	Swan Edward G. . . .	Sg / L Cr	25 Aug / 93
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj / Gen	1 Sept / 19
2039	Swayne John C. . . .	Cd B	1 June 09
1985	Sweeney William . . .	L	14 Nov 14
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14
2007	*GHP* Sweetnam James L. MD	D I H	18 July 99
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1963	Swift Clement C. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
2023	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	2 July 92
2000	Swinney Edward. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 03
1957	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
2002	Symonds Harry J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
2025	Symons Jellinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
1941	Symons William J. . . .	C	14 Sept 97
2025 / 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2007	Tait William . . . MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
1971	Talbot Edmund F. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 08
2020	Talbot Harry L. . RMA	Maj / Gen	24 Sept / 14
1977	Talbot Crosbie Lindsey B.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 74
1954	Talbot William J. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1943	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2030*a*	Tallack Frank	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
1919*c*	Tancred James C. . . .	R A	2 Aug 19
1983	Tanner Alfred E. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2002	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
1967	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 95
2041	Tarleton Alfred H. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1947	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Brig / Gen	25 Oct 19
1932	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1959	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 11
1959	Taylor Arthur T. . CBE	C	1 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2045	Taylor Basil	Sg Lt / Cr	4 Nov 18
2027b / 2047	Taylor Edward RM	L	14 June 18
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P C	23 Dec 12
1912	*GhP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2003	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
2031a	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V.	P C	12 Nov 18
2038	Taylor William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 81
1954	Taylor William H F.	C	30 Sept 03
2031	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
2041	Taylour Basil R. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Teague Francis H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
1967	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 91
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 09
1960b	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
1961	Thomas Alfred	C	16 Mar 91
2033	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2027	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
1956	Thomas Charles W. CBE	C	4 Sept 02
2020	*GSP* Thomas Sir Francis W. KCB,RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2031a	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2010	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
2000	Thomas Josiah P.	E Cr	24 Dec 92
2037	Thomas William H.	Cd Sh	20 Sept 91
1975a	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
1982	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
1940a	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
1988	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2027b	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
1930a	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1982	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2042	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18
1985	Thomas Edwin M. R.	L	4 June 12
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2027	Thomson Reginald J. H. RM	L	27 Mar 15
1982	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1992	Thorne Thomas	E A	21 Feb 19
2008	Thorpe Vidal G. CBE	Sg RA	20 Oct 19
2024 / 2016	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Lt Col	3 Oct 16
1949c	Thorp Charles F. CBE	R A	27 Sept 17
1979	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1975a	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18
1935	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
2016	Thring Ernest W. CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960a	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Thring Walter H. C. S.	C	3 Feb 11
1906c	Throckmorton Herbert J. A	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
	Ticehorne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
2033	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2047	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
1940a	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
1984	Tindal Ralph (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1957	Tippinge Leicester F. G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 88
1952	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 03
1984	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18
941	Tizard Thomas H. CB,FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1983	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
2006	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2038	Told Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
023	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
1979	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1978	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2043a	Tomlin George G. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2011	Tomlinson Henry E.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
2007	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D L H	1 Apr 81
1963	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
1951	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
1997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John G.	Cd B	17 Oct 94
1957	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	25 Sept 03
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 14
2028	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1949	Tower Cyril E. DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2013	Townesend George B.	P C	1 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B.	D S G	2 Feb 17
1950	Townsend Samuel P.	V A	20 June 91
2030a	Tozer, Albert A. B.	Sh L	8 July 17
2035	*PW* Tozer Richard	L	29 May 05
2041	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2 47	Tracy Seward J. RM	C	16 Mar 15
1959	Travers Francis E. CMG	C	1 Oct 89
1958	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 05
1960b	Travers Robert W. F.	C	11 Nov 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 99
2047	Tregidga Nicholas H. RM	L	27 June 18
1988	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 76
1958	Treherne Cecil G.	C	31 Mar 07
1960a	Tremayne Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R.	Cd B	1 Apr 14
2031a	Trenaman William	L	13 Oct 16
2047	Trenear Samuel	Cd Sh	5 Dec 82
1983	Trevethan George	Lt Cr	7 Aug 13
1960	Trousdale Charles W.	C	1 Feb 15
2038	Trevaskis William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	29 Aug 77
2015	Trew William	P in C	15 Jan 04
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 14
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 05
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 05
1985	Triggs Alfred P.	L	1 May 05
2009	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	19 Jan 04
1996	*NP* Triggs Tom B	C	29 June 05
1960	Tryon John H CBE	C	24 Apr 14
2011	Trytsell William R.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036	Tubbs George	L	22 May 11
2040	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 12
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1948	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG (*Serving as Lt.-Col. with B.E.F.*)	A	1 Jan 19
2027 2047	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1957	Tunnard William F.	C	14 Feb 02
2023	Tupman George L. RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
2013	Turner Abraham	P in C	1 Apr 04
1967	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2019	Turner Cecil F.	P L	22 Nov 19
1955	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
1999	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 88
2002	Turner George C. T. (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	E L	1 Aug 10
1985	Turner George E.	L	1 May 16
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 21
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2016	Turner John C.	P Lt Cr	8 May 15
2029	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1997	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2015	Tuson Arthur K.	P C	11 Nov 18
2008	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2025 2046	Twiss Hubert R RM	C	10 Dec 09
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1971	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2036	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
2000	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1978	Uniacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 99
1940*b*	*VC* Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 04
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2030*a*	Urell Valentine	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NI* Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
1983	Ussher Richard DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*a*	Van der Byl Pieter G. V.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Van der Byl Volteiin St. J.	S L	15 May 17
2026 2047	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 97
2027	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	10 Dec 68
2008	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09
2004	Vaughan John A.	E	1 Sept 91
1972	Vaughan Robert E.	Cr	12 Oct 13
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* Charles L. KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
2013	Vawdrey Charles CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1982	Veasey Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Jun 12
2002	Venning Albert J.	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1984	Ventris Charles P.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2017	Vernon William A.	P Lt Cr	1 June 16
2011	Vickers Thomas H.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2039	Vickery George B.	Cd B	1 Apr 98
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2022	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2029	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
1998	*GHP* Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
1992	Vining Henry P.	E A	24 Feb 19
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Vinning Mozart	P	12 Mar 71
1985	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 66
1957	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
1995	Waghorn John W. W.	E C	22 Dec 03
1949*a*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	R A	26 Apr 17
2047	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1960	Walcott Colpoys C.	C	11 Nov 18
2017*a*	Waldron Frank RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2015	*GHP* Walker Cecil P.	P in C	30 July 02
1950	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
1978	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

1940 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1991	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
2031*a*	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO	A	2 Apr 17
1983	Walker Wilfred T.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2003	Walker William	E	27 Sept 67
1979	Walker Munro Edward L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 92
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
2032	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Wallac Robert RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin	L	22 Feb 18
1987	Wallis Charles T.	S L	15 May 16
2029	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 April
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*temps.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1965	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032	Wallis John M.	L	11 Nov 18
2016	Wallis Walter E.	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2002	Wallis William A.	E L Cr	1 July 05
1994	*GHP* Walmsley Charles A.	E Ins	1 Jan 98
1975*a*	Walsh Arthur H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
1982	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1982	Walsh Richard	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2017	Walsh Thomas J. RM	L	27 Feb 18
1959	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
1955	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 97
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
2002	Walton Charles E.	E L	11 Jan 12
2004	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D.	Cr	20 Dec 19
2016	Ward Bernard H.	P C	28 Nov 19
2032	Ward Charles	L	11 Nov 18
2026	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
2013	Ward Charles H. A. CBE	P C	31 Oct 10
2033	Ward Charles W.	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1980	Ward George A. C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
2043	Ward Melvill W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1993	*GHP* Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89
1985	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	L	30 Apr 14
2027	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09
2026*a* 2046	Warner Joseph J. RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1967	Warren Henry F.	Cr	16 July 96
1947	Warren Herbert A. MVO	A	9 June 16
1988	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
2043*a*	Wartnaby Arthur A. S	S L	15 May 18
2002	Watch Harold V. H. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L Cr	1 Apr 11
2011	Waterfield Reginald	Sg L Cr	29 Nov 05
1974	Waters Basil E. M.	Cr	12 Jan 15
1958	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
1996	Watkins Benjamin J.	E C	15 Jan 13
1985	Watson Alfred D.	E C	1 Apr 08

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1982	Watson Harold N.	Lt Cr	27 Dec 11
2033	Watson Henry T	E L	29 May 13
1996	Watson James H.	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1959	Watson John C.	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1994	Watson Rundle B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2015	Watson William S.	P in C	25 Jan 02
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2027*a*	Watts Joseph C. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert RM	C	16 May 17
2002	Waud Edward V.	E L	1 Dec 99
2005	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
1963	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 04
1980	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1981	Way William MVO	C	14 Aug 00
1949	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	V A	2 July 17
2031*a*	Wearing George H.	L	25 May 18
2013	Webb Charles E. C.	P C	8 Nov 15
2031*a*	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1983	Webb Henry W. (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1971	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2032	Webb William J	L	20 Aug 19
1965	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
1995	Webber James J.	L	18 Feb 17
2036	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 13
1959	Webster Godfrey G. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2008	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2006	Welch *Sir George*, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1960	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June 14
1957	Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 07
2026*a*	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
1996	Wells Frederick W.	E C	4 Feb 08
1957	Wells Lionel De L., CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J.	E L	1 Apr 04
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G.	L	15 May 15
1953	Wemyss Edward W. E.	R A	2 July 17
1959	Wentworth Frederick C.U.V. CB	C	1 Jan 14
1960	West Harry C. J. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2035	West William J. J.	L	28 June 09
1987	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 77
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	20 Oct 18
2001	Westbrook Walter S.	E Cr	6 July 04
1992	Westaway Albert E. L	E A	2 Apr 14
2038	Weston Charles F.	Cd Gr	25 Aug 17
1972	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Cr	20 Apr 10
2040	Weston Thomas S.	Cd Sh	26 June 12
2047	Whale Barry L. RM	C	23 Apr 17
1985	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 2
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June
2043	Wharton Harald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 15
2000	Whebby Thomas	R Cr	20 Sept 15
2023	Wheeler Edward RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 88
2010	Whelan Joseph H. MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse*)	P S	21 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2010	Whicher James C. F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C.	P C	30 July 02
975*a*	Whish Charles W. E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Whitcroft George . .	P / Lt Cr	13 May / 96
983	White Arthur H. M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
975	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
037	White Charles	Cd Sh	30 Sept 89
974	White Francis R. M. . .	Cr	4 July 16
022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
983	White George	N L	13 May 72
044	*PW* White Herbert . .	Sg / L Cr	13 May / 17
021	White Herbert S. N. . . CB, MVO, RM	M G	6 May 18
017	White James S. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
027	White John . . . RM	Maj	27 May 02
951	White Richard W. . . .	V A	11 Apr 08
983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
000	White William W. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 95
984	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
970	Whitehouse Benjamin.	Cr	25 Jan 99
008	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	9 Jan 17
993	Whitmarsh Alfred . . .	E C	10 Oct 18
994	Whittaker Frederic G. .	E Ins	15 May 00
992	Whitt.ngham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
985	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
005	*PW* Whyham Maurice. .	E	21 Oct 69
016	Whyham Maurice W. . .	P Cr	31 Dec 17
031	*GHP* Widgery John . .	L	21 Oct 93
983	Wigglesworth Ronald . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
017*a*	Wignall Arthur B. . RM	2nd Lt	28 May 18
050*a*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
988 / 991	Wilby William J. . BA	Ch / N I	9 June 79 / 24 Sept 84
036	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
060*a*	Wilde James S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
947	Wilkie Ralph S. . . RM	L	2 Aug 16
053	Wilkin Henry D. OBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
002	Wilkins Herbert H. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
88	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
060	Wilk nson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
065	*NP* Willan Lawrence P. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
032	Willard Thomas . . .	L	11 Nov 18
081	Willcocks John M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
011	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg / L Cr	4 Nov 18
031*a*	Willey William S. W. . .	L	6 July 16
014*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
033	Williams David H. . . .	Lt Cr	13 May 16
002	Williams Edward H. . .	E L	15 Dec 14
031	Williams Frank . . .	L	30 Jan 18
019	Williams Frank R. A. .	P	11 Apr 07
042	Williams Frederick V. .	Cd Sh	26 June 15
001	*GHP* Williams George. .	N I	11 Apr 71
002	*GHP* Williams Harry .	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
08	*PW* Williams Hugh P. .	A	3 Apr 17
007	Williams James O'B. . .	S G	25 Nov 11
976*b*	Williams John . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2035	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	8 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W. . .	D I H	10 Jan 02
2000	Williams Thomas . . .	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas . . .	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
2008	Williams Thomas E. H.	Sg C	12 July 07
1965	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
1975	Williams-Mason William L. W.	Cr	9 Apr 17
2022	Willis Charles H., CB, RM	Lt Col / Bt Col	16 Aug 19 / 3 June 17
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
2043	Willoughby Archibald M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2031	Willoughby James . .	L	26 Nov 95
1992	Willoughby James T. . .	E A	21 Aug 18
1998	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
1951	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2042	Wilson Alec T. L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
1943	Wilson *Sir* Arthur K. *Bt*, GCB, OM, GCVO	A F	1 Mar 07
1984	Wilson Charles h. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1993	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
1939	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
1978	Wilson George . . CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
2010	Wilson George . . MB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1984	Wilson Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1960*a*	Wilson Howard B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1950	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	V A	9 Dec 94
2025 / 2046	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1999	Wilson Ralph V. . . . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
2013	Wilson Roy B.	L	15 July 13
1951	Wilson William	V A	1 June 07
1997	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
1972	Wilson William T. P. . .	Cr	22 Aug 12
1947	Wilton *The Earl of* . . .	S L	15 Sept 16
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
2025 / 2047	Wilton John E. L. . RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
2002	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
1953	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 03
2027*a*	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
1981	Winn Sydney T. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2027*a*	Winne Robert H. . RM	C	14 May 19
1953	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
1946	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2033	Winter Arthur E. . . .	E L	10 Sept 19
2035	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
2013	Winterbottom Thomas OBE	P C	1 Oct 03
1959	Winthrop Edward . . .	C	19 Jan 14
1952	*NP* Wintz Lewis E. . .	V A	26 Oct 09
2019	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	P	6 May 72
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
2043*a*	Wise Patrick A.	S L	15 Jan 19
2026*a*	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
2000	Wisnom William M. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 02
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2016	Withell Charles F. . . .	P Cr	9 Mar 10
2029	Withell Robert G. . .	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
1987	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
2001	Wood Alfred O. . . . OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1975*a*	Wood Arthur W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch	Ch F	6 Oct 06
2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
1987	*NP* Wood Robert T. . .	Cr	5 May 95
1982	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2001	Wood William H. . CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1963	Woodbridge Julian H. .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2040	Woodley William W. .	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
2019	Woodnutt, George H. .	Cd B	13 June 13
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
1989	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1984	Woods Sir Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 87
1985	Woods William H. . . .	L	5 Nov 18
1975*a*	Woodward Claude H. .	Cr	3 Feb 19
2047	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2025	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
1975	Woolley William . OBE	Cr	29 Dec 11
2044	Woore Francis	S S	28 Aug 94
1992	*GSP* Wootton James CB	Ch R Ins	15 Oct 92
1986	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
1983	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2002	Worth Archibald D. . .	E	15 Oct 08
1971	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2024	Worthington Hugo RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Aug 10 1 Oct 14
2019	Wrate James F.	P L	14 Apr 17
1959	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 08
1989 1991	Wright Benjamin . MA	Ch N I	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A. . .	Cr	1 May 83
1983	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
1985	Wright James T. . . .	L	15 July 15
2013	Wright Sidney W. . . .	P C	25 Oct 07
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14
1980	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 15
1978	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 17
1960*a*	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	C	11 Nov 15
1975*a*	Wyatt John O. . . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 15
1956	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
2025 2046	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 July 15
2011	Wysard Alexander T. .	Sg L Cr	13 May 06
1990	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch	27 Oct 94
1991		In C-	6 Jun 95
1978	Yelloly John S. de B. .	t Cr	31 Dec 04
1949*b*	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. CB	V A	3 Nov 13
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 97
1970	Youel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 15
2032	Youlden John E. . . .	L	26 June 15
1975	Young Charles L. L. . .	Cr	5 July 15
2002	Young Edwin W. . OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 15
1974	Young Harold F. J. OBE	Cr	31 Aug 15
1955	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 15
1985	*PW* Young Samuel W. .	L	14 Feb 15
2036	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 15
2010	Young William R. M. .	Sg Cr	1 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m* *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m *Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m* *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
m** John Arbuthnot, *Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone,* G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 4 Dec 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
m* V.C. *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, *Bt.*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. 1 Mar 07	24 Feb 05	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	9 Mar 87
7				

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *NP* m John Moresby . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 61
,, *GSP* m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
3				

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP* m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. . . .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,, *GSP* m* *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . *(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)*	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, m *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B.	26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
,, m* *Sir* George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mAlfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 7
„	mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 7
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 7
„	m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 7
„	*PW* mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 7
„	mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 7
„	mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 7
„	mCharles Lister Oxley . .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 7
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 7
„	m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz-Gerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 7
„	m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 7
„	*GSI* m*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 Jun 7
„	m*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G . . .	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 Jun 7
„	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 7
„	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 7
„	m*Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G. . . .	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 Jun 7
„	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 Jun 7
„	mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 Jun 7
„	Swinton Colthurst Holland .	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 7
„	m *GSI Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 Jun 7

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*NP* m* Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
,,	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
	NP m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	m William Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSP Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	m *Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.	5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
,,	m Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G.	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	m Angus MacLeod, C.V.O.	1 Jan 10	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
,,	*Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (E)	30 Apr 10	20 Feb 06	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
,,	m William Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m* Charles James Barlow, D.S.O.	10 Feb 11	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
,,	m *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	m*** *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	m George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP* Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Tempy. Major in Army*)	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	m Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 Jun 91
,,	m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*Sir* George Fowler King-Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,,	m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m* *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	13 July 12	30 June 08	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
,, mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,, m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
,, m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,, mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,, m Harry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,, Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,, m* *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,, m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,, Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,, *Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,, mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,, mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,, mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,, *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,, mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,, mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,, mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,, *Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)*	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,, m* *Sir* Frederick Samuel Inglefield, K.C.B.	4 June 13	24 Aug 10	30 May 06	30 June 95
,, *(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,, John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,, *Sir* Robert Swinburne Lowry, K.C.B.	13 Dec 13	6 Mar 11	17 Oct 06	30 June 96
,, *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 95
,, William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,, mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,, mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir*CharlesJohnBriggs,K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell,G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt. (Director of Naval Service of Canada)*	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June13	30 June08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	*(I)*m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir*Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June99
,,	*(I)*m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	(*I*)* m*Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*m*Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***m*Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B.	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**m*Sir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) (*Chairman of the Imperial War Museum Committee*)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	mArthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**m*Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E)	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	mRobert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	*PW*mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	mRobert Grant Fraser	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	30 Nov 09	9 Nov 00
,,	m*Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	Charles Henry Hodgson Moore	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	27 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	mHenry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	m**Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G. (*Serving as Lieut.-Col. with B.E.F.*)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	m*William De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey* (A)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (A)	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	m*Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	mCharles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O.	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	m*William Oswald Story	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
V.-Admiral	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E)	...	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June02
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	...	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	...	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	...	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	...	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	...	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	...	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	...	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	m(*I*)John Bridges Eustace	...	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	...	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. ⊛	...	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O. (*Serving as Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*)	...	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre	...	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	*Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux, C.B., C.M.G. (*Serving as Tempy. Colonel B.E.F.*)	...	9 Jan 19	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Peare, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*PWm The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O.	...	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,,	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral (*J*) mCyril Everard Tower D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,, Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
,, mErnest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June 04
,, *(*J*) Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,, *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B.	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,, mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,, mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,, ***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June 04
,, *mCecil Spencer Hickley, M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, **Sir* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June 04
R.-Admiral mRowland Nugent ⊛	...	...	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	...	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	...	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	...	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	...	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	...	14 June 16	30 June 04
,, m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	...	16 June 16	30 June 04
,, mErnest Humbert Grafton	...	...	15 June 16	30 June 04
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	...	2 Apr 17	30 June 04
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter	...	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 04
,, m****Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 04
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 04
,, Herbert Chatterton	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 04
,, *The Hon.* Stanhope Hawke	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 04
,, Edward Herbert Moubray	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 04
,, mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 04
,, (*J*) m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral	mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. ⊛	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	******Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*), M.P. (E)	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*(*I*)John Nicholas	...	...	2 July 17	30 June06
,,	m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	...	19 Sept17	30 June06
,,	Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	...	27 Sept17	30 June06
,,	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June06
,,	(*I*)mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E.	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,,	mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,,	mCharlesFerdinandHenderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,,	m*Marcus RowleyHill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	**Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	*Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	mGeorge Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,,	mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,,	*Henry Blackett, C.B.E.	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,,	(*I*)***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,,	**Sir* Charles Martin de Bartelomé, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Serving under Ministry of Transport*)	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,,	***Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,,	mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June08
,,	*mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June08
,,	mJames Charles Tancred	...	...	2 Aug 19	0 June08
,,	mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June08
,,	Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	—	3 Oct 19	30 June08
,,	**Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June08
,,	*mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,,	*Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain
The Hon. Armar Lowry Corry	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr
m*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug
mRobert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb
*NP*mJohn Parry Jones-Parry	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec
*NP*m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec
mGeorge Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	2 Sept
m**Sir* Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G.	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept
m*NP* Thomas Tyacke Phillips	...	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec
m*Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec
mRobert Frederick Hammick	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June
*PW*m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec
*NP*Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec
*NP*mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec
mWilliam Wilson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June
M mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
George Anson Primrose	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*) mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP mLewis Edmund Wintz	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard	...	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
Henry Leah	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
mHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E.	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
NP mReginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O.	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
NP mFrederick Owen Pike, C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	31 Dec 95
mRobert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
mCharles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*) Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
mErnest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m*Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
mArthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m(*I*) *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E.	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mGeorge Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
**m*Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G. (*Director - General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration*)	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
mCharles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
mJames de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O. (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions*)	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
mCharles William Winnington-Ingram	...	20 Sept 10	30 Jun 01
(*I*) m*Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 Jun 01
mFrederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
mWilliam Blewett Fawckner (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mClaud Arthur William Hamilton	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
mCortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E.	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
mHarry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E.	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
mHenry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E.	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
mEdgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O.	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
mRalph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
mCharles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O.	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m*Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
mWalter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O.	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G.	...	1 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
William Sefton Bowman	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
mCharles Herbert Morgan	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(*I*)m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)*	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
m*The Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	..	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08

102

(T.) CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote-Pasco . . . . 30 June
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B. . . . . 30 June
(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . 31 Dec

1911

**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

7

1912

*Bertram Hornaby Smith, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. . 31 Dec

1913

*(*I*)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June

1914

Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec

1915

mCharles Donnison Roper . 30 June

1918

Maurice Dorsett Evans . . 30 June
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec

16

Digitized by Google

(U.)* **CAPTAINS.**

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
NP mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
NP mRobert Pitman, C.M.G.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
*NP*George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
*NP*Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
*NP*mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	7 Feb 79
*NP*George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
William Thornton Dowr	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
*NP*Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
*NP*Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
*NP*Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
*NP*mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84

Officers whose names are in **Italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
mCharles Reeve	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 87
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 87
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 88
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham	9 Dec 92	30 June 88
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 88
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 88
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
*NP*mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote	21 June 02	21 June 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bt.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
mJohn Henry Pelly	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*NP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
Frederick Gordon McKinstry	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
*NP*mTom Bowden Triggs	30 June 06	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (F)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
mLionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E (*Div. Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Walter Vernon Anson	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*P W*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
John Stanhope Clarke	30 June 10	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles ◉	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe, C.M.G.	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E. (*Div.Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mCecil Gledstanes Treherne	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. *(Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich)*	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. *(Conservator of the Humber)*	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*Edward Harrington Martin, C.M.G. *(Serving under the Canadian Government.)*	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, O.B.E. *(Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs 1 Apr 07)*	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E	21 July 08	30 June 98
*(I)*mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes *(Shipping Intell. Offr. 1st Cl.)*	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G. *(Principal Nav. Transpt. Offr.)*	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
The Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, C.B.	30 June 14	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E. *(Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.)*	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E. *(Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.)*	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	8 July 19	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	9 May 19	2 May 00
*(I)*mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E. *(H.M. Consul at Cape Verde Islands)*	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E. *Shipping Intell. Offr. 1st Cl.)*	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E. *(Principal Nav. Transpt. Offr.)*	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave (*Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
*mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	29 Aug 19	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy.	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
mJohn Knox Laird, C.B.	19 Jan 11	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
mAdrian George Allgood	1 Sept 08	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B.	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E) (*Serving under Australian Government*)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E. (*Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
(*I*)Godfrey George Webster, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commodore 1st Class.*) (*Principal Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
(*I*)mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O. (*Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. ◉	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses 24 Aug 19*)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, O.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
Charles William Trousdale	1 Feb 18	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G. (*Dir. Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynne Brewis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Gerald Louis Saurin	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
TP Laurence Henry Eliot	28 Jan 19	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
*TP*mStephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
m*Charles William Pleydell Bourerie*	3 Mar 19	1 Jan 09	1 Feb 75
*TP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*TP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, PW (I) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
*(I)*mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
*(I)*mFrederick William Loane.	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
*NP*mWilliam Leighton Down (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
*GIII*mWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	11 Nov 18	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
mDuncan Macpherson	11 Nov 18	29 May 98	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	23 Jan 19	16 June 03	30 June 82
*GIIP*Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
John Howard Goldfinch	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
*NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
mWilliam Owen Lyne	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 07	31 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mHerbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
PWmFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
mWilliam Henderson Boys.	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby.	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Mareseaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley, C.B.E. ⊛	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Rythor Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	17 Oct 19	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley. D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
PW*The Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	22 Feb 19	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
*John Henry Orton	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 14	30 June 96
Albert Edwin House ⊛	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman⊛	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
*mAlfred William Cush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
William Armitage Cooke-Hurle	13 Jan 19	10 Aug 15	1 Apr 98
**Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. ¶	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 9
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 9
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 9
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 9
mWalter Jonathan Matthews	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08	1 Oct 9
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 9
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 9
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 9
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 9
†*P.W.*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 9
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 9
William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 9
George Henry Thomas Steer	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 9
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 9
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 9
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 9
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 9
mRichard Home Fraser, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 9
Kenneth Dixon, C.B.E. ⊛	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 9
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 9
Alfred Parnwell Sav'll	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 9
(*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 9
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 9
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 9
*George Bernard Eldridge	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 9
mDouglas Agnew	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 9
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 9
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 9
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E.	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 9

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

(S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton. .	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn . . .	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
m Alfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
GHP John Bell Johnson . . .	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
Archibald Godfrey Douglas .	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton . . .	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood . . .	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
William John Symons . . .	14 Sept 97	27 Aug 05
m Walter Sandys Chambré . . .	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(I) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless . . .	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O. . . .	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird . .	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
m John Davis Moulton . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	17 Jan 03	30 Aug 13
(I) Thomas Charles Pascoe . . .	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke .	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden .	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
Ettrick William Creak, C.B., F.R.S.	16 Dec 91	23 Dec 73
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 84
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP(*I*) m William Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
GHP m Charles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
Lucas George Stovin	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec
(*Captain (Tempy. Major) Australian Imperial Forces*)

mEdward Stafford Houseman . . . . 31 Dec

1905

mEric Charrington, D.S.O. 30June

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1906

Martin Theodore Daniel . 30June

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30June

*mWalter Hose . . 31 Dec
(*Captain, R.C.N.*)
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)

1910

mJohn Francis Robins . 30 June
(*Captain R.A.N.*)

Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . . 30 June

*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

John Bryan Stevenson . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble	22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter	22 June
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	31 Dec
*Julian Herbert Woodbridge	31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness	31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout	31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin	31 Aug

1913

mThomasFisher,C.B.E.(E)	31 Dec

1914

Robert Stewart Roy, C.M.G.	30 June
(*I*)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile⊛	30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O.	30 June
mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 Dec

1915

Walter Dasent	31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem	31 Dec

1916

*Henry Purdon Boyd	30 June
**mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E.	30 June
*George Frederick Montagu	30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms	30 June

1917

Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O.	12 Nov
mJohn William Howard	31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace	31 Dec

1918

(*I*)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	23 Apr
*Clement Charles Swift	30 June
(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger	30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford	30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
mArthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(O)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

1879

George Poynter Heath . . . . . 10 Aug

(This List is closed.)

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Rot. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*1P*m*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*TP*mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
*1P*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
mWilliam Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray, Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*1P**Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
*NP*Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
mGeorge Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*TP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
*NP*James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*GHP*mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
*1P*mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
*NP*Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*N*mGerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
mLambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
m*Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
*NP*John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
NPm The Hon. Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
GHP Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
NP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
NPm Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
NP Edward Phillips Statham	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
PW m Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
GHP m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
GHP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
m Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
*NP(I)*William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
mHenry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
*NP*mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
*(I)*Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
*NP(I)*Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Bingham Newland	1 Sept 93	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
*(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*IP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*NP*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commandor.	Lieutenant.
GHP m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
NP George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (*Harbour Master, Selangor.*)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m George Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
Alexander Lyon, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
m John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m Robert Henry Gubbins	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
NP m Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
HP m Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
m Francis Barkley Hend rson, C.M.G. Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
m William Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
HP Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
NP m Annesley Bremridge Prance	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
(*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
m George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson (*Transpt. Offr. 1st Grade*)	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G. (*Act. Capt.*)(*Principal Nav. Transpt. Offr.*)	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
Edward Matthew Hale	11 May 09	21 June 87
mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
mThomas Brandreth	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
P W Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) ⓐ	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis (*Act. Captain*) (*Div. Naval Transpt. Offr.*)	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mWilliam John Frazer	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*Gregory Stapleton	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. (*Chief of Staff, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Edward Herbert Donovan	8 Oct 14	1 Oct 96
William Speke	3 Nov 14	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (Δ)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
mJohn Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Societies Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
John Evelyn Bray	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
(*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)		
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Serving under Egyptian Government as Chief Inspector Ports and Lighthouses Administration*)	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Alfred Cuthbert Dunn	21 Mar 08	1 Oct 98
(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)		
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E.	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E.	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
mErnest Hamilton Bate	22 July 19	1 Oct 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mHugh Edward Holme	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)		
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O.	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
(*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)		
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon (*Commr. R.C.N.*)	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
(*Serving under the Canadian Govt. at Naval College, Kingston*)		
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O.	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
(*Tempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*)		
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
(*Commander Instructor South African Division R.N.V.R.*)		
mMichael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
Clement Loftus Long	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E.	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
*(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron	31 July 19	31 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 01
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Claude Hillersden Woodward	8 Feb 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of New South Wales*)	24 June 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
Claude] Philip Champion de Crespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips (*Employed at Woolwich Arsenal under Ministry of Munitions.*)	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 17*)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert Le Fowne Hurt	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
nCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mPercy John Helyar, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (Δ)	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
**Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	16 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 12
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 06
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	Nov 18	1 Apr 06
Henry William Allen Adams	1 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis (*Tempy. Commander R.N.R.*)	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
Arthur George Holmes	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O (*Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

Digitized by Google

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Frederick John Lobb . . .	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins . .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1871

mSamuel Pulley . . . 8 Apr

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
James Bedingfield . . 21Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept
GHP mFrank Elrington Hudson . . . . 21 Dec

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, Bt. . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . 8 July
Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mJames Henry Tilson Chowne . . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
mSidney Archibald Roberts 3 Sept
*George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(J)*Sir William Rooke Creswell, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16Sept
(First Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Administration.) (Lent for duty under Australian Government.) (Rear-Admiral R.A.N.)
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir Francis Elliot Walker, B. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
mGerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O. . . . . 28 Mar
George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Edward Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, C.B., C.V.O. 30 Sept
Walton Drake . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
mRichard Betton Sayce . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P. . . . . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct

1884

Henry James Morgan . . 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
(*Official Secretary in Great Britain for the Commonwealth of Australia.*)
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1887

Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley. 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
mRichard Morrisey 29 June

1892

mEdward Lionel Walker-Munro . . . 31 Dec

1893

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June
(*Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army*)

1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys. . 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884

Digitized by Google

1902

§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

Frederick William Kinahan . 1 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
(*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade.*)
mPatrick Spencer . . 30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct
(*Tempy. Capt. 20th Bn. Royal Fusiliers.*)

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
James William Fairtlough . 15 Dec
mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*Serving as Tempy. 2nd Lieut. Royal Fusiliers.*)
mRobert Hugh Bogle . . 31 Dec

1906

Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 Jan
Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Charles Claude Peaty . . 14 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
(*Serving in Army.*)
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell . 1 Oct
m‡George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy 30 June
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . 30 June

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
‡George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
(*Temporarily serving in Army as Capt. R.F.A.*)
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
Gerard Brook Riley, O.B.E. 15 July
(*Act. Commr.*)
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson . . . 15 Sept
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Stephen Hervey Morres . 1 Apr
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
mJohn Michael Barker . 26 June
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Act. Commr.*) 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
Robert Francis Pitcairn . 15 July
(*Act. Commr.*)

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
* *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Robert James Buchanan . 15 July
Eric Crofton Collard . . 1 Oct
(*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.*)

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke . 7 Mar
(*Act. Commr.*)
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee 31 Mar
(*Act. Commr.*)
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
mJohn George Neligan . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald 1 Apr
James Hall . . . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mJoseph Mitchell . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
Henry Allen Beaver, M.V.O. 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
• Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, M.V.O. 1 Apr
Joseph Merrett . . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson . . . 1 Apr
mGeorge Benjamin Brennan . 1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr

Guybon Chesney Castell Damant . . . . 15 Apr
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie . . . . 28 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren . 30 Sep
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sep
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford . . . 30 Sep
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond - Chambers, D.S.O. . . . 30 Sep
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sep
mJames Thornback . . 29 O
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 D
Richard Charles Steele 26 D
Harold Newall Watson . 27 D
(*Act. Commr.*)
Evelyn Culme-Seymour . 31 D
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant . 31 D

1912

P W Julian Macartney Ogilvie 15 J
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E. . . . 15 J
(*Act. Commr.*)
Robert Henry Ames . . 15 F
John Roberts . . . 28 F
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 M
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 M
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 M
William Arthur Dickson . 31 M
mHorace Hallings Tatham . 31 M
Ralph Tindal . . . 31 M
(*Act. Commr.*)
Daniel Wright Hawkins . 8 A
Herbert Lawrence Lucas . 15 M
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . 20 M
William Johns . . . 12 J
Henry Bedington Giles . 15 J
William Frogley Dale . . 26 J
†mJack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 J

Digitized by Google

‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Bisse Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
mFrancis Hastings Bostock 30 June
mAustin Charles Ackland 30 June
(*Act. Commr.*)
mTheodore Bye. . 3 July
George Hunter . . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
(*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel in Army*)
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
(*Shipping Intell. Offr. 2nd Cl.*)
Charles Worthington Craven 30 Nov
(*Act. Commr.*)
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Lent for service under the Colonial Office*)
mCecil Bartlett Shaw . 31 Dec

1913

mThomas Berridge . . 7 Feb
John Cyril Porte . 26 Feb
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
William Burrows . . 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
(*I*)Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sept
James Bairstow Bateman 11 Oct

William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake . 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree . 1 Apr
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
mJoseph Vincent Luter . 13 Sept
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
(*Captain* (*Hon. Major*) *R.A.F.*)
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt . . . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Ralph Burland Bodilly . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

mFrancis Hornibrook . 7 Feb
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin . 30 Mar
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy . . . 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
James Barry . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner . . . . 1 Oct
‡Herbert Richardson Stokes 9 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
James Kendle Morgan, O.B.E. . . . . 24 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Reginald William Blake. 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . 30 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec

‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 D
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 D
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 D
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 D
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 D
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 D

1917

mArthur George Collis . 7 J
mWilliam John Talbot . 16 J
Oswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 F
Earl Spencer . . . 28 F
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 M
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 A
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 A
(*Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major*)
PW James Attfield . . 21 A
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 A
William Trick . . . 6 M
Mark Edward Highton . 30 M
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 J
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 J
mReuben Saxton . . 29
William John Branton . 10
(*I*) Charles Peyton Ventris 15
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16
Bernard Henry Birch. . 20
George Jeans . . . 20
Richard Gillard . . 14
William Sargeant . . 17
†(*I*)*William Ogilvy Hozier 30
PW George Francis Hole . 1
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Master Attendant, Colombo*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. 15
William White . . . 3
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 2
Walter William Roach . 16
Lionel Stanley Ormsby-Johnson, D.S.C. . . 31
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May.* 1901.
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
HenrySamuelHomershamEllis 1 Apr
Henry Forrester, D S.C. . 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . . 15 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
(*Transport Offr. 2 Grade*)
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
William Gray, O B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
Arthur Bruce Nesling . 3 Sept
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
mJohn Higgins, M B E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . . 10 Nov
mFrederick Elliott . . 11 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
mWilliam Baker Mather . 8 Dec
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
Eric Harding Ward . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Sir John Everett Millais, *Bt.* 15 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris . . . 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea . 1 Mar
Richard Cowle . . . 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
HenryFrederickCarter,M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C.... 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Act. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead,O.B.E. 15 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb 30 May
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidmen . 19 Sept
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
(*Tempy. Lieut R.E.*)
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Oct
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould 15 Oct
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . 12 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1912

William George Richards . 18 Feb
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Steele . . . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling . 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper. . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford Mac-Ilwain . . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Crcucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
mSamuel James Portbury 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
John Hawkins . . . 16 Oct
George Albert Revington 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach. . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew . . . 11 Dec
Tristram Fox . . . 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton . . . . 31 Dec

1913

mEdwin John Cole . . 12 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow . 9 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter . . . . 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw 27 Feb
John Francis Hungerford Pollen 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford . . . 1 Apr
George Keble Curtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart . . .2 5 Apr

mRobert Ivermee, MBE . 2 May
Thomas Graham . . 2 June
James Mulligan . . 20 June
Arthur George Harrington. 23 Aug

1914

mWilliam James Knowles . 22 Mar
Harry Lincoln Gardener . 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh D.S.C. . . . . 20 Apr
Thomas William Powell . 12 Mar
James Coote . . . 13 Mar
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert 15 May
mJames Cadogan . . . 24 Mar
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
Reginald Percy Hatton . 11 Aug
John Henry Revel Hom-fray . . . . 30 Aug
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir . . . . 15 Sept
Michael Edmund East . 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle . 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney . . 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov

1915

Thomas George Southwood 1 Jan
William Robert Feather-stonhaugh Gregory . 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Albert Bendell, M.B.E. . 20 Jan
PW Samuel William Young 14 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves . . . . 15 Feb
Thomas Tilley . . 20 Mar
Harry Menhenitt . . 30 Mar
mAndrew Leahy . . 3 Apr
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells . . 15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. . . 12 June
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring . . . 15 July
David Dodd . . . 5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. . 8 Aug
*Herbert Leopold Rendel 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard . . . 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
PW Lionel Austin Cazalet . 30 Nov
Richard Fisher . . . 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan 1 Jan
Charles Pallot . . 18 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter . . 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best . . . . 15 Mar
Freke Payne . . . 16 Mar
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. . . . . 6 Apr
Joseph William Pascoe . 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
George Enock Turner . 1 May
mWilliam Cooper . . 1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey . 1 May
mWilliam Dawe . . 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern . . . . 1 May
Charles Cuthbert . . 1 May
Lord Burghersh . . . . 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House . . . . 15 May
Eric Dott Hobson . . 15 June
William John Gundry . 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox . . . 8 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis . . . . . 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes . 15 Sept
Charles Gill . . . 8 Nov

1917

James Pearson . . . 15 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant . 17 Feb
John William Harris . 17 Feb
John Henry Drew . . 17 Feb
James John Webber . 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey 28 Feb
Alan Blackwood Ritchie . 15 May
mGeorge Henry Kelsey . 11 June
Thomas May . . 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell . . 2 Aug
John Lee . . . . 12 Sept
George Denham . . 12 Sept
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone . . . 6 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer . . . . 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough . 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble . 20 Oct
Patrick Collins. . . 20 Oct
mWilliam Henry Woods . 5 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier . 15 Nov
Edward Joseph Hopper . 15 Dec

mHarry Phillips . . 15 Dec
Henry Badcock . . . 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess . 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. . 31 Dec

1918

John James Pomeroy . 2 Jan
John William Philipson . 15 Feb
Francis George Legge . 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. . 1 Mar
Samuel Kent . . . 1 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
Cyril Francis Remington Alford, D.S.C. . . 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
mAlexander Turner . . 1 May
Charles Powell, D.S.C. . 1 May
Henry Edward Reynolds . 1 May
mGeorge Earl Lacey . . 1 May
mWilliam Barlow . . 1 May
Alfred Philip Triggs . . 1 May
Richard Noel Johnstone . 15 May
William de Montigny Clarke 15 May
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
George Noel Gordon . 15 July
James Turotin Wright . 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] . 15 July
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier . . . . 15 Aug
mRichard Bowden . . 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Sept
mWilliam Hall. . . 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels . 13 Sept
Edward Fox . . . 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples . 13 Sept
William James Johnson . 13 Sept
Thomas Beale . . . 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness . 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf (*act*) . 15 Sept
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
John Nagle . . . 26 Dec
Benjamin Eve . . . 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies. . 27 Dec

1919

William Barrett . . 2 May
Thomas Whittle . . 4 May
Beville Granville . . 11 May
Joseph Arthur Jones (*act*) 13 June
Gordon Miles Eady (*act*) . 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
m†Edward Parker Bedwell .	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
GHP†Heaver Sugden . .	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook . . .	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan . .	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne . .	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond . .	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley . . .	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson .	12 July 93	12 July 78
8		

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1866

m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar

1867

***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct

1870

m*Edgar Crow Baker* . . 9 Aug

3

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 Ma

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Ja
m†*George White* . . . 7 Ma

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 6 A

7

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
§ *Retired under Order-in Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1869

Christopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
George Eastman . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan
18

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1914

William Robert Calvert . . 15 Sept

1916

Charles Thomas Wallis . . 15 May
The *Earl of* Wilton . . . 15 Sept
Andrew John Paton. . . 15 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Nov* 17)
Denys Ernest Puttock . . 15 Sept
Brian Thomas Gillespie . . 15 Sept
William Blaine Luard . . 15 Nov

1917

Nigel Denys Bury . . . 15 Jan
(*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Mar* 18)
Voltolin St. John Van der Byl 15 May
Richard Reynell . . . 15 Nov

1918

‡Harry Christopher de C. Hammond-Spencer . 15 Jan
Charles John Bashall . . 15 Mar
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce. . 15 Mar
Herbert Frederick Skiffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge . . 15 May
Seymour Tyrer Shenton . . 15 May

1919

Frederick William Richings . 15 July
37

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

MATES,

1917

Henry Samuel Grose . . . . . 28 June
Alfred Edward Scotcher . . . . . 28 June
David John Greene . . . . . 11 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

*GHP*mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 27 June 88
mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Sept 99
mWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 6 Oct 06

4

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
mHenry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
*GHP*Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
*GHP*John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force*)	13 Nov 66	—
Charles John Corfe, D.D. (*lately Bishop of Corea*)	16 July 67	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
*GHP*mJames Payton, M.A.(*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh*)	30 Apr 75	—
*GHP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A.,L.Th (*Hon. Canon of Newcastle*).	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A. ... ... (*Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison*).	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	
mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D — (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—

39

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Ioely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*).	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*).	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	22 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
mBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston-cum-Garrigill*).	20 May 01	—
mWarington Stock, M.A.	16 Apr 03	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead*)	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A.	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*).	8 May 12	—

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.* ‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
(*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*).		
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

92

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHIEF NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

mJames Robert Clark, C.B., M.A. ... ... 9 Aug 17

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
*GHP*Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
*GHP*mWilliam Silver	15 June 65	—
*GHP*mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. ...	11 Aug 69	—
*GHP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
*GHP*George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
*GHP*mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
(*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.*)		
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
mEbenezer Thomas Tyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 81	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—

18

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.... ...	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A....	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.... ...	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.... ...	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

38

INSTRUCTOR-CAPTAINS.

mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	
Arthur J. Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	1 May 19	

3

INSTRUCTOR-COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 03	—
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*)	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96

11

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL RETIRED.

Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) 25 Oct 07

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

GHP mHarry Williams ... 2 Jan 84
GSP m*Sir* John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B.... ... ... 5 July 85
2

GSP mJames Wootton, C.B. ... 15 Oct 92
GHP James Melrose, C.B. ... 29 Jan 96
4

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

William George Littlejohns, C.B.	17 Jan 99
(*J*) John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJames Martin Cameron Bennett, M.V.O	14 May 08
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
William John Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
George William Hudson, C B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
mMarrack Sennett...	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19

40

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED LIST.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13

6

ENGINEER CAPTAIN RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	1 Apr 19	2 Apr 12

1

ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*J*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	17 Sept 16
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18

12

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHP mWilliam Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
GHP mPeter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
GHP David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP(*A*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke ...	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP mRobert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
mSamuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP mRobert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
GHP Charles Albert Walmsley ...	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
mHenry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
mHenry Charles Stansmore ...	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker ...	15 May 00	2 June 83
GHP Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
mJames Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
mRichard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*J*) mFrancis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Robert Cullen Moon	26 June 02	2 Sept 85
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
mJohn Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
mFrederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
mWilliam Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
mCharles Dawe	9 May 05	22 Sept 90
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mJoseph Thomas Purkis... ...	28 May 09	18 Nov 95
mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
mFrederick William Wells ...	4 Feb 09	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
John Edwin Jenkins	20 Mar 17	4 Nov 97

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Albert Haggarty	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
mFrederick Philip Smith	2 Mar 12	1 Nov 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
Edward George Guyatt	22 Feb 15	18 Feb 01
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Robert Kentish Herbert	9 Mar 13	6 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars ...	2 Aug 12	1 May 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
Robert Boles Garde, C.B.E. ...	16 Dec 13	25 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
Percy Bingham	8 Apr 16	15 Sept 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Walter James Kent, C.B.E. ...	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ..	31 May 19	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander*
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*) mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06
Harry John Meiklejohn ...	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	20 Sept 19	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Absolom Richard Rolle ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	25 July 13	1 June 06
Percy Dreweatt Martell... ...	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill... ..	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings ..	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings..	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ..	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little ..	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Percy Drummond Maltby ...	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
John William Figgins, O.B.E. ...	16 June 19	1 July 10

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m Frederick William Brown ...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
m Thomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
GHP m William Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
GHP William Vincent.	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1887		
Thomas Alfred Hearson ...	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
1888		
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
(*I*) Richard Henry Barrett ...	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
m Matthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84
1893		
GHP James Daniel Chater ...	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
m Thomas George Coomber ...	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept	5 Sept 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar 89	1 Mar
mMatthew Wellington Ellis ...	24 June 89	24 June
Arthur John London	4 Sept 89	4 Sept
mWilliam James Andrew ...	29 Sept 89	29 Sept
1900		
§James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding ...	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

49

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
m*William Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
George Thomas Kerswell	13 Feb 04
mJohn Benjamin Butcher	28 Mar 04
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*l*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07

41

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3rd *Aug.*, 1897.

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*I*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10
(*I*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	1 Dec 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July12
mAlexander Brown	1 July12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
Alfred Oswald Wood	1 Sept 17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19

70

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1898

Charles Edward Shorey	**9 July**
John Lennox Fleetwood	**4 Nov**

2

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June 02
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03
William McGregor	1 Apr 03
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03
Arthur Robert Anderson	1 Jan 04
(*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	
mRoger Baron	1 Jan 04
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July 05
mThomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08
‡mAlfred Edward James Murray	1 Apr 09
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10
mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr 11
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11
‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 12
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12
Henry Burt	1 Jan 14

16

Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
Russell Oliver Lewis Bond	1 Feb 16
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
William Dalton	1 Apr 16
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16
Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17
Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17
John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17
‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19

34

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1904.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July
Edward Vernon Waud . . . . 1 Dec

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1904

*PW*mJohn Kennedy . . . . 1 Apr
mJohn George Gundry . . . 1 Apr

1905

‡Cobham Claude Arthur Stuart 1 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
‡John Brian Barrett . . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Hedley Edward Giles Apps. . 1 Apr
mThomas John Wells . . . 1 Apr
Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct
(*Serving under the Canadian Government.*

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
(*Serving in Army* 1915.)
‡Alan George Barker. . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb
William Halbert Roxburgh . . 1 Apr

1910

mGilbert John Parr . . . . . 14 Mar
mJames Currie . . . . . 1 Apr
George Charles Theodore Turner 1 Aug
(*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)
Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1911

Thomas Killick . . . . . 29 Sept

1912

Charles Edward Walton . . . 11 Jan
David Evans McFarlane . . . 1 Apr
mGeorge Davidson . . . . . 1 Apr
mJohn Hindmarch . . . . . 20 Aug
PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1913

Lionel Self . . . . . 1 Apr
mStephen Howse . . . . . 1 Apr
Christopher Isaac Brooks . . . 7 June
mJohn George Shore . . . . 10 July
John Guthrie . . . . . 28 July
mMontague Joseph Speer . . 6 Aug
John Henry McLeod . . . . 29 Dec

1914

mSamuel Hill . . . . . 1 Apr
Simon Whitehead Ramage . . 1 Apr
mHenry Robert Gauntlett . . 1 Apr
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker 28 May
mGeorge Dewey . . . . . 5 Dec
Edwrd Howell Williams. . . 15 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.—*contd.*

1915

David John Leary . . . . . 15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl . . . . . 17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake . . . . 1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards . . 1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor . . . 1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . . 17 July
John Cook. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . . 8 Sept
mGeorge Gibbon French . . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . . 22 Dec

1916

Edwin George Hoskin . . . . 24 Mar
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . . . 6 May
mHenry Michael Rice . . . . 22 June

63

James Liddle . . . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . . . 22 June
William James Musselwhite . . 16 July
mArthur Sandy . . . . . 18 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . . . 26 Oct

1917

Henry Pegler . . . . . 19 June
Robert Warden Stewart . . . 6 July

1918

Archibald Speirs . . . . . 1 Jan
John Bronkhorst. . . . . 1 Jan
James Allen . . . . . 1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . . 5 Jan
PW William Henry Windebank . . . . . 24 Feb
Matthew Robert Oliver . . . 18 Sept

1919

Richard May Newman . . . 4 Sept

77

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth . . .	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon . . .	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . 29 Apr

1865

Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

George O'Brien . . . 8 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . 27 June
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

10

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

22

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

31

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

♦Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

46

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
♦ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58
Matthew Barker . . . 9 Apr 68
John B. James . . . 21 Jan 64
Emmer Fielden . . . 9 May 64
Joseph Hopwood . . . 11 Feb 65

5

James F. Finlay . . . 16 Aug 66
John Simons . . . . 24 Jan 67
Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
Henry F. Strugnell . . 21 Sept 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69

10

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Charles Bonwick (*act*) . . 30 July 60

1

† *Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* th
he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* **James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B.,** *KHS.*
GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* **Henry Frederick Norbury,***
K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.*
GSP m*Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B.,K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May
**Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May
m****Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B.,F.R.C.S. 1 June

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.* . . . 25 Nov 90

Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96

mHenry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97

George Maclean*, M.D., M.A. 5 Apr 98

GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99

5

mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 0

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug

m*Charles Cane Godding,*C.B. 5 Dec

mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan

9

SURGEONS GENERAL, RETIRED.

mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May
mWilliam Eames . . . . . 11 May

3

SURGEONS REAR-ADMIRAL.

mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B., M.A. . . . . 5 Dec
m*Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July
Alexander John James Johnston (*Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.* 19 Mar 17) 2 Feb
(*I*)*mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug
**Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept
*mJames Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr
mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept
Vidal Ganson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct

11

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General.	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.*	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid. M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	Retired Surgeon-General.	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10

SURGEON-CAPTAIN RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL, RETIRED.

mWilliam Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., C.B., D.S.O.	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP mFrancis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
mNichols Thomas Connolly, LL.D.	11 Feb 94	25 Sept 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
GHI mJames Long Sweetnam, M.D.	18 July 99	27 Feb 91
GHP John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
GHP mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
GHP Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

GHP mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
GHP Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
John Davey Henwood	17 Nov 06	7 May 93
GHP (*I*) mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
GHI George Deppard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*) mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	18 Feb 04	28 Aug 97
(*I*) mEdward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS

Subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
*mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B.	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A.	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

Edward Bridges Townsend	2 Feb 17	30 May 99

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

nWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D.	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
nEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B.	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
Henry Bullen Beatty	15 Mar 17	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G.	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
nJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A.	9 Jan 17	17 Aug 03
(*I*) Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. (Ɛ)	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 99
I) *mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	24 July 19	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	24 July 19	18 Feb 02
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes,	1 June 19	28 Feb 03
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mRobley Henry John Browne, C.B.E.	1 June 19	9 Nov 04
George Ley	29 Nov 19	11 Nov 05
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	16 June 19	28 July 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	24 July 19	11 Feb 07
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 11
Christian Beverley Fairbank	30 July 19	23 May 14

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 9[illegible]
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb [illegible]
Alfred James Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	18 Feb [illegible]
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 0[illegible]
Henrry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 0[illegible]
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug [illegible]
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb [illegible]
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E., M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb [illegible]
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov [illegible]
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb [illegible]
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb [illegible]
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug [illegible]
Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov [illegible]
George Goss Borrett	24 July 19	21 Feb [illegible]
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May [illegible]
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May [illegible]
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July [illegible]
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July [illegible]

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1875

GHP m *Peter Williams Rolston.* 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

m Robert James McMorris 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson 5 Jan

1887

m Solomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

m William Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

m Alexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

m William Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

15

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

GHs Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
m John B. Bowden Triggs, M.B. 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
m Alexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug
(*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
m Ernest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

m Anthony Kidd . . . 26 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Falmouth.*)
m James Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

GPH m Robert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
m Joseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)
m Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

m Henry Harries . . . 11 Feb
m John Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B . . . . . 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug
(*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)
m Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
(*Temp. Major R.A.M.C.* 12 *Apr* 17)

38

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D. . . . 20 Aug
(*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. . 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . 17 Aug

45

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb
mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.,* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

52

SURGEON-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
William Robert Minchin Young . . . 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
mGeorge Wilson, M.B . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

11

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Fe
(*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.* 2 *Apr* 17)
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Fe

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Fe
William Ernest Marshall . 11 No

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 Ma
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 Ma
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 No
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory*, 1 *Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 No
(*Serving under Ministry of National Service.*)
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 No
(*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.* 9 *Apr* 17)

20

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1909

Sidney Thomas Reid*. . . 15 May
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
mPer y Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Connor, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov
(*Temp. Major R.A.M.C.*)

33

1914

mGerald Meade Eastment . 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
Robert Dickinson . 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb
Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar

44

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

5

1900

Thomas Edward Honey, M.D. . 11 May

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 Nov

10

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*I*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

‡Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

5

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

1917

§Michael Paul Fitzgerald, M.B. 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . . 5 Nov

1918

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B. . . . . 4 Nov

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr

10

Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E. ... ... 6 May 16

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.R., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garraru Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

9

1888

Frederick William Collingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1898

‡Gerald Burton Burton-Brown, M.D. . . . . 23 May

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B. B.A. 14 May

18

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.
‡*Retired with a gratuity.*
§ *Retired with a gratuity under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1903

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy 23 Nov

1908

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A. . . . . 12 May

1909

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May

3

1911

William Lewis Cowardin . . 19 May

1912

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . . 3 Apr

1913

Thomas John KilBride, M.B. . 3 Oct

John Reid Haldane, M.B. . 3 Oct

7

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL RETIRED.

*m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR ADMIRALS RETIRED.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Rd. Paym. Rear Admiral	*Paym. Captain*
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
m *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*m *Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
William Le Geyt Pullen, C.B .	4 Sept 19	31 Mar 10
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. .	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

mHenry William Paul	1 Apr 04
mAbraham Turner	1 Apr 04
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July 05

5

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER-CAPTAINS RETIRED.

	mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	1 Oct	03
	mThomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct	03
	mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct	03
	mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.	18 Jan	05
	mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E	25 Jan	05
	*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug	05
	David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	10 Feb	06
	mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July	06
	mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	26 Dec	06
	James Bramble, C.B.	15 Mar	07
	George Jacob Mills	19 June	07
	mSidney William Wright	25 Oct	07
	mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C B.E.	19 Nov	07
	(I)mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies	25 Jan	08
	mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May	09
	Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	09
GHP	George James Clow, C.B.	11 Sept	09
	mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	09
	mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	09
	mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10
	mCharles Henry Allen Ward, C.B.E.	31 Oct	10
	Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan	11
	Arthur John Brows	10 Apr	11
	m Ralph Balson Marwood	1 Dec	11
	Frederick George Wellington Taylor	23 Dec	12
	Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct	13
	Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct	13
	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov	13
	(I)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov	15
	Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan	14
	Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr	14
	mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept	15
	**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	2 Aug	16
	mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey	29 June	17
	mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov	18
	*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan	20

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
GHP Thomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
GSP Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B.	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
William John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven	16 May 99	29 Mar 69
William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick.	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
Frederick North	4 Oct 35	9 Aug 70
GHP Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP Henry Brigga Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Alfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
GHP Arthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GHP Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*J*) Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
GSP Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B.	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
Charles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Charles Raxworthy	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 Jun 94
William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*J*) mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye.	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
mHoward Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
mFrancis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
mJohn Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

9

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.		
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m** Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
m*(*J*) Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09

PAYMASTER-CAPTAINS RETIRED.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
Edward Haweis Shearme. O.B.E. (*Serving with Ministry of Labour*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

HONORARY PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E. 14 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GH P m Edward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m John Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m Arthur Wilson	4 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m Francis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
m James Murray	13 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
m Gerald Langton Clarke	4 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
m Ralph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m (*I*) Arthur Reeve Cowman 17	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

PAYMASTER-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieutenant.*
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m James Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh, J.P. (*Employed under Ministry of Pensions*)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
m Edward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
m Henry Constantine	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
m John Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*** (*I*) m Alan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
m (*I*) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.		
m (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
m William Henry Le Brun, C.B.E.	15 July 01	15 July 98
Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
m James Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
m Francis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	7 July 12	7 July 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
m William James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
m Maxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Charles Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sep 14	28 Sept 08
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
m Maurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger 27	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
§mJohn Riches	20 May 96
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
(*Employed under Ministry of Labour*)	
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†mGeorge Whitcroft	13 May 96
John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 June 03
‡mErnest Richard Graham	10 Dec 08
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
Charles Avison Parker	27 Apr 10
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)	
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 12
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
William Albert Vernon	1 June 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May 18

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2183a of July, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct 13
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar 14
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
m Alec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov 16
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May 17

17

† *Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of 24th April*, 1902.

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1901.

§ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
m*John Heath* . . . . 9 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan
John Frederick Rule . . . 10 June

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye . . 12 June
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M Alpin 1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

†Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903

ɯEdward Nathaniel Hopkins . 4 Oct

1910

Cecil Frederick Turner . . 22 Nov

1913

James Archibauld Casamajor Gaussen . . . . . 10 Feb

3

1915

James Johnstone Bevan . . 27 July

1917

†Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . July
ɯRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

7

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a* *of July*, 1919.

George Henry Russell	19 Mar	12
‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
Arthur Reginald Martin	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
William King	13 Sept	18
Eric John Stokoe (*act*)	15 July	19

8

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1916

Humphrey Charles Bevan . . 15 Jan

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in Council of* 13*th May*, 1901
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
GSP m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
Art.(*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Art. m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
GSP m* Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
GSP m Townley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
GSP Roger Pine Coffin	*General* 22 Jan 11
Art. m John Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	*General* 7 Feb 12
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General* 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General* 11 Apr 12
Art. Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General* 6 June 14
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Colter	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 Nov 10
Art. * m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.* 24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 June 15
Art. m*** *PW Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 16 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Februdry 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Sir John Macdonald Moody, *Kt.*	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 92
GSP	mNowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
Art. GSP	m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art.	Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
	mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
	mGeorge Thorp Onslow, C.B.	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 16 Aug 19
	mThomas Julian Penrhys Evans, C.B. (*Employed under War Office*)	23 Apr 05	*M.G.* 23 Apr 08
	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	2 Oct 05	*M.G.* 2 Oct 08
	Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	14 July 09	*M.G.* 1 Apr 19
	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	*M.G.* 13 Nov 18
	mJames Hutchinson Swanton	1 May 10	*M.G.* 1 Sept 19
	mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.* 21 Nov 16
Art.	*Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.* 24 Sept 17
	Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 14	*M.G.* 1 Oct 17
	Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 6 May 18
	mAlfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 2 Aug 18
	mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	11 Apr 12	*M.G.* 21 June 18

COLONELS.

Art.	mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O.	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, or other Rank.
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
GHP	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 91	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye,'	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art.	mAlexanderLeslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
Art.	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Col.* 21 Oct 02
	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
	m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art.	mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct. 09
	mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
	(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art.	Henry Dowrish Drake, P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	*Col.* 6 May 08
	mRobert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
	mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
	*Po*Walter William Frankis	31 Jan 16	—
	William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—
Art.	Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—
	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	*Lt. Col.* 24 Sept 08
	Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Aug 14
	Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	—
	Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
	Edwin Gifford Lywood (*R.S.O. York*, 1 *Feb* 19)	12 Oct 10	—
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	5 Jan 19	—
	Francis Stuart Gardner (*R.S.O. Exeter*, 1 *Feb.* 19)	1 Feb 19	—
Art.	mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—
Art.	mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—
	William Price Drury, C.B.E.	18 Mar 19	—
	Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—
Art.	mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E. (*R.S.O. Southampton*, 1 *Apr.* 19)	1 Apr 19	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
	(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent, C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—
	Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—
	*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—
	m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—
	(*I*)Charles Louis Shrubrick	16 June 19	—
	Richard James Saumarez	1 July 19	—
	Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E.	24 July 19	—
	mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	*Col.* 3 June 17
	***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—
	Edward Yorke Daniel	15 Nov 19	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

		Corps Rank.		Brevet or other Rank.	
	mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 18	*Col.*	1 Jan 18
GHP	William Taylor Miller	*Major*	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 9[illegible]
	mThomas Everard Hungerford	,,	5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 9[illegible]
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	,,	11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Oct 9[illegible]
	mHenry Gritton	,,	1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 97
	Augustus Bury Liardet	,,	11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Feb 91
	mGeorge Hobart	,,	29 Sept 86	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 93
GHP	Sydney Tyers	,,	12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 91
	mJohn Jerome Quill	,,	21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col*	24 June 9[illegible]
	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	,,	5 Dec 93	*Col.*	6 Oct 08
	*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	,,	11 July 94	*Col.*	11 Feb 09
	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,,	25 Jan 95	*Col.*	27 May 11
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,,	25 Mar 95		
Art.	Walter James Gaitskell	,,	30 Jun 96	*Col.*	24 Mar 08
	(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,,	23 May 99	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Dec 08
	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,,	1 May 95	*Col.*	1 Jan 11
GHP	mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	,,	1 May 95	*Col.*	6 Dec 12
	Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,,	6 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col*	5 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
GHP	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	*Major* 1 July 81
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
GHP	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col* 1 Aug 86
	m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 92
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
GHP	mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
GHP	*Art.* mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	
	m Henry Yeatman Hext (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* 25 *July* 16)	20 Nov 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
Art.	mThomas Robert Swinburne (*Temp. Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	2 July 92	
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	
	†mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93	
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	
	Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98	
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O. (*Employed with Army*).	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	
	David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 18
	mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay,*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
*Ch*m James Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	
m Frederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E. (*R.S O., Glasgow, 12 July* 11) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. 18 Feb* 17)	20 Nov 01	
Art. m Ashton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept [illegible]
Art. William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E	30 Jan 05	
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly (*Employed with Army*)	7 Feb 05	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept [illegible]
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée	20 Aug 05	*Major* 1 Sept [illegible]
(*I*) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	
(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	
Art. m Hugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct [illegible]
Art. John Robert Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct [illegible]
Art. Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
Art. †Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	*Major* 22 Mar [illegible]
Art. (*I*) m Fitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept [illegible]
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct [illegible]
Art. Edward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	
m Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	
Art. Edwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	
m Percy Harold Colley	12 Oct 16	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	
(*I*) John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	

54

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, or other Rank.	
	Boyd Cullon Peley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93		
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97		
	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt (*Iempy. Lt.-Col.* 25 *July* 16)	17 Aug 97		
Pom	(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont (*Temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Feb* 16, *General Staff Officer 1st Grade* 3 *Dec.* 17)	1 July 02	*Major*	26 May 97
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02		
Ch	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11		
PW	mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan 19
	mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15		
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16		
	Frank Athow	16 Oct 18		
	Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19		
	Frank Lovell Haslewood (*R.S.O., Manchester,* 1 *Feb* 19)	1 Feb 19		
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19		
	Alan Lydiat Darst	1 Apr 19		
	*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19		
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19		
	(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19		
	Moore Havelock Marshman	8 June 19		
	mNowell FitzEdward Neville Sampson-Way	30 June 19		
	Elliot Hody Morres	14 July 19		
Art.	John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19		
	(*I*)Cyrus Hunter Regnard	25 July 19		
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19		
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton 25	4 Dec 19		

CAPTAINS.

Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May 77
	mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major*	23 Oct 75
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major*	4 May 77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe	1 Apr 64	*Major*	17 Sept 77
	m[illegible]	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major*	5 July 79
	Orlando Robert William Wood 7	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept 82

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	
mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	
PW m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	*Major* 15 June 85
Art. m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. (*Employed in Intelligence Division, Admiralty*)	23 Mar 86	*Major* 24 Mar 86
mWilliam Henry Palmer (*Employed with Army as Embn. Staff Officer* (*Staff Lieut. 1st Class* 9 *Mar* 17)	29 Aug 88	*Major* 1 Jan 18
Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	
Barry Redmond de Wael O'Sullivan (*R.S.O., Belfast*, 5 *Dec* 05)	1 May 03	
†Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone	20 Aug 06	
†Robert Charles Scafe	1 Jan 10	
Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July 82	
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	
Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 21 Sept 01
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	*Major* 18 Oct 05
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
Art. mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art. Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr 98	
Plm Edward Harding Bookett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Art. (*1*)**Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	10 Aug 99	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Oct 14
Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Employed with Army.*)	1 Apr 01	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Dec 1
Art. James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr 02	

† *Retired under Order in Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, or other Rank.
Pl. John Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe (*2nd in Command E.A. Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*tempy. Major* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith (*4th Uganda Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*Group Commander* 17 *June* 16)	1 Sept 11	
Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Pl George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	
Art. †William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
James Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	
Art. William Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	

41

LIEUTENANTS.

m *Francis Hender Mounsteven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col.* & *Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art. Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
m John Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
PW Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
Frederick Prosser	16 Oct 16	

15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

QUARTER-MASTERS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, or other Rank.
GHP m Valentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major* 8 Aug 9
Art. *GHP* John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major* 17 Mar 9
m William Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major* 12 Nov 9
m James Murphy	1 July 82	*Major* 16 Oct 9
m John Burtenshaw	4 July 83	*Major* 23 July 9
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major* 24 Sept 9
† *Art.* m Arthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant* 22 Sept 9
John White	1 Apr 95	*Major* 27 May 0
William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	*Major* 18 June 0
m Charles Wynne Slaney, O.B.E.	1 Apr 95	*Major* 1 Aug 0
Ch Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Aug 1
m William Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	14 June 99	*Major* 17 July 0
m Fielder Duffin	14 June 99	*Major* 1 Oct 0
Art. Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Major* 22 Sept 1
Pl James Simpson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 02	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	7 May 02	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1
Po Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	*Major* 18 June 1
Ch William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major* 10 June 1
Ch Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 17 Sept 1
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 0
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	*Lieutenant* 9 Jan 1
m Sidney Lowther	14 June 11	*Major* 15 July 1
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain* 16 May 1
Edwin Luff	7 Dec 10	*Major* 15 July 1
m Joseph Battin	4 July 12	*Major* 9 Mar 1
Art. James Squires	22 Sept 12	*Major* 13 Mar 1
Edward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	*Lieutenant* 25 Nov 1
Art. Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 1
Charles Hill (*R.S.O London* 1 *Feb* 19)	18 Sept 11	*Major* 25 Sept 1
m Charles William Braybrooke	10 June 12	*Major* 31 Jan 1
Andrew McRae (*R.S.O. Birmingham* 15 *July* 19)	5 July 10	*Major* 15 July 1
Henry Ernest Lidiard	13 Oct 10	*Major* 17 Oct 1
m Thomas Jolley	1 Oct 09	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Oct 1

33

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*2nd Lt.* 15 Nov 99	*Major*	14 May 1
Art. Benjamin Stephen Green., M.V.O.	*2nd Lt.* 13 Sept 11	*Captain*	31 Jan 1

2

† *Retired under Order-in Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916 and 29th August 1917.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
Thomas Arthur Golding...	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr.Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney...	14 Sept 17
Frederick Jenvey	16 Mar 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
Frank Ede...	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John Mackenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
William Seabrook	1 June 19
Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Edward George Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
Richard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C , D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

24

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell...	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
James Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman	15 Feb 18

21

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, and 29th August 1917.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
William Henry Jefford...	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Edward Taylor	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed	29 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Temporary Quarter-Masters retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December, 1916.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
John Town	20 Sept 17
George Edward Morgan	12 Feb 18
George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Matthew Morris (*Qr.-Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
James Milliken	19 Apr 19
Arthur Eden Smith	1 June 19
Frederick William Hopkins	15 Nov 19

OFFICERS ON HALF-PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept 16	—

1

MAJORS.

Art *WS*(*I*)Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—
(*I*)Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—
Art Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—
**John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—

5

CAPTAINS.

Art. Corry Beverley Corry-Smith	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* 24 Nov 83
Cecil Brooke-Short	1 Oct 17	—
Theodore Frederic Vernon Cooke, D.S.O.	7 May 18	*Major* 7 May 18

3

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1864

m *William Frederick Mo-Ilwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74) } 21 Sept

3

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb

Art. m *The Hon. Henry Aylmer* . 18 May

Art. James Sandys Bird . . 18 May

1867

Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug

m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug

Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb 77) 3 Aug

1915

Cecil Wingfield Fiennes . . 13 Sept

10

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Apr
George Wallis. . . . . 1 Apr
(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn . . . . . 1 Apr
George Hickey . . . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Henry Stidston (*Major R.A.F.*) . . . . . 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson . . . . . 1 Apr
mArthur Furse . . . . . 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Feb
George Henry Porter . . . . . 25 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton . . . . . 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock . . . . . 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis . . . . . 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell . . . . . 8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman . . . . . 12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson . . . . . 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne . . . . . 1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O.. . . . . 29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander . . . . . 17 July
Richard Turner . . . . . 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey . . . . . 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury . . . . . 30 Jan
George William Harris, M B.E. . . . . 29 July

1919

George Reeves . . . . . 29 Mar
mJames Johns . . . . . 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin . . . . . 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod . . . . . 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1912

Michael Dunning	20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O.	29 June
Henry King Denyer	29 June
John Henry Davey	29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E.	17 Sept
Thomas Eddey Burlace	16 Oct
John Edward Elstone	4 Nov
George Edward Segrue	26 Dec

1913

Robert Davis Fishley	24 June

1914

John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E.	1 June
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	3 Nov
William Henry Cantell	3 Nov
George Joseph Childs	27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney	26 Jan
mJohn Reypert	26 Jan
mCharles Thomas Ridgway	23 May
William Ferguson	27 Aug

1916

John Marinus Hook	19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.	20 Jan
John McKenzie	8 Mar
William Henry Hoare	1 May
William Johns	1 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C.	20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews	7 Aug
Walter Harris	7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards	23 Sept
George Campbell Grant	1 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E.	4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	8 July
Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov

1918

mThomas Henry Hicks	20 Mar
mCharles Hardy	25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf	25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.	25 Mar
William Henry Dore	29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn	13 Sept
Frank Tallack	13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Roger Cadogan	13 Sept
George Betenson	13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams	13 Sept

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1919

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Jan

1

HEADMASTERS.

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

3

HEADMASTERS (*From the List of Head Schoolmasters.*)

	Headmaster.	*Seniority as Head Schoolmaster.*
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (*From the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers.*)

	Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
Charles Edward Collins .	31 Jan 13	31 Jan 05	26 June 02 *Cd. S. B.*
m William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
m Edwin Charles Alfred Rogers	3 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03 *Cd. S. B.*
Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Robert Purdie . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
m John Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
James Benjamin Manners	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. B.*
Jeremiah McCarthy . .	26 Apr 19	26 Apr 11	15 Aug 07 *Cd. B.*
m William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
9			

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS. *(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.)*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.
	Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP	Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP	mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP	John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP	mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 *Cd. Gr.*
	Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92 *Cd. B.*
GHP	mJames Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 *Cd. B.*
	mWilliam H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	Joseph Hooper	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
GHP	William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Marchant	20 June 02	16 Oct 94 *Cd. B.*
	John Richardson	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
PW	William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 *Cd B.*
	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd Gr.*
	mStephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95 *Cd. B.*
	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
	John Candy, O.B.E.	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	mJames Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	James Richard Gibbs	9 July 02	1 July 97 *Cd. B.*
	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98 *Cd. B.*
	mWilliam Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
	James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
	Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. S.B.*
	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	mAlbert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June04 *Cd.B.*
Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd.Gr.*
Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept04 *Cd.B.*
Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd.Gr.*
Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 *Cd.Gr.*
Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd.B.*
John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd Gr.*
William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd.B.*
Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd.B.*
Alick Stone	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 *Cd.B.*
John Thomas Creber	18 Oct 14	24 Feb 08 *Cd.Gr.*
Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd.Gr.*
mAlbert Northcott	6 Sept 16	29 Feb 08 *Cd.Gr.*
George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June08 *Cd.B.*
John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
James William Palmer	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept08 *Cd. Gr.*
mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Charles Peck Drake	29 Oct 15	25 May 09 *Cd. B.*
John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Barratt	3 Mar 17	14 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr*
mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas John McDonald	16 June 16	21 Mar 11 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Broderick	27 July 16	21 Mar 11 *Cd. B.*
mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Richard Reed	14 Aug 14	14 Aug 11 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret, Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.
mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Richard Henry Hodge	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B*
Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Samuel Baker	4 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Samuel John Wills.	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Walter Beare	27 Aug 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	20 Oct 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Joseph William Payne	11 Sept 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
mErnest Charles Hooper.	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
mJames Edward Brister.	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr*
Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Arthur Adams	16 July 19	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
mRobert Henry Gillard Auger	14 July 19	25 Feb 13 *Cd. B.*
John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
mSamuel Augustus McCullock	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
John Martin Wallis	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Hooper Spilier	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Alexander H. Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
John G. Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
PW Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Charles Ward	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Engineers.)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.*
mRobert Thomas Rider	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
mWilliam Henry Hall	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
mWilliam Henry Nancollas	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
James John Outtrim	6 May 09	1 Nov 04
†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Frank Mills	7 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Frederick Thomas Addyman (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
David Ritson	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Arthur Thomas Lloyd	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09
*PW*Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
William Henry Patrick Studd	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E.	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Walter Shakespeare	—	1 Oct 12
Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
William Hope Theobalds	27 Aug 19	1 Oct 13
David Edward Bernard Morley	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
Charles Mansfield	10 Sept 19	1 Oct 13
mDuncan Munroe McLennan	19 Aug 19	1 Oct 13
Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
John William Hill Ellis Williams	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
William Thompson	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Ellis Booth	1 July 19	1 Oct 14
John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
James Herbert Edward Baines	24 Mar 19	1 Apr 15
Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16

38

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Mechanicians.*
Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	*Retd. Shipwright Lieut.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Thomas Richards .	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(*From the Lists of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwrigh Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 06
Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Charles Samuel Prynn	6 May 12	17 July 08
John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
mAndrew Robert Anderson . . .	11 May 15	29 July 11
John Henry Massey Polkinghorn .	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Thomas Phillips (*Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.*)	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
William Henry Arthur Harper Frood .	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
James William Dodds.	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. . .	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
John Couper	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
*PW*James William Jeckells . . .	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Richard Facey Crowther	11 Nov 18	26 June 15
mErnest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
James Crispin Renney.	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17

25

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

	Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	*Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Ar*
mWilliam Brooking	13 Sept 18	28 June 17

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler.	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
GHP John O. Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
mWilliam T. Davey	28 Nov 96	15 Feb 81
mFrank Symons Beedle	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
John Bitty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July 87
PW Richard Tozer	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
Frederick George Ashby . . .	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	28 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June 88
John Gordon Fletcher. . . .	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
CG John Crocker.	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
John Edwin Pearce	30 June 07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant . .	25 July 06	3 July 90
George Henry Greenham . . .	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
George Alexander Milton . . .	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June 91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June 91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept 91
John Henry Beale.	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
Hornabrook Smith	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday.	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen.	5 June 05	20 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish.	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—contd.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Lot Connell (*Serving under War Office*)	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis	29 Aug 12	5 June96
Thomas F. Bradley	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
Frederick G. Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
George Tubbs	22 May 11	22 July 98
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
William Pearce	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William L. Ost	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick J. Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles H. Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Edwin J. Hicks	12 Dec 16	28 Apr 06
Thomas W. Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
John Harbour	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John J. Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Albert Edward Lark	29 June 19	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
Charles R. Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—contd.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Hammans	2 June 19	19 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Mowlam[Collingwood	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
Henry Charles Martin	29 Nov 12	24 Oct 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	14 Dec 11
John H. Funnell	12 May 19	—
Jacob H. Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13

101

(*From Gunners' List.*)

(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

98

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Carpente
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
mHenry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
Charles White	31 May 96	30 Sept 89
mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

14

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaste
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 0
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	8 Apr 0
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 0
Henry Charles Spragge	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 0

4

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW George C. Smith . 12 Feb 85
GHP Thomas Patter . . . 8 Feb 86
GHP John Armstrong . . . 27 Apr 86
GHP mJohn James Bentley . 4 Jan 89
GHP George Bradburn . . . 30 June 94
George Newman . . . 20 Oct 94
Andrew J. Boss . . . 1 Apr 96
Joseph Saunders . . 17 Oct 99
mPhilip James Gunn . 28 Feb 01
John Endicott . . . 1 Apr 01
John Chisholm . . . 13 Aug 01
Thomas Read . . . 7 Feb 05
James Cross . . . . 29 July 07
James Edward Davenport 8 Dec 10
Joseph Bull . . . . . 7 Mar 11
mJames Thomas Sture Hartley . . . . 13 May 12
mGeorge William Blackman . . . . . 23 Sept 12
Henry Pudifoot . . . 26 Feb 13
Henry John Martin . 8 Mar 13
Robert Henry Kitt . . 8 Mar 13
mWilliam Forrest . . 29 May 13
Patrick Crennell . . 26 Nov 13
John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
mAlexander Duguid . 5 May 14
William John Sivyer . 1 Aug 14
Francis H. Teague . . 1 Aug 14
Solomon Ayres . . . 12 Aug 14
Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14
Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
Frank James . . . . 15 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
PW James Oliver . . . . 20 June 15
George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15

Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
Joseph Rowe . . . . 20 Mar 16
PW James Allen . . . . . 22 Mar 16
Aaron Harrold . . . . 2 Apr 16
James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
mThomas Cocker . . . 7 Oct 17
Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18
Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
PW Charles M. Gunner . . 13 Sept 18
Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Thomas Slingo . . . 13 Sept 18
Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Charles Burwood . . 13 Sept 18
John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
William Victor Arnold 13 Sept 18
Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
William John Newbury 2 July 19
mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP	James Mills	3 Aug	86
GHP	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec	88
GHP	m James Bates	10 Jan	89
GH	George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan	89
	James Collins	10 June	92
	mJohn Wells Jeneway	1 Apr	96
GHP	Jacob Freathy	1 Apr	96
	mGeorge B. Vickery	1 Apr	96
	mThomas Doyle	1 Apr	96
	William Seymour	13 June	96
	John Edgar Toop	17 Oct	96
	William Nelson	25 June	98
	Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct	98
	mCharles Andrew Hooking	1 June	00
	mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June	00
	mThomas Cunningham	1 Dec	02
	James Prentice	1 Apr	12
	George Street	1 Apr	12
	William Henry Jones	1 Apr	12
	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr	12
	George Crabb	1 Apr	13
	George Henry Woodnutt	13 June	13
PW	mSamuel Ball	1 Oct	13
	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr	14
	James Downey	25 Oct	14
	Frank Minto	26 Oct	14
	Charles S. Cassidy	13 Nov	14
	Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec	14
	James McGreachy	28 Dec	14
	James Arnold	28 Dec	14
	Richard H. Watts	1 Jan	15

31

	William Francis Coleman, M.B.E.	24 Jan	1
	Henry Snell	23 Feb	1
	William Henry Martin	9 Mar	1
	Thomas William Green	2 May	1
	Edward Job	27 May	1
	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov	1
	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov	1
	James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr	1
	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May	1
	George Harris	27 May	1
	William Tom Dunning	1 Oct	1
	William Davey	1 Oct	1
	mFrederick William Bridger	1 Mar	1
	John Cowie	2 Sept	1
	Charles Grafton Reypert	6 Dec	1
	George Tamblin	19 Jan	1
	Henry William Foster	19 Apr	1
	Robert Scantlebury	25 June	1
	Thomas Davidson	17 July	1
	Frederick Charles Moorman	25 July	1
	James Sullivan	13 Sept	1
	Alfred Nicholls	13 Sept	1
	Alfred Gaffikin	13 Sept	1
	John David Gascoyne	13 Sept	1
	John Cook	13 Sept	1
	Henry J. Stephens	13 Sept	1
	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept	1
	John N. Poore	13 Sept	1
	Alexander Smith	13 Sept	1

60

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	John Baggett	1 July	16
	Alfred George Jones	1 May	17
	Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June	17
PW	mRobert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept	17

4

	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan	1
	Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept	1
	William Thomas Carlyle	13 Sept	1

7

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP mJohn C. Pollard. . . 15 Sept 70
GHP William Main. . . . 17 Dec 79
Stephen J. Dommett . 1 Jan 81
GHP William James Cousins 19 Nov 89
PW John Start Bowden . . 18 Feb 90
mGeorge Augustus Nutcher 5 Oct 91
mThomas Slaney. . . . 1 Apr 95
mGeorge Vallack Clift. 27 Apr 95
William Boulden. . . 10 Dec 97
George Tyra Grant . . 21 Apr 01
William Keohane . . 1 Feb 04
mWilliam Weeks Woodley 19 Oct 05
William Frederick Andrews 1 Aug 06
George Henry Jenkins . 16 Dec 11
William Angus Alcott . 1 Apr 12
Alfred Job Collins . . 1 Apr 12

16

John Beer Watson . . . 1 Apr 12
George Frederick Ball . 1 Apr 12
mWilliam Henry Reed . 1 Apr 12
George Deacon Rowe . 19 Nov 12
mWilliam Pibworth . . 15 June 13
Edward William Cawte Garrett . . . . . 21 July 14
Frederick Vincent Williams . . . . 26 June 15
Thomas Stephen Weston 26 June 16
Thomas John Bellchamber 26 July 16
Thomas Withers . . . 14 Dec 16
Samuel Alonzo Trewin . 13 Jan 18
William Oliver Johns . 13 Sept 18
Arthur Sydney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Emmanuel Gregory . . 13 Sept 18

30

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore 1 Apr 03
mJames Mitchell. . . 1 Apr 03
George Betteridge . . 1 Nov 04
mJames Douglas Gardiner 1 Nov 05
William Standen . . . 1 Apr 09
Frederick William Frankling . . . . 1 Oct 13
Albert Howe . . . . 1 Apr 14
Robert Hugh Junor . . 1 Apr 15
Henry Guilford . . . 1 Apr 15
Andrew Barker . . . 1 Apr 16
John McLucas . . . 1 Apr 16
Henry Bloor . . . . 2 May 16
Edward Golby . . . 1 Oct 16

13

Walter McQueen . . . 1 Oct 16
Philip Sambrook Johns 24 Aug 17
Edward Henry Ilsley . 1 Oct 17
Arthur James Robinson 1 Oct 17
James Keenan . . . . 1 Oct 17
mJoseph Bown. . . . 1 Jan 18
Thomas Bell . . . . 1 Apr 18
Frank Bullen . . . . 1 Apr 18
Frederick Mottershead . 13 Sept 18
John Benjamin Somerville . . . . . 1 Oct 18
PW William Conway . . . 17 Dec 18
William Smith. . . . 1 Oct 19
John Berry . . . . . 5 Dec 19

26

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.

John Tucker . . . . . 1 Jan 17

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy . . . 9 Oct 10

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.

Frederick Hannaford . . . . . 30 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
(*1*)Reginald Orme Brenton Carey-Brenton	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 91
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies.	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne .	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylour (*Harbour Master, Hong Kong.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 88
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B E.	Captain	28 Jan 19	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O. .	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E. . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
AdC The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke . . .	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B. . . .	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E. .	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O .	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby . . .	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E. . .	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton . . .	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G. .	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs . . . . (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
(*J*)mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E.⊛	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
Donald Greig, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 May 12
(*J*)Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Acting Commander.*) (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 98
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*uEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*uHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*Acting Commander*).	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 98
Sampson Sladen	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut. Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E).	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	— Jan 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	— Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
m John Alsager Collett, O B E.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 11	25 Oct 06
Walter Arthur Selby.	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
*mReginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 13	8 Sept 08
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 06
John Stobart Hincks	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 14	1 Jan 09
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
**Arthur William Lancelot Brewill, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 17	22 Nov 07
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
*George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)			
PW Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieutenant	30 Sept 12	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Feb 13	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieutenant	28 Feb 13	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieutenant	30 June 13	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieutenant	15 July 13	8 Jan 12
Lord Congleton	Lieutenant	15 Aug 13	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Sept 13	27 Nov 12
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieutenant	15 Dec 13	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	30 Mar 14	2 May 19
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Philip Miles Fillerl, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 9

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name	Rank	Seniority	Date of Resignation
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 May 16	10 Mar 20
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
Rodvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 Aug 19
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Act Lieut.	15 May 18	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	8 Feb 19
George Garrow Tomlin	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	20 Mar 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Act. Lieut.	15 Nov 18	12 Sept 19
William Esmond Ormerod-Walker	Act. Lieut.	15 Nov 18	7 Jan 20
Gilbert James	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 17	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 17	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Sub-Lieut.	15 Oct 17	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Sub-Lieut	15 Nov 17	21 July 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Sub-Lieut.	15 Mar 18	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	22 Feb 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	1 Nov 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	3 Oct 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E. (*Act. Eng. Com.*)	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 July 03	23 June 04
William Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 18
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Walter May	Engineer	1 Sept 90	8 Oct 97
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Edward Cuffey	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	19 Aug 98
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
Henry Edward Rowley	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 18	15 Dec 19
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 19
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 0[illegible]
*Francis William Branford (*Act. Paym. Lieut-Com.*)	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	19 Jan [illegible]
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	24 Jan 0[illegible]
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut	25 Jan 10	13 May 1[illegible]
(1)Philip Smiles.	Paym. Lieut.	17 July 13	31 Dec 1[illegible]
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut.	6 Jan 14	20 Sept 1[illegible]
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.	15 Feb 14	10 Oct 1[illegible]
Arthur Henry Kingscon Cobb	Paym. Sub-Lieut.	15 July 16	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2345.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
Douglas Ashley Mitchell, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	18 Aug 19
Robert Marmaduke Riggall (*act*)	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	3 Aug 17	27 Feb 14
⊕William Herbert King .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 18	— Apr 19
John Parton Berry, M.B. . .	Surg Lieut.-Com.	19 July 18	20 Nov 13
Charles Frederick Bainbridge, M.B. (*Attached to R A.F.*)	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	3 Aug 18	5 Nov 12
Samuel Leslie McBean, M.B. .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	3 Aug 18	4 Nov 12
*Basil Taylor, M B . .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	4 Nov 18	8 Mar 19
David Greig Arthur . .	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

8

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.		
Ch Neville Anderson Woodward Scott . .	10 May 11	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	*Lt-Col* 3 Oct 16
*PW*mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	*Lt-Col* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . .	23 Sept 15	
*PW*mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley . . (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*).	7 Oct 16	
mPercy Harold Colley	12 Oct 16	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell . . .	11 Sept 17	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Hazlewood . . . . (*R.S.O., Manchester*, 1 *Feb* 19)	1 Feb 19	
*Art.** Chetwode George Green Crawley . .	13 Mar 19	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E. . . (*R.S.O. Liverpool*, 12 *March* 19)	13 Mar 19	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E . .	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson . .	22 Apr 19	

15

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Moore Havelock Marshman	25 May 19	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	
mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
Elliot Hody Morres	14 July 19	
*Art.*John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	
(*I*)Cyrus Hunter Regnart	25 July 19	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	
23		
CAPTAINS.		
Pl mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Art.(*I*)**Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee.*).	10 Aug 99	*Lieut.-Col.* 22 Oct 14
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	29 Apr 03	
Ch John Bush	31 Oct 08	
*Art.*John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
*Art.*Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe (*2nd in Command 3rd E.A. Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*Temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith (*4th Uganda Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*Group Commander* 17 *June* 16)	1 Sept 11	
Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	20 Jan 17	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	
12		
TEMPORARY CAPTAIN.		
*Art.*Guy Evans, D.S.C.	5 July 15	
LIEUTENANTS.		
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
*Art.*Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT.		
Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17	

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council 15th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
MAJOR.	
James Andrew Paterson	27 July 18
CAPTAINS.	
Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Cecil Phelips Goodden	27 Nov 16
Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
George Ward Carew-Hunt	20 May 18
George Herbert Dummett	1 June 18
John Craven Malchar Butterworth	1 Aug 18
Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
17	
LIEUTENANTS.	
Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ralph Scudamore Wilkie	2 Aug 16
Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
Edwin Roost Holloway	4 Mar 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Frank Hatchett Bretbell	26 Apr 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
18	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
John William Stancer	14 June 18
Edward Taylor	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Nicholas Henry Tregidga	27 June 18
Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
William Henry Ford	1 May 19
John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
John Bushell	1 Jan 20
William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Arthur Davis	1 Jan 20
Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
James Stephen White	1 Jan 20

38

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Ralph Eldon Owen	12 Mar 18
Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 18
Charles Blake Coxwell	14 June 18
Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 18
Richard Holland	19 Sept 18

5

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1166.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Adams, Jamieson B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Adams, John N. .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2060	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2072	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2075	Allerton, Thomas H.	Sen E	16 Apr 12
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2060	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2067	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2058	Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William . . .	S L	24 Feb 96
2069	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2069	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2071	Ashwin, Keyt . . .	S L	18 May 98
2069	Atherton, Lionel L. .	L	2 Aug 15
2071	Atkins, Percy J. . .	S L	26 May 00
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2069	Avery, Alan C. . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2060	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
	B.		
2065*b*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2069	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Balcnin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2075	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2057*b*	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 96
2057	Barker, David Wilson RD	C	22 June 14
2066	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Barron, Albert .	S L	12 Feb 98
2080*b*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2065	Bartlett, Edmund B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Sept 10
2072	Barton, Gustavus . .	S L	24 May 04
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2067	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2065	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2064	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2059	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2064	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2057	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2061	Bennett, Henry W. .	Lt Cr	16 Sept 00
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Benton, Charles J. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2068	Beresford, William .	Lt Cr	4 May 15
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2072	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 18
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 0(
2075	Billinton, Percy . .	E	10 Jan 13
2065	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09
2069	Binks, John W. RD	L	29 Feb 12
2057*a*	Bird, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2073	Birkett, William . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2057	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*b*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2058	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H.	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2072	Boaden, William F.	S L	9 July 04
2060	Boase, Charles C. RD	Cr	18 May 14
2071	Bolt, Thomas W.	S L	11 Aug 00
2060	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Bond, John	Ch W E	1 July 18
2070	Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha	Ch WE	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. RD	Ch E	16 Aug 0[illegible]
2070	Bradley, John P. DSC	L	23 Oct 17
2060	Bradley, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Brady, Ernest G.H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Bremner, Thomas J.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2059	Bridge, Gerald E. RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069	Bridges, Trevor W.	L	1 Oct 15
2060	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057	Broadbent, Harvey W. RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Brooke, William	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2072	Brookes, Ernest G.	S L	10 Dec 13
2069	Brooke-Webb, Arthur C.	Lt Cr	3 June 18
2060	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Brooks, Henry J.	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	21 Mar 99
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L.	L	1 Oct 15
2058	Brown, Herbert S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, Reginald L.	S L	6 Nov 03
2066	Brown, Thomas (*Act. Commr.*) RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 11
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Browne, Charles E., RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Lt Cr	15 Aug 16
2072	Browne, Wallace V., RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2077	Browne, Walter W.	A P	29 Nov 04
2075	Browning, Jeffrey, OBE	S P	9 July 04
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2057	Buckland, Virgoe	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H.	L	21 Dec 10
2076	Bunn, Frederick W.	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F.	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
2074	Burman, George A. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2075	Burn Edgar C.	E	2 Apr 00
2060	Burn John RD	Cr	18 July 19
2059	Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	10 Mar 03

C.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2058	Caborne, Warren F. CB RD (*Employed as an Asst. Inspr. of Steel.*)	Cr	19 Jan 94
2076	Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
2062	Calvert, William H.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2065	Cameron, James J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John. RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2048	Campbell, David O.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
2058	Campbell Thomas	Cr	3 June 10
2070	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2069	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2067	Carnon, James R.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2059	Carter, James O.	Cr	10 Aug 07
	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
	Cartwright, Charles C. OBE	Cr	21 Nov 19
2075	Catherall, Ralph H.	E	20 Feb 08
2074	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2072	Chantler, Richard S.	S L	15 Feb 12
2082	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2073	Chaston, Edward C.	Ch E	23 Oct 13
2057	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057	Chellew, James RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2069	Chettle, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 16
2062	Chope, Thomas	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2072	Christian James	S L	13 Oct 03
2068	Chudley, Thomas H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2069	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2077	Churchill - Lemon, Bertie G.	A P	19 Jan 14
2057	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Clark, James	S P	2 June 09
2062	Clarke, Arthur W.	Lt Cr	5 May 01
2060*b*	Clarke, Ernest RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2063	Clarke, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2067	Clarke, James C. O.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2059	Clarke, Maurice H. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE, RD	Cr	4 May 07
2072	Clay, James R. RD	E L Cr	17 July 13
2066	Cleaver, Ernest B.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 11
2061	Cleere, William J.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2069	Clifford, William T.	L	5 Aug 14
2060	Cosd, Alfred J.	Cr	22 Jan 06
2075	Cockburn, Andrew	Sen E	12 June 14
2057	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 08
2066	Colbeck, William	Lt Cr	4 Mar 06
2075	Colbourne, Gilbert R	P Lt Cr	8 July 09
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 18
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 May 15
2071	Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 96
2060*b*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2074	Colquhoun, Archibald	E	5 May 17
2069	Compton, Richard J. H.	L	30 June 14
2061	Comley, William G.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2060	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 18
2068	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Cooke, Walter W. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 10
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
2075	Cooper, Augustus O. RD	S P	15 May 00
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 97
2067	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2066	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	12 Feb 12
2063	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 00
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 02
2066	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
2068	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2070	Coulcher, William C. M. . . . . RD	S L	30 June 02
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert .	L	1 July 15
2066	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2067	Cox, Walter T. . . RD	Lt Cr	18 Feb 13
2067	Coxwell, Charles L. RD	Lt Cr	4 Dec 13
2059	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2072	Craig, James, C., RD.	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2060	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2067	Craven, James N. . .	Lt Cr	6 July 14
2066	Craven, William E. G.	Lt Cr	25 Mar 11
2074	Crawford, Joseph . .	Sen E	15 Apr 14
2062	Cresser, William B. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2074	Crichton, Alexander C.	Sen E	6 Apr 13
2076	Crichton, Henry T.	P L	15 Oct 10
2073	Crichton, James G. RD	Ch E	23 Mar 12
2060*b*	Cripps, Arthur E. W. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Cross, Charles H. D. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
2066	Crossland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2065	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2069	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2067	Culhane, Michael J.	P Lt	18 Feb 02
2065	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
2075	Cunningham, George A.	Ch W E	1 June 17
2074	Currie, Charles D. . .	Sen E	2 May 10
2064	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08
2057	Custance, Frederick H. M. . . DSO, RD	C	31 Mar 19

D.

2060	Dainty, John G. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*b*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Davies, Frederick . .	Cr	15 Sept 03
2058	Davies, Harry R. B. .	Cr	1 Mar 09
2074	Davies, John . . RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2066	Davison, Wellesley .	Lt Cr	14 July 11
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. .	P	6 July 03
2066	Day, Thomas E. RD (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	27 Aug 11
2075	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 00
2063	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 May 19
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2063	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2074	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 05
2064	Dobson, John . . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C. . . .	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2059	Dodd, George H. W. RD	Cr	17 July 05
2067	Dominy, Reginald H.	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David .	E	13 Feb 07
2058	Douglas. Alexander H. H. G. . . RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Dow, Daniel . . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert . .	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down, Charles E. OBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2067	Dowson, Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2068	Drake, Bertram G. . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Drury, Edward D. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2073	Dunlop, James W. .	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2074	Dunn, James D. . .	Sen E	14 Sept 10
2072*a*	Dunning, John . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2076	Durie, William . . .	P	15 May 00
2060	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S. .	Cr	22 Sept 19
2058	Du Santoy Anstis, B. RD	Cr	5 Sept 96
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross .	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

2057	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2067	East, Harry R. . .	Lt Cr	9 Nov 12
2072	Eckford, Peter G. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2065	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2060	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E. . .	P S L	24 Nov 15
2069	Ekins, Francis H. .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas . .	Ch W E	30 Dec 16
2060	Elliott, Gerald O. R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2063	Elliott, Coulton . RD	Lt Cr	8 June 05
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L. .	L	17 June 15
2067	Ellis, William H. . .	Lt Cr	24 Nov 13
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	—	5 Nov 17
2069	England, Rupert G. .	L	11 Dec 16
2060	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2060	Evans, David . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Evans, Frederick P. .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2064	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Lt Cr	5 July 08
2060	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	F.		
2072	Fabian, Henry B. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	Fairfield, Percy .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060	Fairweather, Herbert (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E.*) DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W. .	Ch E	13 Apr 13
2069	Fell, James L. . . .	L	11 Mar 17
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Finch, Ernest . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Finch, Henry J. G. .	Cr	23 Oct 19
2064	Finch, Sidney . .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069	Firth, Bernard . OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2075	Fisher, Matthew H. .	S E	11 Aug 13
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2066	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2069	Flett, Alexander . .	L	20 Sept 16
2072	Flood, Otto B. P. . .	S L	27 Jan 04
2072	Flower, Geoffrey C. .	S L	5 Nov 17
2068	Forbes, Charles D. .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P. .	L	2 May 16
2075	Forrow, Benjamin A. . . . . RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2067	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Fox, James . . RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
2060	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2065	Fraser, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2062	Free, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*b*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Fry, William H. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*b*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Oct 19
2064	Fulton, David . . .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 09
2070	Fulton, John .	L	10 Sept 86
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2059	Fysh, Robert B. RD	Cr	26 May 11
	G.		
2070	Gace, Bertram L. .	S L	30 June 00
2060	Gall, John L. . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2065	Gamlen, Albert W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2059	Gandy, Gerard K. . OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2065	Gange, Ambrose D. .	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2067	Gardner, George F. .	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD . .	A	30 June 17
2077	Garrett, Charles E. .	P S L	5 Aug 15
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S. . . . . RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Frederick (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	25 June16
2071	Garwood, Allen B. .	S L	8 Oct 98
2064	Gaskill, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2060	Gaunt, John . . RD	Cr	3 Feb 12
2072	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2070	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 89
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	Gilbert, Edward F. .	S L	22 Nov 93
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Gillard, George S. .	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2074	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2066	Godfrey, August E.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2061	Goffin, Arthur . . .	Lt Cr	4 Sept 98
2063	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 83
2070	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2074	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Goss, George J. . .	Cr.	23 Mar 04
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob O. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060	Gracey, James W. .	Cr	10 July 19
2077	Graham, David . .	P S L	19 July 10
2074	Grant, James F. .RD	Sen E	21 July 08
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060*b*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2066	Greenstock, Arthur .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2057	Gregor, David C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2073	Grey, George . .	Ch E	24 June12
2070	Grieve, Thomas S. .	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2066	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Lt Cr	28 July 11
2067	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June13
2069	Grimston, John W. .	L	1 July 15
2064	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06
	H		
2057	Haddock, Herbert CB, RD	C	22 June14
2058	Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
2070	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2062	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov 00
2068	Hailey, Alfred J. .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale Christopher W	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2068	Hall, Reginald E. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2066	*PW* Hallett, Gordon .	Lt Cr	23 July 12
2064	Hambelton, Alexander E. S.	Lt Cr	26 Mar 07
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2074	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett, Tom . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2065	Handcock, Arthur R. W.	Lt Cr	17 July 10
2068	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2069	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June17
2070	Harding, Henry G. .	L	6 July 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Harding, Horace R. .	Lt Cr	12 Nov 16
2069	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2075	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2061	Harris, George H. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 95
2068	Harris, James W. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
2075	Harris, John D. . RD	E	27 June 11
2074	Harrison, Frederick .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2068	Harrison, William C. .	Lt Cr	7 May 17
2059	Hart, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Feb 05
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 93
2063	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 06
2067	Harvey, Herbert W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Hayes, Alfred S. . .	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 09
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2062	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	19 Feb 01
2060*a*	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2059	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hazell W. Ilia . CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T. . .	L	19 Aug 15
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17
2075	Hean, Herbert G. . . (*Act. Eng. Com.*)	E	16 June 98
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 May 19
2070	Hector, George N. .	L	18 Nov 82
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F. .	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2065	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2063	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 12
2067	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2062	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2066	Higginson, Montagu R. W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2073	Highet, William RD	Ch E	14 Sept 15
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2065	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 09
2076	Hiscox, William T. .	P	23 July 02
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 00
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2071	Holman, Sydney S. .	S L	12 Nov 00
2060	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Holmes, William R	Lt Cr	2 Sept 06
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2062	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Horken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2067	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2067	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 14
2060	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060*a*	Hudson, Charles E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2076	Hudson, William RD	P L	15 May 00
2075*a*	Hughes, John . . .	Ch W E	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060	Hunt, Alexander W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 May 19
2060	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Huntingford, Thomas W. A. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	1 Sept 14
2059	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2072	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. .	P	15 May 00

I.

2061	Icely, Frederick .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2057	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

J.

2074	James, Frederick W. .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2072	James, John H. . .	S L	3 May 04
2066	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2063	Jenks, Walter . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2074	Johnson, Henry J. .	Sen E	25 Feb 04
2064	Johnson, Henry M. .	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2062	Johnson, Walter RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 02
2073	Johnston, John RD	Ch E	1 Aug 07
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2062	Jones, Isaac R. . . .	Lt Cr	28 May 02
2060*b*	Jones, John A. B. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . . RD	C	22 June 14
2062	Jones, Robert E. . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057*a*	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2075	Jordan, Robert A . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes, Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11

K.

2067	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2064	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2059	Keen, Thomas N. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Keily, Charles J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2077	Kelly, John M. . . .	A P	15 May 00
2065	Kelly, William L. .	Lt Cr	9 May 09
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2067	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2060*a*	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2060	Kendall, Henry G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, JamesC RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Kershaw, FrederickW	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2061	Kilpatrick, James .	Lt Cr	31 July 99
2066	King, Arthur A. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2068	King, Charles R. .	Lt Cr	7 May 16
2058	King, GeorgeL. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2059	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2075	Kinning, Alexander C. C. . . . . RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2059	Kitcat, Harold E. RD	Cr	4 Aug 08
2064	Knagg, William B. RD	Lt Cr	23 Oct 08

L.

2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	3 May 19
2072	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2064	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	7 Nov 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	27 May 19
2068	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2067	Larking, Arthur G. .	Lt Cr	21 May 14
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2061	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Layton, Percival N. CBE RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2063	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069	Learmont, Percy H	L	30 July 16
2071	Learmouth, Robert A	S L	9 Feb 98
2070	Ledger, John B. . .	L	30 Jan 18
	Lee, Alfred M. . DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2061	Leftwich, James L. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2071	Legge, John A. . .	L	7 Aug 16
2057a	Le Grand, John V. RD	Cr	21 Nov 12
2064	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2064	Le Mare, William R	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander .	E	30 Oct 05
2076	Leonard, Jeremiah J RD	P L	17 June 10
2072	Leslie, Alexander McG.	S L	15 Jan 04
2069	Leslie George . DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2064	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2069	Lewin, William G. .	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2059	Lewis, Owen . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2069	Linggard, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2067	Little, John G. . RD	Lt Cr	12 June 13
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2057	Lockyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2076	Lord, Horace M. . .	P L	21 Apr 15
2074	Lovett, John . . .	Sen E	25 Feb 04
2074	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2063	Lowe, Robert W G.	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2073	Lundgren, Charles W.	Ch E	16 Apr 04
2076	Luxton, George T. .	P	15 May 00
2068	Lyddon, Charles H. .	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2060b	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald. . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06

M.

2073	McCaig, Robert RD	Ch E	27 July 10
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2070	McCarthy, Harold .	L	8 Nov 15
2060b	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2066	McCov, Charles C .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, PatrickJ.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2061	McDonald, Dugald .	Lt Cr	30 June 99
2073	McDonnell, Thomas W.	Cn E	5 Feb 04
2065	McDougall, ThomasY.	Lt Cr	2 Feb 10
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	1 May 14
2073	McGowan, John C. RD	Ch E	5 Apr 12
2076	McIlgorm, Daniel . .	P L	20 July 05
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2058	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	Cr	25 May 09
2074	McIver, John . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKinstry, Edward R. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	McLaren, Edward S. .	S L	26 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T. .	L	6 Feb 08
2062	McMahon, Gerald R.	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	McMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 10
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RI	Cr	12 Sept 12
2073	McPhail, Peter . . .	Ch E	3 July 12
2060	Macaulay, Aulay B RD	Cr	18 Jan 12
2074	Macdonald, Archiba'd	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2060	Mace, Frederick W. .	Cr	9 Oct 12
2072	Macey, Gerald C. . .	S L	1 Oct 15
2057	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2063	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 06
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 06
2064	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2074	MacLeod, Thomas RD	E L Cr	19 Oct 15
2058	Major, William . .	Cr	7 Jan 07
2068	Malin, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2060b	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 18
2070	Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	27 July 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	Maples, Ernest R. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2059	Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
2059	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2060*b*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Massey, George RD	Cr	27 May 92
2060	Mathews, Alfred J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2066	Maxwell, Benson G. D'A. (*Lieut-Col. R.E., D.D., I.W.T.*)	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12
2071	May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
2069	Meek, Alexander D.	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2070	Melsom, George W.	L	4 July 10
2060	Metcalfe, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057	Miller, David S. RD	Cr	6 June 12
2060	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L	29 Feb 12
2072	Milner, William G.	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A	Lt Cr	15 Dec 97
2068	Minett, Harry F.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2068	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 05
2075	Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
2067	Mitchell, Maurice	Lt Cr	15 May 13
2073	Mitchell, Robert S.	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075	Mitchell, Thomas J.	S P	24 Jan 08
2067	Molloy, William	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2076	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 18
2074	Morgan, John E.	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O.	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060*b*	Morgan, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2070	Morris, James	S L	13 May 92
2073	Morrison, Alexander	Ch E	20 Sept 07
2066	Morrison, George F.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2065	Mortimer, Samuel	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2065	Moscrop, Andrew E.	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moseley, Frederick J	Cr	2 Mar 06
2059	Moses, William E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	Mote, Herbert W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 May 19
2067	Moulton, Arthur I.	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E L Cr	31 May 19
2075	Munro, Charles	E L	1 Jan 15
2077	Murley, Harry S.	A P	14 Feb 03
2072	Murphy, Maurice F.	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Murray, Francis S. RD	L	1 Jan 12
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F.	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 89
2066	Naylor, Walter	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek.	C W E	30 Dec 16
2060	Nelson, Henry	Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Neroutsos, Cyril D.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2057	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Newell, Liston C.	E L Cr	3 Apr 13
2065	Newton, Donald McG RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2068	Newton, Harry	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Nicol, Alfred L.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2072	Nicoll, Alexander (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	17 Feb 05
2060	Nicolson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2063	Noakes, George H.	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. ODE	Cr	23 June 14
2060	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2057	Notley, Frank B. S. RD	Cr	27 Jan 09
2074	Nutt, Charles K.	E L	21 Jan 10
2074	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2065	O'Connor, Martin	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2069	Olphert, Wybrant DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J.	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2075	Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
2063	Orrell, Robert S.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P.	E Cr	31 May 19
2064	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2072	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

P.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2063	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2060	Pape, Percy J. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Park, Charles J.	Sen E	18 Apr 11
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Parsons, Dudley R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2060	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2074	Peacock, John O.	E L Cr	31 May 19
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2063	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2064	Peel, Lawrence R.	Lt Cr	7 Apr 03
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2063	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Perry, Edwin A.	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander	L	17 Nov 14
2062	Pierce, John E.	Lt Cr	7 Sept 00
2060	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2060*b*	Pilkington, Cecil E., RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2068	Piper, Francis D.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2030	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2065	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2063	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE	L	15 May 16
2071	Powell, Hubert (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	31 Oct 95
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2059	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2068	Purdon, Andrew	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A.	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Purvis, James	E	19 July 16
2057	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 02

Q.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075	Quine, Frederic C RD	S E	11 Sept 15 (*temp*)

R.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Radcliffe, John B. (*Act. Commr.*) (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	23 Sept 12
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2064	Raisin, Frank W. (*Lent to Army*)	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman E. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2057	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2075	Rawsthorne, George	E	21 Oct 09
2060	Raymond, Eben D RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2064	Rea, Alfred E. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 07
2060	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Rees, James T.	S P	6 Oct 09
2075	Rees, William RD	Sen E	13 June 13
2060*a*	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2073	Reid, Robert	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2060	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2065	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060*b*	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2067	Ridgway, Bertram H. A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2075	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Nov 14
2057	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2069	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	L	13 Dec 13
2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057*a*	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2070	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 16
2072	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	16 Feb 05
2076	Robertson, Alexander	P L	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2070	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2074	Robertson, James D.	Sen E	3 Mar 04
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2073	Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2059	Robinson, Frederick W. RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2074	Robinson, Joseph D.	Ch E	9 July 10
2067	Robinson, Tom E. RD	Lt Cr	20 June 15
2069	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 15
2062	Rogers, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 03
2074	Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2070	Ross, Ivor N.	L	28 June 15
2070	Ross, James W.	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 15
2057*a*	Rothwell, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2071	Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 05
2070	Russell, Stanley H.	L	28 Jan 10
2061	Rutherford, George D. RD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 98
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	S.		
2069	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00
2066	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2062	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00
2075	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Lt Cr	22 July 07
2068	Schaich, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15
2062	Scott, Leslie P. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2067	Scott, Percival W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072	Scott, Robert A DSO, RD (*Act. Eng.-Com.*)	E L Cr	12 July 11
2076	Scott, Sydney OBE	P	15 May 00
2060*b*	Scratton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . RD	Cr	5 Feb 06
2064	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Lt Cr	24 Mar 08
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2069	Sharp, George A. . .	L	25 Sept 13
2070	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90
2066	Shea-Lawlor, Francis B.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 12
2069	Sheil, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2064	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 08
2072	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11
2060	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Sibbons, Horatio . .	S L	19 June 03
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B. . . .	Cr	12 Aug 13
2073	Simpson, James . .	Ch E	29 July 04
2069	Sinclair, George . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . . RD	E	30 June 09
	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	Lt	1 Sept 16
2067	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2060	Smith, Charles A (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2067	Smith, Charles G. .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2064	Smith, Edwin T. . .	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2069	Smith, Eugene, E. F. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 1918). . DSC	L	13 Mar 14
2058	Smith, Henry, DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. . RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James W. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2073	Smith, Peter . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2073	Smith, Thomas S. .	Ch E	11 July 12
2071	Smith, William S. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2061	Smith, William M. .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2075	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
2064	Spain, John D. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2070	Sparks, Vincent F. .	S L	30 June 90
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060*b*	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2060	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2060	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2074	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2065	Stapleton, Clifford H	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2064	Starck, Charles E.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 08
2072*a*	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2060	Staunton, Hugh G CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
2060	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2068	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2059	Stewart, George . .	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Stewart, Walter L RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072*a*	Stewart-Lee, David A.	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John . . .	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060*b*	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	StonehouseAndrew W. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Stott, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2059	Strong, Henry . . RD	Cr	15 Nov 07
2071	Stroud, Edward P. W.	L	31 Aug 15
2061	Stuart, Dugald . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2069	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2057*b*	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2070	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2069	Summers, Frederick F. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
2075*a*	Sutherland, Colin . .	Ch WE	11 Jan 17
2057*a*	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Sutor, Robert McD. .	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075*a*	Swaine, William E. .	Ch W E	30 Dec 16
2072	Swan, Leonard H. .	L	17 May 16
2067	Swan, Walter J. . .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Swanson, Charles J. .	Lt Cr	12 Dec 08
2065	Sweeny, Edward J. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
	T.		
2075	Taffs, Edwin . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2069	Tansley, Samuel W. .	L	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, George W. .	S L	19 May 03
2068	Taylor, John W. . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2072	Taylor, Oswald . . . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2064	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2062	Taw, Philip D. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2070	Tenison, Trevor . .	L	7 Dec 15
2063	Thimm, Franz K. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David . . .	S L	31 Oct 95
2059	Thomas, George C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H. . .	A P	15 May 00
2063	Thomas, William H. .	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2067	Thompson, Irven B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2069	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
2061	Thompson, William P. OBE	Lt Cr	9 Mar 97
2077	Thoms, Alexander . .	A P	15 May 00
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2059	Thomson, David P. RD	Cr	9 Mar 05
2066	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075a	Thomson, George ,	C W E	30 Dec 16
2074	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2076	Thorp, George N. . .	P L	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060c	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2076	Tilly, Herbert W. . .	P Lt Cr	2 May 17
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057a	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William . . .	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2072	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2060	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2065	Tribe, Arthur E. . .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2059	Tronson, Hillam . .	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B . .	A P	15 May 00
2068	Trumper, Victor L.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2058	Tuke, Francis M. .	Cr	22 June 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2076	Turner, William . .	P	15 May 00
2075	Twitchett, William R.	P L	6 July 03
2069	Tye, Walter . . .	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F .	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04

U.

2060	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19

V.

2066	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2063	Vaughan, John . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2069	Venner, Beauchamp H.	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2064	Verner, Claude H. .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2063	Verrall, Walter W. .	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2070	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W OB, RD	C	30 June 17
2059	Vigers, John . . RD	Cr	30 Apr 13
2075	Vincent, Robert . .	E	16 May 0
2060b	Vinden, Benjamin L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Vine, Archibald F. .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07

W.

2077	Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2074	Walker, Alexander .	Ch E	22 Dec 05
2076	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P L	13 Jan 0[illegible]
2073	Wallace, John . . RD	Ch E	3 Dec 11
2060b	Wallace Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 2[illegible]
2058	Walsh, John T. .	Cr	26 Feb 0[illegible]
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2070	Ward, William S. . .	S L	15 Dec 7[illegible]
2069	Warden Robert C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 1[illegible]
2067	Warren, George D. .	Lt Cr	22 Nov 1[illegible]
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June [illegible]
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 0[illegible]
2060a	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2072	Watt, Robert . . .	E Cr	31 May 1[illegible]
2068	Watt, William S. . (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	19 Oct 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L L. .	S L	4 Sept 98
2067	Webb, Hugh . .	Lt Cr	2 Jan 12
2060	Webb, John H . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2074	Webster, William RD	S E	5 July 15
2075	Westmoreland, Frederick G.	E	18 Feb 13
2057	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2069	White, Charles J. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	White, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	26 Oct 12
2062	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2065	Whyte, Oswald B. .	Lt Cr	10 Apr 10
2060	Whytehead, Thomas B. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2065	Wickham, Frank RD	Lt Cr	6 Jan 10
2069	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2065	Wilkes, Walter H. RD (*Act. Commr.*)	LtCr	11 Feb 10
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2072	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2076	Williams, Alfred S. .	P	14 Feb 13
2069	Williams, George D. DSO	L	16 Jan 13
2074	Williams, Harry A. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060	Williams, John C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Williams, Lionel L....	L	28 Oct 12
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L E	1 Jan 08
2074	Williams, Richard J. RD	Sen	28 Mar 14
2060b	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
7	Williamson, William A.	E	8 May 91
206	Willy, Herbert M. . .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2075a	Wilson, Harry . . .	Ch W E	11 Jan 17
2058	Wilson, John . . .	Cr	27 Apr 06
2067	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
2069	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060	Wise, Herbert W. . .	Cr	18 June 19
2066	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060b	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2077	Wood, James . . .	A P	20 July 01
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2068	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2069	Woods, Richard F. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2068	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
2064	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
2068	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2068	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
2060b	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2067	Wyatt, Frederick E. .	Lt Cr	27 May 13
2060b	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96

Y.

2073	Yardley, Robert W. .	Ch E	28 Mar 04
2070	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	13 Sept 18
2069	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List. According to Seniority.

Note.—*Lieutenant-Commanders marked (x) are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O.* 870/1918.

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	22 June 14
Owen Jones, R.D.	22 June 14
mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
mPercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	12 Mar 12
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	—

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
George Gregory, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
David Wilson Barker, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
m William Henry Rothwell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
m Charles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
m Sidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
m Walter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
m Duncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Probart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
m Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
m John Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
m Herbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
m Walter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
David Clunie Gregor, R.D..	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B E, R.D. (*Acting Captain*) (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 1st Cl.*)	10 Aug 07
Frank Bartlett Notley, R.D.	27 Jan 09
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, R.D.	6 June 12
mJohn Vincent Le Grand, R.D.	21 Nov 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
(*I*)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	13 Aug 13
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D. (*Employed as an Asst. Inspr. of Steel*)	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis, R.D.	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	3 June 10	31 Dec 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas R.D.	22 June 14	30 June 90
William Thompson.	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
George Leigh King	22 June 14	1 Oct 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 16	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock.	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Vigers, R.D.	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
George Henry Whitting Dodd, R.D.	17 July 05	13 Sept 94
David Peter Thomson, R.D.	9 Mar 05	9 Mar 95
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dye t	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 96
Thomas Nicholas Keen	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 96
Franz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 D c 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 07	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D. (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 2 *Cl.*)	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*) (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	4 May 07	4 May 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Rauken	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	9 May 13	28 Mar 98

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D. (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 2 *Cl.*)	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr* 2 *Grade*)	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHiliam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHarold Edward Kitcat, R.D.	4 Aug 06	8 Dec 98
mHugh McNeile Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
William Field Seattle, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Goad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Reginald Salmon, D S O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	12 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D.	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
John Gaunt, R.D.	3 Feb 12	16 Apr 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
Eben Lindsay Raymond, R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walker Henry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 2 *Cl.*)	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Richard John Noal, O.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
John Goodal Dainty, R.D	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
mFrank Lavington Moth	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	3 Nov 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
(x)Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 04
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robe t White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Wall	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
Frederick George Hill, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	6 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D.	23 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
mJohn Burn, R.D.	18 July 19	27 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D. (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 2 Cl.*)	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Jamieson Boyd Adams, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Feb 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
(*a*)mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
mRobert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
(*a*)mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Alfred John Matthews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
(*a*)Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
(*a*)Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS, RETIRED - *contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
(*c*) Joseph McMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert W. Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
mTom Lakin Mills, R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
Henry George Kendall	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
(*c*) Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Michael Francis Murray.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
James Whitlar Gracey	10 July 19	29 Aug 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGerald McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
(*c*) Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
(*c*) Herbert Watson Wise	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton. O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
George Henry Harris, O.B.E.	31 Dec 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
William Peter Thompson, O.B.E.	9 Mar 97
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Dugald McDonald	30 June 98
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
George Dickie Rutherford, R.D.	22 Aug 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
mJohn Elias Pierce	7 Sept 00
Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Arthur Wellesley Clarke (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
mWalter Johnson, R.D.	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D.	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D.	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	8 June 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
mCharles Robert Longden	24 Oct 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	8 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, DSC	28 July 06

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Charles Edward Down, O.B.E.	14 Sept 06
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin (*Lent to Army*)	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	29 Sept 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 07
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
Charles Edwin Starck	15 Jan 08
William Roberton Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D.	24 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	5 July 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	23 Oct 08
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	8 Nov 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D. (*Commander, Royal Australian Navy.*)	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
mCharles John Swanson	12 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 3*rd Cl.*)	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch	18 Jan 09
David Fulton	8 Mar 09

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
mArthur Ernest Tribe	9 Dec 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Frank Wickham, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 2 *Grade*)	6 Jan 10
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D. (*Act. Commander*)	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Oswald Bertram Whyte	10 Apr 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
mArthur Robert William Handcock	17 July 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
Edmund Burton Bartlett, O.B.E.	26 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Thomas Brown, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) (*Act. Commander*)	17 Feb 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	25 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 11
August Edward Godfrey	30 June 11
Wellesley Davison (*Tempy. Commr., Aug.* 14)	14 July 11
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	28 July 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Thomas Ewan Day, R.D. (*Act. Commander*)	27 Aug 11
mMontagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	12 Feb 12
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 12
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	13 Apr 12
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell (*Lieut.-Colonel R.E., D.D., I.W.T.*)	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D. (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.*)	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy (*Shipping Intell Offr. 3 Cl.*)	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	16 June 12
PW Gordon Hallett	23 July 12
*Henry Charles Brewster (*Serving under Australian Government*)	20 Aug 12
John Billing Radcliffe (*Act. Commander*) (*Serving under Canadian Government*)	23 Sept 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 12
Harry Rayner East	9 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
Hugh Webb	12 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner	14 Jan 13
Walter Thomas Cox, R.D.	18 Feb 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John H. Hills (*Major R.A.F.*)	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy	20 May 13
Frederick Evan Wyatt (*Act. Commander*) (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	27 May 13
John George Little, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)	12 June 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke (*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*)	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
George Douglas Warren	22 Nov 13
William Herbert Ellis	24 Nov 13
Charles Lorêth Coxwell, R.D.	4 Dec 13
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
(x)Thomas James Houston, R.D.	10 Apr 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
mArthur George Larking	21 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
James Nelson Craven	6 July 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 14
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	1 Oct 14
Bertram Gregory Drake (*Act. Commander*)	15 Oct 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
mJohn Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
mWilliam Beresford	4 May 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	15 Aug 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding	12 Nov 16
Thomas Harry Chudley	31 Dec 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
William Creed Harrison	7 May 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey.	18 Oct 17
(*x*)Charles Joseph Keily	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	18 Oct 17
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
(*x*)Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Mar 18
Alfred George Linggard (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 3 *Cl.*)	16 Mar 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
Arthur Cyril Brooke-Webb	3 June 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
***Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	15 Feb 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D.	19 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 12
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 12
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 12
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 12
George Davies Williams, D.S.O.	16 Jan 13
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 13
*George Albert Sharp (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	25 Sept 13
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 13
Robert Day Chettle (*Shipping Intell. Offr* 2 *Cl.*)	7 Jan 14
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 1918)	13 Mar 14
William Trannack Clifford	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	17 Nov 14
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 2 *Cl.*)	1 July 15
John William Grimston	1 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 July 15
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	2 Aug 15
Charles James White	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com*)	21 Aug 15
Edward Percy Wallace Stroud	31 Aug 15
Trevor Whitlea Bridges	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford (*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*)	2 May 16
Leonard Herbert Swan	17 May 16
Frederick Garthwaite, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	25 June 16
Percy Hewitt Learmont	30 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Alan Charles Avery	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Rupert George England (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	11 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E.(*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Patrick Bradley, D S.C.	23 Oct 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Henry George Harding	6 July 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison (*Shipping Intell. Offr.*, 4 *Cl.*)	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher, R.D.	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
The above Officer ranks according to his seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	—
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	—
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	—
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90	—

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
Hubert Powell (*Act. Lieut.*)	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mAllen Bernard Garwood	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
Richard de Verdon Williams	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
George Woodbury Taylor	19 May 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Reginald Loader Brown	6 Nov 03
Alexander McGregor Leslie	15 Jan 04
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
John Herbert James	3 May 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
mWilliam Frederick Boaden	9 July 04
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Alexander Nicoll (*Act. Lieut.*)	17 Feb 05

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
CecilGavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Richard Stuart Chantler	15 Feb 12
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	25 Sept 13
Gerald Charles Macey	1 Oct 13
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	10 Dec 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Thomas William Alfred Huntingford (*Act. Lieut.*)	1 Sept 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
Guy Richard Tracey	23 Apr 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
David Alexander Stewart Lee	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 May 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 May 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 May 19
Wallace Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 May 19
James Currie Craig, R.D.	31 May 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 May 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 May 19
Peter George Eckford, R.D.	31 May 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 May 19
Gerald Richardson McMahon	31 May 19
mRobert Watt	31 May 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 May 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 May 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 May 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 May 19
John Richardson	31 May 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 May 19
John Lang	31 May 19
Henry Baker Fabian, R.D.	31 May 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis	31 May 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 May 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 May 19

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*Formerly Senior Engineers retired with rank of Chief Engineer.*)

Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	12 July 11
James Richard Clay, R.D.	17 July 12

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Liston Clarke Newell	3 Apr 13
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	25 Feb 04	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Charles Waterland Lundgren	16 Apr 04	8 Apr 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
William Birkett	10 Aug 06	12 Jan 93
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	2 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Frederick John White, R.D.	26 Oct 12	2 Nov 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D S.C.	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	20 Sept 07	8 Apr 96
Peter McPhail	3 July 12	29 July 96
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry J. Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
William Highet, R.D.	14 Sept 15	4 Apr 98
John Johnston, R.D.	1 Aug 07	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
George Grey	24 June 12	20 Feb 01
mJames Grant Crichton, R.D.	23 Mar 12	9 Dec 01
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
Robert McCaig, R.D.	27 July 10	4 Dec 03
John Cree McGowan, R.D.	15 Apr 12	23 June 04
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
mJohn Wallace, R.D.	3 Dec 11	19 Feb 06
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	13 July 12

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
Frederick Harrison	10 Aug 06	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	9 July 10	8 July 95

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 May 19	31 Jan 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 May 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 May 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 May 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 May 19	19 Aug 97
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 May 19	16 June 98
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 May 19	19 June 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11July 02
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1May 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster	31 May 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James	31 May 19	20 Sept 05
Harry Albert Williams, R.D.	31 May 19	5 May 06
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 May 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 May 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 May 19	10 Aug 11
John Davies, R.D.	31 May 19	24 June 13

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
ohn William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
ohn Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
ames Dennis Dunn	14 Sept 10	31 Dec 88
dwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
harles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
ames Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
homas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
ohn McIver, R.D	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Charles Douglas Currie	2 May 10	1 Sept 92
lexander Cameron Crichton	6 Apr 13	1 Sept 92
ichard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
ohn Lovett	25 Feb 04	6 Sept 94
rchibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
oseph Crawford	15 Apr 14	26 Aug 95
ames Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 98
dam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
enry John Johnson	25 Feb 04	29 Oct 97
William Webster, R.D.	5 July 15	17 Mar 99
illiam Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
George Leigh Cattrall, R.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army Ordnance Dept.*)	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
homas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
rederic Carlyle Quine, R.D.	11 Sept 15	30 May 00
ndrew Cockburn, R.D	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
William Rees, R.D.	13 June 13	13 Mar 01
homas Henry Allerton	16 Apr 12	6 Aug 01
George Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
lfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
lexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
atthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88	Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	Edgar Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Robert Vincent	16 May 00
William Ackroyd Williamson	8 May 91	James Purvis	19 July 02
Herbert Gordon Hean (*Act. Eng. Com.*)	16 June 98	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09
		John Dennis Harris, R.D.	27 June 11

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro	1 Jan 15
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
George Rawsthorne	21 Oct 09	20 Apr 99
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 May 19	26 Aug 93
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

CHIEF WARRANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16
George Thomson	30 Dec 16
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17
John Bond	1 July 18
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 Jan 19
John Hughes	1 Jan 19
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19

STAFF PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Augustus Orlton Cooper, R.D.	15 May 00	Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Jeffrey Browning, O.B.E.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
		James Clark	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees	6 Oct 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	15 May 00	Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07
Edwin Taffs, R.D.	9 July 04	Alfred Samuel Hayes	15 Feb 09
		Gilbert Rose Colbourne	8 July 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER RETIRED (O in C. 7 Mar. 1904)

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Tilly	2 May 17

PAYMASTER RETIRED AS PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Name.	Ret. Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Paymaster.
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	21 Jan 18	23 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
William Durie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 13 Feb 96
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Michael John Cahill	20 July 01	—
William Thomas Hiscox	23 July 02	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—
Alfred Stephen Williams	15 Feb 13	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Hudson, R.D.	15 May 00	—
Daniel McIlgorm	20 July 01	—
Michael John Culhane	18 Feb 02	—
William Rodgwell Twitchett.	6 July 03	—
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	13 Jan 09	—
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D.	17 June 10	—
George Nugent Thorp	14 Feb 13	—
Alexander Robertson	13 Aug 14	—
Horace Montague Lord	21 Apr. 15	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 18	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT RETIRED (O. in C. 7 Mar. 1904).

enry Thompson Crichton	15 Oct 10	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Alexander Thoms	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Feb 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
Harry Sampson Murley	14 Feb 03	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—
Bertie George Churchill-Lemon	19 Jan 14	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 10	—
George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

m Richard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
|| *The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‖Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
‖Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
‖Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Bodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 83	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keees (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.A.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 96
Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Nov 07	13 May 93
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08

Captains.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Captain Alfred C. Sykes, C.M.G.	3 Aug 19	30 June 09
Captain John Luce, C.B.	1 Sept 19	30 June 09
Captain Raymond A. Nugent, C.M.G.	16 Sept 19	30 June 09
Captain Eustace La T. Leatham, C.B.	3 Oct 19	30 June 09
Captain George H. Baird, C.B.	4 Oct 19	30 June 09
Captain Wilfrid Henderson	1 Nov 19	30 June 09
Captain Wilmot S. Nicholson, C.B.	3 Nov 19	30 June 09
Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.	2 Dec 19	30 June 09
Captain Frederick A. Powlett, C.B.E.	26 Jan 20	19 Oct 09
Captain Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.	27 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain John D. Edwards, C.B.	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Arthur G. Smith, C.M.G.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Harry L. d'E. Skipwith, C.M.G.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Charles D. Johnson, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Arthur A. M. Duff, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Hugh F. P. Sinclair, C.B.	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	19 Feb 20	30 June 10
Captain Ernest C. Hardy	19 Feb 20	30 June 10

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92
Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir John H. Heffernan, K.C.B.	19 Apr 17	5 July 85

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Captain Howard Bone, C.B.	13 Dec 19	25 July 16
Engineer Captain Edward W. Liversidge.	18 Jan 20	17 Sept 16

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Roger P. Coffin	19 Nov 18	22 Jan 11

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

(*To be increased to* 4.)

Colonel Gunning M. Campbell, C.B., AdC, R.M.A. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	24 Sept 17	24 Sept 14
Colonel Cunliffe Mc N. Parsons, C.B. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 15
Colonel Hamilton M. C. W. Graham, C.M.G. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	21 June 18	5 Mar 16
Colonel Edward J. Stroud, C.M.G. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	21 Nov 19	8 June 18

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., K.H.S.	12 Jan 05	7 Feb 84
Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 04
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	10 Oct 6[illegible]

Accountant Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Paymaster in Chief Charles E. Gifford, C.B.	2 Nov 14	4 Aug [illegible]
Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster in Chief Thomas H. L. Bowling, C.B.	11 Apr 18	15 Feb 9[illegible]

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Date of Pension.

Admirals.

Armand T. Powlett . . . . . 17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. . . . . 23 May 97
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey . . . . 4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams . . . . . 15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 21 Mar 90

Vice-Admirals.

The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O. . . 1 Aug 96

Rear-Admirals.

Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot . . 20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. 18 June 81

Captains.

William J. W. Barnard . . . . . 10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O. 16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming . . . . . 29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith . . . . . 26 Feb 97
Henry F Aplin . . . . . 1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B. . . . . 14 Jan 02
George H. Baird, C.B. . . . . 21 Oct 03
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O. . . 14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B. 2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O. . . . . 28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E. . . . . 16 Apr 07

Commanders.

Henry K. Gregson . . . . . 9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O. 14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan . . . . . 16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold . . . . . 10 Dec 08
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O. . . . 2 June 16

Wing Commander.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O. . 3 Feb 14

Squadron Commanders.

Gerald W. S. Aldwell . . . . . 25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb . . . . . 31 Oct 15

Lieutenant-Commanders.

James Attfield . . . . . 17 Dec 87
Henry McGill . . . . . 7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter . . . . . 13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross . . . . . 14 Aug 08
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E. . . . 28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves . . . . . 18 Nov 10
Stephen Head . . . . . 28 Apr 14
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O. . . . . 7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson . . . . . 21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C. . . . 17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe. . . . . 2 July 16
Thomas Ready . . . . . 15 July 16

Date of Pension.

Lieutenants.

Patrick Hanvey . . . . . 15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford . . . . . 30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet . . . . . 30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet . . . . . 29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden . . . . . 9 Nov 15
Samuel W. Young . . . . . 4 Dec 16
Andrew H. M. Haggard . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Donald A. Gyles, D.S.C. (*act*) . . . 21 Apr 18
Daniel W. Rogers . . . . . 6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker . . . . . 23 Apr 19

Flight Lieutenant.

Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C. . . . 11 Dec 17

Engineer Captain.

Robert S. G. Norgate . . . . . 14 Oct 90
Henry Wall, C.M.G. . . . . 1 May 98

Engineer Lieutenants.

James C. Barnicott . . . . . 2 Mar 11
Charles J. Brown . . . . . 12 May 11
John Kennedy . . . . . 5 Dec 11
Frederick J. Randall . . . . . 4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank . . . . . 16 Apr 17

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham . . . . . 6 Aug 74

Assistant Engineer.

James Sheil . . . . . 10 Nov 66

Chaplain.

Rev. Ernest S. Phillips . . . . . 25 Nov 16

Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.

Alexander C. W. Newport . . . . 9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, M.B. . . . . 17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble . . . . . 6 Nov 06
Edward B. Kenny, M.B. . . . . 28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley . . . . . 1 Dec 16
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . 16 Sept 19

Surgeon Lieutenants.

Herbert White . . . . . 13 July 13
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C. . . . 26 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B. . . 28 Aug 19

Paymaster Captain

Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E. . . . . 23 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenants.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
William Saunders	19 Oct 99
Richard Tozer	29 May 03
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Chief Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
James Allen	28 Apr 04
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
C. M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
Chief Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Chief Artificer Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D Gardiner	28 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
J. P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
E. A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 08
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 08
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 16

Gunners—contd.	*Date of Pension.*
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 1[illegible]
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 April 1[illegible]
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 1[illegible]
Boatswains.	
William C. Rowe	5 June[illegible]
J. H. Tamlin	30 May 8[illegible]
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan [illegible]
A. B. Moon	30 Sept [illegible]
G. H. Hawkins	18 Oct [illegible]
Patrick Barry	1 Sept [illegible]
Harry Old	30 Sept [illegible]
William Marshfield	9 Dec [illegible]
John P. Martin	31 July [illegible]
Peter Skuse	29 Aug [illegible]
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar [illegible]
John Cock	31 Aug[illegible]
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct [illegible]
George Facey	27 Oct [illegible]
John Pippard	26 June[illegible]
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr [illegible]
Frederick Scott	24 May [illegible]
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb [illegible]
Henry Cove	28 Nov [illegible]
F. G. James	28 July [illegible]
T. H. W. Deacon	28 Dec [illegible]
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan [illegible]
Artificer Engineers.	
Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept [illegible]
F. V. McMahon	28 Apr [illegible]
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June[illegible]
W. L. P. Hurle	10 Feb [illegible]
Head Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June[illegible]
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Joseph Gibbs	1 Dec [illegible]
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept [illegible]
George P. Biles	21 Feb [illegible]
Henry Hellen	1 Jan [illegible]
Frederick Stone	18 Jan [illegible]
George J. Callaway	17 Sept[illegible]
John Sampson	6 Mar [illegible]
e 1J. Tout	10 Fe[illegible]
Geo e C. Pitts	19 July[illegible]
Alfre Waterman	19 Oct [illegible]
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar [illegible]
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept[illegible]
Charles Radford	18 May[illegible]
George H. Ryder	3 Aug[illegible]
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov[illegible]
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan [illegible]
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer	9 Feb [illegible]
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov[illegible]
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept[illegible]
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb [illegible]
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug [illegible]
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug [illegible]
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb [illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

	Date of Pension
Major-General.	
Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B.	12 Oct 17
Lieut.-Colonels.	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	21 June 86
Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C., C.B.	24 June 01
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer	14 July 16
Majors.	
A. E. Bewes, C.M.G.	26 Apr 16
H. H. F. Stockley	3 May 16
Captains.	
Cuthbert H. Coode	3 May 15
John W. Snepp	31 Dec 15
Stephen A. Stoddart	6 June 16
Arthur C. Donne	18 Feb 18
Richard H. Vance	25 Aug 19
Lieutenants.	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Harold W. Wilby	25 June 16
Geoffry G. Whitby	10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims	5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer	5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray	18 Apr 18
Ernest A. Godfrey, M.C.	21 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orteur	23 Oct 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.	
Reginald S. Triggs (*act*)	10 Nov 15
Lieutenant-Commander.	
Gordon Hallett	31 Oct 15
Lieutenants.	
Godfrey Martin	6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale	19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick	17 June 16
Robert Cowan	5 Aug 16
Alastair P. Hadow	24 Sept 16
Charles J. McLeavy	21 Apr 17
Andrew Martin	28 May 17
Hylton Park	6 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C.	25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddell	13 Aug 18
Sub-Lieutenant.	
Gustavus Barton	12 Nov 09
Engineer Lieutenant.	
William J. Lewis	29 Sept 15
Skipper.	
Bernard Strowger	5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers	28 Nov 17
John Humphrey	25 Apr 17
John F. Morley	2 July 18
John Turrell	15 Feb 19
Alexander Main	4 Oct 19
Warrant Engineer.	
Robert M. Wright	3 Jan 19
Warrant Telegraphist.	
Vernon M. King	15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander.	
Grenville Grenville-Gray	14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O.	13 May 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Temp. Brigadier-General*)	22 Dec 18

	Date of Pension
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Robert F. Crossman	9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford	2 May 16
William K. Stuart	20 May 16
William A. P. Lane	2 Jan 17
Patrick H. Edwards	13 Nov 17
George R. Peckham	13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews	23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.	23 Apr 19
V.C. Geoffrey H. Drummond	10 May 19
Edward M. Lockwood	27 Sept 19
Lieutenants.	
Theodore Y. Dobson	9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage	2 May 16
Howard Roberts	6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts	4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean	30 June 16
Norman F. Wells	14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine	16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant	27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson	4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow	16 July 17
John Neale	25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold	13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush	13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable	14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green	11 Feb 18
Norman Aish	8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob	22 Apr 18
Charles W. Nash	22 Apr 18
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Anthony G. L. Knapton	3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth	14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie	15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith	13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin	13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey	13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C.	13 Nov 17
John S. Paton	13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson	13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale	13 Nov 17
Samuel F. Wood	13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C.	14 Nov 17
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C.	4 Feb 18
Reginald Elias	4 Feb 18
Edward G. Pollett	19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston	23 Apr 18
Robert M. Macaulay	23 Apr 18
Edwin H. Catt	27 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym	5 July 18
George Smith	12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler	9 Aug 18
George L. Godfrey	25 Oct 18
David Ablett, M.C.	4 Nov 18
Richard D. Blackburn	31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach	15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.	11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer	25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C.	6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C.	8 Apr 19
Norman G. Walt	14 Apr 19
William Baldey	15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle	19 May 19
Roy H. Latter	25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C.	25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C.	30 Sept 19
William C. Benson	7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral John Moresby	17 May	11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16

Captains.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Rear-Admiral Thomas T. Phillips	26 Dec	03
Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar	06
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Rear-Admiral John P. Jones-Parry	22 Sept	15
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Vice-Admiral Frederick O. Pike, D.S.O.	14 Nov	17
Rear-Admiral George E Richards	6 June	18
Rear-Admiral George N. A. Pollard	8 Oct	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
Robert Pitman, C.M.G. (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	02
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Robert W. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Sept	01
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	16
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	
Tom B. Triggs (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May	
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	
Llewellyn S. Dawson (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret Capt.*)	6 Jan	
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar
Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr
George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June
James H. Nutt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Oct
William L. Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr
Annesley B. Prance (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb
Edward P. Statham (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Apr
Walter T. Warren (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Oct
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, *and 7th May*, 1907.

LIEUTENANTS.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	10 June	01
Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb	02
William Hewetson (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Cecil G. Horne (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Jan	06
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Mar	12
Frank E. Hudson (*Lieut.-Com.*)	6 Mar	14
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan	03
John B. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Jan	15
James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Mar	18

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Valentine F. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	95
Heaver Sugden (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	6 Feb	06
Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
Charles R. H. Robinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
William Stainer (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Apr	19

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Chaplain*)	11 July	09
William Silver (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Aug	10
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Henry C. Binmore (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Jan	13
Rev. Thomas Ashe, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	11 June	13
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb	19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	12 Oct	19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jan 15
James L. Sweetnam, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Feb 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Mar 18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 Pensions of £50 a year.

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Thomas O. Joynson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	7 Dec 09
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Arthur Le B. Corrie (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Mar 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	16 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster-Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 Pensions of £100 a year.

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
James Melrose, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	7 Feb 1[illegible]

Chief Engineers.

19 Pensions of £50 a year.

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr [illegible]
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 0[illegible]
Peter Eckford (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Mar 0[illegible]
William T. C. Brewer (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Dec 0[illegible]
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 0[illegible]
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 July 1[illegible]
John Rice (*Inspector of Machinery*)	21 Aug 1[illegible]
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 1[illegible]
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov 1[illegible]
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 1[illegible]
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	5 Apr 1[illegible]
William P. Ward (*Inspector of Machinery*)	5 May 1[illegible]
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 1[illegible]
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 1[illegible]
William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb 1[illegible]
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 1[illegible]
Hugh Burstow (*Inspector of Machinery*)	11 May 1[illegible]
James D. Chuter (*Fleet Engineer*)	4 Feb 1[illegible]
Charles A. Walmsley (*Inspector of Machinery*)	11 Nov 1[illegible]

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Frederick R. Beechey (*Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar [illegible]
John D. Fosbroke (*Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July [illegible]
Henry O. P. Wright (*Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec [illegible]
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec [illegible]
William T. Miller (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Jan [illegible]
Sydney Tyers (*Lieut.-Col.*)	4 May [illegible]
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov [illegible]
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb [illegible]
Schofield P. Peile (*Col.*)	29 Oct [illegible]
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov [illegible]

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Chief Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
John C. Pollard (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	9 Jan 09
James Mills (*Chief Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
William Main (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	21 Feb 10
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Chief Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
Thomas Patter (*Chief Gunner*)	1 June 11
James Bates (*Chief Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (*Hon. Lieutenant*)	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
George J. Stephens (*Chief Boatswain*)	19 Apr 14
George J. August (*Hon. Lieut.*)	19 Sept 14
John Widgery (*Hon. Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Chief Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Lediard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (*Chief Gunner*)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (*Chief Boatswain*)	31 May 17
John Armstrong (*Chief Gunner*)	5 Apr 18
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
James Seymour (*Boatswain*)	18 Apr 05
William Langford (*Gunner*)	24 Aug 06
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
James Walker (*Boatswain*)	13 May 07
Charles Dyer (*Gunner*)	23 Oct 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	26 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	24 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	3 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 14
Peter Skuse (*Boatswain*)	21 June 14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July 15
George J. Alexander (*Warrant Shipwright*)	24 Aug 15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	18 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (*Gunner*)	24 Jan 16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 16
Frank James (*Gunner*)	1 June 16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 16
Edward C. Eddy (*Warrant Shipwright*)	1 Mar 17
George T. Baker (*Ch. Gunner*)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 18
William C. Rowe (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 19

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pitt (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 13
John O. Williams (*Hon. Lieut.*)	23 Nov 14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 15
Richard Copplestone (*Chief Officer*)	26 Apr 16
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 17
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 18
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 19
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 19

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Cailes (*Superintending Clerk*)	3 Feb 13

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	3 May 07
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
†Edward S. Evans (*Ret Com.*)	12 Dec 08
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

Subject to Revision on or after 1st July, 1924.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0 ...	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0 ...	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0 ...	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Mate	292 0 0 ...	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Captain on promotion	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class / Rear Admiral	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0 ...	6 0 0
Admiral	2,555 0 0 ...	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0 ...	8 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement:—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 6
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	Per diem. s.	d.	
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.			
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0	Lieuts. and Lieut.-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified.
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0	
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement :—			
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2	6	All Specialist Allowances are payable from date of qualifying until date of being promoted to Commander or of permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay.
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6	
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff	2	6	
Physical Training Allowance	1	6	
Navigating Allowance	2	6	
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0	
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0	

Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay, except during service at the Admiralty, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay.

Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6	

Allowance to Non-Specialists.

For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0	

Commanders.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0	
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6	
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0	
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when actively employed on (N) duties	4	0 or 5	0 (at Admiralty discretion.)

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship... ... ... *	10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship ... ... *	8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship... ... ... †	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship ... ... †	5 0 or 2 6	,, ,,
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	5 0 or 2 6	,, ,,
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	

* The 10s. rate of Command Money and 8s. rate of Entertaining Allowance not to be paid except under conditions under which the 18s. rate of Command Money was previously allowed.

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
*†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty.

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5s.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—

	Per diem £ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	6 15 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

Commodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 15 0	,, ,,
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 5 0	

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
	Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

ENGINEER BRANCH (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	237 5 0 ...	0 13 0
Mate (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 12 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s.	d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of Machinery	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	3	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	4	0

An Engineer Commander or Commander (E) promoted to Engineer Captain or Captain (E) to continue in receipt of any allowances he was receiving in lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion.

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to Engineer Officers attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Base.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2 6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large Independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 0
Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	5 5 0

Dental Surgeons.

Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	392 7 6	1 1 6
After 3 years	488 12 6	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	1 14 6
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6	1 16 6

A Dental Surgeon who is also qualified medically, to receive pay on the Medical Officers' Scale.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

	No. of allowances payable.
Anæsthetists	Not exceeding 6
Ophthalmic	,, ,, 13
Ear and Throat	,, ,, 13
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	,, ,, 6
Physical Training	,, ,, 6

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.* Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 9 „	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
„ 6 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 9 „	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
„ 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
„ 6 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
„ 6 „	967 5 0	2 13 0
„ 9 „	1,040 5 0	2 17 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.* Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 6 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 9 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Warrant Officer on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 6 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
„ 9 „	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
„ 6 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
„ 6 „	876 0 0	2 8 0
„ 9 „	949 0 0	2 12 0

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s. d.
Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, in addition to Advanced Course Allowance if so qualified	1 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to C.W.O.'s and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s when appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of machinery	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned W.O. and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0

Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate (6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6
Probationary Schoolmaster (6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Warrant Officer) on promotion	191 12 6	0 10 6
After 3 years	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, 6 ,,	209 17 6	0 11 6
,, 8 ,,	219 0 0	0 12
,, 10 ,,	228 2 6	0 12 6
,, 12 ,,	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 14 ,,	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 16 ,,	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 18 ,,	264 12 6	0 14 6
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer) on promotion	282 17 6	0 15 6
After 2 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 4 ,,	301 2 6	0 16 6
,, 6 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 8 ,,	319 7 6	0 17 6
Senior Master (Relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer)	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 2 years	301 2 6	0 16 6
,, 4 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 6 ,,	319 7 6	0 17 6
,, 8 ,,	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 10 ,,	337 12 6	0 18 6
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant) on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 2 years	374 2 6	1 0 6
,, 4 ,,	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,,	392 7 6	1 1 6
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander)	401 10 0	1 2 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
New Scheme		
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,,	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0
Old Scheme.		
Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,,	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,,	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,,	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on Promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
Senior Mate in Command	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
„ 6 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
Chief Officer in Command	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
„ 6 „	383 5 0	1 1 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. s. d.	
To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 2 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2 0	For each day at sea.
To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 4 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4 0	For each day at sea.
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 2 6	
(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers of the rank of Captain—		
When appointed in command of a Submarine	0 4 0	

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer ... ... 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants	0 1 0
To Warrant Officers	0 1 6

The following allowances to be continued—

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft employed on war service.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

Military Branch.

RATINGS.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3*
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6*
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9*
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0*
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9*
After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0*
Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6*
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 10*
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0*
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6*
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	..
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	..
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	*Signal Branch (Old System).*				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Engineer Branch.	*Stoker Branch.*				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 7
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 1d extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Engineer Branch—*contd.*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	..
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	..
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Boy Artificers.				
	Boy Artificer :—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer,				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class * (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. †One Day. s. d. Per week.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Shipwrights.*				
	Boy Shipwright* :—				
	1st year ...	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
	2nd year ...	...	8 0		...
	3rd year ...	...	10 0		...
	4th year ...	...	14 0		...
	5th year ...	...	20 0		...
			Per Day.		
	Shipwright :—				
	5th Class (Leading rating) ...	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	4th Class (C.P.O.) ...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class... ...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class... ...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Shipwright :—				
	2nd Class... ...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Shipwrights (Old System).				
	Shipwright... ...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
	Leading Shipwright ...	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
	Carpenter's Mate... ...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
	After 5 years as such ...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
				...	
	Armourers.				
	Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6		...
	Armourer's Crew (P.O.) ...	139 18 4	7 8	..	...
	Armourer's Mate (P.O.) ...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	After 3 years as such ...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) ...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such ...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such ...	200 15 0	11 0	..	...
	Blacksmiths.				
	Blacksmith :—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	3rd Class... ...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	2nd Class... ...	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
	1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	After 3 years as such ...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.) ...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*				
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
	Coopers (Old System).				
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	,, ,, ,, 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	,, ,, ,, 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
	Sailmakers.				
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	Sick Berth Staff.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Medical Branch.	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for Second S.B.S.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Second S.B.S.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	2nd Sick Berth Steward	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.S.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Sick Berth Steward	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Sick Berth Steward	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Accountant Branch.	*Writers.*				
	Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Chief Writer	166 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Victualling Staff.				
	Victualling Boy*	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch				
Regulating Branch. Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	...	...	50 3 9	2 6
After 2 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
After 6 years as such	...	...	86 13 9	4 9
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	...	...	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	...	...	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	...	...	142 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	...	...	149 0 10	8 3
Officers' Chief Cook and Steward	...	...	164 5 0	9
After 3 years as such	...	...	173 7 6	9 6
with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c. – *continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.				
Seaman Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3	...	...
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such...	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such...	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Stoker Branch.				
Stoker :—				
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8	...	...

Notes.—1. Detained Pay is to be paid in addition to S.S. men who have completed 5 year active service engagements during the war, and have not re-engaged.

2. R.F.R. ratings (S.S.) continue to receive the full *C.S.* pay of their rating, with war retainer, and if they have over 3 years' mobilised service, Detained Pay also.

3. S.S. men who have completed their 5 year active service engagements and have re-engaged for a further 3 years will receive the full *C.S.* pay of their rating, and if they have completed 8 years without further re engagement, Detained Pay also.

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman ...	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years as such...	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 [illegible]
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 [illegible]
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 7
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 [illegible]
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 [illegible]
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 [illegible]
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 [illegible]
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
Seedie* (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 [illegible]
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 [illegible]
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 [illegible]
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 [illegible]
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 [illegible]
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 [illegible]
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 [illegible]
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 [illegible]
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 [illegible]
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 [illegible]
Head Krooman (In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	31 1 3	2 [illegible]
Head Krooman (In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 [illegible]
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 [illegible]
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 [illegible]
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 [illegible]
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 [illegible]
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 [illegible]
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 [illegible]

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division...	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note ⊗*)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5s. a day.

† A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

‡ Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Penants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	401 10 9	1 2 0
,, do. (Lieut. R.M.)		
,, After 6 years' seniority	392 7 6	1 1 6
After 4 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
After 2 do.	374 2 6	1 0 6
Under 2 do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 8 years' seniority	319 7 6	0 17 6
After 6 do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 do.	301 2 6	0 16 6
After 2 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
Under 2 do.	282 17 6	0 15 6
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry	284 12 6	0 14 6
After 16 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 14 do.	246 7 6	0 13 6
After 12 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 10 do.	228 2 6	0 12 6
After 8 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 6 do.	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Under 3 do.	191 12 6	0 10 6
Probationary Schoolmaster	191 12 6	0 10 6
Schoolmaster Candidate	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant ... ... } On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant ... }		
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor ... } After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Company Sergeant-Major ... ... }		
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant } On promotion.	155 2 6	8 6
Drum Major ... ... }		
Bugle Major ... ... } After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant ... ,, 6 ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician { On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Bugler { After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, 1st Class { On advancement	73 0 0	4 0
{ After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, 2nd Class	63 17 6	3 6
Private { On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
{ After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
{ On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
{ After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
{ ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
Bandmaster, 1st class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of *3d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, unners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—			2	6
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.					
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	1
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. Must be relinquished on qualifying for Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.	1	10	5	0	1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	3	0	10	0	1
6	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of stores, &c. as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships)	9	2	6	0	6
7	Coder† (when actually employed)	3	0	10	0	1
8	Cabinet Watchkeepers†—Allowance to Ordinary Telegraphists when actually employed as in H.M. Ships or at Shore Stations	9	2	6	0	6
	Boy Telegraphists, ditto	4	11	3	0	3
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1	10	5	0	1
	Diver, 1st Class	6	1	8	0	4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	1st Class	13	13	9	0	9
11	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating	12	3	4	0	8
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—					
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18	5	0	1	0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18	5	0	1	0
13	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating	9	2	6	0	6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
	General Mess, to the Chief Ship's Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18	5	0	1	0
16	Chief Ship's Cook or other rating in charge of the bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports	9	2	6	0	6
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—					
	New System.					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G. (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4	11	3	0	3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	3	0	10	0	1
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	1
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	18	5	0	1	0
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.					
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	7
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. † During hostilities only.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.		
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—		
29	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	3 0 10	0 2
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1 0
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1s. an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5s. a day	—	—
46	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1d. to 4d. a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 1
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Qualified as Signallers in Examination Vessels	3 0 10	0 2
52a	Machinery Allowance—		
	To Chief E.R.A.s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 0
5	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 ,, 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 ,, 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 ,, 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 ,, 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 ,, 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 ,, 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 ,, 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 ,, 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 ,, 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 ,, 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ...	18 5 0	1 0
55	Naval Schoolmaster—		
	Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
	Physical Training—					
	New System—					
	† Seamen and Marines.					
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	6	1	8	0	4
57	,, ,, ,, ,, 1st Class	12	3	4	0	8
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	18	5	0	1	0
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	24	6	8	1	4
	Old System—					
60	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 3rd class (Chief and First class Petty Officers.)	3	0	10	0	2
61	,, ,, ,, 2nd class ...	9	2	6	0	6
62	,, ,, ,, 1st class ...	18	5	0	1	0
63	,, ,, ,, Staff	22	16	3	1	3
64	,, ,, ,, Senior Staff...	27	7	6	1	6
65	Searchlight Operators	6	1	8	0	4
66	Searchlight Manipulators	3	0	10	0	2
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, F.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.					
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Stewards, Sick Berth Stewards, and Second Sick Berth Stewards serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3	0	10	0	2
69	Laboratory Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty	9	2	6	0	6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant — Payable only when employed in Hospitals	6	1	8	0	4
71	Masseur — Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty	9	2	6	0	6
72	Operating Room Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships or as specially ordered by Admiralty.	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals	9	2	6	0	6
74	X Ray Attendants	9	2	6	0	6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9	2	6	0	6
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled ... ... This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance* of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.	4	11	3	0	3
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
77	Ships in Commission— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores	9	2	6	0	6
78	Ships of the Third Fleet— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions	9	2	6	0	6
79	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description...	4	11	3	0	3

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
	Old System—continued.		
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Chief Petty Officer ratings†	54 15 0	3 0
	Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6*d.*, 1*s.*, or 1*s.* 6*d.* a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and Seamen and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Marines serving in Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties	—	—
81	Torpedo Lieutenants' Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is borne	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
91	Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores.	9 2 6	0 6
92	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18 5 0	1 0
93	Yeoman of Stores—		
	Battleships of 12,000 I.H.P. and above ... ... } Cruisers of 15,000 I.H.P. and above ... ... }	6 1 8	0 4
	Battleships of 7,000 to 11,999 I.H.P. ... ... } Cruisers of 7,000 to 14,999 I.H.P. ... ... }	4 11 3	0 3
	Battleships of 6,999 I.H.P. and under ... ... } Cruisers of 3,500 to 6,999 I.H.P. ... ... }	3 0 10	0 2
	In other Ships allowed the rating, an allowance at the discretion of the Admiralty, but not exceeding 4d. a day.		

* *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

† *Until official date of termination of War only; thereafter 2s. 6d. a day.*

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class)
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Victualling Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Chief Sick Berth Steward.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Victualling Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Steward.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Shipwright, Fifth Class.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook.

Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 8 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over ,, ,, ...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (See page 2257.)

Digitized by Google

MINIMUM PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR NAVAL, MARINE, AND RESERVE OFFICERS WOUNDED OR INJURED DURING THE PRESENT WAR.

A. Commissioned and Subordinate Officers on the Permanent, Supplementary, or Temporary Lists of the Navy, Marines, and Reserves, who, during the present War, have lost, or may lose, an eye or a limb, or the use of an eye or a limb, or have received or may receive, an injury equivalent or nearly equivalent thereto, are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a minimum award for each limb or eye, or each injury equivalent or nearly equivalent thereto, as follows:—

I. In Action.

(*a*) A gratuity of £250 for the first year, and
(*b*) A pension of £100 a year, commencing twelve months after the date of the loss or injury.
(*c*) No Officer, however, who loses the sight of both eyes as a result of injuries received in action will be awarded less than £300 a year in all.

II. Otherwise than in Action.

A pension of £75 a year, commencing from the date of the loss or injury.

Awards already made will be re-assessed accordingly, with effect as from the 1st March, 1915.

In all respects other than those herein laid down an award will be subject to the Conditions and Regulations laid down in Sections I. and II. of Chapter LII. of the King's Regulations.

B. Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers on the Permanent, Supplementary or Temporary Lists, of the Navy, Coast Guard, Marines, and Reserves, who, during the present War, have lost, or may lose, an eye or a limb, or the use of an eye or a limb or have received, or may receive, an injury equivalent, or nearly equivalent thereto to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a minimum award for each limb or eye, or each injury equivalent or nearly equivalent thereto, as follows:—

I.—In Action. Commissioned Warrant Officers.

(*a*) A gratuity of £250 for the first year, and
(*b*) A pension of £100 a year, commencing 12 months after the date of the loss or injury.
(*c*) No Officer who loses the sight of both eyes as the result of injuries received in action to be awarded less than £225 a year in all.

Warrant Officers.

(*a*) A gratuity of £200 for the first year, and
(*b*) A pension of £75 a year commencing 12 months after the date of the loss or injury.
(*c*) No officer who loses the sight of both eyes as the result of injuries received in action to be awarded less than £175 a year in all.

II.—Otherwise than in Action.

Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers to receive Pensions of £75 and £50 a year respectively, commencing from the date of the loss or injury.

The above rates of Pensions to apply to Non-Executive Officers, according to relative rank, to Marine Warrant Officers, Class 1 and to Coast Guard Officers: Divisional Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Chief Officers, Permanent Cruiser Service, ranking for this purpose as Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Stations and late in Charge of Batteries, together with Senior Mates and Second Mates of the Permanent Cruiser Service, ranking as Warrant Officers.

The awards to be governed by similar rules to those laid down for Commissioned and Subordinate Officers.

Men granted Acting Warrant Rank and Officers with Acting Rank on the Permanent, Temporary or Reserve Lists to be dealt with as if they were confirmed in the Acting Rank.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS INCAPACITATED FOR FURTHER SERVICE OWING TO ILL-HEALTH, WOUNDS, INJURIES, ETC., ATTRIBUTABLE TO, OR DEVELOPED BY, SERVICE IN THE PRESENT WAR.

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

Officers Disabled.

1.—(1) An officer who retires, relinquishes his commission, or reverts to the Reserve or Emergency List on account of medical unfitness certified as either attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service in consequence of the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted the retired pay shown in the First Schedule to these Regulations which corresponds to the degree of his disablement as certified.

(2) If the officer holds a permanent commission in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, he may be allowed to retain or receive either (*a*) the retired pay or gratuity which has been awarded to him, or for which he is eligible in respect of his service, or, if he is not so eligible, the half pay which is proper to his rank and service, with an addition as in the last column of the First Schedule to these Regulations, or (*b*) the retired pay which would have been awarded under that schedule to an officer holding only a temporary commission according to the degree of his disablement, whichever is more favourable.

Digitized by Google

(3) If a disabled officer is in receipt of a service pension as a seaman or marine and does not hold a permanent commission in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, he may be granted either (*a*) that pension with an addition for his disability as in the last column of the First Schedule to these Regulations, or (*b*) the retired pay for which he is eligible under that schedule according to the degree of disablement, whichever is more favourable.

(4) If a disabled officer is in receipt of wounds gratuity or pension, he shall only be eligible for retired pay at a rate equal to his half pay or (if eligible therefor) his retired pay for service, unless that half pay or retired pay and the wounds gratuity or pension together amount to less than the retired pay to which he would be entitled under these regulations. In that case an amount equal to the deficiency may be added to his retired pay.

(5) An officer who has lost the sight of both eyes as the result of wounds received in action shall be granted not less than £300 a year in wounds pension and retired pay taken together.

(6) Subject to sub-sections (3) and (4) of this Article, if a disabled officer is already in receipt of pension as a seaman or marine or retired pay as an officer or warrant officer, it shall be suspended so long as he is receiving a higher rate under these Regulations.

(7) If an officer on or after general demobilisation, or after retirement, or relinquishing his commission, or transfer to or reversion to the Reserve or Emergency List, otherwise than for misconduct or at his own request, is certified to be disabled by wounds, injuries, or disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service in the present war, such disablement not having been caused or aggravated by his serious negligence or misconduct, he may be granted retired pay or gratuity as if he had retired as medically unfit for further service upon the date from which his claim is established.

2.—(1) In cases of pecuniary need the Minister of Pensions may, at his discretion, grant to a disabled officer who is in receipt of retired pay under Article 1 of these Regulations an education allowance not exceeding £50 a year in respect of each child above the age of 9. The continuance of the allowance shall depend on the continuance of the retired pay, and on the Minister of Pensions being satisfied as to the education the child is receiving. It shall not be granted to an officer receiving alternative retired pay under Article 3.

(2) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom an education allowance is payable, the allowance instead of being paid to the parent may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine

3.—An officer who makes application and shows that the retired pay which he has been granted under the preceding articles of these Regulations, together with any wound gratuity or pension of which he is in receipt, together with the average earnings (if any) of which he remains capable, are less than his pre-war earnings, may be granted temporarily or permanently in lieu of such retired pay, retired pay which, together with the wound gratuity or pension, and the average earnings (if any) of which he is judged capable, shall not exceed his pre-war earnings up to a maximum of £300 a year, plus half any pre-war earnings between £300 and £500 a year.

4.—(1) If an officer's disablement is not permanent, the grant of retired pay and allowances under the foregoing articles shall be temporary, and shall not be made permanent unless the permanency of the disablement is established.

(2) When an officer's retired pay has been made permanent, it shall not be altered on account of any change in his earning capacity, whether resulting from training or other cause, neither shall it be subject to review except—

(*a*) When an officer whose retired pay is assessed under Article 1 of these Regulations claims that there has been a substantial increase in the extent of the disablement due to the original cause.

(*b*) When an officer, whose retired pay is assessed under Articles 1 and 2 of these Regulations, shows that it would be more advantageous to him to be assessed under Article 3.

5. Half the retired pay awarded under the preceding articles may be subject to the condition that the disabled officer shall undergo medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, convalescent home or otherwise, for any period during which it is certified that such treatment is necessary in his interests.

6. An officer in receipt of retired pay under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pay—

(*a*) the difference (if any) between that pay and retired pay at the rate for the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is certified to require special medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, a deduction of such an amount and under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine being made from the officer's retired pay on account of the cost of his maintenance in the institution.

(*b*) actual necessary medical and other expenses incidental to treatment in respect of the disability for which he was retired up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

(*c*) if disabled in the highest degree, an allowance not exceeding £78 a year in any case where the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

7. An officer in receipt of retired pay under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pay—

(*a*) the difference, if any, between the pay and retired pay at the rate for the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is prevented from earning his living by undergoing training in a technical institution or otherwise which in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions would benefit him.

(*b*) an allowance to cover fees in respect of training up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine.

8. In any case where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent. or where it is considered by the Minister of Pensions more in the interests of the officer, a gratuity or temporary allowance may be granted in place of any retired pay under these Regulations. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, and its amount will not exceed £500 and will depend on the nature of the disablement and other circumstances of the case.

9. An officer retired as medically unfit for service, such unfitness being neither attributable to nor aggravated by naval or military service, and not being due to the serious negligence or misconduct of the officer, may be granted a gratuity or temporary allowance. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine. In exceptional circumstances it may amount to a sum not exceeding £300 and generally it will depend on the extent to which the officer is incapacitated and on the other circumstances of the case.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule.

RETIRED PAY TO DISABLED OFFICERS.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Officers (combatant or otherwise) on the Permanent or Temporary Lists of the Reserves or on the Temporary Lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.					Officers holding Permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
		Captain, R.N., Colonel, R.M., and corresponding Ranks.	Commander, R.N., Lieut.-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding Ranks.	Lieut.-Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., and corresponding Ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., Captain, R.M., Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Subalterns, R.M. and corresponding Ranks.	Midshipmen, Naval Cadets (serving with the Fleet), and corresponding Ranks.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Per cent.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
1	100	275 0	250	225 0	175 0	150	100
2	80	220 0	200	180 0	140 0	120	80
3	70	192 10	175	157 10	122 10	105	70
4	60	165 0	150	135 0	105 0	90	60
5	50	137 10	125	112 10	87 10	75	50
6	40	110 0	100	90 0	70 0	60	40
7	30	82 10	75	67 10	52 10	45	30
8	20	55 0	50	45 0	35 0	30	20

In addition to half pay or retired pay or gratuity for service.

OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK DISABLED.

1.—(1) An officer of warrant rank who is discharged, relinquishes his commission or warrant, or reverts to e Reserve List on account of medical unfitness, certified as either attributable to or aggravated by naval military service in consequence of the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misnduct, may be granted the disability pension shown in the First Schedule to these Regulations, which rresponds to the degree of his disablement as certified.

(2) If the officer of warrant rank holds a permanent commission or warrant, he may be allowed to retain or ceive either (*a*) the service pension or gratuity which has been awarded to him, or for which he is eligible, respect of his service, with an addition for his disability as in the last two columns of the first schedule to ese Regulations; or (*b*) the disability pension which would have been awarded under that schedule to an ficer of warrant rank holding only a temporary commission or warrant according to the degree of his sablement, whichever is more favourable.

(3) If a disabled officer of warrant rank be in receipt of wounds gratuity or pension, he shall only be eligible r a pension at a rate equal to his pension for service (if eligible therefor), unless that pension and the ounds gratuity or pension together amount to less than the disability pension to which he would be atitled under these Regulations. In that case an amount equal to the deficiency may be awarded.

(4) A commissioned warrant officer who has lost the sight of both eyes as the result of wounds received in tion shall be granted not less than £225 a year in wounds pension and disability for service pension taken gether, and a warrant officer in the same circumstances not less than £175.

(5) Subject to sub-section (3) of this article, if a disabled officer of warrant rank is already in receipt of nsion, as a seaman, marine, or officer of warrant rank, it shall be suspended so long as he is receiving a gher rate under these Regulations.

(6) If an officer of warrant rank on or after general demobilisation or after discharge, or relinquishing his mmission or warrant, or transfer to or reversion to the Reserve List, otherwise than for misconduct or at s own request, is certified to be disabled by wounds, injuries, or disease, attributable to or aggravated by val or military service in the present war, such disablement not having been caused or aggravated by his rious negligence or misconduct, he may be granted a disability pension as if he had retired as medically t for further service upon the date from which his claim is established.

2.—(1) A disabled officer of warrant rank, granted a disability pension under Article 1 of these Regulations ay be granted during the continuance of such pension, for each of his children under the age of 16, a ildren's allowance at the yearly rate set forth in the Second Schedule to these Regulations.

(2) The allowance may (subject to the continuance of the pension) be granted or continued beyond the age 16 in the case of apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or of children being educated at condary schools, technical institutes or universities, and may be granted or continued between the ages of and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or physical infirmity of earning a living, provided e infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

(3) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure e proper care of a child on behalf of whom an allowance is payable, the allowance, instead of being paid to e parent, may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

3.—An officer of warrant rank who makes application and shows that the disability pension and any ildren's allowances which he has been granted under the preceding articles of these Regulations, together ith any wound gratuity or pension of which he is in receipt and the average earnings (if any) of which he mains capable, are less than his pre-war earnings, may be granted, temporarily or permanently, in lieu of ch disability pension and children's allowances, a pension which, together with wound gratuity or pension d the average earnings (if any) of which he is judged capable, shall not exceed his pre-war earnings up to maximum of £200 a year, plus half any pre-war earnings between £200 and £400 a year.

4.—(1) If the disability of an officer of warrant rank is not permanent, the grant of disability pension and llowances under the foregoing articles shall be temporary, and shall not be made permanent unless the rmanency of the disablement is established.

Digitized by Google

(2) When the disability pension of an officer of warrant rank has been made permanent it shall not be altered on account of any change in his earning capacity, whether resulting from training or other cause; neither shall it be subject to review except (a) when an officer of warrant rank, whose disability pension is assessed under Article 1 of these Regulations, claims that there has been a substantial increase in the extent of the disablement due to the original cause; (b) when an officer of warrant rank whose disability pension is assessed under Articles 1 and 2 shows that it would be more advantageous to him if it were assessed under Article 3.

5.—Half the disability pension and children's allowances (if any) awarded under the preceding articles may be subject to the condition that the disabled officer of warrant rank shall undergo medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, or convalescent home, or otherwise, for any period during which it is certified that such treatment is necessary in his interests.

6.—An officer of warrant rank in receipt of a disability pension under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pension—

(a) The difference (if any) between that pension and pension at the rate for the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is certified to require special medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, a deduction of such an amount and under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, being made from the disability pension on account of the cost of his maintenance in the institution;

(b) Actual necessary medical and other expenses incidental to treatment for the disability on account of which he was discharged, up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine;

(c) If disabled in the highest degree, an allowance not exceeding £65 a year in any case where the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

7. An officer of warrant rank in receipt of a disability pension under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pension—

(a) The difference, if any, between that pension and pension at the rate or the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is prevented from earning his living by undergoing training in a technical institution or otherwise which in the opinion of the Minister would benefit him.

(b) An allowance to cover fees in respect of training up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

8.—In any case where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent., or where it is considered by the Minister of Pensions more in the interests of the officer of warrant rank, a gratuity or temporary allowance may be granted in place of any disability pension and children's allowances under these Regulations. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and its amount will not exceed £400 and will depend on the nature of the disability and the other circumstances of the case.

9.—An officer of warrant rank discharged as medically unfit for service, such unfitness being neither attributable to nor aggravated by naval or military service, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a gratuity or temporary allowance. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine. In exceptional circumstances it may amount to a sum not exceeding £25, and generally it will depend on the extent to which the officer of warrant rank is incapacitated, on the length and character of his service, and on the other circumstances of the case.

First Schedule.

PENSION ON ACCOUNT OF DISABLEMENT.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Officers of Warrant Rank on the Permanent or Temporary Lists of the Reserves or on the Temporary Lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.		Additions to Service Pensions or Gratuities of Officers of Warrant Rank holding Permanent Commissions.	
		Commissioned Warrant Officers of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.	Warrant Officers of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.	Commissioned Warrant Officer of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.	Warrant Officers of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Per cent.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	150	125 0	100	75 0
2	80	120	100 0	80	60 0
3	70	105	87 10	70	52 10
4	60	90	75 0	60	45 0
5	50	75	62 10	50	37 10
6	40	60	50 0	40	30 0
7	30	45	37 10	30	22 10
8	20	30	25 0	20	15 0

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service :—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1896, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2261 clause 5 (*e*).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

7. Officers whose Retired Pay exceeds £150 a year may be allowed at their own request and with the consent of the Admiralty to commute not more than half their Retired Pay, provided that the balance remaining be at least £150 and subject to the rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(*b*) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission					...	...	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,400

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the ank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned anks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or or physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(*c*) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RANK.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** ,, 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500 0 0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250 0 0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 28th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ..	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ..	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ..	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay £200	O. in C. 13th April, 1913.
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ... £300	
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ... £400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

CHAPLAINS.

§1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	£800
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	£1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	£1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Commander ... ... £400 a year.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	50	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2279 as to age of retirement of Chief and Head Schoolmasters*).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Warrant Officer...	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Schoolmasters to be pensioned according to their relative ranks on the scale for Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers as above, except that Schoolmasters entered in the rank of Warrant Officer to be pensioned on the following special scale, if invalided:—

To be granted a service pension of £10 for each complete year's service up to 10 years.

On attaining 10 years' seniority to be pensioned on the scale for Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers.

XII.—RETIREMENT AND GRATUITY.

(*a*) Schoolmasters to be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty. Such retirements in future will be allowed with a gratuity or retired pay, according to the scale A in the following table. (This provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of 18th May, 1901.)

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment will be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity or retired pay according to scale B in the following table :—

	A.	B.
(1) With less than 5 years' service from date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than 5 years' service from date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster, but with less than 10 years	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service
(3) With more than 10 years but less than 15 years	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service
(4) With more than 15 years but less than 20 years	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service
(5) With more than 20 years but less than 25 years	Two-thirds of Retired Pay according to scale	One-third of Retired Pay according to scale
(6) With more than 25 years	Retired Pay according to scale	One-half Retired Pay according to scale

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(*a*) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer .. .	£240	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£10 for each year's service in charge of a W/T or War Signal Station, and £8 for each year's service in charge of Stations other than above.

(*b*) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £8 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II. and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Maximum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than £10 a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1913 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess, of the foregoing scale of service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be for their advantage may be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officer may be allowed to reckon as superior single pay time under Article 1938 of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers will be held only during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

For the award of a Good Service Pension and the consequent adjustment of half or retired pay see page 2288, Good Service Pension.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	at age of	
General	65	
Lieutenant-General	65	
Major-General	60	
Colonel Commandant	57	(or on expiration of Command.)
Colonel 2nd Commandant	55	
Lieutenant-Colonel	52	
Major	50	
Captain	45	
Paymaster and Barrackmaster...	55	
Quartermasters	55	
Other Officers promoted from the ranks ...	55	

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and A.M.O. 2483*a*/19)

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and Colonel 2nd Commandants— maximum retired pay £900	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maximum retired pay £750	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants ranking with Lieutenants R.N. — maximum retired pay £450	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous t them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of the rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ...	On the above scale for Major (maximum £800), but maximum Retired Pay to be £750 for those with 5 years' seniority as Lieut.-Colonel.
Quartermasters ... ... ,,	Under consideration.
All other Officers promoted from the Ranks	As for Quartermasters.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After	12	Years	from	date	of	first commission	£1,200
,,	15	,,	,,		,,	... ...	£1,600
,,	18	,,	,,		,,	... ...	£2,000
,,	30	,,	,,		,,	... ...	£2,400

Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Warrant Officer R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	Under consideration.		

Digitized by Google

MAJORS, R.M.—HALF PAY LIST FOR.

(Order in Council of 6th Feb., 1917.)

A Half Pay list for Majors, R.M., has been established under the following conditions:—

"1. The following may be specially selected for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on half-pay, such promotion being a reward for good and distinguished service only:—

(*a*) Majors, on attaining the age for compulsory retirement.

(*b*) Majors, after two years' service as such, within such limits as may be laid down by the Admiralty.

"2. Majors so promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on the Half-Pay List shall not be absorbed in the Establishment of Lieutenant-Colonels unless in exceptional cases for the benefit of the Service, and, except in such exceptional cases, they shall not be eligible for promotion or retired pay under the Regulations applicable to those on the Establishment.

"3. They will receive Half-Pay at the rate of 11s. 8d. per day whilst unemployed, and when employed they will receive either the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel or the consolidated pay of the appointment they hold.

"4. They will be retained on the Half-Pay List until they attain the age of 54, when they will be compulsorily retired.

"5. They may be permitted to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"6. Retired Pay will be at the minimum rate of £300 per year at 48 years of age or on completion of seven years as substantive Major, with an addition of £25 per year for each year of employment as a Lieutenant Colonel. The maximum Retired Pay will not exceed £450 per year."

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

†The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as Security for debt or otherwise.)

NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19 .

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

The Claimant to sign his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } [Leave this space *blank.*]
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(*) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state their Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public, Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches and Bank Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In India the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (See foot note†).

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government, Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the persons making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant

In Foreign countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. Every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay account has been settled.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

5. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay.

---

† The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda, Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesi, and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus, Aden, Ascension, Tristan d'Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection. The Soudan.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of_____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.					Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *exclusive* of Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.————————
at ————————
————day of————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.————————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

————————Captain. ————————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2233, 2274.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenants, or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l*. for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l*. in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l*. per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (*c*) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (*b*) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) *Until the 31st December*, 1914.

To be retired so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last "Service" as Captain, or, if they have not served as Captain, as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

(*b*) *On and after 1st January*, 1915.

To be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" as Captain after having been appointed to the command of one of H.M. Ships, or 3 years if they have not served as Captain.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List irrespective of any qualifying Service.

8. Captains retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, except a provided in para. 10.

10. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral only, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
	(a) Until the 31st December, 1914.	
50	5 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Commander.
	(b) On and after 1st January, 1915.	
	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.	

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age of Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	5 years since their last "Service."	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Officers under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAIN OR SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS, FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive their active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec. VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve,

To be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant on completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retiredon promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b* To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d* Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

(*e*) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*f*) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4 ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(*a*) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay hall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank unti his retirement.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1920.	58.
" " "	1921.	56.
" " "	1922.	54.
" " "	1923.	52.
" " "	1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1920.	59
" " " " "	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1920.	58
" " " " "	1921.	56
" " " " "	1922.	54
" " " " "	1923.	52
" " " " "	1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1920	54
" " " " "	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

XI.—Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1920.	59
" " " " "	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1920.	54
" " " " "	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1920.	53
" " " " "	1921.	51
" " " " "	1922.	49
" " " " "	1923.	47
" " " " "	1924.	45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1912, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £800. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £800, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2287.)

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*a*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

XII.—Accountant Officers

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January				1920.	59
"	"	"	"	1921.	58
"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	1924.	55

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 49, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January				1920.	58
"	"	"	"	1921.	56
"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(*f*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*g*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1903 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Chief Warrant or Warrant rank to be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

1. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served,

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers.

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Commissioned Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. Commissioned Armourers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when pensioned.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when pensioned.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when pensioned.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when pensioned.

11. Commissioned Writers, Commissioned Victualling Officers, and Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster when pensioned.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when pensioned.

13. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

14. The retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Three years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Five years in charge of a Wireless Telegraphy Station or eight years in charge of a Visual War Signal Station. In reckoning combined service, time at a War Signal Station to reckon as half time at a Wireless Telegraphy Station.

(*c*) In reckoning combined service under (1) and (2) time served under (1) to count as full time towards service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station or a War Signal Station.

(*d*) Not less than two years' service as in (1) in addition to further service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station (or a War Signal Station counting half time) making a total of 4 years' combined service.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in His Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, such rank to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major.

5. Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

5a. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

6. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

7. Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

8. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

9. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

10. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

11. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

12. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

14. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

15. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

16. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 17) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

17. Appointments of Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

18. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

19. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

20. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

21. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the annual amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

22. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

23. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

24. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

25. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirement to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1871, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

26. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

27. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

28. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 29, 29a, and 29b.

29. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

29*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General, if selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

29*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

30. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

31. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

32. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

33. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

34. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

35. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

36. An Officer, above the rank of Captain, who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

36.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Retired Rank.

39. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1554 of 12 June, 1891, this promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant.

Good Service Pension.

40. An Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant General and whose half or retired pay, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 950*l*. a year, is to relinquish the Good Service Pension on vacating the appointment, and half or retired pay of 950*l*. a year, is to be awarded to him.

41. An Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay after vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l*. a year, is to be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £950 a year, a reduction is to be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

42. Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in retired pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l*. a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l*. a year, relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

NOTE.—This does not apply to Colonels Commandant.

43. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

43*a*. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

44. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

45. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

46. At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

Royal Marine Gunners.
Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. All deserving Royal Marine Gunners after 10 years' service as such to be advanced to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner. Until the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners exceeds 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined, Royal Marine Gunners with less than 10 years' service may be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners.

3. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be eligible after 5 years' service as such for promotion to the rank of Captain, Royal Marines.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, of 8 years' seniority promoted under the foregoing rule to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major, Royal Marines.

5. Not more than one Major thus promoted to be borne on the establishment at any one time, and the number of Captains promoted under Clause 3 not to exceed at any one time 4 per cent. of the established number of Captains, Royal Marines, thus promoted, Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

Digitized by Google

6. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and Royal Marine Gunners, to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service under conditions similar to those laid down in Article 299, Clauses 4 and 5, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, for the special promotion of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy, and Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be eligible for promotion to combatant commissions in the same manner as Royal Marine Gunners.

7. The pay of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be on the same scale as that provided for Commissioned Gunners, Royal Navy. The pay of Captains and Majors promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Gunner, R.N., respectively. All allowances payable under existing regulations to Royal Marine Gunners to be payable to the Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and the Captains and the Major referred to in these regulations under the same conditions as if they were Royal Marine Gunners.

8. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

9. The retired pay of Majors and Captains promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

10. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

11. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, who have as such for three years, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Captain Royal Marines when pensioned.

Chief Schoolmasters.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M. (graded as Headmasters), will be eligible for promotion to commissioned warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Schoolmasters (Headmasters) promoted to commissioned warrant rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

2. The number of Chief Schoolmasters to be two, unless promotions are made under (3), when such promotions will be regarded as additional to the Establishment, and no further promotions will be made, except under the 15 years' rule in (3) until the number of Chief Schoolmasters is again reduced below two. Promotion to the rank to be by selection.

3. Schoolmasters, graded as Headmasters of R.M. Schools other than those at which the two Chief Schoolmasters are serving to be eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to Commissioned Warrant Officer (Chief Schoolmaster) after 15 years' service as Headmaster.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, Class I.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible at Admiralty discretion for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, on completion of 10 years' satisfactory service as Warrant Officer.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

A Marine is not as a rule eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer, if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but in cases deserving of special consideration the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to extend the limit of age for promotion to such Warrant rank to 45 years of age (Order-in-Council 11th August, 1884.)

2. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service, and to be retired at an earlier age should it be deemed expedient.

3. A Warrant Officer, Class I., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Bandmasters with previous service in the Royal Navy who have been transferred to the Royal Marines for service as Bandmasters in His Majesty's Fleet, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the operation of the general limits of age for promotion to Marine Warrant rank.

5. Bandmasters, R.M., and Divisional Bandmasters Royal Marines may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the Marine rule as to retirement for age, and be retained in their appointments. The retention in the case of Bandmasters R.M. is to be for a limited period, not in any case to exceed 5 years nor necessitating their retention beyond the age of 60.

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, R.M., is fixed at 2, exclusive of the Musical Director of the R. N. School of Music, to whom these provisions do not apply.

2. Directors of Music on promotion to that rank to be granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay. The rank of Major may be given after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay.

3. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 65.

4. Pay, allowances, Retired Pay, Widow's Pension and Compassionate Allowances to children to be on the same scale as for Quarter-masters. Previous service in the rank of 2nd Lieutenant to count towards increase of Full and Retired Pay on the Quarter-masters' scale.

5. Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions as detailed on page 2271.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.
2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.
6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1846, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851

The Number of Captains on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reduction shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st, as vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired, 18*s.* per diem.
If on 12*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . 20*s.*
If on 14*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . 21*s.*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

Digitized by Google

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List a Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the list of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This latter abolished in May, 1873.*)

1856.

That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851 be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transit Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60 without further addition to their Retired pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenants:—

	Pay per Diem. Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Under 9 years	
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55 provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864. V

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d
Under 6 years	
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	7 0
" 9 " " 12 "	8 6
" 12 " " 15 "	10 0
" 15 "	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. W

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, and 14th Oct., 1913.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	21 Dec 07
Engineer Captains		19 July 10
Engineer Commanders		12 Aug 13
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	1575	21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenants		24 Oct 16
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants		8 May 19
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
Ordnance Lieutenants or Lieutenant-Commanders	3	22 Jan 10
Commissioned Ordnance Officers	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
*Total establishment	1,684	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	
	1,734	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Chief Artificer Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Artificer Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined. (Provision 2 is modified by Order in Council of the 19th July, 1912, which provides that all deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be promoted to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals (not to exceed five) and Surgeon Captains	19
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS AND INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902).

Rank.	† Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Instructors	70
*Instructor Captains	4
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants	41

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

* (Order in Council, 8 Aug., 1917.)

Digitized by Google

†COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
§Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists ... ... Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...	1592*‡	13th June, 1913.
Commissioned Shipwrights	24*‡	16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights	276*‡	
Schoolmasters	4‡	10 January, 1910.
Senior Masters	33	
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	— —
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	6	18 October, 1909.
Warrant Engineers / Warrant Mechanicians		[See under Engineer Officers].
§Commissioned Electricians / Warrant Electricians	24‡	13 October, 1910.
Warrant Armourers	11	13 October, 1910.
Commissioned Wardmasters	2	7 September, 1916.
Warrant Wardmasters	15	11 August, 1902, 22 March, 1911, and 7 September 1916
Warrant Writers	15	8 August, 1911
Warrant Victualling Officers	10	18 October, 1909.
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery ...	3	16 November, 1916.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	16 November, 1916.

Note.—Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent., in excess of the establishment, of the higher rank or ranks combined.

§ The total number of Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists (excluding those borne supernumerary) is restricted to eight per cent. of the combined number of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of those ranks, and the proportion of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined (except as stated in the following paragraph).

‡ All deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be advanced to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer.

* These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

†ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, and 10th November, 1915).

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters...	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
Staff Clerks	5
	14

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Staff Officers (Retired Officers)	1
Superintending Clerk, London (Warrant Officer)	11
	1
	14

FOR SERVICE AT CLOTHING DEPOTS.

Malta: Warrant Officer (Sergeant-Major)	1
	1

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Brigade Major and Adjutant)	22 / 30 / 60
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	3
Total Officers	123
Sergeants-Major	5
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	1
Bandmaster	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1
Chief Schoolmaster and Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	12
Quartermaster-Sergeants	2
Barrack Quartermaster-Sergeants	1
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Gunnery	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Infantry	2
Armourer Quartermaster-Sergeant	1
Company Sergeant-Majors	15
Total Quartermaster-Sergeants	24

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Depôt, Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors	19	19	19	—	57
Captains (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, Brigade Majors and Adjutants)	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—	168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	3	3	3	3	12
Director of Music	1	—	—	1	2
Total Officers	115	113	113	8	349
Sergeants-Major	5	5	5	3	18
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	—	—	—	1	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major	—	—	—	1	1
Bandmasters	—	1	1	—	2
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmasters, Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	1	2	4	9
Total Warrant Officers	10	10	11	12	43

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*

	Chatham.	Portsmouth	Plymouth	Depôt, Deal.	Total.
Schoolmasters	—	1	—	2	3
Quartermaster-Sergeants	3	2	2	2	9
Barrack Quartermaster-Sergeants	1	1	1	1	4
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Musketry	1	—	—	—	1
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Physical Training	1	1	1	—	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Infantry	1	1	1	4	7
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Swimming	—	—	—	1	1
Company Sergeant-Major	12	12	12	12	48
Armourer Quartermaster-Sergeant	—	—	1	1	2
Total Quartermaster-Sergeants	19	18	18	23	78

ROYAL MARINES.

Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.)	58

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, and 1st June, 1907).

Quartermaster	1
Musical Director	1
Total Officers	2
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Bandmasters (inc. Chief Bandmasters)	11
Total Warrant Officers	13
Company Sergeant-Major	2

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—Uniform.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

§ XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature Badges or miniature Ribbons.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress and white undress the senior ribbon and badge is so worn; with ball dress, the badge so worn is the senior badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With ball dress all badges are worn also in miniature; With full dress and white undress the badges other than the senior badge are worn one below the other, each suspended on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the uniform coat, commencing with white undress one inch below the senior badge, and with full dress between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat; a small eye is stitched inside the coat to which the ribbon is fastened by a hook.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

9. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

Order in which to be worn.

10. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). ‡‡‡
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). †
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. War Medals (in order of date).
38. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
39. Arctic Medal, 1876.
40. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
41. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
42. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
43. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). †
44. Edward Medal.
45. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Medal, 1908. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
79. Territorial Decoration.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
86. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
87. Imperial Service Medal.
88. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
89. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
90. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
91. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

‡‡‡ Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B., it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions.

† The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck except the Order of Merit.

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Bar, Full Dress.

11. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Bar, Ball Dress.

12. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Medals awarded by Societies.

13. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Description of bar.

14. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations, Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Length of ribbons.

15. The ribbons of Decorations, Orders and Medals are to be of the following lengths—

a. When Decorations, etc., are worn:—

Full size	1 inch
Miniature	⅞ inch

b. When ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size	⅞ inch
Miniature	¾ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons sewn on the coat.

16. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will however add the ribbon of a Companion or Member of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between each row.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Decorations, &c., with White Uniform.

17. With white undress, Decorations and Medals or ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be worn as prescribed for the dress in lieu of which white undress is being worn. The broad ribbon of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders should be worn under the shoulder strap.

When worn with white uniform, the ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be placed on a removable bar or bars.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

18. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shewn in clause 10 for the Companions and Members of those Orders.

19. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

20. Stars of the Orders and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

21. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniatures of companionship or membership will not be removed when the riband or badge of a higher order is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c.

Retired Officers.

22. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat, Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) State occasions at home and abroad (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (c) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad (d) Courts-Martial. (e) Funerals. (f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (n) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of orders optional.)	(a) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (e) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (f) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (c)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 of previous page).

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

‡‡ Not to be worn during the war.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
		IN HOT CLIMATES.	
No. 8	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (*a*) and (*b*); undress on other occasions. Decorations and Medals or Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5 dresses, according to the occasion on which No. 8 is being worn.	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. *Note.—With helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Ribbons‡ of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers ‡Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*)

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacke and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on th Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to h worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordere on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of th right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will b available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on th Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
	Officers on the General Staff when in harbour are to wear on the left shoulder the blue cloth shoulder strap of the aiguillette with dresses other than Nos. 1, 2 and 3.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Paymaster Midshipmen, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, but pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for such uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; for all other occasions, the sailors' knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirts and collars — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (white or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Sword belts— — — — —	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers — — —	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes — — — —	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform — — — —	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White tunic or White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds —	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates— —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — —	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Foreign Officers — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trowsers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Cap and Cover.
20. Cap Badges.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots and Shoes.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes
Medical	„ Scarlet „	
Accountant	„ White „	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	„ Light Blue „	
Shipwright	„ Silver Grey „	
Wardmastor	„ Maroon „	
Electrical	„ Dark Green „	
Armourer or Ordnance	„ Dark Blue „	

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
Flag Officers	Lace. inches. 2	Lace. Inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ¾	Lace. inches. 1¾	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches. 1¾ and
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	¾
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	¼	¾
Commissioned Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	¾
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	¾

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

NOTE.—In respect of the alterations in uniform of Officers of the Non-Military Branches, and of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers authorised in September and October, 1918, Officers will be allowed a period of 3 years to wear out articles of uniform of the old pattern. In the case of Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists these alterations will apply only to Officers who have served during the present war or who may serve hereafter.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6¼ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 „	
Vice-Admiral	2 „	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	3 „	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieuterants	2 „	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	1 row	of ½ inch lace.
Commissioned Warrant Officers	1 „	
Warrant Officers	1 „	of ½ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers and Captains.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2¾ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

†WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

---

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch

†It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $2\frac{7}{48}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Warrant Officers.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¼ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—
1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3 On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

‡15.—SWORDS.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, has basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5½ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder with a flat back and the blade ground hollow within 11 inches of the end with a double edge spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

*For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

‡During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers. — Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3¼ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.‡

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¾ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers. — Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers. —The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord

For Aide de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{45}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade. — Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Warrant Officers.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top 10½ inches for a cap fitting 21¾ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ¼ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before mentioned standard, *i.e.*, a cap 22¼ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 10½; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 9¾. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1¾ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

PEAK

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders. — The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

† See Note on p. 2301.

‡ During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ¾ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

20.—CAP BADGES.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

NOTE.—The Great Coat is not to be included in the outfit of new entries.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft., 9 in., varying in proportion to height; stop collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. One side ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace, each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The halt stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not entirely fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe similar to that in the Naval uniform.

3. The buttons have the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across the anchor.

4. The anchor on the epaulette is replaced by a badge consisting in a silver anchor surrounded by the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

5. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is of gold cord.

6. Cap Badge.—The foul anchor on a blue cloth ground is replaced by a silver anchor surmounted by the letters R.N.R. in gold, on a medallion of black velvet encircled by an edging of gold lace.

7. The letters R.N.R. are embossed over the foul anchor on the guard of the sword and across the anchor on the swordbelt.

8. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a buttonhole of blue twist.

9. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The distinction lace may be mounted on a strip of blue cloth before being attached to the coat; in that case, the edges of the cloth strip should be so cut as to follow the lines of the gold lace at a distance not exceeding one-eighth of an inch.

The waved lines of the distinction lace consist in continuous curves and not in straight lines with rounded angles.

* * * *

EXTRACT FROM REGULATIONS FOR SKIPPERS (TRAWLER SECTION), ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

FROM SECTION VI.—UNIFORM.

25. Each Skipper on confirmation will be required to provide himself with the following uniform, except where otherwise stated, these articles are to be of the patterns prescribed for Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy of less than 10 years' seniority:—

1 undress coat with R.N.R. buttons.
1 waistcoat.
1 pair of plain blue trousers.
1 cap with R.N.R. badge.
1 foul weather hat.
1 pair of black boots.
1 long oilskin coat, black, double breasted (material optional.)
1 necktie.
White shirts and collars

NOTE.—An overcoat of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers of the Royal Navy may be worn instead of the great coat prescribed for Officers.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

3. The buttons have the letters R.N.V.R. in Old English characters across the anchor.

4. The anchor on the epaulette is replaced by a badge consisting in a silver anchor surrounded by the words "Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve" embroidered in gold.

5. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is of gold cord.

6. Cap badge:—The foul anchor on a blue cloth ground is replaced by a silver anchor surmounted by the letters "R.N.V." in gold, on a medallion of black velvet encircled by an edging of gold lace.

7. The letters "R.N.V." are embossed over the foul anchor on the guard of the sword and across the anchor on the sword belt.

8. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a buttonhole of maroon twist.

9. Paymasters, Sub-Lieutenants of over four years' seniority wear two stripes, only if qualified under Article 15 (2) of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Regulations.

NOTE.—The distinction cloth of branch worn by *Surgeon-Lieutenants* (*Dental*) is orange.

The distinction lace may be mounted on a strip of blue cloth before being attached to the coat; in that case, the edges of the cloth strip are so cut as to follow the lines of the gold lace at a distance not exceeding one-eighth of an inch.

The waved lines of the distinction lace consist in continuous curves and not in straight lines with rounded angles.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest part is one inch above the curl.

UNIFORM FOR THE FISHERY RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Fishery Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

1. The material of the uniform is serge.

2. The Cap, Cap-Badge, and Buttons are of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers of the Royal Navy.

3. Skippers wear on the cuff a stripe of green braid.

4. Skippers acting as Group Skippers wear on the cuff two stripes of green braid.

5. The distinctive row of gold lace worn above the stripe of green braid by Chief Skippers, consists of a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, hats, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Hats and caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Duck Uniform Jumpers
Blue jean collars.
Blue cloth caps.
Sennet hats.
Hat or cap ribbons.
Black Silk Handkerchiefs.
Knife Lanyards.
Distinctiv marks, such as badges of rating, good conduct, gunnery, etc,

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, blue trousers, *See* Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, General, District, and Naval Courts-Martial, funerals, Church parades at Head Quarters, Garrison Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Church parades on shore from ships or in ships in harbour, or Sundays in ships in harbour, except when another dress is ordered; Sundays on shore. *See* note 16.	6	Fine duck tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1 dress.	—
2	Undress Order.	Cap, frock, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	2	Week-days on shore, Church parades and Sundays at sea or away from Home Naval ports, Orderly duty, Regimental Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Regimental Courts Martial, Naval Picquets, and when specially ordered.	7	Cap (*see* Note 3), frock, duck trousers, waist belt. Arms, &c., as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 2313.	7
3	Drill Order.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Great coat, caps, arms & equipment.* } As ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades, routine escorts on board or at Head Quarters.	8	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, duck trousers. Great coat, cape, arms and equipment as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 2313.	
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	4	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers	4
	Fatigue Dress.	Cap, duck tunic, and trousers, or blue trousers if detachment is not provided with duck. *See* Note 2.	5	Fatigues, recruit drills and gunnery drills at Head Quarters, working parties on board.	5	Cap (*see* Note 3), duck ordinary tunic and trousers. (*See* Note 2).	
9	Overall Suit.	As for No. 5 dress.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work.		As for No. 5 dress.	
10	Marching Order	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, blue trousers, rifle and side arms, full equipment, leggings.†	—	Active service, manœuvres and marches, inspections, embarkations and disembarkations, change of station, guards, and as may be specially ordered.	10a	As in N 10 dress, but duck tunic and trousers (stained khaki colour if necessary) may be worn.	—

* Drill order: (*a*) *Web Equipment.* Waistbelt, 2 braces, 2 cartridge carriers, and frog

(*b*) *Bandolier Equipment.* Waistbelt, 2 10-round cartridge pockets, frog and bandolier. Other articles of equipment as ordered.

† Marching order: *Web or Bandolier Equipment.* Full equipment as laid down in respective pamphlets with R.M. modifications.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, R M., will only wear the frog of the "Sam Browne" belt when the sword is worn.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

1. *Half whites.*—White trousers may be worn with Nos. 1, 2, or 3 dress if the detachment is provided therewith, when Seamen wear white trousers with serge jumpers. White tunics may be worn with No. 3 dress in hot weather.

2. *White overall trousers.*—If detachment is not supplied with these, they may be provided at the mens' own expense for wear in lieu of blue with Nos. 5 and 9 dresses if desirable. In hot climates the trousers for Nos. 5 and 9 dresses may be fine white duck if men are not in possession of duck ordinary overall trousers.

3. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, disembarking, and on active service. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress when seamen wear hats. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc mushroom top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, and *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

4. *Cap covers* will be worn afloat whenever Seamen are wearing cap covers at home, from 1st May to 30th September, inclusive.

5. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used fo all ceremonial occasions, leave, guards on board, and picquets from ships; when the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

6. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

7. *Leggings* are only worn for landing when specially ordered. *See* Note 14.

8. Gloves are to be worn in winter months on duties not under arms, and off duty when walking out till sunset.

9. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of frock with crape.

10. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat. Sergeants' sashes and gold chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, R.M.L.I.

11. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants, Corporals, and Bombardiers, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

12. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 5 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine—See* note 17. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

13. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

14. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with leggings frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

15. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 847.

16. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress (or second tunics) may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

17. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

18.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5.

5. In ships in harbour and shore establishments *hats* are to be worn: (*a*) with blue clothing during the summer season, weather permitting, on occasions of ceremony, and on Sundays as ordered by Senior Officer present; (*b*) always with No. 6 dress; (*c*) at any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

Hats are not to be worn at sea, unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

Both hats and caps are to be worn square on the head.

6. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

7. *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

†11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.
† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.),

Compulsory Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
‡2 Tunics, drill.
††1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
††2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
¶4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers
‡16 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
**6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
‡6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
‡†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

*1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
*1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.

NOTES.—In addition to above, 1 white helmet, of same pattern as Marines, if ordered by the Commander in Chief. Puggaree to be white.

* The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

†† The wearing of the Blue Cloth Suit is to be optional until demobilization has been completed.

‡ Not for Naval Schoolmasters.
¶ 2 pairs only for Naval Schoolmasters
‡ 6 No. White Shirts for Naval Schoolmasters.
** 12 No. for Naval Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

The wearing of Uniform by Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 2526.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
‡1 Sennet hat.
‡1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2‡ Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
‡ Not obligatory for men in Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers, to provide which a Special Engine-room Department Clothing Allowance is granted under Article 142, King's Regulations, 1913. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit onlcan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.
** Stoker ratings only.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician
Compulsory Kit.							
††Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1‡	—	—	—
††Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
††Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	—
††Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	—	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	—	2	—	1
††Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
††Trousers, duck	4‖	4	4	—	4	—	—
Tunics, drill ..	2**	2	2	—	2	—	—
Caps	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Cap covers, marcelline	3	3	3	—	3	—	—
Cap covers, duck	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aprons..	3	3	3	—	3	3	—
Flannels	2	2	2	—	2	2	—
Drawers	2	2	2	1	2	2	—
White shirts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White fronts ..	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
White collars ..	6	6	6	1	6	—	6
Check shirts ..	2	3	3	—	3	3	—
Check collars ..	6	3	3	—	6	6	—
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	1	2	1	—
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	—	2	1	—
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	—	2	—	—
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Half-boots.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Bed	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Blanket	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Bed covers.. ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	—
Towels..	2	2	2	—	2	2	—
Type	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Horn comb	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Hair brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	—

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class.
† Only required on Foreign Service.
‡ In the Tropics, white clothing should be provided.
‖ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.
** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.
†† The wearing of the Blue Cloth Suit is to be optional until demobilization has been completed.
‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Recruiting P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).								
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24	
Braces	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OPTIONAL KIT.								
† Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	
Overcoat	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Leggings	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	—	2	—	2	

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

NOTES.—The wearing of Uniform on ordinary occasions by Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class, is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd Class, are to wear it at Musters and Inspections. Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy servants are to wear uniform on all occasions.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 2326.

KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
2 pairs Boots, shore service.
1 pair Gaiters, leather, special (black).
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

‡If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
†2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
21 Clothes stops.

Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year
† One pair issued under Article 1738, Clause 2, King's Regulations, 1913.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*(continued).*

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs ,, serge.
4 ,, ,, duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duc .
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR BOY ARTIFICERS

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serg for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
2 Towels.
2 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels.
2 Flannel nightshirts
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Large clothes chest.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife.

*Optional—Cloth, No. 2 in last year of train

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	To be in possession of the following Kits. On Entry.	On being rated 1st Class Boy.	On being kitted up for Sea.
Jersey	No.	2	2	1
Comforter	"	1	1	1
*Trousers, serge	Pairs	3	4	3
" duck	"	3	5	4
*Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	No.	2	3‡	2
*Jumpers, serge with cuffs		1	1	1
*Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	4	3
*Jumpers, duck, uniform	"	—	—	2
Blue combinatn. suit or canvas overall suit	"	—	—	1
Check Shirts, with short sleeve	"	2	2	2
Flannels	"	4	4	3
Woollen Drawers	Pairs	2	2	—
**Cotton Drawers	"	—	—	2
Collars, jean	"	2	2	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	2	2
Stockings, Thick	"	2	—	—
Duck Shorts	"	2	—	—
Black Silk Hdkchf.	No.	1	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	2	2
" serge	"	1	—	—
" duck, white	"	—	—	1
Cap Box	"	1	1	1
†Cap Covers	"	2	2	1
Hat or cap ribbons	"	1	1	2
Towels	"	2	2	2
Type	"	1	1	1
Half-Boots	Pairs	1	1	1
Knife	No.	1	1	1
Knife Lanyards	"	2	2	2
Bed	"	1	1	1
Blanket	"	1	1	1
Bed Covers	"	2	2	2
Bag, soap	"	1	1	1
Hair, Brush and Comb	Set	1	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	1	1
" boot, blacking	"	—	—	1¶
" " polishing	"	—	—	1¶
" " hard	"	—	—	1¶
Ditty Box	"	1	1	1
Clothes Stops	"	48	48	48
Housewife, complete	"	1	1	1
Scissors	Pairs	1	1	—
Shoes, black leather	"	1	1	1
" brown canvas	"	—	—	1
Pocket Handkerchief	"	2	2	—
Small Duck Bag	"	1	1	—
Waistbelt	No.	1	1	—
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	1	—
Soap	lbs.	3	3	—
Tooth Brush	No.	1	1	1
" Powder	Tins	1	—	—
Sennet Hat	No.	—	—	1
" " case	"	—	—	1

† To be worn with cloth cap only.

On completing the 12 weeks seamanship and school course, Boys 2nd class are to have their kit made up to three duck working jumpers.

¶ This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths supply is to be made on entry.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible. The regulation of such replacements of clothing is to be under the direct control of the Inspecting Captain.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

CLASS III.

(A) REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANT, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS, AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

‡ The additional Serge Jumper, issued on being rated First Class Boy, may be a Dress Jumper (with cuffs) instead of a Working Jumper, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, the difference in cost being charged against the individual Boy.

** Boys and Youths, on being drafted to sea, may continue to wear the Woollen Drawers supplied to them on entry in place of the Cotton Drawers specified in the Regulation Kit.

* This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths, the Uniform Clothing is to be issued as follows:—

		On Entry.	On Kitting up for Sea Training	On Completion of Sea Training.
Trousers, serge	Pairs	2	1	1
" duck	"	3	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	No.	2	1	—
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs	"	—	—	1
Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1
Jumpers, duck, uniform	"	—	—	2

Digitized by Google

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

(C.) OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.
Blue tartan or cloth (same pattern as for (A)).

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.
The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.
The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.
Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.
In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.
Of white drill—single-breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.
A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.
Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

Digitized by Google

TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1⅝ inches in front, 1⅜ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1¼ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by waddling.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1¼ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1⅝ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

*CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in height.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ½ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1⅛ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Ships' Cooks, Ships Cooks' Mates, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.

Digitized by Google

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

Class I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet.

The device is to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver.

Officers' Stewards and Cooks 1st Class, with five years' service as such, are to wear this badge.

Class III.

Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than five years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd and 3rd Class and Boy Servants. } Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—A crown with the letters "C. G.," one on either side.
Gilt for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

Class II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1 7/8 inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ½ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SENNET HATS.

Class II.

To be of white sennet with oval crown, 3 inches high, brim to be straight, 3½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches and bound with ½-inch black braid, to be fitted with ventilation holes in each side of crown; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; the hat to be moderately stiffened; weight not to exceed 10 ozs.

A chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the top of the inside of the hat band. Length to be adjusted by wearer.

NOTE.—Sennet hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine," about ½ oz. of which is used to each hat and then blocked and ironed over.

When the hats get limp and out of shape, they can be easily re-stiffened and brought back to their original shape by similar treatment, and for this purpose a hat block and gelatine is supplied to each ship.

SENNET HAT CASES.

Class II.

To be of unbleached calico (or white drill) made to fit closely round the crown of the hat and completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely, to exclude dust, &c.

SHIRTS.

Class I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

Class II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

Class III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

Class I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

Class I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF

Class II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

All Classes.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ¼ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

All Classes.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

Class II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

All Classes.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

All Classes.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

HALF-BOOTS.
ALL CLASSES.
Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.
ALL CLASSES.
Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.
ALL CLASSES.
Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.
ALL CLASSES.
Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.
ALL CLASSES.
To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.
CLASS II.
Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.
CLASS II.
Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.
ALL CLASSES.
Of approved pattern.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, GLOVES, CLOTHES STOPS.
ALL CLASSES.
As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.
ALL CLASSES.
Of approved pattern.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.
Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.
CLASS I.
To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
⅞ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅞ inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.
Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory plain) ⅞ inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.
(Except Boy Artificers as such, and Boy Artificers when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)
(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
¾ inch for Duck Jacket.
(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(*e*) Yellow buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.
Boy Artificers to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Boy Artificers are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.
Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with five years' service as such, are to wear gilt buttons in lieu of black horn.
Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

OVERCOAT.
ALL CLASSES.
As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.
CLASSES I. AND III.
White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.
CLASS II.
As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WAISTBELT.
CLASS II.
To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.
Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.
They will not wear good conduct badges.
Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.
Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.
Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch.
Although Officers Stewards and Cooks 1st class, of over five years service as such, are allowed to wear the Cap Badge authorised for ratings wearing Class I Uniforms, they are to wear their distinguishing badges on the right arm, as laid down for Petty Officers and Men, and not on the collar. Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.
The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.
All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.
The following are the badges of rating :—
(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.
(*b*) Leading Seame and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Digitized by Google

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be $\frac{1}{8}$ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch— measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuif of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above,

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate, Higher Standard.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above.

* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

* Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.
Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badges:
1st Class—Crossed rifles, star above.
2nd „ Crossed rifles.
3rd „ Single rifle.

* Physical Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.

*Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below,

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourer.—Gun, crossed axe hammer, star above.

† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* „ Carpenter's Mate
* „ Blacksmith
* „ Plumber
* „ Painter
* „ Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper
} Crossed axe, and hammer with star above

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Naval Schoolmaster
† Victualling Chief Petty Officer
† Victualling Petty Officer
† Leading Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Boys
† All Writers.
} Star, gold on cloth.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks
} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.

Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Crown with letters "C. G.," one on either side. (In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded since the beginning of the present war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer has been wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer has been wounded will be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and
all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs
e worn.
Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.
The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length,
lless the number of clasps requires them to be longer,
which case the ribbon is only just to show above the
p clasp. When there is more than one medal, the
stance between the ribbons to be ⅛ inch The ribbons
hen worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and
wn on a cloth attachment close together.
The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a found-
ion of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back.
ie foundation is to extend ¼ inch on top and sides as a
argin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons.
ie inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attach-
ent to allow the medal and clasps with another inch
more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the left breast,
aced in a line 1½ inches below the point of the
ioulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to
placed 1½ inches from point of shoulder; the ribbons
ill then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.
Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, com-
encing with the end furthest from the shoulder:—
(a) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* rticle 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913.)
(b) British medals as directed in Article 167 of the ing's Regulations, 1913, with war medals in order f date.
(c) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(d) Foreign medals in order of date.
The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the edal for Good Shooting come after all war medals.
Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving uman life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be orn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, nd on the same horizontal line.
NOTE.—*The "obverse" side is that on which the head of he Sovereign is shown.*

WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward oom Officers' Servant will be provided, under the Conitions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations and dmiralty Instructions, with an annual gratuitous outit consisting of:—

1 Cap with peak.
1 Plain serge suit.
3 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
2 Collars and Fronts combined.
1 Black necktie.
3 pairs white cotton gloves.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Corps Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the Fine White Duck Tunics are provided.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulation to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps and Officers Royal Marines employed as Director of Naval Recruiting, Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting or on the Admiralty War Staff, wear the uniform as laid down for Officers on the General Staff of the Army, paragraphs 129-138, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Greatcoats will be of Regimental Pattern and Drab Service Dress will not be worn.

Officers of the Royal Marines appointed Staff Officers afloat, and Officers employed on the War Staff other than at the Admiralty will wear uniform as above, except that they will not wear the order of dress—"Review Order—Staff in Blue," paragraph 130, Dress Regulations for the Army. Abroad, the regimental helmet, without plume, will be worn, paragraph 129, Dress Regulations for the Army. War Staff Officers, if also employed in command of Royal Marine detachments afloat, will wear regimental uniform.

Officers, Royal Marines, employed as W/T Instructors and Assistant Instructors on the Staff of Flag Officers and Commodores, will wear the following distinctions:—

A Regimental forage cap and badge with a band of blue cloth of special shade in lieu of scarlet, and blue cloth gorget patches with a line of crimson gimp and small Regimental gorget button.

3. Other Officers Royal Marines on the staff of Flag Officers and of Commodores will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) on the same occasions as laid down for Naval Officers (page 832) except in mess dress.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

An Officer of the R.M.A. or R.M.L.I. who is holding the appointment of Brigade Major will wear the dress distinctive for that grade as prescribed by the Army Regulations.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant and 2nd Lieutenants on probation	One star.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. In marching order two straps will be worn. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt with two plain brown leather slings with a plain square brass buckle on each is to be worn underneath the blue serge or white tunic when the sword is carried, except when white clothing is worn in lieu of full dress, when the full dress slings and cross belt (R.M.A.) will be worn.

7. *Boots.*—(*a*) *For Mounted Duties* (unless otherwise ordered).—Black leather butcher boots. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently jacked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to reach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in front. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the spur horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of the heel and a little below the ankle joint. The heel is to be sufficiently high to prevent the spur chain from working back.

(*b*) *Black leather leggings, stohwasser pattern*, and ankle boots with jack spurs may be worn by mounted officers instead of knee boots in marching or drill order, or as ordered in the Garrison. *For Commandants and Colonels 2nd Commandant, see* para. 8.

(*c*) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers in Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for general parade purposes when overalls are worn, and may be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless otherwise ordered.

(*d*) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be worn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*e*) White boots with plain fronts will be worn with white trousers, when embarked, under the same regulations as for Naval Officers, but when landed from H.M. Ships on duty officers are to wear the boots described in clauses (b), (c) and (d).

8. *Colonels Commandant (temporary Brigadier Generals)* will wear the uniform as laid down for Brigadier Generals in the Army, para. 225, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Colonels 2nd Commandant will wear the uniform as laid down for substantive Colonels in the Army, paras 228–260, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Forage cap to be as described in paras. 19 and 21.

Collar badges as directed in paras. 21 and 25.

Black Field Boots are optional.

9. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Gilt curb chain chin strap, the links ¼-inch wide, the strap lined with white leather, or brown leather chin strap. Gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¼-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White buckskin, dogskin or kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered.

11. *White strip collars* to be worn with the blue serge frock, pattern "A." This collar not to show more than ¾-inch above the uniform.

White double collars and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic, pattern "B."

Soft white double collars may be worn on active service or manœuvres.

Ties.—A black corded silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic pattern "B," to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt to which the frog of sword scabbard is attached.

13. *Leggings.*—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾-inch wide, sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black. *For Mounted Officers see* para. 7 (*b*).

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; with black boots, steel chains and black strap; with brown boots, steel chains, brown strap, and shield.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

Digitized by Google

15a. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

15b. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

16. *Waterproof Coat and Cape.—Coat.*—Dark blue-grey Gabardine, lined throughout with dark blue wool lining, single-breasted, 6 black bone buttons down the front, turn-down collar, side slits for sword, with patch pockets inside.

Cape.—Material and lining as Coat, 4 black bone buttons down the front, turn-down collar fastened with hook and eye. Minimum length of Cape to be sufficient to cover the knuckles.

16a. *Pea Jacket.*—(Optional) for wear afloat when performing duties on deck and in fire-control stations only. May be worn by officers serving ashore at R.M. Divisions for Musketry, Gunnery, Field Training, and such other similar occasions as may be determined by the Commandants, but not in Review or Undress Order.

Blue pilot cloth, double-breasted, cut loose, and long enough to come half-way between thigh and knee. Slit at back. Turn-down collar, two inches deep with lapel and step. Four large gilding metal buttons of Corps pattern on each side, three to button, and one under turn. One outside welted breast pocket on left side, two bottom pockets with flap, one ticket pocket with flap inside left facing, one inside breast pocket on right side. Two small buttons of Corps pattern, and 3½ inch slit to cuffs, stitched round cuffs four inches from the end of sleeve. Shoulder straps of the same material as the garment, fastened with a small gilding metal button of Corps pattern. Badges of rank in metal. The coat is lined with Italian cloth, and the edges are single stitched half an inch from the edge. The collar is provided with a tab, underneath, to button across the opening when required.

16b. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras 19, 21, 33, and 35 (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

17. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

The saddle may be either a plain hunting or the universal pattern described in Appendix V. Stirrups, steel, plain hunting with hollow tread. The bridoon reins may be fitted with buckles instead of being sewn on to the bridoon. Breastplate with device to be retained.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

18. Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

NOTES. (*a*).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(*b*) Majors performing the duties of company officers are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(*c*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*d*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.*

(*e*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as regards the wearing of white cap covers, and also of other articles of white clothing if the detachment is provided therewith, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them; the latter does not apply when the men are in white working rig.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with white clothing under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers on page 829.

The *white mess waistcoat* is only to be worn with the *white mess jacket.*

(*f*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*g*) For mourning, a band of crape 3½ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*h*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

19. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with ¾ inch plain gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are when worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

20. *Field Service Cap.*—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high with scarlet superfine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seams, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small corps buttons in front. *Badge*—a gilt metal grenade as worn on the collar of blue frock. To be placed on the left side of the cap, at an angle.

21. *Frock, Serge*, "A."—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, small regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of same material with metal badges of rank and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with 2¼-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

---

*During hostilities uniform is not to be worn by retired officers except when employed in a military capacity or on ceremonial occasions of a military nature.

Digitized by Google

Collar badge to be a gilt metal grenade, 2¼ inches long, ¾ inch from each end of collar. On the service dress the collar badge will be a grenade with scroll in bronze metal inscribed "Per Mare, Per Terram."

21A. *Frock, Serge,* "B."—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2¼ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; outside ticket pocket in the top of the waistband on the right side; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four regimental ball buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of the waistband. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge as for pattern "A" frock, to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

The choice of pattern of Serge Frock "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual officer.

22. *Frock Coat—For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

23. *Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for belt of sword to pass through. An opening behind 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made.—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantel of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 15 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Cape (Great Coat on active service or manœuvres).—When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

24. *Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ½-inch gold lace to form bell's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between top and bottom edges of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder-straps same as tunic, a row of gilt studs with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuffs.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a top of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

White Mess Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lapels and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

25. *Pouch—Full Dress.*—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4¼ inches long, 2¼ inches deep, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco; stripe of ⅛ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing a red cloth edge embroidered cross guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud. To be worn only in Levee and Ball Dress.

Pouch—Undress.—Black patent leather collapsing pouch, with two pockets, the flap 6½ inches long at the bottom and 3½ inches wide at the centre point, having a stud fastening collapsing gilt leaves for loops, swivel loops. Device of gilt metal cross guns, lion and crown.

Pouch Belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

26. *Pantaloons* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1¼ inch wide down each side seam.

27. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 flat bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

28. *Sword Belt.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1¼-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double ornament front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Digitized by Google

29. *Sword Knot.*—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and iding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for se with the brown leather belts is a plain brown ather strap ¾ inch broad, 15 inches long in the ouble, the ends being secured into an acorn having ialled leather covering; it is furnished with a iding keeper.

30. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ ches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue oth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather ot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots e worn.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather.

For mess dress overalls, blue cloth with a stripe gold lace, R.M.A. pattern, 1¾ inches broad, down ch side seam, will be worn.

White drill or duck trousers without stripes are orn on certain stations in hot weather.

31. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with carlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth ollar, square in front, edged round top with gold ord, gold ¾-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on ollar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2¼ inches ong at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner oint of the gold lace, and half way between the top nd bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; wo (small) on cuff; skirts square in front; two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, ith 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point nd one at the waist seam, and edged with round ack gold wire cord as on collar, traced behind with old Russia braid; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth own centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes o reach ½ inch from bottom of skirt; crow's foot of ound gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches igh from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia raid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with ussia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of cimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace n collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves rimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top nd bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at op of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from ottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round old cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, vith badges of rank in silver.

White Tunic.—"A."—To be of white drill, and full in he chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and naterial as the garment, fastened at the top with a mall regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. tand up collar of the same material as the jacket, quare in front, and from 1¾ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of ame material sewn on inside. Five ball-buttons of egulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket vith pointed flap and small button on each breast, nd with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of ocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. uffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2½ nches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side o suit the height of the wearer.

31A. *White Tunic* "B."—To be made of white drill f the same pattern as Serge Frock "B," described n para. 21a.

The choice of pattern of White Tunic "A" or "B" s at the option of the individual officer.

V.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

33. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonels Second Com andant to wear the cap as described below for other fficers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round ower edge of peak.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 19, except hat the welt round the crown is of the same aterial as that of which the cap is made, and the ross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and he two buttons on the chin-strap are of the same attern as those worn on the mess waistcoat. On he Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and aurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

34. *Field Service Cap.*—As described in paragraph

Badge.—Metal globe and laurel as worn on collar blue frock. To be worn on left side of cap.

35. *Frock, Serge,* "A."—The same as described in aragraph 21, but with five large regimental buttons own the front. The collar badges and badges of nk are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which ill be silver. On the Service Dress the collar badge ill be a globe and laurel in bronze metal.

35A. *Frock, Serge,* "B."—The same as described in para. 21A, except that the pattern of the buttons, collar, badges, and badges of rank, will be as described in para. 35 for pattern "A" Frock.

The choice of pattern of Serge Frock "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual Officer.

36. *Frock Coat.*—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 22, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold sling will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

37. *Great Coat and Cape.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 23, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

Cape (Great Coat on active service or manœuvres).—When worn to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in centre of back.

38. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket, immediately below the corps badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Pantaloons.—On mounted duties:*—Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and ½ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2½ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅞ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5⅛ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 27.

42. *Sword Belt.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, ¾ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

43. *Sword Knot.*—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 29. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather.

White drill or duck trousers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ¾ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace. The Corps' badge at

Digitized by Google

½ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold cord lined with scarlet cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3½ inches deep, with one band of ½-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ½-inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be ¼ inch broad at the forearm seam.

The white tunic "A" to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 31, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

White Tunic "B" to be of the same pattern as the Serge Frock "B" described in paragraph 21a and of the material described in paragraph 31.

The choice of pattern of White Tunics "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual Officer.

46.

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS, ROYAL MARINES AT R.N. COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

47. *Cap and White Cover.*—As described in paragraph 33, but no gilt bugle. Service Dress cap and badge as in paragraphs 16B and 33, but no bugle.

48. *Frock Serge* "A" or "B."—As described in paragraphs 35 and 35A, but buttons will be as described in paragraph 60. Service Dress as in paragraphs 16B and 35. Buttons as in paragraph 60.

49. *Pea Jacket.*—As described in 16C, but buttons as in paragraph 60.

50. *Mess Jacket.*— } As described in paragraph 38.
Mess Vest.— }

51. *Field Service Cap.*—As in paragraph 34. Buttons as described in paragraph 60.

52. *Sword.*—As described in paragraph 41.

53. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.
(*For description of other Articles see* I. *General Regulations.*)

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59. Buttons (except for mess dress) to be of the special pattern referred to in paragraph 60.

VI.—CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Chief Royal Marine Gunners will wear the uniform of Royal Marine Gunners with the addition of one star on the shoulder straps.

VII.—ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS

60. *Buttons* (special).—Gilt on gilding metal. Laurel surrounding a circular scroll on which are the words "Royal Marines," an anchor and crown in centre.

61. *Cap and White Cover.*—As in paragragh 19.

62. *Field Service Cap.*—(Optional) As described in paragraph 20.

63. *Frock.*—As described in paragraphs 21 and 21a, except buttons will be of special pattern, and Frock made of blue Tartan No. 2. No badges of rank.

64. *Frock Coat.*—As in paragraph 22, but large buttons (special) down the front and small buttons (special) on the cuffs and shoulder-straps. Shoulder-straps to be sewn into shoulder seam. No badges of rank. Material, No. 1 blue cloth.

65. *Great Coat and Cape.*—As in paragraph 23

Cape. (*Great Coat on active service or manœuvres.*) When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

66. *Mess Jacket.*—As in paragraph 38, but the jacket to be of blue No. 1 serge. The badge will be an embroidered grenade on each side of collar No badge of rank. Buttons (special).

Mess Vest.—As in paragraph 38, but made of No. 1 blue serge. Depth of opening to be 10½ inches. Width of opening 5½ inches. Buttons (special).

White Mess Jacket.—As in 38. Badges, gilt metal grenades. Buttons (special).

White Mess Vest.—As in 38. Buttons (special).

67. *Sword.*—As in paragraph 41.

Scabbard.—Steel, as in paragraph 27.
"Sam Browne."—As in paragraph 27.

68. *Sword Belt.*—Plain buff leather waistbelt and slings.
"Sam Browne" Belt and Straps.—As in paragraph 6.

Sword Knot.—Plain buff leather for wear with belt.
Brown leather for wear with "Sam Browne" belt.

69. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, tweed, tartan, serge or fine white duck, as described in paragraph 30.

70. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, 1½ inches high, edged round top with gold cord and traced inside with gold braid, and gold braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade (mounted on scarlet cloth) 2½ inches long at each end, 1-½ inches from inside edge of gold braid and placed midway between the top and bottom braids; nine large gilt buttons (special) up front; skirts square in front. Back skirt piped down centre with scarlet cloth (same width as front edging); gold cord sewn on back skirts to imitate slashes with two points, the bottom of the cord to be 1½ inches up from bottom of skirt, three large buttons on back of each skirt, one opposite each point and one on waist seam; crow's foot of gold cord on sleeve with eye at top, 7½ inches up from bottom of sleeve and traced inside and outside with gold braid. One inside pocket in left skirt. Shoulder-straps (Orris lace), as described in paragraph 31. with no badges of rank.

White Tunic.—Similar to that described in paragraphs 31 and 31a, made of fine white duck, buttons of special pattern and no badges of rank.

71. *Whistle.*—As in paragraph 15a, blue cord.

72. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7 (*d*) and (e) Wellington boots are optional.

Waterproof Coat and Cape. } Optional, but if worn to be same as for other Officers.
Pea Jacket.—

VIII.—CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS, R.M.

73. *Cap and White Cover.*—R.M.A. as in paragraph 19. R.M.L.I. as in paragraph 33.

74. *Frock.*—Blue cloth, No. 1, single breasted with 2 in. stand up collar, square cut in front, dummy cuffs 5 in. at peak and 2½ in. at sides, formed with 1½ in. black Alpaca braid. Collar and cuffs round edges, including side slits, braided with similar braid and fastened with hooks and eyes. Shoulder-straps of plaited gold cord fastened with small gilt regimental buttons. Two outside pockets 6 ins. wide and 8 ins. up from bottom, with pocket flaps 2½ ins. deep. One vertical inside pocket on left side. To be lined throughout with twill Italian cloth. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

75. *Frock Coat.*—Blue cloth, No. 1, single breasted with 2 in. stand up collar, square cut in front, dummy cuffs 5 in. at peak and 2½ in. at sides, formed with 1½ in. black Alpaca braid. Collar and front braided with similar braid, fastened with hooks and eyes. Shoulder-straps of plaited gold cord fastened with small gilt regimental buttons. Two pockets in back skirt pleats. Row of black braid across waist at bottom of back seam, finished with a curl at each end surmounted by a netted silk button. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

76. *Great Coat.*—R.M.A.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6-inch box pleat in back, to reach within 1 foot of ground. Stand and fall collar 5½ inches over all, fastened with hook and eye and fitted with detachable tab. Fly cuffs stitched down, 5½ inches deep. Two pockets with flaps at the waist in front, tab and button. One row of five large gilt regimental buttons down the front. A cloth back strap sewn to the side seams, fitted with two black buttons to confine coat at waist. Shoulder-straps of same material as the garment, seamed into the sleeve and fastened with a small gilt button at top. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

R.M.L.I.—The same pattern, but material to be cloth, grey, No. 2, W.P.

77. *Trousers.*—Blue tweed, with ½ in. scarlet welt down each side-seam.

78. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7 (*d*)

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Tunic Trousers (Overalls) Wellington Boots Full Dress Head Dress Sash or Cross Belt Sword Belt (full dress) Dress Sword Knot White Gloves	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads at ports at home and abroad. (c) Guards of honour. (d) General Courts Martial. (e) Church Parade. (f) Funerals. (g) At ceremonies or entertainments when the senior officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (h) Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.	When mounted, Pantaloons, Knee Boots and light hunting Spurs. When dismounted, Trousers, Wellington Boots, and Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order	Blue Serge Frock Serge Trousers Leggings Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt 2 Shoulder Straps Undress Sword Knot. Brown Gloves Whistle Great Coat or Cape Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch on Active Service and when ordered.	Marches, Guards, or as may be specially ordered.	The Helmet will be worn when specially ordered. Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Puttles, and light hunting Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Blue Serge Frock Serge Trousers Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses Leggings } When ordered.	All ordinary parades and drills and when attending examinations for promotion, or as may be ordered. Regimental Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Garrison and Regimental Boards, Orderly duties. The blue serge frock will be worn for ordinary duties, and guards when embarked.	Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Puttles, and light hunting Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 4—Mess Order	Mess Jacket Mess Overalls and Vest Wellington Boots	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank and at Naval and Military Evening Dances and Entertainments. (unless Full Dress is ordered.)	Miniature Medals will be worn on Mess Dress.
No. 5—Undress Order	Forage Cap Frock Coat Trousers as in full dress Sword Belt (full dress) Sash Dress Sword Knot Wellington Boots White Gloves	(I.) When on Military duty. At District Courts Martial and Garrison, or Special Courts of Enquiry. (II.) When on Naval duty, but not parading with their men. (a) When Naval Officers wear the frock coats without epaulettes; *e.g.* church on Sunday, visits to C.-in-C., official calls, &c. (b) Officer of the Guard, except when visiting foreign ships of war. (c) Officer of the watch in harbour. (d) Senior Marine Officer when inspecting detachments. (III.) When not on duty. At afternoon Naval and Military Dances, receptions in Garrison or on board H.M. ships.	Swords will be worn when on duty, and as the occasion may require when not on duty.

NOTE 1.—*In Review Order* Swords will not be worn hooked up by dismounted officers, except when carrying the colours. The Scabbard will be hooked up when the Sword is drawn. The gilt curb chain will be worn with the helmet when serving ashore; when afloat, whenever the metal ball is worn by Guards of Honour, etc., *see* p. 2315.

NOTE 2.—The Tassels of the sash are to be just behind the front sling of the Sword Belt.

NOTE 3.—On all occasions when the "Sam Browne" belt is worn at least one brace will always be worn with the belt. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., G.C.M., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N. qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1889 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillimore Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1—consists of a sum of about 160*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examination in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th, or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Third Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of Junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGES AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING CRUISERS.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together until they pass for the rank of Lieutenant.

After passing for the rank of Lieutenant, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or Marine duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75 mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding - - -	1st December.
Do. do. May do. -	1st April.
Do. do. September do. -	1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*,

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. (1906) and 30th Nov. (1906) - -	Mar. (1920)	May (1920)
1st Dec. (1906) and 31st Mar. (1907) - -	July (1920)	Sept. (1920)
1st Apr. (1907) and 31st July (1907) - -	Dec. (1920)	Jan. (1921)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Colonies, who have received special Colonial recommendations under para. 10), will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry	before	1st October
Do. May	do.	do 1st January.
Do. September	do.	do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 8) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 9).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the Candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. †The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic). The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Osborne and Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance and tuition allowance during his period of service until he has completed his examinations for the rank of Lieutenant.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Educational Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction in the Training Establishments for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms, of which five terms will be at Osborne and the remainder at Dartmouth. On passing out of the College at Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Cruiser and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the Colleges:—

At Osborne.
16th January to 8th April,
8th May to 30th July,
19th September to 17th December.

At Dartmouth.
16th January to 15th April,
8th May to 6th August,
19th September to 17th December.

The vacations at the Colleges are as follows:—

At Osborne.
Four weeks at Christmas,
Four weeks at Easter,
Seven weeks at Midsummer.

At Dartmouth.
Four weeks at Christmas,
Three weeks at Easter,
Six weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets shall be subject to th Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets while at the Royal Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth and on board the Training Cruisers.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the Colleges, to be paid in sums of £25 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the Colleges, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Cruisers is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. 0d. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Cruiser. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Arrangements are made for the conveyance from Portsmouth to Osborne of the Cadets who are joining the College for the first time. Such Cadets should assemble at the Dockyard Gates (near Portsmouth Harbour Station) shortly before 3 p.m. on the day appointed for joining. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ——," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Cruiser without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A large proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the Colleges, and also in the Training Cruisers.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Cruiser which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard; or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Cruiser, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, August, 1919

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	3	
Uniform jacket*	1	1	1	
" trousers*	1	1	1	
" waistcoat*	1	1	1	
Flannel lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	—	
Uniform caps, peak & turned down*	2	2	2	
Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two prs. trousers*	1	1	1	
Working winter suit, of special material*	1	1	1	The material of pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to.
Loose fitting overcoat — monkey jacket*	1	1	—	Used as overcoat at Osborne, and forms part of working winter suit at Dartmouth.
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	—	1	Optional at Osborne as the loose fitting monkey jacket is considered sufficient for ordinary wear.
Uniform greatcoat*	—	1	1	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	4	4	6	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	4	6	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands	4	—	—	
White flannel collars	6			
White day shirts ..	3	6	8	
Collars*	6	2	12	
Pyjama suit	3	3	4	
Socks { Merino ..	8	8	8	
Socks { Thick Woollen	6			
Drawers { Thin merino (short)	4	6	6	
Drawers { Thick for winter (long)	4			
Vests { Thin merino	4	6	6	
Vests { Thick for winter ..	4			
Bath towel	4	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	2	3	
Neckties (black silk) of uniform pattern)	2	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	12	
White woollen gloves	2	2	2	
Braces	2	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eight in. thick ..	3	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	1	
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	1	To be of the following dimensions— 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag with initials	1	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring	1	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	1	Supplied by Admiralty.
Waterproof coat or a pegamoid coat ..	1	1	1	Obtainable at the College.
Football knickers, jersey, boots, and stockings	1	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	1	1	
Straw hat	1	—	1	•
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		—	
White canvas gymnastic shoes	1	1	—	Obtainable at the College.
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	1	
Ghost covers	—	—	2	
Cap covers	—	—	3	
Duck trousers ..	—	—	3	
Comforter	—	—	1	
Shoes, thick, for engine room	—	—	1	
Gloves for engine room	—	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

† For first year at the R.N. College. Osborne Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING SEXTANTS.

Cadets when entering on their fifth term at Dartmouth should already have procured a Sextant in a box; a leather case is not necessary.

Any new Sextant must be approved by the Captain of the Establishment and must have the following qualifications:—

1. Strong frame and well finished in all respects all loose fittings to be stamped with the number.

2. Radius not to be less than 6½ inches to middle of the graduation.

3. Arc distinctly cut, and to read either to 10 seconds or 12 seconds, up to at least 125° on, and 5° off, the arc, the vernier being divided three divisions to the right of the index.

4. Shades to be of neutral tint and of satisfactory densities.

5. A star telescope (not inverting images) to be provided, and an inverting telescope with two eye-pieces, one of which to have a magnifying power of at least 7 diameters. The telescopes and collar to be fitted with interrupted thread.

6. Adjusting screws to mirrors to be placed in positions as little exposed as possible, preferably at the base of the mirrors, to be recessed so as to be moved by a squared key or screwdriver and fitted with covers.

7. Two shades for eyepieces of different intensities to be ground conical, to slip on, not screw.

8. Handle to be of good size.

9. Each Sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A.

10. A button over the handle besides the usual chocks for keeping the instrument in place when the lid is closed. Box to have recessed hooks for securing the lid, and a recessed handle.

11. No Sextants will be accepted in which the unsilvered portion of the horizon glass is absent or the telescope so fitted as not to be entirely removable in one piece, and the horizon glass should have a minimum width of 1¼ inch.

12. The name of the owner to be on both Sextant and box.

Sextants possessing the necessary qualifications can be obtained from various makers.

Sextants presented to Cadets which have belonged to Parents or others are not required to conform rigidly to the standard, provided they are of radius not less than that prescribed and are considered suitable by the Captain of the Establishment; but no Sextant can be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below. Should the Committee, in addition to the authorised number of nominations, wish to recommend any specially desirable candidate, his case will receive consideration.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship

(1) 1 year and 4 months,

(2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent of

(1) 4 months } of his service

(2) 5 months) }

in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.

(*b.*) Do. conduct.

(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.

(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

(*e.*) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *July*, 1918. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate candidates for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne Curriculum.

The candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examinations in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College

(1) 1 year and 4 months,

(2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 2 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one-fourth (or the equivalent of (1) 4 months } of his (2) 5 months) } service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.

(*b.*) Do. conduct.

(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.

(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

(*e.*) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *July*, 1918. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June, 1920, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July, 1920. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, 1920. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Education Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 1½ years.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Osborne, but their services in that rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about a year more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Osborne, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Osborne entries will militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. After reaching commissioned rank they may volunteer for service in any one of the special branches, *i.e.*, either the Navigation, Gunnery, Torpedo, Engineering, Submarine or Signal branch.

†12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £60 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman (namely, for a period of about 1 year and 6 months). On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

† During the war payment of private allowances is suspended in the case of Midshipmen and Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Digitized by Google

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

ADMIRALTY,
September, 1919.

OUTFIT.
APPENDIX II.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer	1	
*Uniform trousers } Super-	1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat } fine	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down }	2	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers	1	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Uniform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	3	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9	
*Collars	12	
Pyjama suits	4	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter—long).. ..	3 ,,	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter)	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck) ..	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)..	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs ..	12	
White woollen gloves ..	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves ..	1 ,,	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)..	1 ,,	
Braces	2 ,,	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least $\frac{5}{16}$th inch thick	2 ,,	See Note 5
Laced evening shoes	1 ,,	
Sea boots..	1 ,,	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge	2	
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers ..	1 pair	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings ..	2 ,,	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1	
Sou'wester	1	
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair	

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English History and Geography ..	2,000
†Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary..	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Science (Physics and Chemistry) ..	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) ..	2,000

Both papers marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the papers marked optional, but no candidate will be accepted who does not show a competent knowledge of Mathematics as well as obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster

†Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:- 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialise, so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† f.c.—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry. Ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective which cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess at least sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
March, 1912.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant Royal Marines will be offered annually to candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.* and at any other centre 5*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 18½. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 18½ on the first of July of the year of examination.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given the necessary forms, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. Any doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

8. Successful candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements are precisely the same as those for commissions in other branches of the Royal Navy (*see* page 2345), except that in addition candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

9. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide an Officer with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, and also with the additional uniform authorised on receiving his commission.

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. The Candidates selected after examination will be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marines. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

11. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

This appointment is contingent on the nominee qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects Mathematics and Science.

12. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

13. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

14. *Date of Commissions.*—Commissions as Lieutenant Royal Marines will be granted to Officers after passing the final military examination. They will be posted to the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry according to the requirements of the Service, but will be on one general list for seniority and promotion in the Corps.

15. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

16. The higher classes of certificates in the final examinations entitle Officers to accelerated increase of pay.

*III.—SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

	Class I. Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) French or German or Latin ..	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Science (Physics and Chemistry)	2000	
Class II.		
(vii) (*a*) French or German or Latin	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II, may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted, but from these marks such deductions will be made as will prevent indifferent draughtsmanship from receiving any credit.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to additional marks for military efficiency:—

(a) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(b) Candidates who are serving, or who have served, as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions, or the Royal Air Force, and who will have completed 4 months continuous service by the 1st June, 1920,

and

(c) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps

will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" *Examination*.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) show a competent knowledge of mathematics in the elementary and intermediate stages, and (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination. A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

"Candidates will be required to qualify in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics, Arithmetic, French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics, and Trigonometry.

The pass marks will be 33 per cent. in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics; 75 per cent. in Arithmetic; 33 per cent. in French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics; and 50 per cent. in Trigonometry."

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

18. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following, for a course of eight and a half months' study, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

19. Officers will receive daily instruction in infantry drill and in physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

20. A mess allowance of 1s. 6d. a day will be granted during the period of study at the College.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own Sheets, Pillow and Bolster Cases, and Towels.

(b) *Head Quarters, Royal Marines.*

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will be granted leave before joining a Royal Marine Division on the 1st July.

The ensuing course at a Division will extend over a period of about 20 weeks, during which Officers will receive instruction in Infantry Training, Musketry, Military Law and Administration, and a Recruit Officer's course of Naval Gunnery.

(c) *H.M.S. "Excellent."*

23. In the middle of November the Gunnery course in H.M.S. "Excellent" will begin. This course will occupy about 15 weeks, including Christmas leave, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(d) *H.M.S. "Vernon."*

24. The course of Electrical, Telegraphic, and Torpedo Instruction in H.M.S. "Vernon" will commence about the 1st March, and will occupy about three months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(e) *Embarkation in a Cruiser.*

25. The Officers will embark about the 1st of June, for a period of six months, in a cruiser for instruction in Naval duties. Before disembarkation an intermediate examination in these duties will be held, after which leave will be granted until the end of December.

(f) *Head Quarters, Royal Marines.*

26. On the 1st January the Officers will proceed to one of the Royal Marine Head Quarters, where theoretical instruction will be combined with practical work in the duties of an Officer Royal Marines until the following September.

(g) *Military Course, Under Professor of Fortification.*

27. This course will extend from the 1st October to the middle of the following June. During this period the Officers will be instructed in military subjects. The final examination in military subjects will then take place, and the Officers will receive their commissions, on promotion to Lieutenant, Royal Marines.

28. On completion of the above course the Officers will probably be embarked for the annual Fleet Exercises, on the conclusion of which short leave will be granted.

(h) *Résumé in H.M.S. "Excellent" and Gunnery Shooting Course.*

29. In August the Officers will undergo a short *résumé* in H.M.S. "Excellent" and the Gunnery Shooting course.

(i) *Embarkation in a Battleship.*

30. Early in August the Officers will embark in battleships as Subalterns of the detachment under a Captain Royal Marines.

31. During this embarkation, which will extend over a period of about twelve months, Officers will receive further instruction in deck duties and navigation, and at the same time will take their part in all the routine work connected with the Detachment Royal Marines.

On completion of this tour of duty afloat, Officers will be finally examined in Naval subjects.

32. Subalterns who have obtained a "First" class certificate in each of the final professional examinations will receive the increase of pay, and also when embarked, take relative rank with Lieutenants R.N. from the date of the examination.

Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., in the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Patterns Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers R.M.L.I., except the buttons which are of a special pattern.

Digitized by Google

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 serge frocks, 1 mess jacket, 1 mess vest (stand-up collar and a black tie will be required for mess dress), 1 forage cap (badge-globe and laurel, no bugle), 1 tin case for cap, 2 white cap covers, 1 field service cap (ornament same as collar badge of frock), 1 pair mess overalls, 1 pair overalls for wear with Wellington boots, 2 pairs serge trousers, 1 pair blue cloth pantaloons, 2 pairs blue puttees, 1 pea jacket, 1 uniform waterproof coat and cape, 1 pair patent leather Wellington boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 pair leggings, 1 set boot trees, 2 pairs lace boots, with plain toe caps, 1 uniform tin case (full length), 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, dark blue, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and leather scabbard (Infantry pattern), 1 set Sam Browne belt and slings, 1 brown leather sword knot, 2 pairs brown regulation gloves, 1 pair field glasses, high power.

2. *On joining Head Quarters.*—1 haversack (Corps pattern), 1 water-bottle (Corps pattern), 1 whistle (Corps pattern).

3. *Before joining Cruiser.*—1 frock coat, 1 web waist belt and full dress slings, 1 crimson silk sash, 1 gold sword knot, 1 waistbelt with brown leather slings, 2 pairs white gloves, 1 steel scabbard.

4. *On receiving a Commission.*—Full-dress tunic and remainder of uniform.

Note.—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2250.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Admiralty,
December, 1911.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, or in certain exceptional cases 35 years.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 7 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

REVISED RATES OF PAY OF CHAPLAINS.

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	,,
,, 6 ,, ..	1	6	0	,,
,, 9 ,, ..	1	9	0	,,
,, 12 ,, ..	1	12	0	,,
,, 15 ,, ..	1	15	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ..	1	18	0	,,
,, 21 ,, ..	2	1	0	,,
,, 24 ,, ..	2	4	0	,,
,, 27 ,, ..	2	7	0	,,
,, 30 ,, ..	2	10	0	,,

Temporary Chaplains will receive:—

Children's allowance—£2 a month for each child, with a maximum of £8 a month. Payment will be made until they attain the age of 18 for sons, and 22 for daughters, unless they marry at an earlier age.

5. Half Pay:—

RETIREMENT.

6 Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' Service or who from any cause do not complete four years' Service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance or to either half or retired pay.

7. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with Gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service ..	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Note.—Regulations as to retirement are under revision.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(c) He should have had some teaching experience.

(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5 The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
,, three ,, ,, ...	300
,, four ,, ,, ...	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of natural born British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

---

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 1 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 2 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses of instruction as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement after 20 years' service.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(I) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander;

(II) A second course of three months' duration for officers of not less than 14 years' seniority.

Course (I), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenants will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The course is to be taken when a Surgeon Lieutenant has between 4½ and 6½ years' seniority, and as near the date when the latter period is completed as the exigencies of the service admit. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—
Compulsory:—
(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—
(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.

A Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired on attaining eight years' seniority, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but not exceeding £600.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at the "Dreadnought" Hospital and other civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenants going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (II) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford senior officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(I) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(II) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(II) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £ per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (III), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service int he Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 17*s.* a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Temporary Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeons who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

Qualifications.

To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

To produce certificates of good character.

To be reported physically fit after medical examination.

Age not to exceed 40 years.

Pay and Allowances.

Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
A day	A year.	A day	A year.
22*s.* 0*d.*	£401 10*s.* 0*d.*	10*s.*	£182 10*s.* 0*d.*

Note.—Half pay is for sickness and extra leave only.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship after appointment.

To receive the same allowances as are payable to permanent Officers of their rank.

Lodging money at the rate of £60 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £24 a year in lieu of rations. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.* per day respectively.

Digitized by Google

If Quarters are provided in a Medical Establishment, an allowance is granted in lieu of provisions, for self and servant, and for fuel and lights at the rate of £39 a year in the United Kingdom, and £108 a year abroad.

UNIFORM.

Each Surgeon to provide himself as follows:—
(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
(5) Sword and undress belt.
All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

To cover the above each officer accepted for service will receive an Equipment allowance of £20 (payable to the Officers being called up for active service).

The following instruments must be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenants:—
A Pocket case of instruments.
A Stethoscope.
Three Clinical Thermometers.

MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations; but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their mess as Ward-room Officers.

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND TO WIDOWS, &c.*

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service, Gratuities or Pensions, varying in amount according to the injuries sustained, will be granted, on the basis of the awards in similar cases of Naval Officers.

Should Temporary Service Surgeon Lieutenants be killed in action, or die within two years of wounds received in action, or meet their death by acts of the enemy, Pensions and Allowances will be granted to their widows, children, &c., according to the scale laid down for Naval Officers *(see p. 2358)*.

In addition to the foregoing Pensions, the widows and children of officers killed in action will be granted the following Gratuities:—

Widows—One year's pay of their husband's corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Each unmarried child, under the age of 21, one-third of the Gratuity paid to the widow.

These Pensions and Gratuities can be given only in cases of injury or death caused by acts of the enemy, and not on account of injury, disability or death, which may result from carrying on the ordinary duties of the Service.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

To engage for six months' certain, but the liability to serve will be limited to five years.

To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration. †

To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency.

To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants in the permanent service.

To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required except in the case of an officer invalided.

To be granted a gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge if not discharged for misconduct or incompetency.

Voluntary resignation of appointment will be allowed subject to the convenience of the Service, but the gratuity of two calendar month's pay on discharge will be thereby forfeited.

* * *

* Unmarried Candidates will be preferred.

† It should be distinctly understood that Candidates entering their names are not liable in any way to serve until they have signed the Declaration, which they will only be called on to do when their services are required.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—
One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendations of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nominations will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 30th September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

3. The examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* 10*s.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. Except as stated below no candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

Candidates will be allowed a deduction from actual age in respect of military service rendered in H M. Forces (Naval, Military or Air) during the war. An official certificate as to the period of service must be furnished, but no candidate can be accepted who is over 21 years of age on the 15th January following the date of examination.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—
(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.
If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed

Digitized by Google

regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:—

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
†2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand ..	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600

† Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:—

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height, making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties. Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulasa 2 =b2+c2−2bc cosA and sinA/a=sinB/b=sinC/c and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of sin2A and cos2A in terms of sinA and cosA.

Class II.	MARKS.
Two of the following subjects:—	
a. Latin	600
b. Greek	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	600
d. A second modern language ..	600

Certificate A, obtained in the Officers' Training Corps, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above.

An allowance of 50 marks will be given to candidates who have served in H.M. Forces, Naval Military or Air, for not less than 3 months since the date of general mobilisation. This allowance will not be given in addition to the 50 marks allowed for possession of the Officers' Training Corps Certificate A.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Paymaster Cadets	4 0	73 0 0
Paymaster Midshipmen ..	5 0	91 5 0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	10 0	182 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
from	17 0	310 5 0
to	£1 4 0	438 0 0
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders from	1 10 0	547 10 0
to	1 14 0	620 10 0
Paymaster Commanders—		
from	2 0 0	730 0 0
to	2 12 0	949 0 0
Paymaster Captains—		
from	2 15 0	1,003 15 0
to	3 10 0	1,277 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4 0 0	1,460 0 0

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is further desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £100 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

‡ A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under *Class* II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 17 years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3 Candidates may be *provisionally* entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Staff Officers of Royal Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Glasgow, Liverpool, *London, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nottingham, Southampton, by the Commodores at Chatham, Portsmouth, Devonport, and by Recruiting Officers at Basingstoke, Bolton, Bradford, Edinburgh, Newport Northampton, Reading, Sheffield, Swansea, Wigan, Wolverhampton, Wrexham, and West Croydon, and by any other Officers specially authorised by the Admiralty. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard VI. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy under 17 years of age must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

---

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 10, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF BOY ARTIFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF BOY ARTIFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
Nov., 1919.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Boy Artificers will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the rating of Engine Room Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 8 and 15) Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

*1st January for entry in January. *1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 7, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Boy Artificer must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Boy Artificers, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

---

* A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 20 annually, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Queenstown) and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Boy Artificers will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Boy Artificers will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of the parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Boy Artificers will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

ALLOTMENT OF TRADES.

21. On completion of three months' training, Boy Artificers are allotted to one of the three following trades: (1) Fitter and Turner (2) Boilermaker and Smith (combined); (3) Coppersmith and moulder (combined).

The number to be trained in each trade depends upon the requirements of H.M. Service.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Boy Artificers who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Boy Artificers who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25. Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training, they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine-Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27. The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Boy Artificers, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year	1s. 6d.
Second year	1s. 6d.
Third year	2s. 6d.
Over three years	2s. 6d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability.

On being rated:—

Engine-Room Artificer, 5th Class	6s. 6d.
Acting Engine-Room Artificer 4th Class	9s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 5th Class, entered under this system, will be the same as for Engine-Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Boy Artificers in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with relative rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3 They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the relative rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Relative Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Relative Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Relative Rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of Instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Head Schoolmaster in a Squadron.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (*see* Section VI.)

VI.—"Special List" of Higher Appointments.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List," has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.

2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily

Digitized by Google

to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (*see* Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (*vide* Article 1407, King's Regulations).

VII.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the relative ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Warrant Officer respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIIIA.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective relative ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.]

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty, S.W.,
December, 1918.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c., in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, Rosyth and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.,* on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civil employment in Naval Establishments

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit in the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined.*† Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

†Candidates whose Fifteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will be eligible, but those whose Sixteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health nd of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can ascertained, from any disease or defect that would nfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must e sufficiently good for the performance of any work iat may be required of him. He will be required to ass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candiates will be held as soon as possible after the result f the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admirlty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical xamination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been e-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can e considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held y the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place n the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January n each year. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship. Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are paid in addition to the wages stated; the war increases at present amount to 12s. 9d. a week for apprentices under 18 years of age, and to 23s. 6d. a week for apprentices of 18 years and over. There is, however, no assurance that the payment of the war increases will be continued either in whole or in part for any period.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

*The book prescribed for the Examination of 1920 is "The Talisman" (Scott). Copies of "The Talisman" (price 1s. 6d.) will be on sale at the Sale Branch, H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowances" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, see above. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, see above. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Military Branch.			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 2[illegible]
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1836 .. .. .. *See* Article 1989 'A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 2[illegible]
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 2[illegible]
Captains on Active List of 8 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 2[illegible]
Captains on Active List of less than 8 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 2[illegible]
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 2[illegible]
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 2[illegible]
Commanders on the Active List	80	20	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 2[illegible]
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 2[illegible]
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M.N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 2[illegible]
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 2[illegible]
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 2[illegible]

*The revised regulations governing cases arising out of the present war are shown on page 2366, etc.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List—as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority.. Staff Commanders	80	200	140			
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February 1860 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and N Hospitals reckons for Widow' Pension provided tha they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* page 2956				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
Instructor Commander	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	20	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Surgeon Commanders	80	200	140			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—						
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875 ..	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875 ..	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	6 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	6 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* Page 2356.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymaster Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Paymaster Commanders*	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet .. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	17 to 14
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class.. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :— Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :— If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	60	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral .. .. .. Engineer Rear-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :— If retired on or after 1st April, 1908 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1908 :— Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1918 A of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* page 235.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List *continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1886:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—		6 to 16
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers:—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers:—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 13
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 13
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1866	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Mates, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List:—						
Mates and Commissioned Warrant Officers of one year's seniority on the Active List.*	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	8 to 8
‡Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
Pensioned:—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Other Commissioned Warrant Officers and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	£0	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A, Cl. 6 of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 2356. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 2356. B.	Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10

Warrant Officers :—

Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, 10 February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).

Officers retired before 29th June 1882:—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—	
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—	
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Office when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

COAST GUARD.						
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904:—						
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil
Senior Mates	36					
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904:—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897)	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in these ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one years' service in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35*l.* in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

ated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*;—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, those Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers,

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland* in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (I.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 16th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (II.) Commissioned Warrant Officers retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

I. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

II. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they *marry*, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 8 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives of Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy

Digitized by Google

CASES ARISING OUT OF THE PRESENT WAR.

REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29TH FEBRUARY, 191

1. The following revised *regulations* apply to all cases arising out of the present war. The revised *rates* of pensions and compassionate allowance referred to in paragraphs 3, 6, 7, and 10 have effect, however, from the 1st March, 1915, only, unless otherwise indicated.

The general conditions of award previously laid down remain unchanged except where a contrary intention is definitely expressed.

2. In cases arising out of the present war, including those of Marine Officers employed on board H.M. Ships, the classification governing the award of the different Scales of Pensions and Allowances is as follows, in substitution for that shown on page 893:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or who-e deaths result from destruction of ship, or who suffer death by drowning or other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to exposure or exertion on service, or from injuries received in and by service, so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury, or accident, not coming under Classes A or B.

2A. In the case of Marine Officers on shore strength the classification is as for the Army, *i.e.*, as follows:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, or from other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to active operations in the field, or otherwise directly attributable to military service, or from injuries received in and by service so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury or accident not coming under Classes A or B.

3. The rates of Pension for Widows of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants in the Royal Navy, and other Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines are raised to the following amounts:—

Class A	..	..	£100 a year
Class B	..	..	£75 a year
Class C	..	..	£50 a year

4. The additional Gratuity payable in Class A cases will continue to be paid at the existing rates.

5. In the cases of Officers coming under Class C, who die during the present war without completing the minimum period of service necessary to qualify their Widows for the award of Pensions, Gratuities of not less than one year's, and not more than three years', pay will be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, and will be paid in each case, either in a lump sum, or in instalments, as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

6. The rates of Compassionate Allowances for the Children of Commissioned Officers of all Ranks up to and including that of Captain in the Royal Navy, or similar relative rank, are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	£24 a year
Class B	..	..	£20 a year
Class C	..	..	£16 a year

7. The rates for the Children of Flag Officers and Officers of similar relative rank ar as follows:—

Class A	..	..	£30 a year
Class B	..	..	£25 a year
Class C	..	..	£20 a year

8. In cases of pecuniary need, Educational Allowances of £35 a year for boys, and £25 a year for girls, will be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Children of Commissioned Officers who die during the war, or are disabled through War Service, these allowances to be paid ordinarily between the ages of 13 and 18, but may be extended, if thought desirable, until the age of 2 on the recommendation of a competent Educa Authority, where the education is being continued at Secondary Schools, Technical Schools, or the Universities.

9. In view of the revision in the rates of Compassionate Allowances and the institution of Educational Allowances, the existing provision for the grant of double Compassionate Allowances to motherless children is abolished, subject to the proviso that the Guardian of any child, who considers the provisions of existing Regulations more beneficial to such child, may, at the time the award is made, elect that the child should receive the benefit of existing Regulations, and that such option once exercised shall be final.

10. The following revised Regulations, provided they be more beneficial than existing Regulations, apply in cases arising out of the present war for the award of Pensions and Allowances to the Widows and Children of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers:—

(*a*) Killed in the performance of naval or military duty.

(*b*) Dying of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty, within 7 years after the receipt of the wound or injury.

(*c*) Dying of disease medically certified to have been contracted, or to have developed while on active service, within 7 years of their removal from duty on account of such disease.

Widow's Pension to be £50 a year in the case of Commissioned Warrant Officers, and £45 a year in the case of Warrant Officers.

Compassionate Allowances on a scale of £ to be awarded to the children of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers, and the Admiralty to have discretion to continue the allowance beyond the age of 18 in the case of boys on production of satisfactory evidence that the continuance of the allowance is needed for the purpose of enabling the boy to complete his education.

In cases where separation allowance is being paid, the above Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are payable only from the date of cessation of such separation allowance.

10a. The Widows, children and other dependants of Officers of H.M. Coast Guard are eligible for awards on the same scale and under the same conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy. Coast Guard Officers, promoted on retirement to the rank of Honorary Lieutenant and called up for service during the present war, will for this purpose rank as Commissioned Warrant Officers.

11. The present provision that the aggregate amount of the allowances to the family of any officer shall not exceed:—

(*a*) In ordinary cases, the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, and,

(*b*) In cases where the Officer's death is attributable to the Service, the sum of £ more than the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death,

to be waived, as also the provision that persons who are in receipt of £30 a year from other sources, or whose mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, shall be considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances in certain circumstances.

Digitized by Google

12. On the death of an Officer who leaves no widow or legitimate child, under conditions such as entitle an Officer's Widow to Pension at the highest or the intermediate rate, the Admiralty has power to grant allowances as under:—

MOTHER.

The Mother may be granted an annual allowance provided that:—

(a) The Mother is a widow, or her husband is totally incapacitated by age or infirmity, or he had permanently deserted her and ceased to support her.

(b) She was largely dependent for support upon the deceased Officer: and

(c) She is in distressed circumstances, and is not in receipt of Pension as an Officer's Widow or of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the Mother's pecuniary circumstances. It shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer. It shall cease in the event of the recipient remarrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her, and shall not in any case be transferable.

FATHER.

The Father may, subject to the same conditions as far as they are applicable, receive an allowance similar to that granted to a Mother, provided he is a Widower and totally incapacitated by age or infirmity.

SISTERS.

The Sister or Sisters jointly may be granted an allowance provided that:—

(a) The Officer did not leave a Mother.

(b) The Sister or Sisters be an orphan or orphans unmarried.

(c) They were largely dependent on the deceased Officer.

(d) The surviving Brothers, if any, are unable through youth, or bodily or mental infirmity, to give them support.

(e) They are in distressed circumstances, and are not in receipt of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the pecuniary circumstances of the Sister or Sisters.

Not more than £50 a year shall be granted to any one Sister, and the total shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer.

Except in special cases where the Officer's Sister is shown to be unfitted by age or infirmity to earn her living, an allowance will not be granted if she is over 21 years of age, nor be continued beyond that age. It shall also cease in the event of the recipient marrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her.

The Mother or Sisters of a deceased Officer may, however, be granted, if more advantageous to them than the allowances herein specified, the benefits of the formerly existing Regulations.

REVISED REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29th SEPTEMBER, 1917.

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

* * * * *

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children, and relatives of deceased officers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officer's services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines employed on board His Majesty's Ships, may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from disease certified as caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured.

(2) The widow of an officer of the Royal Marines on shore strength may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from illness which is certified as directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations in the field within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such illness, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured.

(3) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines, may be granted a pension as in the third column of the Second Schedule if the officer (a) dies of disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service other than as under sub-sections (1) (b) or (2) (b) within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (b) dies of injuries attributable to naval or military service other than under sub-sections (1) (a) or (c) or (2) (a) or (c) of this article and not through his own serious negligence or misconduct, within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such injuries.

(4) The widow of an officer who dies in the circumstances referred to in sub-section (1) (a) or (2) (a) of this article may be granted a gratuity in addition to pension as in the fourth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer held on the 31st March, 1917, and for this purpose Officer's Command Money and other full-pay allowances, except Table Money and Field Allowance, shall be included.

Digitized by Google

* * * * * *

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children and relatives of deceased officers of warrant rank, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officers' services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative, who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) A pension of £80 a year may be granted to the widow of a Chief Officer of a Coastguard Cruiser, a pension of £75 to the widow of a commissioned Warrant Officer or Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard, and a pension of £62 10s. a year to the widow of a Warrant Office or officer of relative rank in the Coastguard, who (*a*) is killed in the performance of naval or military duty or dies of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty within seven years of receiving such wounds or injuries, or (*b*) dies of disease certified as contracted or commencing while on duty or having been aggravated by such duty within seven years after being first removed from duty on account of such disease, or from injuries attributable to service other than under (*a*) within seven years of receiving such injuries, provided death was not caused by the officer's serious negligence or misconduct.

(2) A gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank who is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, at the following rates:— (*a*) To the widow of a commissioned warrant officer, £140; (*b*) to the widow of a warrant officer, £100; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her, the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer of warrant rank held on the 31st March, 1917, and in the calculation of this gratuity any full-pay allowances shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer of warrant rank awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance for each child maintained by her at the following annual rates:—£15 for the first child, £12 10s. for the second child, £10 for the third child, and £7 10s. for the fourth and each subsequent child.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or marries, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of sons if the conditions of Article 2 (2) are fulfilled.

(2) The provisions of Article 2 (3) as to the administration of children's allowances to secure the proper maintenance of the child shall be applicable to the children referred to in this Article.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (2) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child of an officer of warrant rank who dies in the circumstances referred to in that sub-section.

13. A widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer of warrant rank before the commencement of the war or of his naval service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding Articles is less than one-half the alternative pension that might have been awarded to the deceased officer of warrant rank under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing his pension by earnings, may be granted in lieu of such pension and children's allowances a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative pension.

14. The widow of an officer of warrant rank not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer of warrant rank, provided that—

(*a*) the officer dies while on full pay or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continous medical history of sickness: and

(*b*) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

The amount of the gratuity, within the above limits, shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments, as he may determine. If the officer of warrant rank leaves motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer of warrant rank who was at the time of his death in receipt of a disability pension in consequence of disablement of not less than £50 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 may, provided she was living with the officer of warrant rank at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half of the deceased officer's disability pension on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under that Article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer of warrant rank who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 may be awarded a pension of £25 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person the amount will be reduced to £20 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1) and (2).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3.)

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of a pension to the relatives, other than widows and children of a deceased officer of warrant rank under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer of warrant rank dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1).

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relative are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the widow under Article 11.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

Digitized by Google

19.—(1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of warrant rank of such an amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, including the conditions of Article 18, regard being had to the value (if any) of the support afforded by the officer of warrant rank before the war or the commencement of his service, if later, and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension may be granted under this Article in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer of warrant rank at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in the two preceding Articles are not fulfilled.

21. A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer of warrant rank, provided that they were wholly or partially dependent upon him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount and subject to such conditions (including the conditions of Article 18) as the Minister of Pensions may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18 nor to a sister after the age of 21, unless he (or she) is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his (or her) living.

22. A gratuity not exceeding one half the value of one year's widow's pension may at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

Part III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

23. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires—

(1) "Officer of warrant rank" means a commissioned warrant officer or warrant officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy or the Reserves, or corresponding ranks of the Coastguard, or a Royal Marine Gunner, who has served and been in receipt of naval pay as such during some period of the present war, but does not include a warrant officer Class I. or II. of the Royal Marines.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer of warrant rank as defined above, whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer of warrant rank married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year, or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer of warrant rank born before or within nine months after his retirement, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer of warrant rank and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war Earnings" means the average earnings of an officer of warrant rank during the 12 months preceding the commencement of the war or such lesser period as he was employed and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated and so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war Dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefit conferred upon, a relative by an officer of warrant rank for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever be later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(*a*) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(*b*) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(*c*) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

(7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

24.—(1) The rate of pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer of warrant rank at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing Regulations as to the relative or corresponding rank which should govern the rate of a pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer of warrant rank shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

25. Except as modified by these Regulations any general conditions governing the grant, issue and administration of pensions to officers of warrant rank and of pensions to their families laid down in Orders in Council in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

* * * * * *

Second Schedule.

ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Children's Allowances.			
		First Child	Second Child	Third Child.	Fourth and each subsequent Child.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	15 0	12 10	10	7 10
2	80	12 0	10 0	8	6 0
3	70	10 10	8 15	7	5 5
4	60	9 0	7 10	6	4 10
5	50	7 10	6 5	5	3 15
6	40	6 0	5 0	4	3 0
7	30	4 10	3 15	3	2 5
8	20	3 0	2 10	2	1 10

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.	
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.* ,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.* ,,
Medical Officers	8	,,	100*l.* ,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.* ,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	2	,,	150*l.* ,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pension unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 650*l.* a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1528 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Grenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. .	}		
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains	} —	2	100
Deputy Surgeons General .. .			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension
			£
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	} —	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners	} —	23	35
Commissioned Boatswains			
Commissioned Signal Boatswains			
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners	} —	41	25
Boatswains			
Signal Boatswains ..			
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	} 10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services;

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time;

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s.	d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0	1½	a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0	1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0	1	.. In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0	2	.. In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0	1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15	2	a year.*
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7	7	a year.*
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15	2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds (except rupture) attributable to the service receive pensions either for life or for a limited period, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scale:—

	s. d.	s. d.	
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person ..	From 1	6 to 2	0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1	0 to 1	6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0	9 to 1	0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service	From 0	6 to 0	9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or a gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life irrespective of length of service.

The usual allowances for Petty Time, Badges and Medal are given as in injury cases.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next page, or, in the case of injury as shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2	0	..
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	..
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	..
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	..

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s.	d.	
For a first child ..	6	6	a week.
.. second child	5	0	..
For each child after the second	4	2	..

In cases in which a man's earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	*s. d.*
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	27 6
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint ..	80	22 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
4	Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow	70	19 3
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow	50	13 9
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	8 3
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service .. .. .. } Gratuities according to circumstances.

Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service. } 6*d.* a day for Life.

Continuous Service men with 15 years' service .. .. } 8*d.* a day for Life.

After 14 years' Service { 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2*s.* a day

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

[NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, same continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.) and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service: and of

(*b*) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Widow's Pension per Week. Total.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3	7 6	2 0
(4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—*Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.*

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1	Admiralty (Westrand) London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.1	Registrar, Seamen, (Ald) London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.
The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Captains,
Commanders,
Lieutenant Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,
Chief Skippers,
Midshipmen,
Skippers,
*Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,
*Engineer Lieutenants,
*Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and
Chief Warrant Engineers,
Warrant Engineers,
Paymaster Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders
Paymaster Lieutenants and
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., rank with, but after, Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. For purposes of command they are subject to the provisions of Article 172, clause 2, K.R. and A.I., except in cases where Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., have been authorised to exercise executive command according to their relative rank (such officers are distinguished by a (x) printed opposite their names in the seniority columns of the Navy Lis). Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with, but after, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. Engineer Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.

Chief Skippers with, but after, Commissioned Warrant Officers, R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers, R.N.

Chief Warrant Engineers with, but after, Chief Artificer Engineers, R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Engineer Warrant Officers R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants	between 21 and 30	years.
Warrant Engineers	40	"
Skippers	between 25 and 45	"
Midshipmen	" 16 and 18	"

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant *direct* from the Mercantile Marine, a candidate must:—

(*a*) Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.

(*b*) Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts

(*c*) Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.

(*d*) Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant provided that they:—

(*a*) Have served not less than 3½ years at sea holding a Board of Trade Certificate.

(*b*) Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.

(*c*) Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master

(*d*) Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

(*a*) Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.

(*b*) Obtained a Test Certificate on completion of such training.

(*c*) Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed.

*These Lists are closed.

Digitized by Google

9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:—

(*a*) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.

(*b*) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.

(*c*) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

9C. Skippers who have specially distinguished themselves will be eligible for consideration for promotion to the rank of Chief Skipper.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-Room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(*a*) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(*b*) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(*a*) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(*b*) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which the training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b*) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(*c*) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

Sec. (14) *is now in course of being revised.*

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII. as regards Accountant Officers R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a Ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Chief Skippers and Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Honorary Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers

Digitized by Google

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Captain, Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress "Undress" - -
- Undress coat (monkey jacket).
- Morning waistcoat.
- Trousers, plain blue.
- Cap.
- Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.

No. 7 dress "Mess undress" - -
- Jacket.
- Evening waistcoat (blue).
- Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, should address their correspondence to the Admiral Commanding, and Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training.*

(27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(i.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days' training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.	
Lieutenant-Commanders:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	34s.	
Of 5 years' seniority ..	32s.	
Under 5 years' seniority ..	30s.	
Lieutenants:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	24s.	
Of 4 years' seniority ..	20s.	
Under 4 years' seniority ..	17s.	
Sub-Lieutenants .. / Acting Sub-Lieutenants	10s.	Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess
Midshipmen	5s.	

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial Training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial Training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad or H.M. Australian Ships on the Australian Station, commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32a.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of Biennial Training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years .. .. .. 8 days.
In 3rd 5th, 9th 13th, 15th and 19th years 4 days.

(33.) Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of each five years' service.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of Instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

(5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N War College, Devonport.

(6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—

Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—

A course of Instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Accountant Officers:—

Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres, etc.

Service afloat for one year.

D.—For Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	..	£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants	.. ..	£20 "
Acting Sub-Lieutenants	.. ..	£10 "

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Chief Skippers and Skippers	In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training)	£10 a year.
	When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer	£15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge
Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers		£15 a year.

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

(39.) Allowances for Equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates —

	£
Captains and Commanders . .	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	30
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Acting Sub-Lieutenants (*acting*)	25
Midshipmen	20
Engineer Commanders . . .	35
Engineer Lieutenants . . .	30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants . .	25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (except Registrars of the Reserve) .	25
Chief Warrant Engineers, Warrant Engineers and Warrant Telegraphists	20

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who in peace time are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted the following allowances on being appointed:—

	£
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	20
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	15
Midshipmen	10

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

Promotion of Midshipmen.

The conditions as to promotion for Midshipmen who have undergone 12 months' training in H.M. Fleet are as follows:—

1. The qualification for promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of 12 months' satisfactory service in the Royal Navy as Midshipman, R.N.R. (probationary or confirmed).

(*b*) Completion of apprenticeship in the Mercantile Marine with satisfactory testimonials.

(*c*) Attainment of the age of 21.

2. The qualifications for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of satisfactory Gunnery and Torpedo Courses as Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Second Mate.

Digitized by Google

3. The qualifications for promotion to Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of 2 years' seniority.

(b) Completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service in the Royal Navy.

(c) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

4. An Equipment Allowance of £10 to be granted on appointment for 6 months' further service in the Royal Navy.

5. Training fees to be payable as follows:—

(a) 70 per cent. of a Training Fee of £20 a year on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.

(b) The full Training Fee of £20 a year on completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service and when the officer is in possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

(c) A Training Fee of £25 a year on promotion to Lieutenant.

(d) Payment of Training Fees to cease at the age of 35 irrespective of the rank held by the officer at that age.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 . . .	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Captains (except in the cases of Officers who may be then in command of ocean-going merchant vessels, who may remain on the Active List up to the age of 60 so long as they continue to hold such command)	55
Commanders (who held Lieutenants rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Chief Skippers and Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(a) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Chief Skipper or Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(b) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 55 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Officer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or who undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions or allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharge gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Chief Skippers and Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

Digitized by Google

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a ratuity of £60 will be granted to Chief Warrant ngineers and Warrant Engineers on attaining ie age of 50 years, provided they have com-leted 20 years' service and have performed the ecessary training, etc. Those who are retired before ttaining the age of 50 years and have fulfilled the ove conditions of service, etc., will be granted a De-rred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the ratuity on attaining the age of 50.

Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers, hose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life ension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu f this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to st March, 1912, will also be given, either per-anently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred ension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may e pronounced, upon medical examination, to be holly and permanently incapacitated from earning is livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not ue to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of igher rank will receive all the advantages attached o the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, killed on actual Service, may be killed in action, or le from accident resulting from the performance of heir duty, will receive the same pensions and com-assionate allowances as the widows and children of laval Officers of corresponding rank would be ntitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the ollowing conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue nsign:—

(*a.*) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(*b.*) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(*c.*) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(*d.*) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above onditions, unless such failure be due to death or ther circumstances over which they have no control, ill no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty ubvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign nder Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions re strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue nsign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. his restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer s in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority r the duties of Naval Officers either under the Mer-hant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVII.—*Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.*

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 74, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 21 days' training each year until confirmed.

Digitized by Google

3. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling warrants may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55a.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day and equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of £25 for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s. a day.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Paymasters Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

(62.) Under Orders in Council of 2nd May, 1917, and 13th June, 1917, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. who were entered under the Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904, may, at Admiralty discretion, receive promotion to the ranks of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, R.N.R., under the following Regulations:—

1. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant on attaining 2 years' seniority as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

2. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Paymaster Lieutenant.

3. Pay when employed to be at the rates authorised for Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., viz.:—

	Per diem.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	16s.
Of 3 years' seniority	15s.
Under 3 years' seniority	13s.
Paymaster Lieutenants:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	13s.
Of 4 years' seniority	12s.
Under 4 years' seniority	11s.

4. To be retired on attaining the age of 45 years.

5. To rank with, but after, the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Military and Engineer Branches, also Assistant Paymasters and Paymasters appointed to the Force under Orders in Council of 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917, who have total *Commissioned Service* (including * Acting time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary Rank will not count

2. Commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve (Australasian Branch) or the Royal Australian Naval Reserve (Sea-going) will be allowed to count as qualifying service for the award of the Decoration.

3. In the case of Military Branch Officers, they must have gone through Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months and have attained the rank of Lieutenant, and Engineer Officers must have undergone an Instructional Course at Home Dockyards and have attained the rank of Engineer R.N.R.

4. Officers otherwise qualified who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be specially granted the Decoration.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenants R.N.R. who have rendered special service in promoting the interests of the Reserve may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years' service including time with Honorary Rank.

6. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

NOTE.—*Officers eligible under these Regulations for the award of the Decoration should forward their application as laid down in Sec. VI. of the regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve given in the preceding pages.*

Admiralty,
September, 1913.

NOTE.—*Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.*

* *This does not include time served by Midshipmen R.N.R. with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or th Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

2. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

4. An Officer who is awarded the Volunteer Officers Decoration while he is in possession of a Long Service Medal will not be required to forfeit the latter, but will not be allowed to wear it in addition to the decoration.

5. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty
September, 1909.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(*a*) The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*b*) The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*c*) To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

(*d*) Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded

2. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

3. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

4. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,
September, 1912.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Members of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to members who have retired after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks, and are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim

5. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

6. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder a declaration must be made before a Magistrate or before a commissioned Officer of the R.N.V. Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,
September 1912.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article, and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended or the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d.* He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(*e.*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows —

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	£90

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (N8) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (O8) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (O8), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (N8) and 1st Class Petty Officer (O8) ..	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer (O8) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (N8) and 1st Class Petty Officer (O8) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (O8) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid £1 for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 213 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May, 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 1.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March, 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

*Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

**In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—
To Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.
To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant and Warrant ranks—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.)

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

(This clause does not apply to Coastguard Officers granted honorary rank of Lieutenant, who remain on full pay as Divisional Chief or Chief Officers.)

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them exclusive of allowances.

5. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	5
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

When employed on non-combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	10
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such

* Officers promoted from Commissioned warrant rank to Commissioned rank when called out will receive an additional £10.

courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August, 1903.)

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 —
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible:—
(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or
(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.
(3) At Admiralty discretion. Officers of the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines when recalled to service may, if recommended, be promoted to the next higher rank, as supernumerary to the establishment, when the Officer next below them in seniority on the Active List is promoted to higher rank.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June* 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—
(A) Mutiny, nor
(B) Felony, nor
(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor
(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established by Order in Council of the 15th August*, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, Classes 1 and 2, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, Class 1, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—Special Reserve Officers will be entitled to wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. .. 3 years' service.
For Captain .. .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class 1, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £20 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class 1), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, Class 1, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, and 11th February, 1913).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, pension, or promotion* when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his re-signation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

---

* Except in the case of Sub Lieutenants who are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority under existing Regulations, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List, except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 80*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance with in such two years will receive only half the equip ment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May, 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £800 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*a*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*b*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*c*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*d*) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

Digitized by Google

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the Maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum.
	£
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter-Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

War Course for Flag Officers, Captains and Commanders.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) will be held in the Spring and Autumn of each year. Each course will last 15 weeks.

2. The course consists of:—

(a) Playing the Tactical Naval War Game.

(b) Playing the Strategical Naval War Game.

(c) Studying and writing reports on the various problems arising out of the strategical conditions of the present day.

(d) Lectures on the following subjects:—Naval History, International Law, National Economics, Wireless Telegraphy, Coast Defence, and other subjects of interest and use to Naval Officers.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course, but Officers have the option of being examined in any of the other subjects which they may have studied. This examination is entirely voluntary and in no way competitive, the result being communicated to the Admiralty.

4. Flag Officers, while going through the Course, are paid 15s. a day, in addition to their half pay (the time reckoning as half-pay time) and 4s. 6d. a day Lodging Allowance, if no accommodation is available, and it is required.

Captains and Commanders, while going through the Course, are paid full pay without command money, and, in addition, Provision Allowance, and Lodging Allowance according to scale if there is no accommodation available, the time reckoning as full-pay time.

War Course for Marine and Military Officers.

A limited number of Army Officers may be permitted to attend the War Courses with the object of promoting the co-operation of the two Services in time of War. Naval Officers may attend the Staff College on similar lines. A number of Marine Officers, limited for the present to two in each class, may also be allowed to attend the War Courses.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, DEVONPORT.

Short Course in Strategy, International Law, &c.

1. These courses will be of three weeks' duration, and will take place over nine months in the year, from September to June.

2. The course will consist of a series of lectures on International Law and Prize Manual, Merchant Shipping, and Court-Martial procedure, supplemented by instruction in the principles of Strategy, Tactics, &c.

3. Officers will be nominated for the Courses by the Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, and the Commandant, R.M.L.I.

4. The courses will also be open to other volunteers who can arrange to attend.

5. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be eligible to attend under the following conditions:—

(a) On completion of short courses of Gunnery, Torpedo, or other training.

(b) As a separate course to be applied for by the Officer himself.

(c) While undergoing 12 months' training (not Annual or Biennial training) in ships refitting.

(d) Midshipmen will not be eligible for these courses, and, as regards Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants who have completed Gunnery and Torpedo Courses prior to 12 months' training, the appointment will be subject to a special recommendation from the Captains of the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools.

6. Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are eligible to attend provided that they have completed courses of both Gunnery and Torpedo.

Lectures on Naval History, International Law, National Economics, Strategy, Tactics, etc.

Evening Lectures on the above subjects are given from time to time.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGES, CHATHAM AND SHEERNESS.

Lectures on Naval History, International Law, National Economics, Strategy, Tactics, etc., are given at Chatham and Sheerness from time to time, and the Naval War Game played so far as time will admit.)

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. ‡ The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.

(according to date of Commissions.)

15. Commissioned Telegraphists
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.

(according to date of Warrants.)

21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.

(according to date of Commissions.)

10. Commissioned Telegraphist
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. WarrantMaster-at-Arms.

(according to date of Warrants.)

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

‡ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).
3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (*see* page 2375).
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172, K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' service in that rank.	Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymaster Captains.	Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
7 Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	¶Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
8 Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders	¶Secretaries to Commanders in Chief under 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9 Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D.	Other Secretaries to Flag Officers, to Commodores, 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

* See note on next page

Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet receive the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant, Telegraphist Lieutenant, Lieutenant-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenant and Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants.	Instructor Lieutenants under 8 years seniority Headmaster	Shipwright Lieutenants under 8 yrs.' seniority Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants.
12. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmaster.	.. ..	Commissioned Writer. Commissioned Victualling Officer Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.* Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officer, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipman.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

† Chief Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Warrant Officers. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers, Class 1., rank with Naval Warrant Officers. ‡ Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Officers entered prior to 1st January, 1912.		Officers entered on or after 1st January, 1912.	
MARINE.	NAVAL.	MARINE.	NAVAL.
Lieutenant (over 2 years' seniority)	With Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, from date of receiving pay at rate of 12s. a day.	Lieutenant.
Lieutenant (over 10 " ")	With, but after Lieutenant-Commander.	Lieutenant / Captain (8 years from date of receiving pay at rate of 12s. a day.	Lieutenant-Commander.
Captain.	With Lieutenant-Commander.	Major.	Commander.
Major.	With Commander.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain.
Lieutenant-Colonel.	With Captain under 8 years' seniority.	Colonel.	Captain over 8 years' seniority.
Colonel.	With Captain over 8 years' seniority.		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspector of Machinery	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of Imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Maned for as per formed service at sea as above define 4tha period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales - the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

	Shares
Special Classes:—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class:—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalant Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class:—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	

Digitized by Google

Sixth Class:—
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command 15

Seventh Class:—
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner .. 12

Eighth Class:—
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. 10

Ninth Class:—
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings 8

Tenth Class:—
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings 6

Eleventh Class:—
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. 5

Twelfth Class:—
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers 3

Thirteenth Class:—
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff.. :

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also of not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service as

Digitized by Google

ery person present and assisting shall receive ares according to his Class as set forth in the llowing scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being ose laid down in the Regulations and Instruc- ons for the Government of His Majesty's Naval rvice, the Instructions for the Government of e Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for e Government of the various classes of the eserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by ie Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares
SPECIAL CLASSES—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command.	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12

	Shares
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7 All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8 In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Bainton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.
Reginald Henry Cox, Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver, Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, *c/o* Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44, Charing Cross, S.W. 1
Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
George William Kemp, *c/o* Capital & County Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS.

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 18TH DECEMBER, 1919, AND THE 18TH MARCH, 1920, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service	Date of Distribution
'Sprite,' Motor Lighter X 134 and Working Party	Salvage of S.S. 'Sanuki Maru'	3-4 Feb. 1918	10 Dec. 1919
'Drage'	Salvage of S.S. 'Hornby Castle'	21-22 Aug. 1918	20 Dec. 1919
'Alexandra II.'	Salvage of Ketch 'Fern'	13-16 Oct. 1918	24 Dec. 1919
'Alexandra II.'	Salvage of Schooner 'Amy'	6 Oct. 1918	24 Dec. 1919
'Seahorse,' 'Drage,' 'Neptune,' 'Pert,' 'Grappler' and 'Enterprise' (now 'Emprise')	Salvage of S.S. 'St. Louis'	25-26 Aug. 1918	3 Jan. 1920
'Q 7' and 'Q 11'	Salvage of Ships' Lifeboats	15 Nov. 1916 10 Apr. 1917	3 Jan. 1920
'Magnet'	Salvage of S.S. 'O. A. Knudsen'	23 Mar. 1917	3 Jan. 1920
'Neptunian'	Salvage of S.V. 'General de Negrier' ..	20 Sept. 1917	3 Jan. 1920
'Diligent'	Salvage of S.S. 'Armourer'	12 Feb. 1919	3 Jan. 1920
H.M.M.L. 231	Salvage of S.S. 'Scotsman'	2 Oct. 1918	10 Jan. 1920
'Labour' and 'Peewit' and Salvage Parties from 'Imperieuse' and 'Cyclops'	Salvage of S.S. 'Hemland'	9-15 Nov. 1917	10 Jan. 1920
'Marchioness of Bute' and Parties from 'Isle of Arran' and 'Marchioness of Breadalbane'	Salvage of Motor Vessel 'Fagerlund' ..	4-5 Apr. 1919	10 Jan. 1920
'Bureaucrat'	Salvage of S.S. 'Stokke'	2 Jan. 1919	10 Jan. 1920
'Bureaucrat'	Salvage of S.S. 'Florence'	24 Sept. 1918	10 Jan. 1920
Submarine 'L 10'	Bounty for German Destroyer 'S 53' ..	3 Oct. 1918	14 Jan. 1920
Seaplane No. 8695	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 72'	22 Sept. 1917	17 Jan. 1920
'Leven'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 35'	26 Jan. 1918	17 Jan. 1920
'St. Cuthbert,' 'Vulcain,' 'Egerton' and 'Tortoise' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Niels'	6 Oct. 1918	17 Jan. 1920
'Pert,' 'Sprite,' 'Swarthy,' 'Grappler' 'Enterprise' (now 'Emprise'), 'Magnet,' 'Seahorse,' 'Steady' and Motor Lighters X 23, X 74 and X 134 ..	Salvage of S.S. 'La Perouse'	12-14 Dec. 1917	17 Jan. 1920
'Foremost III.'	Salvage of Schooner 'Cabo Mondego' ..	21 Feb. 1919	24 Jan. 1920
'Cartmel' and 'Flying Spray' and 'George Andrew'	Salvage of S.S. 'Rathlin Head'	26-28 May 1918	24 Jan. 1920

Digitized by Google

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS—*continued.*

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
* Flying Breeze,' 'Thirty Two,' 'Glenogil' and Working Party ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Hebburn'	9-24 Nov. 1916	24 Jan. 1920
* Sprite'	Salvage of S.S. 'Venus'	6 May 1919	31 Jan 1920
* Daffodil'	Salvage of S.S. 'Hermione'	14 Apr. 1917	31 Jan. 1920
* Revenger,' 'Settsu' and 'Primrose II.'	Salvage of Schooner 'Lydia Cardell' ..	12 Oct. 1918	11 Feb. 1920
* Snapdragon' and 'Cradosin' ..	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 68'	4 Nov. 1918	14 Feb. 1920
* Kilgarvan,' 'Kildonough,' 'Kilcock,' 'P. 24,' 'Vaunter' and 'Thomas Young'	Salvage of S.S. 'Emanuel Nobel' ..	29 Jan. 1919 1 Feb. 1919	13 Feb. 1920
* Industrious,' 'Assurance,' 'Rover,' 'Woonda,' 'Wapiti,' 'Trusty' (now 'Trustful') and 'Joyce,' Pinnace No. 164, Steam Launches Nos. 81, 143, 144 and 243, and Dockyard and Naval Working Parties	Salvage of S.S. 'Nankin'	11-12 Mar. 1917	18 Feb. 1920
T.B. '18' and 'Langton'	Salvage of S.S. 'Panaghia Mirtidhiotissa'	10-12 Feb. 1918	21 Feb. 1920
* Calypso,' 'Caradoc,' 'Vendetta,' 'Vortigern' and 'Wakeful' ..	Bounty for Bolshevik Destroyers 'Spartok' and 'Arvtroll'	26-27 Dec. 1918	21 Feb. 1920
* Cricket' and 'Danube II.' and 'Marksman' (now 'Boatman') ..	Salvage of S.S. 'General Havelock' ..	25-29 Jan. 1918	25 Feb. 1920
* Bluebell'	Salvage of S.S. 'Norwegian'	13 Mar. 1917	28 Feb. 1920
* Ætna'	Salvage of Yacht 'Modwena'	2 Nov. 1918	28 Feb. 1920
* Alice,' 'Veteran' (now 'Ancient') and 'Sampson' (now 'Orient') and Dockyard and Naval Working Parties	Salvage of S.S. 'Hellenes'	21-26 Feb. 1917	28 Feb. 1920

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th December, 1919.)

Captain	George P. Bevan, CMG, DSO, AM	14 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Rowland Reynolds *(act)* *(drowned)*	31 Dec 19
	Geoffrey, H. C. Williams *(act)* *(drowned)*	31 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Davison	27 Feb 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Richard Martin *(drowned)*	25 Dec 19
	John D. Milligan, M.B.	7 Jan 20
Sub Lieut.	Frederick F. O. Vallings *(drowned)*	31 Dec 19
Act. Sub-Lieut.	Hector F. MacLean *(presumed killed)*	18 Aug 19
Gunner	Charles P. Bennett, MBE	26 Dec 19
	James Salisbury	11 Mar 20
Artif. Engineer	Francis W. Patterson *(accidentally drowned)*	27 Dec 19
Wt. Wardmaster	Harry E. Lambert	17 Dec 19
Ch. Off. of Coast Guard	George Campbell	3 Mar 20
	Edward C. Parker	6 Dec 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Major	Edward Tootell	11 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Arthur O'Dwyer	13 Mar 20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Robert N. Marshall	23 Jan 20
Temp. Eng. Com.	William J. Blackford	1 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.	Harold W. S. Owen	15 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.	W. L. O. Armstrong	25 Nov 19
Ch. Wt. Eng.	Leslie Meek *(drowned)*	— Dec 19
Tempy. Mid.	E. M. H. Chapman	28 Nov 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Tempy. Lieutenant	Frederick C. Hill, M.C.	2 Aug 19
	James C. D. Melville	30 Jan 20
	Edmund C. Quiggin	15 Jan 20
	Lester Steadman	30 Jan 20
	Robert Watson	11 Sept 19
Surg.-Lieutenant	Charles H. F. Atkinson, OBE, MRCS, LRCP	14 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

NOTE.—It is regretted that the names of the undermentioned Officers were inserted in the January Obituary List in error.

Commander .....John A. Gregory.
Sydney F. S. Rotch.
John B. Stevenson.
Waldemar B. Wilkinson.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th December, 1919.)

Admiral	Charles H. Adair	9 Mar 20
	Sir Henry F. Stephenson, GCVO, KCB	16 Dec 19
Vice-Admiral	Noel S. F. Digby	18 Jan 20
Rear-Admiral	Noel Grant, CB	6 Mar 20
	Peyton Hoskyns, CMG, MVO	20 Dec 19
Captain	Frederic G. Bird, CMG, DSO	29 Dec 19
	Clement C Horne, CBE	18 Dec 19
	Charles D. A. Morshead	11 Jan 20
Commander	Charles A. Buckland	7 Feb 20
	Ivan G. Humphreys	28 Feb 20
	Osborne Hyde Parker	11 Dec 19
	Thomas C. St. A. St. John	11 Mar 20
	Lionel F. W. Sanders	30 Jan 20
	William F. D. Walker	23 Feb 20
Lieut.-Commander	William S. May, OBE	31 Jan 20
	Phillip C. Musgrave	17 Feb 20
	Joseph White	30 Jan 20
Navigating Lieut.	Edward H Hodges	14 Feb 20
	Walter H. Worsfold	19 Dec 19
Lieutenant	Charles Bryant	2 Dec 19
	George H. Chubb	12 Jan 20
	Thomas Edwards	3 Feb 20
Engineer Captain	Alfred Rayner, OBE	20 Jan 20
Inspector of Machinery	George F. Laird	4 Jan 20
Engineer	Thomas Carter	1 Feb 20
	Richard S. Hornsby	14 Dec 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. Noble Jackson, MA	12 Mar 20
Inspector-General of Hospitals & Fleets	James W. Fisher, MD	3 Feb 19
Paym. Captain	Stanley E. Elliott	9 Jan 20
Dep. Inspr.-Gen. of Hospitals & Fleets	Everard H. Saunders	27 Jan 20
Staff Surgeon	Alexander Scott	17 Feb 20
Fleet Paymaster	Charles H. Stone	25 Feb 20
Paymaster	Arthur Hughes	26 Feb 20
Chief Gunner	George J. August	5 Mar 20
	William D. Callan	8 Mar 20
	Ernest H. Read	6 Mar 20
	John P. Spanner	10 Jan 20
	Thomas Stephens	8 Dec 19
Gunner	James W. Fishenden	20 Sept 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	Walter S. Atkin, RD	10 Feb 20
	G. C. Henning	4 Mar 20
	George K. Wright, RD	Date not known
Paymaster	William Turner	28 Nov 19
Senior Engineer	Hugh Robertson	21 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th December, 1919.)

Captain.....Robert M. Groves, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Charles L. Lambe, CB, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Francis R. Scarlett, CB, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
John M. Steele, CMG, CBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Oliver Swann, CB, CBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Arthur V. Vyvyan, CB, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Commander.....Robert H. Clark-Hall, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
James L. Forbes (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) 1 Aug 19
Frederick C. Halahan, CMG, DSO, MVO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Edward D. Masterman, CB, CMG, CBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Charles R. Samson, CMG, DSO, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Henry P. Smyth-Osborne, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Alfred D. Warrington-Morris, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Temp. Commander....Edward J. Beaumont (*commission terminated*) ... ... 31 Mar 20
Ferdinand H. Elderton, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated*) ... 31 Mar 20

Lieut.-Commander.....Reginald J. Bone, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Kennedy J. Brooke (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Gilbert G. H. Cooke, DSC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Christopher L. Courtenay, CBE, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
John T. Cull, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Alexander D. Cunningham, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
James W. O. Dalgleish, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Arthur G. Gaskell, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Cecil J. L'Estrange Malone, M.P. (*name removed from List*) ... — Mar 21
Arthur M. Longmore, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Christopher E. Maude (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Arnold J. Miley, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Douglas A. Oliver, DSO, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Edward Osmond, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Commander.....Richard C. M. Pink (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Edmund D. M. Robertson, DFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
Robert P. Ross, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Evelyn H. Sparling (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Richard B. Ward (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Hugh A. Williamson, CMG (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Lieutenant.....John T. Babington, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Sydney H. Balfour (*resigned*) ... ... 1 Mar 20
John A. Barron (*act*) (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Arthur W. Bigsworth, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
Ralph S. Booth, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Frederick W. Bowhill, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
Geoffrey R. Bromet, DSO, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Frank L. O. Butcher (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Chetwode W. Caulfield-Browne (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
Ralph A. Cochrane, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
John B. Cole-Hamilton (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Hedley V. Drew, AFC (*act*) (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Charles H. K. Edmonds, DSO, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
Thomas W. Elmhurst, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Douglas C. S. Evill, DSC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Robert V. Goddard (*act*) (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Geoffrey S. Grenfell (*act*) (*resigned*) ... ... 24 Feb 20
Douglas Harries, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Stafford B. Harris (*act*) (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Francis E. T. Hewlett, DSO, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19
William C. Hicks, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Ivo C. Little, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Percy E. Maitland, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Richard B. Maycock (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Rupert S. Montagu, DSC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Thomas P. Y. Moore (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Athol W. Mylne (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) 1 Aug 19
Eric R. C. Nanson (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Patrick G. Ommanney (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Denis E. Pelly (*act*) (*resigned*) ... ... 6 Feb 20
Conway W. H. Pulford, OBE, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)... ... ... 1 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	Frederick J. Rutland, DSC, AM (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Henry S. Scroggs (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	William G. Sitwell, DSC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, DSO (*act*) (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Ronald S. Sugden, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Godfrey M. Thomas, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Lancelot Tomkinson (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Edward F. Turner, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Wilfrid Underhill, DSC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Archibald H. Wann (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Eric T. Wiggins, DSC (*resigned*)	— Mar 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Basil H. L. Oswell, BA (*resigned*)	1 Mar 20
Tempy. Chaplain	*Rev.* Hugh J. Embling, OBE, MA (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 20
	Rev. Francis L. W. Sealy (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 20
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* Thomas Bradley (*act*) (*commission terminated*)	17 Jan 20
	Rev. Edward M. Bray (*act*) (*commission terminated*)	1 Apr 19
Eng. Commr.	Charles R. J. Randall (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Francis Ranken (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Edward F. Briggs, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Henry M. Cave-Brown-Cave, DSO, DFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Thomas R. Cave-Brown-Cave, CBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.	Charles D. Breese, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Frederick W. Scarff, MBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Paym. Commr.	Herbert A. Michell, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	George J. Carr, MB (*allowed to withdraw with a gratuity*)	— Mar 20
	Louis J. Greig, MVO, MB (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Cecil H. Symons (*allowed to withdraw with a gratuity*)	2 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Francis K. Haskins, DSC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Lionel D. McKean (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	George S. Trewin, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Alexander C. Winter, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	William Everett (*commission terminated*)	21 Feb 20
	William A. Gray, MB (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	Ernest K. Macdonald (*commission terminated*)	30 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieutenant ..... Rene M. Bayley (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) 1 Aug 19
William B. Callaway (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
John H. Lidderdale, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Sub-Lieutenant..... Archibald J. McKinlay (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*) ... ... 30 Jan 20

Mate..... Albert E. Bates (*resigned*) ... ... 9 Jan 20

Chief Gunner..... Charles F. Rasmuson (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Cd. Shipwright..... William A. Hancock (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Ch. Artif. Eng...... Leon J. Killmayer, MBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Gunner..... Frank Everett (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) 1 Aug 19

Tempy. Gunner..... Ivan A. Carr (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 1 Feb 19
George Colbert (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Henry A. Davison (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*)... ... ... 15 Nov 19
Thomas P. Driscoll (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) .. .. 30 July 19
Thomas E. Dure (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Edward Halls (*act*) (*date of reversion to pension is*) ... ... 20 Jan 20
John W. E. Harvey (*act*) (*reverts to pension*) (*previous orders cancelled*) ... ... 15 Feb 20
George F. C. Long (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Horace J. Scaden (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
William J. Shilcott (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Albert E. C. V. Squires (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 16 Feb 19
John H. Tilburn (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Alfred J. Watts (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Frederick J. Williams (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19

Tempy. Wt. Writer.... William H. Overhead, MBE (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Jan 20
Ernest E. Smith (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Jan 20

Tempy. Ch. M.A.A.... George Baker (*act*) (*reversion to pension post-dated to*) ... ... 1 Jan 20
James Campbell (*act*) (*reversion to pension post-dated to*)... ... 1 Mar 20
Harry Dredge (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
William G. Haines (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Harry Massey (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
William H. Scott (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 24 Feb 20

Tempy. Boatswain ..... George F. Goodyear (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
Henry Hampton (*act*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 8 Aug 19
Henry Pilgrim (*act*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 1 Mar 20
Thomas Seamaton, DSM (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) (*previous orders cancelled*) ... ... 31 Dec 19

Warrant Shipwright... George J. Davies (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Charles V. Lacey (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Tempy. Wt. Shipwright Harold Q. Penrose (*act*) (*invalided*) (*previous orders cancelled*) ... 28 Feb 20

Tempy. Wt. Teleg. ... John L. Shea (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Nov 19
George F. Shepherd (*reversion to pension cancelled*) ... ... —
Albert W. S. Short (*act*) (*reversion to pension post-dated to*) ... 31 Mar 20
Henry J. Warner (*act*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 14 Mar 20

Tempy. Wt. Offr..... Henry Beresford (*act.*) (*reverts to pension*) ... ... 15 Jan 20

Artif. Eng..... William F. Lloyd (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Artif. Eng.	William T. Clarke (*reverts to pension*) (*previous orders cancelled*)	15 Nov 19
Temp. Wt. Armourer	Frederick J. Carter, MBE (*act*) (*reverts to pension*)	1 Mar 20
	James A. Joyce (*act*) (*reverts to pension*)	15 Nov 19
	John Kemp (*act*) (*reverts to pension*)	15 Nov 19
	William H. Miles (*act*) (*reverts to pension*)	15 Nov 19
	William J. Pilbeam (*act*) (*reverts to pension*)	15 Nov 19
Midshipman	Thomas P. M. Cochran (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request*)	— Feb 20
	Reginald J. S. Davies (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)	— Feb 20
	Gerald R. Elvey (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at guardians' request*)	23 Feb 20
	Eric O. Lambert (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request*)	— Mar 20
	Alexander M. Lowis (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)	— Jan 20
	Brian G. Luff (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request*)	Mar 20
	Nigel H. Moxey (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*) ...	— Dec 19
	Archibald D. Ross (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)...	8 Jan 20
	Ronald I. Sugden (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*) ...	29 Jan 20
	Francis J. E. Tearle (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request*)	— Feb 20
	John C. Tremayne (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)	18 Jan 20
	Anthony R. Vickers (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)	— Dec 19
Paym. Midshipman	Bernard A. Norfolk (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)	— Jan 20
	James F. P. Thornhill (*withdrawn from Service at parents' request*)	31 Dec 19

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Sub-Lieut.	Alured P. Musgrave (*allowed to withdraw from R.C.N. at own request*)	— Feb 20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Tempy. Brig.-Gen.	*Sir* Alexander Gibb, KBE, CB (*commission terminated*)	19 Dec 19
Tempy. Hon. Lieut.-Col.	Henry M. Grayson (*commission terminated*)	30 Sept 19
Major	Eugene L. Gerrard, CMG, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Robert Gordon, CMG (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Cecil F. Kilner, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Charles E. Risk, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Tempy. Major	Thomas H. Gill (*commission terminated*)	21 Dec 19
	Oswald J. Taylor (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan 20
Temp. Maj. R.M.L.C.	William Cross (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	William H. McKay, OBE (*commission terminated*)	13 Dec 19
Tempy. Hon. Major	Leonard Road (*commission terminated*)...	14 Jan 20
	Andrew B. Wilson (*commission terminated*)	30 Sept 19
Captain	Allan G. Bishop, AFC (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Ivon T. Courtney, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Charles E. H. Rathborne, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Neville B. Ward (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Reginald H. Watts (*resigned commission*)	29 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Captain	R. H. Vanoc, MC (*act*) (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan 20
	Charles W. Watson (*invalided*)	9 Mar 20
Lieutenant	Derek H. Kitchin (*resigned*)	22 Jan 20
Tempy. Lieut.	Thomas Braithwaite (*commission terminated*)	8 Oct 19
	Ernest A. Brindley (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	Alfred M. Conybear (*commission terminated*)	21 Dec 19
	William E. Hargreaves (*commission terminated*)	21 Dec 19
	Leslie Smith (*commission terminated*)	21 Dec 19
Tempy. Lieut. R.M.L.C.	Hugh Borthwick (*commission terminated*)	12 Dec 19
	Robert Home (*commission terminated*)	18 Dec 19
	Ralph Murray (*commission terminated*)	12 Dec 19
	John Pettigrew (*commission terminated*)	12 Dec 19
	Henry R. Sharpe (*commission terminated*)	12 Dec 19

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

Gunner	Edmund J. Bagnall	23 Jan 20
	Benjamin Chamberlain (*invalided*)	21 Jan 20
	Ernest W. Clegg (*invalided*)	17 Mar 20
	Edward J. Doe	12 Feb 20
	Samuel J. Drake (*invalided*)	31 Jan 20
	Herbert C. W. Helbert (*invalided*)	22 Mar 20
	Ernest A. Lambson (*invalided*)	17 Mar 20
	George E. Liming	26 Dec 19
	Henry J. Luckham	10 Mar 20
	William McLoughlin (*invalided*)	6 Feb 20
	Charles F. May (*invalided*)	11 Feb 20
	John Rainey (*invalided*)	7 Feb 20
	Albert E. Siebbing (*invalided*)	21 Jan 20
	Thomas H. Willey (*invalided*)	9 Jan 20
Boatswain	Thomas Crean (*invalided*)	24 Mar 20
	James Davey (*invalided*)	23 Mar 20
	Frederick Scott (*invalided*)	13 Feb 20
	Samuel Waugh	1 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	John Myott (*reversion to pension cancelled*)	—
Artif. Engineer	Andrew K. Birrell (*invalided*)	6 Jan 20
	John W. Day	11 Dec 19
	George T. Harris (*invalided*)	3 Feb 20
	George F. Locker	— Jan 20
	James Paterson (*invalided*)	7 Jan 20
Wt. Engineer	Harry Ayles (*invalided*)	24 Feb 20
	Reginald J. Baker (*invalided*)	1 Mar 20
	Albert H. Chinneck (*invalided*)	19 Mar 20
	William L. P. Cook	— Mar 20
	Sidney Giffard	— Mar 20
	Walter Hanks (*invalided*)	18 Feb 20
	Herbert J. D. Slater (*invalided*)	27 Feb 20
Wt. Telegraphist	Frank Hobson	6 Jan 20
Wt. Mechanician	Charles T. Hardy (*date of retirement is*)	10 Jan 20
	Henry Pullan (*invalided*)	19 Feb 20
Wt. Electrician	Stanley Cook (*invalided*)	13 Jan 20
Warrant Writer	Arthur J. Edney (*invalided*)	3 Feb 20
Schoolmaster	William H. C. Beckett (*invalided*)	3 Mar 20
	Frederick J. Hoey (*invalided*)	9 Mar 20
	Reginald J. Moores (*allowed to withdraw with a gratuity*)	31 Mar 20
Ch. Off. of Coast Guard	James C. Simons (*retired*)	25 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Tempy. Commr.	Norman Lillia (*commission terminated*)	29 Feb 20
	Robert W. Sutton Curteis (*commission terminated*)	6 Mar 20
Lieut.-Commr.	Arthur H. Dean (*Art.* 143)	12 Feb 20
	Harold E. M. Watkins, RD (*commission terminated on transfer to the R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Lieutenant	Robert H. Jones, OBE (*name removed from list on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Michael Kavanagh (*invalided*)	9 Jan 20
Hon. Lieutenant	William N. Lister (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
Tempy. Lieutenant	William J. Anning, OBE (*commission terminated*)	29 Dec 19
	John C. Arnold (*commission terminated*)	16 Jan 20
	William W. Arnold (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	Thomas H. Ball (*commission terminated*)	13 Jan 20
	Percy J. Ballard (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Alexander C. Birch (*commission terminated*)	26 Feb 20
	Benjamin F. Bolt (*termination of commission cancelled*)	—
	Herbert W. J. Bradshaw (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	George C. Brock (*commission terminated*)	12 Oct. 19
	Edward A. Brown (*commission terminated*)	1 Feb 20
	Frederick S. Browne (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	William Burch (*commission terminated*)	13 Dec 19
	Frederick H. Bryant DSC (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	Hugh Campbell (*commission terminated*)	11 Jan 20
	Reginald A. Canner (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	George L. Capsey (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	John H. Carter, DSC (*commission terminated*)	15 Feb 20
	William M. Clark (*commission terminated*)	11 Jan 20
	William Clarke (*commission terminated*)	31 Dec 19
	William F. Clay (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William Clinton (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William D. Comloquoy (*commission terminated*)	19 Feb 20
	Septimus Cosans (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Francis Crean (*commission terminated*)	10 Feb 20
	William S. Croucher (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20
	John Cumming (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	Ernest T. Cummings (*commission terminated*)	12 Feb 20
	Arthur D. Davies (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Alexander N. Dick (*commission terminated*)	— Mar 20
	David Dickinson (*commission terminated*)	19 Dec 19
	William Distant (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Reginald J. E. Dodds (*commission terminated*)	10 Mar 20
	Rutherford Dodds (*commission terminated*)	4 Mar 20
	Frederick Douthwaite (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	James P. Downie (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	James E. M. Duncan, DSC (*commission terminated*) (*entry in Jan. Navy List cancelled*)	24 Feb 20
	Richard Durham (*commission terminated*)	2 Jan 20
	Edgar Fellowes (*commission terminated*)	29 Jan 20
	William H. Fenwick (*commission terminated*)	19 Dec 19
	Stewart Forbes (*commission terminated*)	20 Feb 20
	William Frost (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Frank D. Gardner (*commission terminated*)	20 Jan 20
	Edward Gattey (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William Gibson (*commission terminated*)	19 Mar 20
	Thomas Gilmour (*commission terminated*)	26 Jan 20
	Henry W. Godfrey (*commission terminated*)	12 Dec 19
	Richard Going (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan 20
	John A. Goldsworthy (*commission terminated*)	25 Jan 20
	John R. Gorrie (*commission terminated*)	27 Nov 19
	Albert H. D. Gransbury (*commission terminated*)	8 Feb 20
	Charles Green (*commission terminated*)	4 Jan 20
	William J. H. Hall (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Alexander H. Hardy (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Herbert Harper (*commission terminated*)	9 Mar 20
	Frederick M. Harvey (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	William H. Harvey (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Lieutenant.....	Cyril F. Haughton (*commission terminated*)...	31 Oct. 19
	John C. Hawick (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Harry T. Hencher (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20
	Alfred J. H nton (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Arthur Hunkin (*commission terminated*)	24 Jan 20
	Albert E. Jackson (*commission terminated*)	12 Mar 20
	Thomas Jennings (*commission terminated*)	11 Feb 20
	Harold Jones (*commission terminated*)	9 Mar 20
	John H. T. Lewis (*commission terminated*)	8 Feb 20
	Charles B. Lister (*invalided*)	6 May 19
	John E. Loveluck (*commission terminated*)	20 Feb 20
	Cornelius J. Lucy (*commission terminated*)	1 Mar 20
	Alexander McLean (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Roderick Mackenzie (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	David Mahood (*commission terminated*)	23 Jan 20
	Cyril C. Marshall (*commission terminated*)	7 Feb 20
	Walter Martin (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William C. Meikle (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Charles L. Miller (*commission terminated*)	18 Feb 20
	George A. Mummery (*commission terminated*)	10 Jan 20
	Percy R. Newland (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan 20
	Charles H. Noel (*commission terminated*)	27 Apr 20
	George R. Nuttall (*commission terminated*)	14 Feb 20
	Henry B. H. Pakeman (*commission terminated*)	19 Jan 20
	John W. Pegden (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William Pemberton (*commission terminated*)	10 Mar 20
	Parcell M. Penton (*date of termination of commission is*)... ...	10 Nov 19
	Henry J. B. Popplewell (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	Robert A. Prichard (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	John I. Rae (*commission terminated*)	3 Mar 20
	John Rees (*commission terminated*)	22 Feb 20
	Walter O. Rigg (*commission terminated*)	9 Feb 20
	John B. Ross (*discharged*)	17 Mar 20
	William E. Rousell (*commission terminated*)...	31 Oct 19
	Arthur G. Sampson (*commission terminated*)	27 Dec 19
	David J. Singleton (*commission terminated*)...	26 Jan 20
	Harold B. Smith (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Stanley B. Spillett (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Gilbert Stevens (*commission terminated*)	20 Jan 20
	John J. Taylor (*commission terminated*)	17 Jan 20
	Harry Y. Third (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Henry E. Wall (*commission terminated*)	24 Mar 20
	John Weir (*commission terminated*)	20 Apr 19
	Robert J. Weir (*commission terminated*)	29 Feb 20
	Herbert G. White (*commission terminated*)	4 Feb 20
	John H. Williams (*commission terminated*)	7 Dec 19
	John S. Williams (*commission terminated*)	5 Feb 20
	Reginald P. Williams (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	Samuel Williams (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan 20
	William J. Williams (*commission terminated*)	— Feb 20
	William T. Williams (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 18
	George A. T. Wood, OBE (*commission terminated*)	29 Feb 20
	William A. Wooster (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William Wright (*commission terminated*)	7 Feb 20
Tempy. Eng. Commr...	Edward C. S. Bayly (*commission terminated*)	31 Dec 19
	George F. Blay (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	Douglas Gyte (*commission terminated*)	23 Apr 20
	George W. Middleton (*commission terminated*)	31 Aug 19
Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	William Gibb (*commission terminated*)	26 Feb 20
	William Stevenson (*commission terminated*)...	16 Feb 20
Tempy. Eng. Lieut. ...	George Alderson (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Henry Allison (*commission terminated*)	14 Apr 20
	Fred L. Angus (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Clifford N. Ansell (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William S. Archibald (*commission terminated*)	20 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Eng. Lieut. ...	Frank A. Baines (*commission terminated*)	7 Feb 20
	Edward S. Beedle (*commission terminated*)	7 Jan 20
	John Birnie (*commission terminated*)	28 Dec 19
	George McA. Brown (*commission terminated*)	— Feb 20
	James A. Brown (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Finlay Campbell (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Gilbert E. Carstairs (*commission terminated*)	19 Mar 20
	Henry J. Chesham (*commission terminated*)	27 Jan 20
	Stanley B. Coates (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	William Davidson (*commission terminated*)	20 Apr 20
	William Dickson (*commission terminated*)	30 Jan 20
	Joseph Dimmick (*commission terminated*)	22 Jan 20
	Thomas Dobbie (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William H. Doyle (*commission terminated*)	8 Feb 20
	George J. Driscoll (*commission terminated*)	31 Mar 20
	Edward Durbrow (*Art.* 141)	19 Jan 20
	William S. Eagleson (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	Henry C. Etty (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Andrew G. Forbes (*commission terminated*)	8 Jan 20
	George S. Gellatly (*commission terminated*)	15 Dec 19
	Charles W. Gilbert (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Albert G. Goodwin (*commission terminated*)	13 Feb 20
	John Graham (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	James W. Grant, DSO (*commission terminated*)	20 Dec 19
	John R. Griffiths (*commission terminated*)	14 Dec 19
	Herbert Hamilton (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	Joseph S. Harrison (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Samuel Hiddlestone (*commission terminated*)	17 Jan 20
	Norman P. Hopkins (*commission terminated*)	13 Feb 20
	Ernest K. Horsley (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	John P. Howard (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Walter Howell (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Albert B. Isaac (*commission terminated*)	16 Apr 20
	Charles Joslin (*commission terminated*)	16 Jan 20
	Alexander McK. Kircaldy (*commission terminated*)	22 Jan 20
	John B. Lang (*commission terminated*)	11 Jan 20
	James B. Langlands (*commission terminated*)	12 Apr 20
	Alexander Leitch (*commission terminated*)	26 Feb 20
	Charles L. Low (*commission terminated*)	11 Dec 19
	David Lyons (*commission terminated*)	5 Feb 20
	Archibald McArthur (*commission terminated*)	12 Apr 20
	John McIsaac (*commission terminated*)	16 Jan 20
	Adam McNaughton (*commission terminated*)	26 Jan 20
	George L. McPherson (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Duncan MacKinnon (*commission terminated*)	— Mar 20
	John Masson (*commission terminated*)	15 Jan 20
	Watkin Maybray (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Robert S. Miller (*commission terminated*)	29 Jan 20
	Thomas Mitchell (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	David E. Morgan (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Thomas H. Moss (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	John W. Mould (*commission terminated*)	19 Jan 20
	Albert Nicholls (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William Nixon (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	John Owen (*commission terminated*)	18 Feb 20
	Robert Paterson (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	Ernest E. Patterson (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	James A. Paton (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Frederick C. Pavitt (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William Pryce (*commission terminated*)	16 Nov 19
	David J. Rees (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	George Redpath (*commission terminated*)	11 Dec 19
	William H. Reynolds (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	Percy Ridler (*commission terminated*)	20 Feb 20
	Alfred E. J. Rigmaiden (*commission terminated*) (*previous orders cancelled*)	31 Oct 19
	William Robins (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Alexander Ross (*commission terminated*)	14 Jan 20
	George B. Russell (*commission terminated*)	26 Jan 20
	John B. Russell (*commission terminated*)	24 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Eng. Lieut.	Alexander D. Scott (*commission terminated*)	10 Feb 20
	William M. Shaw (*commission terminated*)	8 Dec 19
	George W. Sherburn (*commission terminated*)	14 Apr 20
	Harry P. Shipp (*commission terminated*)	24 Jan 20
	Charles A. Smith (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Henry M. Smith (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 19
	William H. Smith (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 19
	Peter McD. Sommerville (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 19
	W. F. Stephenson (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	William C. Stephenson (*commission terminated*)	10 Feb 20
	Henry G. Thomas (*commission terminated*)	14 Feb 20
	William Thomas (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Walter T. Tyson (*commission terminated*)	29 Dec 19
	Frank A. T. Wheeler (*commission terminated*)	2 Mar 20
	Thomas Whyte (*commission terminated*)	23 Jan 20
	Reginald P. Williams (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	William G. Wiltshire (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Charles E. Wrate (*commission terminated*)	27 Nov 19
	John W. Younger (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
Tempy. Paym. Lieut.	Eric C. Leadbetter (*Art.* 141)	2 Jan 20
	James Stuart (*Art.* 141)	2 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Richard W. Compton (*name removed from list for non-report*)	6 Mar 20
	Bertrand A. Malet (*name removed from list on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	William L. Welsh, DSC (*name removed from list on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug. 19
Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	James S. Andrews (*commission terminated*)	13 Jan 20
	Charles E. S. Beale (*commission terminated*)	13 Jan 20
	Henry S. Biggs (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Edmund W. Bullen (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan 20
	Henry O. Cecil (*commission terminated*)	9 Jan 20
	Leslie W. Clarke (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	James Davidson (*commission terminated*)	27 Nov 19
	William E. B. Dyer (*commission terminated*)	20 Jan 20
	Eric M. Earle (*commission terminated*)	19 Feb 20
	John M. Edwards (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Victor T. Elton (*commission terminated*)	12 Mar 20
	George W. Fairless (*commission terminated*)	26 Dec 19
	Henry A. C. Garnett (*commission terminated*)	21 Jan 20
	Thomas W. Gibson (*commission terminated*)	31 Aug 19
	Anthony G. Harris (*commission terminated*)	1 Mar 20
	Thomas C. Heaven (*commission terminated*)	6 Mar 20
	Daniel McL. Hill (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Robert Hill (*commission terminated*)	8 Jan 20
	Lewis Jones (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	James F. McCool (*commission terminated*)	1 Mar 20
	John D. McLean (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 20
	Graham Membury (*commission terminated*)	12 Jan 20
	Arthur C. Meredith (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Walter T. Mills (*commission terminated*)	7 Feb 20
	Harold A. Mitchell (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 20
	Howard V. Rix (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Arthur I. Robertson (*commission terminated*)	11 Dec 19
	William C. A. Robson (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20
	G. E. Senior (*commission terminated*)	27 Nov 19
	Gerald Sharpe (*commission terminated*)	— Jan 20
	Vincent E. Sizer (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Fred Stephens (*commission terminated*)	30 Dec 19
	George E. Thickett (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	James L. Thompson (*commission terminated*)	8 Mar 20
	James C. Watson (*commission terminated*)	4 Mar 20
	William Whiteley (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.	Henry H. Alder (*commission terminated*)	13 Dec 19
	James H. Amiss (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan 20
	Allan B. Baker (*commission terminated*)	1 Jan 20
	John C. Batty (*commission terminated*)	17 Feb 20
	Harold S. Beil (*commission terminated*)	19 Jan 20
	Robert B. Bennet (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	Thomas D. Brown (*commission terminated*)	3 Dec 19
	Alfred J. Buchan (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Arthur F. Buck (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	Fred Bunting (*commission terminated*)	29 Jan 20
	George L. Burgess (*commission terminated*)	28 Feb 20
	Donald C. Cameron (*commission terminated*)	16 Feb 20
	Malcolm N. Carlyle (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	James W. Catto (*commission terminated*)	19 Mar 20
	John W. Chirnside (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Cliffo d T. Cockle (*commission terminated*)	27 Nov 19
	Charles O. Collard (*commission terminated*)	19 Dec 19
	Francis P. Davidson (*commission terminated*)	19 Dec 19
	David R. E. Davies (*commission terminated*)	11 Nov 19
	John S. Davis (*commission terminated*)	28 Feb 20
	Thomas M. Dawson (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Clifford C. Deacon (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Harry Downes (*commission terminated*)	22 Feb 20
	Frank L. Duncan (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William G. F. Duncan (*commission terminated*)	15 Nov 19
	George W. Durkie (*commission terminated*)	16 Jan 20
	Walter L. Evans (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Francis J. Ferguson (*commission terminated*)	28 Apr 20
	Thomas F. Ferguson (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	John Filshill (*commission terminated*)	6 Jan 20
	William E. Gatiss (*commission terminated*)	17 Dec 19
	Edward F. Gauntlett (*commission terminated*)	21 Jan 20
	Alexander D. Gilmour (*commission terminated*)	12 Jan 20
	Harry Godfree (*commission terminated*)	15 Feb 20
	William J. Gordon (*commission terminated*)	21 Jan 20
	Charles D. Graham (*commission terminated*)	— Jan 20
	George S. Griffiths (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 20
	James R. Groundwater (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
	Sydney Hall (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan 20
	Hubert N. Hamilton (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	John J. Harding (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20
	William Harding (*commission terminated*)	27 Jan 20
	Robert Holt (*commission terminated*)	29 Jan 20
	Hubert H. Hutton (*commission terminated*)	8 Feb 20
	Matthew McM. Jack (*commission terminated*)	20 Jan 20
	Wilfred G. Jaques (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	Samuel G. Johnson (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Vincent Jones (*commission terminated*)	4 Dec 19
	William P. Keohane (*commission terminated*)	13 Apr 20
	Alexander J. Kerr (*commission terminated*)	2 Mar 20
	George H. Kingston (*commission terminated*)	28 Mar 20
	William K. Kirkcaldie (*commission terminated*)	— Feb 20
	Craven Lodge (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Albert E. McCann (*commission terminated*)	29 Feb 20
	John McInnes (*commission terminated*)	15 Dec 19
	Charles McKeown (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	George R. McOrne (*commission terminated*)	15 Jan 20
	Fred E. McQuaigue (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	Robert McWilliam (*commission terminated*)	10 Mar 20
	Charles MacFarlane (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan 20
	John A. Mackintosh (*commission terminated*)	11 Feb 20
	John H. Manning (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	William M. Meager (*commission terminated*)	24 Jan 20
	John Mills (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 20
	Alexander Mitchell (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan 20
	John Mollison (*commission terminated*)	2 Jan 20
	Gerald G. Muller (*commission terminated*)	19 Dec 19
	Robert J. Munden (*commission terminated*)	— Jan 20
	Alexander R. Murrison (*commission terminated*)	19 Feb 20
	James Page (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.	William S. Paulson (*commission terminated*) (*previous orders cancelled*)	9 Apr 20
	Alfred J. Pegg (*commission terminated*)	18 Jan 20
	Ernest Pelquest (*commission terminated*)	— Feb 20
	Sydney Pemberton (*commission terminated*)	18 Dec 19
	John H. Phillips (*commiss on terminated*)	19 Dec 19
	Sibbald W. Pollock (*commission terminated*)...	3 Feb 20
	John Portanier (*commission terminated*)	— Mar 20
	Charles S. Powell (*commission terminated*)	6 Feb 20
	James Price (*commission terminated*)	7 Feb 20
	Henry F. Rewcastle (*commission terminated*)	8 Feb 20
	James A. H. Roberts (*commission terminated*)	16 Feb 20
	John A. Ross (*commission terminated*)	26 Jan 20
	W. J. Royce (*commission terminated*)	15 Jan 20
	Robert V. Rutherford (*commission terminated*)	18 Dec 19
	Alexander W. Saunders (*commission terminated*)	19 Jan 20
	Leonard Short (*commission terminated*)	11 Mar 20
	John J. Shorttle (*commission terminated*)	13 Jan 20
	George W. Small (*invalided*)	23 Feb 20
	George Stephen (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan 20
	George Stevenson (*commission terminated*)	19 Apr 20
	John D. E. Strange (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Robert Swinson (*commission terminated*)	19 Mar 20
	Frank H. Taylor (*commission terminated*)	29 Jan 20
	Robert Thomson (*commission terminated*)	4 Mar 20
	James H. Thorne (*commission terminated*)	24 Mar 20
	Joseph Wannop (*commission terminated*)	17 Jan 20
	Charles E. Watkinson (*commission terminated*)	24 Jan 20
	Walter H. Wilkinson (*termination of commission post-dated to*)	18 Nov 19
	Reginald H. Williams (*commission terminated*)	31 Oct 19
	Robert J. Williams (*commission terminated*)	31 Mar 20
	Alexander Williamson (*commission terminated*)	17 Feb 20
	Robert J. Williamson (*commission terminated*)	— Jan 20
	George M. Wood (*commission terminated*)	4 Feb 20
	James R. Woodhouse (*commission terminated*)	15 Dec 19
	James Yeates (*commission terminated*)	21 Jan 20
Tempy. Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Alfred S. Cauty (*commission terminated*)	20 July 19
	Cecil S. Chamberlain (*commission terminated*)	1 Apr 18
	Albert E. Jackson (*commission terminated*) (*previous orders cancelled*)	31 Jan 20
	Denley W. James (*commission terminated on transfer to Royal Marines*)	7 Aug 18
	George W. McHugh (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	John Marshall (*invalided*)	7 Feb 19
	Henry B. Palmer (*commission terminated*)	4 Feb 19
	Charles Perry (*commission terminated*)	4 Feb 19
Skipper.....	John Duthie (*invalided*)	13 Mar 20
Tempy. Skipper.....	Harry E. Cook (*warrant terminated*)	7 Mar 20
	Charles W. Freer (*warrant terminated*)	10 Feb 20
	James H. Hayward (*warrant terminated*)	29 Jan 20
Tempy. Wt. Teleg.....	Herbert F. Alton (*warrant terminated*)	30 Sept 19
	Charles H. Bartlett (*warrant terminated*)	18 Aug 19
	James C. Chippendale (*warrant terminated*)...	22 Dec 19
	Frederick A. Fry (*warrant terminated*)	12 Dec 19
	Berkeley Gale (*warrant terminated*)	25 Jan 20
	William Gale (*warrant terminated*)	25 Jan 20
	Stanley G. Mattee (*warrant terminated*)	25 Jan 20
	Edward Preece (*warrant terminated*)	25 Jan 20
	Henry C. Snow (*warrant terminated*)...	16 Jan 20
	Frank H. Waters (*warrant terminated*)	13 Jan 20
	Joseph R. T. Williams (*warrant terminated*)	2 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Wt. Engineer	Percy E. Austwick (*resigned*)	8 Mar 20
	William C. Dennis (*resigned*)	20 Feb 20
	John M. Smith (*retired*)	23 Dec 19
	Ralph Younger (*retired*)	5 Jan 20
Midshipman	Donald R. Overall-Hatswell (*resigned*)	16 Feb 20
Tempy. Midshipman	Charles R. E. Sergeant (*invalided*)	— Jan 20
	Maurice Walker (*resigned*)	13 Feb 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Tempy. Lieut. Commr.	Thomas N. Jenkinson (*commission terminated*)	6 Mar 20
	William Simpson, OBE (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 19
Lieutenant	William C. B. Mitchell (*commission terminated*)	30 Jan 20
	Phillip F. Nicholson (*resigned*)	4 Mar 20
	Archibald Bottie (*resigned*)	5 Jan 20
	Thomas Whittington-Hughes (*commission terminated*)	20 Jan 20
Hon. Lieut.	Denys K. Hodgson (*commission terminated*)	2 Feb 20
Tempy. Lieut.	Hubert E. Alexander (*invalided*)	8 Feb 20
	George F. Baker (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	Duncan Campbell (*commission terminated*)	26 Mar 19
	George Capper (*invalided*)	16 Feb 20
	William O. Cooksey (*commission terminated*)	26 Jan 20
	Evelyn F. A. Cooper (*commission terminated*)	1 Feb 20
	Giles D. V. Creagh (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan 19
	John Dempster, DSC (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20
	Arthur G. Downes (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 20
	Arthur F. Egalton (*commission terminated*)	15 Mar 20
	George Finch (*commission terminated*)	11 Apr 20
	Donald H. Fleet (*invalided*)	7 Feb 20
	Ernest F. Ford (*invalided*)	7 Feb 20
	David A. Foyston (*commission terminated*)	4 Feb 20
	Henry H. Goodsall (*commission terminated*)	27 Mar 20
	Henry L. Gradon (*invalided*)	1 Apr 18
	Bernard J. Hurt (*invalided*)	29 Jan 20
	Henry R. Jewiss (*commission terminated*)	12 Mar 20
	Christopher M. Knight (*commission terminated*)	17 Feb 20
	Geoffrey H. Landon (*commission terminated*)	22 Dec 19
	Digby S. La Touche (*invalided*)	15 Mar 20
	Alexander T. Lewis (*commission terminated*)	12 Mar 20
	John M. McEwen (*invalided*)	16 Feb 20
	Eric L. N. Pearce (*invalided*)	12 Feb 20
	George Pendleton (*commission terminated*)	19 July 19
	Frederick H. Plascott (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan 20
	Gerald T. Restorick (*commission terminated*)	26 Jan 20
	George Revill (*commission terminated*)	23 Sept 17
	Sydney J. Shippick (*commission terminated*)	7 Apr 20
	George H. Spence (*commission terminated*)	17 Jan 20
	Jonathan Sumner (*commission terminated*)	28 Feb 20
	James H. Taylor (*commission terminated*)	1 Apr 18
	Tacy M. W. Wallis, OBE (*invalided*)	20 Feb 20
	Ralph T. Wilkinson, OBE (*commission terminated*)	3 Feb 19
	Marshall F. Woodrow (*commission terminated*)	31 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Hon. Lieut.	Edgar A. V. Angier (*commission cancelled*)	— Dec	19
	Frank L. Ponsford (*commission terminated*)	28 Feb	20
Surg. Lieut.	Walter P. Harrison (*resigned*)	2 Feb	20
Tempy. Paym. Lieut.	John W. Allan (*commission terminated*)	10 Jan	20
	Charles J. Roberts, MBE (*invalided*)	12 Mar	20
	Walter S. Wright (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan	20
Sub-Lieut.	Samuel Owens (*commission terminated*)	20 Feb	20
	Laurence A. J. Reid (*commission terminated*)	31 Jan	20
Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Lionel F. Apthorp (*commission terminated*)	13 Dec	19
	William Baldey (*invalided*)	13 Mar	20
	Thomas D. Baxter (*commission terminated*)	— Feb	20
	Edward Bonding (*commission terminated*)	23 Jan	20
	Charles R. Cooper (*commission terminated*)	8 Feb	20
	David Duff (*commission terminated*)	30 Nov	19
	Charles W. Ford (*commission terminated*)	25 Jan	20
	William T. Golden (*commission terminated*)	16 Jan	20
	Claude W. Haslop (*commission terminated*)	3 Jan	20
	Albert Hooker (*commission terminated*)	8 Mar	20
	James A. Lattimer (*commission terminated*)	11 Sept	18
	James Lolley (*commission terminated*)	4 Feb	20
	Robert R. McPhedron (*commission terminated*)	20 July	19
	Benjamin Mummery (*commission terminated*)	23 Jan	20
	Arthur Pascoe (*commission terminated*)	29 Jan	20
	Roger R. Quinn (*commission terminated*)	27 Jan	20
	Carey W. E. Read (*commission terminated*)	11 Mar	20
	Thomas Scoble (*commission terminated*)	12 Mar	20
	F. C. Stacey (*invalided*)	8 Feb	20
	William T. Summer (*commission terminated*)	25 Feb	20
	Ernest A. Taylor (*invalided*)	3 Feb	20
	Norman G. Waite (*invalided*)	7 Feb	20
	William T. Waters (*commission terminated*)	5 Jan	20
	Frederick J. N. Wedge (*commission terminated*)	31 Mar	19
	Frank S. Wigley (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Apr	18
Tempy. Surg. Sub-Lieut.	Roland E. R. Sanderson (*commission terminated*)	23 Jan	20
	Stephen D. Sturton (*commission terminated*)	23 Jan	20
	Robert S. Wayland (*commission terminated*)	27 Feb	20
Tempy. Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Cyril A. C. Bell (*invalided*)	7 Feb	20
	Alexander Pollock (*commission terminated*)	2 Jan	20
	Walter J. Tacagni (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan	20

RE-INSTATEMENTS, ETC.

Late Tempy. Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.	William J. McB. Allan, MRCS (*re-entered as Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.*)	24 Jan	20

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	John Cowie (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	John T. Freeman (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	William H. Haughton, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Samuel P. Lister (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Richard W. Padgett, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	John Potter, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
Lieutenant-Comdr.	John H. Boden (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Arthur B. Cave (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	George C. Cundy (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Peregrine F. M. Fellowes (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Apr 18
	John B. Groom, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Charles A. Hugill (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	William K. Kennedy (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	William Lang (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Henry P. Lowcay (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Charles D. Pickering (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	Edward H. Pratt, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	John Redfern (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	James Robertson (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Archibald H. Ryley (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Hugh N. Tate (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Ernest J. Taylor (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	George R. P. Thwaites (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	Thomas S. Vernon (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. (*Emerg.*)	Guy Blatherwick (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Reginald B. B. Colmore, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Lieutenant	William R. Jeffcott (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	William Pattinson (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
Sub-Lieutenant	Charles F. D. Beresford (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	James W. Carlé (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	John A. Coombe (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Herbert Freeman (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Reginald Holland (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Alexander Milne (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Arthur Ogilvy (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Edward C. Parnell (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Frederick W. S. Peake (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	Geoffrey H. Purcell (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	William J. Rusack (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Ernest A. Shattock (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Herbert M. Williams (*name removed from list, Art.* 205) ...	9 Mar 20
	John G. Wood (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
Chief Engineer	Hugh Chisholm, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Robert Dow (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	William McKeand (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Robert McKendrick (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	John Morley (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	John Sherratt, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20
	Matthew Turnbull (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	9 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Senior Engineer	Charles H. Atkins (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Robert Dunning (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Albert E. Pierson (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Robert Scott, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Matthew B. Taylor (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
Engineer	Richard A. Jones (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Charles G. Parkyn (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
Staff Paymaster	Charles Baker, RD (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Richard W. Edrupt (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
Paymaster	Thomas S. Burgess (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Henry Carr (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Howard P. Devereux (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)		...	9 Mar 20
	William G. Lewis (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	..	9 Mar 20
	Thomas W. Warren (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Frederick W. Wood (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
Assistant Paymaster	John Harty (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	John Hunter (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Charles Radcliffe (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20
	Edward J. Smyth (*name removed from list, Art.* 205)	...	...	9 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES,

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers,

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, LORD FARQUHAR, SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., ERNEST DE LA RUE, ESQ., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy and Army and Indian Army, on the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free with the exception of the doctors' fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information should write to—

SISTER AGNES,
17, Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1,
or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 5s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or by individuals, to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers orders may be obtained.

Naval Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.

Patron:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President:

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents:

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees:

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee:

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines dying in the service of the Crown* since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and *who are not eligible for a pension or gratuity from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Telegrams—" ENABLING, VIC, LONDON." Telephone—No. 6355 Victoria.

The Navy Employment Agency.

Head Office—25, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. (SOUTH BLOCK)
(Entrance in Orchard Street.)

Patron : **HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR 1919-20.

Chairman :
Captain H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.

Trustees :
Captain H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. Sir A. T. DAWSON, R.N. Captain the Hon. G. DIGBY, R.N.

Hon. Treasurer and Executive Officer :
Captain ALFRED H. TARLETON, M.V.O., R.N., Breakspears, Uxbridge.

Committee :
Comdr. Sir G. ARMSTRONG, Bart., C.M.G., R.N
Lieut.-Comdr. Sir A. T. DAWSON, R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. H. F. GUINNESS, R.N.
Comdr. Hon. D'A. LAMBTON, R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. E. STACEY CLITHEROW, R.N.
Captain L. H. HORDERN, O.B.E., R.N.
Comdr. F. W. CHAINE, R.N.
Comdr. J. O. WYATT, O.B.E., R.N.

Secretary :
Captain A. W. DAVIES, O.B.E., R.N.

Bankers : Messrs. HOLT & CO. (Woodhead Branch), 41, Charing Cross, S.W.

Auditors : Messrs. GEDGE, ILOTT & McLEOD, 3, Great James Street, Bedford Row.

Subscriptions and Donations should be sent either to the Hon. Treasurer or Messrs. Holt & Co. (Woodhead Branch) the Bankers, to account of the Navy Employment Agency.

It is respectfully requested that Subscriptions should be paid in as soon as possible after the 1st April in each year.

BRANCHES AT
DEVONPORT : 65, St. Aubyn Street.
GLASGOW : Queen Street Station. Telephone : 3013 Douglas.
NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT : 69, Stanhope Street, Darlington.

For finding Employment for all men demobilised from His Majesty's Navy.

The Navy Employment Agency Motor & Training School,

TWYFORD AVENUE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron : **HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

Manager :
Comdr. B. GREENFIELD, R.N.

The School is now open. All applications to be made to the Manager. Branches will be opened at Plymouth and Glasgow, and an Honorary Agency for the North-East of England.

Chief Instructor—Mr. G. W. ASHER, R.N.

Telegrams : " Enabling." Telephone : Portsmouth 1808

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).
12, Queen's Road,
Tunbridge Wells.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined under the Oxford Examination Delegacy.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.
MISS K. E. COPE *Secretary.*

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary, Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 2/- net, or by post 2/2½, from Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., 29, Breams Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C.4 or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
Trustees.
FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Secretary.
CAPTAIN G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work or employment, giving *temporary* assistance from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), including the ***Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters*** **(instituted 1892)**,

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, **rent free, subject** to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Officers of both Services, who have a small but sufficient income for maintenance, but who cannot afford to pay rent and taxes.

(*b*) To temporarily aid with small grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Officers' Widows; and to help Officers' Children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892), to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895), to supply suitable clothing (free) at home and abroad to the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-16 for 57,554 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 196,585 were assisted with money or clothing. 13,650 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 867 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Since 1903 the Society has dealt with 23,993 cases of assistance to Seamen of the Royal Navy and men of the Royal Marines, of which number 11,410 have been helped during the great War.

Secretary—Major Sir A. TUDOR CRAIG, K.B.E., F.S.A., 122, Brompton Rd., S.W.1

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Central Society.

(THE GRAND FLEET FUND.)

A Trust Society, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions, including those set out below.

The Executive Committee is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

Grants are made and Relief is Administered by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers, acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

THE ROYAL NAVAL CENTRAL SOCIETY.
Formed for promoting the welfare of the Men of the Navy and Royal Marines.

THE GRAND FLEET FUND.
A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.
B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise.

THE EMERGENCY WAR RELIEF FUND.
For rendering immediate relief in cases of loss or need caused by Active Service.

VISCOUNTESS JELLICOE'S SAILORS' FUND.
THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.
THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
THE LERWICK "FISH" FUND.
THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.
THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.
THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.
For various purposes of relief as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—THE SECRETARY,
11, LOWER REGENT STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1

Telegrams—EUMO, Piccy, London. *Telephone—Gerrard, 6307.*

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of those Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the recent South African War.)

Commissioners

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—
MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 260 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1919 over 67,880 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,499 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 10 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

NOTE.—Entries into Class I. are temporarily suspended for the period of the war.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:
Lt.-Col. JAMES MURPHY, R.M.L.I.
Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1839 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year fs completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 ior two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—
MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84 BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

Patrons:

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
LIEUT. H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT, K.G., R.N.

President: ADMIRAL SIR CECIL BURNEY, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY BURNEY.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:

ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.

President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. In addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member - - - - - £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS'
ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL & HOME
96 FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W. 3.

Patron: His Majesty The King.

CHAIRMAN - ADMIRAL SIR JAMES BRUCE, K.C.M.G.
SECRETARY - - - - F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Note—Officers promoted to the rank of Lieutenant from the Warrant Officers' List are eligible to become members of the Society.

Fleet Paymaster EDWARD H. SHEARME, R.N., *Secretary*
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

May, 1918

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 6½*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom, and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

Digitized by Google

Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

THE FIFTH EDITION

OF THE

MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY,

Edited by SIR ROBERT S. BALL, LL.D., F.R.S.,

ROYAL ASTRONOMER OF IRELAND.

CONTENTS.

I. ASTRONOMY, By Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.
II. HYDROGRAPHY, by Captain W. J. L. WHARTON, R.N., F.R.S., Hydrographer of the Admiralty.
III. TIDES, by Professor GEORGE H. DARWIN, LL.D., F.R.S.
IV. TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM, by Professor GEORGE F. FITZGERALD, F.R.S., assisted by Staff-Commander CREAK, R.N., F.R.S., and G. H. WHIPPLE, Esq.
V. METEOROLOGY, by ROBERT SCOTT, Esq., F.R.S.
VI. GEOGRAPHY, by General Sir HENRY LEFROY, R.E., F.R.S.
VII. ANTHROPOLOGY, by EDWARD B. TYLOR, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S.
III. STATISTICS, by Professor C. F. BASTABLE, M.A.
IX. MEDICAL STATISTICS, by WILLIAM AITKEN, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
X. GEOLOGY, by Professor ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.
XI. MINERALOGY, by Professor W. J. SOLLAS, D.Sc.
XII. SEISMOLOGY, by THOMAS GRAY, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
III. ZOOLOGY, by Professor H. N. MOSELEY, F.R.S.
IV. BOTANY, by Sir J. D. HOOKER, R.N., K.C.S.I., F.R.S.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.*, post free 2*s.* 11*d.*

Obtainable as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by J. J. KELIHER & CO., LTD., 11, Marshalsea Road, S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts.
MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1917, 1918 and 1919: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1917 and 1918. Price 1*s.* each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee.
To be completed in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, post free **15s. 8d.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, post free **15s. 11d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE. 1913.

In Two Volumes. Price 5s., post free 5s. 8d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II.—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is revised annually. Price 1*s.* 6*d.*, post free 2*s.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE.

Osborne is open for the reception of canvalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUG 16 1920

Digitized by Google